فەرهەنگی

کوردی – ئینگلیزی

(فرهنگ کردی انگلیسی)

دکتر محمد تقی ابراهیم‌پور

نشر سها ۱۳۸۷

تهران

ابراهیم‌پور، محمدتقی؛ ۱۳۰۸/فەرهەنگی کوردی - ئینگلیزی؛ محمدتقی ابراهیم‌پور

تهران: سها، ۱۳۸٦ / ۱۳۷٦ ص. ٤-۵۳-٦۲۵٤-۹٦٤-۹۷۸

9789646254534 فرهنگ زبان کردی و انگلیسی

واژه‌نامه کردی و انگلیسی - کردی، واژنامه‌ها- انگلیسی

الف ۱۳۸٦ ۱۸٦ الف ۲۳ آ / ۳۲۵٦ PIR

۳ / ک ۹ فا ٤ ۱۱۲۵۹٦۱

نام کتاب فەرهەنگی کوردی ئینگلیزی تألیف محمدتقی ابراهیم‌پور

نوبت چاپ اول، نشر: سها، ۱۳۸۷، حروفچینی: سها

قطع وزیری گالینگور، زرکوب تعداد صفحات: ۱۳۷٦ تیراژ ۲۰۰۰

قیمت: ۲۰۰۰۰ تومان - چاپ و صحافی: محمد

آدرس: تهران، امیرآباد شمالی، تلفاکس : ۸۸۰۰۵۵۷۳

پێشه کی

وشه کوردیـه کـان ئـه م کتێبـه وه رگـیراوه لـه داگـری کوٚمـه ڵـی واژه یـه لـه فه رهه نگی" هه مبانه بوٚرینه نووسراوی خوالی خوٚشـبوو " هـه ژار" و واژه نامه کانی "کوردی-فارسی و " فارسی-کوردی " دانراوی نووسه ر. شیاوی وتنه، واژه نامه یٚ " کوردی-فارسی" له سـاڵی١٩٧٩(١٣٥٨) چـاپ کـراوه و واژه نامه کانی وێنه یی"کوردی-فـارسی و" فارسی-کوردی" له سـاڵی١٣٧٣ (١٩٩٤) دا چاپ و بڵاوه کراوه ته وه. له نووسینی واژه نامـه کـانی نـاوبراودا له فه رهه نگه کانی" گیو موکریانی ، خاڵ ، مـه ردوٚخ "و توٚفێـق وه هبی سوود وکه ڵك وه رگیراوه. که وا بوو، بوٚهــه ر واژه یـه ك بـه ڵگـه و سـه رچـاوه ی نووسـراو، بـه ده سته وه یه. زانیـاری و زانینـی زمـانی دایكـی (کوردی) له م بوواره دا گه لێك یارمه تی داوم. به تێبینی خاڵه کانی سه ره وه ده کریٚ بگوٚتریٚ، ئه م واژه نامه یه بوٚ زمـانی کـوردی باشـوور تـا راده یـه ك ته واوتر خوٚ ده نوێنی.

ده مه ویست پێشه کیێـك درێژ لـه چـه نـد لاپـه ڕه دا بـوٚ ئـه م کتێبـه بنووسم، گرامـری زمـان بنووسـم، شـیوازی نووسـین بنووسـم، لـه پیتـه کـان بکوڵیمه وه و باسیان که م. راسته قینه کتێبی جیاوازبنێمه سه ر ئه م واژه نامه وه به ڵـام دیتـم ئـه م ئیـش وکـاره عـه بـه سـه، زه مـان و ده ورا نـی ئـه م کارانـه بووردووه. ئیستا به م خه ت وره سمه زوٚرکتێب نووسـراوه، گـه لـی ده سـتور

وگرامرله چاپ دراوه و ڕێنووس وشیوازی نووسین بڵاوکراوه ته وه، بـانترلـه حـه مـوو زۆر نووسـراوه یێ ره سـمی و بـه ێن الملـه لی بـه م ری و شـیوازه نووسراوه و ده نووسری. نه، ده رفه ت بده ین کۆمه ڵـێ لـه زانایـان، لـه مـه و دووا گله گله، و دانه دانه سه رخه ته کانی گرامری باس و بـه رپرسی کـه ن و لێان بکۆڵین وخه ڵکیش ده ستهاته که یـان بـۆ هـه میشـه لـه بـه رچـاودا ببیـن و به کاریان ببه ن. به ڵان له نووسینی ئه م چه ند خاڵه دا ناچارم.

نووسه ر

ژماری پیته کانی ئه لف و بێی کوردی بیست و نۆن:

ء – ا – ب – پ – ت – ج – چ – ح – خ – د – ر – ڕ – ز – ژ – س – ش – ع – غ – ف – ڤ – ق – ك – گ – ل – ڵ – م – ن – و – ۆ – وو – ه – هـ – ی – ێ.

١– بۆ پێشگیری له دوو پات بوونه وه ی وشه و پیته کان، کورتکراوه به شێوه خواره وه، ره چاوکراون.

bot. botancal.
med. medi cal.
met. metonymy.
z. = zoology.

٢- ر– r " دوو جور ده نگ ده داته وه:

ئه لف – ر ساکار، وه ك " گوڕه پان–gorepan" و به ردڵ– bcrdiĺ "

ب ڕ– ř گلێن ، وه کوو " له پڕ– lc piř " و فڕدان–fiř dan

ر له سه ره تای وشه دا هه مێشه گلێنه، به و هوێه وه ئامـاژه و نیشانه ی له سه ر دا نا نری.

٣- ل– l " دوو چه شن ده خوێنرێ:

ئه لف – ل وه کوو " ل "ی وشه کانی مل– mil " و " لیمو– limo "

ب –" ڵ– ĺ وه کوو وشه کانی گوڵ – guĺ" و دڵ– diĺ

٤- و چووار جور ده نگی هه یه.

ئه لف – ده نگی بوری کورت، وه ك " کورد– kurd و لوڕ- luř

ب – ده نگی و "ی کشیده که به ئاماژی" له سه ریدا ده خوینری، وه ك زور– zor و گوٚ go

پ – ده نگی که به دوو و پیشان ده دری، وه ك: مه حموود– mehmûd و ڕوو– rû

ت – ده نگی و وه ك ئاو– aw و میوه mywe .

٥ – ی دوو ته حر و ده نگی هه یه.

ئه لف   " ی   ، وه ك   شیر– ŝyr " و   پیر– pyr "

ب – " ی"دریژ و کیشراو، وه ك   شیر– ŝêr " و   میرد– mêrd "

٦– وه ها باو نیه که دوو واژه ی هاو واتا(مترادف) به دا نانی (=) له به رانبه ر یه کتر دا بنووسرین به لام نابه را نبه ر بوونی رووالتی وشه کـانی هـاو واتـا لـه زمانی کوردیدا، زورتر به پیتیکدا یام نیشانه ییکدا یه که وا بوو جیـا لـه پیتیـك یام نیشانه ییك ، به ته واو یه کسانن.

به م هویه وه له م کتیبه دا له جیاتی ...scc به ئاماژی (=) نووسراوه که به رانبـه ری له واتا دا و له شیوه دا ده گه یینی.

ئ

ئا a 1- 2- 3- Mr. gentleman. Mister. sir

ئائل - aàil inadmissible. unjust. unfair not current. oppression.

ئائل بوون aàil b. - to oppress. to do injustice to.

ئاب - ab - the eighth month of water

ئابا - aba - habitable fruitful.

ئابات - abat ئاباد.

ئاباد - abad(t) -1- habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. fruitful. flourishing. 2- as suffix it means "habitation" as in Ali-abad. 3-re-established. improved,

ئابادی - abady - flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness. plantation. ral community. habitation. farm. village. hamlet.

ئابجی - abcy - old sister

ئابخانه - abxane - lavatory water closet. W john. latrine. toilet.

ئابدوزه ك - abdozek – 1- a syringe. squirt. 2- (z.) mole cricket.

ئابده ست - abdest - lavatory water closet. john. latrine. toilet.

ئابده ستخانه - abdestxane wash-basin. washstand. lavatory

ئابرا - abra - brother older brother

ئابروو abrû respect. credit. presenting.

ئابرووبردن abrû birdin to disgrace. to discredit one. to defame

ئابرووچوون abrû ç. to become disgraced

ئابشار - abŝar. cascade. all cataract.

ئابشخوه ر - abiŝxwer - watering trough. destiny.

ئابلۆقه - **ablôqe** - siege. blockade. besieging. surrounding.

ئاب وتاب - **ab u tab** -grandiloquence. bombast.

ئابوور - **abûr** - economy. economics. thrift. frugality. good housewifery. parsimony.

ئابووری - **abûry** -economical. frugal. in line with economic(al)principals.

ئابۆنه - **abonc** - corpulent, big, idle person.

ئاپ - **ap** - paternal uncle.

ئاپانگ - **apang** - stagnant water.

ئاپو - **apo** - paternal uncle. maternal uncle.

ئاپۆره - **apor(e)** - tragic(al) event. disaster. hard ship. bereavement. affliction. suffering. sorrow. catastrophe.

ئاتاج - **atac**-in need. needful. wanting. lacking. needy. poor. needing. necessitous. necessitating. requiring.

ئاتاجی - **atacy**-need. necessity. requirement. exigency. requisite(ness). poverty. indigence. request. supplication. prayer. gift. dedication. lack.

ئاتر - **atir** -fire. conflagration. bonfire. holocaust. enthusiasm. fervency.

ئاتوون - **atûn** - stove of bath.

ئاته ر – **ater** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاته ران - **ateran** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

ئاته ش - **ateŝ** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاته شبازی - **ateŝbazy**- fireworks. pyrotechnics.

ئاته شپاره - **ateŝpare** - firebrand. spark of fire. a quarrelsome person. naughty child. clever. wicked.

ئاته ش په ره س - **ateŝperes(t)** - fire worshipper.

ئاته شدان - **ateŝdan** - 1- a firebox (of locomotive). an arsenal. a fire temple. furnace. 2- brazier. thurible. censer.

ئاته شکه ده - **ateŝkede**– a furnace. a fire temple. a firealter. a fireplace. grate.

ئاته شه ك - **ateŝek**– (med.) mild chancre.

ئاته شی - **ateŝy** - fiery. red. igneous. enraged. sever. red rose. hot-tempered.

ئاته گ - **ateg** - side. flank. near.

ئاتی - **aty** - gold.

ئاجاخ - **acax** - manifest. evident, open. obvious. public(ly). openly divulged. disclosed.

ئاجار - **acar** – root. bottom.

ئاجگى - **acgy** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

ئاجور - **acor** brick.

ئاجوّرفه رش - **acorferš** - brick-pavement. brick flooring.

ئـاجوّرى - **acory** - brick made. brick-red.

ئاجيل - **acyl** - dried fruit. dried nuts or seeds.

ئاچار - **açar** - screwdriver. wrench. spanner. key.

ئاچه ر - **açer** ئاچار.

ئاخ - **ax** -1- ah. alas. ouch. 2- earth. dust. soil. ashes. tomb. territory.

ئاخافتن - **axaftin** -to converse. to talk. to dispute. to parley to chat. to argue.

ئاخايوّك - **axayok** - haughty. arrogant. proud.

ئاخر - **axir** - last. end. termination. conclusion. finish. finis. finale. terminus. stopping point. stop. final.

ئاخرئاماى - **axir amay** - to end. to be finished. come to end.

ئاخرزه مان - **axirzeman** - end to time. end of the world. to be up (over).

ئاخرسه ر - **axirser** - after all. at the end.

ئاخركه - **axirke** - (z.) sandfly.

ئاخروئووخر - **axir u ûxir** - near the end. the end. conclusion. latter parts.

ئاخره ت - **axiret** - futurity. after life.

ئاخره مين - **axiremyn** - the last. latest. posterior. back.

ئاخرهاتن - **axir hatin** to end. to be finished. come to end..

ئاخرى - **axiry** - the last one. final. latest.

ئاخرين - **axiryn** - the last. latest. posterior. back.

ئاخسه بات - **axsebat** - the last fifteen days of winter.

ئاخلّه دان - **axĺe d.** - to form a ring or circle. to stand in a circle.

ئاخلّه ويك - **axĺewyk** - frying-pan.

ئاخلّه - **axĺe** -1- ring. hoop. circle. assembly. 2- halo. corona. aura.

ئاخلّيف - **axĺyf** - 1- the first month of spring. March. 2 - lie. falsehood. ruse. trick.

ئاخناو - **axnaw** - stiffed. crammed. filled. jammed. padded. wadded. packed. brimful. overflowing.

ئاخنين - **axinyn** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to pack. to plug. to overflow with.

ئاخنينه وه - **axinyncwe** ئاخنين.

ئاخ و دووخان - **ax u daxan** - ah. helas. ouch.

ئاخوڕ - **axuȓ** - manger.

ئاخوه رك - **axwerik** - (z.) sandfly.

ئاخووت كرن - **axût kirin** - to cook. to back. to boil,

ئاخوون - **axûn(d)** - mulla. mullah.

ئاخو؟ - **axo?** question particle.

ئاخوڕان - **axoran** - anarchy. chaos. confusion. disorder. confused. chaotic. disorderly. anarchical. hurly-burly. disarray jumble. turmoil.

ئاخه بان - **ax(e)ban** - to plaster or cover over a roof with mud.

ئاخه ليوه - **axelêwe** - the first month of spring season.

ئاخ هه لكيشان - **ax heÎkêŝan** - to sigh. to have sigh.

ئاخى - **axy** - dusty soiled. earthy. terrestrial. terrain. worldly. earthly. mundane. earthling. earth-colored. khaki. mortal. humble.

ئاخياگ - **axyag** ئاخيو.

ئاخياوان - **axyawan** - avenue. road. street. walk. allay.

ئاخين - **axyn** = ئاخ هه لكيشان.

ئاخيو - **axyw** -filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled up. replete.

ئاخيه **axye** - the large stable nail. a rope or beam..

ئاخيز - **axêz** - raised. half-standing.

ئادا - **ada** - mother. maternal aunt.

ئادار - **adar** - March (month).

ئادان - **adan** =

ئادوودى - **adûdê** - duster whisk.

ئاده ر - **ader** - of noble birth. full-blooded. true-born. nobly-born. of noble birth. of a good stock. thoroughbred. gentle. authentic. genuine. true. real. correct.

ئاده ر كردن - **ader k.** - to clean. to cleans. to purify. to chasten. to deterge. to settle. to clear out.

ئاده- **ade** - weeding.

ئاده كردن - **ade k.** - to weed.

ئاده م - **adem** - Adam. human. man. a person. mankind. a human being.

ئاده مخوه ر - **ademxwer** - cannibal. man-eater. man-eating.

ئاده مى - **ademy** -mankind. humanity. civility.

ئاده ميزاده - **ademyzad** - human-being. born of humans. mortal. man. mankind.

ئادى - **ady** ئادى

ئاديشا - **adyŝa** ئادى.

ئادى - **adê** - those. they. them.

ئار - **ar** - 1- fire. 2- flour. farina.

ئارا - **ara** - 1- decorate thou. adorn thou. decorator. decorating. 2- field. square. open space. arena.

ئارا‌ڤ - **arav** - washing equipment's. washing machine.

ئارام - **aram** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

ئارام بوون - **aram b.** to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to calm. to be calm. to find comfort. to be soothed. to be quiet.

ئارامش - **aramiŝ** - tranquillity rest. repose. peace. quiet. quietness. calm. ease. leisure. safety

ئارامگا - **aramga** - resting place. grave. tomb.

ئارام گرتن - **aram g.** to be quieted down. to become quiet to repose. to find comfort. to be soothed.

ئاران - **aran** -1- a plane land. 2- winer quarters. 3- harm. injury

ئاراو - **araw** - weakest water or infusion. hogwash.

ئارخاڤك - **arxavk** -dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices given to parturient woman.

ئارختك - **arxitik** nightmare.

ئارخه یان - **arxeyan** - assured. confident. self-possessed. self-assured. certain. sure. secure. safe. positive. reliable.

ئارد - **ard** - flour. farina.

ئارد و رۆن - **ard u ron** dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices, given to parturient women.

ئارده باره - **ardebare** - flour share of miller

ئارده مشار - **ardemiŝar** - sawdust.

ئارده واره - **ardeware**

ئارده ویژ -**ardewêj**- edge of millstone.

ئارده ینه(هـ) - **arde(yne)** - brought. invented (newly). innovated. ated.

ئارزنیك - **arzinyk**

ئارزه ن - **arzen** - chin. dimple. pit in the chin.

ئارزی - **arzy** - wish. desire. aspiration. hope. ideal. ardent.

ئارزینگ **arzyng**

ئارسم - **arsim** – coryza. cold. influenza. flu. old in head.

ئارگا - **arga** - a furnace a firetemple. a fireplace. grate

ئارگۆن - **argon** - of the colo(u)r fire.

ئارمانج - **armanc** - aim. butt mark. goal bull's. quarry object. destination. end.

ئارمووش - **armûş** - silk.

ئارمیش - **armyş** - silk.

ئارنج - **arinc** - 1-a spike furnished with a ring on one end used for fastening purpose. 2- an abscess under armpit.

ئارنگ - **aring** - animal sickness.

ئارواره - **arware** - jaw avidity.

ئاروانه - **arwane** - four years old female camel.

ئاروو(هـ) - **arû** 1- gum (of the teeth) gingiva. 2- cucumber.

ئارووشك - **arûşk** - sneez.

ئاروی - **arwê** - (bot.) cucumber.

ئاروّزیان - **arozyan** to get excited. to be animated. to be disturbed.

ئاره به سته یّ(هـ) - **arebestey** - to fatten. to make (an animal) fat. stall (animal) for getting fat.

ئاره داری(هـ) **aredary** به سته ی

ئاره زوو - **arezû** ish. de ration. hope. ide ardent.

ئاره زوومه ن - **arzûmen(d)** -desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

ئاره ق - **areq** - perspiration. sweat. sedation. juice. aqua. water extract. essence. distillation. distillate. 3- odk arrak.

ئاره ق ده ردان -**areq derdan**- to sweat. to perspire. to shed drops of sweat.

ئاره ق کردن **areq k.**- to perspire. to drop one's temperature by perspiring.

ئاره قچن - **areqçin** - skull-cap. yarmulke. zuchetto.

ئاره قگیر - **areqgyr** - underclothes. underwear. 2- saddlecloth. pad. nummah.

ئاره قه - **areqe** - moorings. cluster pile.

ئاره گرته یّ(هـ) - **are girtey** - to fill. to load. to charge. to full. to cram. to stuff. to fill up. to store(up). to hoard. to pile up. to accumulate. to heap up.

ئاره یّ(هـ) - **arey** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. sated. replete. complete. brimming. compensation. also used as prefix meaning"over"and "full"

ئارهاندن(هـ) **arhandin** - to heat. to make hot. to cauterize. brand.

ئاری(هـ) - **ary** Aryan. Aryan race. 2 ashes. ash

ئاریاری - **aryhary** - red plum. 2- black cherry.

ئاریختی - **aryxty** ater distributor

ئاریشه - **aryşe** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty difficulty arduous.

ئاریفته - **aryfte** relaxed. remiss. mushy. slackened.

ئاریکار - **arykar** - assistant. aid. companion.

ئاریکاری - **arykary** - assistance. aid. help. support. seconding. companionship.

ئارینۆک - **arynok** - split peas. cotyledon. seed leaf.

ئاری - **arê** - yes. yea. yeah.

ئاریخ - **arêx** ئارینه.

ئاریز - **arêz** - a pass in Kurdestan (between Sanandedj and Marivan).

ئارینه - **arênc** - underarm's lymphangities caused by any arm's infected point.

ئاڕاستن - **aȓastin** - to procrastinate. to forget. to consign.

ئاڕاسته کردن - **aȓaste k.** - to adorn. to decorate. to arrange. to put in order. to make up. to polish. to ornament. to deck. to garnish. to beautify.

ئاڕاسته یی - **aȓasteiy** - arrangement. polish. adornment. merit. worth.

ئاڕاسته - **aȓaste** - 1- decorated. arranged. 2- to towards. in the direction of.

ئاڕایشت - **aȓayiŝ(t)** adornment. toilet. dressing up. formation. arrangement. decoration. make up.

ئاڕایشکه ر - **aȓayiŝker** - decorator. hairdresser. hairstylist. barber. beautification. cosmetologist.

ئاڕایشگا - **aȓayiŝga** - hairdresser's salon. barber shop.

ئاڕ و گوڕ - **aȓ u goȓ** - replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange.

ئاڕۆ - **aȓo** - today. this day.

ئاڕه فته - **aȓefte** - relaxed. loose. remiss. mushy. slackened.

ئاز - **az** - honest. frank. sincere. upright.

ئازا - **aza** - 1- free. liberated. independent. relieved. saved. released. loosed. free from wants. unencumbered. 2- nimble. quick. agile. fast. 3- brave. courageous. bold. fearless. valiant.

ئازاتی - **azaty**-bravery. courage. boldness. audacity. pluck. intrepidity.

ئازاد - **aza<u>d</u>** = ئازا.

ئازادانه - **azad(d)anc** - freely. unrestrainedly. willingly. frankly by one's own free will.

ئازاد بوون - **azad b.** -to obtain liberty. to released. to be paroled. to become free.

ئازادکردن - **aza(d) k.** - to free. to set at liberty. to release. to lift the ban from. to liberate. to exempt, to discharge. to let go. to loose. to leave. to abandon. to forsake.

ئازاده - **azade** - free. freeborn. liberal. noble. broad-minded. freeman. a broad-minded man.

ئازادی - **azady** - liberty. freedom. independence. license. permission. choice. emancipation. liberation. autonomy. deliverance.

ئازادیخواز - **azadyxwa(z)** - freedom-loving. liberal. seeking independence.

ئازار - **azar** - harm. injury. persecution. torment. vexation. torture. illness. disease. indisposition. malady.

ئازاراندن - **azarandin** - to torment. to persecute. to torture. to vex.

ئازاردار - **azardar** - diseased. ill. sick. ailing. indisposed.

ئازار دان - **azar d.** = ئازاراندن.

ئازارسل -**azarsil** -tuberculosis. t.b.

ئازارسی - **azarsy** = ئازارسل.

ئازارکردن - **vazar k.** - to torment. to persecute. to torture. to vex.

ئازاره باریکه- **azarebarîke**- (med.) tubrculosis. t.b.

ئازاره باریکه دار - **azarebarykedar** - tubercular. tuberculous. consumptive.

ئازاڵە - **azaîe** - fuel (burned) for winter. combustion.

ئازایه تی - **azayety** - liberty. freedom. independence. license. permission. choice. emancipation. liberation. autonomy. deliverance.

ئازایی - **azayy** = ئازایه تی.

ئازری - **azry** - purulent sore.

ئازگار - **azgar** - time. long time. hard time. consecutive. continuous.

ئازمایش - **azmayiš(t)** - examination. test. experiment. experimentation. trial. ordeal.

ئاز و باز - **az u baz** - sin. crime. fault. guilt. impiety. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. iniquity. vice. offense. error.

ئازۆخه داخستن - **azoxe daxistin**– to amass or to store foodstuffs for winter.

ئازۆخه - **azoxe**– previsions. foodstuffs. supplies.

ئازۆقه - **azoqe** - previsions. foodstuffs. supplies.

ئازه ب - **azeb** - bachelor. unmarried person. single. celibate.

ئازه پ -**azep** - slave. bondsman. serf.

ئازه خ - **azex** - wart.

ئازه نتی - **azenty** -description (explanation) and commentary.

ئازیز(هـ) - **azyz** - dear. darling. cherished. believed person. honorable. respectful.

ئازیزمه رده(هـ) - **azyzmerde** - in mourning. mournful. mourner.

ئازینگ - **azyng** - a house on a rock.

ئازیه ت - **azyet** - mourning. bewailing. condolence. lamentation. grieve. sorrow.

ئازیه تبار - **azyetbar** in mourning. mournful. mourner.

ئازیه تی - **azyety** - mourning. bewailing. lamenting.

ئاژ - **aj**- coarse. rough. rugged. harsh.

ئاژار - **ajar** - earth production.

ئاژاژك - **ajajik** - yawn.

ئاژاژی - **ajajy** - yawn.

ئاژاشکه - **ajaŝke** = ئاژاژك.

ئاژاڵ - **ajaÎ** - animals. cattles.

ئاژان - **ajan** - police.

ئاژاوله - **ajaw(Î)** - noise. riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. disturbing. revolutionary. crowd. disorder. chaos. disorganization. seditious.

ئاژاوه چی - **ajaweçy** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

ئاژاوه نانه وه - **ajawe nanewe** - to intrigue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

ئاژدار - **ajdar** - quilted.

ئاژن - **ajin** - a suffix used in pricking (needle).

ئاژنگ - **ajing** - full of wrinkles (forehead). flexure. pleat.

ئاژنه - **ajne** - molar tooth, grinder.

ئاژنی - **ajny** - swimming. natation.

ئاژنین - **ajnyn** -1- to cut to pieces. to chop up. to mince. 2- to needle. to prick with needle.

ئاژ و واژ - **aj u waj** - stupefied. amazed. dumbfounded.

ئاژوین - **ajwyn** - to be scattered. to be dispersed.

ئاژۆ - **ajo** - 1- pursuance. pursuit. chase. 2- driver.

ئاژۆتن - **ajotin** - to drive (a car or donkey.)

ئاژۆتنه سه ر - **ajotne ser** - rush. rushing. attack. charge. assault. onslaught. crowding. swarming. assailing. incursion. inroad. blitz. blitzkrieg.

ئاژۆدان - **ajo d.** - to graze a flock at night.

ئاژه ری - **ajery** - angry furious. exasperated. indignant. enraged. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

ئاژه ڵ - **ajeÎ** - animals. cattles.

ئاژه ڵداری - **ajeÎdary** - animal keeper. cattleman.

ئاژه ن - **ajen** - swimmer. oarsman. rower

ئاس - **as** - ace.

ئاسا - **asa** - like. similar to.

ئاسان - **asan** - easy. facile. light. unexacting.

ئاسانه - **asane** - threshold. sill. antechamber.

ئاساو - **asaw** - 1- mill. water mill. 2- swelling edema. inflammation. bulging. phlegmosis.

ئاسایشت - **asayiŝ(t)** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. comfort. convenience.

ئاسایشگا - **asayiŝga** - sanitarium. rest hose.

ئاسایی - **asaîy**= ئاسا.

ئاسپایی - **aspaîy**- slow. slowly. soft. softly. gradually.

ئاست - **ast** -place. locality. venue. loco. location. post. point. station. sit.

ئاستان - **astan** = asan.

ئاستانه - **astane** – ئاسانه.

ئاستن - **astin** - to put. to place. to lay. to set. to leave alone.

ئاستۆن - **aston** = ئاسانه.

ئاسته ر - **asteȓ** - lining. priming. firstcoat. undercoat.

ئاسته م - **astem** -1- slowly. gradually. gently. 2-arduous. difficult to pass.

ئاسته نگ - **asteng** - arduous road. difficult to pass.

ئاسته ی(ھ) - **astey** - to allow. to give permission. to authorize. to permit. to grant permission.

ئاستین - **astyn** - sleeve.

ئاسرم - **asirm** - coryza. cold. flu. influenza. cold in the head.

ئاسرمه - **asirme** - a piece of leather to cover the animal crupper.

ئاسك - **ask** - gazelle. deer.

ئاسكۆل - **askol** - fawn.

ئاسمان جل - **asmancil** - sky-clad. homeless. vagabond. skyscraper.

ئاسمان - **asman** - sky.

ئاسمانی - **asmany** -1- heavenly. celestial. divine. 2- sky-blue. skycy.

ئاسمین - **asmyn** - the white jasmine. jasmine.

ئاسن - **asin** - iron. Ferro.

ئاسنجاو - **asincaw** -metal. vessels.

ئاسندڕك - **asindiȓik** - barbed wire.

ئاسنڕوبا - **asinȓoba** - magnet. lodestone.

ئاسنفرێن - **asinfrên** = ئاسنروبا.

ئاسنگه ر - **asinger** - blacksmith. ironsmith. smith.

ئاسنگه ری - **asingery** -blacksmith's trade. forge. blacksmith`s craft. blacksmithing.

ئاسنه واڵه - **asnewaĺe** - scrap iron.

ئاسنی - **asiny** - iron. made of iron. ferric. ferrous. hard. strong.

ئاسنین - **asinyn** - iron. made of iron. ferric. ferrous. hard. strong.

ئاسووده یی - **asûdeîy** - tranquillity. ease. comfort. complacency.

ئاسووده - **asûde** - tranquil. quiet. relieved. soothed. comfortable. well-to-do

ئاسو - **aso** -1- horizon. - pass. defile. gorge. 3 phantom. ghost. shade specter

ئاسۆك - **asok** - shadow shade. umbrage. umber. umbra.

ئاسۆگ - **asog** - horizon.

ئاسه ی(هـ) - **asey** - to allow. to give permission. to authorize. permit. to grant permission.

ئاسیا - **asya** Asia.

ئاسیاو **asyaw** - mill. water mill.

ئاسیاوان – **syawan** - miller

ئاسیاوانه - **asyawane** 's fees.

ئاسیب - **asyb** - injury damage. loss harm. calamity affliction.

ئاسیو - **asyw** injury. damage. loss harm. calamity. affliction.

ئاسی **asê** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty difficulty. arduous.

ئاش - **aŝ** -1- mill. water mill. 2 - pottage or soup. porridge. 3- starch (for stiffening). 4- mill, water mill.

ئاشاچی - **aŝçy** cook. cooker.

ئاشاخه - **aŝaxe** ئاشاغه.

ئاشاغه - **aŝaĝe** - junk. goods of inferior quality. trashy stuff.

ئاشانه - **aŝane** – miller.

ئاشپه ز - **aŝpez** - cook. cooker

ئاشپه زخانه - **aŝpezxane** - kitchen.

ئاشپه زی - **aŝpezy** - cooking. cookery cuisine. culinary

ئاشپیش - **aŝpyŝ** - cook. cooker.

ئاشتی - **aŝty** peace. reconciliation. peace-making. conciliation. propitiation. placating.

ئاشتی دان - **aŝty d.** to reconcile. conciliate. to make it up between (two person).

ئاشتی کردن - **aŝty k.** - to make pe to make it up. to conciliate. to be reconciliate

ئاشخاڵ - **aŝxaĺ** - rubbish. refuse litter garbage. junk.

ئاشخاڵدان - **aŝxaĺdan** orderly bin. dust bin. garbage can.

ئاشدار - **aŝdar** - 1- enameled. glazed. mucilaginous. glassy stiff. stiffly 2- moist.

ئاشرمه - **aŝirme** - a piece of leather to cover the animal crupper.

ئاشغال - **aŝĝaĨ** - rubbish. refuse. litter garbage. junk.

ئاشغاڵدان - **aŝĝaĨdan** - orderly bin. dust bin. garbage can.

ئاشفته - **aŝiftc** - disturbed. agitated. distressed. disheveled. angry chaotic. amazed.

ئاشڤان - **aŝvan** - miller

ئاشق - **aŝiq** - in love. lover amorous. fond. enamored. paramour. adorer. lovesick. amorist.

ئاشك - **aŝk** - paunch. rumen.

ئاشكار - **aŝkar** manifest. evident. open. obvious. public(ly). openly divulged. disclosed.

ئاشكرا - **aŝkra** - manifest. evident. open. obvious. public(ly). openly divulged. disclosed..

ئاشكرا بوون - **aŝkra b.** to become manifest. to appear to emerge. loom. to be divulged. to be revealed.

ئاشكرا كردن **aŝkra k.** ake manifest to reveal. to divulge. to detect. to disclose.

ئاشكرايى **aŝkraîy** - openly frankly detector. revealed

ئاشماى(هـ) **aŝmay** - to drink. imbibe. to sip. to g. to swig. to swill.

ئاشنا - **aŝna** - acquainted. acquaintance. familiar. accustomed. used. friend.

ئاشنابوون - **aŝna b.** -to get. acquainted. to become familiar with. to get accustomed to.

ئاشناسى - **aŝnasy** - acquaintance. familiarity. friendship.

ئاشناكردن - **aŝna k.** to make acquainted. to familiarize. to make intimate. to introduce.

ئاشنا و رۆشنا - **aŝna u roŝna** ئاشنا.

ئاشنايه تى - **aŝnayety** - acquaintance. familiarity friendship.

ئاشنايى - **aŝnayy** ئاشنايه تى.

ئاش ولاش - **aŝ u laŝ** - decomposed. scattered. shattered.

ئاشووب ته لّه ب - **aŝûbtcĨcb** - riotous. seditious. revolutionary. sebotcur. agitator. nauseating.

ئاشووب - **aŝûb** ئاشو.

ئاشووب كردن - **aŝûb k.** to intrgue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

ئاشووبگه ر - **aŝûbger** ئاشوبگير

ئاشووبگێر - **aŝûbgêr** - riotous. seditious. agitator.

ئاشووژن - **aŝûjin** thre tring. yarn. cord. chord.

ئاش وه ستا - **aŝwesta** miller. mill maker.

ئاشۆ - **aŝo** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. seditious. disturbing. sedition.

ئاشۆپاشۆ - **aŝo paŝo** - disturbed. agitated. distressed. disheveled. angry. chaotic. amazed.

ئاشۆت - **aŝot** - avalanche.

ئاشه ڤان - **aŝevan** - miller.

ئاشه گوێدرێژ - **aŝe gwêdrêj** bugbear. bogy. bogey.

ئاشه وان - **aŝewan** - miller.

ئاشی - **aŝê** - poverty indigence. helplessness.

ئاشیانه - **aŝyane** - nest. den. hanger. abode.

ئاشیره ت کردن - **aŝyret k.** - to point. to give a hint or sign of. to beckon. to allude to. to direct.

ئاشیره ت - **aŝyret** - pointing with finger. allusion. sarcastically glance. hint. beckon.

ئاشێڤ کرن - **aŝêv kirin** - to weed.

ئاشێڤ - **aŝêv** - weeding.

ئاشێگه - **aŝêge** - hard land.

ئاشێو - **aŝêw** - bad luck. adversity. misfortune. affliction. tribulation. misery. calamity. blight.

ئاغا - **aĝa** - Mr. gentleman. Mister. sir. squire.

ئاغایه تی - **aĝayety** ئاغایی.

ئاغایی - **aĝayy** - mastery. mastership. generosity. character of a gentleman. superiority. lordship. hegemony.

ئاغزوونه **aĝzûne** small buckle.

ئاغزه - **aĝze** - a cigarette filter.

ئاغله ویك - **aĝlewyk** - frying pan.

ئاغوز - **aĝuz** - colostrum beestings.

ئاغه برا - **aĝebra** - older brother.

ئاغه ڵ - **aĝeĺ** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

ئاغه - **aĝe** = ئاغا.

ئافتابه - **aftabe** - ewer (with a spout). aguiere.

ئافتاو -**aftaw**-sun. sunshine. sunlight.

ئافتاوگه ردان - **aftawgerdan** - visor (for hat). sun shade.

ئافتاوه - **aftawe** - ewer (with a spout). aguiere.

ئافتاوی - **aftawy**- sunny. fair. fine. solar.

ئافتووش - **aftûŝ** - interior. meddler. busybody. intruder. blabber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusive. officious.

ئافران **afran** - to be made. to be created. to be born.

ئافراندن - **afrandin** - to create. to initiate. to bring into existence. to make.

ئافرۆز - **afeȓoz** - rising. appearance. dawn. ascent.

ئافره ت - **afret** - common name for all woman.

ئافڕ - **afiȓ** - manger.

ئافشووژن - **afŝûjin** - sackmaker.

ئافوور - **afûr** - (z.) elk. caribou. deer.

ئافه ت - **afet** - calamity. plague. pest. vermin. blight.

ئافه ره م - **aferem** - praise. applause. well-done. bravo,

ئافه ریده - **afcryde** - created. being. creature.

ئافه رین - **aferyn** = ئافه ره م.

ئافه رینه نده - **aferyninde** - creator. maker.

ئاڤ - **av** - water. juice. semen. saliva. liquid. aqua.

ئاڤا - **ava** - habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. fruitful.

ئاڤا ته زی **ava tezy** - cold water.

ئاڤار - **avaȓ** - animal skin before tanning. row hide.

ئاڤاڕێ - **avaȓê** - misled. astray. erring. lost.

ئاڤاهی - **avahy** = ئابادی.

ئاڤپه نگ - **avpeng** - stagnant water. floodgate.

ئاڤخێز - **avxêz** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاڤدانك - **avdank** - water vessel or container.

ئاڤدۆنگ - **avdong** - washroom. lavatory.

ئاڤ ده ڤ - **avdev** - canteen. flask. ground bottle. thermos bottle.

ئاڤده ل - **avdel** - (z.) male francolin.

ئاڤدین - **avdyn** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to avenge. to make up for. to reward. to requite. to repay. to reciprocate. to revenge. to punish.

ئاڤرمیش - **avirmyŝ** - silk.

ئاڤڕوو - **avaȓû** - respect. credit. presenting.

ئاڤڕوومه ند - **avȓûmend** -respectable.

ئاڤڕێ - **avȓê** - by-way. without road. deviated. astray. misleading. indecent.

ئاڤڕێژ -**avȓêj** - water closet. water shed. toilet flush. water consumption. latrine.

ئاڤزلیلك - **avzelylik** - (med.) ascite.

ئاڤزه مكی - **avzemky** - late. serotinous. serotine. serotinal.

ئاڤزیم - **avzym** -spring time fountain.

ئاڤزێ - **avzê** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاڤژه نی - avjeny - swimming. natation. natational. natatory,

ئاڤس - avıs - pregnant. expectant.

ئاڤسین - avisyn -1- to conceive. to become pregnant. 2- to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

ئاڤشو - avŝo - weakest water or infusion. hogwash.

ئاڤشیز - avŝyz - muddy water.

ئاڤشیله - avŝyle - verjuice.

ئاڤکینه - avkyne ئاڤگینه.

ئاڤگیر avgyr - river. basin. pool tankage. lake. water capacity

ئاڤگینه - avgyne - glass. mirror. pitcher. water bottle. decanter flagon.

ئاڤه رێس - avcrês - row silk. unprepared silk.

ئاڤی - avy - 1- aquatic. living in water marine. irrigated. cultivated. through irrigation. water carrier.

ئاڤیاری avyary - irrigation. ing.

ئاڤیتن - avytin to throw to hurl fling. to precipitate. to cast pitch. to fell (trees). to omit. to shoot. to toss. to overthrow to put. to throw off (away). to discard. to abandon. to junk. to scrap.

ئاڤێر - avêr - period during which a divorced or widowed woman may not be married to another man.

ئاقار - aqar - surroundings. zone. region.

ئاقد - aqyd - thick molasse.

ئاقڵ - aqiî - wise. sage. sagacious. learned. profound. well-advised. savant. calculating. sane. sapient. judicious.

ئاقووت - aqût - ruby.

ئاقیبه ت - aqybct - end. conclusion. finally. issue. consequence. futurity in the end. at length. finis. windup. after math. at last. in the long run. sequel. the long end and short of it.

ئاقێق - aqêq- (bot.) agate. carnelian.

ئاکار - akar -act. deed. manner. way

ئاکام - akam conclusion. end. ending. settlement. termination. performance completion. fulfillment. accomplishment. finish. terminus. cessation. finale. close

ئاگا - aga - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert.

ئاگا بوونه وه- aga bûnewe-to wake up. to become enlightened or alert. to be informed. to come to know

ئاگاکردن - aga k. -to make aware inform. to advise. to let one

know. to make conscious (of). to tip off.

ئاگایی - **agayy** - awareness. consciousness. information. advice. notice. warning. intelligence.

ئاگر - **agir** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاگربار - **agirbar** -mashie gun. flame thrower. gun.

ئاگرباران - **agirbaran** - a warm (hot) day.

ئاگربازی - **agirbazy** fire works. pyrotechnics.

ئاگربه ربوون - **agir berbûn** - to burn. to catch fire. to become enraged or indignant.

ئاگربه س - **agirbes** - cease-fire.

ئاگرپاره - **agirpare** - firebrand. spark of fire. a quarrelsome person. harmful. clever. smart. agile. nimble.

ئاگرپژێن - **agirpijên** - volcano. emitting fire.

ئاگرپه ره س **agirperes** - fire worshiper. Zoroastrian.

ئاگرتێ به ربوون - **agir têberbûn** - to catch fire. to explode. to burn.

ئاگرتێ به ردان **agir têberdan** - to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. to annihilate. to obliterate.

ئاگرتێچوون -**agir têçûn** = ئاگرتێبه ربوون.

ئاگرخانه - **agirxane** - a fireb nace.

ئاگرخوّره - **agirxore** - (z.) ostrich.

ئاگرخوّش کردن - **agirxoŝ k.** -1- to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.

ئاگرخوّش که ر - **agirxoŝker** - seditious person. incendiary.

ئاگرخوّش - **agirxoŝ** - sweet spoken. conversationalist.

ئاگردان - **agir d.** -1- to set on fire. to inflame. to conflagrate. 2 - to fire a gun.

ئاگردانك - **agirdan(k)** - brazier. thurible. censer. fire place.

ئاگر روّشن کردن - **agir roŝin k.**

ئاگرخوّش کردن.

ئاگرژێرکا - **agir jêr ka** - a hidden (concealed) fire. under straw fire.

ئاگر کردنه وه - **agir kirdnewe** -1- to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.

ئاگرکوژێن - **agirkujên** -fire fighting. fire extinguisher.

ئاگرگرتن - **agir g.** to set on fire. to inflame. to explode. to become furious or enraged.

ئاگرگوّشك - **agirgoŝk** - dimple. pit in the chin.

ئاگرگه شه وکه ر - **agir geŝewker** incendiary. one who kindles a fire. instigator. irritator. conspirator.

ئاگرگیره - **agirgyre** - a tinder. a kindling.

ئاگرلێ بارین - **agir lêbaryn** - to be involved in a tragical event (disaster).

ئاگرنانه وه - **agir nanewe** - 1- to set on fire. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.

ئاگرۆك - **agrok** - firebrand. spark of fire. a quarrelsome person. harmful. clever. smart. agile. nimble.

ئاگره كلێ - **agreklê** -fire works. pyrotechnics.

ئاگره وان - **agrewan** - who keeps the fire (Zoroastrian). stoker.

ئاگره - **agre** - (med.) mild chancre.

ئاگرین - **agryn** - fiery. red.

ئاگوردی - **agurdy** - fuel. combustion. burned.

ئاگه - **age** -there. over there. in that place. yonder.

ئاگیر -**agyr**-anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury.

ئالاخ - **alax** - weed. weeding.

ئالاستن - **alastin** - to lick.

ئالامه ت - **alamet** - cold in head. coryza. cold. flu. influenza.

ئالایش - **alayiŝ** -1- contamination. tainting. infection. pollution. 2- make up. toilet. dressing up. 3- evening party. soiree.

ئالایی - **alayy** - variously-colo(u)red. many-colo(u)red

ئالك - **alik** = ئالیك.

ئالو - **alû** -1- (bot.) plum. 2- lymphangities caused by any arm's infected point.

ئالووبالوو - **alûbalû(k)** - (bot.)black cherry.

ئالو بوخارا - **alûbuxara** - (bot.) prune. black prune.

ئالوده بوون - **alûde b.** - to be defiled. to be embarrassed. to be polluted. to be involved. to be affected.

ئالووده - **alûde** - contaminated. polluted. tainted. soiled. involved. defiled. infected. a bad reputation.

ئالووشه - **alûŝe** - jaw

ئالووله - **alûle** -1- small street. narrow lane. narrow alley or passage. 2- imputed or rude man.

ئالوونه ك - **alûnek** - hut. hovel.

ئالها - **alha** - desire. wish. hope. want. aspiration.

ئالی - **aly** side. direction. quarter

ئالیخه یر - **alyxeyr** - ending well (or successfully). ending one's life well.

ئاڵف - aĺif - grass. herb. weed. forage. fodder. provender. hay.

ئاڵفانه - aĺfanc - tax of a pasture.

ئاڵفته - aĺiftc - accustomed. addicted.

ئاڵفجار - aĺifcaŕ -grass-plat. pasture.

ئاڵقه به گوی - aĺqc bc gwê - bondsman. wearing the of slavery.

ئاڵقه زوونه - aĺqezûnc - small buckle.

ئاڵتوون -aĺtûn - gold.

ئاڵقه - aĺqe -ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. circle(of men). assembly. whorl.

ئاڵکه - aĺcke - trachoma.

ئاڵنگ - aĺi(n)g - underarm's lymphangitis caused by any arm's infected point.

ئاڵواڵا - aĺwaĺa ariegated. multicolored. particolo(u)red. various.

ئاڵویر - aĺwyr 1- hoarfrost. 2- placement. change. substituting. swap. exchange a deal. dealing

ئاڵ و بوڵ - aĺ u boĺ - sweet and sour grape. unripe grape.

ئاڵ و گۆڕ - aĺ u goŕ- 1- hoarfro. replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange. a deal. dealing.

ئاڵووچه - aĺûçc -(bot.) prunella. damson.

ئاڵو - aĺo maternal uncle. brother.

ئالیسوور - alysor – red apple.

ئالیشك - alyŝk ئاڵشت

ئالیك - aĺyk - the tonsils. the two amends.

ئالیکار - alykar - assistant. aid. companion.

ئالینك - alynik - bobbin. Ivy bindweed.

ئاڵ - aĺ -1- middle finger. 2- red. 3- Elf frightening woman in child hood. eclampsy. 4- chestnut (horse).

ئاڵێك - alêk - grass. hay herb. weed. forage. fodder. provender

ئاڵ بوونه وه - aĺ bûncwc - to turn on edge the teeth.

ئاڵا - aĺa - pen. 2- flag. banner pennant. ensign.

ئاڵان - aĺan - turn. twist. curl. kink.

ئاڵاندن - aĺandin - to cure. to wind. to spin. to coil to wrench. to swing.

ئاڵبێژ - aĺbêj milk filtration by voile

ئاڵخه واج aĺxcwac forefinger

ئاڵدووز - aĺdûz - gilt article coated with gold.

ئاڵشت aĺiŝt - hoarfrost 2- placement. change. substituting swap. exchange. a deal. dealing.

ئاڵشك - aĺiŝk ho·

ئالۆز بوون - **aÎoz b.** - to become nervous. to get angry or mad.

ئالۆز - **aÎoz** - nervous. furious. annoyed. offended. vexed. harmed. sore-hearted. lacerated. irritated.

ئالۆزی **aÎozy** - nervousness. fury. anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler.

ئالۆش - **aÎoŝ** - itching. mange. scratching. itch.

ئاڵه - **aÎe** -1- stigma. stain. pregnant woman face spots. 2- a piece of thin material (voile) used as milk filter.

ئاڵه ت - **aÎet** - Pepper. black pepper.

ئاڵه ته فه ره نگی - **aÎete ferengy** - red pepper.

ئاڵیان - **aÎyan** ئاڵین.

ئاڵین - **aÎyn**- to wind. to allow to be wound. to become crooked. to turn. to bend. to twist. to turn to corner.

ئاڵچاخ - **aÎçax** - flatterer and exaggerator.

ئام(هـ) - **am** -paternal ankle. father's brother.

ئاماده- **amade** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. standing by. mobilized. prepared for service or work.

ئاماده بوون - **amade b.**- to be prepared. equipped. to be provided. to become ready.

ئاماده کردن - **amade k.** - to prepare. to provide. to make ready.

ئاماده - **amade** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. standing by. mobilized. prepared for service or work.

ئاماژ - **amaj** - target. aim. butt. mark. goal. bull's eye. quarry. object. distention. end.

ئاماژه - **amaje** -1- in addition to. plus. moreover. 2 - pointing with finger. hint.

ئاماس - **amas** - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging. phlegmosis.

ئاماس کردن - **amas k.** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

ئامان(هـ) - **aman** -1- to come. to fit. to match. to suit. to arrive. to befall. 2-safety. security. peace. quarter. respite. grace. 3- vessel or dish or container of copper.

ئامان خواستن - **aman xwastin** -to seek quarter. to beg pardon or grace

ئامانه ت - **amanet** - honesty. trustworthiness. deposit. a trust. a parcel. a consignment. safe custody.

ئامانه - **amane** - 1- target. objective. aim. 2- relative(s).

ئاما و لووای(هـ) - **ama u lûay** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit

ئامای(مـ) - **amay** - to come. to become. to fit. to match. to suit. coming to be. to see. to reach. to arrive. to befall.

ئامباز - **ambaz** - peer. like. companion. equal. playmate. partner.

ئامپـا - **ampa** - fellowman. companion.

ئامپیالّه - **ampyaĺe** boon companion. intimate. friend.

ئامڕاز - **amr̂az** - intimate. confidant. crony. boon.

ئـامڕازی - **amr̂azy** - confidence. intimacy. having common secret.

ئامسه ر - **amser** -mate. match. wife or husband. fellow.

ئامشۆ - **amŝo** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit.

ئامشۆکه ر - **amŝoker** - visitor. guest. visitant.

ئامقه - **amqe** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting. afflicted with.

ئامك - **amik** - paternal aunt.

ئامڵه - **amĺe** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.

ئامنه نه - **amnene** - customary. invention. fashionable. innovation. fashion.

ئاموختە - **amuxte** - tame. accustomed. used to addicted. taught. learnt. graduate.

ئامور - **amur** - ploughshare.

ئاموزش - **amuziŝ** - instruction. training. learning. educating.

ئاموزشگا - **amuziŝga** - school. academy.

ئام و شۆ - **am u ŝo** -traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit

ئاموير - **amwyr** - 1- equipment. tools. 2- ploughsare.

ئامۆ - **amo** - 1- paternal uncle. 2- ploughsare. harrow.

ئامۆچیار - **amoçyar** - counselor. admonisher. admonitor. adviser. instructor. teacher.

ئامۆچیاری - **amoçyarî** - an advise. counsel. instruction. training. guidance. exhortation. admonishment.

ئامۆزا - **amoza** - cousin.

ئامۆزازا - **amozaza** -son or daughter of a paternal cousin.

ئامۆزاگ - **amozag** = ئامۆزا.

ئامۆژار - **amojgar** ئامۆژیار.

ئامۆژن - **amojin** - wife of one's paternal uncle.

ئاموژیار - **amojyar** - counselor. admonisher. admonitor. adviser. instructor. teacher.

ئاموژیاری - **amojyary** - an advise. counsel. instruction. training guidance. exhortation. admonishment.

ئامه- **ame** - mother.

ئامه د - **ame(d)** luck. chance. prosperity. good luck. thriving. good omen.

ئامه دکردن - **ame(d) k.** - to bring luck.

ئامه رزیان - **amerzyan** - to be forgiven. to be absolved.

ئامه - **ame** - mother.

ئامیار - **amyar** - assistant. companion. aid.

ئامیان - **amyan** - rennet. leaven. yeast.

ئامیتن(ـد) - **amytin** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to associate adulterate. to combine. to intermix.

ئامیته(ـه) - **amyte** -mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

ئامیر - **amyr** - instrument equip-

ئامین - **amyn** - amen.

ئامێته - **amête** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

ئامێر - **amêr** - instrument. equipment.

ئامێزش - **amêziŝ** - intercourse. association. sociableness.

ئامێژه ن - **amêjen** - rennet. yeast.

ئان - **an** - time.

ئانقه س - **anqes(t)** intentionally on purpose. deliberately purposely advertently prepense.

ئانگوو - **angû** - hanging. suspending. suspended. pendulum.

ئانه شا - **aneŝa** - they those.

ئانه - **ane** - as a suffix combined with and giving a definite nature to a cardinal number 2-that. that one. 3- mother.

ئانیشك - **anys(ŝ)k** - elbow

ئانین - **anyn** - to bring. to fetch. produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say

ئاو - **aw** liquid. aqua. water. saliva.

ئاوا - **awa** habitable. inhabited. populous cultivated fruitful flourishing. as suffix. it mea "habitation". 2- wide. vast. extensive.

ئاوا بوون - **awa b.**- to be cultivated. to become flourish.

ئاوات - **awat** - wish. desire. aspiration. hope. ideal. ardent.

ئاواته خواز - **awatexwaz** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

ئاواتی - **awaty** - wished. wanted. wish. desire. demand.

ئاوادانی - **awadany** - flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness.

ئاوار - **awar** - 1- load or pressure. weight. debris. collapse. 2- juicy. having water. tempered. 3-butler.

ئاوارتن - **awartin** - to separate. to become detached. to be separated or detached.

ئاوارته - **awarte** - alone. lone. lonely. solitary. sole. only. single. separate. disconnected. detached. excepted. hermit.

ئاوارخانه - **awarxane** - pantry service. butler's pantry.

ئاواره - **aware** -vagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering. refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئاواره یی - **awareîy** -vagrancy. homelessness.

ئاواز - **awaz** - voice. sound. vocality singing. song. tune. melody. cry. vociferation. shout.

ئاوازخوه ندن - **awaz xwendin** - to sing. to croon.

ئاوازنگ - **awazing** - notorious. of a bad reputation infamous. ignominious. defamed. infamy. ill repute. notoriety.

ئاوازه - **awaze** - voice. reputation. fame. renown.

ئاوازه خوێن - **awaze xwên**- singer. professional singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

ئاواژ - **awaj** - turned. turned down. changed. inverted. convoluted.

ئاواسی - **awasy** - long sleeve.

ئاواق **awaq** -wide. vast. extensive. open.

ئاواکردن - **awa k.**-to make habitable. to build. to improve. to flourish. to develop. to re-establish.

ئاواکردنه وه - **awa kirdnewe** - to re-establish.

ئاواڵ - **awaÎ** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. chum. crony. ami.

ئاواڵزاوا - **awa(e)Îzawa** - brother in law. husband of wife's sister.

ئاواڵمنداڵ - **awaÎmindaÎ** - placenta.

ئاواڵه - **awaÎe** - wide. vast. open. extensive.

ئاروان - **arwan** - tree years old camel.

ئاوان - **awan** -1- habitable. populous. 2- mortar.

ئاوانته چی - **awanteçy** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. free-loader.

ئاوانته - **awante** - gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. free of charge.

ئاوانی - **awany** = ئاوایی.

ئاواوۆك - **awawok** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy. chatterbox.

ئاواهی - **awahy** = ئاوایی.

ئاوایی - **awaîy** - flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness. plantation. rural community. habitation farm. village. hamlet.

ئاوباره - **awbare** - aqueduct.

ئاوباز - **awbaz** - expert swimmer. diver.

ئاوبوون - **aw b.** - to melt. to be dissolved. to be sold out. to thaw.

ئاوبه ر - **awber** - water-carrier.

ئاوبه ن - **awben(d)** -floodgate. dam.

ئاوبه نی - **awben(d)y** - stopping a leak. hermetic sealing. calking.

ئاوپاش - **awpaŝ** - water sprayer. watering can. water sprinkler.

ئاوپاڵ - **awpaÎ** skimmer.

ئاوپرژێن کردن - **awpi(r)jên k.** - to sprinkle water. to spray.

ئاوپژاندن - **aw pijandin** - to sprinkle water. to spray.

ئاوپژێن - **awpijên** - sprinkling water.

ئاوپشانن - **awpiŝanin** - to sprinkle water. to spray.

ئاوپه ڕه - **awpeȓe** - remain lift animal from a herd.

ئاوته ڵا - **awteÎa** - gold-plate. gold-plating. liquefied gold. gilt solution.

ئاوته نی - **awteny** - bathing. a short bath. swimming.

ئاوته نی کردن - **awteny k.** - to swim. to take a bath.

ئاوتێزان - **aw têzan** - starting to shed tears.

ئاوجۆ - **awco** - beer.

ئاوچاوردان - **awçaw d.** - to ogle. to make eyes at.

ئاوچاوسه نن - **aw çaw senin** - to frighten. to scare. to intimate. to terrify to make afraid.

ئاوچك - **awçik** - drop. leakage. dropping. trickling.

ئاوچلك كردن - **awçik k.** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

ئاوچنين - **aw çinyn** - to extract.

ئاوچوون - **aw ç.** - shrinkage of cloth.

ئاوچوڕ كردن - **awçoȓ k.** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench. to extract the last drop of water from. to make dry to parch. to desiccate. to sear. to dry.

ئاوخانه - **awxane** - lavatory water-closet. latrine.

ئاوخواردنه وه - **aw xwardnewe** -to drink (water).

ئاوخوه رى - **awxory** - drinking cup. glass.

ئاو وه رى - **awxwery** awxorî.

ئاوخێز - **awxêz** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاوداخستن - **aw daxistin** -to irrigate to water.

ئاودار - **awdar** -1- juicy having wa- tempered. butler.

ئاودارخانه - **aw(d)arxane**

ئاودارى - **aw(d)ary** - pantry service.

ئاوداشتن - **aw daŝtin** -irrigation. tering.

ئاوداماں - **awdaman** - long shirt of women.

ئاودامێن - **awdamên**

ئاودان - **aw d.**-1- to irrigate. to water 2-to electroplate. to coat with metals.

ئاودانه وه - **aw danewe** - to electroplate. to coat with metals.

ئاودڕكه - **awdiȓ(ke)** -alluvium. wash. gully

ئاودزه ك - **awdizek** - dropping-tube. dropper. syringe. 2-(z.) mole. cricket. 3- blotting paper. blotter.

ئاودونان - **awdunan** - bonbon with mint essence.

ئاودو - **awdo** - yogurt and water

ئاوده س - **awdes(t)** ater used for washing hands.

ئاوده سخانه - **awdesxane**-washbasin. washstand. lavatory. sink. basin.

ئاوده ڵ - **awdel** - (z.) male francolin.

ئاو ده ڵين - **aw delyn** - to leak. water coming out from a pool or a container split.

ئاوده م - **awdem** saliva. spit. spittle.

ئاوده نگ - **awdeng** - symphonic. symphonious. homophonious. of the same opinion. in agreement. unanimous. accordant.

ئاوديده - **awdyde** - tempered. 2- damaged by water

ئاودێر - **aw(d)êr** - irrigator.

ئاوديران-**aw dêran**-to water.

ئاور(هـ) - **awir** - 1- pregnant. expectant. 2- fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاورا(هـ) - **awra** - hungry. craving. famished. starved.

ئاوراى(هـ) - **awray** - hunger. starvation. carving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

ئاور بنكا(هـ) - **awir bin ka** - seditious (person), incendiary (met.)

ئاورجا - **awirca** - furnace. firetemple. a firealter. a fireplace. grate.

ئاورخانه - **awirxane** = ئاويرجا.

ئاوردان - **awir d.** -to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. to explode.

ئاوردان - **awirdan** – ئاورجا.

ئاوردوو - **awirdû** - fuel, burned(met.).

ئاوړژاندن - **aw rijan(d)in** - to pour water. to design. to direct. to give the direction. to guide.

ئاورگ - **awirg** - a fireplace. hearth. an oven with open front.

ئاورگا - **awirga** - a furnace. a fire-temple. a firealter. a fireplace. grate.

ئاورنگ - **awring** - spark. sparking. flash. shine. luster.

ئاو رۆشن كه ره - **awroŝinkere** - (z.) dragonfly.

ئاو روون كه ره - **awrûnkere** = رۆشن كه ره

ئاوره - **awre** - (med.) mild chancre.

ئاورێشم - **awrêŝim** - silk.

ئاوڕدانه وه - **awîrdanewe** - to look the back part of the life.

ئاوڕوو - **awrû** - respect. credit. prestige. hono(u)r.

ئاوڕووت كردن - **awrût k.** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water.

ئاوڕووت - **awrût** - plucked after being In hot water(as a chicken). scalded.

ئاوڕووچوون - **awrû ç.** - to be disgraced. to become defamed.

ئاوڕوومه ن - **awrûmen(d)** - repeatable. honorable.

ئاوڕه و - **awrew** - channel. under ground water canal. canal.

ئاوڕێز - **awrêz** = ئاوڕێژ.

ئاوڕێژ - **awrêj** - water closet. water shed. toilet flash. water consumption. latrine

ئاوڕێژگه - **awrêjge** - delta. mouth. estuary

ئاوزا - **awza** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاوزان - **awzan** -1- to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to conceive. to savvy. 2- can. may to be able to. to have the right to. to be permitted to.

ئاوزوونه - **awzûne** - clapper. bolt. hasp. latch. passion.

ئاوزه نگی - **awzengy** - spur.

ئاوزیاگ - **awzyag** - unripe or half ripe fruit.

ئاوزیان - **awzyan** -1- to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to conceive. to savvy. 2- can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be permitted to.

ئاوزین - **awzyn** = ئاوزیان.

ئاوس - **awis** - pregnant. expectant.

ئاوس بوون - **awis b.** - to become pregnant. to conceive.

ئاوس کردن - **awis k.** - to make pregnant. to impregnate. to knock up.

ئاوسا - **awsa** - neighbo(u)r. adjacent. nearby. neibo(u)ring.

ئاوساو - **awsaw** = ئاوسیاگ.

ئاوستا - **awista** - Zoroaster's holy book. Avesta

ئاوسی **awisy** - pregnancy. conception.

ئاوسیاگ - **aws(y)ag** - swollen. puffed up. inflamed. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.

ئاوسیان - **aws(y)an** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

ئاوسی - **awsê** = ئاوسا.

ئاوشار - **awŝar** - waterfall. cascade. cataract.

ئاوقوره - **awqore** - verjuice.

ئاوقه د - **awqed** - the same size or structure.

ئاوقه - **awqe** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting. afflicted with.

ئاوکردن - **aw k.** -to melt. to dissolve. to thaw.

ئاوکه ش - **awkeŝ** ئاوکێش.

ئاوکێش - **awkêŝ** - strainer. water carrier. water drawer.

ئاوکێشان - **aw kêŝan** - to rinse.to fester.

ئاوگۆشت - **awgoŝt** - soup. broth.

ئاوگه ردان - **awgerdan** - ladle.

ئاوگه رم - **awgerm** - hot-water. hot-water fountain.

ئاوگیر - **awgyr** - river basin. pool. tankage. reservoir. lake. water capacity.

ئاوگیری کردن - **awgyry k.** -1-to supply or refill with water. 2- to seal. to caulk.

ئاولووت - **awlût** - nose secretion.

ئاوله مه - **awleme** - foetus. fetus

ئاولێچوون - **aw lê ç.** - to leak or to seep from a broken container.

ئاوڵ - **awiÎ** - small valley dale.

ئاوڵاوی - **awÎawy** - pitted with small-pox. pockmarked.

ئاوڵه ده رکردن - **awÎeder k.** to blister. to get smallpox.

ئاوڵه کوت - **awÎekut** - a vaccinator.

ئاوڵه کوتان - **awÎe kutan** - to vaccinate against smallpox.

ئاوڵه - **awÎe** - smallpox. pimple. blister variola.

ئاوماڵ - **awmaÎ** - roommate. cohabitant. similar. resembling

ئاومته ی(هـ) - **aw mitey** مجیای

ئاومجیای **aw micyay** to pour water. to design. to direct. to guide.

ئاومروار - **awmirwar** - (med.) cataract. pearl-white

ئاونگ - **awing**-1-hanging. suspended. 2-mortar. dew hoarfrost. frost.

ئاونما - **awnima** - a water front. waterscape.

ئاونه دیده **awnedyde** new(not washed) fabric.

ئاونه وات - **awnewat** - (fruit) drops. barley sugar. bonbon. sugar plum. candy

ئاووا- **aûa** -such. such as. like this.

ئاو و تاو - **aw u taw** - grandiloquence. bombast.

ئاو ورکه رده ی - **aw wirkerdey** - to irrigate. to water.

ئاو و ره نگ - **aw u reng** - beauty and freshness.

ئاووسته یره **aw wisteyre**

رده ی

ئاووه ری - **aw-wery** - drinking cup. glass.

ئاو و هه وا - **aw u hewa** - weather climate. climatic condition.

ئاوه دان بوونه وه - **awedan bûnawe** to be cultivated. to flourish.

ئاوه دان کردنه وه - **awedan kirdnew** - to make habitable. to build. to improve. to flourish. to develop. to re-stablish.

ئاوه دان - **awedan** - flourishing. cultivated.

ئاوه دانی - **awedany** flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness. plantation. rural community habitation farm. village hamlet.

ئاوه ر **awer** - believing as true. belief credence credit trust. troth. acceptance.

ئاوه ره - **awere** manger.

ئاوه رۆ - **aweȓo** - flood way flood channel. waterway

ئاوه رێژ - **aweȓêj** رز

ئاوه رێس - **aweîês** - a kind of tent. cloth or canvas.

ئاوه ز - **aw(e)z** - intelligence. intellect. understanding. memory. sense. comprehension. apprehension. sagacity. IQ. intelligence quotient.

ئاوه زا - **aweza** - dump humid. aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاوه زێ - **awezê** - aweza.

ئاوه زینك - **aw(e)zynk** - last time. last minutes.

ئاوه ژوو - **awejû** - turned up. turned down. changed. inverted. convoluted.

ئاوه سوو - **awesu** - 1- menopausic. a woman who has reached menopause. 2- tough. hard. hardened. stiff.

ئاوه کی - **aweky** - watery-wet. diluted. thin. liquid.

ئاوه ڵ - **aweî** - companion. confident.

ئاوه ڵدامێن - **aweîdamên** - long skirt. maxi-jup.

ئاوه ڵداوێن - **aweîdawên** ئاوه ڵدامێن.

ئاوه ڵده رس - **awaîders** - classmate.

ئاوه ڵناو - **aweînaw** - adjective.

ئاوه نووس - **awenus** - ebony. ebon.

ئاوه نیا - **awenya** - irrigated.

ئاوه ها - **aweha** - such as. this is. so

ئاوهۆرکه رده ی(هـ) - **aw horkerdey** ئاو هه ڵکردن.

ئاوهه ڵچنه - **awheîçine** - blotter. blotting paper.

ئاوهه ڵکردن - **aw heîkirdin**- to irrigate. to water.

ئاو هه ڵنجان - **aw heîincan** - to rinse, to take water from a well.

ئاوهێنان - **aw hênan** - to bring water. to carry water. to cause the seminal fluid. to flow. to serve water. to be affected with dropsy. to become watery.

ئاوی - **awy** -1- blue. 2- aquatic. irrigated farming. cultivated through irrigation.

ئاوی(هـ) - **awy** water.

ئاویار - **awyar** - irrigator.

ئاویاری - **awyary** irrigation. watering.

ئاویتن - **awytin** - to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

ئاویر - **awyr** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاویرپه ره س - **awirperes(t)** - fire worshipper.

ئاویره قوونه - **awyreqûne** - (z.) pinworm, Oxyuris vermicularis.

ئاویره - **awyre** -(med.) mild chancre.

ئاویلکه - **awylke** -in a dying state. moribund.

ئاویه - **awye** - 1- cultivated through irrigation farm. 2- to plaster or to cover with mud (a roof).

ئاویه دان - **awye d.** - to plaster. to incrustate. to cover over (a roof).

ئاوێته - **awê(y)te** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

ئاوێته کردن - **awête k.** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to associate. to adulterate. to combine. to intermix.

ئاوێته یی - **awêteyy** - blending. mixture. mixing up. companionship. social intercourse.

ئاوێز - **awêz** - pendant (of earring. chandelier etc...).

ئاوێزان - **awêzan** - hanging. suspended. pending. pendant. dangling.

ئاوێزان بوون - **awêzan b.** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

ئاوێزان کردن - **awêzan k.** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

ئاوێژ - **awêj** - throw thou. a suffix meaning " throwing "

ئاوێژه - **awêje** - irrigated farm.

ئاوێشتن - **awêŝtin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to cast. to pitch. to fell trees). to omit. to shoot. to toss. t overthrow. to put. to throw off(away). to discard.

ئاوێنه - **awêne** - mirror. looking - glass.

ئاه - **ah** - sigh. ah. alas.

ئاه هه ڵکێشان - **ah heĺkêŝan** - to sigh.

ئاهار - **ahar** - starch(for stiffening). stiffness.

ئاهاردان - **ahar d.** - to starch. to size. to clearstarch.

ئاه و نزووله - **ah u nizûle** - curse. imprecation. execration.damnation.

ئاهوو - **ahû** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

ئاهۆ - **aho** ئاهۆ - 1- epilepsy. fits. insanity. lunacy. 2- defect. fault. shortcoming.

ئاهه ڕا - **aheȓa** - obscure narrow path. a winding road.

ئاهه ك - **ahek** - lime.

ئاهه نگ - **aheng** - tune. music. air. setting. resonance. melody. aria. intention.

ئاهی - **ahy** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

ئاهیر - **ahyr** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاهیرین - **ahyryn** - fiery. red. igneous. enraged. sever red rose. hot-tempered.

ئاهین - **ahyn** - to sigh.

ئاهێن - **ahên** - iron.

ئاهێنگه ر - **ahênger** - blacksmith. ironsmith.

ئای - **ay** ئاه.

ئایا؟ - **aya?** -is it? did? did he (she, it)? do? do you? does he (she, it)? can!? can you? can they? can we? can he?

ئایاکوّ؟ - **ayako** ?

ئایر **ayir** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئایره - **ayre** - (med.) mild chancre.

ئایرین - **ayryn** fiery red. enraged. sever.

ئایسان - **aysan** to take fire. flare up. to blaze. to be inflamed. to be kindled. to burn.

ئایساندن - **aysandin** - to get on fire. to inflame. to set on flame.

ئایشا - **ayŝa** - they them. their.

ئایل - **ayil** - oppressive cruel. oppressor.

ئایله مه ن **aylemen** (z.) tarling.

ئایم **ayim** -Adam. human. man. a person. mankind. a human being.

ئایِن **ayin** rule. mony manner. religion formality decoration.

ئاینه - **ayne** - mirror looking glass.

ئاینه به نی **ayneheny** deco on with mirror.

ئاینه ی دیق- **ayney dêq-** magic mirror.

ئایه - **aye** - paternal aunt.

ئایه ت - **ayet** - sign. miracle. verse.

ئایه ن و ره وه ن - **ayen u rewen** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. transit.

ئایه نه - **ayene** - coming. future. the comer. posterity.

ئایین - **aîyn** - custom. rule. religion. dibble. demon.

ئتاعه ت - **itaâet (îtaâet)** - obedience. submission. worship. listening. following.

ئتحاد - **ittehad (îthad)** - union. forming a union. confederation. association. alliance.

ئتفاق - **ittifaq (îtfaq)** - alliance. concord. unity. agreement. event. accident. unanimity. consensus.

ئتفاقی - **ittifaqy (îtfaqy)** - occasional. occidental. circumstantial.

ئتفاق کردن - **itaâet k.**-to obey.to worship (God). to follow to listen to.

ئتفاق که فتن - **itfaq keftin** – to happen. to take place.

ئتکا - **itka (îtka)** - reliance. leaning. confidence. dependence.

ئتلیس کردن - **itlys** - disgusts. revulsion. weariness. ennui. estrangement. aversion. loathing. repugnance.

ئتمینان - **itmynan (îtmynan)** - confidence. trust. reliance. assurance. safety. certainty. positiveness.

ئجتماع - **ictimaâ (îctimaâ)** - a meeting. a gathering. an assembly. a reunion. a congregation. a crowd. society. conjunction. assemblage. aggregation. conference.

ئحاته - **iĥate (îĥate)** - surrounding. encirclement. circumembience. siege. proficiency.

ئحترام - **iĥtiram** - respect. honour reverence. regard. consideration. courtesy. attetion. admiration. veneration.

ئحترام گرتن - **iĥtiram g.** - to do honour to. to revere.

ئحترام نیان - **iĥtiram nyan** =ئحترام گرتن.

ئحتنا - **iĥtina** - heed. attention. paying attention to. attentiveness. care. consideration.

ئحتیاج - **iĥtyac (îĥtyac)** - necessity. possible. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness. indigence.

ئحسان - **iĥsan (îĥsan)** - favour. beneficence. benevolence. doing good. charity. a gift. generosity.

ئختراع - **ixtiraâ** - invention. innovation. devising. contrivance. fabrication. creation.

ئختصاص -**ixtisas** - allocation. appropriation. a peculiarity. setting aside. earmarking. allotting. granting. assigning. making exclusively.

ئختلاف - **ixtilaf (îxtilaf)**- difference. dispute. discrepancy. contradicting. controversy. argument. disagreement. discord. variance. diversity. opposition.

ئختیار - **ixtyar (îxtyar)** - authority. power. option. free. will. right. jurisdiction. title. control.

ئخراج **ixrac (îxrac)** dismissal. expelling. expulsion. ejection. banishment. sending out. discharge. eviction. dislodging. ousting. exile. deporting.

ئخراج بوون - **ixrac b.**- to be excluded. to be discharged. to be dismissed. to be fired. to be axed. to be sacked.

ئخراج کردن - **ixrac k.** - to expel. to kick out. to evict. to deport. to discharge.

ئخفاڵ - **ixfaĺ (îxfaĺ)** - taking advantage of one's credulity. beguiling. deluding. neglecting.

ئخفاڵ بوون - **ixfaĺ b.** - to be fooled or taken advantage of. to be beguiled. to be deluded.

ئخفاڵ کردن - **ixfaĺ k.** - to take advantage of one's credulity. to beguile. to delude. to distract. to mislead. to put on the wrong track.

ئخماس - **ixmas (îxmas)** - connivance. indulgence. to leration. shutting one's eyes or winking at .

ئخماس كردن - **ixmas k.** - to connive at. to ignore.

ئد - **id** - she. he. him. her.

ئداره - **idare** - office. administration. bureau. department. management. direction. control. turning. handling. running. controlling. circulating.

ئدعا - **idâa** - pretension. an arrogation. act of claiming. demanding. alleging. assertion. a claim. act of claiming

ئدعاكردن **idâa k.** - to claim. to pretend. to assert. to lay a claim to.

ئزتراب - **iztirab** (îztirab) - agitation. commotion. excitement. anxiety. restlessness. fear. concern. mental anguish. apprehension. worry.

ئسپار -**ispar** - to shovel. to turn up with a spade. to hoe. to dig.

ئستراحه ت - **istirahet (îstrahet)** - resting. rest. repose. tranquillity. retirement. inactivity. relaxation.

ئستران - **istran** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air. permeable. osmoses. permeant.

ئستقباڵ **istiqbal̂ (îstiqbal̂)** - going to meet. welcome. reception.

ئستقباڵ كردن - **istiqbal̂ k.**- to welcome. to receive.

ئستەبڵ - **istepl̂(îstepl̂)** - stable. stall. mews.

ئستێرك - **istêrik** - small pool.

ئستێڕك - **istêȓik** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging.

ئستێنك - **istênik** - (z.) hornet.

ئسرار - **israr(îsrar)** insistence. persistence. importunity. urging. holding to persisting. demanding strongly.

ئسراركردن **israr k.**- to insist. to urge.

ئسفه ناج - **isfenac** - (bot.) garden-spinach. spinach. Spinacia oleracea.

ئشتبا - **iŝtiba (îŝtiba)** - mistake. error. misconception. oversight. wrong. obscurity. ambiguity. solecism.

ئشتباكردن - **iŝtiba k.** - to make a mistake.

ئشتياق - **iŝtyaq (îŝtyaq)** - eagerness. anxiousness. fondness. ardent desire. keenness. zeal. avidity. enthusiasm.

ئشكێل كردن - **iŝkêl k.** - to crucify.

ئعتبار - **iâtibar (îâtibar)** - credit. credibility. trust. honour. credence. weight. importance.

ئعتراز - **iâteraz (îâtiraz)** - protest. objection. complaint. remon-

strance. cotrdiction. disapproval. ·xpostulation. protestation.

ئعترازکردن - **iâtiraz k.** - to protest. to object. to remonstrate. to expostulate

ئعتراف - **iâtiraf (îâtiraf)** - cofession. acknowledgment. avowing. owning. admitting.

ئعتراف کردن - **iâtiraf k.**- to admit. to confess. to acknowledge.

ئعتقاد - **iâtiqad(îâtiqad)** - creed. belief. credence. faith. trust. dependance on doctrine.

ئعتماد - **iâtimad(îâtimad)**-confidence. reliance. trust. dependence.

ئعتمادکردن - **iâtimad k.** - to trust. to have confidence in. to rely on.

ئغفال - **iĝfal (îĝfal)** - taking advantage of one's credulity beguiling. deluding. neglecting.

ئغفال بوون **iĝfal b.** - to be fooled or taken advantage of. to be beguiled. to be deluded.

ئغفال کردن - **iĝfal k.** to take advantage of one's credulity. to beguile. to delude. to distract. to mislead to put on the wrong track.

ئفاده **ifade (îfade)** - conveying. expressing. boasting. haughtine. showing off.

ئفاده کردن - **ifade k.** - to show off to treat with haughtine.

ئفت - **ift** - fall. falling. subsidence. shortage due to subsidence. shortage.

ئفتخار - **iftar (îftar)** - breaking a fast on time.

ئفتارکردن - **iftar k.** - to break the fast.

ئفتاری - **iftary** food for breaking the fast.

ئفتخار - **iftixar (îftixar)** - honour glory aureole. nimbus. radiance. fame. dignity

ئفتخارکردن - **iftixar k.** to be proud of. to beast. to glory

ئفتزاح - **iftizah (îftizah)** - ignominy scandal. disgrace.

ئفت کردن **ift k.** - to become short due to subsidence. to fall. to have shortage.

ئفلاس - **iflas (îflas)** bankruptcy indigence poverty insolvency.

ئفلیج - **iflyc (îflyc)** - paralyzed. paralytic

ئقبال - **iqbal (îqbal)** - prosperity tune. good luck. thriving.

ئقرار – **iqrar (îqrar)** - confession. admitting. acknowledgment.

ئلهام - **ilham (îlham)** - inspiration. revelation.

ئم - **im** - yes. ِea. yeh.

ئمتحان - **imtiĥan (îmtiĥan)** - examination. test. trying. trial. experiment. check up.

ئمتحان کردن - **imtiĥan k.**- to examine. to give an examination to. to test. to try.

ئنتخاب - **intixab (întixab)** - selection. choice. election. fixing. upon. excerpting. ordaining. appointing. assignment.

ئنتخاب کردن - **intixab k.** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. to appoint. to adopt. to extract.

ئنتزار - **intizar (întizar)** - expectation. waiting for. expecting. expectancy. anticipation. looking foreword to.

ئنتشار - **intiŝar (întiŝar)** - spreading abroad. propagation. noising abroad. divulging. diffusion. publication. circulation. broadcasting. publishing

ئنتشاردان - **intiŝar d.** - to spread. to noise abroad. to propagate.

ئنتقام - **intiqam (întiqam)** - revenge. vengeance.

ئنساف - **insaf (însaf)** - equity. justice. fairness. fair. treatment. equitableness. square deal.

ئنکار - **inkar (înkar)** - denial. disavowal. disclaiming. disowning. traverse. negation. renunciation.

ئنکارکردن - **inkar k.** - to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown. to renounce. to disparage. to refuse. to abjure. to recant.

ئوتاق - **utaq** - room. chamber. compartment. cabin. parlour.

ئوتوو - **utû** - iron.

ئوتووس - **utûs** – roll (ing). trill.

ئوجاخ - **ucax** - 1- a fireplace. an oven with open front. 2- off spring.

ئوجاخ کوێر - **ucax kwêr** - a (person) with no offspring. fall. falling. subsidence. short age.

ئوخت - **uxt** - friendly. like. becoming fond of. used to. familiar.

ئوردو - **urdu** - camp. an army camp. an army.

ئوردە نگ - **urdeng** - a kick on the back.

ئورزان - **urzan** - dance. dancing.

ئوریب - **uryb** - diagonal. sidelong. oblique. crooked. slating.

ئوسا - **usa** - professor. master. skillful. skilled. dexterous. expert. adroit. experienced. proficient. competent. crafty mentor.

ئوساکار - **usakar** - master. craftsman. artisan. guide. foreman.

ئوستا - **usta** ئوسا

ئوستاد - **ustad** - professor. master. skillful. skilled. dexterous. expert. adroit. experienced. proficient. competent. crafty. mentor.

ئوستره - **ustre** - razor. blade. shaver. razor. blade.

ئوغلمه - **uĝiÎme** - the battle raged.

ئوفتاده - **uftad(d̂)e** - fallen. meek. humble. lowly. modest. weakened. oppressed.

ئوقیانوّس - **uqyanos** - ocean.

ئوك - **uk** - throat. g- ullet.

ئولّاخ - **uÎax** - ass. (z.) donkey.

ئولّاخدار - **uÎaxdar** - ass - driver.

ئولّاغ - **uÎaĝ** = ئولّاخ.

ئولّاغار - **uÎaĝar** = ئولّاخدار.

ئولّفه ت - **uÎfet** - familiarity. friendship. intimacy. company. fondness.

ئولّفه ت گرتن - **uÎfet g.** - to become familiar or sociable with.

ئومی - **umê** - hope. trust. desire. esperance. expectation. reliance. reliance.

ئومیّوار - **umêwar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

ئومیّواربوون - **umêwar b.** - to have a trust on. to hope.

ئونس - **uns** - familiarity. tameness. sociability. acquaintance. fellowship. fondness.

ئونس گرتن - **uns g.** - to become familiar with to become used to. to associate with. to become tame. to become fond of.

ئونیسك - **unyŝk** - butter.

ئووچ - **ûç** - reed. pen.

ئووفه - **ûfe** - Spavin (bog or bone).

ئووڤه - **ûve** - bug bear. bigy. bogey

ئۆبا **oba** - mother.

ئۆباڤ - **obav** - father.

ئۆبالّ - **obaÎ** - sin. crime. fault. culpability. offense. penalty. fine guilt. impiety. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. inequity. vice.

ئۆبه - **obe** - a dwelling. an abode. quarters. camp.

ئۆخ - **ox** - sigh. ah. alas.

ئۆخر - **oxir** - last. end. termination. conclusion. finish. finale. stop. final.

ئۆخژن - **oxjin** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

ئۆخه یچ - **oxcyç** - a word to express rest or joy or loving.

ئۆخه یش - **oxeyŝ** - a word to express rest or joy or loving.

ئۆخه - **oxe** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

ئۆده - **ode** - room. chamber. a compartment. a cabin. a parlour.

ئۆرت - **ort** -1- middle. center. 2- credit. credibility. weight. importance.

ئۆخه یی - **oxeyy** - a word to express rest or joy or loving.

ئۆغر - **oğir** - 1- last. end. termination. 2- travel. journey. expedition. tour. voyage. 3- augury. omen.

ئۆف - **of** - woe. oh. ouch.

ئۆقره - **oqre** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

ئۆقره گرتن - **oqre g.** - to be quieted down. to be come quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

ئۆگر - **ogir** - familiar. accustomed. used. domestic.

ئۆگه - **oge** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

ئۆل - **ol** - religion. faith. creed.

ئۆلك - **olk** - a spike furnished with a ring on one end and used fastening purposes.

ئۆلکه - **olke** 1 having no relative or friend. forlorn. zone. area region.

ئۆمه ت - **omet** follower believers. a sect.

ئۆمی - **omy** - illiterate. vulgar popular.

ئۆی - **oy** - o'thou.

ئۆیف - **oyf** - well-done. excellent. bravo

ئۆین - **oyn** - deceit. fraud. cheating. gyp. swindle. delusion.

ئۆینباز - **oynbaz** - deceitful. beguiling. cheater. deceiver. swindler.

ئۆیندان - **oyndan** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick.

ئۆیه - **oye** - tinsel. spangle. a ribbon with tinsel.

ئه به د - **ebed** - permanency. eternity without end. everlasting. forever. sempiternal. perpetual. perpetuity. to eternity.

ئه بدال - **ebdal** -1- (z) francolin (m). 2- tourist.

ئه برۆ - **ebro** - eyebrow the brace.

ئه بره ش ebreŝ - milkless spawned.

ئه بزار - **ebzar** - tools. instrument. spices. seasoning. implement. utensil. device.

ئه بله - **eble** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

ئه بله ق - **ebleq** - dapple gray pie-bald. particolo(u)red. variegated.

ئه به د - **ebed** - permanency eternity without end. everlasting. forever sempiternal. perpetual. perpetuity to eternity

ئه به ده ن - **ebeden** - not at all. never. eternally under no circumstances.

ئه به دی - **ebedy** -eternal. everlasting.

ئه به ر - **eber** - for. for the sake of. in order to. for the purpose of. on account of.

ئه پره خ - **eprex** - dolma. dish of tomato, cabbage etc. stuffed with minced meat and rice.

ئه تراف - **etraf**- sides. suburbs. extremities. around. about. surrounding. outskirts.

ئه تره ش - **etreŝ** - courage. boldness. spirit. daring. bravery.

ئه تك - **etk** -rending. tearing. aspersion. dishonoring. violating. rape. raping.

ئه تك كردن - **etk k.** - to dishono(u)r. to treat disrespectfully.

ئه تلَه س - **etl̂es** - satin.

ئه تلَه سی - **etl̂esy** - 1- (bot.) garden petunia. Petunia hybrida. 2- made of or lined with satin.

ئه توار - **etwar** - manners. demeanor. mien. air. mannerism. peculiar. deportment. coquettishness. moods.

ئه تۆ - **eto** - you.

ئه ته ر - **eter** - track. mark. literary work. opus. print. sign.

ئه ته ك - **etek** - maxijup.

ئه ته گ - **eteg** = ئه ته ك.

ئه ته م - **etem** - foetus. embryo.

ئه ته و - **etew** - reproof. castigation. harshness. chastisement.

ئه ته و كردن - **etew k.** - to chastise. to castigate. to reprove. to blame. to be angry with.

ئه جر - **ecr** - remuneration. recompense. a reward. retribution. compensation. requital.

ئه جردان - **ecr d.** - to requite. to reward. to recompense.

ئه جر گرتن - **ecr g.** - to gain a reward. to be compensated. to get a bonus. to be requited.

ئه جنه - **ecin(d)e** ginni. puck.

ئه جنه بی - **ecneby**-foreigner. stranger. alien, exotic. unfamiliar. outsider.

ئه جه ڵ - **ecel̂** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

ئه جی - **ecy** - say thou.

ئه جیر - **ecyr** - a hired worker. a labo(u)rer. mercenary. hackney.

ئه جیربوون - **ecyr b.** - to become hired or employed.

ئه جیركردن - **ecyr k.**- to hire. to employ.

ئه چنه و - **eçnew** - it seems as if...

ئه حمه ق - **ĉhmeq** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

ئه حمه قانه - eĥmeqane - foolishly. like a fool. stupidly. foolish.absurd.

ئه حمه قی - eĥmeqy - folly. foolishness. stupidity. absurdity.

ئه حوال - eĥwal̂ - conditions. states. situations. circumstances. events.

ئه حوال پرسی - eĥwal̂ pirsy - inquiry after a person's health.

ئه حیانه - eĥyane - occasionally. once in while from time to time. in the event that. if it happens.

ئه حیانه ن - eĥyanen - occasionally. once in while from time to time. in the event that. if it happens.

ئه خ - ex - no. not. don't touch (for children).

ئه خبار - exbar - news. information. histories. annals. stories. reports. tales.

ئه خت - ext - effort. struggle. strife,

ئه ختان - extan - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

ئه خته - exte - castrated. emasculated. gelded. spayed. mutilated.

ئه خته رمه - extirme - spoil horse (from enemy).

ئه خته کردن - exte k. - to castrate. to multimate. to geld.

ئه خشال - exŝal̂ - rubbish. litter. junk.

ئه خلاق - exlaq -morals. morality. ethics. character. virtues. habits. dispositions. behaviour. conduct.

ئه خلات - exl̂at - mucus. expectoration. expectorant matter.

ئه خم - exm - a frown. a scowl. glowering. looking with disfavour (upon). disapprobation.

ئه خم کردن - exm k .to frown. to scowl.

ئه خموو - exmû - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

ئه خیه - exye - a large stable nail. a rope or beam.

ئه دا - eda - 1- mockery. mimicry. simulation. grimace. coquetry. manners. leer. face. mimic. imitation. 2- mother.

ئه دا ده رهاوردن - eda derawirdin - to pull a wry face. to imitate. to mimic. to act coquettishly or queerly.

ئه داوئه توار - eda u etwar- mimicry and gesticulations. mimicking. shameful pretenses. making a vry face. imitating.

ئه ده ب - edeb - politeness. courtesy. civility. good breeding. good manners.

ئه ده بخانه - edebxane - lavatory. water-closet. latrine.

ئه ده ب گرتن - edeb g. - to be polite. to be courteous.

ئه دی - **edy** - 1- yes. yea. yeah. 2- unless. may be. except. 3- then so. therefore. after. back. behind.

ئه دیکوا - **edykwa** - where he(she it) is? then where is?

ئه دیکوانی - **edykwanê** - where he (she,it) is? then where is?

ئه ر - **er** - if. in case.

ئه راگل **eragil** - wagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering (about). refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئه راگل بوون - **eragil b.**- to become homeless. to become refugee. to go vagrant.

ئه رامه نده - **eramen(d)e** - helpless. ov- erpowered. stuck insolvent. indigent. poverty-stricken.

ئه رباب - **erbab** - boss. masters. a master. a lord. a proprietor. a land lord. a possessor.

ئه رته ش - **erteş** - the army troops. armed force.

ئه رجمه ن - **ercmen** - valuable. dear esteemed. hono(u)rable. respected. distinguished. illustrious. elevated. worthy.

ئه رجنیه ی(هـ) - **ercinyey** - to mince. to hash to cut to piece.

ئه رجوو - **ercû** hopefulness. expectancy hope. esperance.

ئه رخه وانی **erxewany** - purple (colour).

ئه رخه - **erxe** - supporter. buttress.

ئه رخه وا - **erxewan** - (bot.) Judas-tree. love tree. Cercis siliquastrum.

ئه رخه وان سوور - **erxewan sûr** - when the Judas tree is purple (the first weeks of spring time.).

ئه رخه یان - **erxeyan** - assured. confident. self-possessed. self-assured. certain. sure. secure. safe. positive. trusty. reliable.

ئه رخه یان بوون - **erxeyan b.** - to become sure. to become assured. to persuade oneself. to become confident.

ئه رخه یان کردن - **erxeyan k.** - to assure. to make sure. to insure. to pledge. to asc- ertain.

ئه رد - **erd** – earth. land. ground. floor. territory landed-property soil. terra. terrain. terrain.

ئه ردێن - **erdên** - beard. whisker. fuzz.

ئه رزاق - **erzaq** - provisions. food stuff. alimentation. victuals. daily bread. sustenance.

ئه رزان - **erzan** - cheap. inexpensive low in price. a good buy a bargain.

ئه رزانجان - **erzancan** - who sells cheap (down in price).

ئه رزانی - **erzany** cheapness. lowness of price. granting. giving. something given or granted.

ئه رزش - **erziŝ** - value. worth. cost. price. usefulness. rate.

ئه رزن - **erzin** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

ئه رزه ن - **erzen** – chin.

ئه رزینك - **erzyng** = ئه رزه ن.

ئه رغه وان - **erĝewan** - (bot.) Judas-tree. love tree. Cercis siliquastrum.

ئه رغه وانی - **erĝewany** - purple (colour).

ئه رك - **erk** - trouble. inconvenience. pain. toil. labo(u)r. travail. drudg- ery. hardship.

ئه رمانایً(هـ) - **ermanay** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to prescribe. to recommend or advice.

ئه ره به رده یً(هـ) - **ereberdey** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push. to stuff. to drive(as a nail). to stick.

ئه ره به سته یً(هـ) - **erebestey** - to fatten.

ئه ره پاته یً(هـ) - **erepatey** - to prune (a tree).

ئه ره پرًایً(هـ) **erepîa** - to fly (to down side).

ئه ره ج - **erec** - carpus. wrist.

ئه ره قچین - **ereqçyn** - nightcap. skull- cap. yarmulke.

ئه ره قگیر - **ereqgyr** -1- saddlecloth. pad. numnah. numda.2-under-shirt.

ئه ره گرته یً(هـ) - **eregirtey** - to take possession of. to conquer. to subjugate. to capture.

ئه ره مالًایً(هـ) - **eremaĺay** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to graze. to anoint. to bedaub. to besmear.

ئه ره مانایً(هـ) - **eremanay**- to prescribe. to advise or recommend.

ئه ره مه رده یً(هـ) - **eremerdey** - to go out. to stall. to subside. to become silent. to become quiet.

ئه ره نیایً(هـ) - **erenyay** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to found. to found. to build. to deposit.

ئه ره نیشتن(هـ) - **erenyŝtin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to be quelled. to be suppressed. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch. to be extinguished. to be enjoyed. to come up. to be effective.

ئه ره وارده یً(هـ) - **erewarardey** - to bring down .to lower.

ئه ره وزیا - **erewizya**- dispersed. diffused. scattered. dispelled. dissipated. sprinkled.

ئه روسه یً(هـ) - **erewiscy** - to scatter. to disseminate. to distribute. to dispersed. to throw down. to spread. to diffuse.

ئه ره وه سای(هـ) - erewesay - to go down. to slip. to drop. to sink. to descend. to fall.

ئه ری - erê -1- yes. yea. yeah. 2 - is it? did?

ئه ری نه ری - erê nerê - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering.

ئه ڕا - eȓa? why? Why not? yes. for what reason? wherefore.

ئه ڕفای - eȓfay – to snatch. to seize. to snap. to grab.

ئه ڕه - eȓe - a saw.

ئه ز - ez - I. me. my. mine.

ئه زبیه - ezbye - spices. condiments.

ئه زمان - ezman - 1- sky. 2- tongue. language. speech.

ئه زمان ڕه ش - ezman reš - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

ئه زوا - ezwa = ئه زبیه.

ئه زه ڵ - ezeĺ - eternity. without beginning. from the first day. perpetuity. endlessness. everlasting. ceaselessness. timelessness. infinity. immortality. imperishablenss. deathlessness.

ئه زه ڵی - ezeĺy - eternal. everlasting. pre- existing. existing from eternity. perpetual.

ئه زیه ت - ezyet - bothering. molestation. nuisance. teasing. vexing. annoying. harming. annoyance. hurting. injury. wrong. inconvenience. trouble. damage. irritation.

ئه ژدا - ejda(d) - ancestors. forefather. progenitors. forebears.

ئه ژده ها - ejdeha = ئه ژدیها.

ئه ژدیها - ejdyha - a dragon.

ئه ژماردن - ejmardin - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

ئه ژمارده - ejmarde - distinct. counted. distinctly.

ئه ژماره - ejmar(e) - number. figure. numeral. issue. digit.

ئه ژنۆ - ejno - knee. genu. knee-joint. gooseneck siphon. elbow.

ئه ژنه فتن - ejneftin - to hear. to listen. to bearken. to audition.

ئه ژنه وا - ejnewa - obedient. meek. heedful. mindful.

ئه ژنه وتن - ejnewtin - to hear. to listen. to bearken. to audition.

ئه ژی - ejy too. also.

ئه ساس - esas - basis. foundation. principle. fundament.

ئه ساسی - esasy - fundamental. basic. principle. cardinal.

ئه ساسیه - esasiye - equipment furniture. fittings.

ئه سای(هـ) - esay - to take. to get. to obtain. to buy.

ئه سپ فێر کردن - espfêr k. - to train a horse.

ئه سپنگ - esping (bot.) salsify.

ئه سپوول - espûl - spleen.

ئه سپۆن - espon - (bot.) soaproot.

ئه سپه رده - esperde deposited. entrusted. committed. deposit.

ئه سپه رزه - esperze - (bot.) fleawort.

ئه سپه ره ك - esperek - wooden footplace (in a hoe).

ئه سپه رێز - espêrêz - racecourse hippodrome.

ئه سپه ك - espe(k) - (med.) measles.

ئه سپه ناج - espenac - (bot.) garden spinach.

ئه سپه ناخ - espenax - spinach.

ئه سپه نده ر - espender - (bot.)wild rue.

ئه سپیندار - espyndar - (bot.) aspen. white poplar

ئه سپێ - espê - (z.) louse. pediculus. lice.

ئه سپێراو - espêraw deposited. entrusted. committed. deposit.

ئه سپێ کوژه - espêkûje thumb (finger).

ئه سپێون - espêwin - lousy

ئه ساێه وه - esayewe to take back. to retake. to recapture.

ئه سپ - esp - horse.

ئه سپاب - espab - means. instrument. tools. kits. causes. things. reasons. chattel. gadget. goods. effects. necessities. media. resources. ways and means. appliances. convenience. expedients. outfit. materials. motive. utensils.

ئه سپاردن - espardin - to deposit. pledge. to recommend. to entrust. to put under the care of. to urge. to advise. to enjoin.

ئه سپارده - esparde - deposited. entrusted. committed. deposit.

ئه سپاو - espaw ئه سپاب.

ئه سپاوبازی - espawbazy - plaything toy

ئه سپاوکار - espawkar tools. instrument. spices. seasoning. implement. utensil.

ئه سپایی - espayy - slow slowly soft. softly gradually.

ئه سپده وانی - espdewany - horseace.

ئه سپ سووار - espsûar - horse-rider cavalier. jockey horseman.

ئه سپ سوواری - espsûary - riding a horse.

ئه سپشێ - espŝê - (z.)louse. Pediculus pediculo.

ئه ستاندن - **estandin**- to take. to get. to obtain. to buy. to capture.

ئه ستاندنه وه - **estandinewe** - to take back. to retake. to recapture.

ئه ستران - **estran**- ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air.

ئه ستری - **estry** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

ئه ستریّلك - **strêlik** - glue. past. asphodel.

ئه ستڕین - **estr̂yn** - to blow nose. to clean nose.

ئه ستنگ - **esting** -hornet. sting of a bee.

ئه ستوو - **estû** = ئه ستۆ.

ئه ستوور - **estûr** - thick. coarse. bulky. hoarse. having a large diameter.

ئه ستوورایی - **estûraîy** - thickness. coarseness.

ئه ستووربوون - **estûr b.**- to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge. to become thick. to thicken.

ئه ستوورك - **estûrik** -round loaf. pone. a loaf of bread.

ئه ستووگورده - **estûgurde** - nape of the neck. cervix. back.

ئه ستوون - **estûn** - pillar. column. must. shaft. post.

ئه ستوونده ك - **estûn(de)k** -tent's post.

ئه ستوونه زێڕینه - **estûne zêr̂yne** - rainbow.

ئه ستۆ - **esto** - neck. cervix. nape of the neck.

ئه ستهم - **estem** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile. arduous.

ئه سته ویر - **estewyr**– barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

ئه سته یڤیر - **esteyvyr** - sterile. barren. infertile. bare.

ئه ستی و به رد - **esty u berd** - steel (stone) and flint for striking a light.

ئه ستی - **esty** - flint. silex.

ئه ستی و پوشوو - **esty u pûsû** - cotton and fire. opposed (met.).

ئه ستیور - **estêwir** - sterile. barren. infertile. bare.

ئه ستێروك - **estêrok** - glow-worm.

ئه ستێره - **estêre** - star. asterisk.

ئه ستێره شناس - **estêresinas** - astronomer. astrologer.

ئه ستێره که - **estêreke** – morning star.

ئه ستێره ناس - **estêrenas** = ئه ستێره شناس.

ئه ستیره نیاسی **estêrnyasy** astronomy. astrology.

ئه ستێره ی به ربه یان - **estêrey berbeyan**– morning star.

ئه ستێره ی رۆژی - **estêrey rojê**– morning star.

ئه ستێڤك - **estêvik** - skimmer. spatula.

ئه ستێڵ - **estêl̂** - a pool. a pond. floodgate. dam. river. basin. pool. tankage. reservoir. lake. water capacity.

ئه ستێولك - **estêwlik** - fire agitator (made of iron).

ئه سرین - **esr (yn)**– tears. teardrops.

ئه سکڵ - **eskil̂** - embers. a lave charcoal.

ئه سکۆ - **esko** - ladle. wooden ladle.

ئه سکه ملی - **eskemly** - chair. seat.

ئه سکه ناس - **eskenas** - a banknote. bankbill. paper.

ئه سکه نجه - **eskince** - coccyx.

ئه سکه نجه بین -**eskencebyn** -oxymel.

ئه سکه نه - **skene** - a chisel. a wimble.

ئه سڵ - **esl̂** - foundation. basis. truth. verity. beginning. cause. source. derivation. principle. part. genuine. authentic. true. original. capital. principal. norm. doctrine. point. essence. origin.

ئه سڵزاده - **esl̂zade** - aristocratic. noble.

ئه سڵه حه - **esl̂eĥe** - arms. weapons. armaments.

ئه سڵه ن - **esl̂en**- in principle. essentially. basically. as a matter of fact.

ئه سمه ر - **esmer** - swarthy. tawny. tan.

ئه سه ر - **eser** - effect. impression. vestige. influence. result. trace. mark. literary work. opus. compilation. print. sign.

ئه سه ل - **esel** - eason. cause. motive.

ئه سیر - **esyr** - captive. captivated. charmed. infatuated. enslaved. prisoner. captured.

ئه سیربوون - **esyr b.**– to be captured. to become a captive. to be reduced to captivity.

ئه سیرکردن - **esyr k.** - to capture. to take as captive. to infatuate. to enslave. to charm.

ئه شت - **eŝt** - cash on hand. stock. asset(s).

ئه شته ها - **eŝteha** - appetite. desire. craving.

ئه شخاڵ - **eŝxal̂** - rubbish. refuse. litter. garbage. junk.

ئه شخاڵدان - **eŝxal̂dan** - orderly bin. dust bin. garbage can.

ئه شره فی - **eŝrefy** - old Iranian gold coin.

ئه شقه مه - **eŝqeme** - paunch. rumen.

ئه شك - **eŝk**– tears. teardrops.

ئه شکرا - **eŝkra** - manifest. evident. open. obvious(ly). openly disclosed. public(lic). divulged.

ئه شکوڵ - **eŝkoĨ** - bolt or bar.

ئه شکه فت - **eŝkeft** - cave. den. alluvium. wash.

ئه شکه ڵه - **eŝkeĨe** - pilliwinks. thumbscrew

ئه شکه نج - **eŝkenc** - coccyx.

ئه شکه نجه - **eŝkence** - 1- torture. rack. excruciation. torment. persecution. 2- pre. roller

ئه شکه نه - **eŝkene** - broth to which eggs are added.

ئه شکه و - **eŝkew** - vessels or dishes made of baked clay.

ئه شکه وت - **eŝkewt** den. alluvium. ash.

ئه شکێل **eŝkêl** - fetters. hindrance bound.

ئه شمه ك - **eŝmek** means. instrument. tools. kits. causes. things. reasons. chattel. gadget. goods. effects. necessities. media. sources. ways and means. appliances. convenience. expedients. outfit. materials. motives. utensils.

ئه شیاێ - **eŝyay**- must. is (are. am) obliged to.

ئه شێ - **eŝê** -must. ought to. is necessary

ئه غز - **eĝz** - taking. receipt. seizure.

ئه غزه - **eĝze** - hollow stem of a cigarette a cigarette's filter.

ئه غڵه ب - **eĝĨeb** - most. the greatest part. partially partly.

ئه فتاوه - **eftawe** - ever (with a spout). aguiere.

ئه فرا - **efra** -(bot.) maple (tree).

ئه فسانه - **efsane** - saga. fable. fiction. myth. legend.

ئه فسورده - **efsurde** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen depressive. melancholy despondent. crestfallen.

ئه فسووس - **efsûs** - regret. alas.

ئه فسووس خواردن - **efsûs xwardin** - to regret. to rue. to be sorry for

ئه فسوون - **efsûn** incantation. charm spell conjuration.

ئه فسوونباز - **efsûnbaz** conjurer worker of spells. enchanter a magician. a wizard. an imposto enticer.

ئه فسه ر - **efser** - officer.

ئه فشان - **efŝan** - scattered. scatter thou. disheveling.

ئه فكه نه - **efkene** - hanging. suspended. pendant.

ئه قاقيا - **eqaqya** - (bot.) acacia. locust tree. Locust acacia.

ئه قه له ن - **eqelen** - at least.

ئه قڵ - **eqiî** - intellect. reason. wisdom. rationality. wits. intelligence. brains. common sense. true discernment. sagacity. judiciousness. sapience. prudence.

ئه قليم - **eqlym** - district. country. region. realm. continent.

ئه قيه - **eqye** - belief. view. faith. persuation. opinion. idea. credence.

ئه ڤ - **ev** - he. it. this.

ئه ڤانه - **evane** - those. they. them.

ئه ڤدال - **evdal** - (z.) francolin (male).

ئه ڤراز - **evraz** - 1 ascending. uphill. 2- intimate. confidant. crony. boon.

ئه ڤرازچوون - **evraz ç.** - to go up. to rise. to climb. to scale. to ascend. to be raised.

ئه ڤرو - **evru** - today.

ئه ڤ شه ڤ - **evŝev** - tonight.

ئه ڤهار - **evihar** - he. this.

ئه ڤه ڕۆز - **eveřoz** - rejected. refused. cast away. excluded. ostracized. discarded. banished. boycotted.

ئه ڤه ڕۆزبين - **eveřoz byn** - to be rejected or ostracized or discarded.

ئه ڤه ڕۆز كردن - **eveřoz k.** - to reject. to ostracize. to discard. to boycott.

ئه ڤه هه - **evehe** - fellow. guy chap. he. she.

ئه ڤين - **evyn** - love. love affair. affection. amour. passion.

ئه كوو - **ek (kû)** - surprise word.

ئه كێ - **ekê** - who. whom.

ئه گره - **egre** - here. this place.

ئه گريجه - **egryce** - ringlet. lock of hair.

ئه گه ر - **eger** - if. in case.

ئه گه رچی - **egerçy** - although. however.

ئه گه رچێ **egerçê** = ئه گه رچی.

ئه گه رنه - **egerne**-or. else. otherwise.

ئه گيت - **egyt** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

ئه گيتی - **egyty** - valour. bravery. courage. boldness. pluck. audacity.

ئه گين - **egyn** - or. else. otherwise.

ئه لامه ت - elamet - head cold. coryza. cold in the head.

ئه لپ - elp - pail. bucket.

ئه لحه میلا - elĥemyla - praise be to God.

ئه لعان - elâan - shortly. just now. presently

ئه لف و بێ - elf u bê - the alphabet.

ئه لقه - elqe ironbound or fettered.

ئه لك - elk - elf frightening women in childhood eclampsy.

ئه لوار - elwar - lumber.

ئه لوجه - eĺuce = ئه ڵوژه.

ئه لوژه - eĺuje - (bot.) damson. prunella.

ئه لها - elha - desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. object of desire. aim. prospect. coveting. want. craving.

ئه لهاکردن - elha k. - to wish. to aspire. to covet. to desire.

ئه له نگه - elenge - uvula. staphylion.

ئه لهۆ - elho - eagle.

ئه لیا - elya = ئه لها.

ئه ڵابه خته کی - eĺabexteky - circumstantial. accidental. occasional.

ئه ڵبه ته - eĺbete - of course. certainly. undoubtedly. surely. sure.

ئه ڵحه د eĺĥed - niche in the side of a tomb.

ئه ڵق - eĺq - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge. windpipe.

ئه ڵقابی - eĺqaby - gate.

ئه ڵقاپی - eĺqapy = ئه ڵقابی.

ئه ڵقاوێز - eĺqawêz - hanging by neck. hanging. pending. crucified.

ئه ڵقه - eĺqe - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of men). assembly. whorl. segment.

ئه ڵقه پێکان - eĺqe pêkan - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil..

ئه ڵقه ڕێز - eĺqeřêz - chain of the door.

ئه ڵماس - eĺmas - diamond. brilliant.

ئه ڵماس تراش - eĺmastraŝ- crystal. cutglace. flintglace.

ئه ڵماسه - eĺmase - hoarfrost.

ئه ڵوات - eĺwat - rascals. lewd persons. wanton persons. buffoons. knave.

ئه ڵوه دا - eĺweda - vagrant. homeless. tramps. wandering. refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئه ڵه فه - eĺefe = ئه لقه.

ئه م - em - this.

ئه ما - ema - but. however. yet.

ئه مار - **emar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. granary. shed.

ئه ماردار - **emardar.** to rekeeper. warehous- eman.

ئه مارکردن - **emar k.** - to store. to hold. to stock. to speculate. to accumulate.

ئه مان - **eman** - 1- this. the. 2 -but.

ئه ماندووکه - **emandûke** - this little.

ئه مانه - **emane** - these (known).

ئه مانه ت - **emanet** - honesty trust-worthiness. a trust. a parcel. a consignment. deposit.

ئه مانه تی - **emanety** - given in trust. deposited.

ئه مبار - **embar**

ئه مجا - **emca** - now after. next. next time.

ئه مجاره و - **emcarew** - next time.

ئه م جیگه - **emcêge** - here. this place.

ئه مده مه - **emdeme** - this time.

ئه م دیو و ئه و دیوکردن - **emdêw u ewdêw k.** -to turn inside out. to reverse. to roll. to wallow to welter to tumble

ئه مر 1- an order. a command. direct. dictation. 2-life. living lifetime

ئه مرو - **emro** - pe

ئه مرۆ - **emrô** - today.

ئه مساڵ - **emsaĺ** - this year.

ئه مسه ر - **emser** ئه مساڵ.

ئه مسه رڤه ر ا - **emservera** - next year.

ئه مشه و - **emŝew** - tonight. this night.

ئه من - **emin** - 1- I. me. mine. 2- peaceful. safe. safety. security.

ئه موو - **emû** - crowd. crowded. abundant. thick. dense. luxuriant. full-ness. mob. multitude

ئه مووس به سته - **emûs beste** - deceived. cheated. deluded. misled. gypped.

ئه مووست - **emûst** finger.

ئه مووستانه - **emûstane** - thimble.

ئه مووست چاو - **emûstçaw** dark. murky gloomy dusky dim. darkling. opaque.

ئه مووسته وێڵه - **emûstewêĺe** ring (for wearing on finger). signet.

ئه مه - **eme** 1- us. 2- this.

ئه مه ك - **emek** - 1- pain. suffering illness. distress. agony 2- goodness. kindness. fairness.

ئه مه گ - **emeg**

ئه مه ن **emen** so much that. much. so much so that.

ئه مه نده - **emen(d)e** - this much. this many.

ئه میان -**emyan**- one of those or these.

ئه میتر - **emytir** - that one.the other one.

ئه میچ - **emyç** - this one too.

ئه میستا - **emysta** -now. at present. the present time.just now. this time.

ئه میسته - **emyste** = ئه میسته

ئه میسته کانیّ - **emystekanê** = ئه میسته

ئه میش - **emyŝ** - this one too.

ئه مین - **emyn** - trustworthy. honest. faithful. trusted. trustee. loyal. reliable.

ئه میّستا - **emêsta** - now. at present. the present time. just now. this time.

ئه میّسته کانیّ - **emêstekanê** ئه میستا

ئه نا - **ena** - 1- or else. otherwise. 2- at present. just now.

ئه نار - **enar** - (bot.) pomegranate. cathaginian apple. Punica granatum.

ئه نارلوّ - **enarlo** - a pomegranate orchard.

ئه نازه - **enaze** - size. dimension. measure. measurement. extent. gauge. pattern. moderateness. magnitude. scope. caliber. quantity. dose. amount.

ئه نازه گرتن - **enaze g.** - to measure. to take the measurement of. to fathom.

ئه نام - **enam** - endam.

ئه نبار - **enbar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. granary. shed.

ئه نباز - **enbaz** - embracing each other. lying with. sleeping with each other. cohabiting with. hugging.

ئه نبوو - **enbû** - crowd. crowded. abundant. thick. dense. luxuriant. full-ness. mob. multitude

ئه نتیکه **entyke** - antique. relic. old or antiquated. beautiful. pretty. lovely.

ئه نجا - **enca** - this time.

ئه نجام - **encam** - conclusion. ending. settlement. termination. performance. completion. fulfillment. accomplishment.

ئه نجامه - **encame** - hinge.

ئه نجن - **encin** - cut piece. parcel.

ئه نجنین - **encinyn** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

ئه نجور – **encur̂** - unripe or green melon.

ئه نجومه ن - **encumen** - society association. assemble. assembly club. council. meeting. gathering.

ئه نجه **ence** chip(s). bit. little. very small piece. small part.

ئه نجه ت - **encet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

ئه نجه ڵ - **enceĺ** death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration due date.

ئه نجیر - **encyr**-(bot.)fig. Ficus carica.

ئه نجینه - **encyne** wood. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

ئه ند - **end** - small number. any number from 3 to 9 fraction. some. something.

ئه ندازه - **endaze** - size. dimension. measure. measurement. extent. gauge. pattern. moderateness. magnitude. scope. caliber. quantity. dose. amount.

ئه ندازه گرتن - **endaze g.** - to measure. to take the measurement of. to fathom.

ئه ندازه یار - **endazeyar** - engineer. geometrician.

ئه ندام - **endam** - a limb. an organ. member.

ئه ندامه تی - **endamety** - membership. fellowship.

ئه ندوو - **endû** – ئه ندۆ

ئه ندۆ - **endo** - grief. sorrow cha-grin. care. anxiety sadness. distress. contrition. remorse.

ئه نده روون - **enderûn** - the interior. the bowls. the inside. vicera.

ئه ندیشه - **endyŝ(e)** - 1- reflection. meditation. cogitation. think thou. 2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity. worry. dread. horror.

ئه ندێش - **endêŝ** - 1- reflection. meditation. cogitation. think thou. 2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity. worry. dread. horror.

ئه نعا - **enâa k.** - to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown. to renounce. to disparage. to refuse. to abjure. to recant.

ئه نعا - **enâa** - denil. disavowal. disclaiming. disowning. traverse negation. renunciation.

ئه نعام - **enâam** - bonus. gratuity. tip. reward. gift. generosity. perquisite. pourboire.

ئه نعام دان - **enâam d.** - to grant a favour. to pay a tip.

ئه نعام سه نن - **enâam senin** - to receive a gratuity or tip.

ئه نقه ست - **enqest** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

ئه نك - **enik** - little. few. meager. scanty. small.

ئه نگافتن - **engaftin** - to hit. to collide.

ئه نگاوتن - **engawtin** ئه نگافتن.

ئه نگرّان - engîan - to exceed the bounds. to get beyond the boundary.

ئه نگلّ - engiĺ - side. flank.

ئه نگوان - engwan - to hit. to collide.

ئه نگوچك - enguçik - long sleeve.

ئه نگوستیله - engûstyle ئه نگوشته ری

ئه نگوشته ری - engustery ring (for wearing on finger). signet.

ئه نگووتن - engûtin - 1- ascent of the star. 2- to blow. blowing. blast. to gasp. to pant. to puff. to breeze

ئه نگوور - engûr - (bot.) graps.

ئه نگووس - engûs (t) - a finger

ئه نگووس پا - engûs(y) pa -

ئه نگووس ته وّیله - engûstewêle - ring (for wearing on finger). signet.

ئه نگووس شاده ت - engûs(y) ŝadet - forefinger.

ئه نگووسنما - engûsnima flagrant. notorious.

ئه نگووسه بووچکه له - engûse bûçkele little finger.

ئه نگووسه گه وره - engûse gewre - thumb.

ئه نگووسی ناوگین - engûs(y) nawgyn(nawŕas) - middle finger.

ئه نگو - engo - you.

ئه نگوّتك - engotik - ball or cake of dough. pat.

ئه نگوّره - engore 1- before. then. 2- sunset time. 3- season. time.

ئه نگیزه - engyze - motive. stimulant. impetus. motivation. impulse. incitement. instigation. inspiration. incentive. stimulus. spur. goad.

ئه نگیّوه - engêwe - expert. shooter or archer or gunner.

ئه نه نه - enne - so much that. much. so much so that.

ئه نوا - enwa - shelter from rain. penthouse hut.

ئه نوو - enû grief. sorrow chagrin care. anxiety sadness. distre. contrition. remorse.

ئه نووخته - enûxte - amassed. hoarded. treasured. accumulated. acquired. saved. saving.

ئه نویر - enwyr - (bot.) grape(s).

ئه نه - ene - a rival wife. second wife of a man in relation with the other(first) one.

ئه نه زا - eneza - a rival wife' daughter.

ئه نه ئارده ی(هـ) - ene ardey - to inno- to initiate to inv-

ئه نی - eny - forehead.

ئه نیشك - enyŝk - elbow.

ئه نیش کردن - **enyŝ k.** - 1- to think. to reflect. to ponder. 2- to fear. to be afraid of to dread.

ئه نیشه - **enyŝ(e)** - 1- reflection. meditation. cogitation. think thou. 2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity. worry. dread. horror.

ئه و - **ew** - he. she. it. him. her.

ئه وا - **ewa** - now. behold. here. lo!

ئه واره - **eware** - wagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering (about). refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئه واگل - **ewagil** - return. restitution. restoration. home coming. reversion. reference. returned. regress. retrogression. retreat. retrocession.

ئه وانتر - **ewantir** - the others.

ئه واندن - **ewandin** - to love. to like. to be fond of. to have a fancy for.

ئه وانه - **ewan(e)** - those. they. them.

ئه وباش - **ewbaŝ** - rogues. ruffians. cards. rascals. lewd persons. roguish.

ئه وبه ر - **ewber** - that side. the other side.

ئه وتر - **ewtir** the other. next one.

ئه وج - **ewc** - apogee. zenith. culmination. summit. highest point. highest degree. apex. top. acme. pinnacle. climax. high pitch. ceiling. peak. crest.

ئه وجا - **ewca** - 1- this time. 2 - then.

ئه وجار - **ewcar** - other. another. next. more.

ئه وجاره کانێ - **ewcarekanê** before. past times. other times.

ئه وجاڕ - **ewcaȓ** - ploughshare. harrow.

ئه وج گرتن - **ewc g.** - to zoom. to scar. to gain altitude. to go up. to ascend.

ئه وداڵ - **ewdal̂** - wagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering (about). refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

ئه وده ر - **ewder** - out. outside. abroad. foreign destination. away. exterior part. outdoor(s).

ئه ور - **ewr** - cloud. sponge.

ئه ورا(ه) - **ewra** - hanger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishmeat.

ئه وراز - **ewraz** - uphill. acclivity.

ئه وره - **ewre** - there. that place.

ئه وزار - **ewzar** - tool. instrument. spices. seasoning. implement. utensil. device.

ئه وسا - **ewsa(ke)** - then. that time.

ئه وسار - **ewsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

ئه وسار کردن - **ewsar k.**- to bridle. to rein.

ئه وستا - **ewista** = ویستا

ئه وق - **ewq** - caught. captured. involved. entangled. distressed. embarrassed. very busy. preensnared. lacerated. enamored. captivated. afflicted. wounded. hurt. injured.

ئه وق بوون - **ewq b.** - to be (or get) caught or arrested). to be involved. to get into difficulty. to be captured or captivated. to be wounded.

ئه وقه - **ewqe** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting with.

ئه وك - **ewk** - throat. gullet.

ئه وكێ - **ewkê** - such and such. so and so. a person. a certain person.

ئه وگار - **ewgar** - wounded. galled. worn out. afflicted.

ئه ولا - **ew la** - that side.

ئه ولاد - **ewlad** - children. descendants.

ئه ولایه - **ewlaye** - this side.

ئه وله ق - **ewleq** - dapple - gray piebald. parti-coloured. variegated.

ئه وڵاد - **ewla(d)** - children. descendants.

ئه وه - **ewe** - this. that.that is.

ئه وه پاڕیای(هـ) - **ewepaîyay** - to entreat. to be seech. to supplicate. to pray.

ئه وه جه - **ewece** - necessity. need. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness. indigence.

ئه وه جه دار - **eweccdar b.** - to need. to want. to lack. to become needy or needful. to require.

ئه وه جه دار - **ewecedar** - in need. needful. wanting. lacking. needy poor. needing. necessitous. necessitating. requiring.

ئه وه ساوای(هـ) - **ewesaway** - to grind. to abrade. to scratch. to rub away. to make threadbare. to wear out. to crush. to squeeze.

ئه وه نده - **ewen(d)e** - so much that. so much so that.

ئه وه هه - **ewehe** - this. this one.

ئه وه ئامای(هـ) - **eweàamay** - to come. to become. to fit. to match. to suit. to arrive. to be fall. return.

ئه وی - **ewy** - anyone. whosoever. whoever.

ئه ویان - **ewyan** - the other one. that one.

ئه ویتر - **ewytir** –the other. others.

ئه ویچ - **ewyç** - that one too.

ئه وین - **ewyn** - love. love affair. amour.

ئه ویندار - **ewyndar** - in love. lover. amorous.

ئه ویندارى - **cwyndary** - wooing. love. being in love.

ئه وێ - **cwê** -1- there. that place. 2- must. ought to.

ئه وێستا - **ewêsta** - Zoroaster's holy book. Avesta.

ئه وێستاکه - **cwêstakc** - just now. now by now.

ئه وێستاکێ - **cwêstakê** ئه ویستاکه.

ئه ها - **cha** - a confirmative and surprise word.

ئه یلوول - **cylûl** - Christian ninth month of the year

ئه ینی - **cyny** - Friday.

ئه ی - **ey** - o'thou! lo.

ئه یار - **eyar** - Christian fifth month of the year.

ئه یاره - **cyare** - measure.

ئه یاغه - **cyaĝ** sewage. waste water sewrage.

ئه یره کله - **eyreklê** - fireworks. pyrotechnics.

ئه ینه - **cync** - there. that place.

ئه ینه ك - **cynck** mirror looking glass.

ئه یوان - **eywan** - veranda. portico. porch. a balcony

ئه یه - **cyc** a verification word.

ئه یه - **cyc** - this. this one.

ئه یه رۆ - **ey (e)ro** - a regret or remorse word.

ئه یهو - **cyho** - aversion word.

ئی - ê -1-yes. 2- then. afterwards. next. later. future. date.

ئێجگار - **êcgar** - much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. very much. too.

ئێجگارى - **êcgar** - all at once. at a single instance. at one stroke. entirely. wholly. altogether.

ئێجگارێ **êcgarê** - all at once. at a single instance. at one stroke. entirely. wholly altogether.

ئێخترمه - **êxterme** -1- gelding (horse). 2 - spoil(horse). 3- body (corpse) of an enemy.

ئێخته - **êxte** - castrated. emasculated. gelded.

ئێختیار - **êxtyar** -1- authority power. option. will. right. control. 2- old. aged.

ئێخستن - **êxistin** - to throw down. to overthrow. to fell.

ئێخسیر - **êxsyr** - captive. charmed. infatuated enslaved. prisoner captured.

ئێد - **êd** - this.

ئێدى - **êdy(ke)** - other. another else. next. more. hence. any longer. any

more. next time. after this. something else. others. another thing. other people. moreover. furthermore. besides.

ئێر - **êr** - fire. conflagration. bonfire. holocaust. enthusiasm. fervency.

ئێرا - **êra** – here. this place.

ئێراق - **êraq** - parasol. sunny. sun-lit.

ئێران - **êran** – Iran.

ئێرانه - **êrane** = ئێره

ئێرس - **êrs** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. bequeathment. patrimony.

ئێرس به ر - **êrsber**- inheritor. heir. next of kin.

ئێرو - **êru** – means of livelihood.

ئێره - **êre(kanê)** - here. this place.

ئێره ق - **êreq** - **erect.**

ئێره قان - **êreqan** - jaundice. icterus.

ئێره قه - **êreq(e)** - ploughshare. harrow.

ئێره موك - **êremok** - hermaphrodite. androgynous. eunuch. neuter. sexless. sterile.

ئێره یی - **êreîy** -1- from here. 2- envy. jealousy.

ئێرۆكانه - **êrokane** - just here. right here.

ئێرۆكه - **êroke** = ئێرۆكانه.

ئێرۆهه - **êro(he)** - today.

ئێزنگ - **êzing** - wood. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

ئێزینگ - **êzyng** = ئێزنگ.

ئێستاكانى - **êsta(kanê)** - now. the present time. at present.

ئێستر - **êstir** -(z.) mule.

ئێستك - **êstik** - bone.

ئێسته - **êste** = ئێستاكانى

ئێسك - **êsk** - bone.

ئێسیر - **êsyr** – captive. captivated. charmed.

ئێش - **êŝ** - aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. ailment.

ئێشاگران - **êŝagran** - (med.) typhus.

ئێشان - **êŝan** - to ache. to hurt. to become painful. to be painful.

ئێشك - **êŝik** - watch. guard. post. patrol. sentry. sentinel.

ئێشكچى - **êŝikçy** - sentry. watchman. sentinel. patrol. guard

ئێق - **êq** - vomiting. throwing up. disgorging. pike. puking. spewing. ejecting.

ئێق كردن - **êq k.** - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.

ئێڤار- **êvar** - eventide. night. sunset. sundown.

ئێك - **êk** -1- egg. one egg. 2- one. a. an.

ئێکانه - **êkane** - (z.) male boar.

ئێك جار - **êkcar** – much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. too. very much.

ئێك جاره کی - **êkcarcky**- all at one's. at one stroke. entirely. altogether.

ئێك جاری - **êkcary** = ئێکجاره کی.

ئێگ جاره گی - **êgcaregy** = ئێجگاری.

ئێگر - **êgir** - fire. conflagration. bonfire. holocaust. enthusiasm. fervency.

ئێگره - **êg(r)e** - here. this place.

ئێگه - **êge** - here. just here.

ئێل - **êl** - tribe. clan.

ئێلاخ - **êlax** - country side. a summer quarters. summering place. summering camp.

ئێلجار - **êlcaȓ** - team work.

ئێلچی - **êlçy** - ambassador. envoy.

ئێلّه ك - **êl̂ek** - sieve.

ئێلّه ك كردن - **êl̂ek k.** - to sift.

ئێم - **êm** -1- this. 2- fodder or barley (for a horse).

ئێمه - **ême** - we. our. us. ours.

ئێنه - **êne** - there. that place.

ئێو - **êw** - (bot.) - barley.

ئێواره - **êware** - eventide. night. sunset. sundown.

ئێوه - **êwe** - you. your.

ئی - **î** - 1- this. 2- belongs to...3- i.

ئیتر - **îtir** - other. another. else. next. more. then. any longer. any more.

ئیتریس - **îtrys** - deformed. ugly. disfigured. bad looking.

ئیجا - **îca**- other. another. else. next. more. then. any longer. any more.

ئیجاره - **îcare** - lease. rent. rental. payment. hire. charter.

ئیجاره دان - **îcare d.** - to rent. to hire out. to hackney to let. to lease.

ئیجاره کردن - **îcare k.** - to rent. to hire. to lease.

ئیجازه دان - **îcaze d.**- to allow. to give permission. to authorize. to permit. to grant permission.

ئیجازه گرتن - **îcaze g.** - to ask permission. to take leave. to obtain permission.

ئیجازه نامه - **îcazename** - a licence. a permit. a charter. a permission. a certificate. a leave.

ئیجازه - **îcaze** - permission. leave. licence. assent. dispensation. permit.

ئیجباری - **îcbary** - - compulsion. a constraint. force. coercion. du-

ress. pressure. 2- soldier. compulsory. millitary service. obligatory.

ئیراد - îrad objection. caviling. protest. delivering. inflicting. finding fault with. criticism

ئیرادگرتن - îrad g. - to cavil at. to find fault with. to object.

ئیرادگیر - îradgyr - fastidious. of a calving nature. fault finder.

ئیربار - îrbar - house vessels or dishes.

ئیرمان îrman - servant. employee.

ئیزا - îza - lieu. in lieu of. stead. instead of. exchange.

ئیزدره م - îzdrem - sure. surly by all means. certainly decidedly

ئیزرائیل - îzraaîl - Azrael. the death angel.

ئیزن - îzn - permission. leave. licence. assent. dispensation. permit.

ئیزهاڵ - îzhal - diarrhea

ئیژگڵ - îjgil - embers. a spark of fire. a live charcoal

ئیسا - îsa(ke) - now present. just now

ئیساکێ - îsakê ئیسا.

ئیساڵ - îsal -

ئیست کردن - îst k. to stop to halt. to stay.

ئیست - îst - stop. halt.

ئیستخوان - îs(t)xwan - bone.

ئیستکان - îstikan tumbler-shaped glass. glass. cup of tea.

ئیسته که - îstekc = ئیسته.

ئیسته - îstc - now at present. just now.

ئیستێ - îstê ئیسته

ئیسقا - îsqa - (med.) ascite.

ئیسقان - îsqan - bone.

ئیسك سوك îsksok - nimble. agile. brisk. alert. quick.

ئیسك قورس - îsk qûrs - lazy person.

ئیسك گران - îsk gran = ئیسك قورس.

ئیسك و پرووسك - îsk u prusk body. corps. carcas.

ئیسکه - îsk(c) hiccup. hiccough. singultus.

ئیسلام - îslam - Islam.

ئیسلامه تی îslamety Mohammedanism. Islamism.

ئیسم - îsm - name. noun.

ئیسوت îsot - black Pepper

ئیسه - îsc now at pre just now

ئیسیوه ت - îsywet - black Pepper.

ئیش - îs - aversion word.

ئیشاره کردن - **îşare k.**- to point. to give a hint or sign of. to beckon. to allude to. to direct.

ئیشاره - **îşare** - pointing with the a hint or sign of. indication. hint.

ئیشالَا - **îşalla** - if God pleases. God willing.

ئیشت - **îşt** - blow or slap on the neck.

ئیشتیا - **îştya** - appetite. desire. craving.

ئیشك بوونه وه - **îşk bûn(ewe)** - to become dry. to freeze (to death). to wither up. to become sear. to sere. to chap.

ئیشك کردنه وه - **îşk kirdn(ewe)** -to make dry. to parch. to sear. to desiccate. to dry.

ئیشك و برین - **îşk u bryn** completely dry(dried).

ئیشك هه لَاتن - **îşk heĺatin** - to become dry. to freeze (to death). to wither up. to become sear. to sere. to chap.

ئیشك - **îşk** - dry. dried. sere. arid. desiccated. parched. tight. stiff.

ئیشکارۆ - **îşkaro** - desert.

ئیشکانی - **îşkan** - dryness. drought. land. ground. land mass.

ئیشکاوز - **îşkawiz** - to sow or to plant before rain or irrigation in dry land.

ئیشکایی - **îşka** = ئیشکانی.

ئیشکه - **îşke** cash. ready money.

ئیشکه به رد - **îşkeberd** stony wall.

ئیشکه ڕن - **îşkeřin** - to root out hair. to tweeze. 2- a clown.

ئیشکه ڕۆ - **îşkeřo** - dry river (in summer time).

ئیشکهساڵ - **îşkesaĺ** - year of drought. famine.

ئیشکه سه رما - **îşke serma** - intense cold.

ئیشکه که ڵه ك - **îşkekeĺek** = ئیشکه به رد

ئیشکه ڵ - **îşkeĺ** - dried thorn or shrubs used as fuel. fire wood. kindling.

ئیشکه مز - **îşkemiz** - wag without food.

ئیشکێ - **îşkê** - (z.) snail. slug. cochlea.

ئیشه ڤه - **îşev(e)** - tonight.

ئیشه و - **îşew** = ئیشه ڤه

ئیف - **îf** - (med.) epilepsy. fits.

ئیفلیج - **îflyc**- paralyzed. paralytic.

ئیکوو؟ - **îkû** ? how'

ئیکه - **îke** - that one. other one.

ئیل - **îl** - tribe. clan.

ئیلخی - **îlxy** - stud. untrained and wild animal.

ئیلیان - **îlyan** net. den. lair shed.

ئیلوول - **îlûl**- August and September

ئیما - **îma** - sign. hint. innuendo. allusion. indication. gesture. beck.

ئیمام - **imam** - Imam. pontiff. religious leader. prelate.

ئیمامزاده - **îmamzade** - offspring of an Imam. shrine.

ئیمان - **îman** - faith. belief. creed. credence.

ئیمجار - **îmcar** - next time.

ئیمچوون - **îmçûn** - four pieces of horse shoe. for legs of a horse.

ئیمڕۆ - **îmîo** - today

ئیمساڵ - **îmsaĺ** this year. current year

ئیمشه و - **îmŝew** - tonight.

ئیمیش - **îmyŝ** - fruit.

ئیجار - **încar** then.

ئینجانه **încane** - flowerpot or flower vase (bowl like).

ئینجه وفینجه **înce u fynce** - quetry mimnery and gesticulations.

ئینه - **îne** - this.

ئینیشا - **înyŝa** - the.

ب

ب - **b**.

با **ba** -1- yes. ya. 2 -wind. blowing. fanning. 3- in heat (female animal). 4- swelling. inflammation. 5- pride. air. haughtiness. 6- basting. stitching.

با ئه نگیڤ - **ba engyv**- wind orifice. wind passage vent hole. shaft (of mine).

با ئه نگیو - **ba engyw** = با ئه نگیڤ.

باب - **bab** - 1- father. 2- fashion. suitable.

بابا - **baba** - father.

باباپیاره - **babapyare** - step-father.

باباپیاریێ(هـ) - **babapyarê** باباپیاره.

بابازه نی - **babajeny** - step-mother.

بابان - **baban** - 1- name for a tribe of Kurds. 2- home, family or tribe of a wife.

بابان ئاڤا - **baban ava** - having a large family.

بابان ڤێران- **baban vêran** - having no large family.

باباوباپیر - **baba u bapyr** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

بابدێ - **babidê** - fan. ventilator. fanner.

بابلیچك - **bablyçik** - small finger.

بابلیسك - **bablysk** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.

بابن - **babin** - (bot.) matricaria. dog chamomile. wild chamomile

باب و باپیر - **bab u bapyr** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

باب وكاڵ - **bab u kaĭ** باب و باپیر.

بابووسکه - **babûske** - cigarette's ash. very light (anything).

بابوونه - **babûne** - (bot.) matricaria. dog chamomile. wild chamomile.

بابوێر - **babwêr** - wind orifice. went hole.

بابۆڵه - **baboÎe** - swaddling clothes.

بابۆڵه پێچ - **baboÎepêç** بابۆڵه.

بابۆڵه کردن - **baboÎe k.** - to swaddle. to swathe.

بابه ت - **babet** - concern. matter. on account of. on behalf of. for. representing. also. item. sake.

بابه خوله - **babexule** - to spin.

بابه ده س - **ba be des(t)** - indigent. helpless. poor.

بابه عه مره - **babeâemre** - dwarf.

بابه گه وره - **babe gewre** - grandfather.

بابینی - **babyny** - cold in head. coryza.

بابێنی - **babêny** - patrimony.

باپشك - **bapiŝk** – before rain wind.

باپشکێو - **bapiŝkêw** - (med.) hordeolum. sty.

باپووسکه - **bapûske** -1- paper's ash. cigarette's ash. 2- tempest. rough sea. typhoon. storm. flood. deluge.

باپووك - **bapûk** - storm. tempest. stormy.

بابه ڕ - **bapeȓ** - catching cold. cold. flu. influenza. a chilliness. fit of cold.

بابه سێو - **bapesêw** - a shelter or asylum (from the wind).

بابه نا - **bapena** - a shelter or asylum (from the wind).

باپیش - **bapyŝ** - eye disease. sore eye. ophtalmia. ophtalmalgia.

باپیڤ - **bapyv** - braggart and idle.

باپیڤان - **bapyvan** - to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to swagger. to bluster.to bluff.

باپێچ - **bapêç** gripes. tenesmus.

باپێچدان - **bapêç d.** - to protract. to prolong. to continue. to delay. to extend. lengthen.

باپێچ کردن - **bapêç k.** -1- to be contracted with tenesmus. 2- to tie. to bind tight(ly).

باپێدان - **ba pêdan** - to twist. to curl. to wind.

باپێڤ -**bapêv** - anemometer. wind gauge. air cock.

باپێو - **bapêw** باپێڤ.

باتری - **batry** - battery. cell.

باترۆك - **batzok** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

باتڵ - **batiÎ** null. void. vain. false. useless. futile. nullified. rescinded.

باتڵاق - **batÎaq** - mire. quagmire. swamp. marsh. bog.

باتۆ - **bato** - testicle.

باتی - **baty** - concern. matter. account. score. behalf.

باتیزك - **batyzik** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

باتیسك - **batysk** - sister of law. sister of wife.

باتینك - **batynik** - bud. sprout. shout. blossom. bloom.

باتینۆك - **batynok** - bud. sprout. shout. blossom. bloom.

باج - **bac** - tribute. toll. tax. levy. duty.

باج ئه ستێن - **bac estên** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer.

باجان - **bacan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

باجاندن - **baçandin** – to sneak away. to sip off or away. to bolt. to give the slip.

باجانسور - **bacansûr** - (bot.) tomato.

باج سمێڵ - **bac simêl** – blackmail. the benefit drawn. extoration (money).

باج سه نن - **bac senin** - to exact tribute. to get toll.

باج سێن - **bacsên** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باجگر - **bacgir** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer.

باج گرتن - **bac g.** to exact tribute. to get toll.

باجگه - **bacge** - toll collection booth. tollgate.

باجگیر - **bacgyr** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باجه وان - **bacewan** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باجی - **bacy** - sister. female servant.

باچك - **baçik** - (bot.) red maize. gina corn.

باچووڕه - **baçure** - incredible talk, word or speech.

باچیك - **baçyk** – (bot.) millet.

باخ - **bax** - garden. vine.

باخ بڕین - **bax biřyn** - to trim. to lop off. to prune.

باخ بڕیه ی(ه) - **bax biřyey** =

باخ مێو - **bax mêw** - vine.

باخت - **baxt** lost. amount lost in a game. loss. defeat.

باخته - **baxte** - 1- lost. amount lost. 2- who have lost.

باخچه - **baxçe** - small garden..

باخن - **baxin** - hole. pore. seam. suture. crevice.

بادان - **ba d.** - to air. to expose to the wind. to winnow. to fan. 2- to twist. to curl. to spin. to coil.

بادانه وه - **badanewe** – to fart. to break wind.

باداوه - **badawe** storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

بادراو - **badraw** - twisted. curled. spun.

بادرز - **badirz** - small hole. small seam. pore.

بادرۆ - **badro** - (bot.) amarante.

بادره نگ - **badreng** - (bot.) Sitrus medica.

بادریاگ - **badiryag** twisted. curled. spun.

بادگیر - **badgyr** - ventilation shaft. air trap. vent (hole). louver.

بادمجان - **badimcan**- (bot.) egg-plant.

باده - **bade** - wine. any alcoholic liquor.

با ده رچوون - **ba derçûn** - to fart. to break wind.

باده رکردن -**ba derkirdin**= با ده ر چوون.

باده نگێو - **badengêw** - wind passage.

باده وان - **badewan** – sail. jib. spanker. sheet(s). canvas. muslin.

باده وه - **badewe** - sail. kite.

بادی- **bady** -windy. wind. pneumatic.

با خواردن - **ba xwardin** - 1- to be exposed to the wind. to fly (as a flag). 2- to swing. to be twisted.

باخوَر - **baxor** a vent. windage. a respite. an interval.

باخه ڵ - baxeÎ - bosom. breast. side. arm (pet).

باخه وان - **baxewan** - gardener.

باخه - **baxe** - sheaf.

باد - **bad** -1-yes. ya. 2-wind. blowing. fanning. 3-in heat (female animal). 4-swelling. inflammation.5- pride. air. haughtiness.6-basting.stitching.

بادار - **badar** - inflated. swollen. inflamed. windy. flatulent. causing flatulence. causing gas or wind (in stomach).

بادارۆك - **badarok** - band. ribbon.

باداك - **badak** – (bot.) bobbin. ivy. bindweed.

بادام- **badam** - (bot.) almond.

بادام تاڵه - **badam taÎe** - bitter almond. Amigdalus amara.

بادام شیرین - **badam ŝyryn** - sweet almond.

بادامچه - **badamçe** - green almond.

بادامی - **badamy** - containing almond. oval.

بادامیر - **badamêr** - fan. ventilator. a blower.

بادی هه وا badyhewa gr: free of cost. gratuitous. loose talk.

بادینان - **badynan** - name for a tribe of Kurds.

بادیه - **badye** - bowl. porringer

بار - **bar** - 1- load. cargo. burden. 2- fruit. 3-time. turn. 4-audience. permission. 5- decamp. migrate 6- coat of the tongue.

باراش لیکردن - **baraŝ lêkirdin** - twist. to curl. to wind.

باراش - **baraŝ** load(wheat) to mill.

باراشهاڕ -**baraŝhaȓ**- a mill's customer

بارام - **baram** Mars.

باران - **baran** - rain. shower.

باراناو - **baranaw** - rain water collected in a pool to drink.

باران بارین - **baran baryn** to rain to pour. to fall. to shower

باران بڕان - **baran biȓan** the rain season is over (a time of the year).

باران پیو **baranpêw** - rain gauge pluviometer udometer

باران دادان - **baran dadan** - arting to ain.

باران داکردن **baran dakirdin**

باراندن - **barandin** - to cause to rain.

باران هاتن - **baran hatin** - to rain. to pour. to fall. to shower.

بارانی - **barany** -1- rain coat. rainproof. 2- rainy.

باربردن - **bar birdin** to carry. to ship. to transport. to port. to forward. to convoy. to consign.

باربوو - **barbû** - financial aid. a monetary contribution.

باربه ر - **barber** - porter coolie.carrier.

باربه ن - **barben** - pack. cloth. rope. cord. packing equipment.

باربه نی - **barben(d)y**- packing. loading packing up.

بارخستن - **bar xistin** 1- to lodge. 2- cat off fetus. abortion.

باردار - **bardar** -1- bearing fruit 2- pregnant.

بارسایی - **barsaîy**- diameter. thickne

بارسوکی - **barsoky** disencumbrance freedom from care

بارشت **bariŝ(t)** - precipitation.

بارفروش - **barfroŝ** wholesaler whole sale dealer

بارکردن - **bar k.** -1- to load. 2- wander to decamp. to set off. migrate. 3 to prepare for cooking.

بارکه ش - **barkeš** - truck. lorry. cart. porter carrying load. draught horse. transporter.

بارکه فتگ - **bar keftig** helpless. overpowered. stuck. insolvent. indigent. poverty- stricken. unlucky.

بارکه وتوو - **bar kewtû** که فتگ

بارکه وته - bar kewte = که فتگ

بارکێش - **barkêš** - truck. lorry cart. porter. carrying load. draught horse. transporter

بارکێشان - **bar kêšan** - to carry load. to freight.

بارگران - **bargiran** - heavy load.

بارگرتن - **bar g.**- to bear fruit. to fructify. 2- to become pregnant. to conceive.

بارگه و بنه - **barge u bine** baggage. luggage.

بارگیری - **bargyry** - loading. ing cargo.

بارگین **bargyn** گی

بارلێو - **barlêw** - lip's coat(ing).

بارماخ **barmax** cigarette's filter

بارمته **barimte** - pledge pawn. curity mortgage. hostage collateral. guarantee. bond. gage deposit. bet(ing).

بارمته نیان - **barimte nyan** - to put in pledge. to gage. to give as a pawn. to mortgage.

بارنامه - **barname** way bill. road-bill.

بارنه وه ر - **barnewer** -lazy and idle.

بار و بارخانه - **bar u barxane** - baggage. luggage.

بار و بنه - **bar u bine** بار وبارخانه.

باروشار - **barušar** transportation from suburbs to the city.

بارزوو - **barû** - 1- rampart. wall. fortification. 2- summit. climax.

بارووت - **barût** - gunpowder.

بارۆشه - **barôše** - fan. punkah. ventilator. a blower. fanner

بارۆنه - **barone** - (bot.) cedrate.

باره چه - **bareçe** - income. revenue. income share.

باره قه ڵا - **bareqeĺa** باره که ڵا.

باره که ڵا - **barekeĺa** - well done! bravo. God bless you.

باره کی - **bareky** گی

باره گا - **barega** - a royal court or place. hall of audience

باره گی - **bareg(k)y** - porter pack-horse draught-horse.

باره ناز - **barenaz**- landing place. wharf. dock. jetty pier. quay platform.

باره - **bare** -1- time. turn. 2- interest. profit. portion. share. 3- regard. concerning.

بارهاتن - **bar hatin** - to be brought up (grown up) in a specified way.

بارهه نگ - **barheng** - (bot.) plantain. Plantago major.

بارهنگێڤ - **barhingêv** - tantalizer. mocker. joker.

بارهنگێو - **barhingêw** = بارهنگێڤ.

باری - **bary** 1- the creator. the lord. 2- in shore. anyway. 3- caring loads. draft truck. draught.

باریچه - **bazyçe** - toy. plaything.

باریقوش - **baryquŝ**- (z.) owl. stone owl.

باریك بین - **barykbyn** - a subtle observer. acute. sagacious. careful. astute.

باریك - **baryk** - narrow. delicate. slender. subtle. exiguous. little. thin. tenuous. tapering. hair breath. strip. streak. slice. threadlike. slim. lithe.

باریکایی -**barykayy**-narrowness. thinness. slenderness. subtlety.exiguity.

باریکه رێ - **baryke rê** - narrow road. path. pathway.

باریکه ڵا - **barykeÎa** - well done! bravo. God bless you.

باریکه ڵه - **baryke(Îe)** - strip. snippet.

باریکی - **baryky** = باریکایی.

بارین - **baryn** - to rain. to pour. to fall. to shower.

بارینه - **baryne** - nap. slumber.

باریه - barye - crow-bar.

باڕانن - **bar̂anin** - to baa. to bleat.

باڕکه و - **bar̂kew** - young partridge.

باڕن - **bar̂in** - rain. downpour. shower. rainstorm.

باڕۆکه - **barôke** -young hen.

باڕه - **bar̂e** - bleating. baa.

باڕه باڕکردن - **bar̂e-bar̂ k**.- to baa. to bleat.

باڕه - **bar̂e** - bleating. baa.

باز - **baz** -1- (z.)hawk. falcon. 2- leap. jeep. 3- open. 4- again. once more.

بازار - bazaar - bazaar. market (place).

بازارتێژی - **bazar têji** - sale-talk. skill in marking on customers interested in commodities presented for sale.

بازارچه - **bazarçe** - small bazaar. small market.

بازارکه ساتی - **bazar kesaty** - slack trade. dull market.

بازارگه رمی - **bazar germy** - sale-talk. skill in marking on customers interested in commodities presented for sale.

بازاری - **bazary** - trader. belonging to the market.

بازبازان - **bazbazan** - 1- paying and repaying visits (repeated anytime). 2- leaping. jumping. 3- jumping competition.

بازبازێن - **bazbazên** - jumping competition.

بازبردن - **baz(d) birdin** - to jump. to leap.

بازد - **bazd** - jump. leap.

بازداشت کردن - **bazdaŝt k.** - to arrest. to detain. to nab. to apprehend. to be arrested or detained.

بازداشت - **bazdaŝt** - prevention. detention. arrest. apprehending. stopping. halting. inhibition. preclusion, restraint. stoppage.

بازدان - **baz d.** - to jump. to run. to escape.

بازدی - **bazdy** - inspection. return visit. paying a visit. survey. audit. control.

بازرسی کردن - **bazresy k.**-to inspect.

بازرگان - **bazirgan** - merchant. trader. businessman. shopkeeper.

بازرگانی - **bazirgany** - commerce. trade. business. commercial. mercantile.

بازره س - **bazres** inspector.

بازریشك - **baziryŝk** - rain and wind.

بازڕه- **bazîre** - rim. hoop. tire. ricochet.

بازگوری - **bazgury** - friendship. assistance. help. cooperation. aid. seconding. support. backing. succor. assist.

بازگوڕ - **bazguî** - 1- help. aid. assistance 2- hope. trust. desire. reliance. expectation.

بازگه شت - **bazgeŝt** - return. restitution. restoration. cancellation. homecoming. reversion. reference.

بازمان - **bazman** - residual. saving.

بازمه نه - **bazmene** - 1- remaining. surviving. 2- hindered. tried out.

بازوو - **bazû** - (upper) arm. crank.

بازووبه ن - **bazûben** - armlet. amulet. curtain-loop.

بازوڕ - **bazor** - (z.) sparrow hawk.

بازه به ر - **bazeber** - ford (ing place or stone).

بازه ڵه - **bazeĺe** - young bird which is leaving the parents net.

بازه م - **bazem** - again. one's more.

بازه نه - **bazene** - loser. one who loses or has lost.

بازه - **baze** - part colo(u)r dog. piebald.

بازی - **bazy** -1- game. sport. play (ing). jest. 2- (z.) hawk. falcon. 3- upper (arm).

بازی باز - **bazybaz** - buffoon.

بازی به ن - **bazyben(d)** - armlet. amulet. curtain-loop.

بازیحه وایله - **bazyĥewayle** - a kite.

بازیگه ر - **bazyger** = بازی باز.

بازین - **bazyn** - to lose. to play away. to incur. to meet with a loss. to waste. to dissipate.

بازی وه ن - **baziwenn** - bracelet (ring). bagel.

باژ - **baj** - garden. vine.

باژار - **bajar** - city. town. place. municipality. berg.

باژاروّك - **bajarok** - small city. large village.

باژاری - **bajary** - citizen. urban. civic. municipal. inhabitant. national. burgess. town's man.

باژوّ - **bajo** sailing vessel. sailboat.

باژێر - **bajêr** 1- city. town. burg. 2- bazaar. market (place).

باژێری - **bajêry** - citizen. urban. civic. municipal. inhabitant. national. burgess. town's man.

باس - **bas** - argument. discussion. debate. controversy.

باس کردن - **bas k.** to argue. to debate or dispute. to discuss. to treat.

باستورمه -**basturme**- sausage. salami.

باسك - **bask** - 1- place. 2- wing. forearm. 3- mountain ridge.

باسکڵاو - **baskiĺaw** - leaf of rhubarb.

باسکه سه گ - **baske seg** - half breed dog. mongrel dog. cross bred dog.

باسکه مه له - **baske mele** - crawl (swimming).

باسه وا- **ba sewa** literate. educated. lettered. learned.

باس وخواس- **bas u xwas** - interrogation. calling to account. taking to ask. judgment.

باس وخواس کردن - **bas u xwas k.**- to interrogate. to take. to task. to reprove. to reprimand.

باش - **baŝ** - good. beautiful. nice. well. pretty.

باشار - **baŝar** - remedy. cure. redress. antidote. resort. antitoxin. treatment.

باشارکردن - **baŝar k.** - to remedy to cure. to heal.

باشارهاتن - **baŝar haten** to remedy. to cure. to heal.

باشلوّخ - **baŝlox** - rain coat. hood cowl.

باش و بووش کردن - **baŝ u bûŝ k.**– to exchange greetings. to greet. to receive.

باشوّکه - **baŝoke** - (z.) sparrow-hawk.

باشه - **baŝe** - 1- (z.) sparrow- hawk. 2- good. goodness. kindness.

باشی - **baŝy** -1- head or chief (for a class or guild). 2-good. goodness.

باشی کردن - **baŝy k.** - to do good.

باشیل - **baŝyl** - vagabond. homeless. nomadic. roving. vagrant.

باغ - **baĝ** - garden.

باغ برّین - **baĝ biřyn** - to prune. to lop off. to trim.

باغچه - **baĝçe** - little garden.

باغر - **baĝir** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly, supercilious. conceited. snob. snobbish.

باغه- **baĝe** - caoutchouc. Indian rubber. crude rubber.

باغه ڵ - **baĝeĺ** - arm. embrace. bosom. armful.

باغه وان - **baĝewan** - gardener.

باغه وانی - **baĝewany** - gardening.

بافت - **baft** - texture. tissue.

بافته - **bafte** - woven. braided. knitted. textile. tissue.

بافته نی - **bafteny** - textile. knitting. having to do with weaving or knitting.

بافرۆ - **bafro** - calumny. false accusation. traducement.

بافکار - **bafkar** - weaver. knitter.

بافڵ - **bafĺ** -waterfall. cascade. cataract.

بافڵه - **bafĺe** - new Moslem. who became Moslem.

بافیش - **bafyŝ** - self praise and boasting..

بافین - **bafyn** - to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.

باڤ - **bav** - father.

باڤبرا - **bavbra** - brother from mother side.

باڤه شین - **baveŝyn** -yawning. gaping.

باڤی - **bavy** - almond.

باقاندن - **baqan(d)in** - to baa. to bleat.

باقر - **baqir** 1- copper. cuprum. 2- infamy. public disgrace. shame.

باقلاوا - **baqlawa**- baklava. baklaba.

باقله - **baqle** - bean.

باقۆره - **baqore** - 1- baby pig. piglet. piggy. young pig. 2- giant like person. corpulent. big. huge.

باقۆفه - **baqofe** - putrefied fruit. fetid (decayed fruit).

باقه به س - **baqebes** – ١ a sheaf. 2- a kind of plant used to fasten sheaves.

باقه به ن - **baqeben** - a kind of plant used to fasten sheaves.

باقه بێن - **baqebên** – باقه به ن.

باقه - **baqe** -1- baa. bleating. 2- sheaf

باقی - **baqy** having a deficit or debt. owing a balance. to be short.

باك - **bak** - fear. anxiety. care. fright. affright. terror. horror.

باكردن - **ba k.** 1- to swell. to inflame. to blow up. to fill with air. 2- to swell with pride. to boast. to show off.

باكره - **bakire** - virgin. maid. vestal.

باكوزريك - **bakuzryk** whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.

باكوور - **bakûr** north.

باكوّفه - **bakove** باكورريك.

باكه ش كردن - **bakeŝ k.** to cup. to dry cup.

باكه ش - **bakeŝ**-1-went hole. shaft (of a mine).2-cupping. dry cupping.

باكه ف - **bakef** half baked brick.

باگا **baga** - wind orifice. wind passage. vent hole. shaft (of mine).

باگردان - **bagirdan** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

باگروّك **bagro(k)** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado typhoon. windstorm.

باگونه - **bagune** (med.) orchitis. hernia

باگه ر - **bageř** –

باگیر **bagyr** ventilation shaft. air trap. vent (hole). louver.

باگێژه - **bag(ê)je** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. twister.

بال - **bal** 1 wing. 2- near. by the side of. with.

بالاڤ - **balav** the laundry dirty clothes (ready to wash).

بالاڤی - **balavy** - a wash tube (basin).

بالدان - **bal d.** 1- to pat. to blandish. to caress. to fondle. 2 - to protect. to keep. to guard. to shield. 3- to cause to fly

بالمه می - **balmemy** - shore. prop. buttress. candle power candle.

بالوور - **balûr** ovary of hen.

بالووك - **balûk** - wart.

بالووله - **balûle** sandwich. wrapped. rolled.

بالوّ - **balo** - 1- minimum. at least. 2- anyhow in any case.

باله - **bale** - 1- leather glove. 2- baâ bleating (lamb kid).

بالیڤ-**balyv**-pillow bolster cushion.

باڵ ته كناى(هـ) **baî teknay** to flap the wings by young birds. first fly of a young bird.

باڵ - **baî** wing. hand from shoulder to finger (human).

بالا - **baîa** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. stature. size.

بالابردن - **baîa birdin** - to carry up. to raise (the price of...). to promote. to elevate. to heighten. to escalate.

بالابوله ن - **baîa bulen**

بالابوست - **baîa bost** - dwarf(ish).

بالابه رز - **baîa berz** tall. lofty of a tall stature.

بالابه رزه - **baîa berze** - the middle finger.

بالابه ژن - **baîa bejn** -1- tall. 2- full-size mirror

بالاپوش - **baîapoŝ** - overcoat. quilt. cape. mantle. overall. an outer garment.

بالاته نه - **baîatene** upper part of the body trunk. body (for a dress).

بالاخانه - **baîaxane** upper story of a house. upper chamber upside.

بالاده س - **baîades(t)** superior position. superiority superior predominant. above. higher upper senior. elder.

بالاشمه - **baîaŝme** - pole. mast. rolling-pen.

بالافس **baîafis** - dwarf(ish).

بالاكردن - **baîa k.** -1- to grow tall. to raise to carry up. to offer a higher price for.

بالان - **baîan** - trap (for wolf and fox).

بالانما - **baîa nima** -full-size mirror.

بالانوين - **baîa nwên** - full-size mirror.

باله ستن - **baî bestin** to handcuff. to hinder. to stop. to provide against.

بالتوز - **baîtoz** - sister in law sister of wife.

بالته - **baîte** - hunting bait.

بالدار - **baîdar** - winged. bird.

بالش - **baîiŝ**- pillow. bolster. cushion.

بالغ - **baîiĝ** - adult. grown up. of age. full-grown.

بالق - **baîiq** بالغ.

بالق بوون - **baîiq b.** - to come of age. to reach puberty to amount to. to reach the sue of.

بالنج - **baîinc(ik)** - small pillow. cushion. pad (for rails).

بالنده - **baîinde** bird. fowl flying. voltile.

بالنگ - **baîing** (bot.) cedrate (a variety of cucumber).

بالوين - **baîwên** - air-plain. air craft.

بالوله - **baîoîe** - sandwich. wrapped. rolled.

بالون - **baîon** balloon. air-plain.

باله بان **baîeban** - 1- drummer. (z.) lanner. kestrel.

باڵه ته پێ - **baletepê**- to flap the wings by young birds. first fly of a young bird.

باڵه ته - **balete** - first fruits. time of the first fruit of the year.

باڵه خانه - **balexane** - upper story of a house. upper chamber. upside.

باڵه شنه - **balesne**-to flap the wings by young birds. first fly of a young bird.

باڵه شۆڕه - **baleŝoŕe** باڵه فس.

باڵه فڕه - **baleŕe** - to flap the wings by young birds. first fly of a young bird.

باڵه فس - **balefis** – a sickness of poultry. (new castl).

باڵه که ڕه- **balekeŕe**-snow shovel. oar.

باڵه که - **baleke** - shoulder bone. scapular.

باڵه نه - **balen(n)e** - bird. fowl. flying. voltile.

باڵه وازه - **balewaze** - young bird which flies for the first days.

باڵه وان - **balewan** 1- drummer. 2- (z.) lanner. kestrel.

باڵه - **bale** -1- leather glove. 2- iron spade.

باڵین - **balyn** -pillow. bolster. cushion.

باڵینه - **balyne** - small pillow. cushion. pad (for rails).

باڵیوز - **balyoz** - ambassador. envoy. legate.

باڵیوزخانه - **balyozxane** legation or embassy (building).

باڵێ - **balê** - at least.

بام - **bam** – color (used as suffix).

بامبوول - **bambûl** - deceit. trick.

بامجان - **bamcan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

بامرنێ - **bamirnê** - plague. pestilence. pest.

بامه زه - **bameze** - tasty. agreeable to taste. palatable. savored. flavored. savory. appetizing.

بامی - **bamy** - almond.

بان چوون - **ban ç.** - to go up. to climb. to be raised. to ascend.

بان یه ك نیان - **ban yek n(y)an** - to place on top one another. to fill up. to store up.

بان - **ban** - roof. house-top.

بانتلێن - **bantlên** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانجێله - **bancêle** - small roof. terrace. balcony.

بانق - **banq** - bank.

بانگ - **bang** - 1- bank. 2 sound. voice. 3 - a kind of gambling. 4 - call to prayer.

بانگ - **banig** - the highest.

بانگ دان - **bang d.**- to call to prayer.

بانگ کردن - **bang k.**- 1- to call. to call out. to exclaim. to invite. to call someone. 2- to gamble.

بانگ هه لدان - **bang heÎdan** - to cry with loud noise. to wall loudly. to mourn loudly.

بانگاڤ - **bangav** - a short time after sunset.

بانگده ر - **bangder** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگروز - **bangroz** - roll(ing). trill.

بانگلێر - **banglêr** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگوێژ - **bangwêj** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگوش - **bangoŝ** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگه ردان - **bangerdan** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگه شه - **bangeŝe** - boasting. vaunting. idle talk. barging.

بانگه واز - **bang(l)ewaz** - shoot. cry. proclaim.

بانگه وازکردن - **bang(l)ewaz k.** - to proclaim. to cry. to call.

بانما - **ba nima** - weather cock. vane. air-cock. wind gauge.

بانماڵ - **ban maÎ** -1- who cleans top of a house from snow. 2- a roof. top of a house.

بانوو - **banû** - lady. Mrs. a gentle-women. a princess.

بانه- **bane** – name of a city in Kurdestan. spring pasture (used before moving to main pasturage.

بانه گا - **banega** - privy parts

بانه مه ڕ - **banemeȓ** - second month of the year. May.

بانه ناو - **banenaw** - plastering a roof.

بانه ناوکردن - **banenaw k**. - to plaster a roof.

بانی - **bany** - 1- plateau. plain. field. 2- founder. builder. establisher.

بانیژه(هـ) - **banyje** - small roof. terrace. balcony.

باو - **baw** - 1- father. 2- fashionable. suitable. agreeing wit. convenient. fitting. befitting.

باوا - **bawa** - grand father.

باوان - **bawan** - home or family or tribe of a wife.

باوانی - **bawany** - trousseau. dowry. dower.

باوبوران - **ba u boran** - wind and rain. storm. tempest.

باوجوو - **bawicû** - 1- in spite of. despite. 2- having some special personality.

باودیان - **baw dyan** - agree t- able. fashionable.

باوڕ -**bawiř** -believe.believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. troth.

باوسه ندن - **baw sendin**- to be prevalent. to be current. to be fashion.

باوش - **bawiŝ** - bosom. breast. side. arm(pet).

باوش پیاکردن - **bawiŝ pya k.** - to embrace. to hug. to enfold.

باوك - **bawk** - father.

باوکردن - **baw k.** - to make into accustom or rule.

باوکه ڕۆ - **bawkeřo** - wailing or mournful songs for the father's death.

باوگه ره بازی - **bawgerebazy** - oral dispute (debate).

باو و باوان - **baw u bawan** - home or family or tribe of a wife. ancestor.

باوه پیاره - **bawepyare** - step father.

باوه ت - **bawet** - concern. matter. on account of. on behalf of. for. representing. also. item. sake.

باوه خوله - **bawexule** - to spin.

باوه رینگ - **baweryng** - fallen fruit from the wind.

باوه ڕێن - **bawerên** - fallen fruit from the wind.

باوه ڕ - **baweř** - believe. believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. troth.

باوه ڕ پێکراو - **baweř pêkraw** - reliable. trustworthy. confidant. trusted. trusty.

باوه ڕماڵ - **baweřmal̂** - smearing the poles with tar or slime.

باوه ڕنامه - **baweřname** – identification card.

باوه ژن - **bawejin** - stepmother.

باوه ش - **baweŝ** - bosom. breast. side. arm(pet).

باوه ش گرتن - **baweŝ g.** - to embrace. to hug. to enfold.

باوه شێن **baweŝên** fan. punkah. ventilator. a blower. fanner.

باوه عه مره - **baweâemre** - dwarf.

با وه فا- **ba wefa** - loyal. faithful. constant. steadfast.

باوه قوڕه ت - **baweqořet** = باوه عه مره.

باوه گه وره - **bawe gewre**- gran a- ther.

باوه ڵ - **bawel̂** - sick lamb or kid.

باوه - **bawe** - storm. tempest. deluge. flood.

باویکه - **bawyke** - (bot.) dandelion.

باوێشك دان - **bawêšk d.**- to gape. to yawn.

باوێشك - **bawêšk** yawning. gaping.

باهاتن - **ba hatin** - to blow. blowing. to gasp. to puff. to breeze.

باهاوردگ - **ba hawirdig** - gained with out pain. or cost.

باهاوردن - **ba hawirdin** 1- to swell. to become in flatted. to be affected with a swelling. 2- to come by wind. to carry by the wind.

باهر - **bahir** -1- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. surprised. amazed. astounded. dumbfounded. puzzled. mystified. perplexed. confused. confounded. 2- barren. uncultivated. arid.

باهره وبوون - **bahirew b.** - to become astonished. (bewildered. amazed). to become dumbfounded.

باهوو - **bahû** باهو.

باهۆ - **baho** - (upper) arm. shoulder. arm and shoulder.

باهۆر - **bahor** - corpulent. a man who has strong arm and shoulder.

باهۆز - **bahoz** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.

باهۆش - **bahoš** - intelligent. clever. bright. exceptional. astute. acute. smart. brilliant. well. informed. profound.

با هه ڵکردن - **ba heÎkirdin** - to blow. blowing. to gasp. to puff. to breeze.

باهیڤ - **bahyv** - almond.

باهێر - **bahêr** -1- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. surprised. amazed. astounded. dumbfounded. puzzled. mystified. perplexed. confused. confounded. 2- barren. uncultivated. arid.

بایام - **bayam** - (bot.) almond.

بایْ باڵ دان - **bay baÎ d.**- to use full power to do something (like a shoot of ball).

بایْ ده بوور - **bay debûr** - west wind.

بایْ زه لان - **bay zelan** – cold wind.

بای سوور - **baysûr**- (med.) erysipelas.

بایجان - **baycan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

بایر - **bayir** - unutilized. fellow. idle land. barren.

بایس بوون - **bayis b.** - to cause. to be instrumental in. to occasion.

بایست - **bayis(t)** - cause. motive. reason.

بایستی - **bayisty** بایست.

بایلکه - **baylke** - (bot.) dandelion.

بایله - **bayle** - wart.

بایه خ - **bayex** durability permanence. eternity. stability. duration. constancy. fidelity. good faith.

بایه ف - **baycf** (bot.) almond.

بایه ق - **bayeq** بایه ح.

بایه قوش - **bayequŝ** - screech owl.

بای هه وا - **bayhewa** - gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. loose talk.

بایی **bayy** - 1- rate. price. expense. cost. value. worth. outlay 2- adj. windy. breeze. stormy airy. blustery. blowing. 3- match.

بیر - **bibiî** - sharp. incisive. digestive.

بیرّایی - **bibrayy** - never. ever. not at all. by no means.

بت په ره س - idolater. idol worshipper

بت - **bit** -idol. an object of adoration.

بتر - **bitir** 1- more more after oftener. rather 2- bad accident. superiority preference.

بته ن -**bitten** - pagoda. idol-temple.

بته ر - **biter** - bottle. jar

بته و - **bitew** - solid. not hollow

بتی - **bity** - aunt (maternal or paternal).

بچرك - **biçirk** - buttered bread.

بچرّاندن - **biçîan(d)in**- to cut (off). to amputate to discontinue. break off. to interrupt. to turn off. to sever to rend. to chop off. loop off.

بچرّیاگ - **biçiîyag** - cut. separated. clef. split. clotted.

بچرّیان - **biçiîyan** to wear out. to go to pieces.

بچرّین - **biçiîyn** = بچراندن

بچکولانه - **biçkolanc** small. tiny little. child. kid.

بچکوّك - **biçkok** - small. little. tiny. wee. miniature. minute. petit(e). trivial.

بچووك - **biçûk** = بچکوك.

بخور - **bixur** - who eats too much.

بخور - **bixuî** - roaring or thundering man.

بخه یّری - **bixcyry** - heater. stove. fire-place. grate.

بدو - **bido** - eloquent. orator. elocutionist.

بده و -**bidew** runner

بدیّکار - **bidêkar** - debtor in debt. debit. indebted. scone.

برا - **bra** brother. sib. sibling.

برا باب - **brabab** - half brother (father side).

برابه ش - **brabeŝ** - half and half. fifty-fifty

براتووته - **bratûte** -little finger

براده ر - **brader** brother. sib. sibling.

برادە ری - **bradery** - brotherhood. fraternal.

برازاڤا - **brazava** =

برازاگ -**braza(g)**-niece or nephew.

برازاوا - **brazawa**- friends of bride-groom.

براژن - **brajin** - wife's brother. brother in law.

براشتن - **braj(ŝ)tin** - to roast. to toast. to parch. to torrefy.

براشتی - **braŝty** - toasted. roasted. browned.

براڵویێك(هـ) - **bralwê(k)** = برئوو.

براڵوو - **braÎû(k)** - black cherry

براڵە - **braÎe** - small brother.

برامازگ **bramazig** - one of the acorn's fruits.

برامك - **bramak** - half brother (mother side).

برایانە- **brayane** -brotherly fraternal.

برایە تی - **brayety** - brotherhood. fraternal.

برایی **brayy**-brotherhood. fraternal

برایێك - **brayyk** front. forward. head. with. by at.

برج پیرە ژن - **birc pyrejin** the last seven cold days of winter

برج - **birc** - 1- tower. 2 month.

برچی(هـ) - **birçy** - hungry. carving. famished. starved.

برچینی(هـ) - **birçyny** - hunger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

بردن پیا - **bidinpya** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.

بردن - **birdin** - to take. to carry. to lead. to conduct. to win.

بردنە سە ر - **birdne ser** - to spend. to pass. to pass successfully. to fulfill.

بردنە وە - **birdnewe** -1- to win. 2- to take back. to retake. to recapture.

برژاندن - **birjan(din)** - to roast. to toast. to calcine. to parch. to scorch. to torrefy

برژاندنە وە- **birjanin(din)ewe**

برژانگ - **birjang** - eyelash. cilia lashes. cilium.

برژاو - **birja(y)w** toasted. browned. roasted.

برژۆڵ - **birjoÎ** = برژانگ.

برژی - **birjy** - toasted. browned. roasted.

برژیاگ - **birjyag**

برژیان - **birjyan**

برژیاو - **birjyaw** toasted. browned. roasted.

برسی - **birsy** - hungry carving. famished. starved.

برسیتی - **birsyty** - hunger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

برسیه تی - **birsyety** = برسیتی.

برقه نده ره - **birqendere** - (z.) jackal.

برقه - **birqe** - shine. luminosity. luster effulgence, radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

برك دان - **birk d** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to throw off or away to discard. to abandon. to junk. to scrape.

برکه - **birk(e)** - 1- pool. reservoir. 2- lumbago. back ache.

برمه - **birme** - voice of teeth and lips caused by trembling.

برن - **birin** - to take. to carry. to lead. to conduct. to win.

برنج - **birinc** - rice.

برنجار - **birincar** - rice field. rice paddy. paddy field.

برنجه - **birince** - brass.

برنه ڤه - **birneve** - 1- to win. 2- to return back something or somebody.

برووز - **brûz** - divulging. confession. appearing. incidence. leaking out.

برووزدان - **brûz d.** - to divulge. to reveal. to betray. to leak out

برووسکانن - **brûskanin** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

برووسکه دان - **brûske d.**=برووسکانن.

برووسکه - **brûske** - shine. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

بروّ - **bro** - eyebrow. the brace.

بروّ په یوه سه - **bro peywese** - joining eyebrows.

بره ش - **breŝ** - indigent. poverty. helplessness

بره ڤان - **brevan** - mediator. go between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. interposer. intermediatary. internuncio. middleman.

بره و - **brew** - current. in vogue.

بری - **bry** 1 - in place of. instead of. 2- I wish that. would to God.

بریانی - **biryany** - grilled meat.

بریسکان - **bryskan** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

بریسکه - **bryske** - lightning.

بریڤ - **bryv**- hurry. speed. haste. urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. quickness. swiftness. rapidity.

بریقه - **bryqe** - shine. luster. efful-gence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

بریقه دار - **briqedar** - shining. bright. brilliant. radiant. luminous. lustrous. effulgent. resplendent. gleaming. twinkling. shiny.

بریقه دانه وه - **bryqe danewe** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

بریك - **bryk** - ewer (with a spout). aguiere.

بریکا - **bryka**- I wish that. would to God.

بریکار - **brykar** - attorney. deputy. delegate. barrister.

بریکه - **bryke** - shine. luster. efful-gence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

برین - **bryn** - wound. ulcer. sore. ulceration. ulcerous.

بریندار - **bryndar** - wounded. hurt. injured. ulcerous. sore. ulcerated.

برینگ - **bryng** - shear

برینگه - **brynge** برینگ.

برینه - **bryne** - labor pain.

برێشته - **brêŝte** - toasted. roasted. browned.

بڕ - **bir̂** -1- strength. power. ability. potentiality. 2- quantitive. some. 3- ford(ing) place. pass. 4- multitude. crowed. band. group. block. 5- hole sales by job. 6- shuffle. cut. 7- wet.

بڕاده - **br̂ade** - filings. shavings.

بڕاندن - **br̂an(din)** - to cut. to serve. to separate. to rend. to tear. to snap. to renounce. to make an incision.

بڕانه وه - **br̂ane(we)**- tribute. toll. tax. levy. duty. pension. permanent salary.

بڕاو - **bir̂aw** - cut. separated. cleft. split. clotted. turned(as milk).

بڕبڕ - **bir̂ bir̂** - little by little. gradually. in small quantities. by and by.

بڕبڕاگه - **bir̂br̂age** - spinal column.

بڕبڕه - **bir̂bir̂e** = بربڕاگه.

بڕبوون - **bir̂ b.** - to separate. to become detached from a society or group.

بڕبه س - **bir̂bes** - to stop or staunch. to bring to halt. to bring somebody in bad condition or strait.

بڕبه ند - **bir̂bend** - file.

بڕبه نگ - **bir̂beng** بربه ند.

بڕس بڕس - **bir̂is-bir̂is** - struggle. contention. conflict.

بڕ دان - **biř d.** - to divide. to distribute. to share. to apportion by fate. to dole out.

بڕشت - **břiŝ(t)** - 1- cutting. 2- power. slyness. efficiency. capability.

بڕفێن بڕفێن - **biřfên-biřfên** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

بڕك - **biř(i)k** - 1- nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing.. 2- bush. shrub. melted. 3- pool. reservoir.

بڕ کردن - **biř k.** - to be able to go. to be empowered to.

بڕناخ - **biřnax** - nostril. nose. nasal.

بڕوا - **biřwa** - 1- believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. trot. acceptance. 2- permission. allowance.

بڕواکردن - **biřwa k.** - to believe. to trust. to accept.

بڕوانامه - **biřwaname** - credential. report card.

بڕوایی - **biřwaîy** 1- believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. trot. acceptance. 2- permission. allowance.

بڕوێش کردن - **biřwêŝ k.** - to gap. to yap. to jobber. to talk too much.

بڕوێش - **biřwêŝ** - (bot.) groats. Sagos grist.

بڕوێشین - **biřwêŝyn** - a dish from groats.

بڕه بڕه - **bře-bře** - in pieces. fragmented. in shares. piecemeal.

بڕه س - **břes** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

بڕه ك - **biřek** - a saw.

بڕه ك - **břek** - 1(z.) boar. 2- a saw.

بڕه نده - **biřende** - cutting. sharp. incisive. digestive.

بڕه - **biře** - wholesale. by job. one piece. as a whole.

بڕه - **bře** - wholesale. by the job. one piece as a whole. contractual.

بڕی - **břy** - belching. belch. eructation. burp.

بڕیار - **biřyar** - arrangement. compact. pact. appointment. agreement. contract. convention. undertaking. commitment.

بڕیاگ - **biřya(g)** - cut. separated. cleft. split. clotted. turned (as milk).

بڕیان - **biřyan (ewe)** to be cut. to be separated. to be renounced.

بڕیاوه - **biřyawe** بریاگ.

بڕین- **brên** - shear.

بڕینه وه - **břyn(ewe)** - 1- to cut. to sever. to separate. to make an incision. to rend. to tear. to

snap. to renounce friendship or acquaintance. 2-to turn(as milk).

بڕیه ی - **bifyey** = بریان.

بڕێ - **brê** -1- belching. belch. eructation. burp. 2- some. a part of. offering. ransom. a little. a bit.

بڕێجار - **brêcar** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

بڕێژ - **brêj** - molder. moulder.

بز - **biz** - 1 - uterus. 2- to come up (eye). 3 - goat. 4 - a slight touch with the finger. 5- suet. fat.

بزاڤ - **bizav** - movement. motion. act. behavio(u)r. starting. stimulation. chess. move. shift.

بزاڤتن - **bizavtin** - to move. to shake. to wage. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to budge.

بزان - **bizan** - scholar. learned. wise. savant.

بزاوتن - **bizawtin** = بزاڤتن.

بزپیّه وه کردن - **biz piyewe** k.- to temper with. to fool with. to instigate.

بزدان - **bizdan**- womb. uterus. matrix.

بز دان - **biz d.** - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make afraid. to defeat. to beat. to surpass. to out balance. to vanquish.

بزدهان - **biz dihan** = بز دان.

بزدینۆك - **bizdynok** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

بزر - **bizir** - lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost. perdu.

بزراندن - **bizirandin** - to cut a full piece of fabric into small pieces.

بزرکان - **bizirkan** -1 to turn (milk). 2- to turn pale. 3- to wink (the eyes). to blink.

بزرکاندن - **bizirkandin** - to cause to decay. to terrify. to speak in delirium.

بزرکاو - **bizirkaw** - turned (milk). loose. remiss.

بزڕ - **bizir̂** - turned (milk). coagulated (blood).

بزسك - **bizisk** - single spark.

بزگ - **bizig** - coral.

بزگیر - **bizgyr** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

بزگێله - **bizgêle** - a bridesmaid.

بزڵماجی - **biziĺmacy** - a kind of bread (round leaf).

بزڵه - **biziĺe** - kid.

بزمار - **bizmar** - nail. peg. pin. stake. pile. coiner's die. spike.

بزمارکوت - **bizmarkut** - 1- nailed. staked. studded with nails. fastened with nail. 2- fruitful.

بزماروك - **bizmarok** -1-whitlow. felon. corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.

بزماره - **bizmare** -1-whitlow. felon. corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.

بزن - **bizin** - goat.

بزنمژ - **bizinmij** - (z.) lizard.

بزنمشك - **bizinmiŝk** =

بزنمك - **bizinmik** - a kind of muzzle used for kids to prevent milking.

بزنه كيفيله - **bizne kify(le)** = بزنه كيوى.

بزنه كێوى - **bizne kêwy** - (z.) wild goat. Ibex.

بزنه وه س - **biznewes** - large leathern from the goat skin.

بزواندن - **bizwandin** to move. shake. to shift. to wag. to nod. to rock. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start.

بزوو - **bizû** 1- tail. coda. (bot.) willow(tree).

بزووتن - **bizûtin** - to shift. to shake. to leave. to pass. late.

بزووك - **bizûk** productive. generative. giving birth to. mobile ambulatory marked with a vowel point.

بزو - **bizo** ail. coda

بزۆت - **bizot** - a brand. fire-brand. half burnt.

بزۆتك - **bizotik**

بزۆز -**bizoz** - quick. agile. fast. restless. marked with a vowel point.

بزۆك - **bizrok** - acne. pimple. granulation. Acne vulgaris.

بزه باقه - **bizebaqe** - a goat's sickness.

بزه ڵه - **bizeîe** - piglet. young pig. piggy

بزه مۆك - **bizme(o)k** - a kind of muzzle used for kids to prevent milking.

بزه - **bize** - 1- smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. sneer 2- goat.

بزى - **bizy** - four year old horse, mule or donkey.

بزيشك - **bizyŝk** - butter

بزيو - **bizyw** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous. spry clever intelligent

بژ - **bij** -1- disheveled hair mane. crinet. crine. 3- forelock. topknot. 4- part. portion. section. fraction. ingredient.

بژار - **bijar** - weeding.

بژارتن - **bijartin** - to riddle or screen to winnow

بژارچن - **bijarçin** small shovel (used for weeding).

بژارد - **bijard** - a approva approbation. sanction. desired. desirable. accepted.

بژاردنه وه - **bijardin(ewe)** - 1- to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. 2- to pay indemnity or penalty 3- to choose. to select. to elect.

بژاڵ - **bijaĺ** - stuffing or packing (material). straw. dunnage. wadding material.

بژانگ- **bijang**-eyelashes. cilia. lashes.

بژانن - **bijanin** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. to appoint.

بژبژ - **bij-bij** - pieces. fragments. sections.

بژبژه - **bijbije** - (z.) - tarantula.

بژك **bijik** - self relying.

بژل - **bijil** - except. beside.

بژلی - **bijly** = بژل.

بژن - **bijin**

بژنگ - **bijing** - spark. sparking. flash. sparkle.

بژنیاگ - **bijinyag** chosen. selected. picked.

بژنین - **bijnyn** - to select. to choose. elect. to pick out.

بژۆل **bijol** - eyelashes

بژوَلك - **bijuik**

بژوونی - **bijûny** - cleanline. neatness. purity. chastity innocence. acquittal.

بژوین - **bijwyn**- clean. pure. cleansed.

بژوێن - **bijwên** - a reach pasture.

بژۆك - **bijok** - appetite. desire. craving.

بژۆل - **bijol** - eyelash. cilium. lashe.

بژۆن - **bijon** - bodkin. packing needle.

بژی - **bijy** - lock of hair. ringlet.

بژیاگ - **bijyag** - chosen. selected. elected. culled (out).

بژیان - **bijyan** -1- to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. 2- to scatter. to disperse.

بژین - **bijyn** - having disheveled hair.

بژیو – **bijyw** - livelihood. subsistence. living. daily food.

بژیوی - **bijywy** - house ware. house ferniture.

بسبسۆك - **bisbisok** - (z.) glowworm. lightning bug. firefly

بست - **bis(t)** - span.

بستك **bistik** a small part of a bunch (of grapes).

بستو - **bisto** - pass. defile.

بسته باڵ - **beste baĺa** short. small in stature.

بسته **biste** - 1- pistachio. 2-snap of fingers. fillip.

بسه رفه كرن - **biserve kirin** - to ask about one's health. to show kindness or sympathy.

بسك - **bisk** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

بسكۆرى - **biskory** - glad. happy. joyous. joyful. merry. fresh. juicy. succulent.

بسكۆك - **biskok** - the curls (ringlets) of the hair. tuft.

بسكۆل - **biskol** - (bot.) flagellum. phytomastigina.

بسكه ى سميّل - **biskey simêl** - laughing in one's sleeve.

بسكه - **biske** - smile. grin. simper. smirk.

بسمار - **bismar** - nail. peg. pin. stake. pile. coiner's die. spike.

بسماره - **bismare** - 1-whitlow. felon. corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.

بسوڵدان - **bisoldan** -vesica. urinary.

بسوڵمان - **bisulman** - Mossulman. Mohammedian. Moslem. Muslem.

بسوّت - **bisot** - a brand. fire-brand. half burnt.

بسوّخ - **bisox** - tambourine.

بسه - **bise** - (bot.) pistachio.

بسيره - **bisyre** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

بسيّن - **bisên** - 1- buyer. purchaser. customer. acquirer. 2- usurper. extortioner. tyrant.

بشافتن -**bişaftin** - to press. to squeeze.

بشكانن - **bişkanin** - to cry slowly and quietly.

بشكۆژ - **bişkoj** - bottom. tuber.

بشكۆشك - **bişkoşk** - bud. sprout. shoot. germination. burgeon. blossom. bloom. floral bud.

بشيّونه - **bişêwne** - seditious. riotous. revolutionary. agitator. saboteur. nauseating.

بشيّوه كردن - **bişewe k.** - to intrigue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

بشيّوه - **bişêwe** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious.

بغوور دان - **biğûr d.** - to (in) cense. to fumigate.

بغوور - **biğûr** - fumigation. incense.

بغوورى - **biğûry** - dark gray.

بفرا - **bifra** - noodle.

بفرۆش - **bifroş** - seller. vendor. dealer. salmon. sales person.

بڤر - **bivir** - large axe. hatchet.

بڤز - **biviz** - (bot.) lichen. thicket. grove.

بڤزه يى - **bivzeyy** - lichen's colo(u)r.

بڤکێ - **bivkê** - prostitute. harlot. whore. bawd. strumpet. streetwalker. call girl.

بڤه - **biv(e)** - danger (children language).

بکڕ - **bikiř** - customer. client. buyer. patron. purchaser.

بگار - **bigar** - ford(ing). place. pads.

بگاردن - **bigardin** 1- to spend. to pass. to pass successfully. to clear (from the customs). to get through. to transfer. to convoy. to ratify. 2- to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

بگاره دان - **bigare d.** - to give an opportunity or chance to.

بگاره - **bigare** - passage. transit. crossways. subdivision of a road.

بگر - **bigir** - receiver. receptor. recipient. payee. receiving set. receiving. gripping. biting.

بگردگ - **bigirdig** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

بگردن - **bigirdin**-to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forgive. to forbear from. to be over with. to give up.

بگردوو - **bigirdû** = بگردگ.

بل - **bil** - except. beside.

بلاته - **bilate** - first fruit. early fruit.

بلامك - **bilamik** - a muzzle used for kids to prevent milking.

بلچ – **bilç** - wild plum. to play flute.

بلمباش - bilimbaŝ - leader of a flock (he goat. Billy goat).

بلموو - **bilmû** - bilamik.

بلن کردنه وه - **bilin kirdnewe** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swoop. to embezzle. to pick up (seduce) a lady. to erect.

بلن - **blin** - tall. high. long. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated

بلووچه - **bilûçe** - small wooden bowel.

بلووك - **bilûk** - district. civil parish.

بلوێر ژه نن - **bilwêr genin-**

بلوێر - **bilwêr** - pipe. flute. a wooden pipe.

بلوێرژه ن - **bilwêrjen** = بلۆربێژ.

بلۆربێژ - **bilorbêj** - who plays on a pipe or flute.

بلۆرڤان - **bilorvan** = بلۆربێژ.

بلۆری - **bilory** - white glass.

بلۆق کردن - **biloq k.**- to blister.

بلۆق - **biloq** - blister. vesicule.

بله تی - **bilet(y)** - (bot.) - wild plum.

بله ربزه ن - **bilerbizen** - stout. valiant. buckling. lone rider. sole contender.

بله کناچی - **bilekinaçê** - gynecoid or womanish (man).

بله گاز - **bilegaz** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished.

بله نگاز - **bile(y)ngaz** - vagrant. errant. homeless. vagabond.

بله ور - **bilewr** - lamp-chimney.

بله وه ز - **bilewez** - capricious. whimsical. inconstant. fickle.

بلیت - **bilyt** - ticket. billet.

بلیکه - **bilyke** - clitoris.

بلیمه ت - **bilymet** - 1- ingenious. skillful. experienced. genius. brilliant. 2- buffoon. clown.

بڵ - **biĺ** - lax. loose.

بڵاڵووک - **biĺaĺûk** - black cherry

بڵاو - **biĺaw** - scattered. dispersed.

بڵاو بوونه وه - **biĺaw bûnewe** - to be scattered or dispersed.

بڵاو کردن - **biĺaw k.** - to scatter. to broadcast. to strew. to defuse. to spread about. to disseminate. to disperse.

بڵاو کردنه وه **biĺaw kirdnewe** – بڵاوه

بڵاوه دان - **biĺawe d.** - to scatter. to broadcast. to strew. to defuse. to spread about. to disseminate. to disperse.

بڵاوه لێکردن - **biĺawe lêkirdin** - to be scattered from one person side.

بڵاوه - **biĺawe** - dispersion. diffusion. scattering.

بڵبشو - **biĺbişo** - anarchy. chaos. confusion. disorder. confused. chaotic.

بڵبل - **biĺbiĺ** - nightingale.

بڵح - **biĺĥ** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. assignee.

بڵخ - **biĺx** -1- tongue's coat. sedimentation of boiling water on a metallic vessel.

بڵق –**biĺq** - 1- bubble. globe. 2- blister. vesicle.

بڵقاو - **biĺqaw** - swamp. march. bog.

بڵن بوونه وه - **biĺin bûnewe** - to rise. to get up. to become loud. to be lifted. to erect. to become taller or longer.

بڵند بین - **biĺind byn** = بڵن بوونه وه.

بڵند - **biĺin(d)** - high. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated. raised.

بڵندی - **biĺindy** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. volume (voice or sound). eminence. pitch.

بلۆر – **bilor** -1- Crystal. cutglass. flint glass. 2- pipe. a wooden pipe. flute.

بلۆسك - **bilosk** - stick used to take hot bread from oven.

بلە بل کردن - **bilc-bil k.** - to talk back. to speak rudely. to talk very much.

بلە بل - **bilc-bil** - glibness. flattery. abusiveness. loquacity.

بلێسك - **bilêsk** - stick used to take hot bread from oven.

بلێسە - **bilêse** - the flame (blaze) of a fire.

بلێنە - **bilêne** - secret relation or connection.

بن بزوو - **binbizû** - under part of animal tail.

بن بە س - **binbes** - dead end. blind. cul- de- sac. deadlock.

بن بیڤ - **binbyv** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. burrowing. digging.

بن بێژنگ بە لگ - **bin bêjing belg**– (bot.) petiole.

بن بێژنگ - **bin bêjing** - rubbish part of grains.

بن پال - **binpal** - side. flank.

بن پژاندن - **bin pijan(d)in** - to deflower maiden.

بن پە ل - **binpel** - small leaves of tabacco.

بن جوو - **bincû** - 1- searcher. inquirer. 2- a Moslem who is from a Jew family .

بن خە رمان - **bin xerman** - last part of a harvest.

بن رژان-**bin rijan**-to deflower maiden.

بن مە غار - **binmeğar** - cave. cavern. den. grotto.

بن میتانە - **binmytane** low-born. bastard. unchaste.

بن وشکە - **binwiške** post of patch.

بن - **bin** - 1- bottom. base. butt. stub. 2- root. radix. tree. a young tree. sapling. 3- virginity maidenhood. 4- end. extremity.

بناخڕ - **binaxiř** - lower part of throat or nick from the front side.

بناخل - **binaxil** - arm. embrace. bosom. side.

بنار - **binar** - 1- mountain slope. 2- family's superintendent. oral or overall struggle.

بناغل - **binağil** - arm. embrace. bosom. side.

بناغە - **binağe** - foundation. basis. groundwork.

بناقاقە - **binaqaqe** lower part of throat or nick from the front side.

بناقە - **binaqe** = بناقاقە.

بناگوێچکە - **bina gwêçke** - parotid cavity behind the ear.

بناوان هە ڵبە ستن - **binawan helbestin** - to originate from..

بناوان - **binawan** source. fountain-head. head spring. 2- housekeeper.

بناوه چ - **binaw(eç)** - (bot.) ash (tree).

بنتا - **binta** sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

بنتك - **bintik**-the last drop of amount.

بنتل - **bintil** the first walnut in walnut game.

بنته ك - **bintek** - besides. by the side of. on the side of.

بنتيان - **bintyan** - brown layer of rice at the bottom of a rice pot.

بنج داكوتان - **binc dakutan** - to take (strike) root,

بنج -**binc** - root. radix. etymon. bulb. rhizoid. fringe. frill. origin. off-spring.

بنجووچكه - **bincûçke**

بنجوّرى كردن - **bincory k**. - to search. to inquire.

بنجورى - **bincory** search. inquiry inquisition.

بنچاخ **binçax** – original document or title deed.

بنچك - **binçik** bush. shrub melter crucible. milting.

بنچڵ **bin(e)çiĺ** rootstock. a bud from the lower part of a tree.

بنچين - **binçyn** - family's origin. main artery.

بنداشت - **bindaŝt** - reproof. reproach. mild or friendly complain. griev-ance. lament. stint. dole. gripe.

بندوّك - **bindok** powdery. mildew oidiomycosis.

بنده س - bindes(t) - 1- side. flank. 2- with easy reach. accessible.

بنده ق - **bindeq** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.

بندين - **bindyn** - bottom part of the river.

بنره خ - **binrex** foundation. ground-work. basis.

بنرێسمه - **binrêsme** pivot of door

بنشه ن - **binŝen** cereal. legume.

بنقاقره - **binqaqre** - throat. gullet. pharynx.

بنك - **binik** -1- cigarette filter. 2- down side. 3- a lot of goods.

بنكاف **binkaf** - whirlpool. eddy

بنكڕ - **bikiř** brown layer of rice at the bottom of a ri pot.

بنكلك **binkilk** under part of ani-al tail.

بنكلك خورانن - **binkilk xuranin** excite. to incite. to move. to en-courage. to abet (irony).

بنكوّشك - **binkoŝk** - cellar ba ment. vault.

بنكه ش - **binkeŝ** - armpit. underarm.

بنکه ن - **binken** - eradicated. uprooted.

بنکه - **binke** - domicile. residence. place.

بنگس - **bingis(t)** span.

بنگوست - **bingus(t)** = بنگس

بنگوفك - **bingofik** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen. continuation. pursuing.

بنگوڤ - **bingov** بنگوست.

بنگه - **binge** - 1- basis. foundation. fundament. 2- joint. articulation.

بن له ق - **benle(i)q** - rootstock. a bud from the lower part of a tree.

بنواشه - **binwaŝe** - foundation. groundwork. basis.

بنه - **bine** - 1-baggage. luggage. 2- ox, bull(used for ploughing). 3- domicile. 4- hunter's ambush. ambuscade.

بنه باب - **bine bab** - ancestor.

بنه بر - **bin(e)biȓ** - eradicated. uprooted.

بنه بنگه - **bine binge** - source fountainhead. group leader. house equipment.

بنه پیت - **binepyt** - last part of a har-

بنه توو - **bine tû** – بنه توم.

بنه توم - **bine tom**– seed. grain. sowing family's origin.

بنه جوت - **binecot** - 1-agricultural equipment. 2- owner's yearly profit (share) from a property.

بنه چه - **bine(y)çe**- ancestry. pedigree. race. origin. parentage. genealogy.

بنه چینه - **bin(e)çyne** - foundation. basis. groundwork.

بنه خه رمان - **bine xerman**- last part of a harvest.

بنه ره ت - **bineȓet** foundation. groundwork.

بنه سی - **binesy** - (med.) tuberculosis.

بنه ڤان - **binevan** - housekeeper. household. housewife.

بنه ڤه ر - **binever** - first and strongest bull from four which are used to thresh corn.

بنه کدار - **bine(i)kdar** - wholesale dealer.

بنه کردن - **bine k**. 1- todwell. to reside. to stay to take up one's residence. 2- to find. to discover

بنه گا - **binega** - temporary summer residence. summer camp. a dwelling.

بنه ماڵ - **binemaĺ** - house (hold) family, dynasty

بنه مه ر - **binemeȓ** - dug or plucked or cave used to keep sheep or fold.

بنه وش **binewŝ** violet (colour).

بنیاد - **binya(d̂)** foundation. base. basis.

بنیاده م - **biniyadem** - mankind. son of Adam. human.

بنیاده م خوه ر - **biniyad(d̂)em xwere** - cannibal, man-eater.

بنیسك - **binysk** leftover part of a cake. of soap after. using the main part.

بنیشت - **binyŝt** - turpentine. mastic. gum. chewing gum.

بنیشت تاڵه - **binyŝt taĺe** - turpentine.

بنیشکان - **binyskan** - saucer.

بنیله - **binyle** - a harvest in cleaning period.

بوت په ره س - **butperes** - idolater. idol worshipper.

بوت - **but** - idol.

بوتری - **butry** - bottle. jar.

بوته گه - **botege** - smell of belly goat (during mating time).

بوته - **bute** - bush. shrub. kindling.

بوخار - **buxar** - steam. vapor. mist. vapor.

بوخارد - **buxard** - incense. fumigation.

بوختیان - **buxt(y)an** - calumny. accusation. charge. slander. incrimination.

بوخچه - **buxçe** - bundle. pack. square cloth. wrapper.

بوراق - **buraq** - stare. dim-eyed. impudent. with bristling hair and attacking aspect.

بورانه وه - **buranewe** - to faint. to pass out.

بورج - **burç** - hollow. empty,

بوردن - **biwirdin** -1- to forgive. to exempt. 2- to pass. to laps. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forbear from. to be over with.

بوردن - **buirdin** 1 - to spend. to pass successfully. to clear(from the customs). to get through. to transfer. to convoy. to ratify. 2 - to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

بوردنه وه - **biwirdnewe** - to come to (one's senses). to recover one's senses. to regain consciousness.

بورده بار - **burdebar** - patient. forbearing. meek. tolerant. submissive.

بورغوو - **burĝû** - reamer.

بورگ - **burg** - eyebrow

بورمان –**burman** – single dry seed of pomegranate.

بوره نه - **buȓene** - sharp. cutting. incisive. digestive.

بوزمه جه - **buzmece** - (z.)lizard.

بوزورگه وار - **buzurgewar** - honorable. great. magnanimous.

بوستان - **bustan** - garden. orchard.

بوسوڵمان - **busulman** - Mossulman. Mohammedian. Moslem. Muslem.

بوشکه - **buŝke** - barrel. cask. keg.

بوغاری - **buğary** - heater. stove. fire-place.

بوغز - buĝz - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. fury. an over flow or feeling. grudge. hatred. animus.

بولی - **buly** - yes. yea.

بوڵح - **buĺh** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

بوڵسك - **buĺisk** - a stick used to get bread from oven.

بوڵه ن - **buĺen** - tall. high. long. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. loudly. eminent. aloud. elevated.

بوڵه نی - **buĺeny** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. volume (of voice and sound). eminence. pitch.

بوم - **bum** - bomb.

بومبا هاوێژتن - **bomba hawêjtin** –to bomb. to bombard.

بومبا - **bom(ba)** - bomb.

بومباران کردن - **bombaran k**. - to bomb. to bombard.

بومباران - **bombaran** - bombardment. bombarding. bombing.

بونگووس - **bungûs** - span.

بوو - **bû** - 1- existence. being. was. 2- (z.) owl. 3- region. country. land. territory. 4- painting. canvass. background.

بووار - **bûar** - ford(ing) place. pass.

بوواردن - **bûardin** - 1 to spend. to pass successfully. to clear (from the customs). to get through. to transfer. to convoy. to ratify. 2- to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

بوواره - **bûare** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

بوواژۆ - **bûajo** - smelly or stink herb(animals do not it).

بووچانه - **bûçan(e)** - small. tiny. wee. little child. lid.

بووچك - **bûçik** - small. tiny wee. little child. lid.

بووچکه لانه - **bûçkclane** - small. tiny. wee. little child. lid.

بووده له - **bûdelc** - ugly or disfigured or bad looking man.

بوودینه - **bûdine**- (bot.) penny royal.

بوور - **bûr** -1- unutilized. barren. idle land. 2-follow (land). rotation (land).

بووراندن - **bûrandin** - to traverse. to come and go. coming and going.

بوورانه وه - **bûranewe** - to faint. to pass out.

بوورج - **bûrc** - tower. sign of Zodiac. month.

بووردن - **bûirdin** - to give. to grant. to bestow to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve. to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forbear from to be over with.

بووردنه وه - **bûirdnewe** - to faint. to swoon.

بووردوو - **bûirdû**- past. bygone. last. lapsed.

بووژان - **bûjan** - to sift. to bolt.

بووست - **bûs(t)** - span.

بووسه خواردن - **bûse xwardin** - to hide. to go into hiding. to lie low to disappear.

بووسه - **bûse**- ambush. ambuscade.

بووق - **bûq** - anion seed.

بووك - **bûk** - bride.

بووكه بارانه - **bûkebarane** - rainbow.

بووكه سه ماكه ره - **bûke semakere** - puppet show. a dull (been used in puppet show)

بووكه له - **bûkele** – بووكى.

بووكى - **bûky** - dull.

بووله ره - **bûlere** - earthquake. earth tremor. quake.

بوول - **bûl** - ashes. ash.

بوولگه - **bûlge** - ash-try. ash-hole. urn.

بوومه له رزه - **bûmelerze** - earthquake. earth tremor. quake.

بوومه ليل - **bûmelêl** - time after sunset. darkness after sunset.

بوون - **bûn** - 1- to be. 2- to become. 3- to have.

بوونه وه ر - bûnewer - beast. animal. monster. vermin. worn.

بوونه وه - **bûnewe** - to become. to become visible again.

بوونه - **bûne** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense. reason. motive.

بووه ته قله - **bûeteqle** -(z.) owl. stone owl.

بووه ژه - **bûeje** - smelly or stink herb(animals do not it).

بووه كوێره - **bûe kwêre** - (z.) owl. stone owl.

بوویك - **bûyk** - 1- bride. 2-(med.) sty. hordeolum.

بوهت - **buht** - consternation. amazement. stupefaction.

بوهر - **buhir** - share. portion. stock. arrow. part. lot. allotment. dole. quota. cut. ration. morsel.

بوهرین - **buhiryn** - to turn (milk). to grow old (plant).

بوهشت - **buhiŝt** - paradise. heaven. the garden of Edan.

بوهل - **buhil** - valley. vale. dale. glen. canyon. hollow gorge.

بوهن - **buhin** - smell. odour. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma.

بوهۆر - **buhor** - ford (ing). pass place. cross-way. passage.

بوهۆشت - **buhoŝt** - span.

بوێژ - **biwêj** - singer. professional singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

بوێسان - **biwêsan** - garden. orchard.

بۆ - **bo** -1- smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma. 2- why? why not? for what reason? wherefore? yes?

بۆبا بوون - **boba b.** - to become smelly (butter).

بۆبا - **bo ba** - smelly oil or butter. spoiled butter. rancid. rank.

بۆبڕە - **bobiře** - deodorant.

بۆبڵات - **bobĺat** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight.

بۆبه ردانه وه - **bo berdanewe** - to give out smell. to stink. to break a wind. to smell up.

بۆتکه - **botke** - a hut made of wood and tin.

بۆتیمار - **botymar** - (z.) bittern.

بۆج - **boc** - pride. haughtiness. vanity. self-pride. conceit. vainglory. snobbery. snobbishness.

بۆچ - **boç** - 1- why. why not. for what reason. wherefore. yes. 2- vulva. pudendum.

بۆچاڵ - **boçaĺ** - putrefied or smelly wheat in soil (well).

بۆچرووك - **boçirûk** - smell of burnt straw.

بۆچڕ - **boçiř** - smell of burnt straw.

بۆچك - **boçik** - smell of burnt (burned) grease.

بۆچه؟ - **bo çe?** - why?why not? for what reason? wherefore? yes.

بۆچی؟ - **bo çy?** بوچه?

بۆدار - **bodar** - scented. roasted. give off an odo(u)r.

بۆدانه وه - **bo dan(ewe)** 1- to give out a scent. to stink. 2-to roast. to parch.

بۆدراو - **bodraw** = بودرياگ.

بۆدرياگ - **bodiryag** - roasted.

بۆدڕن - **bodiȓ(n)** smell of Billy goat or fish or perspiration.

بۆدووكەڵ - **bodûkeĺ** smoke odo(u)r or smell.

بۆدی - **body** -ruse. stratagem. trick. deceit. wile artifice.

بور - **bor** - name of a vowel. point used as (o) or (u).2- gray. gray ash-colo(u)red. ash gray. 3- shamefaced. ashamed. baffled. loosing face.

بوران - **boran** snow storm. squall. blizzard.

بورانی **borany** - dish of cooked spinach and yogurt.

بۆرچیل **borçyl** blackish gray dark-gray.

بورژان **borjan** - slumber. drowse

بورمس - **bormis** - black and white goat.

بوره بینار - **borebynar** argument. brawl.

بوره پیاگ **borepyag** - ordinary or unexceptional and illiterate man.

بوره پیاو **bore pyaw** - ordinary or unexceptional and illiterate man.

بوره خزم - **bore xizm** - an unknown relatives.

بوره خوێش - **bore xwêş**- an unknown relatives.

بوره سووار - **bore sûar** - unknown rider. blackness of a rider from long distant.

بۆره قنه - **boreqne** بوره بوك.

بۆره لۆك - **borelok** greyish.

بوره - **bore** -1- a name for dog. 2- low born. bastard. 3- uncultivated land. 4- far.

بوڕ - **boȓ** - art competition (like calligraphy).

بوڕان - **boȓan(din)** to bellow. to make a cow noise. to low

بوڕه - **boȓe** moo. low roaring.

بوڕی - **boȓy** - chimney smokestack. horn. trumpet. bugle.

بوڕیه ژه ن - **boȓ(ye)jen** - trumpeter bugler. trumpetist.

بوڕیه - **boȓye** - trumpet. bugle. horn. clarion

بوز - **boz** - particolo(u)r. dapple-gray gray and piebald (horse) variegated.

بۆزه ن - **bozen** who has strong smell sense or sharp nose.

بۆزه - **boze** - particolo(u)red (dog).

بۆژان - **bojan** - to grow up. to attain maturity to wax. to become fat. to increase. to flourish.

بۆژانگه - **bojange** - sanatorium. rest house. resting area.

بۆژانه وه - **bojanewe** - to sift. to bolt.

بۆژو - **bojo** smelly or stink herb (animals do not eat it).

بۆژه - **boje** smelly or stink herb (animals do not eat it).

بوسار - **bosar** - giving out (off) an odour. malodo(u)rous. stinking.

بۆسان - **bosan** - garden.

بوسو - **boso** smell of burnt fabric.

بۆسه خواردن **bose xwardin** - to lie in ambush for....to lurk. to stalk.

بوسه گرتن - **bose g.** to lie in ambush for....to lurk. to stalk.

بوسه - **bose** hunter's ambush.

بۆش - **boŝ** - hollow. empty

بوشایی - **boŝayy** - protuberance. lief. projection. bulge. swilling. lumpiness. node. nodosity prominence.

بۆشناخ - **boŝnax**- a dandy a fop..

بۆغمه - **boĝme** - (med.) croup. asphyxia. diphtheria laryngitis

بۆغه - **boĝe** - young and strong bull.

بۆق - **boq** 1- horn. bugle. 2- steam. vapor. mist. vapor. fumigation. incense. 3- frog. toad.

بۆق دان - **boq d.**-1- to(in) cense. to fumigate. 2- to blow (honk) the horn.

بۆق مل - **boqmil** - back of the neck. back part of the neck. shoulder.

بۆقژه - **boqije** - (med) apht. aphta.

بۆقله مووت - **boqlemût** = بۆقله موون

بۆقله موون - **boqlemûn**- (z.)turkey.

بۆقه- **boqe** -1- mooing. lowing. 2 - young bull.

بۆقه ته - **boqete** - back of the neck. back part of the neck. shoulder.

بۆقه مه له **boqemele** - crawl (swimming).

بۆکردگ - **bo kirdig** - spoiled. decayed. putrefied. rotten. fetid. addled.

بۆکردن - **bo k.** -1- to smell. 2- to become smelly.

بۆکرووز - **bokrûz** = بۆکز.

بۆکز - **bokiz** smell of singeing.

بۆکلیشه - **bokÎyŝe** -bad odour. smell of the feet. smell of perpiration.

بۆگنخاو **boginx(aw)** بگه مرحه

بۆگه - **boge** smelly or stink herb (animals do not eat it).

بۆگه مرخه - **bo gemirxe** - odour of dampness or humidity.

بۆگه ن - **bo gen** - stink. stench. bad(foul) odour. fetid. rancid.

بۆگه نکاو - **bo genkaw** - odour of sewage water or morass. effluvium.

بۆگه نکه - **bogenke** - skunk.

بۆگه نیو - **bo genyw** - bo gen.

بۆڵ - **boî** - a single grape.

بۆڵاندن - **boîandin** - to grumble. to growl. to mutter. to murmur.

بۆڵه - **boîe**- grumble. grumbling. rumbling. growling. carping .murmuring.

بۆڵه بۆڵ - **boîe boî** grumblingly. growlingly.

بۆڵه بۆڵ کردن - **boîe -boî k.**= بۆڵاندن.

بۆمارانه - **bomarane** - (bot.) milfoil. yarrow. nose-bleed.

بۆمچه وگ - **bomçewig** - odour of dampness or humidity.

بۆمچێوه - **bomçêwe** = بومچه وگ

بۆن - **bon** -1- smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma.

بۆن پرووز - **bon pruz** - smell of singeing.

بۆن پێدان - **bon pêdan** - to roast (nuts).

بۆن پێوه کردن - **bon pêwe k.** - to smell.

بۆن تێکه وتن - **bon têkewtin** - to give out a scent. to stink. to parch. to smell up.

بۆن خۆش - **bon xoŝ** - sweet-smelling. fragrant. aromatic. scented. perfumed.

بۆن دانه وه -**bon dan(ewe)** - 1- to give out a scent. to stink. 2-to roast. to parch.

بۆندڕ - **bondiȓ** - smell of Billy goat or fish or perspiration.

بۆن کردن - **bon k.** -1- to smell. 2- to become smelly.

بۆنبڕ - **bonbiȓ(e)** - deodorant.

بۆندار - **bondar** - scented. roasted. give off an odo(u)r.

بۆنگ - **bong** - preparing a goat or cow skin to make a large leathern bottle.

بۆنماوی - **bo nimawy** smell of burnt (burned) grease..

بۆنه - **bone**- ason. cause. motive.

بۆهن - **bohin** 1- smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma.

بۆهندار - **bohindar** - scented. roasted. give off an odo(u)r.

بۆیاخ - **boyax** = بۆیاغ.

بۆیاخچی - **boyaxçy** - shoeshine boy. shoeblack. bootblack.

بۆیاغ - **boyaĝ** - shoeshine shoe polish.

بۆیاغچی - **boyaĝçy** - shoeshine boy. shoeblack. bootblack.

بۆیه - **boye** = بویاغ.

بۆیه چی - **boyeçy** = بویاغچی.

بۆیه کردن - **boye k.** - to black. to polish. to shine.

به - **be** - to. at. by. in. with. against

به ئاسته م - **be astem** -1- slow. very slow. soft. softly. gradually. 2- with difficulty.

به ئاکام گه یاندن - **be akam geyandin**– to bring to a conclusion. to accomplish.

به ئاگا - **be aga** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant alert. conscious.

به ئاوا دان - **be awa d.** -1-to throw or fell into water. to wash clothes. 3- to revile a secret. 4- to waste. to spoil.

به ئاوات - **be awat** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

به ئۆك - **beok** - ugly and corpulent person.

به ئه مه گ - **be emeg** - loyal. faithful. constant. steadfast.

به ئێش - **be êŝ** - ill. afflicted. painful. diseased.

به با - **be ba** - animal in heat.

به با دان - **be ba d.** - to dissipate. to squander. to waste away. to perish. to drift. to come to nothing.

به بڕ - **be biř** - wholesale. by the job. one piece. as a whole.

به بڕشت - **be biřiŝt** - skilled. efficient. skillful. dexterous. deft. masterly. capable. qualified. trained. useful. serviceable.

به بك - **bebik** به به.

به بلانه - **beblane** -1- doll. 2- small child. newborn. 3- fetus.

به بوکه - **beboke** -1- doll. 2- small child. newborn. 3- fetus.

به به - **bebe** - child. baby.

به بیهن - **be byhin** - giving out a bad odo(u)r. scented.

به پال - **be pal**-wavy. corrugated. undulating. rippling. rippled. billowy. raging. fluctuating. undulated.

به پاوه - **be pawe** - standing. stood. in a standing posture. upright.

به پرسیار - **bepirsyar** - in charge. responsible for. answerable. accountable. liable. chargeable. involved. answerable. on duty.

به پرسیاری - **bepirsyary** - responsibility. acountability. duty. obligation.

به په لامار - **be pelamar** - fast or swift person.

به پیره وه چوون - **be pyrewe ç.** - to welcome. to entertain.

به پیله - **be pyle** - of a caviling nature. shrewish. gargle.

به پی - **be pê** - swift. fleeting. speedy. fleet-footed. fast.

به ت - **bet** - (z.) duck.

به تار - **betar**-vision. visual. insight. intelligence. expert. knowledge.

به تاره - **betare** - brush.

به تاقه - **be taqe** - 1- alone. lone. solitary 2- ticket. billet.

به تاڵ کردن - **betaÎ k.** - to stop(a work). to leave off. to quit. to abandon. to give up.

به تاڵ - **betaÎ** - 1- unemployed. jobless. 2- empty vase.

به تاڵی - **betaÎy** - unemployment. leisure. leisure time. rest.

به تام - **be tam** - tasty. savory. palatable. dainty delicious. flavorful. gustatory. witty. humorous. absorbing.

به تان و پوّدا چوون - **be tan u po(d)a ç.**- to praise, to commend or to acclaim from (to) a person.

به تانا چوون - **betana ç.** - to argue excessively or lot. to discuss much.

به تانی - **betany** - blanket.

به تانیه - **betan(y)e** - putty.

به تاویه ت - **betawyet** - in particular. specially. particularly.

به تره ف - **betref** - bad. very bad. very ill or sick. in the agony of death.

به تکه به ش - **betkebeŝ** - (z.) badger.

به تل - beti -1- hero. champion. 2- tired. fatigued.

به تڵان - **betÎan** - to be disabled. to be led up. to go out of commission. to ruin. to get rid of.

به تڵاندن - **betÎandin** -to lose. to miss. to waste. to squander.

به تڵانه - **betÎane** - day off. standstill. holiday. vacation. closing.

به تڵه - **betÎe** - groats. sagos grist.

به تڵی - **betÎy** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out.

به تڵین - **betÎyn** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

به توو - **betû** - funnel.

به توێکڵ - **be twêkÎ** be tokiÎ.

به توّکڵ - **be tokiÎ** - double meaning (in speech). implication.

به ته ر پیرار **beterpêrar** year before last.

به ته ر - **beter** - worst. more worst.

به ته رپیر - **beterpêr** - day before yesterday.

به ته رمه کردن - **beterme k.** to prune.

به ته قه وکه فتن - **be teqew keftin** - to be ashamed. to feel ashamed. to be embarrassed. to be put to shame.

به ته له ب - **be teleb** - in heat. estrus.

به ته ما - **be tema** - covetous. greedy. avaricious.

به ته نگ هاتن - **be teng hatin** - to be driven. to extremities or put at bay.

به جا - **be ca** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

به جاریکا - **be carêka** - sudden. suddenly. unexpected(ly). all at once. all of a sudden. abrupt(ly). precipitate(ly). out of the blue.

به جووج - **becûc** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy. chatterbox.

به جه ر -**beceî** -1- coach, lag, skein-screw. sew-nail. 2- harassment. under pressure.

به جه رگ - **be cerg** - brave. fearless. daring. dauntless. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant.

به جی - **be cê** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

به جیگه - **be cêge** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

به جیگه هاوردن - **be cêge hawirdin** do. to execute. to comply with. to grant. to perform. to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

به جیگه هیشتن - **be cêge hêštin**- to leave out. to leave behind. to forget.

به جیگه هینان- **be cêge hênan** - to do. to execute. to comply with.to grant.to perform.to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

به جی مان - **be cê man** - to be left behind. to be left (over).

به جی ماو - **be cê maw** - left. remaining. left over. tired out. difference. balance.

به چ - **beç** - chick. chicken.

به چاو کردن - **be çaw k.** - to estimate. to appraise.

به چاوه و بوون - **be çawew b.**- to be influenced by an evil (or envious) eye.

به چلك - **beçik** - mien. physiognomy. figure. appearance. form.

به چكه - **beçke** - child. young animal.

به چنگ - **be çing** - clever. bright. art. fast

به چووله - **beçûle** = به چه.

به چه - **beçe** - child. young.

به چه باز - **beçebaz** - peder. active. sodomist.

به چه دان - **beçedan** - uterus. the womb.

به چه ك **be çek** armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped.

به حت **beĥt** - consternation. amazement. stupefaction.

به حته و بوون - **beĥtew b.** perplexed or astonished or amazed.

به حر **beĥ(i)r** sea.

به حرك - **beĥrik** lake.

به حس - **beĥs** - argument. discussion. debate. controversy

به حس كردن **beĥs k.**- to argue to debate or dispute. to discuss. to treat.

به حه یا - **be ĥeya** - bashful. modest.

به خ - **bex** well-don! bravo! excellent.

به خت - **bext** - chance. luck. fortune. horoscope. lot.

به ختان - **bextan** - bad luck.

به ختدار **bextdar** - lucky prosper. fortunate. auspicious.

به خت ره ش - **bext reŝ** - unlucky unfortunate.

به خته مام - **bextemam** - honest. frank. trustworthy.

به خته - **bexte** -1- stall-fed. battened. fattened. ram.

به خته باران -**bexte baran**-occasional ain in the last month of spring.

به خته ك - **bextek** - night mare.

به خته كی - **bexteky** - circumstantial. accidental. occasional

به خته وه ر - **bextewer** - lucky prosperous. fortunate. auspicious.

به خت هلّه وگه ریان **bext heĺewgeryan** - to become unlucky or unfortunated.

به ختیار - **bextyar** - lucky prosperous. fortunate auspicious.

به خشان - **bexŝan** munificence. gift. donation. pardon. remission. liberality bounty forgiveness. generosity

به خوّ فشین - **be xo fiŝyn** - to show pride or vanity. to snob or slight someone.

به حوّ كردن - **bexo k.** - to bring up. to nourish. to raise. to take care of. to protect (an animal or...).

به خوّ نازین - **bexo nazyn** - to show pride or vanity. to boast. to puff. to strut.

به خه يّر - **be xeyr** - abundant. copious. plentiful. blessed.

به خه به ر - **be xeber** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. congnisant. alert. conscious.

به خه لّ - **bexeÎ** - arm. embrace. bosom.side. edge. armful.

به خه لّ فروّش - **bexeÎfroŝ** peddler. huckster. hawker.

به خه لّى - **bexeÎy** - small. pocket-size. flask.

به خه م كردن - **bexem k.** - to take care of. to keep. to protect. to support. to raise. to educate.

به خه يّراتن - **bexeyrat(in)** - welcome.

به خى - **bexy** - muddy water.

به خيه - **bexye** - stitch. suture.

به خيه كردن - **bexye k.** to stitch. to sew.

به خشان كردن - **bexŝan k.** to give. to grant. to bestow. to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve.

به خشاى(هـ) - **bexŝay** - to give. to grant. to bestow. to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve.

به خشش - **bexŝiŝ** munificence. gift. donation. pardon. remission. liberality. bounty. forgiveness. generosity.

به خشه نه - **bexŝene** - merciful. forgiving. liberal. generous. bountiful

به خشين - **bexŝyn** to give. to grant. to bestow to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve.

به خشينه وه - **bexŝynewe** -1- to give. to grant. to donate. 2- to distribute. to issue. to allot. to dole(out).

به خوه وه و بوون - **be xwew b.** to be in good mood. to be awake.

به خوّدا هاتن - **bexoda hatin** -1- to open. to cheer up. to open up. to become florescent. to bud. to effloresce. to bloom. 2-to grow up. 3-to recover one's senses. to regain consciousness.

به خوّ ژيو - **be xo jyw** - freeman. broad minded. freeborn. self-reliance.

به خێڵ - **bexêl** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed.

به خێڵی - **bexêly** - jealousy. envy. stinginess. miserliness.

به خێو - **bexêw** - guardianship. protection. supervision.

به خێو کردن - **bexêw k.**- to bring up. to nourish. to raise. to take care of. to protect (an animal or..).

به د - **bed** - bad. of poor quality. ill. evil. foul.

به داخ - **be dax** - bereaved.

به داخه و - **be daxew**- unfortunately. regretfully.

به د ئه خلاق - **bed exlaq** - immoral. lewd. licentious. indecent. vicious. ill-humored.bad-tempered. irascible.

به د ئه خم - **bed exm** - surly. frowning. moors.

به دئه خمی - **bed exmy** - moroseness. browbeating. frowning.

به د ئه دا - **bed eda** - of ungraceful manners.

به د ئه نیش - **bed en(d)yŝ** - malevolent. malicious. ill-disposed. ill-intentioned. evil-minded. malign. malignant. rancorous. spiteful. malefic. wicked

به د بۆ - **bed bo** - malodorous. stinking. noisome. rank. rancid. musty. of a bad odour. fetid.

به د به خت - **bed bext**- unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

به دبه ختی - **bedbexty** - bad-luck. adversity. misfortune. affliction. tribulation. misery.

به دبه ده - **bedbede** - (z.) quail.

به دبین - **bed byn** - pessimistic. cynical. worrisome. troublesome.

به د پۆز - **bedpoz** - proud. surly. moors.

به د تورروم - **bed turum** - low-born. bastard.

به د ته رکیب - **bed terkyb** - ugly. misshapen. ill-formed. homely. squalid. bad-looking.

به د ته شك - **bed teŝk** - deformed. ugly. disfigured. padlocking.

به دچاره - **bed çare** - sinister and unlucky.

به دچێره - **bed çêre** - sinister. ugly. unsightliness.

به د خواز - **bed xwaz** - malevolent. ill-dispoed. ill-intentioned. evil-minded. misanthropic. malicious.

به دخوایی - **bed xwa(z)yy** - malevolence.

به دعه سڵ – **bed âesî** - low-born. bastard.

به د عه مه ل - **bed âemel** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.

به د قه ده م - **bed qedem** - bringing bad luck. inauspicious. unlucky. stormy petrel. sinister.

به د قه واره - **bed qeware** - out of shape. malformed.

به د قه ول - **bed qewl** - unfaithful to one's promise. renegade.

به دکار - **bedkar** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.

به دکردار - **bed kirdar** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.

به دگومان - **bed guman** - suspicious.

به د گومانی - **bed gumany** - suspicious. mistrust.

به دگۆ - **bed go** - slanderous. ill-spiking. backbiter.

به دلڤانی - **be dylvany** - mutual work. joint work or effort. co-operation. collaboration.

به دله غاو - **bed leğaw** - hard-mouthed.

به دڵ - **be diî** - praiseworthy. laudable. admirable. pleasing. approved. selected. chosen.

به دڵ بوون - **be diî b.** - to admire. to select. to choose. to like. to

به د خوّ - **bed xo** - ill-natured. vicious. cranky.

به دخه یاڵ - **bed xeyaî** - suspicious. doubting. without belief.

به د دڵ - **bed diî** -bad-hearted. bad-intentioned. ill-wishing.

به د را - **bed ra** - ill-set. ill-natured.

به د ره سه ن - **bed resen** - low-born. bastard.

به د ره فتار - **bed reftar** - misbehaving. ill-treating.

به دره قه - **bedreqe** - escort. convoy. accompanying. attending. seeing off.

به دره قه کردن - **bedreqe k.** - to escort. to accompany. to see off.

به د زه ڕه - **bed zeře** - grumpy. morose.

به دزیه و - **be dizyew** - surreptitious. furtive. stealthy. covert. clandestine. underhanded. stealthily. secret(ly). slink (off,out). sneak.

به د سوروشت - **bed suruŝt** - wicked. ill-nature.

به د سه ر - **bed ser**- hard-mouthed.

به د سه کوت - **bed sekut** - ugly. plain. homely.

به دشکڵ - **bed ŝikiî** - deformed. ugly. disfigured. padlocking.

approve of. to pick out. to take a liking to.

به دڵ گرتن - be diî g.-to be annoyed by. take offense at. to be offended. to be vexed or harmed.

به د مه س - bed mes(t) - dead drunk. one who brawls in drunkenness. intoxicated. blacked out drunk.

به د مه سی - bed mes(t)y- intoxication. brawling in drunkenness

به دناو - bed naw -notorious. of a bad reputation. infamous. ignominious. defamed.

به د نگین - bed nigyn - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable..

به د نما - bed nima - unsightly. inelegant. indecent.

به د نها - bed niha(d) - ill-set. ill-natured.

به دنیا هاتن - be dinya hatin - to be born.

به د نێو - bed nêw - notorious. of a bad reputation. infamous. ignominious. defamed.

به د واچ - bed waç - slanderous. ill-speaking. backbiter. scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

به د ودم - bed widim - ominous. bad omen. ill luck. inauspicious. sinister. loomy. menacing. foreboding.

به د وێژ - bed wêj - slanderous. ill-speaking. backbiter. scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

به ده ر - be der - except. out. except that.

به ده رد خواردن - be derd xwardin - to be of use. to serve some purpose. to be good for.

به ده ری - bedery - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement.

به ده س - bedes(t)- efficient. clever. dexterous. quick. nimble. agile.

به ده سه ڵات - be deseîat- efficient. influential. of consequence. powerful.

به ده سه ودان - be desew d.- to lose. to miss. to let slip. to give away.

به ده سه وه - bedesewe - ready. prepared. fit. equipped.

به ده ق - be deq- decorated. arranged. polished. adorned. bedecked. ornamented. garnished. well-dressed. all made up.

به ده م - be dem – eloquent. talkative. loquacious.

به ده ماخ - be demax - glad. happy. joyful. blithe. beatific. pleased. blissful. gay. lucky. ecstatic. jovial. jolly delighted. cheerful. fortunate. healthy

به ده مار - be demar - 1- proud. haughty. 2-zealous. ardent. fervent.

به ده م و پل - **be dem upil** - eloquent. clever. smart. quick answer (person).

به ده م و دوو - **be dem u dû**- eloquent. elocutionist. speech maker.

به ده و- **bedew** - swift (in walking). extravagant. express.

به ده ن - **beden** - body. corpus. trunk. corps. torso.

به دی - **bedy** - badness. evil. wickedness. wrong.

به دیار - **be dyar** - manifest. evident. open. obvious. visible. apparent. conspicuous. in view.

به دیاره وبوون - **be dyarew b.**- to come in view. to loom. to appear. to become apparent. obvious or proven. to become manifest. to be revealed.

به دیل - **bedyl** - turn. time.

به دین - **be dyn**- religious. pious.

به ر با - **berba(d)** - squander. squandering. dissipation.

به ر پینگ - **berpyng** - trip. cause to stumble. stumble.

به ر - **ber** - 1 fruit. product. result. profit. 2 - front. forward. ahead. before. ago. 3 - chest.side. embrace. 4 - body. 5 - side board. 6 - width. breadth. privy parts.pubis. 7 - share. portion. 8 - pregnancy. conception.

به ر دل - **berdiî** - breakfast.

به ر سڤ - **bersiv** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder.

به ر منه ت - **berminet** - thankful. grateful. obliged. pleased. beholden.

به ر مه مکه - **bermemke** - baby. suckling (baby).

به ر وه ستا - **berwesta** - efficient. clever. dexterous. quick. nimble. agile.

به ر ا دان - **bera d.** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to watch.

به ر ا ڤانی - **beravany** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. middleman.

به ر ا - **bera** - 1- irrigated farming (land). 2- dirty garment. unclean suit ready to wash. laundry.

به رابه ر بوون - **beraber b.** - to become equal or level.

به رابه ر - **bera(m)ber** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar. on a par. on the level. quit. opposite. side front.

به رابه ر کردن - **beraber k.** - to place side by side. to weigh together. to equal. to oppose. to contend.

به رابه ری - **bera(m)bery** - equality. party. equivalence. equivalency. similarity.

به رات خوه ر - **beratxwer** - wage earner. hired. worker hireling. mercenary. who receives a ration.

به رات - **berat**- 1- money order. bill of exchange. 2- wage. reward. remuneration. pay. compensation. per diem. hire. recompense. ration. apportionment. allocation.

به راتخوّر - **beratxor** - wage earner hired. worker. hireling. mercenary who receives a ration.

به راته - **berate** - corps. carrion.

به راده ری – **beradery** - brotherhood. fraternity fraternal. brother.

به راز - **beraz** - (z.) boar.

به رازخور **berazxor**- non-Muslim. Christian. one who eats pork.

به رازه - **beraze** - canine teeth(of boar).

به راش - **beraŝ** millstone.

به راڤی **beravy** a meeting. a gathering. an assembly a reunion. a congregation. a crowd. society. social life. combination. act of coming together assembling. conjunction. assemblage. collection. aggregation. conference.

به راڤیر - **beravyr** - a gift (for new year). . feast's present.

به راڤین - **beravyn** - apron. pinafore. bib.

به راڤانی کردن - **beravany k.**- to intermediate. to mediate. to go between. to arbitrate. to intercede.

به رامای - **beramay** - 1- to rise. to appear. to ascend. to dawn. 2- to cope. to come up.

به رامبه ره کی - **beramberekê** - comparison. collation. confronting. checking. verifying. reciprocity. opposition. confrontation. encounter.

به رامه - **berame** - breath (of air). odo(u)r. perfume. fragrance.

به ران **beran** - ram.

به ران پیچ - **beranpêç**- apron. bib. pinafore.

به ران پێل - **beranpêl** به ران پیچ.

به رانبه ر - **beranber** equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar. on a par. on the level. quit. opposite. side front.

به رانبه ری– **beranbery** - equality party. equivalence. equivalency similarity

به رانبه ره کی - **beranberekê** parison. collation. confronting. checking. verifying. reciprocity opposition. confrontation. encounter.

به رانگه - **berange** - flock's rest place.

به رانه کیویله - **berane kywyle** - mountain ram. wild ram.

به رانه - **berane** - thumb (finger).

به راو - **beraw** - irrigated farming.

به راوپشت - **berawpiŝt** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out. bottom upwards. capsized.

به راودان - **beraw d.** - to stop a running water. to close a brook.

به راورد - **berawird** - estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising. roughly. examination. test. trying.

به راوردکردن - **berawird k**. to estimate. to appraise. roughly. to examine. to test. to try.

به راوه ژۆ - **berawejo** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out. bottom upwards. capsized.

به راوێته - **berawête** - a mother who has aborted her fetus.

به راهی - **berahi** - scout. leader of a flock. pioneer forerunner. precursor.

به رایی -**berayy**-front part of things.

به رایك - **berayyk** - the highest. the highest part. upper.

به ربا دان - **berba d.** - to dissipate. to squander. to waste away. to ruin or destroy. to perish. to drift.

به ربانگ کردنه وه **berbang kirdnewe** - to break the fast.

به ربانگ - **berbang** - breaking a fast.

به ربر - **berbiî** - stonecutter. stone carver. mason.

به ربژاری - **berbijary** - distinction. privilege. preference. concession. advantage. point. superiority. priority. excellence.

به ربووار دوو - **berbûard(û)** - an animal that last year has not been pregnant.

به ربوودی - **berbûdy** - bridesmaid.

به ربووری - **berbûry** - foresight. forecast. anticipation. prognosis. myopism. nearsightedness.

به ربووق - **berbûq** – (clay) water-pipe clay shingle.

به ربووك - **berbû(k)** - bridesmaid.

به ربووگ - **berbûg** freed. liberated. redeemed. delivered. released. set at liberty.

به ربوون - **ber b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be delivered. to be released. to drop. to become free. to obtain liberty.

به ربه تاك - **berbetak** - extended. open. unclosed. spread out. opened.

به ربه ر - **berber**-hairdresser. barber.

به ربه ره كانێ - **berberekanê** - struggle. conflict. scuffle. skirmish. strife. contest. contention. pulling out.

به ربه ره - **berbere** -1- snow- shovel. 2- land leveler.

به ربه ڕۆچكه - **berbeřoçke** - small hole. small window on the roof.

به ربه ڕۆشك - **berbeřoşik** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazy-bones. sluggish.

به ربه س - berbes = به ربه ن.

به ربه ن - **berben** - dam. dike. barrier. obstacle. obstruction. impediment. barricade. hindrance. blocking.

به ربه یان - **berbeyan** - morning.

به ربێژ - **berbêj** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy. chatterbox.

به ربێلاَیی - **berbêḻaiy** - a shelter for protection from the rain.

به ربێل - **berbêl** - agricultural products.

به ربێنكه - **berbênke** - bib. apron. pinafore.

به رپاڵ - **berpaḻ** - cushion. pillow. 2- support. protection. backing.

به رتانگ - **bertang** -1- narrow pass. defile. straits. bad fix. straitened circumstances. 2- having little capacity (self control).

به رتاو - **bertaw** - parasol. sunny. sunlit.

به رتفك - **bertifik** - hammer or cock of a gun.

به رتوڕ - **bertuř** - zigzag. winding. twisted.

به رته ره ف - **berteref** - removed. obviated.

به رتێشت - **bertêşt** - breakfast.

به رتێڵانه - **bertêḻane**- gift from the bride's family to the groom's parent.

به رج - **berc** - minor or secondary expense. expense for nonessential things.

به رجسته - **berciste** - projecting. protuberant. lumpy. swollen. bulge. swelling. lumpiness. node. nodule. pustule. embossed. set in relief. salient. outstanding. prominent. distinguished.

به رجفت - **bercift** farming land provided for one year of farming with a pair of bulls.

به رجووت - **bercût** = به ره جفت.

به رجوم - **bercom** - crop. maw.

به رجه وه ن - **bercewen** - view. sight. landscape. spectacle. scene(ry). aspect. appearance.

به رجه - **berce(werce)** - farther ahead. formerly. before.

به رچا - **berça(yy)** - break fast.

به رچاڤك - **berçavik** - glasses. eyeglasses. goggles. spectacles.

به رچاو - **berçaw** - 1- sight. view. 2- beautiful. nice. pretty. lovely. 3- phenomenon.

به رچاو تاريك - **berçawtaryk** - hopeless. desperate. discouraged

به رچاو ته نگ - **berçawteng** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. greedy. insatiable. avaricious.

به رچاو ته نگی -**berçawtengy**-greed. miserliness. avarice. cupidity. stinginess. parsimoniousness.

به رچاوتێر - **berçawtêr** - free from greed. satiated.

به رچاوکه - **berçawke** - 1- sight. view. 2- beautiful. nice. pretty. lovely. 3- phenomenon.

به رچاوگه - **berçawge** - fly net. fly flap.

به رچاوه- **berçawe**- fly net. fly flap.

به رچاویله - **berçawyle** - fly net. fly flap.

به رچایی - **berçayy** - break fast.

به رچن- **berçin**-fruits picking basket.

به رچه پ - **berçep** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical. opposed. against. adverse. averse. contrary. objectioner. opposite. contrarious.

به رچه سپ - **berçesp** - tag. label.

به رچه لینك - **berçelink** - gold melting pot.

به رچه ڵه - **berçeĺe** - extern post (mast) of a tent.

به رچیله ك - **berçylek**- crop. maw.

به رچینه - **berçyn(e)** -fruits picking basket.

به رچێن - **berçên** - sowing before ploughing.

به رچێنه - **berçên(Î)e** - double chin. dewlap jowl

به رخ - **berx** - lamb.

به رخستن - **ber xistin** - to miscarry. to abort.

به رخوارد - **berxward**- encounter. clash. contact. conjunction. attitude. meeting. collision. 2- offend. annoy. affront.

به رخواردن - **berxwardin** – to come across. to bump into. hurting the feeling. to offend. to clash.

به رخوان - **berxwan** - keeper or herder of lambs.

به رخوردار - **berxurdar** - enjoying (the fruit of). successful. prosperous.

به رخورداری - **berxurdary** - enjoyment. fruition. success. happiness. prosperity.

به رخۆدان - **berxo d.** to cover the distance. to travel through the distance.

به رخۆرك - **berxorik** - small drizzling snow.

به رخۆڵه - **berxoîe** - new born lamb.

به رخه فه - **berxefe** - nightmare.

به رخه ل - **berxel** - flock of limb.

به رخه له وان - **berxe(le)wan** keeper or herder of lambs.

به رد - **berd** - stone. rock. weight. calculus.

به ردا - **berda** – in the past. formally. previously. previous to this.

به ردار - **berdar** - fruit bearing. fructiferous. fruitful. useful.

به رداش - **berdaŝ** - millstone.

به رداشت - **berdaŝt** - understanding. withdrawal. taking. deduction. off take. took. approach.

به ردان - **ber d.**- 1- to release. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to set free. to let loose. to shoot. 2- to bear (give) fruit. to fructify.

به ردانگ - **berdang** - downside.

به ردانی - **berdany** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

به ردایی - **berdayy** - being free. free. liberated. release. redeemed. delivered. set at liberty. released.

به ردتاش - **berdtaŝ** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

به ردرگا - **ber dirga** - front of the door. threshold.

به ردرکانه - **berdiřkane** - sweets (they eat or they give when they wear on new clothes).

به ردڵ خستن **berdiî xistin** به ردڵ کردن.

به ردڵ کردن - **berdiî k.** -to eat (to have) breakfast.

به ردووگ - **berdû(g)** - lower part of tail skin of Asiatic sheep.

به ردۆڵه - **berdoîe** - large bowl used in smithy to cold the hot iron.

به رده- **berde** - slave. bondsman. serf.

به رده بار - **berdebar**- patient. meek. forbearing. tolerant. humble.

به رده باران - **berde baran** - shower of stones. lapidation.

به رده پا - **berdepa** - pumice stone.

به رده پی - **berdepê** = به رده پا.

به رده ی(هـ) - **berdey** - to carry. to take. to load. to conduct. to win.

به رده ئه ستی(هـ) - **berde esty** flint. flint stone.

به رديل - **berdyl** – three years old ram.

به ردين - **berdy(n)** - stony. made of stone.

به رديلی - **berdêly** - substitute. exchange. return. reward. remuneration. change. relief. replacement. substitution. retribution.

به ر ركيب - **ber rikyb** - spur.

به رز - **berz** - tall. high. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated. erected.

به رزاخ - **berzax** - mountain slope.

به رزان - **berzan** - plural of berz and berzayy.

به رزايه تی - **berzayety** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume(of voice or sound).

به رزايی - **berzayy** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume(of voice or sound).

به رزڤك - **berzvik** - wooden obstacle or barrier.

به رده تات - **berdetat** - a smooth stone used to pry on it.

به رده تراويلكه - **berde trawylke** mirage. Ignis fatuus.

به رده تووتن - **berdetûtin**-the master's(owner) share of tobacco.

به رده چه خماخ - **berde çexmax** - flint. flint stone.

به رده چه رخ - **berde çerx** - flint. flint stone.

به رده رك - **berderik** - front of the door. threshold.

به رده زۆره - **berde zore** - test of strength stone.

به رده س - **berdes(t)** -student. pupil. apprentice. shop boy. errand. boy. journeyman. disciple. cadet.

به رده سان - **berdesan** - grindstone. whetstone.

به رده ساو - **berdesaw** - grindstone. whetstone.

به رده شۆر كردن - **berdeŝor k.** - to wash the grains for separating (cleaning) gravel stones.

به رده ڵان - **berdeĺan** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

به رده م - **berdem** - in front of. close to. next to.

به رده مووستيله - **berdemûstyle** - the gem. stone or bezel of the ring. seal ring.

به رز کردن - **berz k.** to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle. to pick up (educe) a lady

به رزگه ر - **berzger** - agriculturist. farmer.

به رزه - **berze** - vagrant. homeless. tramp. refugee. evacuee. vagabond.

به رزه بلّیس - **berzeblês** - interloper meddler busybody. intruder nosy meddlesome.

به رزه پا - **berze pa** - standing. stood. in a standing posture.

به رزه پا بوون -**berze pa b.**- to stand.

به رزه په ر -**berzeper** رزه فر

به رزه په رّین - **berze peryn** فرین.

به رزه چرّه - **berzeçire** - cricket.

به رزه رینه - **berzeryne** - crisolite olivine.

به رزه فرّ **berzefir** - high-flying. overreaching. ambitious. high-flutin.

به رزه فرّین - **berze firyn** - reach. to fly high.

به رزه قانیه - **berzeqanye**- sling.

به رزه ك - **berzek** - limbo interval between death and resurrection. isthmus. perilous or awkward situation. connecting. link. dilemma. predicament. a highness between two plane lands.

به رزه و بوون - **berzew b.**- to rise up. to get up. to become loud. to be lifted. to become erect. to become tall(er) or long(er).

به رزه و کردن - **berzew k.** to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle. to pick up (educe) a lady

به رزه وڵاخ - **berze wilax** - long-legged quadruped (danky, mule, horse, cow).

به رزی - **berzy** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume(of voice or sound).

به رزیلّان - **berzylan** - head or tail. toss-up.

به رزین - **berzyn** young horse which is training time to ride.

به رستو - **beristo** collar. neck.

به رسفك - **bersivik** verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony

به رسوورکه - **bersûrke** - (z) cockroach. roach.

به رسوف - **bersuv** turned upside down. inverted. inside out. reversed.

به رسیله - **bersyle** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

به رسینگ **bersyng** سینه

به رسینه - **bersync** - breastband. breastplate. brassier. bib. bra.

به رشکسه - **berŝikse** – bankrupt. insolvent. broke. destitute.

به رشیه ی - **berŝyey**- to escape. to run away. to flee. to shirk. to fly. to get off. to come out.

به رشیّو - **berŝêw** - hors d'ocuvre.

به رعه کس - **berâcks** - vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary. reverse. opposing.

به رغه ل - **berĝel** - flock of limb.

به رغه له وان – **berĝelewan** - keeper or herder of lambs.

به رڤازی - **bervajy** turned upside down. inverted. inside out. versed.

به رڤانك **bervanik**. apron. pinafore. bib.

به رڤاله - **bervale**- poor. helpless. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. needy

به رڤی - **bervy** - perdition. death. perished. fall. loss. downfall.

به رڤین - **bervyn** - (used of animals) to die. to be killed. to abuse. to curse.

به رق - **be riq** revengeful. vindictive. avenger spiteful resentful. hater. hateful. nervous. furious. angry. irate. wrathful.

به رق - **berq** - lightning. flash. glitter. luster. polish. glass. brightness. glow. shining.

به رقلیانی کردن - **berqilyany k**.- to eat (have) breakfast.

به رقلیانی - **berqilyany** - breakfast.

به رقوڵ - **berqoĺ** - sleeve's line.

به ر قه رار - **berqerar** - continued. established. in working order. continuing.

به رقه لیان - **berqe(i)lyan** - empty stomached. fasting. hungry. breakfast.

به رك - **berik** - bullet. cartridge. shot. shell.

به رکاز - **berkaz** - window.

به رکاو - **berkaw** - mountain slope.

به رکردن - **ber k**. 1- to memorize. 2- to wear. to dress. to put on.

به رکم - **berkim** - 1- rose water. aqua rosae. 2- cage. coop.

به رکوت - **berkut** - small amount of a harvest which is prepared before the main part.

به رکوڵ - **berkuĺ** - small amount of cooked food served before the main part.

به رکۆ - **berko** - small amount of a harvest which is prepared before the main part.

به رکۆژه - **berkoje** - collar. neck.

به رکۆسه - **berkose** - thin-bearded (man).

به رکه - **berke** - room. chamber. cabin. house. home. bungalow. stage. floor.

به رکه تی - **berkety**- worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. worthy and hono(u)rable. respected.

به رکه ش - **berkeŝ** - tray. platter. shield.

به رکه ك - **berkek** - ladder. step-ladder.

به رکه ڵ - **berkeÎ** two years old heifer (cow).

به رکه مره - **berkemre** - coal.

به رکه نار - **berkenar**- deposed. removed from one's office. dethroned. out of office. divested. defrocked. unfrocked.

به رکه وتن - **ber kewtin** -1- to share. to partake. 2- to get ahead of. to get the start of. to outpace. to leave behind.

به رکه یه - **berkeye** - colleagues. cooperator. steward. representative. proxy. deputy.

به رگ گرتن - **berg g.** - to cover (a book). to bind.

به رگ - **berig** - ago. formerly. old. former. previous.

به رگ - **berg** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. suit. costume. 2- cover. wrapper. covering. coverlet. binding. 3 - leaf. 4 - folio. sheet.

به رگاز - **bergaz** - wide or broad fabric.

به رگایلکه - **bergaylke** - (z.) wagtail.

به رگایی - **bergaîy** - cow training (for ploughing).

به رگدروو - **bergdrû** .به رگ دوور

به رگ دوور - **bergdûr** - tailor. dressmaker.

به رگر - **bergir** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. barrier. barrage. blockade. hurdle.

به رگرانه - **bergirane** - supplying an army.

به رگرتن - **ber g.** - to prevent. to forbid. to prohibit. to hinder. to inhibit.

به رگری - **bergiry** - defense. defense. vindicationj. guard. shield. fen. resistance. self-preservation. fending.

به رگل گرتن - **bergil g.** - to put off. to stop. to postpone. to retard. to delay.

به رگن - **bergin** - wool. soft wool (of camel or lamb).

به رگه - **berge** - 1- strength. power. 2 slip. anything suggestive of a leaf, evidence. part of stolen goods discovered in a person's possession.

به رگه ده - **bergede** - privy parts. pubis.

به رگه ردان - **bergerdan**– refrain. burden. lapel. transfer. clearing. echo.

به رگه ر - **bergeȓ** - peddler's box (container) that contains things to sell.

به رگه رّه كی - **bergeȓekê** - the most beautiful horse or cock in the city or district.

به رگه ش - **bergeŝ** - large cooper tray.

به رگه شت - **bergeŝt** - returned. return. revocation. reflection. regress. repeal. retrogression. retreat.

به رگه گرتن - **berge g.** - to endure. to stand. to bear. to tolerate. to hold out.

به رگه گیر - **bergegyr** -firm. strong. stable. secure(ly). tight. resistant. resisting.

به رگه ل - **berg(ĝ)el** - flock of limb.

به رگه له وان - **berg(ĝ)elewan** - keeper or herder of lambs.

به رگه له - **bergele** - sheep-herd's assistant or aid.

به رگه مه - **bergemê** - (bot.) watercress..

به رگیری **bergyry** - prevention. forestalling.

به رگین **bergyn** - old one. old. ancient. early. former. previous. anterior. front. before. farther. ahead.

به رم - **berm** - vine's leaf.

به رماجیّل - **bermacêl̂** bamboo's made wall.

به رماخ **bermax** - cigarette's paper.

به رمالّك **bermal̂ik** coarse blanket. woolen cloth. coarse. loosely-woolen.

به رمالّی - **bermal̂y** - housekeeper. housewife.

به رماوه **berma(we)** - leftover food. half eaten.

به رمووسلّدان - **bermûsil̂dan** - privy parts. pubis.

به رموّم - **bermom** - kind of vax.

به رمه غار – **ermeĝar** - dug (to use as sheepcote). cave. cavern.

به رمه یّتاوی **bermeytawy** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

به رمیل - **bermyl** - barrel.

به رناڤ - **bernav** - title. appellation. epithet. surname. family name. nickname. sobriquet. cognomen.

به رنامه - **bername** - program. schedule. plan. itincrary. project.

به رنوێژ - **bernwêj** - chaplain. officiant. Imam.

به رواج - **berwac** - gun. rifle.

به روار - **berwar** به روال.

به روال - **berwaĺ** - mountain slop.

به روانك - **berwanik** - bib. pinafore. apron.

به روبووم - **ber u bûm** - region. country. land. territory.

به رووالّه تی - **be rûaĺety** - apparently. obviously. outwardly. evidently. seemingly.

به روه سه ی - **berwesey** - to miscarry. to abort.

به روه سێل - **berwesêl** - brazier. thurible. censer.

به روێتن - **berawêtin** - to miscarry. to abort.

به رۆژ- **be roj**-parasol.sunny. sunlit.

به رۆژوو - **be rojû** - fasting one who has kept (observed) the fast.

به رۆك گرتن **berok g.** to seize one by the collar. to be fall someone.

به رۆك - **berok** - collar. neck.

به ره - **bere** -1- door. 2- after rain nice weather. 3- front. front line.

به ره به ره - **bere bere** - gradual. occurring little be little.

به ره به له ت - **berebelet** - delirious. astronomical. astounding. enormous. excessive.

به ره ج - **berec** - remedy. cure. redress. treatment.

به ره جه ژنان - **bere cejnan** - days before feast holiday.

به ره چن - **bereçin** - basket (used to collect fruits).

به ره خه ر - **berexer** - a female who usually aborts.

به ره ڕه ت - **bereȓet** -1- net. trap. 2- ambush. ambuscade.

به ره ڕه ت خستن - **bereȓet xisti** – to catch in a net. to end up in the trap.

به ره زا - **bereza** - the first child of a woman.

به ره زووانه - **berezûane** - (small) buckle.

به ره زه بوون - **bereze b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be delivered. to be released. to drop.

به ره زه کردن - **bereze k.** to release. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to let loose. to shoot.

به ره زه - **bereze** -1- the first child of a woman. 2- freed. released.

به ره ژان - **berejan** - labor pain.

به ره ژای - **berejay** - to lock. to jam.

به ره ژه - **bereje** - gum.

به ره ستی(هـ) - **beresty** - flint. flint-stone.

به ره ڤان - **berevan** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. interposer.

به ره قانی - **bereqanê** - sling.

به ره ك - **berek** - collar. neck.

به ره که ت - **bereket** - blessing. abundance.

به ره ڵا بوون - **bereÎa b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be delivered. to be released. to drop.

به ره ڵا کردن **bereÎa k.** - to release. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to let loose. to shoot.

به ره ڵا - **bereÎa** - freed. released.

به ره ڵبێن - **bereÎbên** - apron. pinafore. bib.

به ره ماڵ - **beremaÎ** front part of a building.

به ره موّم - **ber(e)mom** - wax-like (produces by bee).

به ره ندك - **berendik** - welcoming. going out to meet one(returning from a (journey).

به ره نگار - **berenigar** - grappling. clinching. scuffling. at close quarters. man for man. struggling. contending.

به ره نه - berene - winner.

به ره و - **berew** - to (used as suffix).

به ره و بوون - **berew b.**- to hang or drop or loose. to be released. to fall free. to have a down fall. to slip. to sink.

به ره وپاش - **berewpaŝ** - to back. to backside. backward. rearward.

به ره و پشت - **berew piŝt** = به ره و پاش.

به ره و پشت چوون - **berewpiŝt ç.** to go backward. to regress. to back out.

به ره و پیری - **berewpyry** به ره ندك.

به ره و دووا خستن - **berew dûa xistin** - to postpone. to retard. to delay.

به ره و دووا کردن - **berew dûa k.** - 1- to go backward. to back out. to retrogress. 2- to go backward and forward. to go back and fore.

به ره و دووا - **berew dûa** -1- to back. backward. rearward. 2- one behind the other. one by one.

به ره و ژوورایی - berew jûr(ayy)- uphill. acclivity. ascending.

به ره و ژوورکه berew jûrke

ره و ژوورایی

به ره و ژێرکه - berew jêr(ke) - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

به ره و ئیزبار berew îzbar - to one's face. face to face.

به ره وپیرایی - berewpyrayy - coming. going out to meet one(returning from a (journey).

به ره وپێل - berewpêl - bib. apron. pinafore.

به ره وخوارکه - berew xwar(ke) - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepne.

به رهوور - berhûr - a kind of rifle with short pipe.

به رهه ڤ - berhev ره ه م

به رهه ڵبین - berhelbên - pinafore bib. apron.

به رهه م - berhem - 1- ready prepared. 2- quotient. share. portion.

به ری bery - 1- innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless. 2- packet. poach.

به ریان - beryan - watercourse. aqueduct. gully (-hole) canal. floodway flood channel. way. vent - hole.

به ریڤانك - beryvanik - pinafore. bib. apron.

به ریڤان - beryvan - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intercessor.

به رین - beryn - 1- wide. broad. 2- pocket. poach. 3- before. farther. ahead. formerly.

به رینگاڵ - beryngal a sheep with long hair (wool).

به ریه خه - beryexe - collar

به رێوه بردن - be rê(we) birdin - 1- to cause to walk. 2- to manage. to grow. to run. to direct. to handle.

به رێوه چوون - be rêwe ç. to spend. to pass. to pass successfully to get through.

به ڕ - beř - sort-napped coarse carpet. kelim.

به ڕاپێدان - beřa pêd. to order to place an order

به ڕاق - beřaq - shining. glittering. gleaming. polished. bright.

به ڕانی - beřany - foreign. foreigner. stranger alien. exotic. strange outlandish.

به ڕده ڕێژ - berdeřêj - cobblestone. stone - pavement. causeway gravel-walk. macadamizing macadam.

به ڕك beřik sackcloth. short-napped coarse carpet.

به ڕوو - **beřû** - (bot.) acorn.

به ڕوودار - **beřûdar** - (bot.) oak (tree).

به ڕۆش - **beřoŝ** - copper pot.

به ڕه پو - **beřepo** - short - napped coarse carpet. guelim. kilym.

به ڕێ کردن - **be rê k.** - to put in working order. to set in motion (to go).

به ڕێ - **be rê** - on way. going.

به ز - bez -1- suet. fat. 2-run. running. jogging.

به زا **beza** - runner. swift. fleet (footed). wind-footed.

به زات - **be zat** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

به زاج - **bezac**– talebearing. slander. delation.

به زاجکه ر - **bezacker** - talebearer. gossip.

به زاندن - **bezan(d)in** به زدن.

به زتن - **beztin** - to stay temporarily to take up temporary quarters. to bivouac.

به زدن - **bezdin** - 1 to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify to make afraid. 2- to fear. to be afraid of. to dread.

به زدۆنه ك - **bezdonek** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

به زر بین - **bezir byn** - to be lost or mislaid. to disappear. to get lost.

به زر پاشی - **bezir paŝy** - dissemination. sowing.

به زر - **bezir** 1- seed. grain. germ. sowing. 2- lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost.

به زر - **bezir weŝanin** - to sow seeds. to disseminate.

به زر کردن - **bezir k.** to lose. to miss. to forfeit. to incur a loss. to mislay. to waste. to get rid of.

به زرۆك - **bezrok** - small skin eruption. acne. pimple.

به زره ك - **bezrek** - (bot.) linseed. flax.

به زم - **bezm** - party. banquet. feast.

به زمژك - **bezmijik** -(z.) lizard.

به زمگا - **bezmga**- proper place or moment.

به زنه هاتن - **beznehatin** - to hate. to be disgusted with.

به زووان - **bed zûan**

به زه وی پیاهاتن - **bezewy pya hatin**- to have pity (mercy) to...

به زه وی - bezewy - compassion. pity. mercy. clemency. lenity.

به زه یی پێداهاتن - bezeyy pêda hatin = به زه وی پیا هاتن.

به زه یی - bezeyy - compassion. pity. mercy. clemency. lenity..

به زیاگ - bezyag - defeated. vanquished.

به زیان - bez(y)an - 1- to be defeated. to fail. to be vanquished. 2 - to run.

به زین - bezyn -1-to be defeated. to fail.2-to run.to escape.3-to cover or to mate (horse and mare).

به ژ - bej - land. continent.

به ژا - beja - of the same age. coeval.

به ژڤین - bejvyn -to be crushed or trod. to be mashed. to become mushy.

به ژك - bejik - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. produced by dry farming corps.

به ژن بڵند - bejn bĺind - tall.

به ژن كورت - bejn kurt - short (person).

به ژن - bejn - stature. size. height. tallness.

به س - bes - sufficient. enough. adequate.

به س كردن - bes k. - to stop. to quit. to put an end to.

به سات - besat - (lace for) goods exposed for sale (by one who has no shop). stand. layout.

به ست - best -ribbing. fastening. brace. clamp. sanctuary. asylum.

به ستران - bestran - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into..

به ستراو - bestraw - closed. fastened. chained. barred.

به ستن - bestin - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into.

به ستنه وه - bestnewe - to tie. to fasten. to bind.

به ستوو - bestû - small barrel or cask or vat.

به ستووره - bestûre - spring river.

به ستۆك - bestok - a lewd woman. prostitute.

به سته ری - bestery - confined to bed. bedridden.

به سته زمان - beste ziman - tongue-tide. dumb. mute. innocent. speechless.

به سته ك - bestek - 1- ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air. 2- bed (clothing). bedding.

به سته لۆك - **bestelok** - frost. freezing water.

به سته نی - **besteny** - ice cream.

به سته ی(هـ) - **bestey** - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into.

به سته یی - **besteyy** - relation. connection. dependence. relationship.

به ستی - **besty** 1- ice. 2- riverbed. 3- skimmer. spatula.

به ستیر - **bestyr** - kind of carpet.

به ستێن - **bestên** - river-side.

به سرپێر - **besirpêr** - three days ago.

به سرپێرار - **besirpêrar** - three years ago.

به سله مه - **besleme** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

به سه ر گه ڕان - **be ser geȓan** - to cause to wander.

به سه را چوون - **be sera ç.** - to come upon. unawares.

به سه را هاتن - **be sera hatin** = به سه را چوون

به سه رهات - **be ser hat** - narrative. story tale. account.

به سه رینی - **be seryny** - in spite of. despite.

به سه زووان - **bese zûan**- tongue-tide. dumb. mute. innocent. speechless.

به سه له ك - **bes(e)lek** - frost. freezing water.

به سه - **bes(t)e**- 1- parcel. packing. 2-closed. fastened. chained. 3-bouquet. bunch.

به سی - **besy** – who is taking sanctuary (in a holy or safe place).

به سیاگ - **besyag** - closed. fastened. chained. barred.

به سیان - **besyan** - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into..

به سیاو - **besyaw** = به سیاگ.

به ش بردن - **beŝ birdin** - to share. to partake.

به ش به ش کردن - **beŝ-beŝ k.** - to divide. to distribute. to share. to dole.

به ش کردن - **beŝ k.** به ش به ش کردن.

به ش - **beŝ** - share. part. portion. lot. destiny.

به شاوه ند - **beŝawend** - rime. rhyme.

به شبه ر - **beŝber** - inheritor. heir.

به شدار - **beŝdar** - shareholder.

به شکایه کو - **beŝkayek(û)** به شکه م.

به شکه م - **beŝke(m)** - I wish that. would to God.

به شه ر - **beŝer** - man. mankind. human kind.

به شه رم - **be ŝerm** - bashful. modest. shameful.

به شه ره - **beŝere** - complexion. cuticle. looks. epidermis.

به شه وکه ر -**beŝewker** - divider. distributor.

به عاسته م - **be âstem** -1- slow very slow. soft. softly. gradually. 2- with difficulty.

به عجان - **beâcan** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

به عجاندن **beâcandin** to make tired. to make weary. to tire. to fatigue. to exhaust. to poop.

به عه مه ل - **bed âemeĺ** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.

به عیڤ ته ر - **beâyv teȓ** - green almond.

به عیڤ - **beâyv** - (bot.) almond.

به غا - **beĝa** Bagdad.

به غه ل -**beĝeĺ**-1- arm(-pet). bosom. side. inside. 2- breast. pocket.

به غه لی - **beĝeĺy** - carried in arms. small flask.

به غه یر - **beĝeyr** -except. other than. unless.

به غه یرله - **beĝeyr le** - except that. other than that.

به فال - **be faĺ** - in heat animal..

به فر - **befir** - snow.

به فرانبار - **befranbar** - tenth month of the year. December.

به فرمالك - **befir-maĺik** - snow-shovel.

به فره چال - **befreçaĺ** - ice house. natural refrigerator.

به فره خوركه - **befre-xorke** - small drizzling.

به فره ژیلکه - **befre jêĺ(k)e** - hoar. frost. sleet.

به فره سه ر - **befreser** - snowy and icy. frozen path.

به فره لو - **befrelo** - snow-shovel.

به فره مال - **befremaĺ** - snow sweeper. a person who cleans the roof from snow with a shovel.

به فره ناز - **befrenaz** - around a house. out part of a house.

به فه ر - **be feȓ** glorious. lustrous. sumptuous. luminous. splendid. magnificent.

به فیز - **be fiz** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish. snob. gaudy. ornate. conspicuous.

به ڤرا - **bevra** - together.in unison. with.

به ڤل - **bevil** -1- nose. nasal. 2- sever enmity. rough hostility. animosity. antagonism.

به ق - **beq** -1- Frog. toad. 2- male partridge.

به قا - **beqa** - survival. continuance. duration. eternity. continuity.

به قازانج - **be qazanc** - useful. handy. profitable. helpful. beneficial.

به قاڵ - **beqaÎ** - grocer.

به قاڵی - **beqaÎy** - grocery.

به قتاندن - **beqtandin** - to detonate. to explode. to blow up.

به قتین - **beqtin** - explosion. bursting. detonation.

به قله مووت - **beqlemût**- (z.) turkey,

به قلیسۆك - **beqlysok** - shameless. impudent. brazen. rude.

به قنگا خستن - **be qinga xistin** - to delay. to postpone. to put off.

به قۆ - **beqo(k)** - pitcher. jar. decanter. flagon. water bottle.

به قه د – **be qed(r)** - as much as. to the extend of.

به قه س - **be qes** - prepense. intentional. deliberately. purposely. on purpose.

به قه فاوه خه فتن - **be qefawe xeftin** - to lie down on back.

به قه م - **beqem** - artificial colo(u)r. chemical colo(u)r.

به قه و - **be qew(y)** -as much as. to the extend of.

به قه وه ت - **be qewet** - powerful. strong. puissant. potent. potential. forcible. energetic. forceful.

به قه ی - **be qey** - as much as. to the extend of.

به كار خواردن - **be kar xwardin**

به كار هاتن.

به كار هاتن - **be kar hatin** - to come in handy. to be useful. to be of use. serve some purpose.

به كار - **be kar** - skilled. efficient. ingenious.

به كاره ت - **bekaret** - virginity.

به كام گه ییشتن -**be kam geyyŝtin** be kam geyyn.

به كام گه یین - **be kam geyyn** - to attain one's end. to gain fruition (aim).

به كام - **be kam** - as one wishes.

به كاوه خو - **be kawexo** - slowly. gradually. sluggishly.

به كرۆك - **bekrok** - informer. talebearer. telltale. slanderer. tat-

tletale. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.

به كه ره م نه مان - **be kerem neman-** to be completely demolished or ruined. to become not useful. go bad go off.

به كه ڵ - **be keĺ** in heat animal.

به كه ڵك هاتن - **be keĺk hatin** come in handy to be useful. to be of use. serve some purpose.

به كه ڵك - **be keĺk** useful. profitable. beneficial. helpful. advantageous. serviceable. good to

به كه م گرتن - **be kem g.** to slight. to think nothing of. to underestimate.

به كه يف - **be keyf** glad. happy joyful. blithe. beatific. pleased. blissful. gay. lucky. ecstatic. jovial. jolly delighted. cheerful. fortunate.

به گ **beg**- bik (Ahmad bik). lord chief. prince. nobles. aristocr

به گا - **bega** - ready land to be cultivated (after irrigation).

به گزاده - **begzade** - the son of a bik (noble).

به گژا په رین **be gija peŕyn** quarrel. to dispute to grapple

به گژا چوون **be gija ç.** -1-to climb a tree. to quarrel. to dispute. to grapple.

به گژدارا چوون - **be gij dara ç.** to climb a tree.

به گوڕ --**be guŕ** - powerful. strong. able.

به گون - **be gun** - male. non castrated animal.

به گوێ - **be gwê** - obedient. loyal. amenable. willing.

به گه ن - **begen** - admire thou. approval. approbation. anction. admirer admiring.

به گیان هاتن - **be gyan hatin** - to become helpless. to be disappointed. to lose hope.

به گیر - **be gyr** - powerful. strong. able.

به گیر كه وتن - **be gyr kewtin** - be obtainable or available.

به گیرگه - **be gyrge** - 1- strong. reant. 2- patient. forbearing.

به گیر وه ستان **be gyr westan** - have a sharp pain or to twinge with pain (all the body).

به گیر هێنان **be gyr hênan** - catch. to obtain or find. to procure. to get hold of. to get.

به ل **bel** suspended (a soft thing like ears of hunting dogs).

به ل بوون - **bel b.** to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

به لاتینك- **belatynik**- (z.) butterfly.

به لاش - **belaŝ** - absurd. foolish. vain. futile. idle. nonsense. nonsensical. an idle talk. an absurd saying. prattle. babble. prate. gibberish.

به لادا كه وتن - **be lada kewti**

به لادا كه فتن.

به لاداكه فتن - be lada keftin - to faint and to fall. to become exhausted.

به لاداهاتن - **be lada hatin** - to faint. to pass out.

به لازيز - **belazyz** - (bot). dandelion.

به لافوّك - **belavok** - publication. leaflet.

به لا - **belâ** - calamity misfortune. affliction. blight. nuisance. naughty.

به لاجه وى - **belâcewy** - how strange. wonder. strange(ness). prodigiousness.

به لاگه ردان - belâ gerdan sacrifice or alms (designed to avert evil).

به لاگير - **belâgyr** به لا گه ردان.

به لالووك - **belâlûk** - black cherry.

به لان - **belân** به لام

به لاوه نان - **belawe nan** - to lay aside. to abandon. to set aside.

به لبه له گوش **belbele goŝ(ik)** - obedient. controllable. obliging.

به لشين - **belŝyn** - grapple. to clinch. to scuffle. to be at close quarter with. to struggle. to contend.

به للك - **belk** - ear lobe. earflap. lobule. auricle.

به لوو- **belû**-(bot.) acorn. oak (tree).

به لوّ - **belo** - 1- (bot) acorn. oak (tree). 2- a nickname for wolf.

به لوّڤاژى كرن - **belovajy kirin** - to invert. to introvert. to retrovert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to overturn. to upset. to subvert.

به لوّڤاژى - **belovajy** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out. inside out. bottom upwards.

به لوّك - **belok**- loose tongue person. who can not keep the secret.

به لوّكه - **beloke** - clitoris.

به له - **bele** - clitoris.

به له باريكه - **belebaryke** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

به له باقه - **belebaqe**-a goat sickness.

به له به ل - **bele-bel** - pendulous. swaying.

به له پا - **belepa** -1- swift (in walking). express.fast walker.2- messenger.

به له چه ك - **beleçek** -1- pendulous. 2- dried squash. 3- handcuff.

به لّه دی -**beÎedy** - acquaintance.

به له زمانه - **belezimane** - the tongue of a bell. the clapper of lock. the belt of a key. clitoris.

به له زووانه - **belezûane** = به له زمانه.

به له زه ت - **be lezet** - tasty i-cious.

به له سه - **belese** - hastily. quickly hurrying.

به له فیرّه - **belefyîe** - diarrhea.

به له قاژ -**belevaj** - inverted. adverse. turned upside down or inside out. contrary. queer.

به له ك - **belek** - junk. goods of inferior quality. trashy stuff. undesirable.

به له گه ور - **belegewr** -1- wolf's nickname. 2- adversity. abomination.

به له م - **belem** - small boat.

به له ندی - **belendy** - three years old sheep.

به له نگاز - **belengaz** - indigent. helpless. poor.

به له نگازی کرن - **belengazy kirin** - to beg.

به له نگازی - **belengazi** - indigence. poverty. need. helplessness.

به لّ - **beÎ** - soft. loose. lax. soft (like an auricle). hand.

به لّخ - **beÎx** -1- mildew. mold. 2- tang's coating. 3- body's dirt.

به لّخه - **beÎxe** - hog. pig. swine. boar.

به لّغه م - **beÎĝem** - phlegm. mucus. lymph.

به لّکا - **beÎka**- perhaps. maybe. but. perchance. rather. on the contrary.

به لّکوو - **beÎkû** = به لّکا.

به لّکه م - **beÎkem** = به لّکا.

به لّگ وبن کردن - **beÎg u bin k.**- to annihilate or destroy. to dissipate. to eradicate. to uproot.

به لّگ - **beÎg** - 1- leaf. foliage. 2- sheet. page. form. document. 3- eye-lid.

به لّگه - **beÎge** - 1- fly (on a coat, etc...). flap of a (pocket). tongue (of a boot). 2- index card. 3-part of stolen goods discovered in a person's possession and furnishing evidence of left. 4-dried piece of a peach or apricot.

به لّگی گوه - **beÎgy guh** - auricle.

به لّگی لووت - **beÎgy lût** - nostril.

به لّم - **beÎm** -1- stubble or straw of rice. 2- pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

به لَمه ريشه - **beĺme ryŝe** - a man who has a thick beard and looks stupid.

به لَه د - **beĺed** - guide. escort. region or country guide.

به لَه ك - **beĺek**- spot. stain. figure seen from a distance. phantom.

به لَه ك به لَه ك - **beĺek-beĺek** - particolo(u)red. piebald.

به لَى - **beĺê** - yes. yea.

به لَين دان - **beĺên d.** - to conclude a treaty. to make a promise. to promise.

به لَين - **beĺên** - agreement. contract. treaty. pact. promise. covenant. testament.

به م - **bem** - bass. bass voice.

به مبوول - **bembûl**- humbug. trick.

به ميرد - **be mêr(d)** - married woman. husbanded.

به ميَرد دان - **be mêr(d) d.**- to give in marriage. to marry. to husband.

به ن - **ben** - 1- thread. string. yarn. filament. 2- join. articulation.

به ناز - **be naz** - coy. affected. lackadaisical. mincing. coquettish.

به نافى - **benaf** - (bot.) ash (tree).

به ناڤ - **be nav** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious.

به نان - **benan** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.

به ناو- **be naw** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious.

به ناو هاوردن - **benaw hawirdin** - to bring up. to educate. to nourish. to train. to instruct.

به ن بوون - **ben b.** - to remain. to stay. to stagnate.

به ن پێلاَو - **ben pêĺaw** - shoe lace.

به ن تفه نگ - **ben tifeng**- sling(of a rifle).

به ن ته نگ - **benteng** - girth.

به ن جگه ر - **benciger**- (dear) child.

به ند - **bend** - 1- band. rope. 2- fastening. jail. under chains. fetters. 3- clamp. brace. 4- joint. phalanx. 5- dam. dike.

به نداو - **bendaw** - dam. dike.

به ن دلَ - **bendiĺ** - darling. attractive. sweetheart.

به ن دوَخين - **ben doxyn** - pair of braces. suspenders.

به ن ديَر - **bendêr** - flag. banner. pennant. ensign. colors.

به ندك - **bendik** -1- rope. cord. 2- necklace. collar. 3- tie. necktie. 4- bulb.

به ن دڵ که وتن - **bendiî kewtin** - to select. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

به ند و بار - **bend u bar** -remo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news.

به ندوشك - **bendoŝk** - bud. sprout. shoot. blossom. bloom. floral bud.

به ندوڵ - **bendoî** - pendulum.

به نده ر - **bender** - hilly(country). highlands. hilly or mountainous country. mountainside. cold (region). 2-port. harbor. haven.

به نده - **bende** - slave. servant. serf.

به ندی دڵ - **bendy diî** - darling. attractive. sweetheart.

به ندیخانه - **bendyxane** - prison. jail. goal. penitentiary. lockup.

به ن ساموّته - **ben samote** - saddle. strap.

به ن سه عات - **ben seâat** - watchband. watch chain,

به نکه شی - **benkeŝy** - pointing.

به نکه وش - **ben kewŝ** - shoe lace.

به نگ - **beng** -1- bhang. hashish. henbane. 2- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. amazed.

به نگ بوون - **beng b.** - to become astonished (bewildered, amazed). to become dump founded.

به نیاده م - **beny àdem** - man. mankind.

به نیشت - **benyŝt** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

به وز - **bewz** -1- (bot.) ash (tree). 2- dapple-gray. piebald.

به وش - **bewŝ** - (upper) arm.

به ون - **bewn** -1- smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. scent. aroma. 2- uncultivated land.

به وه جاڕی - **bewecaȓy** -winnowing. sifting and cleaning (grains).

به وه ج - **be wec** - valuable. dear esteemed. honorable. respected. illustrious. elevated. worthy.

به وه سیری - **bewesyr(y)** - piles. hemorrhoids.

به ه - **beh**- well done. how nice. how lovely. oh. wow. bravo.

به ها - **beha** - price. cost. worth. value.

به هارات - **beharat** - spices. seasoning.

به هاربه ن - **beharben**– open shade.

به هارخه و - **beharxew** - terrace. sleeping porch.

به هارزێ - **beharzê** - born in spring time (lamb).

به هاره وار - **beharewar** - spring quarter.

به هاره - **behare** - vernal. product of the spring. pertaining to spring. spring.

به هاری - **behary** = به هاره.

به هانه کردن - **behane k.** - to use an excuse. to pretend.

به هانه - **behane** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

بهتین - **behtyn** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw. to clarify. to smelt. to consume. to liquefy.

به هر - **behr** - portion. part. share. dividend. quotient.

به هرپار - **behrpar** - portion. part. share. dividend. quotient.

به هر کردن - **behr k.** - to divide. to share. to dole.

به هره دار - **behredar** - useful. beneficial. valuable.

به هره مه - **behreme** - drill. auger. gimlet (of a dentist).

به هره مه ن - **behremen(d)** - enjoying. having a share. fortunate. benefiting from. sharing in.

به هره وه ر - **behrewer** - enjoying. having a share. fortunate. benefiting from. sharing in.

به هره - **behre** - interest. profit.

به هرێز - **behrêz** - abstinence. austerity. abstaining. diet.

به هژی - **behjy** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. produced by dry farming corps.

به هسك - **behisk** - gnat. mosquito.

به هلنگی - **behlingy** - pillow. bolster.

بهن - **bihin** - 1- smell. odo(u)r. scent. aroma. 2- breath. respiration. breathing. breeze.

بهن ته نگ **bihin teng** - short-winded. asthmatic. dyspnea.

بهن ته نگی **bihin tengy** - asthma. shortness of breath. dyspneic.

بهه - **bihe** - (bot.) quince (tree, fruit).

بهی - **bihy** - (bot.) willow.

بهیتن - **bihytin** - to melt. to fuse. to clarify. to smelt. to consume. to liquefy.

به هه جاندن - **behecandin** - to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous. to make angry. to aggravate. to bother.

به هه جروك - **be hecûk** nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged. irascible. irritable. quick-tempered. indignant. incensed. infuriated.

به هه شت - **beh(ĥ)eŝt** - Paradise. heaven.

به هه شتی - **beheŝty** - paradoxical. heavenly.

به هی - **behy** - 1- cost. price. 2- (bot.) quince.

به هیڤ ئاژنگ - **behyv ajing** - green almond. unripe almond.

به هیڤ - **behyv** - (bot.) almond.

به هیز - **be hêz** - powerful. strong. able.

به یبوونه - **beybune** - (bot.) matricaria. dog's chamomile. feather-few motherwort. wild chamomile.

به یته شه - **beyteŝe** - nincompoop. simpleton. fool. ignorant.

به یجه **beyce** - ladder. stepladder

به ی - **bey** – (bot.) quince.

به یاته **beyat(e)** - leftover food.

به یاخ - **beyax** flag. standard. pennant. banner. colors.

به یاخدار - **beyaxdar** andard-bearer flagman.

به یار - **beyar** - ، ake akeful. enlightened. alert. heedful watchful. vigilant.

به یاره و بوون **beyarew b.** to wake up. to become enlightened or alert.

به یاره و کردن - **beyarew k.**- to awaken. to wake. to rouse. to alert. to enlighten.

به یاری - **beyary** - wakefulness. alertness. vigilance. reveille.

به یاز - **beyaz** - 1 - uncultivated land. 2- blank book.

به یان - **beyan** - morning. fore-noon. 2 - manifest. evident. open. obvious.

به یانه کی - **beyaneky** - morning. forenoon.

به یانه - **beyane** - quince seeds.

به یانی - **beyany** به یانه کی.

به یت - **beyt** - a story in verse. a versified (poetic) tale.

به یجه ل - **beyceÎ** barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

به یعانه - **beyâane** earnest money down payment.

به یگران - **bey gran** pregnant. pectant.

به ین - **beyn** between. middle. intermediate. betwixt.

به ین شیوان - **beyn Ŝêwyan** - have no good relation.

به ێن شێوانن - beyn ŝêwanin - to cause discord or enmity. to made mischief between

به ێنه ت - beynet - loyalty. fidelity. faithfulness. fealty.

به ێنه تدار - beynetdar - loyal. true(to one's promise). faithful. constant. stanch. devoted. trusty. steadfast.

به ێنی - beynê - a time. a period of time.

به یه خه دا کێشان - be yexeda kêŝan - to adopt (a child).

به یه ك داکه فتن - be yek dakeftin - to become familiar with somebody to become used to somebody to become associate with...

به یه ك دان - be yek d. - to disturb. to break up.

به یه ك گه یشتن - be yek geyy(ŝti)n - to reach each other.

به یه کا چوون - be yeka ç -to wind or twist together. to interlace. to intertwine.

بێ - bê -1- without. used as prefix. it corresponds with " less" 2- come. come here.

بێ ئابڕوو - bê abřu - disgraced. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

بێ ئاگا - bê aga - unaware. ignorant.

بێ ئارام - bê aram fidgety. restless. uneasy irregular. unstable. changeable.

بێ ئارامی - bê aramy - restless. uneasiness. impatience. instability

بێ ئاوه ز - bê awez - unwise. foolish. stupid.

بێ ئاوڕوو - bê awřû - disgraced. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

بێ ئۆرت - bê ort - creditless. disreputable. invalid. untrustworthy. irresponsible. unstable.

بێ ئۆقره - bê oqre - uneasy restless.

بێ ئۆل - bê ol without religion. irreligious. impious. dishonest.

بێ ئه ده ب bê edeb - impolite. rude. ill-mannered. impudent.

بێ ئه مه گ - bê emeg - unfaithful. inconstant. fickle. one who jilts perfidious.

بێ ئه نوا - bê enwa - indigent. helpless. poor.

بێ باك - bê bak - dauntle. intrepid. fearless. reckless.

بێ باسك - bê bask - alone, forlorn and homeless.

بێباڤ - bê bav - an orphan. fatherless. motherless. baseborn.

بی باوك - **bê bawk** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless. baseborn.

بی برآنه وه - **bê brânewe** - ever lasting. eternal. perpetual. endless. timeless. immortal. deathless.

بی بگار **bê bigar** - very deep. deep. fordless. profound.

بی بن **bê bin** - 1- deep very deep. profound. 2- not virgin (girl).

بی به ری - **bê bery** - 1- fruitlessness. infertileness. 2- deprived of. disinherited.

بیٚ به ش - **bê beŝ** - disinherited. cursed. shareless. deprived.

بی بهوٚر - **bê bihor** - very deep. deep. fordless. profound.

بی بێن - **bê bên** - odo(u)rless. never do well. good for nothing. having no strong points.

بیپۆژ - **bêpoj** - hatchet. large axe.

بی په رکه م - **bê perkem** - without encumbrance.

بی په روا - **bê perwa** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

بی په یٚ - **bê pey** - limitless. boundless. countless.

بی پێوان - **bê pêwan** - limitless. boundless. countless.

بیٚ تا - **bê ta** - peerless. unique. matchless.

بیٚتاب - **bê tab** - impatient. restless. unable. to stand pain.

بیٚتار - **bêtar** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight.

بیٚ تام - **bê tam** - insipid. tasteless. flat. vapid. banal. dull. uninteresting.

بیٚ تاو - **bê taw** = bê tab.

بیٚ تاوان - **bê tawan** - innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless.

بیٚتر - **bêtir**-more.more often. longer.

بیٚتڤاب - **bê tvab** - inert. weak. powerless.

بیٚ تلك - **bêtik** - (med.) sly. hordeolium.

بیٚتن - **bêtin** - 1- to sift. to bolt. 2- to cook.

بیٚ توٚ - **bê to(û)** without seed. seedless.

بیٚتوٚته- **bêtote** - indigent. helpless. oor.

بیٚ توو - **bê tû** – بی توٚ.

بیٚته ره ف - **bêteref** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

بیٚ ته شه - **bê teŝe** - inert. weak. powerless and impatient.

بیٚته ل - **bêtel** - wireless.

بێ ته وان - **bê tewan** - inert. weak. powerless.

بێجا - **bê ca** - inopportune. improper. inappropriate. out of place.

بێجگه - **bêcga** - beside. except.

بێ جه رگ - **bê cerg** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous. chicken -hearted.

بێ جه هه ت - **bê cehet** – without cause. undue. for no reason.unduly.

بێ جێ - **bê cê** = بێجا.

بێچاره - **bêçare** - helpless. poor. needy. remediless. hopeless. wretched. desperate.

بێ چاو و روو - **bê çaw u ru** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

بێچاوێنی - **bê çawêny** - may the evil eye be averted. knock on wood.

بێچم - **bêçim** - apparent. manifest. demeanor. mien. bearing. visible. appearance. look. show. face. visage.

بێچوو - **bêçû** - young animal. baby (animal).

بێچووله - **bêçûle** - newborn baby.

بێچوون - **bêçûn** - matchless. peerless. unique.

بێ چوون و چرا - **bê çûn u çera** – indisputable. indisputably. peremptorily. unquestionably.

بێچی - **bêçy** - young animal. baby (animal).

بێچیڤان - **bêçyvan** -keeper or holder of lambs.

بێچیوان - **bêçywan** = بێچیڤان.

بێحاڵ - **bêĥal** - languid. listless. fainting. feeble.

بێحس - **bê ĥis** - insensible. numb. anesthetized. benumbed. unfeeling.

بێحه یا - **bê ĥeya** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

بێخ - **bêx** - root. bottom. foundation. lower part.

بێخاسیه ت - **bê xasyet** - virtueless. ineffective. inefficacious. useless.

بێخان ومان - **bê xan u man** - homeless. vagabond.

بێخبڕ - **bêxbiř**- eradicated.uprooted. deracinated extirpated.

بێخۆ - **bêxo(d)** – 1- ecstatic. without self-control. 2- vain. useless. futile.

بێخۆ بوون - **bêxo b.** to become ecstatic or ruptured.

بێخودی - **bêxudy** - ecstasy. rupture. without self-control.

بێخولق - **bê xulq** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected . in the doldrums.

بێخه به ر - **bêxeber** - unaware. ignorant.

بێخه م -**bê xem**- carefree. worriless.

بێخه یر - **bê xeyr** - uncharitable. not useful to others.

بێخه یاڵ - **bê xeyaĺ** - thoughtless. unintentional. thoughtlessly. absent-minded.

بێدا - **bê da(d)** - oppression. injustice. unfairness. tyranny. cruelty.

بێدار - **bêdar** - awake, wakeful. enlightened. alert. heedful. watchful. vigilant.

بێداوی - **bêdawy** 1- extremely. infinite(ly). limitless. endless. infinity. infinitude. 2- vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. in vain.

بێده ر - **bêder** - 1- harvest. stack. 2- indigent poor.

بێدره نگ - **bê dreng** - immediately without delay. unhesitatingly. without pause. promptly. quickly.

بێدڵ - **bê diĺ** - enamored. in love. heartless.

بی دڵ و ده ماخ - **bê diĺ u demax** impatient. irritable.

بێدوش - **bêdoŝ** milk container.

بی دووایی - **bê dûayy** - extremely. infinite(ly). limitless. endless. infinity. infinitude.

بی ده ره تان - **bê deretan** - 1- unable. debilitated. weak. 2- narrow(place). small.

بێده سه لات - **bê deseĺat** - shiftless. resourceless. gawky. compelled.

بێده نگ - **bê deng** - quit. silent. hushed. calm. still. noiseless. quiescent. abated. latent. dormant.

بی ده م و پل - **bê dem u pil** - bashful. shy. taciturn. a person who can not. talk well enough.

بی ده م و دوو - **bê dem u dû** - quiet or noiseless place or home.

بێدین - **bê dyn** - irreligious. impious.

بێر - **bêr** - 1- spade. shovel. hoe. 2- quotient. interest. profit.

بی را - **bê ra**- 1- without roads. deviated. astray. misleading. indecent. 2- cruel. brutal. oppressive.

بێراڤك - **bêravik** - a rowboat.

بێرایی - **bêrayy** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بی ڕایی - **bê ȓayy** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. mercilessness.

بێربێروك - **bêrbêrok** - glowworm. lightning bug. firefly.

بێرك - **bêrik** -1- milking place. 2- oar. paddle. a large shovel. a natural pool between two hills.

بێرکم - **bêrkim** - cage. aviary. coop.

بێرگ - **bêrig** - milking place.

بێروونی - **bêrûny** - outer part of a house. men's apartment.

بێرۆح - **bê roĥ** - inanimate. lifeless. prosaic.

بێرە دۆش - **bêredoŝ** - milking place.

بێری - **bêry** -1- milkier. milkmaid. 2- memory. recollection. remembrance.

بێریڤان - **bêryvan** - milker. milkmaid.

بی روو - **bê rû** - bashful. shy. diffident. coy.

بی رە ح - **bê reĥ** - inanimate. lifeless. prosaic.

بی رە گ - **bê reg** - nerveless. cowardly. effeminate.

بی رە مە ق - **bê remeq** - unable. weak. powerless. infirm. feeble. impotent. enfeebled. decrepit. weakly out of breath. out of energy

بی رێ - **bê rê** - 1- without roads. deviated. astray. misleading. indecent. 2- cruel. brutal. oppressive.

بێز – **bêz** -1- colo(u)r. 2- appetite. desire. craving. 3- vomiting. nausea.

بێزات - **bêzat** -timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

بێزاد - **bê zad** - without provisions victuals).

بێزار - **bêzar** - weary. disgusted. tired. bored. fed up.

بی زاوە ر - **bêzawer** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

بێزران - **bêzran** - to grow weary of. to become disgusted or fed up.

بێزراو - **bêzraw**- weary. disgusted. tired. bored. fed up.

بێزگە وان - **bêzgewan** - a pregnant woman who has pica state.

بێزکرن -**bêz k.**-to faint. to pass out.

بێزگ - **bêzig** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant woman craving. yen.

بێزوو - **bêzû** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant woman craving. yen.

بێزووان - **bêzûwan** - a pregnant woman who has pica state.

بێزە واد - **bêzewad** - deprived of one's daily bread (by God or destiny)

بێزە - **bêze** - foetus. fetus. embryo. 2- copper or nickel coin. coinage.

بێزیاگ - **bêzyag** - weary disgusted. tired. bored. fed up.

بێزیان - **bêz(y)an** - to grow weary of. to become disgusted or fed up with.

بێژار - **bêjar** - shabby worn-out. tatters. tattered. shred. rag.

بێژانن - **bêjanin** بێژانه وه

بێژانه وه **bêjan(ewe)** - to sift. to bolt.

بێ ژمار - **bê jimar** - countle. innumerable. numberless.

بێژنگ کردن - **bêjing k**. to sift. to bolt.

بێژنگ - **bêjing** -

بێژنین - **bêjnyn**

بێژوو - **bêjy(û)** - illegitimate (child) bastard. roguish. sly

بێژو - **bêjo** - agalactous (animal).

بێژۆك - **bêjok** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

بێژه ر - **bêjer** - who sings a song.

بێژه ك - bê jek agalactous (animal). 2- gramophone. record player.

بێژه - **bêje** - literature. letters. belles. letters.

بێژین - **bêjyn** - 1- to sift. to bo pica. depraved. appetite. longing of pregnant woman. yen. carving.

بێ سامان - **bê saman** - homeless. unsettled.

بێ سه ر و بن - **bê ser u bin** - having no definite beginning or end. incoherent. empty silly.

بێ سه ر و پا - **bê ser u pa** a rogue. a rascal. ruffian. roguish.

بێسه رو پێ - **bê ser u pê** a rogue. a rascal. ruffian. roguish.

بێ سه ر و شوێن **bê ser u ŝwên** disappeared. vanished. lost. missing.

بێ سه ر و شوَن - **bê ser u ŝon** - disappeared. vanished. lost. missing.

بێس **bês** - mediator. go between. arbitrator. intermediator. intermiddleman. interposer

بێسان - **bêsan** patch. kitchen garden.

بێسانکه ر - **bêsanker**

بێسانه وان - **bêsanewan**- gardener

بێسۆ - **bêso** empyreuma.

بێسه رو زمان **bê ser u zman**

بێسه روزووان - **bê ser u zûan**- coma (fainting) state.

بێسه وا - **bê sewa** illiterate. unlettered.

بیّسه bêse - worthless. invaluable.

بیّش - bêŝ - 1- share. portion. part. lot. quota. 2- tribute. toll. tax. duty.

بیّشك - bêŝik - 1- cradle. crib. hammock. 2- undoubtedly. without doubt.

بیّشکه - bêŝke - cradle. crib. hammock.

بیّشومار - bê ŝomar - countless. innumerable. numberless.

بیّشویّن bê ŝwên = بیّشوّن.

بیّشوّ - bêŝo - limitless. boundless. countless.

بیّشوّن - bê ŝon - disappeared. vanished. lost. missing. mislaid. getting

بیّشه ڵان - bêŝe(ĺan) -thicket. coppice. grove.

بیّشیره - bêŝyre - unripe grape. sour grape.

بی شه رم bê ŝerm - shameless. impudent. brazen. rude.

بی عه یّب - bê âeyb - flawless. without blemish. faultless. sound. in perfect condition.

بیّعار - bê âr - profligate. shameless. lazy.

بیّعاری - bê âry - profligacy. wantonness. shamelessness. laziness.

بیّعانه - bêâ(ane) - earnest. money. down payment.

بیّقاج - bêvac - illogical. irrational.

بیّقه ر - bêver - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discourage. forlorn. despondent. disconsolate.

بیّقه ری - bêvery - hopelessness. disappointment. desperation. desperateness. despondency. dejection.

بیّقا - bêva - out of place. inopportune. adventitious. untimely.

بیّقڵ - bêviĺ - pupil (of the eye).

بیّ فایه - bê fay(d)e - useless. unprofitable. futile. ineffectual. vain. fruitless. abortive.

بیّ فریشك - bê fryŝk - vain. useless. futile. absurd. abortive. ineffectual. idle.

بیّ فه ڕ - bê feȓ - ugly. disagreeable. unsightly. vain. useless. without magnificence.

بیّ قه رار - bêqerar - 1- unquiet. restless. uneasy. fidgety. 2- unstable. changeable. irregular.

بیّ قه راری - bêqerary- restlessness. uneasiness. impatience. instability.

بیّ قه واره - bêqeware - awkward. outsize.

بیّکار - bê kar-unemployed. jobless.

بیکاره bêkare - idler. loafer. idle. good for nothing.

بیکه س - bêkes - lack of relative or friends. forlorn. having no one.

بیگار - bêgar - forced labo(u)r. unpaid labo(u)r. state labor. unpaid work. fatigue duty. toil.

بیگارچی - bêgarçy بیگار.

بیگاری - bêgary - forced labo(u)r. unpaid labo(u)r state labor. unpaid work. fatigue duty. toil.

بیگاف - bê gaf - untimely. inopportune. out of place or time.

بیگافی - bê gavy = بیگاف.

بیگاڤ - bê gav - untimely. inopportune. out of place or time.

بیگانه - bêgane - foreign. foreigner. stranger. alien. exotic. strange. outlandish.

بی گومان - bê guman - doubtless(ly). undoubtedly. certainly.

بی گوه - bê guh - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

بی گوێچکه - bê gwê(çke) - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

بیلا - bêla(y) - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بیلتیڤان - bêltyvan - minstrel. bard. musician.

بیلوچکه - bêloçke - small shovel used by millers.

بیلیڤ - bêlyve - vagrant. errant. homeless. vagabond.

بیل - bêl - spade. shovel. hoe.

بیلداری کردن - bêldary k. - to shovel. to turn up with a spade. to hoe. to dig.

بیلداری - bêlary - shoveling. turning up with a spade.

بیلکار - bêlkar - labo(u)rer. who works with a shovel.

بیلکاری - bêlkary - working with shovel.

بیلو - bêlo - spring's fountain (dries in summer).

بیله دارینه - bêle daryne - snow-shovel. oar. paddle.

بیله کو - bêleko - ash. ashes.

بیله که ره - bêlekere - a kind of lizard.

بیله - bêle - hoe. small shovel. dibble.

بیلی - bêly - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بی مایه - bê maye - fundless. indigent. having a superficial

بی مه زه -- bê meze - insipid. tasteless. flat. vapid. banal. dull. uninteresting.

بی مه ژگ - bê mejg - brainless. pithless.

بی مه شك - **bêmeŝk** - brainless. pithless.

بی نا - **bê na** - 1- extremely. infinite(ly). limitless. endless. infinity. infinitude. 2- powerless. unable. weak.

بی ناو - **bê naw** - anonymous. incognito. nameless. unpopular. unknown.

بی ناوك - **bê nawik** - seedless.

بی نمایی - **bênimayy** - having one's period. menstruating

بی نوایی - **bênewayy** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

بی نه وا - **bênewa** - indigent. helpless. poor.

بی نیشان - **bê nyŝan** - untraceable. having nosing or trace.

بی هامتا - **bê hamta** - matchless. peerless. unique.

بی هاوتا - **bê hawta** - matchless. peerless. unique.

بی هونه ر - **bê honer** - artless. unskillful. unskilled. lay.

بی هه ناو - **bê henaw** - chicken-hearted. cowardly. pusillanimous. faint-hearted. timid.

بی یاگه(هـ) - **bê yage** - inopportune. improper. inappropriate. out of place.

بیلا - **bêÎa(y)** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بیلتیڤان - **bêltyvan** - minstrel. bard. musician.

بیلوچکه - **bêloçke** - small shovel used by millers.

بیلیڤ - **bêlyve** -vagrant. errant. homeless. vagabond.

بیل - **bêl** - spade. shovel. hoe.

بیلداری کردن - **bêÎdary k.** - to shovel. to turn up with a spade. to hoe. to dig.

بیلداری - **bêÎary** - shoveling. turning up with a spade.

بیلکار - **bêÎkar** - labo(u)rer. who works with a shovel.

بیلکاری - **bêÎkary** - working with shovel.

بیلو - **bêÎo** - spring's fountain (dries in summer).

بیله دارینه - **bêÎe daryne** - snow-shovel. oar. paddle.

بیله کو - **bêÎeko** - ash. ashes.

بیله که ره - **bêÎekeŕe** - a kind of lizard.

بیله - **bêÎe** - hoe. small shovel. dibble.

بیلی - **bêÎy** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بيماد - **bêmad** - pale. wan. pallid. faded.

بيمراد -- **bêmirad** - unrealized. one whose remain unfulfilled. unsuccessful. disappointed.

بيمريس - **bêmrês** بيماد.

بين - **bên** - smell. odo(u)r. fragrance. stench. stench. scent. aroma.

بى نياز - **bê nyaz** - free from want. wanting nothing. able to do without.

بيندوش **bêndoŝ** - milk container.

بينده ر - **bênder** - harvest. stack. heap. crop. yield.

بينژين - **bênjyn**- to sneeze.

بينمايى – **bênimayy** - a woman in monthly period.

بينويژى - **bênwêj(y)** بينمايى.

بينيشك - **bênyŝk** - sneeze.

بيواده - **bê wade** - uninvited.

بيوار - **bêwar** - barren. infertile. sterile woman.

بيواره - **bêware** - stranger. alien. exotic. foreign. foreigner. strange. outlandish.

بيور - **bêwir** large axe. hatchet.

بيوله ت - **bêwÎet** unlucky unfortunate. ill-starred. ill- omened. afflicted. miserable. disastrous.

بيوله تى - **bêwÎety** - bad luck. adversity. misfortune. affliction. tribulation. misery.

بيوه چ - **bêweç** - worthless. nothing.

بيوه خت - **bêwext** - untimely. inopportune.

بيوه ر - **bêwer** - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discourage. forlorn. despondent. disconsolate.

بيوه ركردن - **bêwer k.**- to disclaim. to disinherit.

بيوه ژن - **bêwe(jin)** - widow.

بيوه فا - **bê wefa** - unfaithful. inconstant. fickle. one who jilts. perfidious.

بيوه قره - **bê weqre** - fidgety. restless. uneasy unstable. irregular.

بيوه له - **bêw(e)Îe** - bear's cub. whelp.

بيوه ى - **bê wey** - harmless. inoffensive. innocuous.

بيوينه - **bê wêne** - matchless. unparalleled. incomparable. unique

بيهووده - **bêhûde** - vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. chaffy. in vain.

بيهوش - **bê hoŝ** - unconscious. swooned. passed out. anesthetized. insensible. slow-witted.

بێهۆش بوون - **bêhoŝ b.**- to become stupid. to be unconscious. to be stupid. to be dull. to faint. to swoon. to pass out.

بێهۆش کردن - **bêhoŝ k.** to make conscious. to anesthetize.

بێهۆشی - **bêhoŝy** - unconsciousness. anesthesia. stupidity.

بی - **by** - 1- (bot.) willow (tree). 2- (z.) moth. clothesmoth.

بیبار - **byba(e)r** - green pepper. red pepper.

بیبلك - **bybik** - pupil (of the eye).

بیبه ر - **byber** = بیبار.

بیبی - **byby** - matron. mistress of the house. venerable lady. grandmother.

بیبیله - **bylbyle** بیبلك

بیبیله گه ڕه - **bybyle geȓe** - (z.)lizard (a kind).

بیبین - **bybyn** - belt. girder. waistband. sash. cordon. sabot. girdle. strap.

بیته قه - **byteqe** ticket. billet.

بیج - **byc** - illegitmate (child) bastard. roguish. sly.

بیچ - **byç** بیج.

بیر - **byr** 1- well. pit. shaft. hole. 2- memory. recollection. remembrance. commemoration. reminiscence. recalling.

بیراز - **byraz** - grading or leveling the land.

بیر بڵاو - **byr bĺaw** - disturbed (mentally).

بیرا - **byra** - intelligent. clever. adroit. talented. adept. gifted. astute.

بیرازتن - **byraztin** - to grade or level the land.

بیرازکردن - **byraz k.**

بیراو - **byraw** - water well.

بیر بوون - **byr b.** - to recall. to remember. to recollect. to bear in mind.

بیرچوونه وه - **byr çûn (ewe)** - to forget. to disremember. to escape the memory. to be forgotten.

بیرخستنه وه - **byr xistin(ewe)** - to remind.

بیرکردن - **byr k.** - to remember. to commemorate.

بیرکم - **byrkim** - lake.

بیرکه فتن - **byr keftin(ewe)** - to be remembered. to come to mind. to be recalled.

بیرکه م - **byrkem**-forgetful. careless.

بیرکه نن - **byr kenin** - to dig or sink a well.

بیرگا - **byrga** - imagination. imaginative faculty. reach. extent.

بیرگه - **byrge** بیرگا.

بیرمشك - **by(r)miŝk** - pussy willow.

بیرنامه - **byrname** - a memorandum. a memorial. a note. a reminder. notebook.

بیروون - **byrûn** - out. outside of a house.

بیرو - **byro** - (med) eczema.

بیره خه و - **byrexew** - slumber. drow.

بیره - **byre** - beer

بیره و کردن - **byrew k.** ber to commemorate.

بیره وه -**byrewe**- remembrance. morial.

بیره وه ر - **byrewer** - thinker. reflecting. pensive. pondering. thoughtful. meditating. contemplating. meditative. contemplative.

بیره وه ری - **byrewery** remembrance. rememoration. recollection. recalling. reminiscence. calling to mind.

بیرهاتنه وه **byr hatn(ewe)** to be remembered. to come to mind. to be recalled.

بیرهێنان - **byr hênan(ewe)** - to call to mind. to remember. to remind. to reminisce. to recall. to recollect.

بیژوو - **byjû** - illegitmate (child) bastard. roguish. sly.

بیژۆك - **byjok** - additional (finger or tooth).

بیس - **bys(t)** - twenty

بیستراو **bystraw** - heard.

بیستنه وه - **bystnewe** - to hear somebody something about him (her) s··lf.

بیسه ر - **byser** - hearer. listener. auditor.

بیسین **bysi(y)n** to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.

بیش - **byŝ** - thicket. coppice. grove.

بیشه نگ - **byŝeng** weeping willow

بیڤ - **byv**- opportunity leisure time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve moratorium. occasion.

بیڤر - **byvir** large axe. hatchet.

بیڤك - **byvik** enmity. hostility. animosity antagonism

بیڤل **byvil** nose. nasal.

بيك - **byk** bride. 2- (bot.) willow.

بيكمار - **bykmar** - (z.) lizard.

بيكوّل - **bykoĺ** - (bot.) -weeping willow. mourning willow.

بيل - **byl** - soil. dust.

بيم - **bym** - fear. dread. fright. dismay terror. panic. timidity. timorousness.

بيمار - **bymar**- diseased. ill. sick. ailing. indisposed. a patient.

بيمارسان - **bymarsan** - hospital.

بيمارستان - **bymaristan** – بيمارسان

بيمارى - **bymary** - illness. disease. sickness. indisposition. malady ailment.

بين - **byn** -1- breath. respiration. 2- throat. gullet.

بينا - **byna** - that can see. clear sighted. seeing

بيناهى - **bynahy** - vision. visual.

بينايى - **bynayy** – بيناهى

بينبه رر - **bynber** - sight. landscape.

بينگ - **byng** - breath. respiration.

بينيست - **bynyst** turpentine mas- chewing gum. gum.

بينين - **bynyn** - to see. to behold. spy. to descry. to look.

بينينه وه - **bynynewe** - to visit. to find somebody or to see somebody after along time.

بيه ى(هـ) - **byyey** - being. existence.

بيهر - **byhir** - eagerness. anxiousness. fondness. ardent. desire. zeal. keenness. avidity. enthusiasm.

بيهن - **byhen** -1- smell. 2-breath. respiration.

بى هنجير - **by hincyr** - (bot.) castor. beans. castor oil plant. Palma christi.

پ

پ- p

پا - **pa**-foot, leg. partner. opportunity.

پائه و شار - **paâewŝar** - pedal.

پابوونه وه - **pa bûnewe** - to find a way to get succeed.

پابه پا - **pabcpa** - to step with. neck a neck with. delay. pause. lateness.

پابه ره - **pabere** - trousers. pyjamas.

پابه ریّ(هـ) - **paberê** = پابه ره.

پابه ند - **pabend** - fctters. hindrance. bound. encumbered. abiding.

پا به وه خت **pabewcxt** - a marriageable girl.

پابێل - **pabêl** - shoveling.

پاپ - **pap** - drcgs. lees. sediment.

پاپا - **papa** - grandfather.

پاپاجانه - **papacanc** - children's shoes.

پاپاجانیّ - **papacanê** - children's shoes.

پاپاچینه - **papaçyne** - ladder.

پاپاخ - **papax** = papaĝ.

پاپاغ - **papaĝ** - kind of hat.

پاپل - **papil** - bud. sprout. offshoot.

پاپۆڕ - **papoȓ** - warship.

پاپۆڕه وان - **papoȓwan** - captain (of a ship).

پاپۆش- **papoŝ** -1- slipper. footwear. 2- difficulty. entanglement.

پاپۆش دو رس کر دن - **papoŝ duris k.** - to make difficulty for a person.

پاپه تی - **papety** - barcfoot.

پاپه ل - **papel** - littered leaves under tree.

پاپه نجه - **papence** - ladder.

پاپه یّ - **papey** - pursuing. persecuting. hounding. insisting. urging.

پاپی - **papy** - spy. secret agent. informer.

پاپیاره ته - **pa pyarete** - to go on foot.

پاپیاگ - **papya(g)** - on foot. pedestrian. pawn. infantry man.

پاپیّاساوین - **pa pyasawyn** - to trample. to tread.

پاپیّانیان - **pa pyanan** – to step on.

پاپیّچ - **papêç** - puttee.

پاپی سلّیموونی - **papyslêmûny** - (z.) hoopoe.

پات - **pat** - stalemate.

پاتاڵ - **pataî** -1- domestic animal. 2- poor and clothes. 3- lazy. idle. 4- old and feeble.

پاتشا - **patśa** - king.

پاتك - **patik** -1- a bunch of tobacco leaves. 2-nape. 3- patch. repair.

پاتكپان - **patikpan** - bully. ruffian. hector. strong. braggart.

پاتن - **patin** -1- to burn. to consume. to blaze. 2- to cook. to bake.

پاتوّ - **pato**- 1- burnt paste in oven. 2- large snowflake. 3- round loaf.

پاتوّق - **patoq** - haunt. hang-out. meeting place.

پاتوّڵ - **patoî** - trousers.

پاتوّڵه - **patoîe** - round loaf.

پاته ته - **patete** - shoe patch.

پاته خت - **patext**- capital. metropolis.

پاته خوّر - **patexor** - beggarly. mean. microphagus.

پاته ران - **pateran** - delirium. hallucination.

پاته وه - **patawe** - leggings.

پاته یّ(هـ) - **patey** -1- country. home. 2- to prune to lop.

پاته - **pate** - 1- leftover food. 2- galosh. overshoe. 3-again. once more.

پاتیل - **patyl (e)** - cauldron.

پاجڤه - **pacve** - translation. interpretation.

پاجوّش - **pacoś** - new branches from the lowest part of a tree.

پاچ - **paç** - pick with short handle.

پاچاڵ - **paçaî** - a ditch that horse shoe makers stand in it.

پاچرا - **paçra** - handsel given by the winner of a game to those present. windfall.

پاچرکیّ - **paçirkê** - to go slowly and quiet.

پاچڤه - **paçve** - translation. interpretation.

پاچکه - **paçke** - 1- sheep's trotters. 2- a short table. stool.

پاچله - **paçle** - wooden peg.

پاچولکه - **paçulke** - small pick or shovel.

پاچه چی - **paçeçy** - who cooks sheep's trotter to sell.

پاچه قولێ دان -- **paçequlê d.**- to trip. to make stumble

پاچه ك - **paçek** - cow-dung. dung.

پاچه - **paçe** - sheep's trotters.

پاچین - **paçyn** - 1- pleated skirt. 2-to cut the branches off. to prune. to truncate.

پاچینه - **paçyne** - ladder. stepladder.

پاخ - **pax** - rag. patch. mending.

پاخته - **paxte** - ruse. trick. deceit. slyness. stratagem. wile. artifice.

پاخر - **paxir** - copper. cuprum.

پاخرکه ر – **paxirker** - coppersmith. copper worker.

پاخروا(هـ) - **paxirwa** - barefoot.

پاخستگ - **paxistig** - tired. fatigued. weary.

پاخستن - **paxistin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

پاخڵ - **paxil** - arm. embrace. bosom.

پاخوا - **paxwa** - a heap. block. stack. mass. pile. mound. accumulation.

پاخۆشه - **paxoše** - trampled. trodden. suppressed. disregarded. violated.

پاخه سوو - **paxesû** - a bridesmaid.

پاخێڵ - **paxêl** - cart. car. chariot.

پادار - **padar** - having credit. allocated. having legs. permanent. stable.

پاداری - **padary** - ripe fruits poured under a tree.

پاداشت - **padaš(t)** - reward. remuneration. compensation. bonus. retaliation.

پاداگرتن - **pa dagirtin** - to insist. to urge.

پادان -**pa d.**-to tread. to step. to pedal.

پادانه گه ز - **pa danegez** پاداگرتن.

پاداو - **padaw** - trap. snare. pitfall.

پادسن - **padsin** - old.

پادشا - **padša** - king.

پاده شت - **padešt** - mountain slope.

پاده شتی - **padešty** - a plain in a mountain slope.

پار - **par** - 1- last year. 2-part. portion. 3- skein. hank. setting. 4- straw.

پارزتن - **paraztin** - to protect. to preserve. to look after. to guard. to safeguard.

پاراو - **paraw** - astringent. acrid.

پارپار - **parpar** – (bot.) pursgane. garden purslan.

پا رت - **part** - group. multitude. band. party.

پارتی - **party** - party.

پارتیس - **partys** - kind of fabric.

پارچ - **parç** - pick.

پارچه فرۆش - **parçefroŝ** - who sells the fabrics.

پارچه - **parçe** - 1- cloth. fabric. 2- lot. block. piece.

پاردو - **pardu** - crupper.

پارده - **parde** -1- hunter's ambush. 2- moat. ditch.

پارزنگ - **parzin(g)** - colander. strainer. filter.

پارس کردن - **pars k.**- to bark. to yelp.

پارسا - **parsa** - devout or abstemious person. pious.

پارستن - **paristin** - to protect. to preserve. to look after. to guard. to safeguard.

پارسو - **parsu** - rib.

پارسوستور - **parsustur** -pertinacious. obstinate.

پارسه ك - **parsek** - beggar. mendicant.

پارسه نگ - **parseng** - tare. allowance. for weight. make weight.

پارسه(هـ) - **parse**- begging. mendicity. beggary.

پارشه و – **parŝew** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

پارشێو - **parŝêw** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

پارکوڵه - **parkoĺe** - two years old lion cub.

پارکه ر - **parker** - divider. distributor.

پارکه - **parke** - cultivated land.

پارگوێر - **pargwêr** - two years old cow.

پارگوێل - **pargwêl** پارگوێر.

پارگوڵ - **pargol** = پارگویر.

پارگین - **pargyn** -- پارگێن.

پارگێن - **pargên** - colander. strainer. filter.

پارو - **paru** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

پاروگلین - **paruglên** - gluttonous. glutton. boggish. epicure. gourmand.

پاروو - **parû** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

پارۆنه - **parone** - two years old hens.

پارۆنیك - **paronyk** - a narrow brook around the tent.

پاره **pare** -1- money. 2- part. piece. 3- there. 4- rag. torn.

پاره په ره ست - **pareperest** - lover of money. dribble. mercenary venal.

پاره پیس - **parepys** - stingy. close fisted. niggardly. miserly. parsimonious

پاره دار - **paredar** - wealthy. rich. moneyed.

پاره موڵ - **paremoÎ**

پاری – **pary** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

پاریخوّر **paryxor** - low. mean. beggar. mendicant.

پاریزان - **paryzan** back farmer's bag to carry seeds.

پارێز - **parêz** - 1- abstaining. ambush. lurk. 3- patch. field.

پارێزبوون - **parêz b.** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پارێزچوون - **parêz ç.** - to lie in ambush. to lurk.

پارێزدار - **parêzdar** watchman. fieldkeeper.

پاریزڤان - **parêzvan** - watchman. fieldkeeper.

پاریزکردن – **parêz k.** to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پارێزگا - **parêzga** ambush. lurk.

پارێزگار **parêzgar** - abstemious. vituous. cha continent. godly

پارێزگه **parêzge** - abstemious. vituous. chaste. continent. godly.

پارێزنای(هـ) - **parêznay** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پارێزه ر - **parêzer** - protector. defender. supporter. patron. backer. party

پارێڤ **parêv** - roasted beef directly on the fire.

پارێنه - **parên(e)** - two years old cow

پاروکڵه - **paȓokÎe** - a toddler. new.

پاریان - **paȓyan** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech.

پاریانه وه - **paȓ(y)anewe** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech.

پاز - **paz** - 1- pass. 2- guard. watchman.

پازار - **pazar** - market place. bazaar fair

پازاگه **pazge** - police station.

پازده هه مین **pazdehem(yn)** fiftieth

پازده **pazde** - fifteen.

پازگا - **pazga** - police station.

پازگر - **pazgir** – watch. atchman.

پازماڵه - **pazmaÎe** - who lives in a house working in place of rent.

پازناك - **paznak** a crow-bar used to move millstone.

پازناو **paznaw** - a crow-bar used to move millstone.

پاژ - **paj** -1- part. portion 2- reason. motive.

پاژنه هه ڵکێش - **pajne (heÎ)kêŝ** - shoe-horn.

پاژنه ی درگا - **pajney dirga** pivot of a door.

پاژنه ی ده رگا - **pajney derga** - pivot of a door.

پاژنه - **pajne**- heel.

پاژنۆ - **pajno** =

پاژوخ - **pajox** - answer. reply response. rejoinder. rebuttal.

پاژه ره ژ(هـ) - **pajerej** - new bud of walnut leaf.

پاژی(هـ) - **pajy** - slight. partially. little. trivial.

پاژینه - **pajyne** - sifting. bran. screenings. rubbish.

پاس **pas** 1- pass. 2- guard. watchman.

پاسا - **pasa** - hidden. secret. forbearance connivance.

پاس دان **pasa d.** to keep something secret. to put the lid on.

پاسا کردن **pasa k.** - to keep something secret. to put the lid on.

پاساپورت - **pas(a)port** - passport.

پاساره - **pasar(e)** - edge of house-top.

پاساری - **pasary** - t(z.) sparrow.

پاسفنده - **pasfinde** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. spoiled. post. police station.

پاسقاڵی - **pasqaÎy** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. tantalizer. booby joker. comic(al). boor.

پاس کردن - **pas k.** -1- to guard. to keep sentry. 2- to bark. to yelp.

پاسگا - **pasga** post. police station.

پاسگر - **pasgir** - sentry picket. guard. watch. sentinel.

پاسگه - **pasge** = پاسگا.

پاسوخ - **pasux** - reply response. rejoinder.

پاسوور - **pasûr** - a game with cards

پاسه بان - **paseban** - policeman. cop. sentry

پاسه رنیان - **pa ser nyan** - to persue. to chase. to follow to sue.

پاسه وان - pasewan policeman. cop. sentry.

پاسه وانی - **pasewany** guarding. patrolling. policing.

پاسه(هـ) - **pase** in this manner thus.

پاش - **paŝ** - back. behind. rear.

پاشا - **paŝa** - Pasha.

پاشاخور **paŝaxuř** - remained grass after eating animal into the manger.

پاشاراو - **paŝaraw** - weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.

پاشارۆ - **paŝaro** fruits remained after collection of fruits on the tree.

پاشام - **paŝam** food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

پاشان - **paŝan** - afterwards. subsequently. later. then. later on.

پاشایه تی - **paŝayety** - reign. sovereignty. kingship.

پاشبه ن - **paŝben(d)** - fetters. hindrance.

پاشپاره - **paŝpare** - handle of plough.

پاشته رك - **paŝterk** - saddle-bag. satchel.

پاشرۆ - **paŝro** - rear-guard.

پاشتێلانه - **paŝtêĺane** - three days wedding.

پاش خستن **paŝ xistin** - to postpone. to retard. to delay.

پاشخوان - **paŝxan** - closet. back part of a shop.

پاشخوانه - **paŝxwan(e)** - leftovers food.

پاشدار - **paŝdar** - rear-guard.

پاشدز - **paŝdiz(e)** - watchman of thieves.

پاشقل دان - **paŝqil d.** - to economize. to save.

پاشره و - **paŝřew** -1- follower. disciple. pursuant to. adherent. 2- rear-guard.

پاشقل - **paŝqil** economy. thrift. saving. frugality. providence.

پاشکۆ - **paŝko** - saddle-bag. satchel.

پاش که وتن - **paŝkewtin** - to be delayed. to fall behind. to be postponed.

پاشکه وته - **paŝkewte** - backward. arreared. retarded. remaining behind.

پاشگر - **paŝgir** - suffix.

پاشگه ز - **paŝgez** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

پاشڵ - **paŝiĺ** 1- back. 2- crupper. 3- rime. rhyme.

پاشمار - **paŝmar** - who complaining is against him.

پاشماره - **paŝmare** - a servant who works with his family in home.

پاشماگه - **paŝmage** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. heredity. patrimony.

پاشماڵه - **paŝmaĺe** - who lives in a house working in place of rent.

پاشماوه - **paŝmaman**-midwife's aid.

پاشماوه - **paŝmawe** - leftover. remainder. rest. residue.

پاشمله - **paŝmile** - backbiting.

پاشمه رگه - **paŝmerge** - a child birth after death of his father.

پاشمه نده - **paŝmen(d)e**– leftover. remainder. rest. residue..

پاشن - **paŝin** - last. ultimate.

پاشنی – **paŝiny** - heel.

پاشنیکه ش - **paŝnykeŝ** - shoe-horn.

پاشو - **paŝu** - legs of a horse or mule.

پاشوه چه - **paŝweçe** - offspring's.

پاشوێن - **paŝwên** - animal fetter.

پاشۆره - **paŝore** - foot-bath. pediluvium.

پاشۆڵ - **paŝoÎ** - 1- back. 2- crupper. 3- rime. rhyme.

پاشه به ره - **paŝebere**- fruits remained after collection of fruits on the tree.

پاشه خورج - **paŝexurc** - saddle-bag. sachet.

پاشه دزه **paŝedize** - watchman of thieves.

پاشه ڕۆژ - **paŝeřoj** - future. coming. posterity.

پاشه که فت - **paŝekeft** - saving. saved-money.

پاشه که وت - **paŝekewt** - saving. saved-money.

پاشه که وتی - **paŝekewty** - saving.

پاشه کی - **paŝeky** - credit transaction.

پاشه له قه - **paŝeleqe** -slowly. soft.

پاشه ڵ - **paŝeÎ** - back part of a skirt.

پاشه وانه - **paŝewane** - honey bees comb frame.

پاشه وپاش - **paŝeupaŝ** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out.

پاش و پێش - **paŝ u pêŝ** - to and fro. back and forth.

پاشی - **paŝy** - afterwards. subsequently. later. then. later on.

پاشیاگ - **paŝyag** - scattered. disrupted. sparkled. diffused. strewn.

پاشین - **paŝyn** - last. ultimate.

پاشێل - **paŝêl** – trampled. trod upon.

پاشێو - **paŝêw** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

پاق - **paq** - foot. leg.

پاقاوێژ - **paqawêj**- to hit two heels of a person during walking.

پاقر - **paqir** - copper. cuprum.

پاقژ - **paqij** - neat. clean. proper.

پاقژه - **paqije** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

پاقله - **paqle** - (bot.) broad bean.

پاقله وه - **paqlewe** - kind of pastry

پاقلیر - **paqlyr** - peeled green walnut.

پاقولاّغ - **paquÎag** - hoof of a cow.

پاك - **pak** - clean. pure. chaste. innocent. absolutely. purebred. spotless. tidy. all. entirely. unsoiled.

پاکار - **pakar** - farm watchman. field keeper.

پاکانه - **pakane** - acquittal. exoneration. exculpation.

پاکایی - **pakayy** - a clean place.

پاك بوونه وه - **pak bûnewe** - to be cleaned or purified. to be obliterated. to be erased. to fad out.

پاکتاو - **paktaw** - clean. pure. chaste. innocent. absolutely. purebred. spotless. tidy. all. entirely. unsoiled.

پاکردن - **pa k.** - 1- to wear on the foot. 2- to miss the mark.

پاکر دنه وه - **pa kir(d)newe** - to give first social party by groom's family for relative of the bride.

پاکژ - **pakij** - game preserved. restricted.

پاك کردن - **pak k.** - to clean. to cleanse. to purify. to chasten. to deterge. to clear out. to erase. to settle. to wipe.

پاك کردنه وه - **pak kirdnewe** - to clean. to cleanse. to purify. to chasten. to deterge. to clear out. to erase. to settle. to wipe.

پاك له پاك - **pak le pak** - countless. numberless. irregular.

پاك و پووك - **pak u pûk** - waste. squander. useless. wasting.

پاك و پیس کردن - **pak u pys k.** - to divide good from bad. to know what is bad or good.

پاکلیر - **paklyr**- green hull of walnut.

پاکلّه - **pakÎe** - 1-fire kindlier. incendiary. 2- the pile of the bridge.

پاکوره - **pakûre** - domestic. servant. menial. employee. chamberlain. attendant. waiter. servant. serf. bondsman.

پاکوّ - **pako** - collected grass to make dry.

پاکوّدان - **pako d.** - to collect grass to make dry.

پاکوّره - **pakore** - new born grasshopper.

پاکه پاکه - **pakepake** - (bot.) potato.

پاکه ت - **paket** - envelop. paper bag.

پاکه می - **pakemy** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. feebleness.

پاکه نه - **pakene** - sill. threshold. antechamber.

پاکه وبوون - **pakew b.** - to be cleaned or purified. to be obliterated. to be erased. to fad out.

پاکی - **paky** - cleanliness. neatness. purity.

پاکیزه - **pakyze** - neat. clean. proper.

پاکێش - **pakêŝ** - quadruped. horse.

پاگ - **pag** - stable. stall.

پاگا - **paga** - fording place. pass.

پاگرتن - **pa g.** - to start (walking a child) or a work.

پاگوشا - **paguŝa** - first social party given by groom's family for relatives of the bride.

پاگۆ - **pago** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal.

پاگه - **page** -1- stable. 2 - pivot of a door.

پاگیر - **pagyr** encumbrance. impediment. obstruction.

پالان - **palan** - packsaddle.

پالمه - **palme** - (bot.) purslane.

پالو - **palu** - wart.

پاڵ - **paî** -1- side. flank. back. 2 - mountain slope. 3- garbage. litter.

پاڵا - **paîa** - shoe. slipper. footwear.

پاڵاخ - **paîax** buffalo baby.

پاڵادرانه - **paîadrane** - doctor's fee.

پاڵاس - **paîas** - sackcloth. coarse woolen cloth.

پاڵاغ - **paîaĝ** - buffalo baby.

پاڵافتن - **paîaftin** - to filter. to strain. to refine. to purify. to cleanse

پاڵافته - **paîafte** - filtered. strained. refined.

پاڵان - **paîan** - packsaddle.

پاڵامز - **paîamiz** - doctor's fee.

پاڵانته - **paîante** - brickbat.

پاڵانچه - **paîançe** - small piece of stone between two large stones to get stability.

پاڵانه - **paîane** - a small part of wool on the sheep back after sheep shearing to know it.

پاڵانی - **paîany** - pack horse. nag. jade. hack

پاڵاوتن - **paîawtin** - to filter. to strain.

پاڵاوته - **paîaw(te)** - filtered. strained. refined.

پاڵاوه ش - **paîaweŝ** - sill. threshold.

پاڵپشت - **paîpiŝt** -pillow. bolster. support.

پاڵ پێوه دان - **paîpêwe d.** - to cause to lean.

پاڵ پێوه نان - **paî pêwen(y)an** -1- to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to cause to lie to one side.

پاڵتاو - **paĺtaw** - overcoat. great coat.

پاڵتۆ - **paĺto** - overcoat. great coat.

پاڵته ك - **paĺtek** - animal angina.

پاڵخستن - **paĺxistin** - to stretch. to cause to lie down.

پاڵدامێن - **paĺdamên** - side part of skirt.

پاڵدان -**paĺ d.** to cause to lean.

پاڵ دانه وه - **paĺdanewe** –

پاڵداوێن - **paĺdawên** امێن

پاڵداینه - **paĺdayne** – side part of a skirt.

پاڵدم - **paĺdim** = پاڵدیم.

پاڵدوو - **paĺdû** - crupper.

پاڵدێم **paĺdêm** - back part of a skirt.

پاڵشت - **paĺiŝt** - haven. something to lean on. support.

پاڵکه فتن **paĺkeftin** - to stretch down. to lie down.

پاڵکی - **paĺky** - litter. palanquin.

پاڵ لێدانه وه - **paĺ lêdanewe** - to repose (met).

پاڵم - **paĺm** - crupper

پالمه **palme** - (bot.) purslane.

پاڵ نان -**paĺnan**- 1-to push. to jostle to shove. 2-to cause to lie to one side.

پاڵنگ - **paĺing** - (z.) leopard.

پاڵوانه - **paĺwane** - colander. strainer.

پاڵوو دان - **paĺû d.** - to lean(on). to recline.

پاڵوو - **paĺû** - side. flank

پاڵووبه ن - **paĺuben** - backer. supporter. buttress.

پاڵووده - **paĺûde** - sweet beverage containing starch jelly in the form of thin fibres.

پاڵوێنه - **paĺwêne** - colander strainer

پاڵۆ - **paĺo** - lazy sluggard. idle. indolent.

پاڵه په ست - **paĺepest(o)** - to use force to put something inside another

پا له قه - **paleqe** - kicking. recalcitrance.

پاڵه نگ - **paĺeng** halter. bridle

پاڵه وان بازی - **paĺewanbazy** - test of power. exercise of bodily strength.

پاڵه وان **paĺewan** - champion. hero. athletic.

پاڵه وانه **paĺewane** shore. buttress.

پاڵه وی - **paĺewy** - sunflower

پاڵه هه نگ **paĺeheng** - shackles. fetters and chains.

پاڵه **paĺe** - laboro(u)r worker proletariat. reaper 2- a citadel.

پاڵینان - **paÎynan** - sheep's milking time.

پاڵێ - **paÎê** -1- footwear. shoe. 2- crupper.

پاڵێن - **paÎên** - colander. strainer. filter.

پاڵێو - **paÎêw** - colander. strainer. filter.

پاڵێوران - **paÎêwran**-to filter. to strain. to refine. to purify. to cleanse.

پاڵێوراو - **paÎêwraw** - filtered. strained. refined.

پامال **pamaÎ** - trampled. trodden. suppressed. disregarded. violated.

پاماڵە - **pamaÎe** - agricultural leveler

پامز **pamiz** - paÎadfiane.

پامووره - **pamûre** - anklet ring.

پا مه ره **pamefe** - spade. shovel.

پان - **pan**-wide. broad. flat. extensive.

پاناو - **panaw** - a pond in a plain

پانایی - **panayy** width. breadth. extent. expanse.

پان بوونه وه - **pan bûnewe** - to become wide or crushed.

پانپانوکه - **panpanoke** - lesbianism.

پانپانوکێ - **panpanokê** - lesbianism.

پانتاو - **pantaw** - a plain on a mountain.

پانتۆڵ - **pantoÎ** - trousers. pants.

پانته - **pante** - homage. reverence. bowing down. respect. bow. tribute

پانجار - **pancaf** - vegetables. potherbs. greens. legumes.

پانجه قولێ دان - **pancequlê d.** to trip. to make stumble

پاندان - **pandan** - fountain pen.

پانسه د - **pansed** five hundred. 500.

پان کردنه وه - **pan kirdnewe** - to widen. to broaden. to spread. to flatten. to strew. to disseminate.

پانکەڵه - **panke(Îe)** - short and wide.

پانۆبوون - **pano b.** to become wide or crushed.

پان و پور - **pan u pof** - very wide.

پانه گا - **panega** - privy parts. pubis.

پانه و بوون - **panew b.** - to become wide or crushed.

پانی به رز - **panyberz** - high heel shoe(s).

پانی - **pany** - width. breadth. extent. expanse.

پانیه - **panye** - heel.

پانێر - **panêr** - one year old calf.

پاوان - **pawan** game preserve. restricted.

پاوانه - **pawane** - anklet ring.

پا و پا **pa u pa** - to step with. neck a neck with. delay. pause. lateness.

پا و پل - **pa u pil** - 1- foot. leg. 2 - ability (met).

پاوسه ی(هـ) - **pawisey** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

پاوشا - **pawŝa** - king.

پاوشك - **pawiŝk** - bringing bad luck. unlucky.

پا وه پا - **pa we pa** - to step with. neck a neck with. delay. pause. lateness.

پا وه جی - **pa we cê** - firm. established. confirmed. solid. steady.

پاوه جیگه - **pa we cêge** - firm. established. confirmed. solid. steady.

پاوه ره - **pawere** - foot-wear.

پا وه مانگ - **pa we mang** - a woman in her last month of pregnancy.

پاوه ن - **pawen(d)** - fetters. hindrance. bound. encumbered. abiding.

پاوه وی - **pawewy** - a bridesmaid.

پاوه - **pawe** - a city in Kurdestan.

پاوێنه - **pawêne** - anklet ring.

پاهه ڵخلیسکیان - **paheÎxilyskyan** - to misstep.

پاهه ڵکه فتن - **pa heÎkeftin** - to stumble or trip.

پاهه ڵگرتن - **paheÎ g.**- to walk fast.

پای - **pay** -1- curtain. screen. drape. 2- part. portion. share. 3- charge. trust.

پایداری - **payedary** - stability. permanence. durability. resistance. endurance.

پایز - **payiz** - autumn. fall.

پایزه برا - **payzebra** - 1- late meeting friend. 2- gleaner. compiler.

پایزه ریّز - **payzerêz** - autumnal frostbitten.

پایزه - **payze** - having to do with the fall. autumnal.

پایزی - **payzy** - having to do with the fall. autumnal.

پایسکل - **paysikiÎ** - bicycle.

پای کردن - **pay k.**- to distribute. to issue. to allot. to parcel out. to apportion.

پاىناز - **paynaz**- welcome to a visitor.

پایناو - **paynaw** - weakest water (irrigation).

پاینده – **payinde** - lasting. permanent. perpetual.

پایوان - **paywan** - chamberlain. doorkeeper. in charge of women's apartment.

پایه ماڵ -**payemaÎ**- trampled. trodden. suppressed. disregarded. violated.

پایه ناز - **payen(d)az**- present. a pimp.

پایه نه - **payene** - lasting. permanent. perpetual.

پایین - **payyn** down. low or lower. lower part. inferior. below. under.

پایا - **paya** - permanent.

پایان - **payan**- end. conclusion. termination. finish. cessation. finis. finale. close. completion.

پایته خت - **paytext**--patext.

پایدوّست - **paydos(t)** - to stop the work. to leave off. to desist from work.

پایه به رز - **payeberz** - elevated. dignified. high-ranking.

پایه دار - **payedar** - legged. graded. provided with a stand, pillar etc.

پایه روفی - **payeruvy** - stormy weather.

پایه - **paye** - grade. basis. leg. pillar. pile. stand rest. foundation. ratescale. degree. rank. scope.

پت - **pit** -1-point. dot. spot. 2-bud. sprout. 3-pulse beating. 4-whispering.

پتات - **pitat** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. windy.

پتپا - **pitpa**- tiptoe.

پتپت - **pit-pit** - grumble. murmur.

پتخی - **pitxy** -pale. wan. pallid. faded.

پتر - **pitir** - more. more often. soon sooner.

پتروّخه - **pitroxe** - source or bulb of an abscess.

پتروّکه - **pitro(ke)** - crust. patina.

پت و پوّز - **pit u poz** - shape. appearance. composition.

پته - **pite** - fillip.

پته و - **pitew** - middle heavyweight.

پته ی - **pitey** - to cook. to bake.

پتیته - **pitête** - (bot.) potato.

پچ پچ کردن - **piçc-piç k.** - to whisper.

پچانن - **piçanin** - to whisper.

پچڕان - **piçřan** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچڕاندن - **piçřandin**- to cause to tear. to cause to cut. to cause to break.

پچڕاندنه وه -**piçřandinewe**-to cause to tear again. to rend apart. to tear off.

پچڕانن - **piçřanin** - to cause to tear. to cause to cut. to cause to break.

پچڕانه وه - **piçřanewe** - to tear or to break again.

پچڕاو -**piçřaw**- bit. cut. split. minced.

پچڕپچڕ کردن - **piçiř-piçiř k.** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچڕیاگ - **piçiȓya(g)** - bit. cut. split. minced.

پچڕیان - **piçiȓyan** - to be torn or rent. to go to pieces. to be cut.

پچڕین - **piçiȓyn** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچکۆڵانه - **piçkoĺ(ane)** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچکه‌ڵه - **piçkeĺe** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچمه - **piçme** - stable. stall. mews.

پچووك - **piçûk** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچووکی - **piçûky** - smallness. humility. littleness. minuteness. shortness.

پچۆك بوونه وه - **piçok bûnewe** - to dwindle in size. to become small. to loose one's dignity. to become under size.

پچۆك کردن - **piçok k.** - to minify. to shorten. to make small. to minimize.

پچه - **piç (e)** -1- whisper. 2- few.

پچین - **piçyn** - to kick with the tiptoe.

پدۆ - **pido** - gingival.

پر - **pir** - bridge.

پراش پراش - **piraŝ-piraŝ** - in pieces or shreds.

پراش - **piraŝ** - gleanings. pickings. crumbs.

پرپرك - **pirpirik** - butterfly. moth.

پرپره - **pirpire** - (bot.) purslan.

پرپۆڵه - **pirpoĺ(e)** - a pottage of vegetables and flour.

پرپه - **pirpe** - (z.) a millipede.

پرپیت - **pirpyt** - abundant. copious. blessed.

پرت - **pirt** - clod. lump of earth.

پرتاڵ - **pirtaĺ** - cloth. piece goods. textile. fabrics.

پرتکاندن - **pirtikandin** - to make in small pieces or shreds.

پرتکه - **pirtke** - wee. very small. bit. minute.

پرتووك - **pirtûk** - very small pieces of fabric.

پرتووکاندن **pertûkan(d)in** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

پرتووکیاگ - **pirtûkyag**- decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. spoiled.

پرتووکیان - **pirtûkyan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to mortify.

پرته قاڵ - **pirteqaĺ** - (bot.) orange.

پرته قاڵی - **pirteqaĺy**- orange (colour).

پرته - **pirte** - a movement like a pulse with sound.

پرچ - **pirç** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

پرچك - **pirçik** - splashing.

پرچه میّك - **pirçemêk** - (z.) bat.

پرچی ئایشه و فاتمان - **pirçy ayşe u fatman** - rain bow.

پرچین - **pirçin** - having disheveled hair.

پرخ و هوڕ - **pirx u hoř** - loud snoring.

پرخاندن - **pirxan(d)in** - to snort. to snore.

پرخن - **pirxin** - stertorous.

پرخه - **pirx(e)** - snoring. snort.

پرد - **pird** - bridge.

پردژ - **pirdij** - opportunity. leisure. rest. possibility. enough time.

پردوو - **pirdû** - top of the roof with no plaster.

پردووخیان - **pirdûxyan** - to singe.

پرده - **pirde**- trumpery. frippery. junk.

پرز - **pirz** - nap. pile. villus.

پرزانگ - **pirzang** - bladder. vesica.

پرزگ - **pirzig** - acne. boil. pimple.

پرزوڵه - **pirzoĺ(e)** - wee. very small. bit. minute.

پرزه - **pirze** - wee. very small. bit. minute.

پرژ و بڵاو - **pirj u biĺaw**- nap. pile. villus.

پرژ و پوڵ - **pirj u poĺ** - nap. pile. villus.

پرژ - **pirj** - scattered. dispersed.

پرژاندن - **pirjan(din)** - to scatter. to strew. to dispute. to spread about. to diffuse.

پرژوڵ - **pirjoĺ**- scattered. disheveling.

پرژه - **pirje** - splashing.

پرژیاگ - **pirjyag** - scattered. dispersed.

پرژیان - **pirjyan** - to scatter. to strew. to dispute. to spread about. to diffuse.

پرس کردن - **pirs k.** - to ask. to inquire. to question. to interrogate. to query. to quiz. to catechize.

پرس و را **pirs u ra** - question. asking. interrogation. inquiry. query.

پرس - **pirs** - question. asking. interrogation. inquiry. query.

پرسا - **pirsa** - one who asks. questioner.

پرسان - **pirsan** پرسین.

پرسای(هـ) - **pirsay** =پرسین

پرسنامه - **pirsname** - questionnaire.

پرسه دار - **pirsedar** - in mourning. mournful.

پرسه - **pirse** mourning. bewailing.

پرسیار - **pirsyar** - question. asking. interrogation. inquiry query

پرسین **pirsyn** - to ask. to inquire. to question. to interrogate. to query to quiz. to catechize.

پرسینه وه - **pirsynewe** - to ask again. to verify the accounts.

پرش - **pirŝ** - scattered. dispersed.

پرشنگ - **pirŝing** - rays. beam. gleam. light.

پرشه - **pirŝe** - splashing.

پرك - **pirk**

پرگ - **pirg** - insect's eggs.

پرمه - **pirme** - hard crying.

پرمێشك **pirmêŝk** pithy meaningful.

پرواندن - **pirwan(d)in** - to rub or massage. to mash with fingers.

پرۆت - **pirot** - potter. manufacturer of jugs.

پر **pir̂** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. brimming. compete.

پڕان - **pir̂an** to rupture tear to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise to rend.

پڕاندن - **pir̂andin** to cause to te cause to cut. to cause to break.

پڕاوپڕ - **pir̂awpeř** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. excessive. overmuch. brimful.

پڕای - **pir̂ay** - to fly. to flit. to hover. to soar. to wing. to aviate. to jump. to leap.

پڕایی - **pir̂aîy** plenitude. fullness. entirely. completion. sufficiency. saturation.

پربار - **pir̂bar**- laden with fruit. fruitful

پڕبوون - **pir̂ b.**- to be loaded. to be full.

پربوونه وه - **pir̂ bûnewe** - to be full again.

پربه پر **pir̂ be pir̂** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. excessive. overmuch. brimful.

پڕبه ر - **pir̂ber** - laden with fruit. fruitful

پڕبێژ - **pir̂bêj** - talkative. loquacious.

پرپا **pir̂pa** - pirpe.

پرپیت - **pir̂pyt** - abundant. copious. blessed.

پرپیش - **pir̂pyŝ** - small chip of wood. mote. twig. straw.

پڕتاف - **pir̂taf** – speed. rapidity haste. quickness. swiftness.

پڕتافانن - **pir̂tafanin** to gallop. to rush.

پڕتافیان **pir̂tafyan**- to gallop. to rush.

پڕتافین - pîřtafyn ـپڕتاڤێن

پڕتافێن - pîřtafên- horse race.

پڕتاڵ - pîřtal - house furniture.

پڕتان - pîřtan - bedclothes.

پڕتاو - pîřtaw - speed. rapidity haste. quickness. swiftness.

پرچه ك - pîřçek - armed. reinforced. weaponed.

پرچین - pîřçyn - full of curls. curly pleated.

پڕدان - pîř d. - to snatch. to kidnap. to grab. to wrench. to steal. to swipe.

پڕ روو - pîř ru - cheeky. brazen. polite. impudent. insolent. sassy.

پڕقێنه - pîřqêne - belching. belch. burp.

پڕك - pîřk - labor pain.

پڕ کردن - pîř k.- to fill. to load. to full. to stuff.

پڕکێشی pîřkêşy opportunity leisure. time. chance. occasion.

پڕ گۆشت - pîřgoşt-fat. obese. plump. corpulent. chubby overweight.

پیڕنۆ pîřno - reason. cause. motive

پڕنۆڵ - pîřnoî old torn cloth.

پرووز - pîřûz - smell of burnt wool.

پڕووزانن - pîřûzan(in) to singe.

پڕووزکاندن - pîřûzkandin - to cut. to pick. to separate. to make an incision.

پڕو پا - pîř u pa - foundation. leggy.

پڕ و پاتاڵ - pîř u pataÎ - vain. idle. futile. blank.

پر و پووچ - pîř u pûç ـپر و :

پر و پۆشته - pîř u poŝ well-dressed. dapper

پر و په شێو - pîř u peŝêw distressed. disturbed.

پر و پیت - pîř u pyt -house furniture.

پر و پێ - pîř u pê - foundation. leggy

پڕووزه - pîřûze - burnt woolen cloth.

پڕووزیان - pîřûzyan - to singe.

پڕووزیاو - pîřûz(y)aw - singed.

پڕووسقیان - pîřûsq(y)an - to turn(as milk).

پرووسك - pîřûsk bone. bone structure.

پڕووسکه - prûske - spark. sparking. flash. sparkle. small single spark.

پرووکه - pîřûke - to snow slowly.

پرووکیاگ - pîřûkyag - tired. fatigued. weary powerless.

پڕوکیان - pîřûkyan - to get tired, fatigued or weary

پڕۆژه - pîřoje - project.

پرۆسك - **pirosk** - small single spark.

پز - **piz** - vulva. pudendum.

پزان - **pizan** - uterus

پزدان - **pizdan** – پزان.

پزگ - **pizig** - trousers' string place.

پزلی - **pizly** - bladder. vesica.

پزووسکه - **pizûsk(e)** - spark. flash. sparkle. single spark.

پزۆر - **pizor** - the viscera. inner parts.

پزی - **pizy** - trousers' string place.

پزیسك - **pizysk** - spark. flash. sparkle. single spark.

پزیشك - **pizyŝk** - physician. doctor.

پزیشکه - **pizyŝke** - sheep thorn.

پزیم - **pizym** - buckle.

پزینك - **pizynk** - kid's muzzle.

پژ - **pij** -1- flagellum. cilium. 2- mane.

پژاڵ - **pijaÎ** - small chip of wood. mote. straw. mean. thorn. twig.

پژاندن - **pijan(din)** -1- to scatter. to strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a maiden.

پژاو - **pijaw** - scattered. dispersed.

پژبێن - **pijbên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پژك - **pijik** -1- a skin bottle cap. 2- bud. sprout.

پژکووژ - **pijkûj** - bud. sprout. shoot. bloom.

پژگاڵ - pijgaÎ - amusement. entertainment.

پژگنای(ـه) - **pijgnay** -1- to scatter. to strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a maiden.

پژل - **pijil** - insistence. persistence. importunity. urging. holding to.

پژم و هوڕ - **pijm u hoř** - to much sneezing.

پژمه - **pijme** - sneeze. sternutation.

پژمین - **pijmyn** - to sneeze.

پژن - **pijin** - having disheveled hair.

پژنچه - **pijinçe** - currycomb.

پژ و پۆ - **pij u po** - foliage.

پژوو - **pijû** - mane. crine.

پژوێن - **pijwên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پژۆن - **pijon** - cut grass.

پژه - **pije** - splashing.

پژیا - **pijgya** - scattered. dispersed.

پژیاگ - **pijyag** -1- to scatter. to strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a maiden.

پژیان - **pijyan** - to be scattered. to be dispersed.

پس - **pis** -1- son. 2- stammerer. stutterer.

پسات - **pisat** - goods exposed for sale. stand. facilities.

پساندن - **pisandin** - 1- to die from fatigueness. 2 - to cut. to rupture.

پسپان - **pispan** - callus. patch.

پسپاندن - **pispandin**- to form a callus.

پسپستلێ - **pispistlê** - spider. arachnid.

پسپسلی - **pispistly** = پسپستلی.

پسپسیك - **pispisyk** - (z.) cat.

پسپۆڕ - **pispoȓ** - expert. connoisseur.

پسپۆڕی - **pispoȓy** - expertise. skill. and experience.

پست - **pist** - whisper.

پستان - **pistan**- dress.

پسترك - **pistirk** - ladder. stepladder.

پستوو - **pistû** - collar.

پسته ك - **pisteq** - of inferior quality currants.

پسته - **piste** - pistachio.

پسك - **pisk** -1- cat. 2- hair. ringlet. 3- stammerer. stutterer.

پسكان - **piskan** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to shirk.

پسكول - piskul - tassel of a hat.

پسكه پسك - **piske-pisk** - gradually. slowly. little by little.

پسكه - **piske** -1- whisper. 2- to flap the wings by new wings bird. 3- slow. slowly

پسكیان - **piskyan** - to creep. to crawl like hunters.

پسكێن - **pisên** - buyer. purchaser.

پسمام - **pismam** - cousin. son of paternal uncle.

پسمیران - **pismyran** - child of nobles.

پسوو - **pisû** - feeling. a sentiment. sensation. emotion. response. sympathy.

پسۆ گرته ی(هـ) - **piso girtey** - overhearing. eavesdropping.

پسۆپسۆ - **piso-piso** -1- whisper. 2-to flap the wings by new wings bird. 3-slow. slowly.

پسۆك - **pisok** - fine thread.

پسه پس - **pisepis** - slowly. whisper. chatter.

پسه - **pise** - pistachio.

پسیار كرن - **pisyar kirin** - to ask. to inquire. to question. to interrogate. to query. to quiz. to catechize.

پسیان - **pisyan** - to cut. to rupture.

پشاقیك - **piŝaqyk** - leftover soap.

پشاوتن - **piŝawtin** - to crumple.

پشت پی به ستن - **piŝt pê bestin** - to trip. to instep.

پشت خویل - **piŝt xûyl** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

پشت دان - **piŝt d.** -1- to escape. to flee. 2 - to comply with.

پشت ریژ - **piŝt rêj** - back wounded animal.

پشت ریش - **piŝt r̂êŝ** - back wounded animal.

پشت سه ریه ك - **piŝt seryek**- one by one.

پشت گرتن - **piŝt g.**- to back. to support.

پشت گوێ خستن - **piŝt gwê xistin** to delay. to postpone. put off.

پشت لێدانه وه - **piŝt lêdanewe** - to lean on. to recline.

پشت و په نا - **piŝt u pena** -backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.

پشت هه ڵکردن - **piŝt heÎkirdin** to turn one's back to.

پشت ئه ستوور - **piŝt estûr** assurance. encouragement. support.

پشت - **piŝt** -1- back. rear. 2- support. 3- generation.

پشتان - **piŝtan** - to embrace. to hug.

پشتاو - **piŝtaw** - a kind of pistol.

پشتاوپشت - **piŝtawpiŝt** - from generation to generation. to go backwards.

پشتبه ن - **piŝtben** - fastening. brace. clamp.

پشتبێن - **piŝtbên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پشتدار - **piŝtdar** - who has a strong supporter.

پشتدانه وه - **piŝtdanewe** - to be come quiet. to repose. to find comfort.

پشتکار - **piŝtkar** - perseverance. stability. constancy. steadiness. stamina.

پشتکوور - **piŝtkûr** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

پشتکۆم - **piŝtkom** -- پشتکوور.

پشتگه رمی - **piŝtgermy** - assurance. support.

پشتگین - **piŝtgyn** - last. ultimate.

پشتمێر - **piŝtmêr** - aid. assistant.

پشتوانه - **piŝtwane** - cover (for bank notes). bullion. backing.

پشتووری - **piŝtûry** - support. backing. defense. protection

پشتوێن - **piŝtwên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پشته پا - **piŝtepa** - tripping. instep.

پشتی - **pišty** - cushion. pillow. dorsal. support. protection. backing.

پشتیر - **pištyr** - stable. stall.

پشتیوان - **pištywan** - backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.

پشتیوانی - **pištywany** - support. backing. defense. protection.

پشتێر - **piŝtêr** - stable. stall.

پشتێن - **piŝtên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پشقل - **piŝqil** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.

پشك - **piŝk** - lot. lottery. part. share.

پشك خستن - **piŝk xistin**-to draw lots.

پشك هاڤێژ - **piŝk havêj** - divider. distributor.

پشکڤین - **piŝkvyn** - to become florescent. to be opened(a stitch).

پشکڵ - **piŝkiî** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.

پشکن - **piŝkin** - inspector.

پشکنین - **piŝknyn** - to secure or collect a sum. to separate. to inspect.

پشکول - **piŝkul** - corpulent and ugly.

پشکووڕ - **piŝkûř** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

پشکۆ - **piŝko** - ember. a spark of fire. a live charcoal.

پشته پێ - **piâtepê** = پشته پا.

پشته سه ر وتن - **piŝte ser witin** - to backbit.

پشته سه ر - **piŝte ser** - backbiting.

پشته ڤان - **piŝtevan** -backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.

پشته قه فا وته ی - **piŝte qefa witey** to backbit.

پشته ك - **piŝtek** - somersault.

پشته مازه - **piŝtemaze**-fillet. undercut.

پشته ماسی - **piŝtemasy** - convex. rigged.

پشته مله - **piâtemile** -1-forced lab(u)r. unpaid labor. 2- backbiting.

پشته ملی - **piŝtemilê** -1-forced lab(u)r. unpaid labor. 2- backbiting.

پشته مه له - **piŝtemele** - backstroke.

پشته و روو - **piŝtew rû** - turned upside down. inverted. bottom upwards. supine. reverse. contrary.

پشته و رووکردن - **piŝtew rû k.** - to invert. to introvert. to capsize. to subvert.

پشته و - **piŝtew** - a kind of pistol.

پشته وکه فتن - **piŝtew keftin** - 1- to be turned upside down. 2 to deny. to disavow.

پشته - **piŝte** - mound. eminence. a mass (heap) of grass. knapsack.

پشكوٙتن **piŝkotin** - to open. to cheer up. to become florescent. to bloom.

پشكوٙژ - **piŝkoj** -1- blossom. bud. button.

پشكه ڵ -**piŝkeĨ**-orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.

پشكيك - **piŝkyk** - paddy. rice.

پشكيل - **piŝkyl** - a ring without gem (stone).

پشكێن - **piŝkên** - inspector.

پشمه - **piŝme** - sneeze.

پشمين - **piŝmyn** - to sneeze.

پشوو - **piŝû** - breath. respiration. breeze.

پشووسوواری - **piŝû sûary**- dyspenea. asthma.

پشووگرتن - **piŝû g.** to rest. to refresh oneself.

پشه - **piŝe** splashing.

پشی - **piŝy** - (z.)cat. 2- a kind of bread.

پشيان - **piŝyan** - to be sprinkled.

پشيك - **piŝyk** - cat.

پشيلوٙك - **piŝylok** (bot.) dandelion.

پشيله پايزه **piŝyle payze** - (bot.) dandelion.

پشيله شور **piŝyleŝor** - washing (not enough).

پشيله - **piŝyle** - kitten.

پشێو - **piŝêw** - distressed. disturbed.

پشێوه - **piŝêwe** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. revolutionary

پشێوی - **piŝêwy** = پشێوه.

پشێوينانه وه **piŝêwynanewe** - to intrigue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

پشێوێنی - **piŝêwêny** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. revolutionary

پف دان - **pif d.** to blow out. to puff up. to bloat. to inflate. to bulge. swell.

پف كردن - **pif k.** to blow out. to puff up. to bloat. to inflate. bulge. to swell.

پف كرن - **pif kirin** پف كرد.

پف -**pif**-bloat(ing). puffing. blowing.

پفالوو - **pifalû** puffed inflated. bulged.

پفدراو - **pifdiraw** - puffed. inflated. bulged.

پفدرياگ - **pifdiryag** پفدراو.

پفڵ دان **pifeĨ d.** پف دان.

پفڵ - **pifeĨ** porous. perforated.

پفڵدان **pifiĨdan** vesica. urinary

پفڵدراو - **pifeĨdraw** puffed. inflated. bulged.

پفنه - **pifne** - short and fat person.

پفوّله - **pifoÎe** – پفنه.

پفه ك - **pifek** - blowing instrument.

پفیّوز - **pifyoz** - lazy end idle. sullen.

پگر - **pigiř** - dry dung.

پل - **pil** -1- small piece of meat. 2- pulse. 3- snap of the fingers. fillip. 4-feather. 5- bridge.

پلار - **pilar** -1- reproach. reprimand. rebuke. 2- sarcastic remark. taunting.

پلارتیگرتن - **pilar têgirtin** -1-to throw a piece of wood to get the fruit. 2- to make snide marks to propose tauntingly

پلان - **pilan**- plan. design. sketch. project.

پلاندن - **pijlandin** - to insist. to urge.

پلانن - **pilanin** - to dip. to smear to macerate.

پل پسکیان - **pilpiskyan** - to become panicky. to confuse.

پلپل **pil-pil** small pieces of meat.

پلپل کردن - **pil - pil k.** to cut to pieces. to chop up.

پل ته قانن - **pil teqanin** - to snap the fingers.

پلتیك **piltyk** - fillip.

پلچ **pilç**- mashed. crushed. squashy

پلچاندن - **pilçan(d)in** - to crush. to squeeze. to mush. to tread. to smash.

پلدان - **pil d.**- nictitation. convulsion.

پلشت - **piliŝt** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. dense.

پلك - **pilk** -1-paternal aunt. 2- eyelid.

پلكان - **pilkan** - to roll. to trundle. to welter.

پلكانن - **pilkanin** - to roll. to cause to roll.

پلكه - **pilke** - parental aunt.

پلكیان - **pilkyan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

پل لیّدان - **pil lêdan** - to snap the fingers.

پلندار - **pilindar** - a piece of wood used to get fruits from three.

پل و پا - **pil u pa** - power of (walking, effort).

پل و پووش - **pil u pûŝ** - small chip of wood. mote. straw thorn.

پل و پو - **pil u po** - foliage.

پلوور - **pilûr** -1- pipe. flute. 2- drain pipe

پلوورژه ن **pilûŋen** - flute player

پلووره وارانه - **pilûrewarane**-rain bow

پلووره - **pilûre** -1- drain pipe. 2- beehive.

پلووسك - **pilûsk** - drain pipe. down-pipe.

پلووسکه - **pilûske** - hopper(feeder) of a mill.

پلووسگرد - **pilûsgird** - (z.) swallow.

پلوول - **pilûl** - pipe. flute.

پلۆخ - **pilox** - embers. a spark of fire.

پلۆز - **piloz** - moistured flour for hens feeding.

پله به ئاوا دان - **pile be awa d.** - to divulge. to reveal. to leak out. to betray.

پله پرتكێ - **pilepirtkê** - precipitance. haste. hurry.

پله ترازیان - **piletrazyan** - to repent. to regret. to waver. to leave. to deliver. to lean.

پله تسیان - **piletisyan** - feebleness of finger tips. to make a mistake.

پله دان - **pile d.** - to be found or appear an opportunity.

پله زیقان - **pilezyqan** - happiness. joy. pleasure. joyousness. gladness.

پله كان - **pilekan** - stairs. steps. staircase.

پله گۆشت - **pilegoŝt** - new born baby (met.)

پله مه ته - **pilemete** - auger. gimlet. drill.

پله - **pile** -1- stairs. step. grade. degree. 2- opportunity. leisure. chance. 3- finger tip. tiptoe.

پلیزرك - **pilyzirk** = پلیسرك.

پلیسرك - **pilysirk** - (z.) swallow.

پلیك - **pilyk** - fillip.

پڵ - **piĺ** - 1- bridge. 2- skin spots.

پڵاس - **piĺas** - coarse woolen cloth.

پڵاش - **piĺaŝ** – small chip of wood. mote. straw thorn.

پڵان - **piĺan** - bones.

پڵاندن - **piĺan(d)in** - to roll. to cause to roll.

پڵاو - **piĺaw** - cooked rice. pilaw. dish of rice with chopped meat, vegetable and spices.

پڵاوپاڵا - **piĺawpaĺa** - colander. strainer.

پڵان - **piĺan** - bones.

پڵاوپاڵێو - **piĺaw paĺêw** - full. filled. brimful.

پڵاوپێو - **piĺaw-pêw** - full. filled. brimful.

پڵپ - **piĺp** -1- germ. nucleus. bulb. 2- pretext. pretense.

پڵپڵی - **piĺpiĺy** - stained. blemished.

پڵت - **piĺt** - slack. loose. feeble.

پڵتك - **piĺtik** = پتۆك.

پلّتوّخ - **piĺtox** = پلت.

پلّتوّك - **piĺto** - fillip.

پلّژ - **piĺj** - withered. dejected. depressed.

پلّژياگ - **piĺjyag** - withered. dejected. depressed.

پلّژيان - **piĺjyan** - to wither. to droop. to dejected. to shrivel. to wizen.

پلّمه - **piĺme** - sudden crying or boisterous laugh.

پلّنگ - **piĺing** - (z.) leopard.

پلّنگيان - **piĺingyan** - to be confused or mixed up.

پلّوسين - **piĺosyn** - to scuffle. to fight.

پلّوّخ - **piĺox** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. dense.

پلّوّز - **piĺoz** - mixed. confused. mingled.

پلّيخ - **piĺyx** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلّيخان - **piĺyxan** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to press.

پلّيخاو - **piĺyxaw** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلّيش - **piĺyŝ** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلّيشانده‌نه وه **piĺyŝan(dinewe)** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to press.

پلّيشاو - **piĺyŝaw** = پلّيش.

پن - **pin** - 1- point. dot. 2- embers. spark. 3- kicking with tiptoe.

پنت - **pint** - point. dot. speck. spot.

پنتی - **pinty** -1- lazy and idle. 2- dirty. filthy.

پنج - **pinc(ç)** -1- bush. shrub. root. 2- remaking earthenware.

پنجار - **pincaŕ** - table vegetables.

پنج لينان - **pinc lênan**- to repair earthenware.

پنج و موّر - **pinc u mor** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

پنجه دروّ - **pincedŕo** - bramble. heather.

پنچ - **pinç** -1- bush. shrub. root. 2- remaking earthenware.

پنچك - **pinçik** - shrubby tree.

پنچ كرن - **pinç k.** - to repair earthenware.

پند - **pind** -1- dot. point. 2- rectum. anus. 3- (z.) tick.

پندر - **pindir** - brittle. dried skin from heating.

پندروّ - **pindro** - anus. rectum.

پنر - **pinir** - brittle. dried skin from heating.

پنژه - **pinje** - sneeze. sternutation. sneezing.

پنژین - **pinjyn** - to sneeze.

پنك - **pinik** - point. dot. speck. spot.

پنکاف - **pinkaf** - rose-water.

پنگاو - **pingaw** - dam. dike marsh. lagoon.

پنگر - **pingir** - a piece of charcoal fire.

پنگر کێش - **pingirkêŝ** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

پنگه - **ping(e)** - (bot.) pennyroyal.

پنۆ - **pino** - patch. callus.

پنۆك - **pinok** - spot. stain. blot. blemish.

پنه - **pinc** - a short table used to widen flour bread.

پنهان - **pinhan** - hidden. secret. concealed.

(هـ)پنه شیه ی - **pinc ŝyey** - to take time or long.

(هـ)پنه یاوا - **pine yawa** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

(هـ)پنه ئامای - **pine amay** - to confess. to admit.

پنی - **piny** - patch. callus.

پنیۆز - **pinyoz** - temporary absence.

پوار - **puar** -1- clean. pure. 2- decayed. rotten.

پوارتك - **puartik** - decayed tree.

(هـ)پوان - **puan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پوت - **put** - soft wool. fuzz. pile. fluff.

پوتیته - **putyte** - (bot.) potato.

پوخت - **puxt** - manner of cooking or baking. batch. cooking. baking.

پوخت کردن **puxt k.** - to cook. to bake.

پوخت و په ز - **puxt u pez** - cuisine. cookery.

پوخته – **puxte** - cooked. baked. ripe. mellow.

پوخته نی - **puxteny** - culinary. cookable.

پودو - **pudu** - gingiva. gum.

پورت - **purt** - plumage. feathers.

پورت - **puȓt** - soft wool. down. fluff. fuzz.

پوژمور - **pujmur** - faded. withered. pale. sad.

پوشت - **puŝt** - back. rear. behind. hind. posterior. support.

پوش دانه ده س - **puŝ danedcs** - to cause a loss to.

پوشو - **puŝu** - kindling.

پوف - **puf** - bloat(ing). puffing. inflation.

پوفلك - **pufilk** - balloon. bladder.

پوگ - **pug** - a hard wind.

پونژین - **punjyn** - slumber. drowse.

پونگال - **pungal** - middle. mid. center. inside. interior. average. among.

پونگاو - **pungaw** - stagnant water.

پونگه - **pung(e)** - (bot.) pennyroyal.

پوه - **pwe** - soft and cottonlike.

پویت - **pwyt** soft hair of rabbits.

پویشك - **pwyŝk** - straw of paddy.

پویله - **puwyle** - a gift to new couples.

پۆ - **po** -1- woof. weft. 2- gingiva. gum of teeth. 3- duration. continuation. 4- extension. luxuriance. 5- rotten. putrefied.

پۆبڕ - **pobiȓ** - of a close texture.

پۆپ - **pop** - forelock. topknot. crest.

پۆپڕ – **popiȓ** - plunder. pillage. booty. ravage. spoil. sacking.

پۆپکه - **popke** - crest. cock's comb.

پۆپڵ **popiĺ** - crest. cock's comb.

پۆپن - **popin** - crested. combed. emblazoned with a crest.

پۆپنه - **popne** - crested. combed. emblazoned with a cre:

پۆپه ره شه - **pope reŝe** - hen's sickness. new castle sickness.

پۆپه ژمین - **popejmyn** - woolen bed sheet.

پۆ په شمینه - **popeŝmyn** - woolen bed sheet.

پۆپه که ڵه شێره - **pope keĺeŝêre** - (bot.) amaranth.

پۆپه - **pope** - crest. cock's comb.

پۆپیته - **popyte** - cock's comb. wild beet.

پۆ پێه و دان - **po pêyew d.** - to prolong. to strain. to protract.

پۆت - **pot** - very small.

پۆتراك - **potrak** - mien. physionomy, visage. appearance. phase.

پۆتلاك - **potĺak** - mien. physionomy, visage. appearance. phase.

پۆته - **pote** - very small and round.

پۆتی - **poty** = پۆته.

پۆتین - **potyn** - boot.

پۆتی - **potê** - very small and round.

پۆخ - **pox**- 1- center of an abscess. 2- bud. sprout.

پۆخك - **poxik** - tassel of a Turkish hat.

پۆخڵ - **poxiĺ** - dirty. impure. untidy. foul. smeared. begrimed. noisome. squalid. unclean. filthy. soiled. murky. miry. polluted. dense. thick. nasty grimy.

پۆخلّه وات - **poxÎewat** - junk. invaluable. dirty.

پۆخه - **poxe** - bud. sprout. offshoot. burgeon. rootstock. blastomere.

پۆخین - **poxyn**-1- roasted wheat pulverized with sugar and flavo(u)r. 2- one of the feast of Yazidian.

پۆدای - **poday**- to sting. to prick. prickle. to lash. to belabor with sarcastic words.

پورت - **port** - hair. ringlet.

پورتخه - **portxe** - center of an abscess.

پورتك **portik** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

پورتكان - **portkan** - to decay to putrefy. to spoil to rot. to decomposed.

پورتكاو - **portkaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پو رخز **porxiz** - refractory abnormal.

پور - **poȓ** -1- (z) francolin. 2- wide broad.

پورگ **poȓg** -1- blister 2- callus callosity. 3- center of an absc.. 4- fire place of a black tent.

پوریان - **poȓyan** - to take up space. reasonable probable.

پورین - **poȓyn** to take up space. sonable. probable.

پۆز - **poz** - 1- anus. rectum. 2- a narrow hole.

پۆزخه ن - **pozxen** - snicker. sneer.

پۆزنكان - **pozinkan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پۆزه - **poze** - snout. muzzle. chin.

پۆزه به ن - **pozeben** - a muzzle.

پوس - **pos(t)** - post. mail. 2- skin. hide.

پۆسانن - **posanin** - to cause to decay or rot.

پۆس كولّوفت **poskuÎuft** - pachydermous. thick-skin. impassive.

پوس كه ندن **pos kendin** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to fleece. husk.

پوس كه نه - **posken(d) e** -peeled. shelled flayed. frank. plain. frankly

پوس گرتنه وه - **pos(t) girdnewe** -to peel. to strip off the bark. fleece. to husk.

پوس ورواز - **poswraz** – one who makes fur cloaks. furrier.

پوستخانه **postxane** - post office.

پوست كردن **post k.**-to send by post.

پوست كه ندن - **post ken(d)in** -to peel. to strip off the bark. to fleece. to husk.

پۆستگاڵ - **postgaĺ** - under the sheep's tail skin.

پۆست نشین - **post nišyn** - retiring prayer person. hermit.

پۆسته - **pos(t)e** crust. incrustation. flake. scale. flake. cortex. testa.

پۆسته چی - **posteçy** - postman.

پۆستین **postyn** -1- fur cloak. pelisse. pustin. 2- to decayed. to putrefy.

پۆسه خانه - **pos(t)exane** - post office.

پۆسیان - **posyan**- to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پوسین - **posyn** -1- fur cloak. pelisse. pustin. 2- to decayed. to putrefy

پۆسیندۆز - **posyndoz** - one who makes fur cloaks. furrier.

پۆش - **poš** - a black goat with white ears.

پۆشاك - **pošak** clothing wearing stuff.

پۆشاڵ **pošaĺ** - stuffing or packing (material) straw dunnage. wadding material.

پۆشاندن - **pošan(din)** to cause to wear to clothe. to cover to hide

پۆشانه - **pošane** - pasture fee

پۆش به قوونه **pošbequne** - (z) dragonfly

پۆشته – **pošte** - well dressed.

پۆشته و په رداخ - **pošte u perdax** پوشته.

پۆشه ن - **pošen** - clothing. wearing stuff. apparel. wear. attire. cover.

پۆشه نی - **pošeny** - suitable for clothing.

پۆشه - **poše** - a white goat with black ears.

پۆشی - **pošy** - invaluable and disrespectful man.

پۆشین - **pošyn** - to wear. to dress. to don. to put on. to cover. to conceal.

پۆشین پێچ -**pošynpêç**- head ornament.

پۆغه - **poğe** - a two years old male calf.

پۆقژه - **poqije** - small blisters.

پۆك **pok** -1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2 - puff.

پۆکه ر - **poker** - poker

پۆل **pol** -1 - a live charcoal. 2- a group of birds. 3- class. classroom.

پۆڵا- **poĺa(d)** - steel.

پۆلان - **polan** - the last month of Iranian year. Esfand. February

پۆڵا خور - **poĺaxor** -brave coura-geous. plucky bold. audacious. valiant.

پۆڵانیا - **poĺanya** - to sharp ploughshare.

پۆڵاین - **polaîyn** - made of steel. hard. steel.

پۆڵکه - **polke** - (bot.) variety of green pea.

پۆڵوو- **polû** = پۆلی.

پۆڵی - **poly** - alive charcoal.

پۆلیس - **polys** - police.

پۆن - **pon** - menstruation. menstrual.

پۆنژین - **ponjyn** - slumber. drowse.

پۆنی - **pony** - a woman who is in period.

پۆویلانه - **powylane** - a gift for new mar bride.

پۆیاگ - **poyag** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پۆیان - **poyan** to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پووار - **pûar** -1- clean. pure. 2- decayed. rotten.

پوواز - **pûaz** - wedge.

پووان - **pûan** to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پوواو **pûaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پووت - **pût** -1-hollow. empty. 2- 16kg. 3- short person. 4- a large tin can.

پووتك - **pûtik** - leprosy.

پووته ك - **pûtek** -1- epicure. glutton(ous). 2 - a sort and thin person.

پووته که - **pûteke** - a short and lean person.

پووته گا - **pûtega** - hypocoderium. flank. illium.

پووته ڵ - **pûteî** = پووته که.

پووته ڵاك - **pûteîak** - mien. physionomy, visage. appearance. phase.

پووتین - **pûtyn** - boot.

پووچ - **pûç** - vain. futile. empty. hollow. frivolous. blank. null. void.

پووچانه وه - **pûçan(in)ewe** - to corrupt. to spoil. to demolish. to defile. to corrode. to destroy. to ruin.

پووچه ك - **pûçek** - hollow grains. without kernel. deaf (as a nut). empty.

پووچه ڵ - **pûçeî** = پووچه ك.

پووچه و بوون - **pûçew b.** - to become ruined or destroyed.

پووچیانه وه - **pûçyanewe** - to become ruined or destroyed.

پوود - **pûd** -1- woof. weft. 2- decayed. rotten.

پوور - **pûr** - maternal aunt.

پوورزا - **pûrza** - cousin.

پوورزازا - **pûrzaza** - son or daughter of a cousin.

پوورکه - **pûrke** - maternal aunt..

پووره دان - **pûredan** - exit of new generation of bees from the old hive.

پووره - **pûre** - new generation of bees.

پوور - **pûr̂** - 1- plunder. pillage. 2- filled. crammed up.

پووراندن - **pûr̂andin** - to fill up. to cram. to hoard. to pile up. to accumulate.

پووز - **pûz** - foreleg. peducle.

پووزه وانه - **pûzewan(e)** - puttee. wristband. wristlet.

پووش - **pûŝ** - mot. straw. thorn. small chip of wood.

پووش به قنگه - **pûŝbeqinge** - (z) dragonfly.

پووش په ڕ - **pûŝper̂** - third month of the Persian year. xurdad. June.

پووش و پلاش - **pûŝ u pel̂aŝ** - mote. straw thorn.

پووشه لان - **pûŝel̂an** - a dry pasture.

پووشی - **pûŝy** - invaluable and disrespectful man

پووشینه - **pûŝyne** - a small basket.

پووك و پشت -**pûkupêst**-to cry slowly.

پووك - **pûk** - hollow grains. without kernel. deaf (as a nut). empty.

پووکانه وه - **pûkanewe**- to corrupt. to spoil. to demolish. to defile. to corrode. to destroy. to ruin.

پووکاو - **pûkaw** - an old tree. decayed. crumpled.

پووکاوڵ - **pûkawil̂** - showing an open hand to a person to indicate hate.

پووکه - **pûke** - to cry slowly.

پووڵ - **pûl̂** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.

پوولك - **pûlik** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.

پووڵ په ره س - **pûl̂peres(t)** - venal. bribable. mercenary. lover of money.

پووڵ - **pûl** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.

پووڵدار - **pûl̂dar** - wealthy. rich. moneyed. affluent. well-to-do. well-off.

پووڵه که ریز - **pûl̂ekerêz** - tinseled. spangled.

پووڵه زرتکه - **pûlezirtke** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.

پووڵکه - **pûl̂ke** = پووڵه که.

پووڵه که - **pûl̂eke** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.

پووڵه کی - **pûl̂eky** - venal. bribable. mercenary. lover of money.

پوویر - **pûyr̂** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

په پك - **pepik** - sheep's trotter.

په پكه - **pepke** -1- mass. a heap. stack. 2-circle. coil. bend. pad.

په پكه خواردن - **pepke xwardin** - to form a ring or circle.to curl. to coil.

په پكه دان - **pepke d.** - to form a ring or circle. to curl. to coil.

په پكه مه ليچكانه - **pepkemelyçkane** - (bot.) round leafed mallow. dwarfmallow

په پلّه - **pep(o) Îe** - small ball or cake of dough. pat.

په پوو - **pepû** - (z) hoopoe.

په پووسلّيمانه - **pepûsÎmêmane**- (z) hoopoe.

په پووسلّيمانى - **pepûslêmany** - (z) hoopoe.

په پووك - **pepûk** - helpless. poor.

په پووكه ره - **pepûkere**- (z) hoopoe.

په پووله پايزه - **pepûle payze** - (bot.) dandelion.

په پووله هێنان - **pepûle hênan** - affected animal by Faciola hepatica.

په پووله - **pepûle** - 1- butterfly. 2- Faciola hepatica.

په پوولى **pepûly** په پوولّى.

په پوولّى - **pepûlê** - circle. coil. bend. pad.

په پۆ **pepo** - fruit seed.

په پۆكه - **pepok(e)** -1- helpless. poor. 2- owl.

په په رووك - **peperûk** -butterfly. moth.

په ت - **pet** - rag(old) rope.

په تا - **peta** - cold in head. coryza.

په تاته - **petate** - potato.

په تانى - **petany** - fine soil.

په تانێ - **petanê** - very small. tiny.

په تپه تى - **petpety** - 1- usual treatment. 2- humbug. trick.

په تپه تێن - **petpetên** - to torment and trick with somebody.

په ترمه - **petirme** - 1- graft. transplantation. 2- vaccination.

په ترۆخه **petro(xe)** - crust. patina.

په ترۆكه - **petrok(e)** په ترۆخه

په تك - **petik** - rag(old) rope.

په ت كردن - **pet k.** - to hang.

په تلّه - **petÎe** - grouts. sagos grist.

په تو - **petu** - breath. bellows.

په توو - **petû** - blanket.

په تۆ - **peto** - breath. bellows.

په تۆت - **petot** - worn or torn out. exhausted. decrepit. eroded. jaded.

په ته ر - **peter** - tragic(al) event. disaster. affliction. sorrow. suffering.

په ته ری - **petery** - half-whited. crazy. crackpot.

په ته - **pete** - permit. pass.

په تی - **pety** - bare. nude. net. pure. unmixed.

په تیاره - **petyare** - quarrelsome. termagant. shrew.

په چ - **peç** - 1- rivet(ing). 2- a piece of turpentine (mastic) 3- a place to rest the flock.

په چ دان - **peç d.** - 1-to rivet. 2-to rest the flock.

په چدانه وه - **peçdanewe** - to rivet.

په چلك - **peçik** - appearance. mien. aspect. pose. physiognomy. bearing.

په چن - **peçin** - filled. crammed up. replete.

په چنین - **peçnyn** - to make brimful. to inundate. to cause to overflow.

په چه ته - **peçete** - napkin.

په چه - **peçe** - 1- a place to rest the flock.

په حا - **peĥ(a)** - surprising word.

په حتن - **peĥtin** = په هتن.

په حن - **peĥn** - wide. broad. extended.

په حنی - **peĥny** - width. breadth. latitude.

په خ - **pex** - wide from one side. a dull (blunt) knife

په خ بوون - **pex b.** - to be dull. to become slow.

په خش - **pexŝ** - distribution. diffusion. broadcast. scattered about.

په خشان بوون - **pexŝan b.** - to be distributed. to become dissimulated.

په خشان کردنه وه - **pexŝan kirdnewe** - to scatter. to distribute. to dispersed. to disseminate. to strew. to broadcast.

په خشان - **pexŝan** - 1- scattered. dispersed. 2- prose.

په خشان - **pexŝan kirin** = په خشان کردنه وه

په خشه کوّره - **pexŝe kore** - sandfly.

په خشه - **pexŝe** - gnat. mosquito.

په خمه - **pexme** stupid. gawky. dumb.

په خین - **pexyn** - kick. punt. spurn.

په ر - **per** - a black head sheep(white body).

په را سووه - **perasûe** - cane , a reed used to make wall.

په راسوو - **perasû** په راسی.

په راسی - **perasy** rib.

په راگه نه - **peragene** - scattered. dispersed.

په راو peraw- lavatory. watercloset. WC.

په راوێز - perawêz - margin. edge. border.

په ر اوێزی ئاسمان - perawêzy âsman horizon.

په رپتین - perpityn - to pluck after being soaked in hot water.

په رپووت - perpût - decrepit. old and feeble.

په رت بوون - pert b.- to be relegated, disgraced, scattered, precipitated.

په رت به ستن - pert bestin

.بوون

په رت دان - pert d. - to throw to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast.

په رت کردن pert k.

په رت - pert - meaningless. nonsensical. flung. straggling. outlying. thrown down. removed. remote.

په رتاوتن - pertawtin - to prune.

په رتگا pertga- precipice. crag. fall.

په رتووك pertûk - book.

په رتین pertyn - to be torn or rend. ear out. to go to piece.

په رجان percan - fence. hedge rier. barricade. bent. riveted.

په رجوو percû په رجو.

په رجوّ - perco- miracle. wonder. marvel.

په رچ دانه وه - perçdanewe .په رچان

په رچ دایوه(هـ) perçdaywe = .په رچان

په رچ - perç - rivet(ing).

په رچان - perçan - to rivet

په رچانه وه perçaninew رچان

په رچڤ perçiv - swell(ing). edema. inflammation. bulging

په رچڤین - perçivyn - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

په رچق - perçiq - crumbs. little. bit. tiny. chips. tiny very small. fine.

په رچقاندن - perçiqan(din) to make into very small pieces.

په رچقین perçiqyn to make into very small pieces.

په رچووك - perçûke - ringlet. hair on forehead.

په رچه ڤت perçev(t) swell(ing). edema inflammation. bulging.

په رچه ڤتن perçevtin - to be inflamed. to swell to bulge.

په رچه ڤتی perçevty - penemyg(w).

په رچه م - perçem - ringlet. hair on forehead.

په رچی perçy - cheap. inexpensive. valueless. undignified

په رچیم - **percym** - fence. hedge. barrier. barricade. bent. riveted.

په رخ - **perx** - to rub with the hand.

په رخاندن - **perxandin** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide. to press.

په رخاندی - **perxandy** - mashed. crushed. mushy.

په رداخ **perdax** - finish(ing). polishing.

په رداخ کردن - **perdax k.** to shine. to polish.

په رداخت - **perdaxt** - payment.

په رداخت کردن - **perdaxt k.**- to pay.

په رداغ - **perdaĝ** finish(ing). polishing.

په ردك **perdik**

په ردوو - **perdû**- a roof made of reed.

په ردووخ **perdûx** - smell of burnt wool

په ردووخیان - **perdûxyan** - wool burning.

په رده **perde** - curtain. screen. drape. veil. film. coat.

په رده پۆش - **perdepoŝ**- one who keeps a secret. who glosses over a fault.

په رده چیایَ(هـ) **perdeçyay** - find an opportunity to get a chance for.

په رده دار - **perdedar** - chamberlain. doorkeeper. eunuch.

په رده دران - **perde diȓan** - to disgrace. to dishonor. to deflower a maiden.

په رده ژ - **perdejy** = په ردێژ.

په رده ك - **perdek** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

په رده گیر - **perdegyr** - a groom who is dead in bridal room.

په رده وژ - **perdewj** - available. accessible.

په رده هه ناو - **perdehenaw**-amnion.

په ردێژ - **perdêj** opportunity. leisure. time. possibility. chance.

په رژ - **perj** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. occasion.

په رژان - **perjan** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

په رژیان - **perjyan**

په رژین -- **perjyn** =

په رسای - **persay** - to adore to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. praise.

په رست - **peris (t)** - worshipper adorer.

په رستار - **peristar** - nurse.

په رستن - **peristin** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

په رسڤ - **persiv** - answer. reply. response.

په رسگه - **perisge** -place of worship. temple.

په رسوو - **persû** - cold in head. coryza.

په رسی - **persy** = په رسوو

په رسیار - **persyar** - questioner. interrogator. examiner.

په رسیف - **persyf** - cold in head. coryza.

په رسیله - **persyle** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

په رسیو - **persyw** - cold in head. coryza.

په رشت - **perîş (t)** - a kind of grain

په رڤه ری - **pervery** fattened animal. battened.

په رك - **perk** - sheet. sheet of paper.

په رکه م - **perkem** - epilepsy. fits.

په رگ - **perg** - thick thread.

په رموون - **permûn** - to trust. to have confidence. to rest assured.

په رمیان - **permyan** - to trust. to have confidence. to rest assured.

په رمێشك - **permêşk** - sheep thorn.

په روا - **perwa** - care. fear. concern. heed.

په روار به ستن - **perwar bestin** - to make an animal fat.

په روار - **perwar** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

په رواری - **perwary** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

په رواز - **perwaz** - flight. flying. aviation.

په روانه - **perwane** - butterfly. moth.

په روه ر - **perwer** - nourish thou. nourisher.

په روه ردگار - **perwerdigar** - providence. God. nourisher.

په روه ردن - **perwerandin** - to nourish. to foster. to cherish. to train. to develop.

په روه رده - **perwerde** - nourished. nursed. developed. preserved. fostered.

په روه رده کردن - **perwerde k.**= په روه ردن.

په روه رشت **perweriş(t)** - bringing up. educating. training. fostering. breeding.

په رۆش - **peroş** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. anxiety. sadness. distress. remorse.

په ره س - **peres** - worshipper. adorer.

په ره سار - **peresar** - nurse.

په ره ستن - **perestin** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

په ره سه ندن - **peresendin** - to progress. to advance. to develop. to proceed.

په ره سین - **peresyn** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

په ره سیلکه - **peresêlke**-(z.) swallow.

په ره سێن - **peresên** - on the rise. developing.

په ره گرتن - **pere g.** to be. prevalent. to be current.

په ره م - **perem** - pride. flight. group. assemblage. hand.

په ره نگ - **pereng** - embers. a live charcoal.

په ره وه رێ(هـ) - **perewerê** - three days ago.

په ره(هـ) - **pere** - for. for the sake of.

په رهێز - **perhêz** - abstinence. abstaining.

په رهێزگار - **perhêzgar** - abstemious. virtuous. chaste. continent. godly.

په ری - **pery** - fairy. jinn.

په ریر **perybiř** - a boy who is circumcisioned naturally

په ریزاده - **peryzad(e)** - fairy-born.

په ریهتن - **peryhtin** - to cook a piece of meat more then enough.

په رێ(هـ) - **perê** -1- for. for the sake of. 2- day before yesterday.

په رێز - **perêz** - hunter's ambush.

په رێژ - **perêj** - opportunity. leisure. time. possibility. chance.

په رێژیان - **perêjyan** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

په رێسای(هـ) - **perêsay** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.

په رێش - **perêŝ** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. troubled. harassed.

په رێشان بوون - **perêŝan b.** - to be distressed. to become afflicted. to be harassed.

په رێشان - **perêŝan** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. troubled. harassed.

په رێشانی - **perêŝany** - distress. disturbance. agitation. disheveled.

په ر بوون - **peř b.**- to be far from.

په ر و پی - **peř u pê** - foundation. basis. legs.

په ڕ هه ڵاوێشتن - **peř helawêŝtin** - to exceed the bounds. to go beyond the bound.

په ران - **peř** -1- feather. 2- fly. flight. 3- a white sheep with black neck. 4 -side. edge. 5- far. distant.

په ڕان - **peŕan** - to cause to fly. to fly. to ejaculate.

په ڕانپه ڕ - **peŕanpeŕ** - throughout. all over. across.

په ڕاندن - **peŕandin** -1- to cause to mate a male and female animal. 2- to cause to sleep away.

په ڕاندنه وه - **peŕandinewe** -1- to cause to pass from or over a obstacle. 2- to deliver. to rescue.

په ڕانن - **peŕanin** = په ڕاندن

په ڕاو - **peŕaw(y)** - a book. notebook.

په ڕپتین - **peŕpityn** - to decompose. to be torn.

په ڕپه ڕوك - **peŕpeŕok** - batterflay.

په ڕپینه - **peŕpyne** - (bot.) purslane.

په ڕتاندن - **peŕtandin** - to cut or tear to pieces. to rend.

په ڕتووك - **peŕtûk** - book.

په ڕته وازه - **peŕtewaze** - vagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering. vagabond.

په ڕ ده رهاوردن - **peŕ derhawirdin** - to fledge.

په ڕسیاوش - **peŕsyawiŝ** - (bot.) maidenhair. (bot.) Adiantum cappilus.

په ڕسێلك - **peŕsêlik** - (z.) swallow.

په ڕشه - **peŕ(i)ŝe** - grain's junk.

په ڕكاڵ - **peŕkaĺ** - trumpery. frippery. junks.

په ڕكه ندن - **peŕkendin** - to pluck afterbeing soaked in hot water(as a chicken).

په ڕكه نه - **peŕkene** - plucked.

په ڕگار - **peŕgar**- compasses. caliper.

په ڕگین - **peŕgyn** - last. ultimate.

په ڕله پی - **peŕlepê** - a kind of pigeon.

په ڕمووچ - **peŕmûç** -faded. withered. sad.

په ڕمووچان - **peŕmûçan** - to fade. to wither. to dim. to droop. to pale. to shrivel.

په ڕنده - **peŕinde**- bird. fowl. volatile. flying.

په ڕنه - **peŕinne** په ڕنده.

په ڕ و بینویژی - **peŕo bênwêjy** - hygienic band.

په ڕو - **peŕo** - rag. torn. ragged.

په ڕوشك - **peŕoŝk**-sprayed. sprinkled.

په ڕوشه - **peŕoŝe** - straw. small chip of wood. mote.

په ڕوشه - **peŕûŝe** - straw. small chip of wood. mote.

په ڕه پا - **peŕepa** - a kind of ppigeon.

په ره خاندن - **peŕexandin**-to crumple.

پەڕە سوێلکە - **peȓeswêlke** - (z.) swallow.

پەڕە کردن - **peȓe k.**- to beat cotton. to card. to gin. to analyze. to study.

پەڕە کەر - **peȓeker** - cotton beater (carder).

پەڕە وازە - **peȓewaze**-new wing bird.

پەرە - **peȓe** - a sheet. a sheet of paper.

پەڕینەوە - **peȓyn(ewe)** - to jump over a width.

پەڕێن - **peȓên** -remover. cleanser. deterging.

پەز - **pez** - sheep.

پەزا - **peza** - easily cooked.

پەزاڤ - **pezav** - second irrigation.

پەزاو - **pezaw** پەزاڤ

پەزشکە - **peziŝke** - sheep thorn.

پەزە کیفی - **pezekyfy** - mountain goat.

پەزیزانك - **pezyzank** - crop. maw.

پەزیشکە - **pezyŝke** = پەزشکە.

پەزێرا - **pezêra** - acceptor.

پەزێرایی - **pezêrayy** - entertainment. reception. party. hospitality.

پەزێرە - **pezêre** - stale.

پەژ - **pej** - fresh. fragile. succulent.

پەژارە - **pejar(e)** - پووش- **pûŝ** - mot. straw. thorn. small chip of wood. sorrow. grief. sad. sorry.

پەژارە دار - **pejaredar** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful.

پەژان - **pejan**- hedge. fence. barrier. paling.

پەژك – **pejk** - a tinder. a kindling. to seek by hands. to palpate.

پەژم - **pejm** - wool. fleece. hair.

پەژمردە - **pejmirde** - faded. withered. sad. pale. dejected.

پەژموردە - **pejmurde** = پەژمردە.

پەژمەرین - **pejmeryn** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

پەژمینە - **pejmyne** - woolen. woolly.

پەژۆم - **pejom** - indigent. helpless. poor.

پەژە - **peje** - leaf. foliage. sheet. page.

پەژیراندن - **pejyran(din)** - to entertain. to receive. to welcome.

پەژیك - **pejyk** - contagious disease.

پەژیوان - **pejywan** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

پەژیوانی - **pejywany** - regret. remorse. penitence. repentance.

پەژێو - **pejêw** - distressed. disturbed.

په س - **pes-** 1- loser. dumpish. gloomy. 2- low. mean. humble. inferior.

په سا - **pes(t)a** - leaven. source. rennet.

په ساپورت - **pesaport** - passport.

په سا په سا **pes(t)a pes(t)a** - continuous(ly). successive(ly). repeadet(ly).

په ساخور - **pesaxuî** - leftover in a manger

په سار - **pesar** shelter. ambush. asylum.

په ساردن - **pesardin** - to lay aside. abandon. to set aside.

په سارده - **pesarde** - putting (setting) aside.

په ساو **pesaw** - weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.

په سپنده - **pespinde** په سپه نده.

په سپور - **pespoî** - shrew henpecker termagant. beldam.

په سپه سه کوڵه **pespesekoîe** - a kind of arachnids.

په سپه نده - **pespende** - mean. base. ignoble. bastard. niggardly

په سپیراره که **pespêrareke** - years ago.

په سپیره شه و **pespêreŝew** two nights ago.

په ست - **pest** - 1- loser. dumpish. gloomy. 2- low. mean. humble. inferior

په ستان - **pestan** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to plug.

په ستاندنه وه - **pestandin(ewe)** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to plug.

په ستاو - **pestaw** - stuffed. crammed. filled. jammed. padded. wadded. packed.

په ست بوون - **pest b-** to be angry at...

په ستاوه - **pestraw(e)** - stuffed. crammed. filled. jammed. padded. wadded. packed.

په سته وه **pestin(ewe)** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to plug.

په ستوو - **pestû** -closet. back part of the shop.

په سته ك **peste(k)** a kind of felt cloth.

په سته کوڵه **pestekoîe** - felting job

په ستی **pesty** - lowne. inferiority humility

په سقه ڵه - **pesqeîe** -mocker ridiculer

په سڵان **pesîan** surrection day revival.

په سمه نه - **pesmen(d)e** leftover. savings.

په سن دان - **pesin dan** - to select. to admire. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

په سند کردن - **pesind k.** pesen k.

په سند - **pesin(d)** - admire thou. approval.

په سوفت - **pesuft** - back rent. arrears.

په سه ن کردن - **pesen k.** to select. to admire. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

په سه ك - **pesek** - a kind of felt cloth.

په سه ن - **pesen** - admire thou. approval.

په سه ناز - **pesenaz** - saving. saved money

په سیره - **pesyre** - sour grapes. unripe grapes

په سیسه - **pesyse** - well cooked soup.

په سیڤ - **pesyv** - coryza.

په سیو - **pesyw** په سیڤ.

په شته مالّ **peŝtemaî** - towel.

په شتی **peŝt (y)** - twisted thread.

په شك - **peŝk** drop. drip. trickle dribble.

په شلّان - **peŝîan** - resurrection day revival.

په شم به رگویز - **peŝm bergwyz** - length of woolen cloth sufficient for a garment.

په شمالوو - **peŝmalû** - hairy. shaggy. woolly.

په شمه ك - **peŝmek** - cotton candy.

په شمینه - **peŝmyn(e)** - woolen. woolly.

په شوکاندن - **peŝokan(din)** - to disturb. to agitate. to dishevel.

په شوکاو - **peŝokaw** - disturbed. agitated. amazed. distressed. angry

په شوکه - **peŝok(e)** - agitation. disturbance. unrest. amazement. turbulence.

په شوکیان - **peŝokyan** to be distressed or agitated. to become angry

په شه - **peŝe** - gnat. mosquito.

په شه به ند - **peŝebend** mosquito net.

په شیز - **peŝyz** - copper or nickel coin. sou.

په شیل - **peŝyl** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. abandoned. ravaged.

په شیلاندن - **peŝylan (din)** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.

په شیلین - **peŝylyn** - to be ruined (destroyed).

په شیمان - **peŝyman** - repentant. sorry regretful. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

په شێو - **peŝêw** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. discomforted. scattered. distorted. troubled. harassed.

په شێوان - **peŝêwan** - to become distressed. to be afflicted. to be harassed.

په شێواو - **peŝêwaw** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. discomforted. scattered. distorted. troubled. harassed.

په شێوه - **peŝêwe** - distress. disturbance. agitation. distraction.

په شێوی - **peŝêwy(êny)** - distress. disturbance. agitation. distraction.

په شێویان - **peŝêwyan** - to become distressed. to be afflicted. to be harassed.

په ڤ - **pev**- with.

په ڤرا - **pevra** - fellow. accompanying. company. with together.

په قان - **peqan** - explosion. bursting. detonation. eruption. discharge.

په قاندن - **peqandin**- to detonate. to explode. to blow up.

په قره ج - **peqrec** - pail. bucket.

په قویشك - **peqwyŝk** - bubble. globe.

په قیژ - **peqij** - aphta.

په قیژك - **peqijk** - bubble. globe.

په قین - **peqyn** - peqandin.

په ك - **pek** -1-surprising word. 2- regret word. 3- back. delay. pause

په ك خستن - **pek xistin** - to delay. to postpone. to put off.

په ك كه فتگ - **pek keftig** - unable. weak. disabled. unserviceable.

په ك كه فتن - **pek keftin** - to be disabled. to be led up. to go out of commission.

په ك كه وتوو - **pek kewtû**= په ك كه فتگ

په ك و پۆز - **pek u poz** - chops. appearance.

په ككوو - **pekkû** - surprising word.

په كه ر - **peker** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected.

په كی - **peky** -1- much. too much. 2- OK.

په كین - **pekyn** - to loose one's temper. to become capsized or overturned.

په گڕ - **pegir** -1- dry cow dung. 2- silt of melted metal.

په ل بوون - **pel b.** - to be divided. to be shared.

په ل په ل - **pel-pel** - pieces. parts. sections.

په ل كردن - **pel k.** - to divide. to make in pieces.

په ل كه رده ی(هـ) - **pel kerdey** په ل كردن.

پە ل و پۆ - **pel u po** - luxuriance. foliage. herbage. extension.

پە ل و کوت - **pel u kut** - scarching by hands.

پە ل - **pel** -1- each of hands or foot. 2- bird's wing. 3- group. band. 4- branch. limb. 5-leaf. sheet. 6-part. portion.

پە لاڤ - **pelav** - cooked rice.

پە لامار دان **pelamar d.**- to attack. to assail. to storm. to assault. to beset.

پە لامار - **pelamar** - attack. rush. assault.

پە لپسیاگ - **pelpisyag** - stupefied. amazed. dumbfounded.

پە لتە ك - **peltek** - bush patch.

پە لتین - **peltyn** - to be come alive after withered state.

پە لچم - **pelçim** - pressed grass.

پە لخوڕ - **pelexor** - hot ash.

پە لشتی - **peliŝty** - uncleanness. dirt. filth.

پە لشقە - **peliŝqe** slack. loose. lax. feeble. limp. limber. drooping.

پە لقاژە - **pelqajê** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

پە لك - **pelik** - braided hair.

پە لکوتان - **pel kutan** - to struggle. to strive. to search by hands.

پە لکە رە نگینە - **pelke rengyne** - rainbow.

پە لکە زێرینە - **pelke zêřyne** -rainbow.

پە لکە - **pelke** - braided hair.

پە لگر - **pelgir(ik)**- trigger.

پە لوولە - **pelule** - moist flour used to feed chicken.

پە لە پسکێ - **pelepiskê** - a secret struggling.

پە لە پە ل - **pele-pel** -hastily. quickly. hurrying.

پە لە پیتکە - **pelepytik(e)** -1-trigger. 2- rubbish. junk. small stone. clod.

پە لە تاتە - **peletate** - storm. tempest.

پە لە تك - **peletik** - rag rope.

پە لە چرکێ - **pelepçiř(kê)** - effort. struggle. inconvenience.

پە لە خ - **pelex** - privet pasture.

پە لە خاندن - **pelexandin** - to be scattered. to break up. to go to pieces.

پە لە سۆنك - **pelesonik** - the last two lives of Tabasco

پە لە شت - **peleŝt** - inure. septic. dirty. unclean. filthy. polluted.

پە لە شتی - **peleŝty** - uncleanness. abomination. dirt. filth. pollution.

پە لە فرتکێ - **pelefirt(k)ê** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe. to seek by hands. to palpate.

په له قاژه - **peleqaje** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe. to seek by hands. to palpate.

په له کێش - **pelekêŝ** -trigger. pincers. tongs.

په له موور - **pelemur** - ashes. as.

په له ندار - **pelendar** - short cane.

په له ورگ - **pelewirg** - a piece of a rumen.

په له وه ر - **pelewer** - bird. volatile. flying.

په له - **pele** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. rush. rapidity. velocity.

په لی سیاوه شان - **pelysyawiŝan** - (bot.) maidenhair.

په لێك - **pelêk** - good cooked pottage.

په لیته - **pelyte** - wick. fuse.

په لیسه - **pelyse** - looting. plundering. fleecing.

په ڵ - **pel̂** - stone or clod to throw.

په ڵاس - **pel̂as** - coarse woolen cloth.

په ڵاسی ده م - **pel̂asy dem** - coat of the tongue.

په ڵاش - **pel̂aŝ** - motes. chips. stalks. straws.

په ڵان - **pel̂an** - bone.

په ڵپ - **pel̂p** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

په ڵپ گرتن - **pel̂p g.** - to seek an excuse.

په ڵپه ڵان - **pel̂pel̂an** - fighting with stones.

په ڵپینه - **pel̂pyn(e)** - (bot.) porslane.

په ڵته ك - **pel̂tek** - animal lymphangite.

په ڵخ - **pel̂x** - 1-pork or buffalo baby. 2- mashed. crushed.

په ڵخان - **pel̂xan** - to be crushed. to be trod.

په ڵخورد - **pel̂xur(d)** - remind of a manger.

په ڵخین **pel̂xyn** -to be crushed. to be trod.

په ڵقوت - **pel̂qut** - half-grind.

په ڵگ گوێچکه - **pel̂g gwêçke** - ear lobe. earflap.

په ڵم - **pel̂m** - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging.

په ڵمان - **pel̂man** - to swell.

په ڵماو - **pel̂maw**- swollen. inflamed.

په ڵمین - **pel̂myn** په ڵمان.

په ڵوخ - **pel̂ox** - inure. septic. dirty. unclean. filthy. polluted.

په ڵوشه - **pel̂oŝe** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

په ڵه دان - **pel̂e d.** - to rain enough in good time of the season.

په له نگ - **peleng** - (z.) leopard.

په له - **pelê** - enough rain in spring and autumn.

په لیت - **pelyt** - with *helyt* - idle talk.

په مبوو - **pembû** = په مبی.

په مبی - **pemby** - cotton.

په مگ - **pemig** په مبی.

په مله پری - **pemlepê** - a kind of rifle.

په مووانه - **pemûane** - cotton seed.

په مه تومه - **pemetome** - cotton seed.

په مه دانه - **pemedane** - cotton seed.

په مه - **peme** - cotton.

په ن - **pen** -1- embers. a live charcoal. 2- an advice. counsel. 3- shame. disgrace.

په نا - **pena** shelter. refuge. asylum.

په نابات - **penabat** په ناباد.

په ناباد **penabad** - an Iranian coin.

په نا بردن - **pena birdin** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum. to stay under a shelter.

په نا به خوا - **pena be xwa** - God save us.

په نا به ر - **penaber** - refugee. one seeking protection. one seeking political asylum.

په نا په سیو - **pena pesêw** - not crowded. private. cosy. snug. cozey.

په ناگا - **penaga** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven.

په نا گرتن - **pena g.** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum. to stay under a shelter.

په ناگرتوو - **pena girtû** - refugee. one seeking protection. one seeking political asylum.

په نا هه نه - **penahene** = په نا گرتوو.

په نا هینان - **penahênan** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum. to stay under a shelter.

په نام - **penam** -1- swelling. edema. inflammation. 2- hidden. secret.

په نام کردن - **penam k.** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

په نام هاوردن - **penam hawirdin** - to be inflated. to swell. to puff up. 2- to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

په نام ئارده ی(هـ) - **penam ardey** - to be inflated. to swell. to puff up. 2- to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

په نامگا - **penamga** - a place to hide.

په نامه کی - **penameky** - hidden. concealment. in secret. occultness. unrevealed.

په ناهنده - **penahinde** - refugee. one seeking protection. one seeking political asylum.

په ن به سه را هاوردن - pen be sera hawirdin– to disgrace. to defame.

په ن پێدریاگ - pen pêdiryag - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. ashamed. stigmatized.

په نج شه مه - pencŝeme - Thursday

په نج کردن penc k. to benumb. to numb. to deaden.

په نج - penc - 5.

په نجا - penca - fifty. 50.

په نجاهمین - pencahemyn - the fiftieth.

په نجنین - pencnyn - to trim a tree prune

په نجوڵه pencoĺe - scratch. aping.

په نجه ره pencere - window

په نجه شێر - penceŝêr cancer

په نجه مریه م - pence miryem - (bot.) cyclamen.

په نجه pence - the hand. the five claw. paw fingers. pitchfork.

په نچك pençik piece. part. crust. patina

په ند پێدان pend pêdan to exhort. to admonish. to advise to counsel.

په ند pend - 1- counsel. advice frivolous. lightsome. gaudy. dandy

په نده مووس کردن - pendemûs k. - to sleep from (with) sorrow

په ندێر - pendêr - counselor. adviser.

په نژۆ - penjo - bissexextile.

په نگ خواردنه وه - peng xwardnewe - to become stagnant.

په نگ - peng - 1- embers. a live charcoal. 2- stagnant(water).

په نگاو - pengaw - stagnant water

په نگر - pengir - a live charcoal.

په نگرکێش - pengirkêŝ - tongs. pincers. nippers.

په نگڵ pengiĺ پنگر.

په نگڵه مووش کردن pengĺemûŝ k. to sleep from (with) sorrow

په نم - penim - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging.

په نه م - penem - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging.

په نه مان - peneman - to be inflated to swell. to puff up. 2- to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

په نه ماو -penemaw- swollen. puffed up. inflamed. inflated. edematous.

په نه میاگ - penemyag = په نه میگ.

په نه میان - penemyan

په نه میگ -penemyg - swollen. puffed up. inflamed. inflated. edematous.

په نه میو - **penemyw** = په ـه میگ.

په نه نامه - **pename** - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. ashamed. stigmatized.

په نه وا - **penewa** - laugh. laughter. guffaw.

په نهان - **penhan** - hidden. secret. concealed.

په نهانی - **penhany** - hidden. concealment. occultness. in secret. secret.

په نی - **peny** - visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.

په نیر - **penyr** - cheese

په نێر **penêr** - cheese.

په نێروٚك - **penêroke** - halfripe.

په وکی - **pewky** - for this. the reason

په هت - **peht** -1- the flame (blaze) of fire. 2-manner of cooking or baking.

په هتن - **pehtin** - to roast. to cook. bake.

په هتی - **pehty** - cooked. baked. toasted.

په هن - **pehn**- wide. broad. extended.

په هنه ك - **pehnek** - area. arena. stage. ground.

په هنی **pehny** width. breadth. latitude.

په هوٚ - **peho** - like this. in this manner. so.

په یجه - **peyce** - ladder. stepladder.

په یژه **peyje** - ladder. stepladder.

په ینجه - **peynce** - ladder. stepladder.

په ینکه **peynke** - flour which is poured on the dough.

په یین - **peyyn** - dung. manure.

په یینجه - **peyynce**

په ینچی - **peynçy** - stoker of a bath-furnace.

په یٚ بردن - **pey birdin** - to find out. to discover

په یٚ حه سیان - **peyĥesyan** - to find out. to discover.

په یٚ دانان - **pey danan** - to lay the foundation. to found. to begin.

په یٚ ده ر په ی - **pey derpey** succes- continuous.

په یٚ که رده ی(هـ) **pey kerdey** - to pursue. to ch to follow to continue.

په یٚ **pey** -1- for. for the sake of. 2- nerve. sinew. tendon. foundation. 3- follow trail. behind.

په یا په ی **peyapey** - successive. continuous.

په یا **peya** visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.

پە یّاك - **peyak**- pawn.

پە یّاکردن - **peya k.** - to find. to discover. to earn.

پە یّام - **peyam** - message. communication.

پە یّامبە - **peyamber** - prophet. messenger.

پە یّت - **peyt** - nimble. agile. quick. lively.

پە یّتا پە یّتا - **peyta-peyta** - successive. continuous.

پە یّتا - **peyta** - incessant(ly). ceaselessly.

پە یّتوورکە - **peytûke** - unquiet (uneasy) person.

پە یّحوّر - **peycor** - inquisitive.

پە یّحوّری - **peycory** - search. inquiry. inquisition.

پە یّچە ڵ - **peyçeÎ** - interfering (horse).

پە یّخام - **peyxam** - message. communication.

پە یّخە مبە ر - **peyxember** - peyamber.

پە یّدا بوون - **peyda b.** - to appear. to loom. to become manifest.

پە یّدا کردن - **peyda k.** - to find. to discover. to earn.

پە یّدا - **peyda** - visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.

پە یّر **peyr** - (astro.) pleiades.

پە یّرە و - **peyřew** - follower. disciple. pursuant. supporter. adherent.

پە یّرّە وی - **peyřewy** - following. adhering to. practicing. obeying. pursuing.

پە یّزە ن **peyzen** - interfering horse.

پە یّغام - **peyĝam** - message. communication.

پە یّغامبە ر - **peyĝamber** پە یّغە مبە ر.

پە یّغە مبە ر - **peyĝemer** - prophet. messenger.

پە یّڤ - **peyv** - speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. saying. locution. monologue. dialogue.

پە یّڤین - **peyvyn** - to speak. to talk. to converse.

پە یّك - **peyk** - courier. messenger. carrier.

پە یّکار - **peykar** - battle. fight. combat.

پە یّکە ر - **peyker** - figure. portrait. statue. body.

پە یّکە رتراش - **peykert(r)aŝ**– sculptor.

پە یّمان بە ستن - **peyman bestin** -to conclude a contract. (agreement. pact).

پە یّمان شکیّن - **peyman ŝikên** - guilty of perjury. reneges.

په یمان - **peyman** - contract. agreement. pact. promise. treaty.

په یمانه - **peymane** - measure.

په یون کردن -**peywen(d) k.**-to graft.

په یوه ست - **peywes(t)** - connected. union. enclosure. attachment. enclosed.

په یوه ست کردن - **peywest k.** - to connect. to attach.

په یوه سته - **peyweste** - all the time. continuously. associate.

په یوه ن لێدان - **peywen lêdan**-to graft.

په یوه ن - **peywen(d)** - graft. grafting.

پێ - **pê** - 1- p. 2- foot. leg. 3- foundation. support. 4n- partner. playmate. 5- opportunity. chance. 6 - step.

پیابردن - **pyabirdin** - to dip. to engulf. to envelop.

پیاپه ریگ - **pyapeřyg** - calamity stricken .(sickness) blighted.

پیاپه رین - pyapeřyn - to start a sadden quarrel.

پیاتسیان - **pyatis(y)an** - mate a rooster with a hen.

پیاچزانن - **pyaçizan(in)** - to push a sharp or hot thing into the body.

پیاچوون - **pyaçûn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive.

پیاچوونه وه - **pyaçûnewe** - to review.

پیاچه قاندن - **pyaçeqandin** - to plunge. to push.

پیا چه قین - **pyaçeqyn** - to sink. to go down.to plunge. to descend.to dive.

پیادان - **pya d.** to kick. to hit (ball).

پیادروون - **pyadrûn** - to tailor. to stitch together. to stitch a thing to.

پیاساوین - **pyasawyn** = پیاسوون.

پیاسوون - **pyasûn** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پیاکاڵیان - **pyakaĺyan** - to repr. to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply. oach on.

پیاکردن - **pya k.**- to plunge. to thrust. to dip.

پیاکێشان - **pyakêšan** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پیاگرتن - **pyagirtin** -to cover. to hide. to clothe.

پیاگه یاندن - **pyageyandin** -to extend.

پیاماڵین - **pyamaĺyn** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پیانان - **pyanan** - to stick. to sew on. to paste.

پیانووساندن - **pyanûsan(din)** - to stick. to sew on. to paste.

پیاهاتنه وه - **pyahatn(ewe)** - to review.

پیاهانین - **pyahanyn** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پیاهه لپژاندن - **pyaheÎpijandin** - to sprinkle. to diffuse. to spray.

پیاهه لچوون - **pyaheÎçûn** - to go up. to rise. to climb. to ascend.

پیاهه لخوێندن - **pyaheÎxwêndin** - to use bad language. to curse. to swear at.

پیاهه لدان - **pyaheÎdan** -to worship more than necessary. excessive praise.

پیاهه لڕوانین - **pyaheÎr̂wanyn** - to stare at.

پیاهه لسپاردن - **pyaheÎsipardin** - to cause to lean.

پیاهه لشاخان - **pyaheÎsaxan** - to use bad language with a loud voice.

پیاهه لشاخین - **pyaheÎsaxyn** پیا هه لشاخان.

پیاهه لکاڵان - **pyaheÎkaÎan** - to r proach on.

پیاهه لکاڵین - **pyaheÎkaÎyn** پیا هه لکاڵان.

پیاهه لمیزین - **pyaheÎmêzyn** - to piss to. to urinate. to make water.

پیاهه لنوارین - **pyaheÎnwar̂yn** - to stare at.

پیاهه لنیان - **pyaheÎn(y)an** - to cause to lean.

پیا هه لواسین - **pyaheÎwasyn** - to hang. to suspend. to put up on.

پیاهێنان - **pyahênan** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.

پیوو - **pyû** - gengiva. gum of teeth.

پێباز - **pêbaz** - ford(ing) place. pass.

پێبڕ - **pêbir̂** - a deep river.

پی بڕان - **pêbr̂an** - to be allotted to or destined for.

پی بژیو - **pêbijyw** - livelyhood. subsistence. living.

پێبیك - **pêbik** - pupil (of the aye).

پی بوون - **pê bûn** - to have with. to own.

پی به تاڵ - **pêbetaÎ**- large foot or shoe.

پی به داره - **pêbedare** - upper part of thigh bone.

پێبه ر - **pêber**-(bot.) pepper. pimento.

پێپیرژه - **pêpirje** - picking up the grains by birds.

پی پلیکان - **pêplêkan** پی پیلکه.

پی پیلکه - **pêpylke** - stairs. steps. staircase.

پی پی - **pê pê** - step by step.

پی پیوه نان - **pê pêwe nan** - to flee hastily.

پیت - **pêt** - flame. flare. blaze.

پێتانه - **pêtane** - foot-board. treadle. stool.

پێتاوه - **pêtaw(e)** - leggings.

پێتن - **pêtin** - to bake bread.

پێته ته - **pêtete** - پێتانه.

پێته خت - **pêtext** -capital. metropolis.

پێته ك - **pêtek**-1- trousseau. 2- a little.

پێچ - **pêç** - twist. turn. bend. curl. curve. distortion. screw. pig. pin. bolt.

پێچاندن -**pêçan(din)**-to twist. to wind. to turn. to screw. to curl. to bend.

پێچاندنه وه - **pêçan(din)ewe** - to wind. to wrap. to roll up. to slip. to coil.

پێچانن - **pêçanin** -to twist. to wind. to turn. to screw. to curl. to bend.

پێچاو - **pêçaw** wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پێچاوپێچ - **pêçawpêç** meandrous. full of twists. spiral. winding.

پێچ پیاهاتن - **pêç pyahatin** - gripes. tenesmus.

پێچ پێچوکه - **pêçpêçoke** - spiral. limacine. cochlear.

پێچ پێچ - **pêç-pêç** - meandering. tortuous.

پێچ تێکه فتن - **pêç têkeftin** - to turn to corner. to meander. to become crooked.

پێچ خواردن - **pêç xwardin** پێچ خواردنه وه

پێچ خواردنه وه - **pêçxwardnewe**- to turn to corner. to meander. to become crooked.

پێچ دان - **pêç d.** -to twist. to wind. to turn. to screw. to curl. to bend.

پێچدراو - **pêçdraw** -wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پێچراوه - **pêçraw(e)**-wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پێچ کردنه وه - **pêç kirdnewe** - to run away in secret.

پێچکه - **pêçke** - wheel. cart.

پێچ لێدان - **pêç lêdan** - to double cross.

پێچن - **pêçin** - (bot.)rue. herb of grace.

پێچ و پلووچ - **pêç u plûç** - crooked. distorted. inclined. zigzag. curved

پێچ و په نا - **pêç u pena** - hidden place. irony word.

پێچ و مۆره - **pêç u more** - nut and screw. bolt and nut.

پێچوانه - **pêçwane**- vice versa. conversely. on the contrary. opposing.

پێچوون - **pêçûn** -to take time. to take long.

پێچۆك - **pêçok** - scooter.

پیچه pêçe - black veil used by Moslem women.

پێچه ر - pêçer - screwdriver.

پێچه ك - pêçek -(bot.) bobbin. ivy. bindweed.

پیچه لّپاچ - pêçeÎpaç پیچه لپیچ.

پیچه لّپێچ - pêçeÎpêç - meandering. kinks and twists.

پیچی pêçy -bend. winding. twist.

پێچیاگ - pêçyag wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پیچیان - pêçyan - to turn to corner. to meander. to become crooked.

پیچیاو - pêçyaw - wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پیخ - pêx eye blear

پێخام pêxam message. dispatch. note. communication.

پیخامبه ر pêxamber - prophet. messenger

پیخاوس(هـ) pêxawis - barefoot.

پی خستن - pêxistin - to stop fro tiredness

پی خور - pêxor - food. eating stew

پی خه ف - pêxef bedclothe.

پیخواس(هـ) pêxwas barefoot.

پیخوله pêxule- a toddler.

پیخوه ر - pêxwer - that is eating with bread.

پێخوێ(هـ) - pêxwê - a heap. block. stack. mass.

پێخوس - pêxos (t) - trampled. trodden. suppressed. stampeded.

پێخوش بوون - pêxoŝ b.- to become glad from.

پێخه سوو - pêxesû - a bridesmaid.

پیخه نین - pêxenyn - to laugh. laughing.

پێدا چوون - pêdaçûn - to pass from a road.

پێدا دان - pêda d. - to kick. to punt.

پێدا کردن - pêda k. - to plunge. thrust. to dip. to submerge.

پی داگرتن - pê dagirtin - to insist. to urge

پێدا له قاندن - pêdaleqan(din) to hang. to suspend. to dangle. put up.

پی داهاتن - pê dahatin - to fall into a habit of. to accustomed. to get used to.

پێدا هه لّچه قان - pêdaheÎçeqan - plunge to thrust. to dip. to submerge.

پێدا هه لّچه قین pêdaheÎçeqyn پیدا هه لچه قان.

پێدا هه ڵخوشان - **pêda heÎxuŝan** -to grapple with no right to clinch.

پێدا هه ڵروانین - **pêda heÎr̂wanyn** - to stare to.

پێدا هه ڵشاخان - **pêda heÎŝaxan** -to grapple with no right to clinch.

پێدا هه ڵشاخین - **pêdaheÎŝaxyn** پیدا هه ڵشاخان.

پێداڕوو - **pêdar̂u** repairing of earthenware.

پێداره - **pêdare** - the upper part of long human bones.

پێداساوین - **pêdasawyn** - to rub. to stroke. to apply

پێداویست - **pêdawyst** - need. necessity requirement. poverty. request.

پێداویستی - **pêdawysty** - necessity. neediness.

پێداهاتنه وه **pêda hatnewe** -1-to return from a pass way 2- to study again.

پێداهانین **pêdahanyn** - to step on. to trample. to tread. to crush under foot.

پێداهه ڵدان **pêda heÎdan**-1- to kick. to punt. 2-to praise more then need.

پێدرێژی **pêdrêjy** - intrusion. trespassing.

پێدزکێ - **pêdize(kê)** - going softly, slowly or stealthily.

پێده شت - **pêdeŝt** - a flat in a mountain slope.

پێر - **pêr** - day before yesterday.

پێراره که - **pêrar(eke)** -two years ago.

پێران - **pêran** - croup. asphyxia.

پێرست - **pêrist** - list. index. catalog. table.

پێرم - **pêrim** - hated by all.

پێرو - **pêro** =

پێره شه و **pêrêŝew** - two night ago.

پێره که - **pêreke** - two night ago.

پی ره و که - **pêr̂ewke** - new walking baby

پێرێشه و **pêrêŝew** - two night ago.

پێراکێشان - **pêr̂akêŝan** -to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to accept. to admit.

پێڕو - **pêr̂o** - the Pleiade.

پێره و - **pêr̂ew** - on foot. pedestrian.

پێری - **pêr̂ê** - footpath.

پێز - **pêz** -1- convulsion. spasmodic. effort. 2-foundation. ba origin.

پێزان **pêzan** - faithful. loyal. constant.

پێزانین **pêzanyn** -faithfulness. fickleness.

پێژ - **pêj** - cook thou.

پێژان - **pêjan** -1- to cook. to bake. 2- to mould. to found.

پێژتن - **pêjtin** -1- to cook. to bake. 2- to mould. to found.

پێژك - **pêjik** - excess branches of a tree.

پێژوێن - **pêjwên** a long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

پێژه - **pêje** -boundless. unlimited.

پێژین - **pêjin** - echo. reflection.

پێس - **pês** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. shell. bark. coating. pelt. cuticle.

پێسپاردن - **pêsipardin** - to deposit to. to pledge to. to put under the care of.

پێسپێری - **pêsipêry** - recommendation. order. enjoinment. command. advice.

پی سه لماندن - **pêselmandin** - to convince. to gratify. to satisfy.

پێست - **pêst** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. shell. bark. coating. pelt. cuticle.

پێسترك - **pêstirk** - step ladder.

پێسته خوش كردن - **pêstexoŝ k.**-to tan.

پێسته خوشكه ر - **pêste xoŝker**- tanner.

پێسته - **pêste** -1- in this manner. thus so. 2- dry skin of animal.

پێسه - **pêse** -1- in this manner. thus so. 2- dry skin of animal.

پێسیر -**pêsyr** - collar. neck. involucre.

پێسیره(هـ) - **pêsyre** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

پێش - **pêŝ** - front. forward. ahead. fast. advance(d). before. fore.

پێشامه د - **pêŝamed**- event. happening. occasion. accident. circumstances.

پێشان - **pêŝan** - beforehand. previously. first of all. formerly. heretofore

پێشاو - **pêŝaw** - piss. urine.

پێش به ست - **pêŝbest** - dam. dike. barrier. obstruction. obstacle. blocking.

پێش به ن - **pêŝben(d)** - apron. pinafore. bib.

پێش بین - **pêŝbyn** - foresighted. provident.

پێش بینی - **pêŝbyny** - foresight. forecast. prognosis. anticipation.

پێش چاو - **pêŝçaw** - waiting. expecting. one who waits. awaiting.

پێشخانه - **pêŝxane** - counter.

پێشخر - **pêŝxir** - forward purchasing. advance purchase.

پێشخزمه ت - **pêŝxizmet** - waiter. garcon. servant.

پیش که فتن - **pêŝ keftin** - to advance. to progress. to win. to get ahead.

پێشکه وتن **pêŝ kewtin** - to advance. to progress. to win. to get ahead.

پێشگر - **pêŝgir** - obstacle. hindrance. barrier. barrage. blockade. preventive.

پێش گرتن - **pêŝ g.**- to prevent. to forbid. to prohibit. to hinder. to stop.

پێشگری - **pêŝgiry** - prevention. stopping. hindrance. prohibition.

پێشگیری - **pêŝgyry** - prevention. stopping. hindrance. prohibition.

پێشمار - **pêŝmar** - claimant. pretender. plaintiff. claimer.

پێشمه رگه - **pêŝmerge** - soldier.

پێشنووس - **pêŝnûs** - draft. outline. sketch.

پێش نوێژ - **pêŝnwêj** - chaplain. officiant. Imam.

پێش نیاز - **pêŝnyaz** - pêŝnyar.

پێشنیار - **pêŝnyar(z)** - proposal. offer. motion. suggestion. recommendation.

پێشنیهاد - **pêŝnyhad** - proposal. offer. motion. suggestion. recommendation.

پێشواز - **pêŝwaz** - going out to meet a new comer. welcoming.

پێشخوان - **pêŝxwan** - counter.

پێشخه ومه ت - **pêŝxewmet** - waiter. garcon. servant.

پێش خستن - **pêŝxistin** - to push forward.to give priority to.to promote.

پێشخوَر - **pêŝxor** - received or used up in advance. spent before receiving an income.

پێشده ستی - **pêŝdes (t) y** - 1- getting ahead of. anticipation. 2- small table.

پێشره فت - **pêŝref̂t** - progress. improvement. amelioration. betterment.

پێشره و - **pêŝrew** -harbinger pioneer. forerunner. forward. vanguard.

پێش فرۆش - **pêŝfroŝ** - sold or selling in advance. short sale.

پێش قلیانی - **pêŝqilyany** - breakfast.

پێشقه ده م - **pêŝqedem** - leader. initiator. pioneer. vanguard.

پێشقه راوڵ - **pêŝqerewiî** - advance. guard. vanguard.

پێشکار - **pêŝkar** - agent. steward. financial agent.

پێشکۆ - **pêŝko** - cantle.

پێشکه ش - **pêŝkeŝ** - present. gift. offered.

پێشکه شی - **pêŝkeŝy** - present. gift. offered.

پێشوو pêşû - old. ancient. early. former.

پێشووتر - pêşûtir - farther ahead. formerly before.

پێشووك - pêşûk - nimble. quick. agile. spry.

پێشو-pêşo-silex. touchwood. a tinder.

پێشه کی - pêşeky - in advance. ahead of time.

پیشه م pêşem - very important.

پێشه نگ pêşeng scout. leader of flock. pioneer. forerunner. precursor.

پێشه وا pêşewa - leader. pontiff. Imam.

پێشه وه ر pêşewer - tradesman. craftsman.

پیشه وه سه - pêşewese - (z.) gadfly. blowfly

پێشه -pêşe-1-bone. 2-job. occupation.

پێشهات - pêşhat - event. happening. ·asion. accident. circumstance

پیشی pêşy -1-noon midday gnat. mosquito.

پیشین pêşyn - old. ancient.

پیشینان pêşynan predecessors. encients.

پیشینه - pêşyne - background. antecedent. service record. file

پێشێل - pêşêl - pêleqe.

پێغام - pêğam - message. dispatch. note. communication.

پێك - pêk -1- alliance. unity. 2- tidy in order. arranged. orderly.

پێك ئانین - pêk anyn -1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2- to prepare. to make ready.

پێکا چوون - pêka ç - to grapple. to clinch.

پێکا دان pêka d.- to break up to grapple.

پێکاف - pêkan - to hit the mark.

(هـ)پێکای - pêkay – پیکان.

پێکبران - pêk bŕan - to unite with a friend or sweetheart after separation. to attain a desired end.

پێکردن pêkirdin -1- to persuaded. oblige. 2-to cheat. to deceive. 3-light to kindle.

پێکژین - pêkjyn - to sneeze

پێك گه یین - pêkgeyyn -1- to see accidentally somebody 2-to grow up. to attain maturity to flourish.

پێکوره - pêkuŕe -1- new born locust. 2- servant-boy orderly

پێکوه ر بوون pêkwer b. groups grappling.

پێك وه رین - pêk weŕyn oral dispute (met). maker performer.

پێك هانین - **pêkhanyn** -1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2- to prepare. to make ready

پێك هێنان - **pêkhênan** -1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2 - to prepare. to make ready.

پێك هینان - **pêkhynan** = پێك هینان.

پێك هێنه ر - **pêk hêner** - doer. maker. performer.

پێکه فتگ - **pêkeftig** - befitting. suitable, comely.

پێکه فتن - **pêkeftin** - to be fit. to be suitable. to suit. to be the right size.

پێکه ڵ - **pêkeÎ**-with (têkheÎ) - disturbed.

پێکه نین - **pêkenyn** - to laugh at. to laugh.

پێکه نیناوی - **pêkenynawy** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. booby.

پێکه وتن - **pêkewtin** - pêkeftin.

پێکه وه نان - **pêkewe nan** - to close (book, aye).

پێکه وه - **pêkewe** - together. in unison. with.

پێکهات - **pêkhat** - event. happening. incident.

پێگران **pêgran** - lazy person. sluggard. idle. lazybones. indolent.

پێگرتی - **pêgirty** - a toddler. newly established.

پێگه یشتن - **pêgeyyŝtin** پێگه یین.

پێگه یین - **pêgeyyn** -1- to see accidentally somebody. 2-to grow up. to attain maturity. to wax. to flourish.

پێگه یاندن - **pêgeyandin** -1- to convoy a message or a letter. 2-to feed. to develop. to train. to foster. to cherish.

پێگه - **pêge** -1- track of foot. 2 - stable. stall.

پێل - **pêl** -1- wave. 2- kind. 3- a moment.

پێلوو - **pêÎû** - 1 - palpebra. eyelid.

پێلۆ - **pêlo** - epicure. glutton(ous). go(u)rmand. voracious. rapacious.

پێڵ - **pêÎ** - 1-bridge. 2- hump of a cow.

پێڵ - **pêÎ** - bridge.

پێڵاو(هـ) - **pêÎaw** - footwear. shoe.

پێڵاو - **pêÎaw** - cooked rice.

پێڵوو(هـ) - **pêÎu** - palpebra. eyelid.

پێڵه دار - **pêÎe** -1-bow. arc. 2- goods of a peddler. 3-(bot.) bindweed.

پێڵه دا - **pêÎedar** - a mass of firewood.

پێ ڵه قه - **pêleqe** - trampled. crushed.

پێڵه‌وه‌ر - **pêĺewer**- peddler. huckster. hawker.

پێم - **pêm** -1- to me. 2-my leg. 3- I think

پێمه‌ڕه‌ - **pêmeře** - spade. shovel. hoe.

پێمه‌له‌ - **pêmele**- a kind of swimming.

پێن - **pên** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

پێنازان - **pênazan** - to take pride in.

پێنازین - **pênazyn** = پێنازان.

پێناس - **pênas** - identity certificate (card).

پێناساندن - **pênasandin** - to introduce. to present. to sponsor.

پێناسه‌ - **pênase** - knowledge. recognition. acquaintance. publicity.

پێناو - **pênaw** - for. for sake of.

پێنج خشته‌ کی - **pêncxiŝtcky**- fivesome (poem).

پێنج - **pênc** - five. 5.

پێنجار - **pêncař** -table vegetables.

پێنجوك - **pêncok** - aversion word or act.

پێنجه‌م - **pêncem** - fifth.

پێنجه‌ می - **pêncemy** - the fifth one.

پێنجه‌ ی تار - **pênceytar** - five days of bissextile.

پێنجی - **pêncy** - fifty. 50.

پێنده‌ فه‌ - **pêndeve** - wax like

پێنژ - **pênj** - sneeze.

پێنگاڤ - **pêngav** - step. pace. gait. stride.

پێنواندن - **pênwan(din)** - to show or exhibit the power.

پێنووس - **pênûs** - pen. plume.

پی نه‌ زان - **pênezan** - ungrateful. ingrate. unthankful. ingrateful.

پێوار(هـ) - **pêwar** - absent. hidden. invisible.

پێوان - **pêwan** - to measure. to fathom.

پێوانن - **pêwanin** = پێوان.

پێوانه‌ کردن - **pêwane k.** = پێوان.

پێوانه‌ - **pêwane** - measure.

پێوایوه‌ (هـ) - **pêwaywe** - going out to meet a new comer. welcoming.

پی و پا - **pêwpa** - new born insect.

پی و پل - **pê u pil** - effort. struggle. shift.

پێودانك - **pêwdanik** = پێوانه‌.

پێور(هـ) **pêwir** - the Pleiades.

پێوره‌ - **pêwre** - the last mowing of alfalfa.

پێوشك - **pêwiŝk** -bringing bad luck. inauspicious. unlucky.

پێوه - **pêwe** - to protract. to prolong.

پێویست -**pêwys(t)**-necessary. requisite. indispensable. inherent. vital.

پێویستی - **pêwysty** - need. necessity. obligation. requisiteness.

پێهاتن - **pêhatin** -to confess.. to admit. to acknowledge.

پێه وهاتن - **pyew hatin** - to be match. to suit.

پێه و بوون - **pyew b.** - to be fat. to be strong. to have enough power.

پێهه ڵ - **pêheĺ(a)** - uphill. acclivity.

پێهه ڵپه سارتن - **pêheĺpesartin** = پی هه ڵپه سا دن

پێهه ڵپه ساردن - **pêheĺpesardin** - to cause to lean.

پێهه ڵچوون - **pêheĺçûn** - to climb (mountain, tree).

پێهه ڵگرتن - **pêheĺgirtin** - to hurry (walking).

پێهه ڵمیزین - **pêheĺmyzyn**- to piss to.

پێیین - **pêyyn** - down. low or lower. below.

پی - **py** -1- suet. fat. 2- empty. hollow. 3- gingiva. gum.

پیاده رێ - **pyade rê** - footpath. sidewalk.

پیاده کردن - **pyade k.** - to land. to get off. to put down. to unload.

پێوه بوون - **pêwe b.** - to be involved (difficulty).

پێوه چوون - **pêwe ç.** - to prolong an argument.

پێوه دان - **pêwe d.** - to sting. to prick. to prickle. to belabor with sarcastic words. to lash.

پێوه ر - **pêwer** - gauge.

پێوه را هاتن - **pêwe rahatin** - to get used to. to become accustomed, acclimated.

پێوه رویشتن - **pêwe rwyŝtin** - to resist. to endure. to persist.

پێوه کردن - **pêwe k.**- to string. to skewer meat.

پێوه گرتن - **pêwe g.** - to cover.

پێوه لکان - **pêwelikan** - to stick. to tag on. to sew on. to paste.

پێوه نازین - **pêwe nazyn** - to take pride in.

پێوه نان - **pêwe nan** - to stick. to tag on. to sew on. to paste.

پێوه ند - **pêwen(d)** transplantation. graft. scion. union (by marriage).

پێوه نووسان - **pêwe nûsan** - to stick. to tag on. to sew on. to paste.

پێوه نیشتن - **pêwe nyŝtin** - to do(a job) in union.

پێوه هاتن - **pêwe hatin** - to be fit. to be suitable. to suit. to be fitting.

پیاده - **pyade**- on foot. pedestrian. infantry.

پیارزك - **pyarzik**- small bundle.

پیاره - **pyarc** - substitute. false.

پیاز پاك کردن - **pyaz pak k.**-1- to flatter. 2- to peel onion.

پیاسه - **pyasc** - to walk. to promenade

پیاگ - **pyag** -1- man. human. 2- servant. hired.

پیاگه تی - **pyagety** - manliness. generosity. manlyhood. courage.

پیاڵه فرۆشی - **pyaÎe froŝy** - sale of liquor by the drink.

پیاڵه -**pyaÎc** - cup. goblet. bowl. glass.

پیان - **pyan** - copper cup.

پیاو - **pyaw** -1- man. human. 2- servant. hired.

پیاوچاك - **pyawçak** - good man.

پیاو خاس - **pyawxas** - good man.

پیاوخۆر - **pyawxor** - cannibal. man-eater.

پیاوفرۆش - **pyawfroŝ** - deceiving. deceitful. cheater. bamboozler. swindler.

پیاوکوژ - **pyawkuj** - homicide. murder. killer. assassin. cutthroat.

پیاوه تی - **pyawety** - manliness. generosity. manlyhood. courage.

پیپر - **pypiř** - fat. corpulent. obese.

پیپرك - **pypiřik** - short and fat person.

پیپك - **pypik** - cart. wheel.

پیپیك - **pypyk**- whistle. siren.

پیت - **pyt** - 1- letters of the alphabet. 2- blessing. abundance. 3- flame. blaze. 4- skull. cranium. 5- beginning. start. 6- jet of water. fountain. 7- slow. slowly. 8- little. small part.

پیتاك - **pytak** - toll. tax. duty tribute.

پیتچن - **pytçin** - typesetter.

پیتك خستن - **pytik xistin** - to throw to.

پیت دانه وه - **pyt danewe** - to be increased through blessing.

پیتك - **pytik** - small pieces of clods.

پیتکار - **pytkar** - pytçin.

پیته بره - **pytcbře** - stem borer.

پیته پیت - **pyte pyt** - slow. slowly.

پیته پیته - **pytc-pyte** - little by little.

پیته - **pytc** - straw of rice.

پیجامه - **pycame** - pyjamas.

پیچ - **pyç** -1- a little. very small. 2 - hollow. empty. 3-illegitimate child. bastard.

پیچه ك - **pyçek** - a little. very small.

پیچی - **pyçy** - the last phalanx of a finger.

پیر - **pyr** - old. aged. spiritual guide.

پیران بردنه وه - **pyran birdnewe** - to faint. to become weak.

پیرا - **pyran** - to faint. to become weak.

پیرایی - **pyrayy** - going to meet a new comer. welcome. reception.

پیرا یشوکه - **pyrayŝoke** - church bug.

پیرپنتك - **pyrpintik** - a child who talks like an old.

پیرخه نیله - **pyrxeny(le)** - a pottage of groats.

پیرسوز - **pyrsoz** - lamp burning tallow.

پیروز - **pyroz** - victorious. triumphant. victor. winner. conqueror.

پیروزانه - **pyrozane** - tip or bribe for new clothe.

پیروزبایی **pyrozbayy** - congratulation. felicitation. compliment.

پیروزه - **pyroze** - turquoise.

پیروزی - **pyrozy** - victory. triumph.

پیروشك - **pyroŝk** - pyryŝoke.

پیر وك - **pyrok** wrinkles of hand's skin because of being cold and hot water.

پیره باب - **pyrebab** - grand father.

پیره زا - **pyreza** - offspring of an old man.

پیره ژنوکه - **pyrejinoke**- church bug.

پیره که مو - **pyrekemo**- old deceitful.

پیره لوك - **pyrel̂ok** - an old tree.

پیره میرد - **pyremêr(d)**- old man.

پیرهه فوك - **pyrhevok** - (z.) tarantula.

پیرهه فی - **pyrhevy** - (z.) tarantula.

پیری - **pyry** - seniority. old age. senility.

پیریتی - **pyrêty** - seniority. old age. senility.

پیریژن - **pyrêjin** - old woman. hag.

پیریژنوکه - **pyrêjinoke** - church bug.

پیره - **pyr̂e** - nasal sound of a horse.

پیزل - **pyzil̂** - straw. stubble.

پیزوکه - **pyzok(e)**- acne. boil. pimple.

پیزه دان - **pyzedan** - womb. uterus. matrix.

پیزه ل - **pyzel̂**- sheaf. wrapping grass.

پیزه - **pyze** - foetus. embryo.

پیزی - **pyzy** - anus. rectum..

پیژ - **pyj** - illegitimate child. bastard.

پیس - **pys** -1- dirty. soiled. polluted. rotten. untidy. 2- stingy. close fisted. 3- leprous. a leper.

پیس بوون - **pys b.** - to become dirty, grimy or soiled.

پیسار - **pysar** - menstruation. monthly period. discharge. menstrual.

پیسایی - **pysayy** - dirtiness. dirt. filth. excrement. muck. litter. junk. mess. pollution. unclinliness. debris.

پیسپیسوّك - **pyspysok** - (z) tarantula.

پیسترك - **pystirk** - stepladder.

پیس کردن **pys k.** - to begrime. to dirty. to soil.

پیسکه - **pyske** - stingy. close fisted. miserly

پیسکه یی **pyskeyy**- parsimoniousness. stinginess. meanne: gardliness.

پیسو **pyso** - odor of burnt fat.

پیسوّز - **pysoz** - lamp burning tallow

پیسه - **pyse** - dapple-gray piebald. parti-colored. variegated.

پیسی **pysy** -1- dirt. excrement. 2- a leper.

پیسیر - **pysêr** seat of trouser.

پیش **pyŝ** - indignation. anger fury

پیشان - **pyŝan** to cook by direct heat.

پیشان دان **pyŝan d.**- to show. to demonstrate to exhibit. to present.

پیشاندن - **pyŝan(d)in** - to cook by direct heat.

پیشانگه - **pyŝange** - faire. place of exhibition.

پیشاو **pyŝaw** - cooked or baked (potato).

پیشاو **pyŝaw**- cooked by direct heat

پیشخواردنه وه - **pyŝxwardnewe** - to repress of angry

پیش خوّدان - **pyŝxo d.**- to push forward.

پیش خوره وه **pyŝxorewe** - self contained. deep. revengeful. vindictive.

پیشقاندن - **pyŝqan(din)** - to make noise from the nose

پیشك - **pyŝik** -1-small shovel. 2- paddy rice.

پیشکان - **pyŝkan** small shovel.

پیش کردن - **pyŝ k.**- to repress of angry

پیشن - **pyŝin** - angry. furious. perated.

پیشنای(هـ) **pyŝnay** پیش

پیش وارده ی(هـ) - **pyŝwardey**

پیشووله - **pyŝûle** - gnat. mosquito

پیشوّك **pyŝok** ear (sea) shell. nacre. abalone.

پیشه –**pyŝe** - calling. trade job. profession.

پیشه ر - **pyŝekar** - professional.

پیشه گه ر - **pyŝeger** - tradesman. artisan. industrial.

پیشیاگ - **pyŝyag** - cooked by direct heat.

پیشیان - **pyŝyan** - to repress of angry.

پیشیاو - **pyŝyaw** = پیشیاگ.

پیف - **pyf** - puff. blow. whiff.

پیفك - **pyfik** = پیفه.

پیفه - **pyfe** - silex. a tinder. flint.

پیفی - **pyfy** = پیفه.

پیفیاگ - **pyfyag** - empty. hollow. vain. futile.

پیڤ - **pyv** - suet. fat.

پیق - **pyq** - original part of an oboe.

پیك - **pyk** -1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2- hollow stem.

پیکه بره - **pykebre** - stem eater worm.

پیل - **pyl** - waves..

پیلاڤ - **pylav**- cooked rice.

پیلان - **pylan** - trickery with plan.

پیلانبازار - **pylanbaz**- juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

پیلك - **pylik** - finger.

پیلکه - **pyle k.** - to persist. to importune.

پیلکه - **pylke**- fillip.

پیلوو -- **pylû** - palpebra. eyelid.

پیله - **pyle** -1- cocoon. 2-pretext. excuse.

پیم - **pym** - suet. fat.

پینجار - **pyncar** - wedge.

پینۆك - **pynok** - slumber. drowse.

پینه چی - **pyneçy** - cobbler.

پینه دروو - **pynedrû** پینه چی.

پینه دۆز - **pynedoz** = پینه چی.

پینه کردن - **pyne k.** - to patch. to mend. to repair. to reconstract.

پینه وپه رۆ - **pyne(w)peȓo** - patch. callosity.

پینه - **pyne** - patch. callosity.

پینی - **pyny** - barn. pollard.

پیواز - **pywaz** - (bot.) onion.

پیوانه - **pywane** - measure.

ت

ت - t.

تا - **ta** - 1- till. until. to. so that. as much as as far as. unless. so much. in order that. as long as. since. 2- fold. plait. 3- fever. 4- fellow. mate. match. 5- pan of a scale. 6- one. 7- half a load.

تابار - **tabar** - half a load. bale. mate. pair.

تابان - **taban** - shining. luminous. glowing.

تابلۆج - **tablîoc**- tableau. signboard. board.

تا بوون - **ta bûn** - to be folded. to bend. to crease.

تابه نی - **tabeny** - hore-d'oeuvre. appetizer.

تابه تا - ta be ta - ill-mated. two things that do not match.

تاپاز - **tapaz**- corpulent. grown up.

تاپاڵ - **tapaî** -threat. menace. intimidation.

تاپر - **tapiî** - breech-loading.

تاپو - **tapu** - hive. silo.

تاپۆ - **tapo** - 1- phantom. figure seen from a distance. 2- fief. feud. 3- ownership document. title deed.

تاپه ڵه - **tapeîe** - typhus.

تاپی - **tapy** -1-moat. ditch. 2- trench. rifle pit. 3- niche in the side of a tomb.

تات - **tat** -1-Tartar. 2- rocky mountain. 3- a smooth slate used to pray on it.. 4- father. 5- felt.

تاتك - **tatik** - elder (older) sister.

تاتكی - **tatky** - a coat made of felt.

تاتكێ - **tatkê** - peep. furtive look.

تاتووڵه - **tatûîe** - (bot.) datura. thorn-apple.

تاتۆ - **tato** - father.

تاته - **tate**-godfather. uncle (paternal).

تاته به رد - **tateberd** - a smooth large piece of stone used to wash dead on it.

تاته زه - **tateza** - cousin.

تاته شوّر - **tateŝor** = تاته به رد.

تاتی - **taty**-1- step-father. 2- felt. 3- flourishes representing vowels.

تاتّیل - **tatêl** - worry. anxiety. uneasiness.

تاج - **tac** - crown. crest. corona.

تاج خورووس - **tacxurûs** - (bot.) amaranth.

تاجر - **tacir** - merchant. trader. tradesman.

تاجریّزی - **tacrêzy** - (bot.) nightshade. felonwort.

تاجی - **tacy** - hunting dog. hound.

تاچه - **taçe** - small woolen sack.

تاخ - **tax** -1- quarter. parish. 2- side. direction.

تاخت - **taxt** - gallop.

تاخم - **taxim** - a suit of clothes. a set of plates.

تاخوّرکه - **taxurik** - sledge. sged.

تاخه - **taxe** - bunch, bouquet of herbs. sheaf.

تاخیر - **taxyr** - delay. pause. taediness. to be late. lateness. postponement.

تادار - **tadar** - feverish. feverous.

تادانه - **tadane** - corneal opacity. leucoma.

تار و مار - **tar u mar** - routed. scattered. topsy-turvy. confused.

تار - **tar** - 1- tar. Iranian musical instrument. 2- a stringe of hair. 3- dark. 4- routed. scattered. 5- last two days of winter and tree days of spring.

تارا - **tara** - scarf of bride.

تاراج کردن - **tarac k.** -to plunder. to pillage. to despoil. to sack. to ravage

تاراج-**tarac**-plunder. pillage. sacking.

تاران - **taran** - Tehran.

تاراندن - **taran(din)** - to keep away. to banish. to rouse. to cause to shy.

تارانن - **taranin** - to keep away. to banish. to rousc. to cause to shy.

تارانی - **tarany** - native of Tehran.

تاراو - **taraw** - scared away. offended.

تارچی - **tarçy** -1- one who plays on the tar. 2- distributor. seller. disseminator.

تارژه ن - **tarjen** - one who plays on the tar.

تارسه کردن - **tarse k.**- to wish to see a person.

تارسه - **tarse** - loving to see a person.

تارف كردن - **tarif kirdin** - to use compliments. to stand upon ceremony. to make a present of. to speak with courtesy.

تارف - **tarif**- compliments. ceremony. offer. gift. good manner. flattery.

تاركردن - **tar k.** - to keep away. to banish. to rouse. to cause to shy.

تارم - **tarim** -1- porch. portico. verandah. 2- threshed grain. 3- group. flock. 4- place of tents. pavilion. shed.

تارمايى - **tarmayy** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shade.

تارمه - **tarme** - 1- porch. veranda. 2- wooden fence.

تاره ت گرتن - **taret g.**- to wash oneself easing nature.

تاره ت - **taret** - ceremonious purification after easing nature. cleaning.

تارى **tary** - darkens. dimness. gloom.

تارياگ - **taryag** - scared away. offended.

تار يف **taryf** - laudation. praise. eulogy definition. commendation.

تاريك - **taryk** - dark. murky. gloomy dusky. dim. darkling. opaque. somewhat.

تاريكان - **tarykan** - sunset time.

تاريكايى - **tarykaîy** - darkens. dimness. gloom.

تاريك بوون - **taryk b.** - to get dark. to grow dark.

تاريك دا هاتن - **taryk dahatin** = تاريك بوون

تاريك كردن - **taryk k.** - to darken. to obscure. to make dark or blurred.

تاريك و رون - **taryk u run** - twilight.

تاريك و روون - **taryk u rûn**- twilight.

تاريك و لێله - **taryk u lêîc** - twilight.

تاريك و نووته ك - **taryk u nûtek** - deep dark.

تاريكه - **taryke** - darkens. dimness. gloom.

تاريكه شه و - **tarykeŝew** - dark night.

تاريكى - **taryky** - darkens. dimness. gloom.

تارێخ - **tarêx** - date. history.

تازه - **taze** - new. novel. fresh. modern. recently. even so. just.

تازه باو - **tazebaw** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه برين - **taze biryn** - new sore.

تازه بوونه وه - **taze bûnewe** - to refresh. to be refreshed. to become new or renewed.

تازه به تازه - **taze be taze** - very fresh.

تازه پشوو - **tazepişû** - fresh. not tired or winded.

تازه پیاکه فتگ - **tazepyakeftig** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه پێداکه وتوو - **taze pê(d)akewtû** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه داهاتگ - **taze dahatig** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه داهاتوو - **taze dahatû** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه ساو - **tazesaw** - a shrp blade.

تازه قه ڵا - **tazeqeła** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه کار - **tazekar** - fresh. inexperienced. novis. recent.

تازه کردنه وه - **taze kirdnewe** - to make fresh. to renew. to refresh.

تازه کیسه - **tazekyse** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه گی - **tazegy** - freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

تازه لاو - **tazelaw** - youth. lad. youngster. teenager. young chap.

تازه نه فه س - **tazenefes** - fresh. not tired or winded.

تازه وارد - **tazewarid** - newly arrived.

تازه وه وی - **tazewewy** - new bride.

تازه یی - **tazeîy** freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

تازی - **tazy (mane)** -1- cool water. 2- bare. nude. 3- mourning. bewailing.

تازیاری - **tazyary** - distinction. privilege.

تازیانه - **tazyane** - whip. lash. scourge.

تازیدار - **tazydar** - in mourning. mournful.

تازیله - **tazyle** - fine groats.

تازیه دار - **tazyedar** - in mourning. mournful.

تازیه - **tazye** - mourning. bewailing.

تازێ - **tazê** - naked. bare. stripped. nude.

تاژان - **tajan** -1- bud. sprout. 2- whip. scourge. 3- ruined. destroyed.

تاژه وان - **tajewan** = تاژیوان.

تاژی - **tajy** - hunting dog. hound.

تاژیلۆکه - **tajyloke** - praying mantis.

تاژیوان - **tajywan** - keeper of hounds.

تاس - **tas** - 1- bald. 2 - copper bowl used in bath houses. 3- die (pl. dice). 4- suffocation of weeping.

تاسان - **tasan** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاس بردنه وه - **tas birdnewe** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاس كردن - **tas k.** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy.

تاس كه باب - **taskebab**-a kind of dish.

تاسان **tasan** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاساندن - **tasan(d)in** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy

تاساو **tasa(w)** confused. giddy. stupefied.

تاسب - **tasib** - prejudice. bigotry

تاسكلاّو - **taskiĩaw** - helmet.

تاسكه چه لّه - **taskeçelc**-(ㄱ) vulture.

تاس كه واو - **taskewaw** كه باو

تاسكه **taske** - privy parts. pubis.

تاسناى(هـ) - **tasnay** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy

تاسوخ **tasux** تاسوق.

تاسوق - **tasuq** - desirousness. desire. hopefulness. aspiration. wish.

تاسولووس - **tasulûs**-toilette. make up.

تاسووعا - **tasûâa** - the ninth day of Moharam.

تاسه خواز - **tasexwaz** desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

تاسه ر **taser** - to the end.

تاسه كردن - **tase k.** to wish to see a person.

تاسه مه ند **tasemen(d)** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

تاسه نه - **tasene** - stuffiness. asphyxia. strangulation. suffocation. drowning.

تاسه وه **tasewe** - a large basket.

تاسه - **tase** - loving to see a person.

تاسيان **tasyan** - to become giddy to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاسين - **tasyn** - confused. amazed. head-long.

تاش **taŝ** - a piece of stone.

تاشاندن **taŝan(din)** -to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشاى(هـ) – **taŝay** -to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشتى - **taŝty** تاشتى.

تاشتى - **taŝtê** breakf

تاشراو **taŝraw** - shaven. erased. sharpened. cut. aped. sculptured

تاشراى(هـ) - **taŝray** -to shave. ape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشك - **taŝik** nimble. quick. agile. spry

تاشه - **taŝe** - shaving. chip. splint. 2- a small piece of stone.

تاشه کوچك - **taŝe kuçik** - a piece of stone.

تاشه و - **taŝew** - folding. that can be folded.

تاشیاگ - **taŝyag** - shaven. erased. sharpened. cut. scraped. sculptured.

تاشیه(هـ) - **taŝye** -1- shaven. erased. 2- worthy. merited. deserving.

تاف - **taf** -1- acuteness. force. intensity. 2- intensity downpour.

تافاو - **tafaw** - excessive and swift water.

تافته - **tafte** - a kind of silk fabric.

تافگه - **tafge** - waterfall. cascade.

تافه ره شك - **tafereŝik** - darkness of eyes because of tiredness.

تافه - **tafe** - water fall. noise of waterfall.

تاڤ - **tav** -1- radiance. luster. light. 2- power to stand hardship. fortitude.

تاڤ هه یڤ - **tavheyv** - moonlight. moonshine.

تاڤس - **tavis** - peacock. peafowl.

تاڤگه - **tavge** - waterfall. cascade.

تاڤل - **tavil** -1- immediately. without delay. 2- easy. facile. light.

تاڤی - **tavy** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

تاڤێر - **tavêr** - 1- corps. carcass. 2- coffin. sier. 3- slate. flagstone.

تاق - **taq** -1- single. alone. 2- matchless. unique. 3-arch. dome. 4- skin of goat and sheep. 5- one twenty fourth share of water. 6- half a day walk.

تاقانه - **taqane** - only one. sole. unique. incomparable. unigenous.

تاقتاق - **taq-taq** - one by one.

تاقتاقکه ره - **taqtaqkere** - owl.

تاقچه - **taqçe** - niche. shelf. recess.

تاقم-**taqim**-band. group. bouquet. set.

تاقمانه جفت - **taqmanecift** one or two?

تاقمه - **taqme** - a coat. jacket.

تاقنما - **taqnima** - false arch. vault. arch.

تاقوا - **taqwa** - request. wish. desire.

تاق و ته نیا- **taq u tenya**- alone. lone. lonely. solitary. sole. single. only.

تاقه ت **taqet** - patience. tolerance. power.

تاقه ت چوون - **taqet ç**. to get bored or impatient.

تاقه ت کردن - **taqet k**. - to groom. to feed and curry an animal.

تاقه ت گرتن - **taqet g**. - to endure. to bear. to stand. to tolerate.

تاقه ت هاوردن taqet hawirdin = تاقه ت گرتن.

تاقه ت - **taqet** - patience. tolerance. power.

تاقه - **taqe** - piece of cashmere, etc.

تاقی کردنه وه - **taqy kirdnewe** - to test. to examine.

تاقی - **taqy** - examination. test. check up.

تاقیگه - **taqyge**- testing place.

تاقیله - **taqyle** - nightcap. skull-cap.

تاقێق - **taqêq** - investigation. probe. inquest. research. inquiry. query.

تاك - **tak** -1- single. alone. one. unique. 2- open. wide open. 3- male boar.

تاك بوونه وه - **tak bûnewe** - to separate. to become detached. to be separated.

تاك تاك كه ره - **taktakkere** - owl.

تاك تاك - **tak tak** - one by one.

تاك و تووك - **tak u tûk** = تاك و ته را.

تاك و ته را - **takutera** - scattered. dispersed.

تاك و لۆ - **tak u lo** - ill-mated. two things that do not match.

تاك هێشتن - **tak hêštin** - to open. to let open.

تاكانه وه - **takaninewe** - to separate. to detach. to select. to seclude.

تاكانه - **takane** - one. only. incomparable. matchless. unigenital. nonpareil.

تاك بوونه وه - **tak bûnewe** - to remain alone. to part with a group.

تاكردن - **ta k.**- to fold. to plait.

تاكه و بوون - **takew b.**= تاك بوونه وه.

تاكه - **take** - single. one. alone.

تاگۆروا - **ta gorwa** - an odd stocking.

تالار - **talar** - auditorium. hall. saloon.

تالبی - **taliby** - (bot.) cantaloupe.

تالووكه - **talûke**- hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. rush. rapidity.

تالیم دان - **talym d.**-to school. to instruct. to teach. to train. to educate.

تالیم - **talym** - teaching. training. instruction. learning. tuition.

تاڵ - **taĺ** -1-bitter. acrid. 2- cord. string. 3- spleen. 4- raining weather.

تاڵان - **taĺan** - plunder. pillage. sacking.

تاڵان كردن - **taĺan k.** - to plunder. to pillage. to despoil. to sack. to ravage.

تاڵان و بڕۆ - **taĺan u biřo** - anarchy. chaos. confusion. disorder. jumble.

تالّانه - **taĺane** - little garden.

تالّانی - **taĺany** - plundered. robbed. sacked.

تالّاو - **taĺaw** -1- pond. marsh. 2- sorrow, grief, affliction (met.).

تالّاوی - **taĺawy** - marsh. pond. pool.

تالّب - **taĺib** - who seeks or demands. seeker. willing. desirous. yearning.

تالّبوون - **taĺ b.**- to be bitter.

تالّح - **taĺiĥ** = تالع.

تالّخ - **taĺix** - frontier. borderplot. border. edge. boundary. verge.

تالّ داگرّیان - **taĺ dagiŕyan** - to turn red with anger.

تالّدان - **taĺdan** - to tan.

تالّع دین - **taĺiâ dyn** - to cast a horoscope.

تالّع - **taĺiâ** - star. fortune. destiny.

تالّعبین - **taĺiâbyn** - fortuneteller.

تالّۆ - **taĺo** - plunder. pillage. sacking.

تالّه - **taĺe** -1- swarthy. blackish. 2- darnel. tare. colocynth. 3- fortune. destiny.

تالّه که - **taĺeke** - black and bitter seeds between wheat.

تالّی - **taĺy** - bitterness. acridity.

تالّی و سوێری - **taĺy u swêry** - life suffering(met.).

تالّیشك - **taĺyšk** - gall-bladder.

تام - **tam** -1- taste. flavor. 2- food. dish.

تام دان - **tam d.**-1- to add fat to food. 2- to coat gold.

تامار -**tamar**- fog. mist. corona. aura.

تامازرۆ -**tamazro**-loving to eat a food.

تامان - **taman** - 1- door or wall made of twigs. 2- age.

تاماندن - **tamandin** - to graft. to transplant.

تاماندی - **tamandy** - grafted. produced by grafting.

تامدار - **tamdar** - delicious. dainty. tasty.

تامژاندن - **tamijandin**-to cause to taste milk for the first time to a child.

تامژین - **tamijyn** - to learn how to suck milk for the first time.

تامسار - **tamsar**-unsavory. distasteful.

تامك - **tamik** - trap bait, lure.

تامڵ کردن - **tamiĺ k.**-to deliberate. to ponder. to wait. to reflect. to weigh.

تامڵ - **tamiĺ** - deliberation. consideration.

تام و بۆ - **tam u bo** - taste and odor of a food.

تام وخوێ - **tam u xwê** -taste and salt of a food.

تامووسك **tamûsk** - hair of horse tail.

تامه تینك - **tametynik**- delicious food.

تامی دان - **tamydan** - to eat without offering to others.

تامیسك - **tamysk** - herpes. fever blister.

تان - **tan** -1- tongue-lashing. taunt. sarcasm. 2- warp. 3- corneal opacity. 4- time. season.

تان ده رکه وتن - **tan derkewtin** - to become threadbare.

تان و پۆ - **tan u po** - wrap and woof.

تان و پۆهه وریشم - **tan u po hewrêsim** - noble(met.).

تانج - **tanc** - crown. crest. corona.

تانجوکه - **tancoke** - forelock. topknot.

تانجی په یغه مه ر - **tancy peygêmer** praying mantis.

تانجی **tancy** hunting dog. hound.

تانجیك - **tancyk** - Tajik.

تانجیه وان - **tancyewan** - keeper of hounds.

تانشین - **tanisyn** - sediment. dregs. lees.

تانوت - **tanut** - taunting. jeer. sarcasm. irony.

تانووت لێدان - **tanut lêdan** - to speak ironically. to flout. to rail. to deride. to taunt.

تانۆت - **tanot** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. remorse.

تانۆك - **tanok** - a wall made of twigs.

تانه - **tane** -1- corneal opacity. 2- taunting. jeer. snide. sarcasm.

تانین - **tanyn** - can. may. to be able to. to have to right to. to afford.

تانێ -**tanê**-little. few. scanty. meager.

تاو **taw** -1- radiance. light. 2- rainstorm. shower. 3- power to stand hardship. resistance. 4- strand of thread. 5- fever. 6 - hurry. speed. 7- gallop.

تاو بردوو - **taw birdû** تاو برده.

تاو برده - **taw birde** = تاوانگاز.

تاو دان - **taw dan** -1- to gallop. 2- to twist. to crul. 3- to swing. to be twisted. 4- to light up. to illuminate.

تاو لێهاتن - **taw lêhatin** -1- to have a fever. 2- to become restless.

تاو نیان - **taw nyan** - to trail hastely.

تاوهاوردن - **taw hawirdin**- to stand. to endure. to resist. to bear. to suffer.

تاوان دان - **tawan d.**- to pay indemnity.

تاوان - **tawan** - indemnity. penalty.

تاوانبار - **tawanbar** - sinful. sinner. guilty.

تاواندار - **tawandar** = تاوانبار.

تاواندنه وه - **tawandin (ewe)** - to melt. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt. to found.

تاوانده ر - **tawander** - sinful. sinner. guilty.

تاوانگاز - **tawangaz** - sunstroke. sunburn.

تاوانه وه - **tawanin(ewe)** = تاواندنه وه.

تاوت - **tawit** - coffin. sier a-gus.

تاوتاویَ - **tawtaw(ê)** - once in a while. from time to time. sometime. occasional.

تاوتوو - **tawtû** -beginning and origin.

تاوتویَ - **tawtwê** irritation of a wound.

تاوتیَ - **tawtê** - fever and glow. anxiety.

تاودریاگ - **tawdiryag** - twisted. curled.

تاوژین - **tawjyn** - amuzed. intent. busy.

تاوس - **tawis** - peacock. peafowl.

تاوسان - **tawsan** - summer.

تاوسو - **tawsu** - summer.

تاوسه ندن - **taw sendin** - to be intensified or aggravated.

تاوشت هاوردن - **tawišt hawirdin** - to stand. to endure. to resist. to bear. to suffer.

تاوشت - **tawiš(t)** - resistance. power to stand hardship.

تاوکردن - **taw k.** - to convince and to decieve.

تاوکیَش - **tawkêš** - wooden partition-wall

تاوگرتن - **taw g.** - to speed up. to rev up.

تاوله مه - **tawleme** - a wiry insrument used to flame fire.

تاولّ - **tawiĺ** - tent. black tent.

تاولّه - **tawĺe** - (bot.) coriander.

تاولّی - **tawĺy** - backgammon board.

تاونای(هـ) - **tawnay** - to melt. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt. to found.

تاوه - **tawe** - frying-pan.

تا وه تا - **ta we ta** - ill-mated. two things that do not match.

تاویانه وه - **tawyanewe** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

تاویلکه - **tawylkc** - small fraying-pan.

تاوینه وه - **tawyn(cwc)** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

تاویه تی - **tawycty** - special. particular. pure.

تاوێ - **tawê** - a short time.

تاوێر - **tawêr** - 1- corps. carcass. 2- coffin. sier. 3- slate. flagstone.

تاوێل **tawêl** - paraphrase. allegorical. explanation. interpretation.

تاوێنه وه - **tawênewc** - melter.

تایفه - **tayfe** - clan. tribe. family. sib. sect.

تاین - **tayin** - fellow. guy. chap. he. she.

تاینچه - **tayinçe** - a large bag or net.

تایبه تی - **taybet(y)** - special. particular. pure.

تایه ن - **tayen** - nurse. nunny

تایه **tayc** - 1- nanny. a heap of grass.

تائیسه - **ta ysc** - hitherto. so the

تبل – **tibil** finger.

تبلچاق - **tibilçav** deep darkness. very dark.

تبلك - **tibilk** thimble.

تپل - **tipil** - finger.

تجاره ت - **ticaret** - commerce. trade. business.

تخ - **tix** - a word to show bad or danger.

تخڵ - **tixil** - idle and lumpish.

تخوب - **tixub** - frontier. borderplot. edge. limit rim. margin. bounds.

تخوم - **tixum** - seed. pit. egg. sperm. grain. zygote. offspring.

تخون - **tixun** - side. direction. near. approaching.

تخێڵ - **tixêl** - lay down. stretched.

تر - **tir** -1- other. another. else. 2- comparative adjective sign. 3- stammerer stutterer

ترات - **tirat** - gallop.

ترات کردن - **tirat k.** - to gallop.

ترار - **tirar** - ater drinking ase.

تراز **tiraz** - torture rack. level plane.

ترازاندن **tirazan(din)** - place of.

ترازوو - **tvazû** balance. scale.

ترازوو مسقاڵ - **tirazûmisqal** - , ale used to weight scale. laboratory ale.

ترازووباز - **tirazûbaz** - adesman using short weights.

ترازوودار - **tirazûdar** - weighter. salmon.

ترازوومسقالٓ - **trazû misraÎ** - small water drinking vase.

ترازوومیزان - **tirazûmyzan** =ترازوو.

ترازی - **tirazy** - balance. scale.

ترازیاو - **tiraz(y)aw** - dislocated. shuffled.

تراسکه - **tiraske** - deflector of the road.

تراش - **tiraŝ** - shave thou. shave. cut. erasure

تراشکار - **tiraŝkar** - turner. lathe operator.

تراشه - **tiraŝe** - shaving(s). excelsior. chip.

تراشین **tiraŝyn** - to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تراف - **tiraf** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

ترافان - **tirafanin** - to snatch. to seize. to snap. to grab.

ترافیاگ - **tirafyag** - snatched.

ترافیه - **tirafye** - exiled. vagrant. evacuee.

تراك - **tirak** - dish. plate.

تراو - **tiraw** - watery. wet.

تراوری - **tirawiry** - animate. living.

تراویلکه - **tirawylke** - mirage. ignis. fatuus.

ترب - **tirb** - grave. tomb. sepulcher.

تربیٓ(هـ) - **tirbê** - forty-fifth night of winter.

ترپ - **tirp** - (bot.) radish.

ترپان - **tirpan** - high sickle having a handle.

ترپچه - **tirpçe** - radish.

ترپوٓکه - **tirpoke** - (bot.) turnip.

ترپه - **tirpe** - noise of heavy thing falling down.

ترت - **tirt** - brittle. fragile. frail. friable.

ترخه - **tirxe** - laughing from the nose.

ترخه - **tirxe**- laughing from the nose.

ترخێنه - **tirxêne** - a pottage.

ترس - **tirs** - fear. dread. fright. terror. panic. worry. diffidence.

ترسان - **tirsan**- dreadful. worrisome.

ترساندن - **tirsan(din)** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

ترساو - **tirsaw** - frightened. scared.

ترس لیٓ نیشتن - **tirs lênyŝtin** - to fear to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

ترس لیٓشکیان - **tirs (lê)ŝikan** - to do not be afraid of someone.

ترس نیانه به ر -**tirs n(y)ane**-to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

ترس و له رز - **tirs u lerz** - fear and shaking.

ترسنۆك - **tirsnok** - timid. who fears. timorous.

ترسوو - **tirsû** = ترسنۆك.

ترسۆنه ك - **tirsonek** = ترسنۆك.

ترسی – **tirsy**- eating bread without anything else.

ترسیان - **tirsyan** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

ترسێن - **tirsên** - dreadful. worrisome.

ترسین - **tirsyn** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

ترش و تاڵ - **tirŝ u taÎ**- sour and bitter.

ترش وشیرین - **tirŝ u ŝyryn** - sour and sweet. good and bad (met.).

ترش - **tirŝ**- sour. fermented. acid. tart.

ترشاندن - **tirŝan(d)in** - to cause turn acid. to make sour.

ترشاو - **tirŝaw** - gone sour. turned acid. fermented.

ترشۆکه - **tirŝok(e)** - sorrel.

ترشه ڵۆك - **tirŝeÎok** - fermented and defiled.

ترشی - **tirŝy** - sourness. acidity. sour pickles.

ترغه ل - **tirĝel** - feeble. weak. frail. slow.

ترفاڵ - **tirfaÎ** - remains of squeezed seeds.

ترك - **tirk** - Turk. Turkish.

ترکاندن - **tirekan(din)** - to cause to burst. to blast. to explode. to crack.

ترکانه - **tirkane** - a Kurdish old song.

ترکه ش - **tirkeŝ** - flank. side ileum.

ترگار - **tirgar** - small water drinking vase.

ترمه - **tirme** - cashmere.

ترنج - **tirinc** - (bot.) citron.

ترنجاندن - **tirincan(din)** - to insert hardly.

ترنجو - **tirincu** - a sharp blade.

ترنجه بین - **tirincebyn** - manna of hedysarum.

ترنجه مین - **tirincemyn** = ترنجه بین.

ترنجه tirince - ladder. stepladder.

ترنجیان - **tirincyan** - to take room hardly.

ترنگه - **tiring (e)** - fillip.

ترنیسق - **tirnysq** - (z.) ringdove.

تروم - **tirum** race. descent. breed. ethnic. group. family. tribe. clan.

تروسکانن - **tirûskanin** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.

تروسکانه وه - **tirûskan(ewe)** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.

تروسکایی - **tirûskayy** - flicker. very small lightness.

تروسکنای(هـ) - **tirûsknay** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.

تروسکه - **tirûsk(e)** - flicker. glimmer. light.

تروشکه - **tirûŝke** - sorrel.

تروشکیان - **tirûŝk(y)an** - to squat. to crouch or cower.

تروکاندن - **tirûkan(din)** - new born animal first opening eyes. to wink.

تروکه - **tirûke** - twinkling. winking.

ترۆپك - **tiropik** - summit, peak (mountain or tree)

ترۆزی - **tirozy** - (bot.) long and corrugated variety of cucumber.Purging cassia.

ترۆقانن - **tiroqan(in)** - to use unpaid labou(u)r.

ترۆقه - **tiroqe** - unpaid work.

ترۆقیان - **tiroqyan** - to work unpaidly.

ترۆمبیل - **tirombyl** - car.

ترۆمپا -**tirompa**-pump. gun. air pump.

ترۆمته - **tiromte** - (z.) sparrow hawk.

تره - **tire** - grap

تره ختان - **tirextan** - gallop.

تره قه - **tireqe** - boisterous laugh. cachination. guffaw.

تره قیان - **tireqyan** - to cachinnate. to laugh boisterously.

تره ك - **tirek** - crevice. crack. split.

تره ك بردن - **tirek birdin** - to crack. to be split.

تره ك هه ڵگرتن - **tirek heĺgirtin**= تره ك بردن

تره کین - **tirekyn**-to burst. to explode. to crack. to rupture. to blow up.

تره و(هـ) - **tirew** - (bot.) radish.

تره وه ره(هـ) - **tirewere** - (z.) sand grouse. lithophagous.

تری - **tiry** - (bot.) grape.

تریاك کێش - **tiryakkêŝ** = تریاکی.

تریاك - **tiryak** - opium.

تریاکخۆر - **tiryakxor** = تریاکی.

تریاکی - **tiryaky**-who smokes opium.

تریانه - **tiryan(e)** - small basket

تریت - **tiryt** - broth in which bread.

تریتان - **tirytan** - to gallop.

تریشته - **tiryŝte** - adz. chip-axe.

تریشقه - **tiryŝqe** = تریشکه.

تریشکه تریشك - **tiryske-tirysk** - continuous flicker.

تریشکه - **tiryske** flicker. glimmer.

تریشکه - **tiryŝke** - thunder.

تریفه - **tiryfe** moonlight.

تریقه - **tiryqe** - boisterous laugh. cachination. guffaw.

تریق و هور - **tiryq u hoȓ**- laughing and joy

تریقانه وه - **tiryqanewe** - to cachinnate. to laugh boisterously.

تریقه تریق - **tiryqe-tiryq** - continuous laughing.

تریکه - **tiryke**- scream. yelling. piercing cry

تریکاندن **tirykan(d)in** - to scream. to shriek.

تریمارا - **tirymara** (bot.) nightshade felonwort. bitter-sweet.

ترین - **tiryn** -1- oven. furance. 2- fix forming superlative degree est. most.

ترینه - **tiryne** - hopper feeder of a mill.

تری - **tirê** - (bot.) grape.

تریشته - **tirêŝte** - adz. chip-axe.

تریشقه هه ور - **tirêŝqe hewr** -thunder.

تریفه **tirêfe** - inside meat lymphatic gland.

تریق - **tirêq** - ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. bashful.

تره وراوی - **tiȓewiȓawê** - talkative. verbose.

تر که ندن - **tiȓ kendin**- to fart. to break wind.

تر له یلی - **tiȓ leylê** -1-botch. bungle. 2- idle and lazy person.

تر لیدان - **tiȓ lêdan** - to fart. to break wind.

تر و تفاق - **tiȓ u tifaq** -foodstuffs and supplie.

تر و زر - **tiȓ u ziȓ** - self-pride(met.).

تر و فیز - **tiȓ u fyz**- pride. haughtiness. vanity.

تر - fart.

تران - **tiȓan** - to fart. to break wind.

تراندن - **tiȓan(din)** - to beat(met.).

ترال - **tiȓal** - idle. lazy feeble.

ترترك - **tiȓtiȓik** ·sophagus.

ترتی - **tiȓtiȓy**- a puffing indigent man.

ترته پال - **tiȓtepal** - feeble and lazy person.

ترته مانی **tiȓtemany** bladder vesica.

ترته میس **tiȓtemys** -1- (/) bat. nyctalopia.

ترتیروك **tiȓtiȓok** ترترك

ترچماق - **tiřçimaq** - corpulent and ugly.

ترّدان - **tiř d.** - to fart. to break wind.

ترّزل - **tiřzil** -proud, haughty(met.).

ترّزیلی - **tiřzily** - pride (met.).

ترّن - **tiřin** - who farts.

ترّنه - **tiřne** - who farts.

ترّوّ - **tiřo** - disgraced. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. defamed.

ترّوّکردن - **tiřo k.**- to disgrace. to defame. to scandalize.

ترّوّل - **tiřoĺ** - who farts. corrupt person.

ترّه - **tiře** - cardboard cavalier. flabby person.

ترّه ك - **tiřek** - idle, lazy and disgraced.

ترّه كه لّه ك - **tiřekeĺek** - 1- raft or float supported by inflated skins. 2- resultless work.

ترّه مه رّوّ - **tiřemeřo** - name for a primitive rifle.

ترّهه وس - **tiřhew** - a mocking word.

ترّهيّو - **tiřhêw** ترهه و.

ترّيزه - **tiřyze** - anus. rectum.

تز - **tiz** - oozing. excretion. secretion. discharge. exudation. splashing.

تزان - **tizan** - under skin hemorrhage.

تزبی - **tizby** - rosary. chaplet.

تژه - **tije** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. brimful. replete.

تژی - **tijy** - 1- filled to the brim. 2- (z.) badger.

تس به ر دان - **tis berdan** - to fizzle.

تس دان - **tis d.** - to fizzle.

تس كه ن - **tisken** = تسن.

تس كه ندن - **tis kendin** - to fizzle

تس - **tis** - fizzle. silent wind.

تسن - **tisin** - who fizzles.

تسه ك - **tisek** - a kind of shoe.

تسه گورگانه - **tise gurgane** - church bug.

تسه - **tise** - disagreeable mushroom.

تش - **tirŝ** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.

تشت - **tiŝt** - thing. object. matter.

تشتانوّك - **tiŝtanok** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

تشتیر - **tiŝtyr** - two years old goat.

تشرین - **tiŝryn** - either of two Jewish and Syriac months.

تشكه - **tiŝke masy** - newborn grog.

تف كردنه وه - **tif kirdin(ewe)** - to spit. to expectorate.

تف لێکردن - tif lêkirdin - to spit at someone.

تف - tif - spittle. saliva. fie. spit. sputum.

تفاق - tifaq - provisions. foodstuffs. supplies.

تفاڵه - tifaĺe -refuse. dross. scum.

تفانه وه - tifanewe - to spit. to expectorate.

تفت - tift - acrid. astringent.

تفتی - tifty - acridity.

تفسك - tifsik - wild fig.

تفقی - tifqy - fat. obese. plump. overweight.

تفك - tifik - 1- face spot. 2 - rifle. gun. 3 fire place.

تفليك - tiflyk - spittle. saliva. fie. spit. sputum.

تفڵ - tifiĺ - child. infant. baby. kid. brat.

تفنك - tifink - nose.

تفوو - tifû - fie. spit.

تفه ره وه ن(هـ) - tiferewen - (bot.) black mulberry.

تفه سیاوێ(هـ) - tifesyawê= تفه ره وه ن

تفه ك - tife(n)k - rifle. gun.

تفه نگ ته قێن - tifengteqên - shooter. gunner.

تفه نگ - tifeng = تفه ك.

تفه نگاوێژ - tifengawêj -rang. rifle or gun range. rifle-shot. gunreach.

تفه نگچی - tifengçy- rifleman. watchman.

تفه نگساز - tifengsaz - gunsmith.

تفه - tife - (bot.) berry. mulberry.

تفیریك - tifyryk - seventh day celebration of a newborn.

تفینه وه - tifynewe - to spit. to expectorate.

تفێ(هـ) - tifê - berry. mulberry.

تڤر - tivir - (bot.) radish.

تڤری - tivry - mill axis.

تڤیلك - tivylik - (z.) ringdove.

تڤینك - tivnik - sarcastic remark or joke. taunting. jibe. snide remark.

تڤیرك - tivyrik = تڤیلك.

تك - tik - drop. leakage. dripping.

تکا - tika - intercession. request. wish.

تکاکار - tikakar - having a request. asking. intercessor. preemptor.

تکاکردن - tika k. - to ask. to request. to beg.

تکاندن - tikan(din) - to cause to drip or trickle.

تکاو - **tikaw** - dripped.

تکاوه ر - **tikawer** - corpulent. fat. strong.

تکرار - **tikrar** - repetition. reiteration. harping. tautology. duplication.

تکرار کردن - **tikrar k.** - to quote. to redo. to duplicate. to review. to repeat.

تکه - **tike** - drop. leakage. dripping.

تکه کردن - **tike k.** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

تکین - **tikyn** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.

تکێن - **tikên** - dropper. dropping tube.

تگر - **tigir** - hail.

تگل - **tigil** - (z.) ram.

تگه - **tige** - he goat. Billy goat.

تگه گرتن - **tige g.** - pregnancy of she goat.

تل - **til** - roll. trill.

تلار - **tilar** - 1- idle. lazy. 2- rolling. round.

تلاسان - **tilasan** - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.

تلان - **tilan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

تلاندنه وه - **tilan(din)ewe** = تلان.

تلانه نه وه - **tilaninewe** - to cause to roll.

تلاوتل - **tilawtil** - titubation. staggering. tottering.

تل بوونه وه - **til bûnewe** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

تل دان - **til d.** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

تل کردنه وه - **til kirdin(ewe)** تلنای.

تل و خوێ - **til u xwê** - bitter and sour.

تلك - **tilik** - small bunch or cluster.

تلنای(هـ) - **tilnay** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

تلووخ - **tilûx** - 1- having a handle basket. 2- shrew. henpeck. termagant.

تلوور - **tilûr** - prostrate. lying face downward. prone.

تلووره که فتن - **tilûrew keftin** = تلوور بوونه وه.

تلۆر - **tilor** - prostrate. lying face downward. prone.

تلۆر بوونه وه - **tilor bûnewe** - t e- come prostrated.

تلۆع - **tiloâ** - rising. appearance. dawn.

تلۆق - **tiloq** - blister. vesicle. bubble sac.

تلوّل - **tilol** - slime. mud. ooze. dregs.

تله قیاگ - **tileqyag**- mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy

تله قیان - **tileqyan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to become mushy. to be mashed.

تله ك - **tilek** - thimble.

تلهی - **tilhy**

تلی - **tily** - finger.

تلیاك **tilyak** - opium.

تلیاگ - **tilya(g)** - polluted. defiled. rolled.

تلیان پیه و - **tilyan pêyew** - to be defiled. to embarrassed. to be involved.

تلیان - **tilyan** - to sway. to stagger to totter.

تلیت - **tilyt** - broth in which bread.

تلیسك - **tilysk** تلیك.

تلیسم **tilism** - talism. spell. amulet. magic.

تلێر - **tilêr** - rolling. round and unbored.

تلێران - **tilêran** - taw a game of marbles.

تڵ - **tiÎ** - a pup. a puppy cub. whelp.

تڵپ - **tiÎp** -1- child. baby 2- refuse. dross.

تڵخ - **tiÎx** - a mixture of black and yellow colo(u)r. a mixture of sweet and bitter.

تڵف - **tiÎf** -1- child. baby 2- refuse. dross.

تڵفار - **tiÎfar** - refuse. dross. remains of squeezed seeds.

تڵماسك - **tiÎmasik** - small bunch or cluster.

تڵۆخ - **tilox** - 1- having a handle basket. 2- shrew. henpeck. termagant.

تڵه - **tiÎe** - 1- puppy dog. 2- flame. blaze. 3-wound pain.

تڵه تڵه - **tiÎetiÎe** - pulse of wound pain.

تڵیز - **tiÎyz** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).

تڵیس - **tiÎys** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).

تڵیسان - **tiÎysan** - to wet. to soak. macerate. to steep. to saturate. leach.

تڵیساندنه وه - **tiÎysandin(ewe)** - wet to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. to leach.

تڵیساوه - **tiÎysawe** - wet. soaked. macerated

تڵیش - **tiÎyŝ** - crevice split. cleavage. gap. cleft.

تڵیشاندن - **tiÎyŝan(d)in** -to split. cleave to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit.

تلّیشاو - **tiĺyŝaw** - ripped. split. cloven. forked. farcate. cleft.

تلّیشه به رد - **tiĺyŝeberd** - schist.

تلّیش بردن - **tiĺyŝ birdin** - to split.

تلّیش تلّیش - **tiĺyŝ-tiĺyŝ** ripped. split. cloven. forked. farcate. cleft.

تلّیشیان - **tiĺyŝyan** - to split.

تلّیفه - **tiĺfe** - refuse. dross. scum.

تلّین -**tiĺyn** - to put. to place. to lay. to permit. to deposit. to set. to allow.

تلّینگ - **tiĺyng** - seat of trousers.

تم - **tim** - 1- the whole. all. entire. 2- curved. bent.

تما - **tima** - covetousness. greed. avidity.

تماشا - **timaŝa** - sightseeing. spectacle. show. view. watching.

تماشاچی-**timaŝaçy**- viewer. spectator.

تماشاخانه - **timaŝaxane** - theater.

تماشا کردن - **timaŝa k.** - to watch. to see. to view.

تماق - **timaq** - a bow used to drink water.

تمام - **timam** - all. fully. whole. complete. fill. perfect. integral. entirely.

تماندن - **timandin** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

تماو - **timaw** - 1- curved. bent. 2- cold in head.

تمتمان - **timtim(an)** - stony land.

تمتیل - **timtyl** - short story.

تممی - **timmy** - permanent. lasting. perpetual. eternal. everlasting. eternity.

تمه ز - **timez** - don't say! amazing mark.

تمه ن - **timen** -Tuman. money unit of Iran.

تن - **tin** -1- anus. rectum. 2- firm. strong.

تناز - **tinaz** - coquettish. banterer. mocker.

تنراو - **tiniraw** - woven. braided. knitted. textile. tissue. knit.

تنگێله - **tingêĺe** - bigbellied (met.).

تنوك - **tinok** - very dark. deep dark.

تنوکه - **tinoke** - drop. drip. trickle.

تو - **tu** -1- you. ye. 2- nothing. not at all.

توا - **tua** - slice. portion.

توار - **twar** - bird. fowl. volatile.

تواشا - **twaŝa** - sightseeing. spectacle. show. view. watching.

تواشاخانه - **twaŝaxane** - theater.

توال -**tual**-bird. necrophagus. carrion.

توان - **twan(ist)** - strength. power. ability.

توانا - **twana** - powerful. able. strong.

توانایی - **twanayy** - power. ability. strength.

توانج - **twanc** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. reproof. blame.

توانستن - **twanistin** - can. may. to be. able to. to have the right to. to afford.

تواو - **twaw** - all. fully. whole. complete. full. perfect. entirely.

تواوبوون - **twaw b.**- to be finished. to come to an end. to be up. to be completed.

تواوکردن - **twaw k.** - to end. to finish. to exhaust. to expire. to die.

توایهم - **twayhim** - well done! bravo!

توبه ره -**tubere** -a nose bag. feed bag.

توتاك - **tutak** - (z.) bat.

توتکه خواردن - **tutke xwardin**- to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to find comfort.

توتکه گرتن - **tutke g.** - to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to find comfort.

توتکه - **tutke**- tranquility rest. repose. calm.

توتم - **tutim** - (bot.) sumac. porphyry

توتن - **tutin** - tobacco.

توتنای(هـ) - **tutnay** - to set in speaking position.

توتو - **tutu** - a word to say " it is impossible.

توتوك - **tutuk** - trumpet. horn. clarion.

توجار - **tucar** - treads. merchants.

توجی - **tucy** - distribution. division. issuance.

توچان - **tuçan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be mashed.

توچانین - **tuçanin** -1- to sow seeds. to disseminate. 2- to trample. to tread.

توچن - **tuçin** - seeder.

توخ - **tux** - dust.

توخس - **tuxs** - naughty and intractable.

توخم سفی - **tuxmsifê** -(bot.) sainfoin. holy clover. Onobrichis luteola.

توخم - **tuxm** - seed. grain. 2- race descent.

توخماخ - **tuxmax** - beetle. rammer.

توخمی - **tuxmy** - seedy. seed bearing. male.

توخوب - **tuxub** - frontier. border-plot. edge. limit. rim. margin. bounds.

تور - **tur** - stammerer. stutterer. faltering. tripping over one's tongue. lisping.

توربێن - **turbên** - a nose bag. feed bag.

تورت - **turt** - brittle. fragile. frail.

تورته ماڵ - **turtemaî** - declivity. skiing field.

تورش و شیرین - **turŝ u ŝyryn** - sour and sweet (met.). good and bad.

تورش - **tur(u)ŝ** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.

تورشیاگ - **turŝyag** - gone sour. rancid. fermented.

تورشیان - **turŝyan** - to become sour. to turn acid. to ferment.

تورك - **turk** - Turk.

تورمته - **turimte** - sparrow-hawk.

تورمه - **turme** - cashmere.

توراندن - **tuȓandin**-to blow. to breath upon or into. to puff. to infuse.

تورکه - **tuȓke**- wavy (grooved) land.

تورّنا –**tuȓna** - a club made of clothe.

توره نج –**turenc** - (bot.) citron.

توزولکه - **tuzulke** - very little. small quantity.

توژی - **tujy** - distribution. division. issuance.

توش - **tuŝ** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.

توشتیر - **tuŝtyr** - two years old goat.

توعمه - **tuâme** - bait. lure. prey. victim.

توغیان - **tuĝyan** - overflowing. inundation. outpouring. rebellion. uprising.

تولوم - **tulum** - drum. kettledrum.

توڵخ - **tuîx** - yellowish black.

توڵکێش - **tuîkêŝ** - to layer twig of vine.

توڵومپا - **tuîumpa** - pump.

تومتیموّك - **tumtimok** - empty room under a rock.

تومميّن - **tummên** - to roar. to shout. to cry out. to uproar. to clamo(o)r.

تومه ز - **tumez** - you think (adverb of doubt).

تومه س - **tumes** - you think (adverb of doubt).

تومه ك - **tumek** - drum. kettledrum.

تون بوون - **tun(d) b.** - to quicken. to become angry. to become pungent.

تون و توڵ - **tund u toî** - nimble. agile. quick.

تون و تیژ - **tund u tyj** - pungent. sharp. harsh. hot tempered.

تون - **tun(d)** - quick. rapid. swift. hot. acrid. rash. harsh. acute. prompt.

تونجك - **tuncik** - forelock. topknot.

تونرەو - **tunřew** - swift. extravagant. express.

تونك - **tunik** - thinly scattered. sparse. scant. thin. shallow

تونی - **tun(d)y** - rapidity speed. velocity. anger. hot temper. pungency.

تویتکە خواردن - **twytke xwardin** - be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to find comfort.

تویتکە گرتن - **twytke g.** - تویتکە خواردن

تویخ - **twêx** thin crust.

تویخڵ - **twêxiĺ** – crust. incrustation. flake.

تویر - **twyř**-brittle. fragile. frail. crisp.

تویری(هـ) **twyřy** - (z.) jackal.

تویرشە - **twyrŝe** - bath pack.

تویژ - **twyj**- pungent. sharp. harsh

توێژ **twêj** - cream. top milk.

توێشتیر - **twêŝtyr** - two years old goat.

توێشو **twêŝo** پشە

توێشوبەرە **twêŝobere** addle-bag. satchel.

توێشە - **twêŝe** - provisions. victuals outfit. baggage. luggage.

توێك - **twêk**

توێکڵ - **twêkiĺ** - skin. hide. rind. hull peel.bark. crust. shell. pelt. cuticle.

توێڵبەند - **twêĺbend** - fillet. frontlet.

توێڵ - **twêĺ** - forehead. front.

توێڵاش - **twêĺaŝ** - slate (wood, stone).

توێن - **twên** - flux. melter. melting.

توێنەوە - **twênewe** - to melt. to thaw to liquefy to smelt. to found.

توو - **tû** -1-seed. grain. 2- mulberry berry.

توووا - **tûa** - slice portion.

توواکردن **tûa k.** to cut into slices. to splinter.

توانا - **tûana** - powerful. able. strong.

تووت - **tût** - (z.) bat.

تووتاك - **tûtak** - (z.) turtle dove.

تووتان - **tûtan** - to put in talking situation.

تووتانن - **tûtanin**

تووترك - **tûtřik** - (bot.) raspberry.

تووتك **tûtik** - a puppy.

تووتن **tûtin** - tobacco.

تووتەك - **tûtek** - a pipe. a flute.

تووتەکان **tûtekan** - to squat to crouch.

تووتەکوڵە - **tûtekoĺe** - تووتك.

تووتە - **tûte** - little finger. 2- a puppy

توووتی - **tûty** - (z.) parrot.

تووتیا - **tûtya** - tutty. vitriol.

تووتیاکوڵه - **tûtyakoĺe** - blue vitriol.

تووچان - **tûçan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be mashed.

تووچانین - **tûçanyn** - 1-to sow seeds. to disseminate. to trample. to tread.

تووداخستن - **tû daxistin** - to sow seeds. to disseminate.

توودرك - **tûdřik** - (bot.) raspberry.

تووده رتوو - **tûdertû** - complex. labyrinthine. intricate.

تووده - **tûde** - a heap. block. stack. mass.

توور - **tûr** - 1- radish. 2- saddle-bag.

توورك - **tûrk** - (z.) jackal.

تووره ڤان - **tûrevan** - learned. scholarly. wise.

تووره که رێژ - **tûrekeřêj** - an artificial hill.

تووره که - **tûreke** - a nose bag. feed bag.

توورّ - **tûř** - 1- wicked. restive. 2- flung. straggling.

توورّاندن - **tûřan(d)in** - to shit. to stool.

توورتوورکاوه - **tûřtûřkawe** - watery pottage.

توورّدان - **tûř d.** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.

توورّك - **tûřik** - (bot.) raspberry.

توورّگ - **tûřig** = توورك.

توورّه یی - **tûřeyy** - anger. irascibility. fury. rage. wrath. nervousness.

توورّه - **tûře** - nervous. mad. furious. angry.

توورّهه ڵدان - **tûř heĺdan**- to throw. to hurl. to fling.

تووز - **tûz** - 1- transplantation. graft. 2 - water cress. brooklime. 3- hot. burning. 4 - iron. 5- slippery. slimy. 6 - skin irritation or smart.

تووزاندنه وه - **tûzan(dinewe)**- to smart.

تووزانه وه **tûzanin(ewe)** - to smart.

تووزك - **tûzik** - (bot.) cress. paper-grass.

تووزکاڵ - **tûzkaĺ** - the least quantity.

تووزکردن - **tûz k.**- to graft. to transplant.

تووزه له - **tûzele** - a pipe. a flute.

تووزیانه وه - **tûzyan(ewe)** - to smart.

تووژ - tûj - pointed. sharp. pungent. acrid. acute. caustic. swift. fast.

تووژاڵ - **tûjaĺ** - cachet. wafer. wafer capsule.

تووژك - **tûjik** - a thin sheet of cream. cachet.

تووژگ - **tûjig** - poniard. dagger.

تووژی - **tûjy** - distribution. division. issuance.

تووسه ری - **tûsery** - a blow or thump on the head.

تووش بوون - **tûŝ b.** -1- to confront. to encounter. 2- to encounter. to be engaged in.

تووش کردن - **tûŝ k.** - to involve in. to afflict. to male afflicted with.

تووش هاتن - **tûŝ hatin** - to become involved in a difficulty. to be engaged in.

تووش - **tûŝ** -1- restive balky 2- a sudden meeting. 3- cold an rainy weather.

تووشال - **tûŝal** cachet. wafer wafer capsule.

تووشماڵ **tûŝmaÎ** gardian of a family the older man of a village.

تووشیار - **tûŝyar** - involved. entangled. encountering. meeting. facing. affected with. afflicted with.

تووشیاربوون - **tûŝyar b.** -1-to confront. to encounter. 2- to encounter to be engaged in.

تووك كردن - **tûk k.** -1- to curse. imprecate. 2- to fledge.

تووك - **tûk** -1- wool. hair. feather. animal natural covering. 2- curse. execration.

تووکانن - **tûkanin** - to eat roasted seeds.

تووکروونی - **tûkȓûny** - pleasure-seeking. living in pleasure. free-living.

تووکن - **tûkin** - hairy shaggy pilose wooly

تووکنه - **tûkne** = تووکن.

تووکه تووك - **tûke-tûk** - drizzling.

تووکه ی سمێڵ - **tûkey simêÎ** - joy (met.).

تووکه - **tûke**- **drizzle.**

توول - **tûl** - 1- length. duration. longitude. 2- voil. 3- bud. sprout.

توولنج - **tûlinc** - squatting posture. squat.

تووله رێ - **tûleȓê** - narrow road. a path.

تووله ك - **tûlek**- mo(u)lting. shedding.

تووله مار - **tûlemar** - young or narrow snake.

تووله نمام - tûlenimam a narrow sapling.

تووله **tûle** - 1 young of certain animals like dog and snake 2- narrow bud.

تووڵبر - tûlbir - to fence with a question. to feign.

تووڵینه - tûlyne - made of twig.

توومك - tûmik - bait. lure. prey.

توون - tûn(xane) - the furnace of a bath.

توونا بوون - tûna b. - to be dispersed. diffused. scattered.

توونا - tûna - dispersed. diffused. scattered.

تووناوتوون - tûnawtûn - vagrant. errant. homeless. wandering. vagabond.

توونچی - tûnçy - stoker of a bath-furnace.

توونکه - tûnke - short.

توونگ - tûng - pitcher. water-bottle. flagon.

توونه وان - tûnewan - stoker of a bath-furnace.

تووو وه شاندن - tû weŝanin - to sow seeds. to disseminate.

تووه خوه ره - tûexore - a kind of starling.

تووه ره شه - tûe reŝe - (bot.) black mulberry.

توێڵه - twêle - stable. stall.

تۆ - to -1- thou. ye. thee. thy. you. 2-fold. ply. 3-inside.within. between. 4-top milk. cream. 5-seed. grain.

تۆبره - tobre - a nose bag. feed bag.

تۆبه - tobe - penitence. repentance. contrition. compunction. repent.

تۆبه دادان - tobe dadan - to be caused to repent someone.

تۆبه دار - tobedar - who has repented.

تۆبه شکانن - tobe ŝikanin - to break penitence.

تۆبه کار - tobekar- penitent. sorry. contrite.

تۆپ - top - 1- ball. 2- artillery. 3- a bolt. of fabric. 4- bluffing. 5- hub of a mill.

تۆپ تۆپین - toptopyn تۆپ تۆپێن.

تۆپ تۆپێن - toptopên -1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die (an animal).

تۆپ دان - top d. - to bluff.

تۆپ که شی - topkeŝy - to clean a water tub by plug.

تۆپ وه شانن - top weŝanin = تۆپ دان

تۆپان - topan -1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die(an animal).

تۆپاندن - topan(d)in -1- to beat. to punish. 2- to kill n animal like a dog.

تۆپانێ(هـ) - topanê - a ball game.

تۆپای(هـ) - topay - to kill (to die) an animal.

تۆپتاو - **toptaw** - polo.

تۆپچی - **topçy** - artilleryman. gunner.

تۆپز - **topiz** - club. mace. cudgel.

تۆپقار - **topqaȓ** -1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die (an animal).

تۆپلاخه - **topȊax(c)** - round. global. snowball.

تۆپه ڵ بوون - **topcȊ b.** - jammed up. crammed.

تۆپه ڵه شه ریّ - **topcȊc ŝcȓê** - to snowball.

تۆپه ڵه - **topcȊ(c)** - round. global. snowball.

تۆپه وانه **topcwanc** - plug. spigot.

تۆپی - **topy** - plug. spigot.

تۆپیاگ - **topyag** corps of a dead animal.

تۆپیگ - **topyg** - corps of a dead animal.

تۆپین - **topyn** to die (an animal).

تۆپیو - **topyw** = تۆپیگ.

تۆپێن - **topên**

تۆت - **tot** - (z.) bat.

تۆتوی - **totwy** - a kind of tick bread(pone) walnut almond and onion in it.

تۆتو - **toto**- a word to say *impossible*.

تۆچان - **toçan** - an apron used to keep seeds during sowing.

تۆخ - **tox** -1- dark colo(u)r. 2-fat. corpulent. 3- aigrette.

تۆر - **tor** - wart. sulking. anger choler. ire.

تۆراخ - **torax** - skin used to keep yogurt.

تۆراغ **torag** - skin used to keep yogurt.

تۆران - **toran** - to wrath. to sulk.

تۆراندن - **torandin** - to cause to sulk.

تۆراو - **toraw** - sulked.

تۆرتۆ - **torto** - **scissors. snips.**

تۆرتۆره - **tortorc** - **bcggarly. mcan.**

تۆره ڤان - **torcvan** - learned. scholarly. wise. savant. scientist.

تۆره مه - **toreme**- ace. breed. offspring.

تۆره - **torc** - bashfulness. shame 2- stepchild of a woman. 3- knowledge. wisdom.

تۆریان - **toryan** an.

تۆرین - **toryn** - to wrath. to sulk.

تۆرینۆك - **torynok**- disposed to sulking.

تۆڕ - **toȓ** -1- (z.) jackal. 2-net. netting. tulle 3- balky horse. 4- loser hors in a comptition.

تۆڕك - **tořik**-1-(bot.) mallow. round-leaved. 2- (z.) jackal.

تۆڕه وان - **tořewan** - fisherman.

تــۆڕی - **tořy** tulle.lace. mantle. trimming.

تۆز - **toz** -1- very little. 2-dust. powder.

تۆزاڵ - **tozaĺ** - very little. small quantity.

تۆزاوی - **tozawy** - dusty. powdery. soiled.

تۆزقاڵ - **tozqaĺ** - very little. small quantity.

تۆزکردن - **toz k.** - to make dust. to pulverize.

تۆزلێهه ڵسان - **toz lêheĺnesan** - close-fisted (met.).

تۆزو دوومان - toz u dûman - dust.

تۆزه ڵانه - **tozeĺane** = تۆزاڵ.

تۆزین - **tozyn** = تۆزاوی.

تۆژگ - **tojig** - top milk. cream.

تۆژه ر - **tojer** - researcher. searcher. seeker.

تۆسقاڵ - **tosqaĺ** = تۆسکاڵ

تۆسکاڵ - **toskaĺ** - smallest part (quantity).

تۆسه ن - **tosen** - unmanageable or restive horse. unbroken horse.

تۆشه - **toše** - provisions. victuals. outfit. baggage. luggage.

تۆشه به ره - **tošebere** - saddle-bag. satchel.

تۆفال - **ofal**-remainder narrow straps of copper after coppersmithing.

تۆفاڵ - **tofaĺ** -1- refuse. dross. 2- latching.lath.

تۆفان - **tofan** - deluge. flood. storm. tempest. typhoon.

تۆفانه - **tofane** - gnat. mosquito.

تۆفك - **tofik** - roasted grain.

تۆفل - **tofil** - skin. bark. husk. crust. hull.

تۆفه - **tof(e)** - 1- acuteness. intensity. violence. 2- clay-wall. pise-wall.

تۆفیر - **tofyr** - difference. increased revenue.

تۆفێق - **tofêq** - grace. success. good-luck.

تۆڤ - **tov** - 1- grain. seed. 2-manner. way.

تۆق کردن - **toq k.** - to be scared to death. to fear.

تۆق - **toq** - necklace. collar. chain. ring.

تۆقان - **toqan** - to frighten to death. strik with horror. to freeze one's blood.

توّقاندن - **toqandin** - to frighten to death. strik with horror. to freeze one's blood.

توّقله کردن - **toqle k.** - to blister.

توّقله - **toqle** - blister. vesicle. bubble sac.

توّقه سه ر -**toqeser**-crown of the head.

توّقه - **toqe** - intensity. vehemence. acuteness.

توّقیان - **toqyan** - to be scared to death. to fear

توّقین - **toqyn** - to be scared to death. to fear.

توّك - **tok** bark. peel. integument.

توّکلّ - **tokiî** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. bark. crust. shell. pelt. cuticle.

توّکمه چی - **tokmeçy** - armor. arm manufacturer.

توّل دان - **tol d.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.

توّل - **tol** - foetus. embryo. fetus.

توّلّ - **toî** -1- revenge. vengeance. 2- nimble. agile.

توّلّا - **toîa** - all inside of many folds or plies.

توّلّاز **toîaz** a voluptuous young.

توّلّازی - **toîazy** - profligacy. ogling. voyeurism. making eyes at gazing at women.

توّلّاشه - **toîaŝ(e)** -slate (wood, stone).

توّلّانه وه - **toîanewe** - to become mushy or flabby (by heat).

توّلّك - **toîik** - (bot.)mallow. round leafed.

توّلّه که - **toîcke** - (bot.) mallow. **round-leaved.**

توّلّه - **toîe** - revenge. vengeance.

توّلّینه - **toîyne** - small basket made of twig.

توّم رژیاگ - **tom-rijyag** - castrated. sexual powerlessness.

توّم کردن - **tom k.**- to go (run) to seed.

توّم وه شاندن - **tom weŝandin** -to sow. to disseminate. to scatter seeds.

توّم-**tom**-seed. grain. sperm.pit. ovule.

توّماتیز - **tomat(êz)** - (bot.) tomato.

توّمار کردن - **tomar k.**- to make scroll.

توّمار - **tomar** - scroll roll.

توّماو - **tomaw** - sperm. semen.

توّمپز - **tompiz** - somersault.

توّمه دانه - **tomedane** - ovary.

توّمه ز - **tomez** = تومه یی.

توّمه ك - **tomek** - ovary.

توّمه لّی - **to melê** - you think (adverb of doubt).

تۆمه یژه - **to meyje** = تۆمه لی .

تۆمه - **tome** - 1- a short corpulent strong man. any solid thing. 2- seed. breed. descent.

ته - **te** -1- bottom. base. 2- thou. ye. thee.

ته ب - **teb** - fever. pyrexia.

ته با - **teba** -1- corrupt. spoiled. 2- with. by mean of. 3- peace. reconciliation.

ته باخ - **tebax** -1- the eighth month of the year. 2- tray. platter. shield.

ته باخچه - **tebaxçe** - a small platter.

ته بار -**tebar**- family. race. extraction.

ته باره -**tebare** -1- intervening. standing between. 2- volume. bulk. 3- platform under a tent.

ته باشیر - **tebaŝyr** - chalk. whiteness.

ته بانه - **tebane** roller (used on house-tops).

ته بایی - **tebayy** - peace. reconciliation.

ته بت - **tebt** - tranquillity. restful. allayed.

ته بره عه - **tebreâe** - acquittal. exculpation.

ته بریك - **tebryk**- congratulation. good-wishes. compliment. felicitation.

ته بغه - **tebĝe** - rubbish. garbage. dust bin.

ته بوور -**tebûr**-winnowing implement.

ته بۆ - **tebo** - (z.) tick.

ته به تۆر - **tebetor** - (z.) spider. arachnid.

ته به ته - **tebete** - long needle used to make bed clothe.

ته به ر - **teber** - large axe. hatchet.

ته به رزین - **teberzyn** - battle axe. halberd.

ته به ڕوك - **tebeȓuk** - a gift looked upon as bringing good luck.

ته به ش - **tebeŝ** - white front animal.

ته به ق - **tebeq** ته به ك.

ته به قه - **tebeqe** - 1- layer. stage. stratum. 2- foot and mouth disease,

ته به ك - **tebek** - large tray (of wood).

ته به نه - **tebene** - long needle used to make bed clothe.

ته پ - **tep** -1- cow-dung. 2- hill. mound. 3- mass. a heap. 4- fits. epilepsy. 5- jugglery. trickery.

ته پاڵدان - **tepaĺdan** - a place to keep cow-dung.

ته پاڵه - **tepaĺe** - dried cow-dung.

ته پان - **tepan** - pivot of a door.

ته پاندن - **tepan(d)in** - to stuff. to cram. to press. to pack. to thrust. to force in.

ته پاو - **tepaw** - collapsed. demolished.

ته پاوتل - **tepawtil** - titubation. staggering.

ته پیاڵ - **teppaî** - drummer.

ته پخ - **tepx** a wall about to fall.

ته پخ کرن - **tepx k.** to fall in. to slide down.

ته پ دانه سه ر - **tep daneser** - to attack and seize suddenly

ته پره ش - **teprêŝ** - double-tongued (faced).

ته پسه - **teps(e)** - collapsed. demolished.

ته پسی **tepsy** - plate. dish. side dish.

ته پش - **tepiŝ(t)** - palpitation. throbbing.

ته پش - **tepŝ** - pivot of a door

ته پشوی(هـ) -**tepŝu(ê)**-adze. chip-axe

ته پکردن - **tep k.** - to become silent by fear

ته پل **tepil** fingerprint

ته پله - **teple** hat (made of felt)

ته پڵ کوای(هـ) **tepiî kway** to beat a drum.

ته پڵ - **tepiî** - drum. kettledrum. tympan.

ته پڵژه ن - **tepiîjen** - drummer.

ته پڵك - **tepîik** - 1- small drum. 2- bulge.

ته پڵ کوتان - **tepiî kutan** - to drum.

ته پڵ لێدان - **tepiî lêdan** - to drum.

ته پڵموس - **tepilmos**- idle. lazy. jobless. loafer.

ته پڵوس - **tepîos** - lazy idle. stupid.

ته پڵه - **tepîe** - bulge.

ته پڵه سه y - **tepîeser** - the highest point of...

ته پڵه ك - **tepîek** - 1- ashtray 2- a kind of woman hat.

ته پڵه کردن - **tepîe k.** to bulge.

ته پڵه کۆ - **tepîeko** - drummer.

ته پڵی سه ر **tepîyser** - top of the head.

ته پڵی گوێ - **tepîygwê**

ته پڵی گوش - **tepîygoŝ** - tympanum o the ear.

ته پ و تل - **tep u til**

ته پ و تۆز - **tep u toz**- dust smog.

ته پوخ **tepux** stumbling.

ته پ و دوومان - **tep u dûman** - dense fog and smock.

ته ته - **tete** - 1- earthen doll. 2 - parental aunt. 3 - agricultural leveler.

ته ته ر - **teter** - express. swift. fast.

ته ته رى - **tetery** - (bot.) sumac.

ته ته شۆر - **teteŝor** - a level stone or table used to wash dead on it.

ته ته ڵه - **teteÎe** -1-board. slate. 2- cheek. 3- winnowing. sifting.

ته ته ڵه كردن - **teteÎe k**. -1-to winnow. to clean grains. 2- to hit target.

ته تى - **tety** -1- lavatory. latrine. 2- buttocks.

ته جه - **tece(nêr)** - leader of a flock.

ته جير - **tecyr** - fence. hedge. paling. barrier.

ته جيرى - **tecyry** - skin. churn. goat-skin.

ته حا - **teĥa** - wonder word.

ته حام - **teĥam** - food. dish. meal. mess.

ته حت - **teĥt** - rocky mountain.

ته حتيڵ - **teĥtêÎ** - cessation of work. holiday. day off. vacation. closed.

ته حر - **teĥir** - aspect. look. appearance.

ته حره - **teĥre** - hot weather of mid-day.

ته حس - **teĥs** - slippery. slimy. viscous.

ته پ و كۆ - **tep u ko** - falling and rising.

ته پ و مژ - **tep u mij** - dense fog.

ته پونم - **tep u nim** - raining weather and fog.

ته پۆڵكه - **tepo(Î)ke** - small hill.

ته په - **tepe** - 1- hill. mound. 2- highest part of a hat.

ته په دان - **tep(e)dan** - to fill up. to cram. to pile up. to store. to pack. to stuff.

ته په دووكه ڵ - **tepedûkeÎ** - to much smock.

ته په دۆر - **tepedor** - cork. phellem.

ته په سه ر - **tepeser** - reproach. rebuke. reproof.

ته په كڵاو - **tepekÎaw** - the highest part of a hat.

ته پيان - **tepyan** - to fall in. to slide down.

ته پين - **tepyn** 1- to sink. to go down. to submerge. 2- to throb. to beat.

ته پيو - **tepyw** - depressed. dented.

ته ته ره ك - **tetrek** - hail.

ته تك - **tetik** - 1- glove. 2- buttocks.

ته تله ميران - **tetÎemyran** - a mass of worm larva.

ته تن - **tetin** - mud. clay. slime.

ته حسین - teĥsyn- admiration. esteem.

ته حسێل - teĥsêl - study. education.

ته حفیل - teĥfyl washing. cleaning.

ته حل - teĥil - bitter acrid.

ته حله سێڤ - teĥlesêv - (bot.) colocynth.

ته حلی - teĥly - bitterness. acridity

ته حوێل - teĥwêl- delivery reduction.

ته حه کوم - teĥekum - command. domination.

ته حه موڵ - teĥemul endurance. tolerance. patience. forbearance.

ته حین - teĥyn - sesame extract.

ته خار - texar - unit equal to 30 (k. grain).

ته خاراو texaraw - large earthen pat

ته خت - text - 1- level. even. flat. 2- bed. bedstead.

ته ختان textan (y) - terrace. level part of a mountain.

ته خت ره وان - text(y) ȓewan - palanquin. litter sedan.

ته خت کردن text k. to level. fill fully to submit.

ته خت وخاو - text u xaw - bedstea bed.

ته خته به ند - textebend(d) - fence. handrail. wall.

ته خته پووت - textepût - (z.) termite. rust.

ته خته پوش - textepoŝ - planked. wainscoted.

ته خته ده رز - texte derz - black board. slate.

ته خته ره ش - texte ȓeŝ - black board. slate.

ته خته قاپوو - texteqapû = ته خته قاپی.

ته خته قاپی - texteqapy - settled.

ته خته نه رد - textenerd - bac mon set.

ته خته - texte - board. plank. flat piece.

ته خده مه - texdeme - grain sample.

ته خسیر -texsyr - guilt. fault. blame. offense

ته خش - texŝ - arrow dart. shaft.

ته خشان - texŝan - to scatter. to waste. to shed.

ته خشك - texŝik niche. recess. ledge. shelf.

ته خشه لاکوم - texŝelakum - shake movement. motion. waving. jerk.

ته خفیف - texfyf discount. rebate. reduction

ته راشین - **terašyn**- to shave. to scrape. to pare.

ته راف - **teraf** - cut branches of a vine.

ته راف کردن - **teraf k.** - to cut branches of a vine.

ته رپل - **terpil** - stumbling.

ته رپلین - **terplyn** - to stumble or trip.

ته رت - **tert** -1- dry dung. 2- thicket. coppice. 3- scattered. dispersed.

ته رتیب - **tertyb** - arrangement. order. manner.

ته رجمان - **terciman** - translator. interpreter.

ته رجه مه - **terceme** -translation. interpretation.

ته رچلك - **terçik** - brittle. fragile. frail. crisp.

ته رح - **terĥ** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose. shape. form.

ته رحی - **terĥy** - a kind of scarf.

ته رخ - **terx** -abandonment. desertion.

ته رخان - **terxan** - private. exclusive. allocated. special. specific.

ته رخته - **terxite** - fillet.

ته رخون - **terxun** - (bot.) tarragon.

ته رز - **terz**- manner. way. mode. fashion.

ته خلیت - **texlyt** - 1- kind. species. 2- false. substitute.

ته خم - **texm** - a frown. a scowl.

ته خمین لیدان - **texmyn lêdan** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.

ته خمین - **texmyn** - estimating. conjecture.

ته خنك - **texnik** - a large coppery vessel

ته خه ر - **texer** - majority. the greatest part.

ته خه - **texe** - sheaf.

ته ر جسه - **tercise** - skin darkness (bruise) by beating.

ته ر مینویحی - **termênwyĥy** - Septentrion.

ته را بوون - **tera b.** - to be separated. antiquated.

ته رات - **terat** - to run across a race course.

ته راخوم - **teraxum** - trachoma.

ته رار - **terar** - drinking cub. glass.

ته رازر - **teraz** -level. balance. similar.

ته رازوو - **terazû** - balance. scale.

ته رازووباز - **terazûbaz** - short-changer. using short weights.

ته راش - **teraŝ** - shave. cut. scrape. lop.

ته رزه - **terze** - tender and thin branches of vine and summer corps.

ته رزه شكێن - **terze ŝikên**

.تەرزە کوت

ته رزه كوت - **terzekut** - hurt fruits by hail.

ته رزه لوكه - **terzeloke** - very small hails.

ته رسه قول - **ters(equl)** - cowdung.

ته رسه - **terse** - vice. versa. conversely. on the contrary. reverse.

ته رش - **terŝ** - part of a flock.

ته رشداری - **terŝdary** - animal husbandry.

ته رفك - **terfik** - a piece of tread.

كتyه - **terk** -1- abandonment. desertion. 2- back

ته رك كه وتن - **terk kewtin** - dislocation of a joint.

ته ركبه ند - **terkbend** - carrier of horse or bicycle.

ته ركه - **terke** - twig. wand. wicker..

ته ركی - **terky** - saddle strap.

ته ركيب - **terkyb** - shape. form. blend or mixture. compound. composition.

ته ركه وه ر - **tergewer** - a region in Kurdestan.

ته رگه - **terg(e)** - hail.

ته رگيژوك - **tergijok** - hail.

ته رلان - **terlan** - 1- (z.) hawk. falcon. 2- beautiful (met.).

ته رم - **term** - corps. carcass. cadaver.

ته رنه - **terne** - expectation. waiting.

ته روالّ – **erwaÎ(e)** - hut. lodge.

ته روه نده - **terwende** - matchless. unparalleled. unique. incomparable.

ته رۆزی - **terozy** - Cassia fistula.

ته ره - **tere** - vagrant. tramp. wandering.

ته ره داس - **terdas** - branches cutting sickle.

ته ره دووا - **teredûa** - forever. nevermore.

ته ره ديد - **terdyd** - doubt. hesitation. dubiety.

ته ره دين -**teredyn**-half-wetted. crazy.

ته ره س - **teres**- mean. rascal. wicked.

ته ره سالّ - **teresaÎ** - a year with plenty of rain.

ته ره سه - **terese** - lone. single. unique. alone.

ته ره شوح - **tereŝuh** - oozing. excretion. secretion. discharge. exudation.

ته ڕه‌ف بوون - **teref b.** - to enter into quarrel with. to oppose a person.

ته ره ف - **teref** -1- side. direction. 2- enemy.

ته ره فدار - **terefdar** - adherent. supporter. partisan. partial.

ته ره قه - **tereqe** - firecracker.

ته ره قی - **tereqy** - progress. improvement. advancement. development.

ته ره که - **tereke**-legacy. partimony. heirloom.

ته ری - **tery** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

ته ریك - **teryk - retiring person for prayer. hermit.**

ته ریان - **teryan** - small basket.

ته ریب دان - **teryb d.**- to sew diagonally.

ته ریده - **teryde** - brigand. bandit.

ته ریق - **teryq** - ashamed. put to sham.

ته ڕێف - **terêf** - unclean. dirty. filthy. polluted.

ته ڕێق بوونه وه - **terêq bûnewe** - to be (to feel)ashamed. to be embarrassed.

ته ڕێق - **terêq** - ashamed. put to sham.

ته ڕێقی - **terêqy**- shame. blush. flush. coyness.

ته ڕ مالّ - **teȓemaȊe** - plastering with a light plaster

ته ڕ - **teȓ** - wet. moist. damp. dank.

ته ڕاش - **teȓaŝ**- shaving(s). excelsior. chip.

ته ڕاد - **teȓad** - skin of animal flank.

ته ڕازان - **teȓazan** - wet meadow. pasture.

ته ڕاکردن - **teȓa k.** - to let fall. to drop.

ته ڕاڵ - **teȓaȊ** - idle. lazy. feeble.

ته ڕاو - **teȓaw** - watery.

ته ڕاوبه ڕا -**teȓawbeȓa**-anarchy. chaos.

ته ڕایی - **teȓayy** - wetness. dampness.

ته ڕپوش - **teȓpoŝ** - chic. a dandy. a fop.

ته ڕپیر - **teȓpyr** - a lively old man. hearty.

ته ڕده ست - **teȓdest** - dexterous. legerdemain. sleight of hand.

ته ڕده ستی - **teȓdesty** - dexterity. sleight of hand.

ته ڕده م - **teȓdem** - eloquent. spoksman.

ته ڕزمان - **teȓziman** - conversationalist. eloquent.

ته ڕزووان - **teȓzûan** - conversationalist. eloquent.

تەڕفام - **teȓfam** - having good taste. talented. gifted.

تەڕفرۆش - **teȓfroŝ** - greengrocer.

تەڕك - **teȓik** - wet and thick (fuel) wood.

تەڕلان - **teȓlan** - 1- (z.) hawk. falcon. 2- beautiful (met.).

تەڕماڵ - **teȓmal̂** - crupper of an animal.

تەڕن - **teȓin** - man-tormenting. oppressor.

تەڕنەبابیلە - **teȓnebabyle** - (z.) swift. a swallow.

تەڕو بڕ - **teȓ u biȓ** - very damp.

تەڕو تازە - **ter u taze** - fresh. wet and fresh.

تەڕ و تووشی - **teȓ u tûŝ(y)** -rainy or cold weather.

تەرە - **teȓe** - (bot.) leek.

تەڕەبار - **teȓebar** - fresh fruit and vegetables.

تەڕە بەهار - **teȓe bebar** - spring with plenty of rain. rainy spring.

تەڕەبیرۆ - **teȓebyro** - eczema.

تەڕەپیاز - **teȓepyaz** - green onion.

تەڕەتوورە - **teȓetûre** - (bot.) cress. peppergrass.

تەڕەتیزە - **teȓetyze** - (bot.) cress. peppergrass.

تەڕەزا - **teȓeza** - new delivered female.

تەڕەزەن - **teȓezen** = تەرەزا.

تەڕەکاڵ - **teȓekal̂** - ploughing of soaked with water land.

تەڕەکاڵی - **teȓekal̂y** - patch production.

تەڕەماش - **teȓemaŝ** - idle. meaningless. trifles.

تەڕەنداز - **teȓendaz** - chic. a dandy. a fop.

تەڕەوەز - **teȓewez** - sowing after rain.

تەڕەهات - **teȓehat** - idle talk. trifles.

تەڕی - **teȓy** - wetness.

تەڕیزە - **teȓyze**- flank. side. hypochondrium.

تەز - **tez** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

تەزان - **tezan** - to become benumbed to become numb.

تەزاندن - **tezandin** - to deaden. to numb.

تەزاهور - **tezahur** - affectation. demonstration. manifestation.

تەزبێح - **tezbêh̃** - rosary. chaplet.

تەزك - **tezik** - numbing. anesthetic.

تەزکەرە - **tezkere** - passport. visa.

ته زگا - **tezga** - brazier. thurible. censer.

ته زو - **tezu** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

ته زویر - **tezwyr** - dissimulation. guile. cunning. hypocrisy. trickery.

ته زیگ - **tezy(g)** - numb. benumbed.

ته زین - **tezyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

ته زیو - **tezyw** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

ته ژ - **tej** - pad. numnah. saddle-cloth.

ته ژاندن - **tejandin** - to squeeze. to press.

ته ژبی - **tejby** - likening. paralleled. simile.

ته ژگ - **tejig** - of linen. drilling.

ته ژگا - **tejga** - fireplace. brazier. censer.

ته ژنای(هـ) - **tejnay**- to become thirsty.

ته ژنه - **tejne** - thirsty. dry. parched. greedy.

ته ژه - **teje** -1- a corpulent idle person. 2- leader of a flock goat. 3- pillar. column. roof-beam.

ته ژی - **tejy** - 1- full. filled. 2-fed up. satisfied.

ته ژیر - **tejyr** - fence. hedge. paling. barrier.

ته ژی کردن - **tejy k.** - to fill. to load. to charge.

ته سك - **tesk** - narrow. of little width.

ته سلیم - **tesly** - delivery. surrender. capitulation. yielding. resignation.

ته سلیم بوون - **teslym b.** - to surrender. to yield.

ته سلیه ت وتن - **teslyet witin** - to console. to condole.

ته سلیه ت - **teslyet** - condolence. consolation.

ته سمیم - **tesmym** - decision. resolution. will.

ته سۆك - **tehsok** - cursor. slippery. rickety.

ته سه - **tese** -1- wooden try to carry breads. 2- basin (to make dough).

ته سه ل - **tesel** - satisfied. glutted. chaste.

ته سه لا - **tesela** - patience. fortitude. tolerance. forbearance.

ته سه ل بوون - **tesel b.** - to become satisfied.

ته سیار - **tesyar** - guard of a caravan (convoy).

ته سێق کردن - **teseq k.** - to confirm. to justify. to certify. to admit. to acknowledge.

ته سیّق - **tesêq** - confirmation. certification. license. legalization.

ته ش - **teŝ** - fire.

ته شابی - **teŝaby** - roof opening. chink.

ته شاوی - **teŝawy** ته شابی.

ته شبریق - **teŝbryq** - lightning.

ته شبه ره - **teŝbere** - marble. taw pot-sherd.

ته شبی **teŝby** - likening. simile. comparison.

ته شپیترآن - **teŝpytîran** - epicure. glutton

ته شبیترین - **teŝbytrên** - epicure. glutton

ته شپیله - **teŝpyle** - small wooden bowl.

ته شخه لّه - **teŝxeÎe** - mocker buffoon. jester.

ته شق شکان - **teŝq ŝikan**- to decrea intensity of.

ته شق - **teŝq** - highest degree of cold. intensity of cold.

ته شقه لّه بازی **teŝqeÎebazy** - buffoonery horseplay mockery. monkey business.

ته شقه لّه - **teŝqeÎe** - mocker. buffoon. jester.

ته شك كه فتن - **teŝk keftin** hurting the filings. to offend.

ته شك - **teŝk** - mien. physiognomy. appearance. aspect. pose.

ته شك - **teŝt** - flat wash-tub usually made of cooper. a basin. tub.

ته شكه به ره - **teŝkebeîe** - a long kelim.

ته شگا - **teŝga** - a furnace. a firetemple.

ته شلّه خه - **teŝlexe** - highest degree of cold. intensity of cold.

ته شنی - **teŝny** - throat. gullet.

ته شویش - **teŝwyŝ** - anxiety uneasiness. agitation. fear. worry angst. depression.

ته شویّق کردن - **teŝwêq k.** - to encourage. to hearten.

ته شویّق - **teŝwêq** - encouragement.

ته شه- **teŝe** - small hole. chink. crack.

ته شه خوس - **teŝexus**- ersonification. distinction.

ته شه ر - **teŝer** - arrogant speech..

ته شه رلّیدان - **teŝer (lê)dan** -to browbeat or bully

ته شه کور **teŝekur** - thanking. gratitude.

ته شه نا - **teŝena** - purulent

ته شه نه - **teŝene** ته شه نا.

ته شی رستن - **teŝy ristin** - to spin by spindle.

ته غه یور - **teğeyur** - tantrum. getting angry or offended. bad temper. harshness.

ته غییر - **teğyyr**- change. alteration. variation.

ته غییر کردن - **teğyyr k.** - to change. to alter. to vary. to modify. to be changed.

ته ف دان - **tef d.** - to mixe. to mingle. to blend.

ته فاریك - **tefaryk** - new settler. commuter. difference. diversity. dissimilarity. divergence.

ته فایه - **tefaye** - brazier. thurible.

ته فتیش - **teftyŝ** - inspect. search. scrutiny.

ته فتیك - **teftyk** - hair down. soft wool. knitting wool. fluff. fuzz. nap. pile.

ته فره - **tefre** - separation. delay. tardiness.

ته فره خواردن - **tefre xwardin** - to be delayed. to be postponed.

ته فره دان - **tefre d.** - to delay. to postpone.

ته فره روین - **tefre rwyn** = ته فره دان

ته فره قه - **tefreqe**– disunion. division. dispersion. discord. schism.

ته فره و توونا بوون - **tefre u tûna b.** - to be dispersed, diffused, or scattered.

ته شی ریّس - **teŝyrês** - spinner.

ته شی ریّسی - **teŝyrêsy** - spinning.

ته شی - **teŝy** -1- fiery. red. rose. 2- enraged. sever. 3 - spindle. 4- (z.) porcupine.

ته شی ریّسك - **teŝyrêsik** - kind of hunter bird.

ته شیلان - **teŝylan** - game of marbles.

ته شیله - **teŝyle** -1- marble. taw. 2- spool. reel. 3- ready wool to be spun

ته عام - **teâam**-food. dish. meal. mess.

ته عبه ت - **teâbet** - allocation. appropriation. a peculiarity. allotting. granting.

ته عزیم - **teâzym** - homage. reverence. bow.

ته عمیر - **teâmyr** - repair. mend. renovate. maintenance. restore.

ته عنه - **teâne** - taunting. jeer. snide. remark.

ته عه جوب - **teâecub** - surprise. wonder. amazement. astonishment.

ته عه و - **teâew** - a tree of the goosefoot family.

ته غار - **teğar** - unit equal to 30 (k. or grain).

ته غاراو - **teğaraw** - large earthen pat

ته غژ - **teğij** - refuse of vinegar.

ته فره و توونا - **tefre u tûna** - separation. delay. tardiness.

ته فره و تووناكردن - **tefre u tûna k.** to disperse. to scatter. to diffuse. to spread about.

ته فريّح - **tefrêĥ** - recreation. diversion. fun.

ته فسه - **tefse** - face spats.

ته فشلك - **tefŝik** - shaving(s). excelsior. chip.

ته فشوو - **tefŝû** - adz. chip-axe.

ته فشي - **tefŝy** - adz. chip-axe.

ته فلك - **tefik** - stupid. gawky. dumb.

ته ڤ - **tev** - all. the whole. with. every.

ته ڤا - **teva**- strength. power. ability.

ته ڤايي -**tevayy** -peace. reconciliation.

ته ڤنۆك - **tevnok** = ته ڤنك.

ته ڤته ڤتك - **tevtevtyk** - hair. down. soft wool.

ته ڤر - **tevir** - large axe. hatchet.

ته ڤز - **tevz** -mocker. buffoon. jester.

ته ڤزاندن - **tevzandin** - to cover.

ته ڤزی - **tevzy** - very cold. insensible. numb.

ته ڤزين - **tevzyn** - to be anesthetized.

ته ڤژين - **tevjyn** - diarrhea.

ته ڤگه ر - **tevgeř** - uneasy. restless.

ته ڤلار - **tevlar** - dull. blunt.

ته ڤلهه ڤ - **tevilhev** - mixed up. hurly-burly.

ته ڤلی - **tevly** - awareness. consciousness. intelligence.

ته ڤن پيّچ - **tevinpêç** - spider. arachnid.

ته ڤن - **tevin** - rug. carpet. woven.

ته ڤناپيرێ - **tevnapyrê** - spider's web.

ته ڤنك - **tevnik** - spider's web.

ته ڤه ر - **tever** - large axe. hatchet.

ته ڤی -**tevy**-together. in unision with.

ته قا ويت - **teqawyt** - retired.

ته قا - **teqa** - assuming. supposedly.

ته قاس - **teqas** - retaliation. counterstroke. reprisal. requital. retribution.

ته قالا دان - **teqala d.** - to make an effort. to struggle. to strive. to exert oneself.

ته قالا كردن - **teqala k.** = ته قالا دان.

ته قالا - **teqala** - struggle. effort. attempt.

ته قالك - **teqalik** - slice. small piece.

ته قاندن - **teqan(din)** -1- to explode. to detonate. 2- to winnow. to swift.

ته قاندنه وه - **teqandinewe** - to winnow. to swift and clean rice or wheat.

ته قانن - **teqanin** -1-to explode. to blow up. 2- to winnow. to swift. 3- to make closer (two things)

ته قاو - **teqaw** - exploded.

ته قاوی - **teqawy** - clearing system. barter. exchange. set off. compensation.

ته قته ق - **teqteq** - successive explosive noise.

ته قته قه - **teqteqe** - wooden shoe.

ته قته قیله - **teqteqyle** = ته قته قه.

ته قسیر - **teqsyr** - guilt. fault. blame. offense.

ته قسیرکار - **teqsyrkar** - guilty. culpable. offender.

ته قسیم کردن - **teqsym k.** - to divide. to distribute.

ته قسیم-**teqsym**-division. distribution.

ته قله - **teqle** - skull-cap. yarmulke.

ته قلیت ده رهاوردن - **teqlyt derhawirdin** - to mock. to mimic. to mime. to play the buffoon.

ته قلیت - **teqlyt**- imitation. mimicry.

ته قلین - **teqlyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

ته ق کردن - **teq k.** - to die from hecStic fever.

ته قڵه کوت - **teqĺekut** -hastily. quickly. hurrying.

ته قڵه ڵیدان - **teqĺclêdan** - to turn a somersault.

ته قڵه - **teqĺe** - somersault.

ته قنای(هـ) - **teqnay** -1- to explode. to detonate. 2- to winnow. to swift.

ته قو - **tequ** - regret word.

ته ق و پوّق - **teq u poq** - noise. fuss. hubbub.

ته ق و تووق -**teq u toq** = ته ق و پوّق.

ته ق و له ق - **teq u leq** - transitory. instability. liability. tangibility.

ته قویم - **teqwym** - calendar. assessment.

ته قه - **teq(e)** - explosion or clashing two pieces of metals noise. a rattle.

ته قه ت - **teqet** - hidden.

ته قه تیّ که فتن - **teqe têkeftin** - 1- starting gun fire. to hear shooting noise. 2- starting to become extinct.

ته قه تیّکه وتن - **teqe têkewtin** - 1- starting gun fire. to hear shooting noise. 2- starting to become extinct.

ته قه دا که فتن - **teqe dakeftin** - 1- starting gunfire. to hear shooting noise. 2- to be in the air. to be spread about.

ته قه دا كه وتن - teqe dakewtin - 1- starting gunfire. to hear shooting noise. 2- to be in the air. to be spread about.

ته قه فيره - teqefyre - diarrhea.

ته قه كردن - teqe k. - 1- to shoot. 2- to die from hectic fever.

ته قه كردن - teqet k. - to hide. to cover up.

ته قه لا دان - teqela d. - to make an effort. to struggle. to strive. to exert oneself.

ته قه لا - teqel(l)a - struggle. effort. attempt.

ته قه لوب teqelub - cheating. dishonesty fraud. falsification. sham

ته قه ڵ به ست - teqelbes(t) - stitched. sewed.

ته قه ڵ تێدان - teqel têdan - stitch.

ته قه ڵ لێدان - teqel lêdan - stitch.

ته قه ڵ - teqel stitch. sature.

ته قه مه نی - teqemeny - explosive materials. ammunition. armaments.

ته قه و ره قه - teqe u reqe - noise fuss. hubbub.

ته قياگ - teqyag - exploded.

ته قيته نی - teqyteny - solitary all alone.

ته قيلدامیّ(هـ) - teqildamê - edge (border) of a wall.

ته قيله - teqyle - skull-cap. yarmulke.

ته قيلين - teqylyn - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

ته قين - teqyn - to detonate. to explode. to burst out. to blow up.

ته قن - teqin-slimy or marshy ground. marsh. swamp. bog. morass.

ته قيو - teqyw - exploded.

ته ك - tek -1- individual. private. 2- with. by the side of. by

ته كان - tekan - shake. movement. motion. shock. startle. jerk. rocking.

ته كان خواردن tekan xwardin - to jerk. to shake. to move. to rock. to be shocked.

ته كان دان tekan d. - to move or jerk. to rock.

ته كاندن - tekan(d)in - to dust by shaking.

ته كانه وه - tekanewe - to keep aloof from. to avoid. to shun. to elude.

ته كبه ند - tekbend leathern belt.

ته كبير - tekbyr- glorification of God.

ته ك ته ك - tek-tek one by one. one at a time.

ته ك دان - tek d. to lean. to incline.

تە كە كردن - **teke k.** = تە كە دان.

تە كە لّتوو - **tekeÎtû** - saddle clouthe.

تە كيايرە(هـ) - **tekyayre** - to grow thin. to lose flesh. to lose weight.

تە كيمە - **tekyme** - small piece of felt.

تە كينە وە - **tekynewe** - to get away. to go far. to shirk. to avoid.

تە كێن - **tekên** - shocking. moving. shaker.

تە كيّە گا - **tekyega** - haven. something to lean on. support.

تە كيّە - **tekye** - reliance. depending . support. a religious theater.

تە گبير - **tegbyr** - plan. policy. expedience.

تە گر - **tegir** - hail.

تە گە - **tege** - leader of a flock.

تە گە رە - **tegere** - wheel. cycle.

تە گە گرتن - **tege g.** - to become pregnant a goat.

تە ل - **tel**- wire. line. telegraph. cable.

تە لار - **telar** - hall. saloon. pavilion.

تە لاس - **telas** - overindulgence. excess.

تە لاسا بوون - **telasa b.** - overweening. self seeking. selfish. egoist.

تە لاش - **telaŝ** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort.

تە ك دانە دوواوە - **tek dane dûawe** - to go backward. to regress. to back out.

تە ك كە وتن - **tek kewtin** - to be alone.

تە كلە - **tekle** - a pot cover.

تە كليف - **teklyf** - duty. assignment. puberty.

تە كمە - **tekme** - jacket. a coat.

تە كميّل - **tekmêl** - complete. entire. full.

تە كناى(هـ) - **teknay** - to dust by shaking.

تە كو - **teku** - remainder. rest. result. balance. difference. residue.

تە ك و تووك - **tek u tûk** - sporadic. few. sparse.

تە كووز - **tekûz** - tidy. in order. well-organized.

تە كويز - **tekwyz** = تە كويس.

تە كويس - **tekwys** - tidy. in order. well-organized.

تە كە - **teke** -1- leader of flock goat. 2- ace. 3- oscilation of a suspended thing.

تە كە بور - **tekebur** - pride. haughtiness. vanity.

تە كە دان - **teke d.** - to be interchanger to make more room for another person.

ته لان - **telan** - crest. mountain ridge.

ته لسز - **telsiz** - wireless.

ته لسك - **telisk** - a small bunch of grape.

ته لميس - **telmys** - a group of mourners.

ته لوار - **telwar** - hut. lodge.

ته لوبال - **telubal** - stature. size. tallness.

ته لووكه - **telûke** - danger. peril. risk. hazard.

ته له به رد - **tele berd** - slate. sable. flagstone.

ته له ته ل - **teletel** - softly. slowly. stealthily.

ته له س - **teles** - dead drunk. blind drunk.

ته له سمه - **telesme** - calamity of peas.

ته له سه نگ - **teleseng** - slate. sable. flagstone.

ته له فوّن - **telefon** - telephone.

ته له كوچك - **telekuçik** = ته له به رد.

ته لى - **tely** - 1- trap. snare. 2- made of wire.

ته ليس - **telys** - gunny bag.

ته ليسم - **telysm** - talism. fetish. witchery.

ته ليسه - **telyse** - a light load.

ته ليله - **telyle** - praising God.

ته ڵا - **teła** - gold.

ته ڵا كارى - **tełakary** - gilding. goldsmith shop.

ته ڵا نيان - **teła nyan** - to inlaid with gold.

ته ڵاش - **tełaŝ** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort.

ته ڵافى كردن - **tełafy k.** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to reward.

ته ڵافى - **tełafy** - retaliation. vengeance. recompense. reward. revenge.

ته ڵاق دراو - **tełaqdraw** - grass widower. divorced

ته ڵاق سه نن - **tełaq senin** - to get a divorce.

ته ڵاق - **tełaq** - divorce. separation. annulment. breaking up.

ته ڵاكفت - **tełakift** - gilded. overlaid with gold. gold plated.

ته ڵان - **tełan** - mountain crest.

ته ڵبژێر - **tełbijêr** = ته ڵبژێن

ته ڵبژێن - **tełbijên** - chosen. selected. picked.

ته ڵخ - **tełx** - 1-bitter. acrid. 2- morose. surly.

ته ڵه مشك - teĺemišk - mousetrap.

ته ڵه - teĺe - trap. snare. pitfall.

ته م - tem - 1- fog. vapour. dust. smog. 2 - sorrow. grief. worry.

ته ما(ع) - tema(â) - covetousness. greed. avidity. cupidity.

ته ماته - temate - tomato.

ته ماح - temaĥ - covetousness. greed. avidity. cupidity.

ته ماحکار - temaĥkar - covetous. greedy.

ته مادار - temadar - hopeful. expectant.

ته ماداری - temadary - hopefulness. expectancy.

ته مارتن - temartin - to dig. to bury. to hide underground. to extinguish fire by soil.

ته مارزو - temarzu - wishing a food (taste).

ته ماشا -temaša-show.view. watching.

ته ماشاخانه - temašaxane - theatre.

ته ماع کردن - temaâ k. - to covet. to greed. to long. to be covetous.

ته ماکار - tema(â)kar - covetous. greedy.

ته ماکۆ - temako - tobacco.

ته ماڵ - temaĺ - to find rabbit in its burrow.

ته ڵفیز - teĺfyz = ته ڵفیس.

ته ڵفیس - teĺfys - joke. jest. gag. wit. bon.

ته ڵ کردن - teĺ k.- to choose. to elect. to select. to pick out. to prefer.

ته ڵمیت - teĺmyt - 1- mourning horse. 2- to decamp. to march.

ته ڵووکه - teĺûke - twigs used to make wall.

ته ڵۆك - teĺok - a kind of thorn used to make fence.

ته ڵه ب هه بین - teĺeb hebyn -1- to be in heat. 2- to seek. to search.

ته ڵه ب - teĺeb -1- search. request. 2 in heat.

ته ڵه بکار - teĺebkar - creditor.

ته ڵه به - teĺebe - student of theological school. searcher.

ته ڵه ته قین - teĺe teqyn - to be disgraced. to be ashamed.

ته ڵه ته قێن - teĺeteqên - deceiving. deceitful.

ته ڵه ریوی - teĺeřywy - foxtrap.

ته ڵه زم - teĺezim - chip (stone or wood).

ته ڵه ف - teĺef - waste. perishing. loss. death.

ته ڵه که - teĺeke - taking fraudulently. extortion.

ته مباڤ - tembav - whirlpool. eddy swirl.

ته مبوور tem(b)ûr kind of guitar or lute.

ته مبووره - tembure - the flue of mill.

ته مبه ڵ - tem(b)eÎ - lazy. sluggard. idle.

ته مبه ڵی - temeÎy - lazine. indolence. sloth.

ته مبه ڵیت - tem(b)eÎyt - 1- excess luggage.2- bases. foundation. base

ته متور - temtur - kind of brown salt.

ته مته را ق - temteraq - pomp. grandiloquence.

ته مته مان - temtem(an) - stony land.

ته مر - temr - postage stamp.

ته مراندن - temrandin - to dig. to bury to hide underground. extinguish fire by soil.

ته مرهندی - temirhendy - tamarind.

ته مرین - temryn - exercise. drill. practice

ته مشك - temiŝk (bot.) raspberry

ته مشو - temŝu(ĉ) - adze chip-

ته مکین - temkyn - condescended. obedience compliance. submission.

ته موو - temû -1- trail. tail. 2- flank. ileum.

ته مووخ - temux - sandy clod.

ته مووره ژه ن - temûrejen - who plays *temûre.*

ته مووره - temûre - the flue of mill.

ته مووز - temûz - July.

ته مووشه - temûŝe - earthen water tube.

ته مه ت - temet - quantum. quantum suffocate.

ته مه ره - temere - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. naughty

ته مه سی - temesy - silk handkerchief.

ته مه لوق - temeluq - blandishment. sychophancy toadysm. flattery

ته مه ڵه - temeÎe - foundation bases. base

ته مه ن - temen - age.

ته مه نا - temena desire. wish. request.

ته میان - temyan - to become sad.

ته میز - temyz - clean. proper neat.

ته میس - temys - proper. neat.

ته میس کردن temys k. to tidy up. to clean.

ته مین temyn sad. stricken. afflicted. melancholic gloomy.

ته می - **temê** - punishment. chastening.

ته میّ کردن - **temê k.** - to punish. to chastise. to correct. to castigate. to chasten.

ته ن به ته ن **ten be ten** carried on between two persons. man for man.

ته ن په روه ر - **tenperwer**- self-indulgent. voluptuous. one who likes good living.

ته ن دورروس - **ten durus(t)** - in good health. healthy. sound in body.

ته ن - **ten** -1- body. person. 2- soot. smut.

ته نا باز - **tena(f)baz**-tightrope walker.

ته نا - **tena** - tranquil. quiet. comfort.

ته ناف دان - **tenaf d.** - to hang.

ته ناف - **tenaf** - rope. cord. cordage.

ته نافبازی - **tenafbazy** - ropewalking. ropedancing.skipping the rope.

ته نانه ت - **tenane(t)** - even.

ته ناو - **tenaw** - woven. knitted. textile. tissue. knit. braided.

ته ناهی - **tenahy** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

ته نایّ(ـه) - **tenay** - to wave. to knit. to braid.

ته نایی - **tenayy** = ته ناهی.

ته نبو - **tenbu** - corps. carrion.

ته نبووری - **tenbury** - forelock. topknot.

ته نبه کی - **tenbeky** - tobacco.

ته نبه ڵه - **tenbeĺe**- foundation. bases. base.

ته نته نه - **tentene** - pomp. fuss. tinkling. din.

ته نخوا - **tenxwa** - funds. capital. sums.cash.

ته ندوور - **ten(d)ûr** - oven. furnace.

ته ندووره - **tendûre** - chimney. heat-tube.

ته نراو - **teniraw** - woven. knitted.

ته نشت - **teniŝt** - side. flank.

ته نشتده ر **teniŝ(t)der** - two long sides of a frame.

ته نك و تیول - **tenik u tyol** - very thin.

ته نك - **tenik** - thinly scattered. sparse. scant. thin.

ته نکاو -**tenkaw** - shallow. ford(ing) pass.

ته نگ - **teng** -1- narrow. tight. close. 2- girth. strap.

ته نگانه - **tengane** - narrow pass. defile. straits. bad fix. emergency.

ته نگاو - **tengaw** - 1- concentrated. strong. 2- shallow. raw. green.

ته نگبی - **tengby** - sieve. riddle.

ته نگده س - **tengdes(t)** - indigent. poor.

ته نگژه - **tengje** - a narrow wally.

ته نگ پی هه ڵچنین - **teng pêheÎçinyn**- to put a person in hard situation.

ته نگ دان - **teng d.** - to fasten the girth.

ته نگ لێهه ڵچنین - **teng lêheÎçinin** = ته نگ پی هه ڵچنین.

ته نگ و چله مه - **teng u çiÎeme** - a girth with wooden (or bone) ring and clapper.

ته نگنا - **tengna** - narrow pass. defile. straits. bad fix. emergency.

ته نگه به ر - **tengeber** - narrow pass.

ته نگه به ری - **tengebery** - tengane.

ته نگه تاو - **tengetaw**- strain. stress. urge. force.

ته نگه تیکله - **tengetykle** - little capacity.

ته نگه گرتن - **tenge g.** - to urge. to be sever.

ته نگه ڵان - **tengeÎan** - isthmus. narrow-pass.

ته نگه نه فه س - **tenge nefes** - asthma. dyspnea.

ته نگه نه فه سی - **tengenefesy** - dyspneic.

ته نگه - **tenge** - strait. narrow pass. defile.

ته نگی - **tengy** - narrowness. straitness. stricture. scarcity difficulty.

ته نگیز - **tengyz** - (bot.) wild plum.

ته نوا - **tenwa** - dirty. impure. untidy. foul. unclean. filthy. polluted. nasty.

ته نوایی - **tenwayy** - dirthiness. dirt. filth. excrement. litter. pollution. offal.

ته نوور داخستن - **tenûr daxistin** - to fire a furnace.

ته نوور - **tenûr** - chimney. heat-tube.

ته نووره - **tenûre** - oven. furnace.

ته نووره ی ئاسیاو - **tenûrey asyaw** the flue of a mill.

ته نوومه ن - **tenûmen** - corpulent. big. stout. huge.

ته نه ڕۆز - **teneroz** - cane.

ته نه زول - **tenezul** - decline. retrogradation. decrease. reduction. fall. falling.

ته نه فوس - **tenefus** - breathing. respiration.

ته نه که چی - **tenekeçy** - tinsmith. tinsman.

ته نه که ساز - **tenekesaz** ته نه که چی.

ته نه که - **teneke** - tin-plate. tin. made of tin.

ته نه - **tene** - trunk. torso. body. shank.

ته نها - **tenha** - alone. lone. lonely. sole. only. single. solitary.

ته نی - **teny**- 1- of full blood. bodily. 2- blackness. soot. 3- Lavash bread.

ته نیابالّ - **tenyabaÎ** - all alone. without help.

ته نیاگ - **tenyag** - woven. knit. braided.

ته نیایی - **tenyayy** - solitude. loneliness. aloneness.

ته نیشت - **tenyŝt** - side. flank.

ته نین - **tenyn** - to spin or weave.

ته نینه وه - **tenynewe** - contagion. transmission of a disease.

ته نیّ - **tenê** - alone. lone. lonely. sole. only. single. solitary.

ته نیّتی - **tenêty** - unity. singularity. singleness. divinity.

ته و - **tew** - 1- fever. 2- admiration word. 3- gray sheep.

ته وا دار - **tewadar** - hopeful. expectant.

ته وا - **tewa** - hope. trust. desire. expecting.

ته وات - **tewat**-patience. forbearance.

ته واجی - **tewacy** - cooperative work.

ته وار - **tewar** - family. race. extraction.

ته وازی - **tewazy** - apology.

ته واسا - **tewasa** - giddy. stupefied. disgusted. listless.

ته واسان - **tewasan** -to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

ته واسانن - **tewasanin** - to stupefy. to discourage. to weary. to disgust.

ته واسانه وه - **tewasyan(ewe)** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

ته واش - **tewaŝ** - fat. fatness. grease. tallow.

ته واشا - **tewaŝa** - show. view. watching.

ته واشاخانه - **tewaŝaxane** - theatre.

ته واشیر - **tewaŝyr** - chalk. whiteness.

ته واف - **tewaf** – circumambulation(of kaabe).

ته والّ - **tewaÎ** - bird. fowl. volatile.

ته وان - **tewan** - strength. power. ability.

ته وانا - **tewana** - powerful. able. strong.

ته وانایی - **tewanaîy** - power. ability. strength.

ته واندن - **tewandin**- to fold. to plait. to wind.

ته واو - **tewaw** - all. fully. whole. complete. full. perfect. entirely. integral.

ته واوبوون **tewaw b.** - to be finished.to become an end. to be up. to be completed.

ته واوكردن - **tewaw k.** to end. to finish. to exhaust. to die. to expire.

ته واوی - **tewawy** - the whole. all. entire(ly).

ته وتین - **tewtyn** - patience. forbearance.

ته ور - **tewr** kind. sort. species. manner. class.type. character. nature.

ته ورات - **tewrat** - Mosaic law. Pentateuch. the old Testament. tora.

ته وراس - **tewras**- of a sickle hatchet.

ته ورك **tewirk** - crystal. cutglass. flint glass.

ته وریزی **tewrêzy** - 1- native of Tabriz. 2 (bot.) lombardy polar

ته وز - **tewz** - ornament. jewelry

ته وزاندن - **tewzandin** - to adorn. to decorate. to make up. to ornament.

ته وزه پێکرن - **tewze (pê) kirin** - mock. to laugh at. to ridicule.

ته وزه - **tewze** - buffoon. mockery

ته وزی - **tewzy** - necessary. needful. vital.

ته وزیم - **tewzym** - duty obligation. responsibility function.

ته وژم - **tewjim** - pressure. squeeze. strain. stress. force. urge. compress.

ته وس - **tews** - taunting. jeer. snide. irony

ته وسین -**tewsyn** -to be(stay) amazed.

ته وش - **tewŝ** -1- liquid. fluid. watery. 2- crooked. coarse. 3- worthle.

ته وشك - **tewŝik** - atmosphere. space. air.

ته وشو **tewŝu(e)** adze. chip-axe.

ته وفیر - **tewfyr** - difference increased. revenues. making abundant.

ته وفیر نیان **tewfyr nyan** - to make a distinction. to differentiate. regate.

ته وفێق **tewfêq** grace succe good luck.

ته وق - **tewq** - necklace. collar. chain. ring.

ته و قه ته - **tewqete** the highe po

ته وقه سه ر - **tewqeser** - crow of the head.

ته وقه كردن -**tewqe k.**-to shake hands.

ته وه ش - **teweŝ** - vain. futile. empty. hollow. bank. nonsense. idle talk.

ته وه ق لێدان - **teweq lêdan** - to practice lesbianism.

ته وه ق - **teweq** -1- wooden tray. large dish. 2- lesbianism.

ته وه قوع - **tewequâ** - expectation. request.

ته وه قه - **tewqe** -1- curb. puteal. 2- shaking hands.

ته وه كول - **tewekul** - reliance. trust. courage based on trust in God.

ته وه ل - **tewel** - charlatan. quack. pretender.

ته وه ن(هـ) - **tewen** - stone. rock.

ته وه نتاش(هـ) - **tewentaŝ** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

ته وه نه دان(هـ) - **tewene d.** - gathering. assembling.

ته وه نه فرێ(هـ) - **tewenefrê** - stone throwing.

ته وه نه(هـ) - **tewene** -1- a heap of things. 2- a thick and long needle.

ته وير - **tewyr** - kind. sort. species. manner. class. type. character. nature.

ته وێڵ - **tewêÎ** - forehead. front.

ته وێڵه - **tewê(y)Îe** - stable. stall.

ته ها - **teha** - wonder word.

ته ون - **tewn** - rug. carpet. woven.

ته ونوكه - **tewnoke** - spider's web.

ته ونه گه ر - **tewneger** - who makes a carpet.

ته وه ر - **tewer** - large axe. hatchet.

ته وه رداس - **tewerdas** - of a sickle hatchet.

ته وه رزين - **tewerzyn** - barttleaxe. halberd.

ته وه رگ(هـ) - **tewerg** - hail.

ته وه رگه ژێڵه(هـ) - **tewerge jêÎe** - small hail.

ته وه ره - **tewere** - injury. harm. damage. loss.

ته وه زه ل - **tewezel** - lazy. idle.

ته وه سا - **tewesa** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened

ته وه سان - **tewesan**-to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened

ته وه سانن - **tewesanin**- to stupefy. to discourage. to weary. to disgust.

ته وه سيانه وه - **tewesyanewe** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

ته وه سياى(هـ) **tewasyay** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

ته وه سياى(هـ) - **tewesyay** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

ته هره - tehre- handkerchief. kerchief.

ته هس -tehs- slippery. slimy. viscous.

ته هسین - tehsyn - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.

ته هنوویی - tehnûyy - thirst.

ته هو - teho - wellaway! alas.

ته هوڵ - tehoî - a large (wide) split.

ته هییه کردن - tehye k.- to make ready. to prepare.

ته هییه - tehye - preparation. making ready.

ته ێ - tey -1- going or traveling through. 2- tame. domestic. 3- skilled. efficient. 4- contract. pact.

ته ێا - teya - wandering. errant. at a loose end. vagrant. wanderer.

ته ێ کردن - tey k. -1- to go or travel through. 2- to settle or finalize the price.

ته یاخ - teyax - club. mace. cudgel.

ته ێار - teyar - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. stand by.

ته ێاره - teyare - aeroplane. plane. airplane.

ته ێاره ك - teyarek - provision. preparation.

ته ێاره ك دین - teyarek dyn - to prepare. to provide for. to prearrange.

ته ێان - teyan - 1- thick. coarse. bulky. 2- a large pot.

ته یجه - teyce - small bag (gunny).

ته یچه - teyçe ته یجه.

ته ێر - teyr - bird. fowl. volatile.

ته ێس - teys - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. sparkle. gleam. glow.

ته ێسین - teysyn - to shine. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to twinkle. to give off light.

ته ێکه - teyke basket.

ته ێله - teyle - knapsack. haversack.

ته ێمان - teyman - a wall made of wood or twigs.

ته ێوانه - teywane - a food from groom's home to bride's house.

ته ێه وبووگ - teyew bûg - tame for working.

ته ێه وبوون - teyew b.- to become tamed. to become gentle.

ته ێه وه - teyew - domestic and skilled.

ته ێهوو - teyhû - (z.) dull-yellow (or khaki).

تێ - tê -1- fever. 2- in. inside. 3- dull-yellow or khaki.

تیا - tya - in it. inside of that.

تیاچوون - **tyaçûn** - to disappear. to be eliminated. to be destroyed.

تیامان - **tyaman** - to remain(stay) in a place

تێئاخنین - **têàaxnyn** - to cram. to jam. to stuff.

تێئاڵان - **têàalan** - to coil around.

تێئاڵاندن - **têàalandin** - to wrap. to turn. to screw. to wind.

تێبردن - **têbirdin** - to plunge. to dip. to sink.

تێبڕین - **têbiřyn** - to push into.

تێبه ربوون - **têberbûn** - to catch fire. to hasten. dog attacking.

تێبه ردان - **têberdan** - to set on fire. to provoke a dog to attack.

تێبین - **têbyn** - sage. foresighted.

تێبینی - **têbyny** - foresight. prudence.

تێپه ڕ - **têpeř** - mediator. interposer.

تێپه ڕکردن - **têpeř k.** = تێ پە ڕین.

تێپه ڕین - **têpeřyn** - to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forgive. to forbear from. to be over with. to do without, to give up.

تێپه ست - **têpest** - crammed up. jammed.

تێپه ستان - **têpestan** - to push into. to glut oneself. to thrust. to cram

تێپه ستاوتن - **têpestawtin** = تێ پە ستان.

تێپێچاندن - **têpêçan(din)** - wrap. to roll up. to coil.

تێترنجاندن - **têtrincan(din)** - to plunge (push) by force. to force in.

تێتکان - **têtikan** - to fall in drops. to leak. to drip. to trickle.

تێتکاندن - **têtikandin** - to cause to drip or trickle.

تێته قان - **têteqan** - to traverse. to run away. to fear.

تێچاندن - **têçandin** - to pour flour little by little into hot butter to make a food.

تێچریکان - **têçrykan** - to sing loudly.

تێچڕان-**têçiř(j)an**-to crowd. to pile up.

تێچوو - **têçû** - annoyed. indignant. distressed.

تێچوون - **têçûn** - to be offended. to be distressed. to be picked.

تێچه قان - **têçeqan** - to prick. to sting. to plunge.

تێچه قاندن -**têçeqan(d)in**-to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.

تێچه قین - **têçeqyn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descent. to dive.

تێچه ندن - **têçendin** - to pour flour little by little into hot butter to make a food.

تیّچیّن - **têçên** - gossip(met).

تیّخ - **têx**- razor. blade. sword. shaver

تیّخزان - **têxizan** - to creep in.

تیّخزاندن - **têxizandin** - to cause to creep in.

تیّخزین - **têxizyn** تیّخزان

تیّخستن - **têxistin** - to pour (to put) in.

تیّخورین - **têxuȓyn** to browbeat. to terrify.

تیّخونجان - **têxuncan** - to force (to place) something, somewhere.

تیّدان - **têdan** - to kick on the back.

تیّر - **têr** - full. satisfied. fed up. glutted.

تیّراو - **têraw** - quenched. drunk to satiety

تیّراوی - **têrawy** - juiciness. freshness.

تیّربوون - **têr b.** to become satisfied. to become full

تیّرخواردن - **têr xwardin**

تیّرخوی - **têrxwê** - alty food.

تیّرو - **têro** - fierce animal. beast of prey

تیّریه تی **têryety** - fullne. satiety being fed up.

تیّراچوون **têȓaçûn** - to prick. to pierce. to sting.

تیّرادان - **têȓadan** - to wash.

تیّرادیتن - **têȓadytin** - to trust. to have confidence in. to rely on.

تیّراکردن - **têȓakirdin** - to subside. to allay

تیّرتیّره - **têȓtêȓe** - kind of lizard.

تیّرژتن - **têȓijtin** - to pour in...

تیّرشتن - **têȓiştin**

تیّرك - **têȓ(ik)** - large saddle-bag.

تیّری - **têry** - fullness. satiety being fed up.

تیّروانین - **têȓwanyn** - to look. to inspect. to read. to see carefully

تیّزاب - **têzab** - thick *duqh* after boiling.

تیّزان - **têzan** - collection of water in the body(any part). dropsy

تیّزاو **têzaw** - aqua fortis.

تیّزه تیّزه - **têze-têze** - hurry. speed. haste. urgency rush. quickness. rapidity

تیّژ - **têj**– sharp. pointed. pungent. acrid.

تیّژاو **têjaw** aqua fortis.

تیّژه نگ **têjeng** - a delta wit swift water

تیّساو **têsaw** rasp (stone). touchstone.

تێقوڵپاندن - têqulpandin - to cause to dip or dive. to dunk. to immerse.

تێك - têk -1- all. entire. 2- stubborn. mulish.

تێکبه ربوون - têkberbûn - to scuffle. to beat each other.

تێکبه ردان - têkberdan - to cause to beat each other. to cause to scuffle.

تێکپه ڕاندن - têkpeřandin -to enter one thing into another.

تێکپه ڕین - têkpeřyn - interference. butting in. meddling. interposing. interloping.

تێکچوو - têkçû - disturbed. agitated. amazed.

تێکچوون - têkçûn - to be disturbed. to get exited. to be agitated. to amaze.

تێکخران - têkxran - to become coordinated. to harmonize.

تێکخراو - têkxraw - coordinated. harmonious. attuned. symphony. melodiousness.

تێکخستن - têkxistin - to coordinate. to attune. to harmonize. to tune. to pitch.

تێك دان - têkdan- to disturb. to break up. to obtain. to demolish. to destroy.

تێکدای(هـ) - têkday تێك دان.

تێسره واندن - têsrewan(din) - to beat suddenly.

تێسره وین - têsrewyn = تێ سره واندن.

تێسکه - têske - gunpowder.

تێسمێڕیاگ - têsmêřya - fat. corpulent. obese.

تێسمێڕیان - têsmêřyan - to become corpulent.

تێشت - têš - breakfast.

تێشکان - têšikan - to be defeated. to fail.

تێشکاندن - têšikandin - to defeat. to beat. to surpass. to vanquish.

تێشکاو - têšikaw - broken down. infirm. sad. doleful.

تێشکه ماسی - têške masy - frog larva.

تێشو - têšu - provisions. victuals. outfit.

تێشوبه ره - têšubere - provisions bag.

تێشودان - têšudan = تێشوبه ره.

تێشوك - têšuk - furniture and clothes.

تێشوکرن - têšu k. - to have breakfast.

تێشیشان - têšyšan - to start a work hastily.

تێغ - têğ- razor. blade. sword. shaver.

تێفکریان - têfikiryan to think about. to reflect.

تێکده ر - **têkder**- saboteur. agitator. seditious.

تێکردن - **têkirdin** - to pour (in).

تێکڕا - **têkṙa** - altogether. entire. totally.

تێکڕایی - **têkṙayy** - general. universal. public. popular. common. generic.

تێکسڕمان - **têksiṙman** - to become obese(fat).

تێکسڕماو - **têksiṙmaw** - corpulent. fat. obese.

تێکشان - **têkŝan** - passing hastily.

تێکشکان - **têkŝikan** - to break up suddenly

تێکشکاندن - **têkŝikandin** - to inter one thing into another.

تێکشکاو - **têkŝikaw** - broken up. smashed.

تێکگیر ان - **têkgyran** - to grapple. to scuffle.

تێك و پێك - **têk u pêk** - shattered. scattered.

تێکوتاندن - **têkutan(din)** - to pierce. to thrust. to fuck.

تێکوشین - **têkuŝyn** broth in which bread has been crumbled.

تێکوه دان - **têkewedan** - to walk from disturbance.

تێکۆشان - **têkoŝan** - to endeavo(u)r. to try. to make an effort. to strive.

تێکۆشین - **têkoŝyn** - effort. endeavor. trying. industry. exertion.

تێکه ڵی -**têkeĺy** -blending. mixing up.

تێکهاڵان - **têkhaĺan**-to wrap.to roll up.

تێکه ڵ - **têkeĺ(aw)** - mixed. mingled. blended. associated.

تێکه ڵ بوون - **têkeĺ b.** - to be mixed. to be blended or mingled.

تێکه ڵ پێکه ڵ - **têkeĺ-pêkeĺ** -mixed. disturbed. jumbled. chaotic. muddled.

تێکه ڵ دان - **têkeĺ d.**-to mix. to blend. to mingle. to combine. to fuse.

تێکه ڵ کردن - **têkeĺ k.** - to mix. to blend. to mingle. to combine. to fuse.

تێکه ڵهه ڤ - **têkeĺhev** - mixed. mingled. blended. associated.

تێکه وتن - **têkewtin** - to start a work without experience.

تێکه ولێکه - **têkewlêke** - anarchy. chaos. disorder. confused. jumble.

تێکهه رستن - **têkheristin** - to entwine strongly.

تێکهه ژیان - **têkhejyan** - to grapple. to scuffle.

تێکهه ڵچوون - **têkheĺçûn** - to grapple. to clinch. scuffling. struggling.

تێك هه ڵدان - **têkheĺdan** - to have the horns entangled. to fight together.

تیگرایی - **têgîayy** - altogether. on the whole.

تیگرتن - **têgirtin** - 1- to remedy by ointment. 2- to aim.

تیگرا - **têgîa** - altogether. entirely. total.

تیگووشین - **têguŝyn** - to hesitate. to be in doubt.

تیگه هاندن - **têgehandin** - to cause to understand. to explain. to impress upon.

تیگه یو - **têgeyw** - having common sense. intelligent. wise.

تیگه ییشتن - **têge(yi)ŝtin** - to understand. to grasp. to comprehend.

تیگه ییشتوو - **têgeyyŝtû** تیّ گه ییشتی.

تیگه ییشتی - **têgeyyŝty** - having common sense. intelligent. wise.

تیگه یین - **têgeyyn** = تیّ گه ییشتن

تیگه یاندن - **têgeyandin** - to cause to understand. to explain. to impress upon.

تیگیر کردن - **têgyr k.** ← تیگیریان.

تیگیریان - **têgyr(y)an** - to get caught. to clog. to obstruct. to block. to hamper.

تیل - **têl** - 1- wire. telegraph. 2- even flat. 3- tipped. tilted.

تیله که - **têleke** - knapsack. haversack.

تیله - **têle** - swarthy. tawny. tan.

تیله گه - **têlege** - knapsack. haversack.

تیلا - **têla** - post. pole. beam.

تیلاترین - **têlatrên** - sever beating.

تیمان - **têman** - helplessness. indigence. distress. perplexity.

تیمروکان - **têmrukan** - to assemble. to gather together. to be amassed.

تیمیسك - **têmysk** - herpes. fever blister.

تین - **tên** -1-thirsty. dry. greedy. eager. 2- temperature. heat. warmth.

تینان - **tênan** - to put in. to inter.

تینواره - **tênware** - vagrant. homeless. tramp.

تینوارین - **tênwaîyn** - to look. to inspect. to read. to see carefully.

تینوو - **tênû** - thirsty. dry. eager.

تینوین - **tênewyn** - to bend for lifting a heavy thing.

تینیشتن - **tênyŝtin** - to start on a work. to engage in.

تیوروکان - **têwirukan** - to assemble. to gather together. to be amassed.

تیوله - **têwle** - stable. stall.

تیولین - **têwilyn** - to sop (bread in broth).

تێوه پێچان - **têwepêçan** - to wrap. to roll up.

تێوه چوون - **têweçûn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend.

تێوه دان - **têwedan**-to mix. to mingle. to stick two things. to complete.

تێوه ژه ندن - **têwejen(din)** - to prod. to poker.

تێوه شاردان - **têweŝardan** - to agitate. washing by pouring a little water in a vase.

تێوه شان - **têweŝan (din)** - to plunder hastily.

تێوه کردن - **têwekirdin** - to force in. to stuff.

تێوه گلان - **têweglan** - to involve.

تێوه گلاندن - **têweglandin** - to cause to be involved. to be betrayed.

تێهـ - **têh** – amazing word.

تێهانین - **têhanyn** - to have good luck.

تێهه لنگان - **têheÎengan** - stumbling.

تێهه ڵچوون - **têheÎçûn** to be offended. to be distressed. to be picked.

تێهه ڵچه قان **têheÎçeqan** - to prick. sting. to plunge.

تێهه ڵچه قاندن **têheÎçeqandin**- plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.

تێهه ڵچه قین - **têheÎçeqyn** - to sink. go down. to plunge. to descent. to dive.

تێهه ڵدان - **têheÎdan** - to kick on the back.

تێهه ڵساوین - **têheÎsawyn** - to plaster. to rub.

تێهه ڵسوون - **têheÎsûn** تی هه ڵساوین.

تێهه ڵقوتان - **têheÎqutan** - to meddle. to interlope.

تێهه ڵکردن - **têheÎkirdin** - to start singing.

تێهه ڵکه وتن - **têheÎkewtin** - to suck a child with desire the mother bre‹

تێهه ڵکێشان - **têheÎkêŝan** - to bring up. to run up.

تێهه ڵنگووتن - **têheÎengutin** - 1- stumbling. sudden meeting.

تێهه ڵێنان - **têheÎênan** - to recompense. to retaliate to take vengeance. avenge. to make up for to repay

تێهێنان - **têhênan** - to succeed to prosper to flourish. to thrive to be assisted.

تی - **ty** -1- thirsty 2- husband' brother brother- in-law 3- blade. 4- a glance. half full.

تیاترو -**tyatro**-theter artist. act player

تیارمان - **tyaŕaman** - to remain ‹ tounded.

تيانه - **tyan(e)** - pot. boiler.

تيانچه - **tyançe** - small pot.

تيانه سه ر - **tyaneser** - bugbear. bogy.

تيپ - **typ** - type.

تيبا - **tyba** - phantom. ghost. blackness.

تيت - **tyt** -1- light red 2- woman's hair. ringlet. tress. 3- (bot.) mulberry.

تيتاڵ - **tytaî** - jest. fun. trick. mockery.

تيتاڵباز - **tytaîbaz** - coquettish. mimic-like.

تيتاڵى - **tytaîy** - clownery. buffoonery. foolery.

تيتك - **tytik** -1- clitoris. 2- a pup. a puppy. 3- paternal aunt.

تيتكزا - **tytikza** - cousin.

تيتل - **tytil** - small baby.

تيتن - **tytin** -tobacco.

تيتۆك - **tytok** - (bot.) turnip.

تيتۆڵ - **tytoî** - small pieces of fabric.

تيته - **tyte** -1- ringlet. 2- small cucumber.

تيچ - **tyç** - distress. disturbance. agitation.

تيچان - **tyçan** - state of being scattered. dispersion. diffusion.

تيخ - **tyx**- razor. blade. sword. shaver.

تير - **tyr** -1- tick. condensed. 2- arrow. dart. gun shot. 3-Tir. the forth month of the Persian calendar. (June-July)

تيراوێ - **tyrawê** - anthrax. charbon.

تيراوێژ - **tyrawêj** - rifle or gun range.

تيرباران - **tyrbaran** - execution by firing squad.

تيردان - **tyrdan** - quiver.

تيرره س - **tyr ȓes** - rifle or gun range.

تيرك - **tyrik** - beam. cloth beam. roller.

تير كێشان - **tyr kêšan** - to twinge. to have a sharp pain.

تيرنج - **tyrinc** - false hem. hem. raphe.

تيرۆژ - **tyroj** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

تيرۆك - **tyrok** - beam. cloth beam. roller.

تيره چا - **tyreça**- a deep well.

تيره چا ده رهاوردن - **tyreça derhawirdin** - to dig a well.

تيره شان - **tyrešan** - beehive.

تيره غه - **tyreğe** - backbone. fillet.

تيره گه - **tyrege** - high. elevated.

تيره گه شان - **tyregešan** - crest of a mountain.

تیره ناز - **tyren(d)az** - shooter. archer. gunner.

تیره نازی - **tyren(d)azy** - shooting. gunfire.

تیره نان - **tyrenan** - rolling pin.

تیری - **tyry** - neglect. carelessness. default.

تیریژ - **tyryj**- margin of a cloth.

تیرێژ - **tyrêj** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

تیز - **tyz** - mocking. derision. wheedling. ridicule. jeering at.

تیزانگ - **tyzang** - balloon. bladder.

تیزپێکردن - **tyz pêkirdin** - to mock. to laugh at. to tease. to make fun of.

تیزپێوه کردن - **tyz pêwekirdin**-to tamper with. to fool with. to instigate.

تیزۆ - **tyzo** - nervous. mad. furious. angry.

تیژ - **tyj** - sharp. pointed. pungent. acrid. keen. shrill. acute. fast. sweft. rapidly.

تیژاو - **tyjaw** - aqua fortis.

تیژبوون - **tyj b.** - to be sharp or keen.

تیژك - **tyjik**- rays.

تیژکردن - **tyj k.** - to sharpen. to whet. to hone. to stimulate. to make shrill.

تیژوتون - **tyj u tun** - hot-tempered. pungent.

تیژه - **tyje** - strainer.

تیژه ڤان - **tyjevan** - encourager. patron. motive.

تیژهۆش - **tyjhoŝ** - sharp-witted. intelligent.

تیژی - **tyjy** - sharpness. shrillness. keenness. rapidity.

تیسك - **tysk** - small bunch or cluster of grape or hair.

تیسکن - **tyskin(o)** - hairy. shaggy. pilose.

تیشك - **tyŝk** - rays.

تیشه مب - **tyŝemb** - (bot.) black mulberry.

تیشه - **tyŝe** -1- provisions. victuals. 2- bud. sprout. burgeon.

تیشه بر - **tyŝebir̂** - saddle-bag. satchel.

تیشه شاخ - **tyŝ(eŝax)** - high and sharp crest.

تیشه ڵان -**tyŝeĺan**- stony arduous road.

تیغ - **tyĝ** - blade. razor. shaver.

تیغه - **tyĝe** - lamella. partition wall.

تیغه شان - **tyĝeŝan** - crest of a mountain.

تیف - **tyf** - 1- chic. 2 - drop.

تیفتیفه -**tyftyfe**-adornment. decorated.

تیف تیفه دان - **tyftyfe d.** -to adorn. to decorate.

تیفشالّ - **tifšal̂** - a very thin layer of cream.

تیڤرك - **tyvirg** - (z.) hoopoe.

تیڤل - **tyvil** -1- worthless. idle. 2- skin. bark. husk. crust.

تیڤوك - **tyvuk** - (z.) - sparrow.

تیڤسی - **tyvsy** - dish.

تیقه - **tyqe** - laughing sound.

تیقه ل - **tyqel** - old and worn out.

تیقه لو - **tyqelo** - in tatters. clothes in rags.

تیك - **tyk** -1- stitch. suture. 2 - a high and level rock.

تیکان - **tykan** - thorn. bristle. barb. tongue.

تیکله - **tykle** - jug. pitcher. pot.

تیکمه - **tykme** - full. filled. replete. brimful.

تیکه تیکه - **tyke-tyke** - in mouthful. in morsels.

تیکه - **tyke** - morsel. mouthful. condile.

تیلا - **tyla** - corner. angle. commissure. hint. allusion. jibe.

تیلاگ - **tylag** - both side of the head .temple.

تیلاوتیل - **tylawtyl** - oblique. crooked.

تیلایی چاو - **tylayy çaw** - eye corner.

تیل کردن - **tyl k.** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tilt. to tip.

تیلماسك - **tylmasik** - ribbon. band. lemnicus.

تیلمه - **tylme** = تیلماسك.

تیله مار - **tylemar** - narrow snake. snakeling

تیله - **tyl(e)** - 1- marble. 2- obvious. manifest. 3- slip. shaft. 4- angle. corner.

تیلێن - **tylên** - to play with marbles.

تیماج - **tymac** - goat leather. morocco leather.

تیمار - **tymar** - care. grooming. attendance.

تیمارخانه - **tymarxane** - asylum. mental hospital.

تیمار کردن - **tymar k.**- to groom. to care. to tend.

تیمچه - **tymçe** - arcade. covered passageway with shops.

تین - **tyn** -1- resistance. power. 2- heat. warmth.

تینشکی - **tyniŝky** - dropsy. ascites.

تینك - **tynik** - horizontal threads in weaving.

تینگ - **tynig** - thirsty. dry.

تینگی - **tynigy** - thirst.

تینوایه تی - **tynwa(ye)ty** – thirst.

تینوو - **tynû** - thirsty. dry.

تینووی - **tynûy** - thirst.

تینو - **tyno** - epical (heroic) story

تینی - **tyny** thirsty. dry.

تیه - **tye** - sight. vision.

تیهن - **tyh(in)** - thirsty

تیهینی - **tyhiny** - thirst.

تیاتور - **tyatur** - theater. playhouse.

تیاتورخانه **tyaturxane** تیاتور.

تیووڵ - **tyûl** - fief. feud. feoff

تیووڵدار - **tyûldar** - feofee. vassal.

تیوتی - **tyuty** titubation. staggering.

ج

ج - j. dj. g.

جا - **ca** -1- place. seat. room. station. space. 2- then. so. 3- position. rank. office. 4- bed(clothes). bedding.

جائاسته(هـ) - **ca aste** - lift. remaining. leftover.

جائاسته ىّ(هـ) - **ca astey** - to left. to left behind.

جابر - **cabir** - oppressive. despotic. oppressor. despot. extortioner.

جاته ره - **cateṙe** - (bot.)sweet fennel. origany

جاته نه - **catene** -(z.) spider. arachnid.

جاجك - **cacik** = cacig.

جاجگ - **cacig** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

جاجم - **cacim** - coarse. loosely-woven cloth. coarse blanket.

جاچكه - **caçke** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

جاچكه خوه شه - **caçke xweşe** - chewing gum.

جاخ - **cax**- 1- one sheaf of tobacco's leaves. 2- tobacco's bag. 3- fence. hedge. 4- birthplace. 5- fireplace.

جادار - **cadar** - roomy. spacious. expansive. extensive. capacious.

جادوو - **cadû** - magic. sorcery. wizardry. witchcraft. exorcism. spell.

جادووباز - **cadûbaz** - magician. sorcerer. witch. wizard. conjurer.

جادووگه ر - **cadûger** = جادووباز.

جادووگه رى - **cadûgery** - sorcery. practice of magic. wizardry.

جاده - **cade** - path. road. way. track. highway. roadway. thoroughfare.

جار - **car** - time. instance.

جاران - **caran** - in the past. formerly. previously. previous to this.

جاربه جار-**car be car**-once in a while. from time to time. sometime.

جارجاریّ - **car car(ê)** = جاربه جار.

جارز - **cariz** - weary. disgusted. tired. bored. fed up.

جارزبوون- **cariz b.**-to grow weary of.to become disgusted or fed up with.

جارزکردن - **cariz k.** - to weary. to estrange. to disgust.

جارّس - **caȓis** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the doldrums. annoyed. indignant. vexed.

جاروبار - **car u bar** - once in a while. from time to time. sometime.

جار وه جار - **car we car** - occasional. occasionally. from tine to time. sometimes.

جاری - **cary** - sister in law.

جاریجاران - **cary caran** - last days. in past.

جاریه - **carye** - sister in law.

جاریّتر - **carêtir** - another time. next time.

جاریّك - **carê(k)** - let it be now. wait. not now.

جاریّکان - **carêkan** - let it be now. wait. not now.

جارّ - **caȓ**- 1- reaped(cultivated land). 2-proclamation. 3- candelabrum. chandelier. luster.

جارّدان- **caȓ d.** - to hawk. to cry. to proclaim.

جارّچی - **caȓçi** - town crier. public crier. herald.

جارّکیّشان - **caȓ kêŝan** - to hawk. to cry. to proclaim.

جارّوو - **caȓû** - broom.

جاسوس - **casûs** - spy. secret. agent. undercover man. informer.

جاش - **caŝ** -1- foal. 2-under cover man.

جاف - **caf** - a tribe of kurds.

جافری - **cafry** - (bot.) parsley. French marigold.

جاڤی - **cavy** - balm. gum.

جاکه ش - **cakeŝ** - pimp. pander. go-between. procurer. pander.

جاکه شی - **cakeŝy** - panderism. pimping.

جاگرته - **cagirte** - resident. residing.

جاگه - **cage** - path. road. way. track. highway. roadway. thoroughfare.

جال - **cal** - in place of. instead of. in exchange for. in return for.

جالجالوکه - **calcaloke** - (z.)spider. arachnid.

جاله - **cale** - rolling stone from the top of a mountain.

جام - **cam** - 1- mirror. looking glass. 2-cup. corolla. chalice. grail. 3-pane glass. sheet glass.

جامالّ - **ca maî** - house (hold) family. dynasty.

جامانه - **camane** - Kurdish turban.

جامباز - **cambaz** - fraudulent. impostor. juggler. swindler. cheat.

جامتا - **camta** - bag. briefcase. saddlebag. satchel.

جامدانه - **camdane** = جامانه.

جامقلیباز - **camqulybaz** - dishonest. fraudulent. cheat. defrauder. crooked. cheater. swindler. juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

جامه دار - **camedar** - who took care of clothes in old Turkish bath.

جامه دانه -**camedane** -Kurdish turban.

جامه ك - **cameck** - 1- a small cup or bowl. 2- mirror. looking glass.

جامه لووس - **camelûs** - flatterer. sycophant. toadyist

جامه مه رگ - **came merg** - winding sheet. shroud. grave clothes.

جامه نه - **camene** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. patrimony. heredity. birthright. heritance.

جامیّر - **camêr** - generous. brace. manly. stalwart.

جان - **can** -1- life. soul. dear. vital. principle. essence. 2-mine. quarry. ore.

جانانه - **canane** - lovely (person). sweetheart. hearty. heartfelt.

جانباز - **canbaz** - one who risk his life. devotee. self-sacrifice.

جانبدار - **canibdar** - adherent. partisan. partial. supporter. in favo(u)r of. follower. admirer.

جانبداری - **canibdary** - partiality. partisanship. favouritism. adherence. backing. support.

جان په نا - **can pena** - parapet. lifeline. shelter. trench.

جانفاس - **canfas** - woven cannabis.

جانکوّش - **cankoŝ** - deacon.

جانگ - **canig** -1- parietal (bon). 2-cheek or face.3- canvas. denim cloth.

جانگی - **cangy** - temple.

جانماز - **canimaz** - a cloth cover for the praying seal (of the Moslems).

جانوّماین - **cano mayyn** – filly.

جانوّ له سپ - **cano esp** - young horse. colt.

جانه وه ر - **canewer** - beast. animal. monster. vermin. worn.

جانی - **cany** - parietal (bon). 2- young horse. colt.

جانیخانی - **canyxany** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.

جانیك - **caynik** - temple.

جاو - **caw** -1- canvas. denim cloth. 2- chewing. mastication.

جاوگ - **cawig** - caves. denim cloth.

جاو نانه وه - **caw nanewe** - to wave or knit canvas. 2- quickly or hastily.

جاوه جاو - **cawerca** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

جاویاگ - **cawyag** - chewed.

جاوید - **cawyd** - eternal. immortal.

جاوین - **cawyn** - to chew. to gnaw. to crutch. to masticate. to munch.

جاهاڵ - **cahaî** - young youth. youthful. puerile. adolescent. teenager. juvenile. inexperienced. callow. green.

جاهێڵ - **cahêî** – جاهاڵ

جبه - **cibe** - tall gown. cloak.

جبه خانه - **cibe xane** - arsenal. ammunition factory.

جخار - **cixar** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. contrition. remorse.

جر - **cir** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. lady-in-waiting. chum.

جرپن - **cirpin** - hasty and of little capacity (person).

جرت - **cirt** - 1- frivolous. lightsome. immodest. rude. gay. gaudy. dandy. coxcomb. indiscreet. indecent. 2- raspberry. fudge.

جرتاو - **cirtaw** - hogwash.

جرت وفرت - **cirt u firt** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush.

جرتیان - **cirtyan** - 1- polo. 2-hastily coming and going.

جرج - **circ** - (z.) mole.

جرجه کوێره - **circe kwêre** = جرج.

جرد - **cird** = جرج.

جرز - **cirz** - pier. pillar. support.

جرم - **cirm** - 1- crime. culpability. offense. penalty. fine. 2- body. encrustation. scale mass. dross. dregs sediment.

جرنگ - **ciring** - jingle. tinkle. jingling sound.

جرووکه - **cirûke** - chirp. peep.

جریتان - **cirytan** - 1- polo. 2-hastily coming and going.

جریتین - **cirytyn** = جریتان.

جریکه - **ciryke** - chirp. peep.

جڕ - **ciȓ** - 1 - raspberry. fudge. 2- cheating. rending. 3-harassment.

جڕاوجڕ کردن - **ciȓawciȓ k.** - to cut. to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

جڕجڕه - **ciȓ-ciȓe** - (z.) titmous.

جڕجووکانه - **ciȓcûkane** - nervous or incapacious (person).

جڕدان - **ciȓ d.** - to cut. to tear. to rip. to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to be torn. to cleave.

جڕ داهیشتن - **ciȓ dahêštin** - to give the raspberry. to fudge.

جڕواجڕ - **ciȓwaciȓ** - torn to pieces. ragged.

جڕ وجانه وه ر - **ciȓ u canewer** - living being. creatures.

جڕوجیاز - **ciȓ u cyaz** - household furniture or fittings.

جڕهاتن - **ciȓ hatin** - to be driven to extremities or put at bay.

جزدان - **cizdan** -wallet. pocketbook.

جزم - **cizim** - a section of Koran.

جزمه - **cizme** - 1- a section of Koran. 2- high boot. riding boot.

جزوه - **cizwe** - 1- coffeepot. percolator. 2- part. portion. section. fraction. ingredient. little.

جزوه دان - **cizwedan** - a bag or case for keeping the sections of Koran.

جزه - **cize** - toasted meat (small children language).

جزیلك - **cizylik** - dropping. fried fat. burnt . fried. sizzling.

جسن - **cisin** - kind. quality. goods. nature. type. merchandise.

جغز - **ciğiz** - circle. round.

جغه ره - **ciğere** - cigar.

جغه زینك - **ciğezynik** - (pair of) compasses. caliper.

جفت - **cift** -1- similar. twin. analogous. identical. match. resembling. like. parallel. 2- well-fitting. snug. 3- in pair. two by two. 4- the man with his mate (spouse). 5- relation between two bulls used for ploughing.

جفت بوون - **cift b.**- to pair. to joint in sexual intercourse. to couple.

جفتقوشه - **ciftqoše** - ominous or sinister (person). bringing bed luck.

جفت کردن - **cift k.**-1- to mate. to copulate. to pair. to couple(with). to cover.2-to close. to put together.

جفتگیری - **ciftgyry** - coition. occlusion. coitus. pairing. copulation. mating. pollination.

جفتگیری کردن - **ciftgyry k.** to mate. to couple. to pair. to couple(with). to cover.

جفته هه لَّخستن - **cifte heĺxistin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جفته - **cifte** - fling(ing). kicking. capering. bucking. rearing.

جفته پا - **ciftepa** - standing on both foot.

جفته خستن - **cifte xistin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جفته وه شانن - **cifte weŝanin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جفتیار - **ciftyar** - agriculturist. farmer. cultivator. tiller.

جڤ - **civ** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جڤات - **civat**- gathering. assembly. meeting. conclave. crowed. society. a congregation.

جڤاکی - **civaky** - social. cultural. gregarious.

جڤنگه - **civinge** - meeting place.

جڤی - **civy** - twin(s).

جڤین - **civyn** - 1 movement. motion. uprising. 2- curse. execration. 3- to assemble. to congregate. to gather together. to hold a meeting or assembly. to crowd.

جق - **ciq** - "*ciq*" is used as a suffix meaning "oid" or "like" as in ŝirin*ciq* (sweet like taste).

جقه - **ciqe** - aigrette. tuft.

جگا - **ciga** - separate. disconnected. detached.

جگاجگا - **ciga-ciga** - one by one. one after one.

جگاره - **cigare** - cigarette. cigar.

جگه - **cige** - perhaps. possibly.

جگ هر - **ciger** - 1- liver. 2-courage.

جگه رسووتاو - **ciger sûtaw** - bereaved. heart-sore. dead son or daughter (person).

جگه رسووتیاگ - **ciger sûtyag** = جگرسووتاو

جگه رسوز - **ciger soz** - painful. heart-rending.

جگه رگوشه - **ciger goŝe** - 1- (dear) child. 2- hepatic. crimson.

جگه ره - **cigere** – cigar

جگه ره خوّر - **cigerexor** -- addicted to smoking cigarettes. smoker. cigarette-shaped.

جگه ره ك - **cigerek** - roasted liver.

جگه ره کیّش - **cigerekêŝ** - addicted to smoking cigarettes. smoker. cigarette-shaped.

جگه ره کێشان - **cigere kêšan** - to smoke. to puff. to inhale.

جل - **cil** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. garment. apparels. wear. attire. raiment. array. garb. costume. suit accouterment. guise uniform. 2- pad. rag.

جلت - **cilit** - polo stick.

جلتن - **ciltin** - to play polo.

جلدان - **cildan** - bundle. pack. square. cloth. wrapper.

جلدروو - **cildrû** - tailor.

جلشۆر - **cilŝor** = جلکوت.

جلك - **cilik** - clothing. wearing stuff. dress. wear. costume. garment.

جلکردن - **cil k.**– clothing. apparel. wear dress attire. raiment. garb. costume. garment.

جلکوت - **cilkut** - 1 washman. launderer. fuller. 2- a stick used to wash the clothes.

جلگه - **cilge** - plain. prairie.

جلوا - **cilwa** - faded. withered. pale.

جل وبه رگ - **cil u berg** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. garment. apparels. wear. attire. raiment. array. garb. costume. suit accouterment. guise uniform. 2- pad. rag.

جلیتقه - **cily(t)qe** - vest. waistcoat.

جلیتن - **cilytin** - to wash. to launder. linen laundry.

جلیزقه - **cilyzqe** = جلیتقه.

جلخوز - **cilxoz** - nincompoop. simpleton.

جلّد - **ciÎd** - skin. cover. binding. wrapper. covering. coverlet. volume. case.

جلّف - **ciÎf** - frivolous. lightsome. immodest rude. gay. gaudy. dandy. coxcomb. indiscreet. indecent.

جلّفر - **ciÎfir** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.

جلّقاو - **ciÎqaw** - weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.

جلّه و - **ciÎew** - front(part). forward.

جلّه وه - **ciÎewe** - bridle. headstall.

جلّه ودار - **ciÎewdar** - postillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

جلّه و شل کردن - **ciÎew ŝil k.**- to let someone loose. to set someone free. to let free bridle of a horse during riding.

جلّه وکێش - **ciÎewkeŝ** - postillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

جلّه وگرتن - **ciÎew g.** to check someone. to male obstacle.

جم - **cim** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جماد - **cimad**– cemetery. graveyard.

جماندن - **ciman(din)** - to move. to start. to set in motion. to cause to start.

جمای(ه) - **cimay** - to move. to start. to leave.

جمجمه - **cimcime**- cranium. skull. brainpan.

جمحه - **cimhe** - Friday

جمس خواردن - **cimis xwardin** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep along. to walk. to keep moving.

جمس - **cimis(t)** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جمشێرگ - **cimšêrig** - carpus. wrist.

جمعه - **cimâe** - Friday.

جمك - **cimik** - twin(s).

جمكانه - **cimkane** - twin(s).

جمگه - **cimge** - joint. articulation.

جم و جووڵ - **cim u cûl** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جمه - **cime** - a crew. a throng. crowding. assemblage. gathering. horde. multitude. swarming. swarm. mob.

جمیان - **cimyan** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep along. to walk. to keep moving.

جمین - **cimyn** = جمس خواردن.

جمێن - **cimên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

جن - **cin** - jinni. puck. jinn.

جنازه - **cinaze** - corps. carcass. cadaver. dead body. remains.

جنچك - **cinçik** - ۱- a small part of meat or something like that. 2- seed.

جنچكانه - **cinçkane** - with legs crossed. cross-legged.

جنچكه - **cinçke** = جنچك.

جنده - **cinde** - prostitute. harlot. whore. bawd.

جنده باز - **cindebaz** - whoremonger. debauchee. fornicator. whoremaster.

جنده خانه - **cindexane** - brothel. bawdy-house. bordello.

جندی - **cindy** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beauteous. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking.

جنراو - **ciniraw** - chopped. cut.

جنس - **cins** - kind. quality. goods.. nature. type. merchandise.

جنك - **cinik**- clothing. wearing stuff. dress. wear. costume. garment.

جنكه - **cinke** - cut. piece. part. tract. portion. slice.

جنگن - **cingin(z)** - quarrelsome. stubborn. combative. belligerent.

جنوکه - **cinoke** - jinni. puck. jinn.

جنه - **cine** - prostitute. harlot.

جنیاگ - **cinyag** - chopped. cut.

جنیقینه وه - **cinêqynewe** - to start (up) out of one's dream.

جنین - **cinyn** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to cop up. to mince.

جنێو - **cinêw** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

جنێودان - **cinêw d.** - to use bad language. to curse. to imprecate. to swear at. to execrate. to anathematize. to cuss.

جنێوفرۆش - **cinêwfroŝ** - scurrilous. foulmouthed.

جواب - **cuab** - answer. reply. response. replication. retort.

جوجاگه - **cucage** - the bone behind the ear.

جوحمه - **cuĥme** - Friday.

جودا - **cuda** - separate. disconnected. detached.

جوربزه - **curbize** - slyness. efficiency. capability.

جورعه ت - **curâet** - courage. boldness. spirit. daring. bravery. backbone. spunk. guts pluck.

جورم - **curm** - crime. culpability. offence. penalty. fine.

جوڕه - **cuȓe** --1- a young fhrd. 2- small. little..

جوڕه پۆپنه - **cuȓe popne** = جوڕه کڵاونه.

جوڕه کڵاونه - **cuȓe kławne** -(z.)lark.

جوزوی - **cuzwy** - slight. little. negligible. nugatory. trivial. p n- significant. slightly. partially.

جوستورورجوّ - **cust u co** - search. investigation. hunt. seeking. looking for. probing. quest. pursuit.

جوست وجوکردن - **cust u co k.**– to search. to hunt. to seek. to look for. to examine. to investigate. to explore. to frisk.

جوعمه - **cuâme** - Friday.

جوغز - **cuĝiz** - geography.

جومعه - **cumâe** - Friday.

جونه - **cunne** - prostitute. harlot. whore. bawd. strumpet. streetwalker. call-girl.

جونه باز - **cunnebaz** - whoremonger. debauchee. fornicator.

جونووب - **cunûb** – south. on the south of. in the southern part of. the south.

جوهاب - **cuhab** - answer. reply. response. replication. retort.

جوێن - **cwên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. abuse. cuss. bad language.

جوێن - **cwyn** - to move. to start. to set out. to jerk. to shake. to be stimulated. to hurry up. to wiggle or wobble.

جوێن دان - **cwên d.**- to use bad language. to curse. to imprecate. to swear at. to execrate. to cuss.

جوێن فرۆش - **cwênfroŝ** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

جومگه - **cumge** - joint. articulation.

جوو - **cû** - Jew. Jewish. Hebrew. Hebraic.

جوواب - **cûab** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. rebuff. replication.

جوواب دان - **cûab d.**– to answer. to rejoin. to respond. to reply. to retort.

جوواب دانه وه - **cûab danewe** = جوواب دان

جووابکردن - **cûab k.** - to dismiss. to discharge. to condemn.

جووار - **cûar** - a nose bag. feed bag.

جووالّ - **cûaÎ** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.

جووالّدوز - **cûaÎdoz** - sackmaker. bodkin. packing needle.

جووالّ مووتایی - **cûaÎ mûtayy** - very large woolen sack.

جووامێر - **cûamêr** - generous. brave. manly. stalwart.

جووان - **cûan** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beauteous. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking. pulchritudinous.

جووانائو -**cûanaw** -before death sweat.

جووانباش - **cûanbaŝ** - handsome.

جووانخاس - **cûanxas** - handsome.

جووانکه - **cûanke** - teenager. youth. lad. youngster. adolescence. young chap.

جووانکه لّانه - **cûankeÎane** = جووانکه لّه.

جووانکه لّه - **cûankeÎe** - pretty or handsome adolescence.

جووانمه رد - **cûanmerd** - generous. brave youth. manly.

جووانمه ردی - **cûanmerdy** - generosity. manliness. bravery. stalwar ness.

جووانمێر - **cûanmêr** - generous. brave youth. manly.

جووانۆ - **cûano** - two year old filly or foal.

جووانه - **cûane** - bud. sprout. off-shoot. shoot. burgeon. rootstock. blastomere. gemma. seedling.

جووانه دان - **cûane d.** - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to germinate.

جووانه زمه - **cûanezme** - skin eruption. acne. pimple. granulation.

جووانه گا - **cûane ga** - three year old bull.

جووانه مه رگ - **cûane merg** - dying in youth.

جووانی - **cûany** -1- youth. adolescence. juvenility. juvenescence. nonage. pubescence. prime of life. purity. 2- beauty. elegance. loveliness. attractiveness. grace. charm.

جوواو - **cûaw** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. rebuff. replication.

جوواو دان - **cûaw d.** - to answer. to rejoin. to respond. to reply. to retort.

جوواو کردن - **cûaw k.** to dismiss. to discharge. to condemn.

جوواهیّر - **cûahêr** - jewelry. jewel(s). gem(s). gemstone.

جوواهیّربه ن -- **cûahêrben** - studded (inlaid) with jewels. gemmed.

جووت - **cût** 1- pair. mate. even number. fellow spouse. 2- plough.

جووت بوون - **cût b.** to pair to joint in sexual to couple. to mate.

جووتکه - **cût(k)e** - fling(ing). kicking. capering. bucking. rearing.

جووتن - **cûtin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

جووته - **cûte weŝanin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جووتیار - **cûtyar** - the ploughman. cultivator. farmer.

جووجك - **cûcik** جووجه ڵه.

جووجوو - **cûcû** - children name for insect.

جووجه ڵه - **cûce(Îe)** - chick. chicken.

جووچکه - **cûçke** - tail. cauda.

جووچکه بریاگ - **cûçke biřyag** - docktailed. bobtail. sly. cunning.

جووچکه له قیّ کردن - **cûçke leqê k.** to flatter. to wag the tail.

جووچکه ناوگه ڵا کردن - **cûçke naw geÎa k.**-to fear and to scope (dog).

جوودایی - **cûdayy** - separation. departure. parting. detachment.

جوور - **cûr** - sort. kind. variety. manner matching. type. like. similar. assorted harmonious.

جووز - **cûz** - 1- fart. 2- a slight touch with the finger. touching. intrigue. 3- walnut.

جووزان - **cûzan** - game of walnuts. childish play.

جووزه - **cûze** - squeak.

جووزه ڵه **cûzeĺe** - a pipe. a flute.

جووڤان - **cûvan** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beauteous. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking. pulchritudinous.

جووق - **cûq**- multitude. crowd. band. group. block.

جووقین - **cûqin** - lifeless. inanimate. not lively.

جووکانن - **cûkanin** - to chirp. to peep. to sheep. to dare. to speak (softly).

جووکن - **cûkin** - who speaks soft or slowly.

جووکه - **cûke** - chirp. peep.

جووکه برین - **cûke biŕyn** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to kill. to quiet. to silent.

جووکه جووك کردن -- **cûke cûk k.** - to chirp. to peep. to sheep. to dare. to speak(softly).

جوولاکه ره - **cûlakere** - (z.)spider. arachid.

جوولاندك - **cûlandik** - cradle. crib. hammock. swing.

جووڵاندنه وه - **cûĺandinewe**

.جوولاندن

جوولگ - **cûlig** - weaver. knitter.

جووله که - **cûleke** - Jew. Jewish. Hebrew..

جووڵان - **cûĺan** - to move. to shake. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to oscillate. to hurry up. to wag to budge. to stir. to set in motion. to start.

جووڵاندن - **cĺan(din)** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to jerk. to budge.

جووڵانن - **cûĺanin**- to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to jerk. to budge.

جووڵانه - **cûĺane** - swing.

جووڵانی - **cûĺany** - swinging.

جووڵه - **cûĺe** - movement. motion uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging. start(ing). stimulation. act.

جووڵیانه وه - **cûĺyanewe** - to move. to start. to set out. to jerk. to shake. to be stimulated. to hurry up. to wiggle or wobble.

جوون - **cûn** -1- chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication. 2- curse. execration. bad language.

جوونگ - **cûng** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury. looking daggers at. pout. compulsion.

جوونگ کردن - **cûng k.**- to become angry. furious. exasperated.

جوین - **cûyn** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse.

جوّ - **co** -(bot.) barley. particle. grain.

جوّبار - **cobar** - brook. small river. rivulet.

جوّبر - **cobiř** -1- a syringe. squirt. 2- mole cricket.

جوّبرکه - **cobiřke** - (z.) mole cricket.

جوّبه - **cobe** - brothel.

جوّت - **cot** - plough.

جوّت کردن - **cot k.** - to plough. to till. to furrow.

جوّتیار - **cotyar** - ploughman.

جوّجمین - **cocmyn** -to founder. to drop down. to die.

جوّخ - **cox** - serge. worsted.

جوّخین - **coxyn** - stack. heap. harvest. crop. yield.

جوّخینکه - **coxynke** –1- stack. harvest. 2- halo corona aura. nimbus.

جوّدانه - **codane** - grain of barley. like a grain of barley. granulated.

جوّدره و - **codrew** - time of barley reaping. May.

جوّر - **cor** - sort. kind. variety. manner. matching. type. like. similar. assorted harmonious.

جوّراو - **coraw** - sock. stocking.

جوّربوون - **cor b.** - to suit. to become alike. to become assorted. to become. patched.

جوّر کردن - **cor k.** - to sort. to assort. to classify. to harmonize. to match (colour),

جوّرهاتن - **cor hatin** = جوربوون

جوّریان - **cořyan**– جوّرپای.

جوّرپای(هـ) - **cořyay** - to slip up (tongue).

جوّز - **coz** - (bot.)walnut.

جوّزه ردان - **cozer** - May. time of barley reaping.

جوّش - **coŝ** -1- ebullition. boiling. seething. stewing. slag. scoria. clinker. boil. 2-boil. skin eruption. acne. pimple. granulation. conciliation. welding. Acne vulgaris.

جوّشانن - **coŝan(in)** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew. to seethe. to simmer.

جوّشانه - **coŝane** --boiled. decoction.

جوّش خواردن - **coŝ xwardin** - to boil. to effervesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.

جوّش دان - **coŝ d.** - to weld.

جوّشش - **coŝiŝ** - enthusiasm. ardour. activity. ebullition. effervescence.

جوّنی - **cony** - mortar (atone or wood).

جوّین - **coyn** - made of barley (bread).

جوّیا - **coya** - inquiring. searching. researching. investigating.

جه - **ce** - from. of. since. than. out of. with. by. for. on. belonging to. off. on account of. out of. due to.

جه ب - **ceb** - forgiveness. pardon. condonation. forgiving. conniv-ance. tolerance. denouncement.

جه باری - **cebary** - name of a tribe of Kurds.

جه ب دان - **ceb d.** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

جه بر - **cebr** - constraint. oppression. force.

جه بری - **cebry** - having to do with predestination. forced. fatelist.

جه به - **cebe** - 1- skittish. jumpy. 2- rebel. mutineer. outlaw. unruly. disobedient. 3- exceptional. ex-clusive. 4- forgiveness.

جه به ره - **cebere** - acuteness force. vehemence. intensity

جه به ش - **cebeŝ** - watermelon.

جه بین - **cebyn** - forehead.

جه جاڵ - **cecaî** - the Impostor. the Islamic antichrist. antichrist.

جوّش لیّدان - **coŝ lêdan** = جوّش خواردن

جوّشیاگ - **coŝyag** - boiled. stewed.

جوّشیان - **coŝyan** - to boil. to effer-vesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.

جوّشیره - **coŝyre** - unripe or green barley.

جوّشین - **coŝyn** - to boil. to effer-vesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.

جوّشیو - **coŝyw** - boiled. stewed.

جوّگه له - **coge(le)** - brook. gutter. stream.

جوّڵ - **coî** - part of a flock(sheep or goat).

جوّڵا - **coîa** - weaver. knitter.

جوّڵاته نه - **coîatene** - spider's web. cobweb.

جوّڵایی - **coîayy**- weaving. knitting. cloth manufacturing.

جوّڵاییکه ر - **coîaîyker** -(z.) spider. arachnid.

جوّم - **com** - gully. a reed bed or rush bed. a can brake.

جوّماڵ کردن - **comaî k.**- to clean up a brook or canal from clay or herb and grass.

جوّن - **con** - curse. execration. bad language. abuse cuss. word or words expressing anger. hate. etc.

جه حش - **ceĥiŝ** - 1- foal. 2- under cover man.

جه حه نم - **ceh(ĥ)enim** - hell. tartarus. Hades.

جه حه نم داشی - **ceh(ĥ)enim daŝy**– Lapis infernalis. silver nitrate. lunar caustic.

جه حه نه می - **ceh (ĥ) enimy** - hellish. stygian. plutonian. infernal. damned.

جه خار - **cexar** - 1- grief. sorrow. worry. gloom. blues. sadness. anxiety. angst. 2- large chopping knife. cleaver.

جه خت - **cext** - now. just.

جه ختی - **cexty** - nimbleness. quickness. agility.

جه د - **ced (d)** - grandfather. ancestor.

جه دید - **cedyd** - new. modern. recent. up to date. novel. modernistic. fresh.

جه ربی - **cerby** - experienced. tested. tried.

جه رخه تور - **cerxetû** - ladle.

جه رد - **cerd** - mole.

جه رده - **cerde** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

جه رگ - **cerg** - 1- liver. lung. 2- courage.

جه رگاوس - **cergawis** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. melancholic. melancholic. gloomy. saddened. depressed. sorrowful.

جه رگ سووتاو - **cerg sûtaw** - (burnt lever) a father who has lost his son.

جه رگقایم - **cerg qayim** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless. patient. forbearing.

جه رگه - **cerge** - circle. ring. group. coterie. set. clique.

جه ریده - **cerydc** - newspaper.

جه ریفك - **ceryf(i)k** - broom.

جه ریمه - **ceryme** - fine. penalty. amercement. mulct.

جه ریمه کردن - **ceryme k.** - to fine. to forfeit. to amerce. to mulct. to penalize.

جه ریه - **cerye** - press or roller (used in curriery).

جه ڕ - **ceȓ** -1- ceramic glass. 2- tightness. 3- press. punch. 4- screw.

جه ڕاح - **ceȓaĥ** - surgeon.

جه ڕاڕه - **ceȓaȓ(e)** - numerous. warlike. deadly

جه ڕانن - **ceȓan(in)** -to twist. to twist hardly. to wind. to coil hardly.

جه ڕب - **ceȓb** - experience. experiment. trial. test. experimentation.

جه ڕباده ر - **ceřbader** - screwdriver.

جه ڕباندن - **ceřbandin** - to experience. to experiment. to test.

پجه ڕبین - **ceřbyn** - examination. test. experiment. experimentation. trial.

جه ڕجه ڕڤان - **ceřceřvan**- thresher driver.

جه ڕجه ڕه - **ceřceř(e)** - thresher. a kind of wooden machine used to bring up soil from deep well.

جه رد - **ceřd** - hard labo(u)r. difficult childbirth.

جه ڕدان - **ceř d.** - to twist. to twist hardly. to wind. to coil hardly.

جه ڕو مه جه ڕ - **ceř u menceř** - press (book-press).

جه ڕیان - **ceřyan** - to be pressed. to be forced.

جه زا - **ceza** - retribution. punishment. penalty. recompense.

جه زره وه - **cezrewe** - harm. injury. persecution. vexation. torment. torture.

جه زه به - **cezebe** - 1- charisma. ravishment. 2 - coffeepot. percolator.

جه زه وه - **cezewe** = جه زره به.

جه زیره - **cezyre** - island. isle.

جه ژن - **cejin** - feast. celebration. festival. jubilee. festivity. party. banquet.

جه ژن پیروزه - **cejin pyroze** - saying happy time or new year to...

جه ژن ره مه زان - **cejin Remezan** - the festival at the end of the fasting month.

جه ژن فه تیر - **cejin Fetyr** - the festival at the end of thc fasting month.

جه ژن قوربان - **cejin Qurban** - feast of sacrifices.

جه ژن نه ورۆز - **cejin Newroz** - Nowroz celebration.

جه ساره ت - **cesaret** - boldness. impertinence. brazenness. presumption. audacity. forwardness. impudence.

جه ست - **cest** - leap. jump.

جه سوور - **cesûr** - bold. daring. pert. saucy. presumptuous. audacious.

جه سه - **ces(t)e** - body. corpse. cadaver. carcass. trunk. remains.

جه عبه - **ceâbe** - box. case. chest. container. carton.

جه غز - **ceğiz** - circle. round. tambourine.

جه فت - **ceft** - tan-bark. rind.

جه فه نگ - **cefeng** - nonsense. empty. talk. nonsensical. absurd. silly. trash.

جه ڤی - **cevy**-gum tragacanth (kind).

جه گه ر - **ceger** - liver.

جه گه ن - **cegen** - (bot.) osier. cyprus. sedge.

جه ل - **cel(e)** -1- group. number of people or animal. 2- three year old ox.

جه لا - **cela** - polish. luster. vanish. shire. gloss.

جه لاب - **celab** - hunting partridge (used to hunt other partridges).

جه لاقی - **celaqy** - sap. concentrated grape juice.

جه لالی - **celaly** - name of a Kurd's tribe.

جه لاو - **celaw** - executioner. headsman. hangman

جه لاوی - **celawy** - the act of beheading. executioner's office. cruelty. dexterity. execution.

جه لب - **celb** - arrest. attraction. subpoena.

جه لته - **celte** - coagulated blood.

جه لد - **celd**- quick(ly). prompt(ly).

جه لغه - **celĝe** - incomplete or unfinished work.

جه له ب - **celeb** -a bridle. a headstall.

جه له بدار - **celebdar** - animal broker. animal dealer. animal trader.

جه له بی - **celebi** - counterfeit. forged. false. fraudulent. fraudulous.

جه له کردن - **cele k.** - to tie together. to collect. to gather.

جه لّق - **celq** - masturbation.

جه لّه ب - **celeb** –1- a junk animal. lank cattle. 2- group. number of people or animal. 3- fraudulent. cheat. defrauder. crooked.

جه لّه بچی - **celebçy** - animal broker. animal dealer. animal trader.

جه لّه و - **celew** = جه لّه ب.

جه م - **cem** - 1 - group. number (of people) company. union. conjunction. addition. total. plural. gathered. together. collected. 2- but. 3- half a load. bale. mate. match. pair. fellow. leaf.

جه ماعه ت - **cemaâet** - congregation. assembly. community. group. folk.

جه مالّ - **cemal** -beauty. charm. attractiveness. elegance. pulchritude.

جه ماوه ری - **cemam** - bruise. contusion. extreme fatigue. lassitude. bruised. tired out. exhausted.

جه ماوه ری - **cemawery** - collecting. gathering. mustering. levy. assembling. getting together. amassing.

جه م بوون - **cem b.** - to contract. to shrink. to pull together. to come together. to come together. to assemble.

جه محستین - **cemcistyn** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

جه مدی - **cemdy** - frozen. icebound. iced.

جه مدین - **cemdyn** -to freeze. to ice.

جه مسه ر - **cemser** - junction. link.

جه معیه ت - **cemâyyet** - crowd. mob. population. multitude. society.

جه مقان - **cemqan** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

جه م کردن - **cem k.** - to collect. to gather. to muster. to assemble. to levy. to gleam.

جه م و جوّر - **cem u cor** - to gather together. to tidy up.

جه مه د - **cemed** - ice.

جه مه دانی - **cemedany**- Kurdish turban.

جه مه وبوون - **cemew b.**– cem b.

جه میداندن - **cemydandin** - to make cold. to refrigerate. to chill.

جه مین - **cemyn** - forehead. brow.

جه نازه - **cenaze** - corpse. carcass. cadaver. body. remains.

جه نایه ت - **cenayet** - crime. felony. offense. misdemeanor. murder.

جه نجالّ - **cencaÎ** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel.. hubbub. uproar. hue and cry. clamor.

جه نجه ره - **cencerî(e)** - thresher. a kind of wooden machine used to bring up soil from deep well.

جه ندك - **cendik** - small saddle-bag.

جه نده ره - **cendere** - starch (for stiffening). stiffness. size.

جه نده ك - **cendek** - corpse. carcass. cadaver. body. remains.

جه نگ - **ceng** - war. battle. conflict. warfare. fight. combat.

جه نگ زه رگه ری - **ceng zergery** - a sham quarrel.

جه نگ کردن- **ceng k**-to war. to fight. to wage or to make war to combat.

جه نگه ران - **cengeran** = جه نگه نه.

جه نگه لّ - **cengeÎ** - forest. wood. woods. jungle. grove. woodland.

جه نگه - **cenge** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.

جه نگه لّبان -- **cengeÎban** - forester. forest warden.

جه نگه لّی - **cengeÎy** - forest (tree). wild. sylvan. sylvatic.

جه نگه نه - **cengene** - warlike. warring. fighter.

جه نه - **cene** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

جه نه ب - **ceneb** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

جه نیقاندن - **cenyqandin** -to make tired(a hunt). to rouse.

جه نیقین - **cenyqyn** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

جه نین - **cenyn** - foetus. fetus. embryo. fetus.

جه و - **cew** -1- from that. 2- brook. gutter. stream. 3- shears.

جه واب - **cewab** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. replication.

جه واز - **cewaz** - permit. license. certificate. pass. permission. slip.

جه وال - **cewaĺ** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.

جه وان - **cewan** - 1- young. youth. youthful. puerile. adolescent. teenager. juvenile. 2- rice cultivator.

جه واهر - **cewahir** - jewelry. jewel(s). gem. gemstone.

جه واهرات - **cewahirat** - singular of jewahir.

جه واهرنیشان - **cewahir nyŝan** - studded (inlaid). with jewels. gemmed.

جه وبه ر - **cewbeȓ** - shears.

جه وت - **cewt** - tan-bark. rind.

جه وتك - **cewtik** - leather bag or saddlebag.

جه ور - **cewr** - oppression. suffering. cruelty. tyranny.

جه وز - **cewz**- walnut.

جه وسه ق - **cewseq** - path or way or road with heavy traffic.

جه وه ن - **cewen** - view. sight. landscape. spectacle scenery. aspect.

جه وه نه - **cewen(d)e** - water bag.

جه وهه ر - **cewher** - 1- essence. substance. nature. dyestuff. natural ability. 2- ink. 3- alkaloid. sulfate.

جه وهه ردار - **cewherdar** - having natural ability (person).

جه وهه رليموّ - **cewher lymo** - citrate acid.

جه وه ره - **cewere** - intensity. vehemence. intensification. violence. gravity. severity. harshness.

جه وی - **cewy**-(bot.) gum tragacanth.

جه هـ - **ceh** - (bot.) barley particle. grain.

جه هان - **cehan** - world. cosmos. universe. creation. the earth. the globe.

جه هانگه رد - **cehangerd** - tourist.

جه هـر - **ceh(i)r** - anger. indignation. wrath. enmity. obstinacy.

جه هـراوی - **cehrawy** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. vendettist. resentful. hater. hateful. pertinacious. obstinate.

جه هزه ر - **cehzer** - the third month of Kurdi year. June.

جه هلك - **cehik** - 1- foal. 2- under cover man.

جه هر كردن - **cehir k.** - to be obstinate. to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

جه هنى - **cehny** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged. irascible. irritable.

جه هنين - **cehnyn** - anger. irascibility. irascibleness. nervousness. fury. rage. wrath. indignation. resentment. choler

جه هه ت - **cehet** - direction. side. cause. reason. point of view. consideration. sake for. in order to. aspect.

جه هێل - **cehêl** - young person. youth. youthful. teen-ager. juvenile

جه يران - **ceyran** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

جه بله - **ceble** - robust. large. thick.

جى - **cê** - place. seat. room. station. space. cause. ground.

جى باور - **cê bawiř** - trustworthy. reliable.

جى برکه - **cêbiřk** - (z.) mole cricket.

جى بوون - **cê b.** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جى بوونه وه - **cê bûnewe** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جى به جى - **cê be cê** - 1- replacement. interchange. dislocated. 2- on the spot. 3- as the case may be.

جى به جى بوون - **cê be cê b.** 1 - to be accomplished . to be fulfilled. 2- to become shuffled or confused.

جێحله قانه - **cêcleqane** - see-saw.

جێدار - **cêdar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جى دان - **cê d.** - to insert. to cause to be contained. to give place.

جێژن - **cêjin** - feast. festival. jubilee. festivity. party. banquet. eve.

جێژنانه - **cêjnane** - festive. eve's gift new year).

جێژنه پيروزه - **cêjne pyroze** - good wishes. congratulation.

جێگه - **cêge** - place. seat. room. station. space. cause. ground.

جێگه به جێگه - **cêge be cêge** - 1- replacement. interchange. dislocated. 2- on the spot. 3- as the case may be.

جێگه دار - **cêgedar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جێگه دان - **cêge d.** - to insert. to cause to be contained. to give place.

جیگه شه تل - **cêge šetl** - nursery,

جیگه کردنه وه - **cêge kirdnewe**- to insert. to cause to be contained. to give place.

جیگه گرتن - **cêge g.** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جیگه گه رم کردن - **cêge germ k.** to stay in a place for a long time.

جیگه گیر - **cêgegyr** - taking up too much space. bulky. replacement.

جیگه مان - **cêge man** - to be lift behind.

جیگه نشتن - **cêge ništin** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جی هیشتن - **cê hêštin** - to leave behind. to forget. to reserve.

جی - **cy** - place. seat. room. station. space. occasion. cause. ground.

جیا - **cya** - separate. disconnected. detached.

جیا بوون - **cya b.** - to separate. to become detached. to be separated.

جیابوونه وه - **cya buneewe** = جیابوون.

جیاجیا - **cya cya** - separately. one by one.

جیازی - **cyazy** - 1- packsaddle (for camel). 2-trousseau. 3- winding sheet. shroud. graveclouthes.

جیاکار - **cyakar** - separate(ly).

جیاکردن - **cya k** .- to separate. to detach.

جیاگانه - **cyagane** separate(ly).

جیاواز - **cyawaz** - separate(ly).

جیاوازی - **cyawazy** - separation. foreignness. alienation.

جیا یه تی - **cya (ye) ty** - in place of. instead of. in lieu of. in exchange for. in return for.

جیایی - **cyayy** - separation. parting. detachment.

جیپرك - **cypirk** - mouse. vole.

جیت - **cyt** - bird dropping.

جیجك - **cycik** = جیجه.

جیجه - **cyce** - chick. chicken.

جیدا راوه ستان - **cyda rawestan** - to resist. to persevere. to withstand. to insist. to persist.

جیدا - **cyda** - firmness. stabilization.

جیدار - **cydar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جیدانه - **cydane** - 1- buffalo pea. American vetch. 2- crop. maw.

جیدار - **cydar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جیران - **cyran** - neighbo(u)r. adjacent. nearby. neighbo(u)rer.

جیره - **cyre** - ration. apportionment. allocation.

جیره خوه ر - **cyrexwer** - who receives a ration. receiving a pension.

جیره هه ر(هـ) - **cyreher** - who receives a ration. receiving a pension.

جیرّ - **cyr̂** -1-rubber. elastic. flexible. resilient. 2- gnashing of the teeth. 3-suede. chamois or shammy.

جیرّه جیرّ - **cyr̂e-cyr̂** - chirp.

جیق - **cyq** - 1-the vicar. inner parts. 2- scream. yelling.

جیقاندن - **cyqan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to screech. to cheep.

جیق ده رهاتن - **cyq derhatin** - to scream. to complain(loud or publicly).

جیقڵ - **cyqil**- not grind or digested seeds in birds crop.

جیقڵدان - **cyqiĺdan** - crop. maw.

جیقڵدوّ - **cyqiĺdo** = جیقڵدان.

جیقن - **cyqin** - 1- screamy. 2-thin. lean. meager. lanky.

جیقنه - **cyqne** –1- screamy. 2 -birds dropping.

جیقه - **cyqe** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

جیك - **cyk** -1- chirp. peep. 2- heel. 3- place. seat. room. 4- the loser side of a knob (during knucklebones).

جیکن - **cykin** - impatient. intolerant. shrewish. given to grumbling.

جیکه برّین - **cyke br̂yn** - to drown. to choke. to stifle. to kill.

جیکه لێدان - **cyke lêdan** - 1- to talk. to talk loudly. 2- to quarrel. to disagree.

جیکه نه - **cykene** -1-who has shrill voice. 2- spindle.

جیکه - **cyke** - a shrill voice. peep.

جیل - **cyl** - rubber.

جیلاباف - **cyĺabaf** - weaver. knitter.

جیلان - **cyhan** - world. cosmos. universe. creation. the earth. the globe.

جیله ق - **cyleq** - half-raised. half-back. half standing.

جیله - **cyle** - narrow brook or stream.

جیڵا - **cyĺa** - weaver. knitter.

جیڵایی - **cyĺayy** - weaving. knitting. clothe manufacturing.

جیم - **cym** - answer. reply. response.

جینچك - **cynçik** -squatting posture. squat.

جینگن - **cyngin** - quarrelsome. combative.

جینگل - **cyngil** - slight movement . short motion.

جیو - **cyw** - life.

جیوه - **cywe** - mercury. quicksilver.

جیوه جیو - **cywe- cyw** - flicker. glimmer.

جیه - **cye** - place. seat. room. station. space. cause. ground.

چ

چ - ç - tch.

چا - **ça** - 1- mount. mountain. hill. alp. 2- tea. 3 - healthy. well. sound.

چابك - **çabuk** - nimble. agile. brisk. alert. quick.

چابوك سووار - **çabuk sûar** - jockey. good rider. expert rider.

چا بوون - **ça b.**- to be cured. to recover. to become well. to become good.

چا بوونه وه - **ça bûnewe** - to be cured. to recover. to become well. to become good.

چاپ - **çap** - 1- impression. print. typography. edition. publication. press. 2-falsehood. lie. untruth. fib. untrue. 3-a stamp (seal or sign) to stamp grain crop. mohr kharman.

چا پالێو - **ça palêw** - tea strainer.

چاپباز - **çapbaz** - flatterer. charlatan. imposter. quack.

چاپچی - **çapçy** - printer.

چاپخانه - **çapxane** - printing house. press.

چاپ کردن - **çap k** .- to print. to publish.

چاپگه ر - **çapger** = چاپچی.

چاپ لێدان - **çap lêdan** = چاپ کردن

چاپ و چووپ - **çap u çup** - vaunt. pretense. puff. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade. fine talk. tall talk. magniloquence. grandiloquence. exaggerations. highfalutin(g). bragging. bluster.

چاپه مه نی - **çapemeny** - printed maters. newspapers. magazines. periodicals.

چات - **çat** - snippets or scarps (used to clean rifle).

چات کردن - **çat k.** - to mate. to couple or pair.

چاتکێش - **çatkêş** - ramrod. ram. rod.

چاتمه - **çatme** - stack. pile (of arms).

چاتۆڵ - **çatoÎ** -1- a light tent. 2- scare-crow.

چاتۆڵه - **çatoÎe** - a light tent.

چاچك - **çaçik** - turpentine. mastic. gum. chewing gum.

چاچۆڵه - **çaçoÎe** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. sorcery. magic.

چاچۆڵه باز - **çaçoÎebaz** - trickster. cheat. a magician.sorcerer. juggler. tricky.

چاچه قولێ - **çaçequlê** - children's hand-cooked.

چاچی - **çaçy** - tea shop keeper. coffee house keeper

چاخ - **çax** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump. chubby. adipose. overweight.

چاخان - **çaxan** - flattery and exaggeration. flattery. coaxing. flatterer. charlatan

چاخان کردن - **çaxan k.** - to play the quack for flatter. to draw the long bow.

چاخانه - **çaxane** - coffee-house. tea-house. tea-shop.

چاخکردن - **çax k.** - to prepare a kalyan for smoking.

چاخمه - **çaxme** - punch.

چاخ وچل - **çax u çil** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump. chubby. adipose. overweight.

چاخه سێوه رێ - **çaxe sêwerê** - lazy person.

چاخه و بوون - **çaxew b.** - to grow fat. to put on weight.

چاخه و کردن - **çaxew k.** - to fatten. to cure.

چاخی - **çaxy** - fatness. obesity. plumpness. corpulence. adiposity. overweight.

چادان - **çadan** - tea caddy. tea container.

چادر - **çadir** - veil. chador. tent.

چادرنشین - **çadirnişyn** - tent-dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents.

چادرهه ڵدان - **çadir heÎdan** to pitch a tent. to camp.

چار - **çar** - 1- a white sheep with white ears. 2- veil. guise. face cover. covering mask. 3- four. 4-remedy. cure. redress. treatment._

چارانچه قیله - **çarançeqyle** - (bot.) tulip. anemon.

چارپایه - **çarpaye** - stool. molar tooth.

چارپێ - **çarpê** - quadruped. beast (of burden).

چارپێچی - **çarpêçy** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چار چاڤ - **çarçav**- 1- a husband with two wives (metaphor). 2- alert.

چارچمبل - **çarçimbiî** - vat or cask with four handle.

چارچه ك - **çarçek** - armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped.

چارچیق - **çarçyq** - swampy or boggy land.

چارچێوه - **çarçêwe** - frame. framework. skeleton.

چاردار - **çardar** - coffin. sier. sarcophagus.

چارداغ - **çardaĝ** - hunt. lodge. a hunt in a garden.

چارداوه ڕۆ - **çardawer̂o** - 1- name for a part of Kurdestan between Hamadan and Sanandadj. 2- metaphorical word for a shameless person.

چارده - **çarde** - fourteen.

چارشه مبوو - **çarŝembû** = چارشه مبی.

چارشۆ **çarŝo** - veil. chaddor

چارشه مبی **çarŝemby** -Wednesday.

چارك - **çarik** - shears.

چاركولۆڵ - **çarkuÎoÎ** - a white sheep with black face.

چارگاڤی- **çargavy** - gallop. galloping.

چارگۆشه - **çargoŝe** - quadrangular. quadrangle. square.

چاروا - **çarwa** -horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چاروادار - **çarwadar** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چاروێ(هـ) - **çarwê** - horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چاروێدار - **çarwêdar** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چارۆك - **çarok** - kerchief (used to cover the shoulders).

چاره - **çare** - remedy. cure. redress. treatment.

چاره چه قیله - **çareçeqyle** - (bot.) tulip. anemon.

چاره ڕێ- **çare rê** - crossroads. intersection. square.

چاره ره - **çare re** - unlucky unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-opened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

چاره سه ر - **çare ser** - solution. way out of difficult. knack. trick. hang.

چاره ك - **çarek** - quarter.

چاره كردن - **çare k.**–to remedy to cure. to heal.

چاره که - **çareke** - kerchief.

چاره نووس - **çarenûs** - predestination. fate. destiny. lot. portion. doom. kismet.

چاره وا - **çarewa** - horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چاره ویّ(هـ) - **çarewê** - horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چاریچی - **çaryçy** - hawker. peddler. retailer. huckster.

چارین - **çaryn** - quatrain. foursome. quadrilateral.

چاری ناچار - **çar(y) naçar** - compelled. helpless. necessarily. of necessity. inevitably. perforce.

چازوو - **çazû** - tricky. cunning. artful. deceptive.

چاژ- **çaj** - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. gusto. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gestation. tang. after taste. appetizer. hors d'oeuveres. seasoning.

چاسر - **çasir** -1- beggar. mendicant. beggar. almsman. 2- the edge of the roof. eaves.

چاش - **çaŝ** -1- stupefied. amazed. dumbfounded. wandering. errant. vagabond.2-taste. flavor. gustation.

چاشاندن- **çaŝandin**- to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to cause to taste.

چاش بوون - **çaŝ b.** - to wander. to vagrant. to be perplexed (amazed). to ramble. to roam.

چاشت - **çaŝt** - middle hour of the forenoon. early. lunch. breakfast. late breakfast.

چاشته یّ(هـ) - **çaŝtey** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test.

چاشتی **çaŝty** - 1- sour pottage or soup. porridge. 2- like. alike. resembling each other. identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.

چاشنی - **çaŝny** - seasoning. relish. sauce. percussion. cap. detonator. dressing.

چاشیّو - **çaŝêw** - veil. chaddor.

چافك- **çafik** - boil. abscess. apostem. apostema.

چاڤ - **çav** - eye.

چاڤاپه ز - **çavapez** - teashop keeper. cofee-house keeper.

چاڤانه زیّر - **çavanezêr** – envious. stingy. closed fisted. jealous.

چاڤ برچی - **çav birçy** - greedy. insatiable.

چاڤتاری - **çavtary** - parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. parsimony.

چاڤتیّر - **çavtêr** - free from greed. decent. chaste.

چاڤ چنوّك - **çavçinok** - 1 - greedy. 2- covetous. green-eyed. jealous.

چاڤ حیشك - **çav ĥyŝk** - cheeky. brazen. impolite. impudent. insolent. saucy. impertinent. sassy.

چاڤ دان - **çav d.** - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چاڤدانان - **çav danan** - to stoop. to a favo(u)r. to curry favo(u)r.

چاڤدزه کیّ - **çavdizeky** - seizing opportunity. looking for a leisure.

چاڤدیّر - **çavdêr** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاڤزه ق - **çav zeq** - conscious.

چاڤسست - **çavsist** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous. disgraced. defamed. dishonored.

چاڤسوور - **çav sûr** - nervous. highstrung. touchy. neural. angry. nervy. nerved. nervate. neurotic. nervine.

چاڤشوّر - **çavŝoî** - ashamed. put to shame. abashed. mortified. embarrassed. disgraced.

چاڤ ڤه کری - **çav vekiry** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert.

چاڤك - **çavik** - glasses goggles. spectacles. eyeglasses.

چاڤکرن - **çav kirin** - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چاڤکز - **çavkiz** -1- who has some eye sickness. 2- frightened. scared.

چاڤ کوسکانن - **çav kuskanin** - to stare. to gaze.

چاڤکه ر - **çavker** - having an evil eye.

چاڤ گرتن - **çav g.** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاڤ گریّ دایّ(هـ) - **çav grê day** - blindly. recklessly.

چاڤگه - **çavge** -infinitive. source. origin.

چاڤ لیّکرن - **çav lêkirin** - to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo.

چاڤمار - **çavmar** - 1- sharp sighted. sharp eyed. clear-sighted. 2- smart. shrewd. ingenious. astute.

چاڤ نه رم - **çavnerm** - merry or cheerful woman.

چاڤ نیّر - **çavnêr**- waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاڤنیّری - **çavnêry** expectation. waiting. waiting for. awaiting. expecting. expectancy. anticipation. looking forward to.

چاڤ شکاندن - **çav ŝikandin** - to wink. to twinkle. to blink.

چاق - **çaq** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump. chubby. adipose. overweight.

چاقا - **çaqa** - from. that time. since.

چاقوٚ - **çaqo** -knife. scalpel. jackknife.

چاك - **çak** - 1- rend. slit. cleft. fissure. chink. opening. crack. rift. 2-good. well. nice. proper.

چاك بوون - **çak b.** - to be cured. to recover. to become well. to become good.

چاك به لادا كردن- **çak be lada k.** - to be ready for work.

چاك بين - **çak byn** - to be cured. to recover. to become well. to become good.

چاك چاك - **çak-çak** -- full of slits or rends. fissured.

چاكر - **çakir** - servant. your obedient servant.

چاكردنه وه - **ça kirdnewe** - to heal. to cure. to make well. to amend. to redress. to improve.

چاك كردن - **çak k.** - to rend. to slit. to rip. to tear. to rive.

چاكل - **çakil** - plug. pitchfork. bifurcate.

چاكڵه - **çakîe** - plug. pitchfork. bifurcate.

چاكوپير - **çakupyr** - tomb. sepulchre. shrine grave.

چاكوچ - **çakuç** - hammer. tack hammer.

چاك وچوٚنى - **çak u çony** - asking about one's health or situation or circumstances.

چاك وخوٚشى - **çak u xoŝy** - asking about one's health or situation or circumstances.

چاكه - **çake** - good. goodness. kindness. niceness. benevolence.

چاكه كردن - **çake k.** - to do good.

چاكه ل - **çakel** - plug. pitchfork. bifurcate.

چاكى - **çaky** - good. goodness. kindness. niceness. benevolence.

چاكيتى - **çakyty** = چاكى.

چاگه - **çage** - there.

چالاغ - **çalaĝ** - restive. balky. unruly. mulish. vicious. intransigent. refractory. pigheaded. cantankerous.

چالاڤ - **çaÎav** - pit. ditch. natural swimming pool. a ditch full of water.

چالاك - **çalak** - hollow. quick. agile. dexterous. spy.

چالك - **çalik** - (z.) badger.

چالوٚ - **çalo** - (z.) badger.

چاله كه - **çaleke** - **(z.)** porcupine. hedgehog.

چاڵ - **çaî** - well. pit. shaft. hole.

چاڵان - **çaîan** - a children game with walnut.

چاڵاو - **çaîaw** - pit. ditch. natural swimming pool. a ditch full of water.

چاڵایی - **çaîayy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.

چاڵ تینگی - **çaî tynigy** - dimple under Adam's apple.

چاڵ داکه فتگ - **çaî dakeftig** - sunken (hollow).

چاڵ داکه فتن - **çaî dakeftin** - to sink (as the eyes). to deepen. to become concave.

چاڵ داکه فتوو - **çaî dakeftû** چاڵداکه فتگ

چاڵ کردن - **çaî k.** - to dig. to bury. to hide under ground. to inter.

چاڵمه - **çaîme** - tobacco's bag. bag of tobacco.

چاڵ وچوّڵ - **caî u coî** - uneven. rough. not leveled.

چاڵوێنك - **çalwênik** - a bowl for dog's drinking water.

چاڵه - **çaîe** – hollow. pit. ditch. trench. hole.

چاڵه به فر - **çaîe befir** - natural ice house. natural snowhouse.

چاڵه قووته - **çaîequte** - pit. ditch. socket. fossa. cavity. hole. vacuole. vacancy. deep. very deep. dark place.

چاڵی - **çaîy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.

چاڵی چاو - **çaîyçaw** - eye socket. orbit of the eye.

چاڵی چه نه - **çaîy çene** - dimple (in the chain).

چاڵێن - **çaîên** -taw. a game of marbles.

چاڵ ئه ره که وته ی(هـ) **çaî ereketwey** -to sink (as the eyes). to deepen. to become concave.

چام - **çam** 1- calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. 2- unevenness or roughness of the road. 3- meanders.

چام چام - **çam-çam** - uneven road. a road with many curves. a meandering road.

چان - **çan** - thresher. flail. combine.

چاند - **çand** - culture. civility

چاندن - **çandin** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

چاندنی - **çandiny** -cultivable. arable

چاندی - **çandy** - cultivation. plantation. sown.

چانکوّچ - **çankoç** - caravan's bell. bell of caravan (to move).

چانه - **çane** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

چانین - **çanyn** = چاندن.

چاو - **çaw** - eye.

چاوا؟ - **çawa ?** how? in what manner?

چاوانه - **çawane** - well. pit. shaft. hole.

چاوباز – **çawbaz** = چاو باشقالّ

چاوبازی - **çawbazy** - to ogle. to make eyes at.

چاوباشقالّ - **çawbaşqaĺ** - ogler. voyeur.

چاوبرسی - **çawbirsy** - greedy. insatiable.

چاوبز - **çaw biz** - 1- ox-eyed. 2- glaring. glare.

چاو بزکردن - **çaw biz k.** - to glare at someone.

چاوبۆق - **çaw boq** - 1- ox-eyed. 2- glaring. glare.

چاو به یه کا نیان - **çaw be yeka nyan** - to sleep or to die (met.).

چاو به سی - **çaw besy** - jugglery. sleight of hand. juggling. legerdemain.

چاو به نی- **çaw beny** - jugglery. sleight of hand. juggling. legerdemain.

چاو پۆشان - **çaw poşan** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاو پەڕینە تەوق سەر - **çaw peȓyne tewq ser** - to become nervous (angry, mad).

چاوپیس - **çaw pys** - evil-eyed or jealous. envious.

چاوپیسی - **çaw pysy** - forbearance. connivance. tolerance. renouncement.

چاوپیاخشان - **çaw pya xişan** - to take a look at . to read very fast.

چاوپێکه فتن - **çaw pê keftin** - to see somebody or something.

چاوپێکه وتن - **çaw pê kewtin** - to see somebody or something.

چاو پی هه ڵنه هاتن - **çaw pê heĺnehatin** to hate. to have antipathy to someone. to dislike. to have hard feelings for somebody.

چاو تاریك - **çaw taryk** - pessimistic. cynical.

چاو تاریك بوون - **çaw taryk b.** - to get angry. to become engaged or choleric (met.).

چاوترس - **çawtirs** - frightened. scared. awakened.

چاوترسیاگ - **çawtirsyag** = چاوترس.

چاوترسێن - **çaw tirsên** - threatening. bugbear. bogy.

چاو تروو كانن - **çaw trûkanin** - to open eyes new born for the first time.

چاوته نگ - **çaw tang** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چاوتیژ - **çawtyj** - keen-eyed. sharp-sighted.

چاوتێبڕین - **çaw têbŕyn** - to stare. to gaze. to be dazzled or stunned. to covet. to greed. to have views upon. to be covetous.

چاوچنوّك - **çaw çinok** - greedy. insatiable.

چاوچه پ و چێڵ - **çaw çep u çêl̂** - cross-eyed.

چاوچه په ڵ - **çaw çepel̂** - evil-eyed or jealous. envious.

چاوحیز - **çawĥyz** - olger. voyeur.

چاوداچه قیاگ - **çaw daçeqyag** - open-eyed. oxeyed.

چاو داخستن - **çaw daxiŝtin** - 1- to be ashamed. to feel ashamed. to bend down the head from shame. 2- forbearance. connivance.

چاودار - **çawdar** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاوداشت - **çawdaŝt** - expecting or prospecting.

چاوداگرتن - **çaw dagirtin** - to make a sign by eye. to beckon. to hint. to allude.

چاو ده رپه ڕیاگ - **çaw derpeŕyag** - open-eyed. oxeyed.

چاودێر - **çawdêr** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاودێری - **çawdêry** - seeing. looking. supervising. watching. watch. guard (ing).

چاو رشتن - **çaw riŝtin** - to use collyrium in eyes.

چاو روونی - **çaw rûny** - present. gift.

چاو رۆشنی - **çaw roŝny** - present. gift.

چاوڕۆگه - **çawŕoge** - (bot.) borage. bugloss.

چاوزاق - **çaw zaq** - open-eyed. oxeyed.

چاو زیته وکردن - **çaw zytew k.** – to glare at someone. to look at someone menacingly.

چاوسپی بوون - **çaw sipy b.** - to be waiting for a long time. looking forward to.

چاوسووتك - **çaw sûtik** - evil-eyed. jealous. envious.

چاوسوور - **çaw sûr** - 1- nervous. angry. nerved. nervy. neurotic.

2- sympathic. one who looks after a person with tender care. backer. supporter.

چاوسوور کردنه وه - **caw sûr kirdnewe** - to threaten. to menace. to intimate. to warn.

چاوسووری - **çaw sûry** - bravery. courage. boldness. audacity. pluck. intrepidity. 2- anger. fury. irascibility. nervousness. rage. wrath. choler.

چاوشاره کیّ - **çaw ŝarekê** - game of hide-and-seek.

چاوشکاندن - **çaw ŝikan(din)** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to be awakened.

چاوشوّر - **çawŝor** - evil-eyed. jealous. envious.

چاوشوّری - **çawŝory** - envy. evil eye.

چاوشین - **çaw ŝyn** - a person who has blue eyes. blue eyed.

چاوقرتاندن - **çaw qirtan(d)in** - to wink. to twinkle, to blink.

چاوقرتکیّ - **çawqirtkê** - wink. twinkling. blink. nictitation.

چاو قووچانن - **çaw qûcanin** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاوقوولّکه - **çawqûlke** - (med.) cholera.Cholera morbus.

چاوکردنه وه - **çaw kirdnewe** - to open eyes after an unconsciousness or stupidity. to open eyes after being born. to understand.

چاوکه - **çawke** - spring. source. span(of a bridge). eyelet. mesh.

چاوگه - **çawge** - 1- spring. fountain. source. opening. span (of a bridge). 2- a room (in a house).

چاوگه داکه فتن - **çawge dakeftin** - to become a wound deep.

چاوگه داکه وتن - **çawge dakewtin** - to become a wound deep.

چاوگه رم کردن - **çaw germ k.** - to take a nap. to doze off.

چاوگه رانن - **çaw gêŕanin** – 1- to wink (the eyes). bat an eyelid. 2- to look for. 3- to read.

چاوگیّرانن - **çaw gêŕanin** – 1- to wink (the eyes). bat an eyelid. 2- to look for. 3- to read.

چاولار - **çawlar** - squint-eyed. cross-eyed. convergent. divergent.

چاو له دووا - **çaw le dûa** - anxious. uneasy. worried. concerned.

چاو لیّ بزکردن - **çaw lê biz k.** - to glare at. to look at someone menacingly.

چاو لیّ برّین - **çaw lêbŕyn** -1- to mimic. to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo. 2- to have a trust on someone. to hope. to expect someone.

چاو لیّدان - **çaw lêd.** - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چاولێقووجاندن - **çaw lêqûcan(din)** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاولێکردن - **çaw lêk.**- چاولێبرین.

چاولێکنان - **çaw lêknan** - to close the eyes (to sleep or to die).

چاولێنووقاندن - **çaw lênûqan(din)**-- to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاولی نووقاندی - **çaw lênûqandy** - forbearance. connivance. tolerance. renouncement.

چاو لی وڕین - **çaw lêwiřyn**- 1- to mimic. to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo. 2- to have a trust on someone. to hope. to expect someone.

چاو لی وڕێن - **çaw lêwiřên**-follower. mimic. imitator. buffoon. copycat. mimicker.

چاوڵە - **çawĺe** - a brand. fire-brand. half-burnt.

چاومار - **çawmar** - 1- sharp sighted. sharp eyed. clear-sighted. 2- smart. shrewd. ingenious. astute.

چاونووسان - **çaw nûsan** = چاونووقان

چاونووقان - **çaw nûqan** - to close eyes (to sleep. to die).

چاونۆڕ - **çawnoř** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاونه بار - **çawnebar** - jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed.

چاو نه ترس - **çaw netirs** -fearless. bold. intrepid. dauntless. brave. rash.

چاو نه کراوه - **çawnekrawe** - 1-newborn animal which is not open its eyes. 2- novice. inexperienced.

چاونهێر - **çawnihêr** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاوه - **çawe** - 1- spring. fountain. source. opening. span (of a bridge). 2- a room (in a house).

چاوه چاو - **çawe-çaw** - looking for somebody or something (with anxiety).

چاوه چاوکردن - **çawe-çaw k.** - to look for somebody in the crowd.

چاوه دووا - **çawedûa** - anxious. uneasy. worried. concerned.

چاوه ڕێ - **çawe ry** - waiting. kept waiting.

چاوه ڕێگه - **çawe rê(ge)** - waiting. kept waiting.

چاوه ڕوان - **çaweřwan** - waiting impatiently. kept waiting.

چاوه ش - **çaweŝ** - commander of twenty soldiers.

چاوه ڕۆ - **çaweřo**- shame. modesty

چاوه قوولّه - **çaweqûlc** - (med.) plague. pestilence.

چاوه ناز - **çawenaz** - view. perspective.

چاوه نوار - **çawenwaȓ** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاوه نوّر - **çawenoȓ** - waiting impatiently. kept waiting.

چاو هه لّاتن - **çaw heĺatin** - 1- to get acquainted. to become familiar with. to get accustomed to (with). 2- to allow. to supply. to permit. 3- to be full. to become full.

چاوهه لّته کاندن - **çaw heĺtekan(din)** - to sign or hint by eyes.

چاویار - **çawyar** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاویاری - **çawyary** - seeing. looking's. supervising. supervision. superintendence. inspection. control. overseeing. watching.

چاویلکه - **çawylkc** - 1- fly net. fly flap. 2- eyeglasses.

چاویله - **çawylc** = چاویلکه.

چاویّشه **çawêŝe** - sore eyes. ophtalmia.

چاویّنی - **çawêny** - injury caused by an evil eye.

چای - **çay** - tea.

چاپالّوو - **çaypaĺû** - tea strainer.

چایچی - **çayçy** - teashop keeper. coffee house keeper.

چایخانه - **çayxane** - teahouse. coffeeshop.

چایدان - **çaydan** - (tea) caddy. tea container.

چای ساف کون - **çaysafkun** - tea strainer.

چایگ - **çayg** - cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly.

چایمان - **çayman** - chill. cold. catching cold.

چایه ك - **çaryck** - quarter.

چایه ر - **çayer** - pasture. grassland. pasturage. meadow.

چایین - **çayyn** - to chill. to catch cold. to cool.

چپ - **çip** - whisper.

چپك - **çipik** - thin branch. twig. offshoot.

چپ و چوّپ - **çip u çop** – whisper.

چپه چپ کردن-**çipe-çip k** -to whisper.

چت - **çit** - thing. object. matter. effects. wealth. gizmo (slang). contraption.

چتوور - **çitûr** = چتیر.

چته وِ؟ - **çitevy ?** = چته وِ؟ ?

چته وِ؟ - **çitew ?** how? in what manner?

چتیر - **çityr** - two years old goat.

چحوّر؟ - **çicor?** how ? in what manner?

چخه - **çix(e)** - shoo (for dog).

چر - **çir** - elastic. resilient. viscous. slimy. glutinous.

چرا - **çira** - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight.

چرا به ردان - **çira bendan** - illumination. decorating. festooning with lights.

چراخ - **çirax** - 1- young fatling. fresh. sober. aware. alert. 2- bridegroom. groom. 3-shelter. haven. asylum.

چراخان - **çiraxan** - çirabendan.

چرا داگرسان - **çira dagirsanin** - to turn on the light.

چراده سی - **çiradesy** - hand lamp.

چرا روّشن کردن - **çira roŝin k.** - to turn on the light.

چراغ - **çiraĝ** - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight.

چراڤ **çirav**- swamp, marsh, morass. fen. bog. moss. mire. quagmire.

چراکه ران - **çirakeran** - at sunset. sundown. dusk. time to turn on lights.

چراموشی - **çira muŝy** - hand lamp.

چراو - **çiraw** - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight.

چراوڵه - **çirawl̂e** = چراووك.

چراووك - **çirawuk** - hand lamp.

چرپ و چاپ - **çirp u çap** - vaunt. pretense. puff. tall talk. bluster. plunder. pillage. looting. burglary. robbery.

چرپه - **çirpe** - a low voice

چرپه چرپ - **çirpe-çirp** - whisper. low voice.

چرپی - **çirpy** - pruned.

چرتان - **çirtan** - 1- to trigger. 2-to be dislocated.

چرتاندن - **çirtan(d)in** - to trigger.

چرتوو - **çirtû** - the flue of a mill.

چرته میّز - **çirtemêz** - (med.) polyury.

چرتیان - **çirtyan** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to be dislocated.

چرتین - **çirtyn** - to cut or to tear a piece of fabric or clothe.

چرچ - **çirç** - pucker.

چرچ بوون-**çirç b.**-to become pucker.

چرچروّ - **çirçiro** -(z.)cricket.

چرچ ولوّچ - **çirç u loç** - wrinkle. pleat. crease. fold.pucker. crow's foot. crumple.

چرچ هه ڵاتن - **çirç heĺatin** = چرچ بوون.

چرچی - **çirçy** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. scrawniness.

چرچیان - **çirçyan** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

چرك - **çirk** - dirt. grime. pus. dirty. filth. filthy. purulent.

چركاندن - **çirkan(d)in** - to press a trigger. to trigger.

چركن - **çirkin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

چركه - **çirke** - 1- a small or little thing (motion , sound or time).

چركيانه وه - **çirkyan(ewe)** - to jerk. to shake. to move. to be shocked. to rock.

چرمسی - **cçirmisy** - faded. withered. pale. sad. dejected.

چرمسين - **çirmisyn** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

چرمقين - **çirmiqyn** - to take room (place) by force.

چرونه ك - **çirunek** - drain pipe. downpipe. downspout. groove.

چرووسكه - **çirûs(ke)** - shine. luminosity. lustre. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

چرووك - **çiruk (çrûk)** - wrinkle. pleat. crease. fold. pucker. crow's-foot. crumple.

چرووكيان - **çirûkyan** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

چرۆ - **çiro** - grazing. pasturing.

چرۆكردن - **çiro k.** - to graze. to pasture.

چريش - **çiryŝ** - fish glue. isinglass.

چريشك - **çiryŝk** - a brand. firebrand. half-burnt.

چريشكه - **çiryŝke** - a little shine.

چريكه - **çiryke** - twittering.

چڕ - **çiȓ**- 1- ballad. song. air. 2- stale (bread). 3- a thick(dense) forest. 4- motes. chips. stalks. 5- colo(u)r. 6- singer.

چڕاندن - **çiȓan(din)** - to call out. to invite.

چڕخووس - **çiȓxûs** = چرخيس.

چڕخيس - **çiȓxys** - dish of flour. and sugar and spices given to parturient women.

چڕك - **çiȓk** - thick juice.

چڕ و چاو - **çiȓ u çaw** - face. cheek. visage.

چڕ و چه نه - **çiȓ u çene** = چر و چاو.

چرووساندنه وه - **çirûsan (ewe)** - to fad or to pale from sadness or hard work.

چرّه - **çiȓe** -1- clamo(u)r. song. voice. vocality. 2- a crowd. swarming. a throng.

چرّه به ندان - **çiȓebendan** - a crowd. a throng. crowding. assemblage. gathering. horde. multitude. swarming. swarm. mob.

چرّه چه مان - **çiȓeçeman** - thick smoke. cyclone. hurricane. whirlwind. storm.

چرّين - **çiȓyn** - to call. to invite.

چز - **çiz** - a sting. fang. prick. prickle.

چزاندن - **çizan(d)in** - to sting. to prick. to prickle. to lash. to blabor with sarcastic words.

چزپێدان - **çiz pêd.** to talk too much about a subject. too much talk about a deal. to prolong or to protract of a talk.

چزپێله - **çizpêle** - (z.) Scorpion.

چزكردن - **çiz k.** - to cross out. to write off. to cancel.

چزلّيك - **çizl̂yk** = چزينه.

چزمه - **çizme** - a halfboot. half boots.

چزناى(هـ) - **çiznay** - to sting. to prick. to prickle. to lash. to blabor with sarcastic words.

چزو - **çizu** - stinged. fanged. stinger. stinging. stingy. biter.

چزه - **çize** - 1- cry. shout. yell. 2- to be stung by.. 3- sound of boiling water or oil.

چز لىّ هه ستان - **çiz lê hestan** - to cry or to yell from a person who has bitten by a stinged.

چزه لىّ هه لّسان - **çize lê hel̂san** – to cry or to yell from a person who has bitten by a stinged.

چزياگ - **çizyag** - (having) bitten. being bitten by. stung.

چزيان - **çizyan** - to be bitten by.

چزيلك - **çizylik** چزينه

چزيله - **çizyle** - dripping. fried fat. burnt. sizzling.

چشت - **çi(ŝ)t** - thing. object. matter. effects. wealth. gizmo (slang). contraption.

چشيت - **çiŝyt** - symmetry context. analogy. conjecture. indication. analogue. mutch.

چغ - **çiĝ** -1- shoo! get away! out! 2- ringlet.

چغه - **çiĝe** - shoo! get away! out!

چف - **çif** -1- whisper. 2- bend. curvature.

چفان(هـ) - **çifan** -1- to bend. to stoop. 2- send away 3- to reproach. to taunt.

چفانێ - **çifanê** - whispering.

چفت - **çift** - hasp. latch. thong.

چفه - **çife** - whisper.

چفیای(هـ) - **çifyay** - 1- to bend. to stoop. to be bent. 2- to send away. to expel.

چڤات - **çivat** - multitude. crowd. band. group. block.

چڤر - **çivir** - viscous. slimy. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. mucous. sticky. mucilaginous. sleek.

چڤی - **çivy** - 1- curved. bent. 2- crooked. hump. convex.

چڤیای(هـ) - **çivyay** - 1- to bend. to stoop. to be bent. 2- to send away. to expel.

چڤیك - **çivyk** - (z.) sparrow.

جڤینك - **çivynik** = جڤیك.

چق - **çiq**- 1- cock-spur. 2-thin branch. twig. offshoot.

چقا؟ - **çiqa?** - how much? how many?

چقاس - **çiqas** = جقا.

چقڵ - **çiqil** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

چقوڵ - **çiquî** = جقڵ.

چقه - **çiqe** - cock-spur.

چك - **çik** -1- a little. a few. a bit. 2- one side of a knucklebone. 3- sound of leaking water on a hard surface.

چكال - **çikal** - small ship of wood. mote. thorn.

چكاندن - **çikan(d)in** - to cause to drip or trickle.

چكانه وه - **çikanewe** - to thicken. to concentrate.

چك چك - **çiçik** - adder. treat.

چكڵه چزێ - **çikle çizê** - playing with fire.

چكمه ساو - **çikmesaw** - high grass (pasture.).

چكۆ - **çiko** - because.

چكۆد - **çikod** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چكۆس - **çikos** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چكۆڵانه - **çikol(an)e** - small. little. tiny. wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule. micro.

چكه - **çike** - drop. leakage. dripping. trickling.

چكه چكه - **çike-çike** - little by little.

چكه له - **çikel** - small. little. tiny. wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule. micro.

چکیان - **çikyan** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.

چل - **çil** - ١ - forty. 2- crazy. half-witted.

چلانن - **çilanin** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench.

چلچرا - **çilçira** - chandelier. candelabrum.

چلچنگ - **çilçing** - comb.

چلك - **çilik** - 1- drum. barrel. cask. 2 - Iron. 3- strawberry.

چللی - **çilly** - surgical thread.

چلمه رده - **çilmerde** - crow-bar.

چلمێرده - **çilmêrde** = چلمه رده.

چلوفل - **çil u fil** - foolish. shiftless.

چلووك - **çilûk** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

چلۆپك - **çilopik** - the highest point of a tree.

چلۆن؟ - **çilon?** how ? in what manner?

چلۆنایه تی - **çilonayety** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چلۆنه ها - **çiloneha** - how to be! if happened?

چله - **çile** - period of forty days. selvage (in carpet manufacture) wrap.

چله بووچك - **çile bûçik(eÎe)** - from forty to seventy days of winter.

چله پانن - **çilepanin**-1-to sound water with moving water container. 2- to wash incomplete (clothe or dish). to suck breast with noise).

چله دار - **çiledar** - from one to forty days after childbirth.

چله گه - **çilegc** - main pole of the tent. pole. mast.

چله گه وره - **çile gewre** - from one to forty days of winter.

چله م - **çilem** - fortieth.

چله مین - **çilemyn** - the fortieth.

چله وکه وان - **çile u kewan** - bow. bow string.

چله وه زی - **çilewezy** - burnt. fried. fried fat.

چلی - **çily** - period of forty days. selvage (in carpet manufacture) wrap.

چلیان - **çilyan** - 1- to be able to do... 2- worked out right. to become right. 3- to get ready.

چڵ - **çiÎ** - 1- branch. limb. bough. twig. 2- peak. summit. climax. 3- pulse. 4- epicure. glutton. voracious.

چڵ دان - **çiÎ d.** - to pulsate. to beat. to palpitate. to throb.

چلاسك - **çiîask** - a brand. fire-brand. half-burnt.

چلاك - **çiîak** - 1- a young tree or shrub. 2- post. pole. mast.

چلاو - **çiîaw** - plain boiled rice. cooked rice with steam.

چلپاو - **çiîpaw** -mud. soft mud. mire.

چلپه - **çiîpe** - name for noise of sucking or liking.

چلتووك - **çiîtûk** -paddy. rough rice.

چلدان - **çiîdan** - crop. maw.

چلفرا - **çiîfra** - roasted pluck.

چلك - **çiîk** - dirt. pus. grime. unclean. purulent. filthy. filth.

چلكاو - **çiîkaw** - dirty water. hog-wash.

چلكاوخوه ر - **çiîkawxwer** - beggar. mendicant. beggar. almsman. solicitor.

چلكتاو - **çiîktaw** - not easy soiled. of a dark colo(u)r. not showing dirt.

چلك مه رده - **çiîkmerde** - stained.

چلكن - **çiîkin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

چلكه سوو - **çiîkesû** = چلك مه رده.

چلم - **çiîm** - nose secretion.

چلمسی - **çiîmisy** - faded. withered. pale. sad. dejected.

چلمسین - **çiîmisyn** - to fad. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

چلمن - **çiîmin** - foolish. shiftless.

چلمه له ته - **çiîmelete** - mild. slack. loose. limp. unripe (shelled almond).

چل وچێو - **çiî u çêw** - firewood. not useful wood.

چلوسك - **çiîosk** - fire-brand. half burnt.

چله پان - **çiîepan** چله پانن.

چله پانن – **çiîepanin** -1- to sound water with moving water container. 2-to wash incomplete(clothe or dish). to suck breast with noise).

چله پوپه - **çiîepope** - the highest point of a tree.

چله ك - **çiîek** - skittish. gluttonous.

چله ك كردن - **çiîek k.** - to taste.

چله كیان- **cçiîekyan(ewe)** - to jerk. to shake. to be shocked.

چله كیایره(ه) - **çiîekyayre** = چله كیان.

چلیز - **çiîêz** = چلیس.

چلیس - **çiîês** - skittish. gluttonous.

چلیسك -**çiîêsk**-fire brand. half burnt.

چلیسی - **çiîêsy** - go(u)rmandizing. gluttony. rapacity. voracity.edacity.

چما - **çima(n)** - one would say (or think). as if. as though.

چمام - **çimam(ik)** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

چمایه تی - **çimaeyjy** = چما.

چم چم - **çimçim** - a kind of footwear (giveh). light silken footwear.

چمچه - **çimçe** - 1- wooden spoon. 2- wooden footwear or sandals.

چمك - **çimik** - angle. gonion. corner.

چنار - **çinar** - plane tree.

چناکه - **çinake** = چناگه.

چناکه دان - **çinake d.** - to talk much. to gab. to yap.

چناکه شکیاگ - **çinake şikyag** - talkative. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. loquacious. glib.

چناکه لێدان - **çinake lêdan**- to talk much. to gab. to yap.

چناگه - **çinage** - chin.

چناندن - **çinandin** - to darn.

چناوه - **çinawe** - chin.

چندراو - **çindraw** - woven. braided.

چندك - **çindik** - leap(ing). jump. mutation. spouting. movement.

چنراو - **çiniraw** - woven. braided.

چنکی - **çinky** -because. since. as. for.

چنگ - **çing** - claw. talon. clutch.

چنگار - **çingar** -(z.) crab. lobster. cry fish.

چنگاڵ - **çingaî** - fork. claws. talon. fingers. clutches. prong.

چنگانه - **çingane** - a kind of fork used to get honey from beehive.

چنگ که فتن - **çing keftin** -1- to seize. to grasp. to be seized. to come to hand. to be obtained. to attain.

چنگ که وتن - **çing kewtin** -1- to seize. to grasp. to be seized. to come to hand. to be obtained. to attain.

چنگڵ - **çingiî** - arm. embrace. bosom. side. edge. armful.

چنگڵه - **çingîe** - basket. hamper. crate. pannier. wicker.

چنگن - **çingin** - 1- an animal with claw (clutch). 2 - shrewd. ingenious. astute.

چنگنه سه ری - **çingneserê** – having disheveled hair.

چنگۆڵه - **çingoî(e)** - 1- a handful. capacity of a hand. 2- handle of a jar or vat or cask.

چنگه پرچی - **çingepirçê** - quarrel or dispute (between women or children).

چنگه پۆپان - **çingepopan** = چنگه پرچی.

چنگه پۆپێ – **çingepopê** = چنگه پرچی.

چنگه خزێ - **çingexizê** - creeping. crawling.

چنگه ڕووکێ - **çingeřukê** - 1- to climb or to ascent with great effort. to climb with struggle. 2- to live with parsimoniousness.

چنگه کرێ - **çingekřê** -1- parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. niggardliness. parsimony. struggle. strife. 2 - to creep. to crawl. to move on all fours

چنگه وشکێ - **çingewişkê** - parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. niggardliness. parsimony. struggle. strife.

چنۆیك - **çinoyk** - greed. greediness. covetousness. rapacity. avarice. stinginess. parsimoniousness.

چنه یی - **çineyy** - vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. chafe. in vain. meaningless. nonsense. nonsensical. senseless.

چنیاگ - **çinya(g)** - woven. braided.

چنیك - **çinyk** - 1- woven. braided. 2 - embroidery(with flower designs).

چنیك چنیك - **çinyk-çinyk** - colo(u)rs. variegated.

چنین - **çinyn** - 1- to wave. to knit. to braid. 2- to pick (fruits or flowers). 3- to shear the sheep. 4- to set (a table). 5- to select (from the best lot). to hand-pick. 6- to prune.

چنینه وه - **çinynewe** -1- reap a harvest by hand. 2- to pick (fruit). to pick up.. to remove.

چواڵۆ - **çwaĺo** - (z.) badger.

چوپ - **çup** - usurpation. misappropriation. extortion. seizing. expropriation.

چوپکردن - **çup k.** - to usurp. to seize. to misappropriate. to arrogate. to snatch.

چوپوق - **çupuq** - pipe with a long stem. calumet.

چوترم - **çutrim** - a little time rest. a bit of time rest.

چوتورمه - **çuturme** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious. disturbing.

چوخت - **çuxt** - hair of privy part.

چوختی - **çuxty** - diehard. hard to kill.

چوخماخ - **çuxmax** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

چوخوور - **çuxûř** - a thick.

چورت - **çurt** - nap. slumber.

چورتانن - **çurtan(in)** - 1- to press or to push the trigger. 2- to betray.

چورت دان - **çurt d.**- to take a nap. to doze off.

چورته - **çurte** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

چورخ - **çurx** -knife machine. grinder.

چوریسك - **çurysk** - embers. a spark of fire. a live charcoal.

چور - **çuȓ** -1- answer. reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal. 2- white.

چوست - **çust** - quick. nimble. agile. active. frisky. quickly.

چوسله - **çusle** - manure. dung.

چوشتیر - **çuŝtyr** - two years old goat.

چوغورد - **çuĝur(d)** thick forest or reed bed.

چوکڵه - **çukĺe** - a piece of wood or lop.

چوکڵه چزێ - **çukĺeçizê** - small fire. fire made by children.

چوکڵه شکانن - **çukĺe ŝikanin** - to injure(destroy) by sabotage. to block. to impede. to cause discord or enmity.

چوکڵه شکێن - **çukĺe ŝikên** - mischief-maker.

چوکڵه شکێنی - **çukĺe ŝikêny** - mischief-making. causing discord or enmity.

چوکڵه عه نه - **çukĺcâene** - (z.) dragonfly.

چوکڵه قنگێ - **çukĺeqingê** - touching things. repairing. playing with a thing.

چوڵوسك - **çuĺusk** - half-burnt log.

چونجه - **çunce** - small pot or boiler.

چونکۆ - **çunko** = چونکه.

چونکه - **çunke** - because. since. as. for.

چونکی - **çunky** = جونکه

چوڵه قولاپ - **çulequlap** - fishing stick.

چوێ - **çwê** - wound. ulcer. sore. ulceration. ulcerous.

چوێل - **çwêl** - lame (animal).

چوێشك – **çwêŝk** - (z.) sparrow.

چوێ شیه ی(هـ) – **çwê ŝyey** - to swoon. to pass out. to faint.

چوو - **çû**- ankle.

چووار - **çûar** - four.

چووارانه - **çûarayne** - caparison.

چوواربه ن - **çûarben** - the hips.

چووارپا - **çûarpa** - quadruped. beast (of burden).

چووارپاچکه - **çûarpaçke** - stool. stand.

چووارپاره - **çûarpare** - lead ball. buckshot.

چووارپاڵوو - **çûarpalû** - four-sided. quadrangle.

چووارپه ل - **çûarpel** - the hips. two hands and two feet. men's hands and feet.

چووارپه ل قه وی - **çûarpel qewy** - corpulent or strong man

چووارپی - **çûarpê** = چوارپا.

چووارچاو - **çûarçaw** -1- a man who has two wives. 2- attentive. giving attention. 3- a dog with one spot under each eyes.

چووارچنگوڵه - **çûarçingolê** -1- on all fours. 2- hopeless. desperate. powerless. unable.

چووارچه رخه - **çûarçerxe** - four-wheeled (wehicle). quadricycle.

چووارچه قڵ - **çûar çeqeî** - the hips. two hands and two feet. men's hands and feet.

چووارچه مك - **çûarçemik** - 1- four fold. 2- four-ply. 3- with leg crossed. cross-legged.

چووارچه مکه - **çûarçemke** = چووار چه مك.

چووارچه نگووله - **çûar çengûle** -1-on all fours. 2- hopeless. desperate.

چووارچێو - **çûarçêw** - skeleton. frame. frame work.

چووارخرت - **çûarxirt** - four years old goat or sheep.

چووارخشته کی - **çûarxişteky** - quatrain. foursome.

چووداردانگ - **çûardang** - a medium size horse or sound. two-thirds.

چوواره ده - **çûarde** - fourteen.

چووارده مین - **çûardemyn** - fourteenth.

چووار دیوار - **çûar dywar** - house (bounded with four walls). premises. pale.

چووار را - **çûar ra** - crossroads. intersection. square.

چووار ڕیان - **çûar ryane** - caparison.

چووار ڕێگان - **çûar rêgan** = چووار را.

چووار ڕێ - **çûr rê** = چووار را.

چووارسورشت - **çûar siruŝt** - the four elements or four temperaments.

چووارسوو - **çûarsû** - 1- cross road. intersection. 2-quadrangular.

چووارسووچ - **çûarsûç** - quadrangular. quadrangle. square.

چووارشانه - **çûarŝane** - square shouldered. broad-shouldered.

چووارشه ممه - **çûarŝeme**-Wednesday.

چووارفه سڵ - **çûar fesî** - four season. a year.

چووارقه د - **çûarqed** - fourfold. four-ply.

چووارگۆشه - **çûar goŝe** - square. quadrangle. quadrangular.

چووارلا - **çûarla** - fourfold. four-ply.

چووارلۆ - **çûalo** - (z.) badger.

چووارلۆ - **çûarlo** = چووارلا.

چووارمشقان - **çûarmiŝqan**

چووارمیرده

چووارمێخه کردن - **çûarmêxe k.** - to crucify.

چووارمیرده - **çûarmêrde** - with leg crossed. cross-legged.

چووارمێرده کی - **çûarmerdeky**

.چووارمیرده

چووارمێخه - **çûarmêxe** - cross.

چووارناڵ - **çûarnaÎ** - gallop. galloping. canter.

چوواره - **çûare** - gallop. galloping. canter.

چووارهه نگلّ - **çûarhengiÎ** - anything like a goatskin full of liquid with four excessive parts. a fat and corpulent man.

چوواریه ك - **çûaryek** - quarter. one-fourth.

چووارئاوێنه - **çûar awêne** .چووارئاینه

چوواڵه - **çûaÎe** - unripe almonds or apricots.

چوواڵه بادام - **çûaÎe badam** - unripe almonds.

چووتن - **çûtin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

چووچك - **çûçik** - 1- wooden spoon. 2 - chick. chicken. 3 - sparrow.

چوور - **çûr** - 1- penis. male organ. prick. pudendum. 2- lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralyzed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled.

چوول - **çûl** -1- arms. weapons. 2- wand. 3- gossip. talebearer. informing.

چوولۆ - **çûlo** - informer. talebearer. telltale. slanderer. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.

چوومه ت - **çûmet** - a brunt. firebrand. half-burnt.

چوون - **çûn** - 1- like. similar. twin. parallel match. 2-to boil (spill) over. to overflow. to go over again. 3- to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray to wear out. to fade. leaving. fading. 4- since. as. when. like. as such as. because. for.

چوونكه - **çûnke** - becaue. since. as. for.

چوونه سه ر **çûneser** - 1- to boil (or spill) over. to overflow to go over again. to be finished. to come to an end. to be up or over. to cost. to be completed. to run out.

چوونه شوێنه وه - **çûne ŝwênewe** = چوونه شوێنه وه.

چوونه شوێنه و - **çûne ŝonewe** - to follow or go after something.

چوونه قه ره وڵ - **çûne qerewiĺ** - to take aim. to aim at a target.

چوونه وه - **çûnewe** - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back.

چوونه یه ك - **çûneyek** - to contract. to shrink.

چوویت - **çûyt** - the indigo plant. indigo. blue. bluing.

چوویتلی - **çûytly** - blue. azure. cerulean. of the col(u)r of indigo.

چوویچ - **çûyç** - (z.) sparrow.

چوویشتیر - **çûyŝtyr** - two years old goat.

چوویك - **çûyk** - (z.) sparrow.

چوویی - **çûyy** - elapsed. finished. terminated. ended. expired. past. last.

چۆ - **ço** - 1- wood. timber. stick. staff. plank. fire wood xylem. 2- there. that place.

چۆبه چۆ - **ço be ço** - word for word. strictly. to the letter. verbatim. exactly. corresponding.

چۆپ - **çop** - left side.

چۆڕ - **çopiȓ** - blind. blindman. sightless.

چۆیك - **çopyk** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignoramus. unlearned. unlettered.

چۆپی - **çopy** - circle dance. a local dance.

چۆت - **çot** - goat.

چۆتاش - **çotaŝ** - carpenter. joiner.

چۆچك - **çoçik** - 1- wooden spoon. 2- chick. chicken. 3-Sparrow. 4- wooden bifurcate (used to collect thistle).

چۆچڵه - **çoçĺe** - clitoris.

چۆچه ڵه - **çoçeĺe** - wooden peg. stake.

چۆخ - **çox** - Kurdish felt jacket. jacket.

چۆخان - **çoxan** soaproot.

چۆخك - **çoxik** - kurdish light jacket.

چۆدار - **çodar** - cattleman. drover. woody. ligneous.

چۆڕتان - **çortan** - dried whey.

چۆڕتك - **çotik** - the last drops. drops

چۆڕتم - **çortim** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. disaster. hardship. affliction.

چــۆڕ - **çoȓ**- 1- drop. drip. a little water. a little bit of water. 2- answer.

reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal.

چوڕان - **çoȓan** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.

چوڕاوگه - **çoȓawge** - track or mark of falling in drops a liquid.

چوڕبڕکردن - **çoȓbiȓ k.** - to finish a liquid (to drink to last drop).

چوڕس - **çoȓis** - curs. swear (word). execration. imprecation. cuss. malediction. ban. anathema.

چوڕه - **çoȓe** - drop by drop. falling in drops.

چوغك - **çoğik** - felt jacket (used in Kurdestan).

چوغڵ - **çoğiĺ** - deceitful. fraudulent.

چوغه - **çoğe** - felt jacket (used in Kurdestan).

چوغه بازه ڵه - **çoğe bazeĺe** - new born hog. piglet.

چوڤ - **çov** - walking stick. cane.

چوقان - **çoqan** - to tremble.

چوقاندن - **çoqan(d)in** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.

چوقل - **çoqil** - foot. leg.

چوقڵ - **çoqiĺ** - thistle. thorn. bristle. bramble.

چوقه - **çoq(e)** - trembling. shivering. shuddering. tremor.

چوقیان - **çoqyan** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.

چوك - **çok** -- knee. genu. knee joint.

چوك داdان - **çok dadan** = چوك دان.

چوك دان - **çok d.** - to knee down. to genuflect. to knee.

چوكه ڵه çokeĺe - small. little. tiny. wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule.

چوگه - **çoge** - there. that place.

چولك - **çol(i)k** - lavatory. water closet. latrine. toilet.

چوله كه - **çoleke** -(z.)sparrow.

چوله مه - **çoleme** -1-wishbone. Sternum. 2-yoke.

چوله می - **çolemê** -1-wishbone. Sternum. 2-yoke.

چوڵه مه شكێنێ - **çoĺeme şkênê** -wagering. betting.

چوڵبڕ - **çoĺbiȓ** - wanderer in the desert. nomad.

چوڵبڕین - **çoĺ biȓyn** - dwelling in the desert. nomad. pertaining to the desert. nomadic.

چوڵچڕ - **çoĺçiȓ** - sing in the aloneness.

چوڵ كردن - **çoĺ k.** - to empty. to vacate. to void. to evacuate. to discharge. to unload. to deplete. to drain.

چوڵگه - **çol̂(ge)** - wilderness. desert. not crowed. privet.

چوڵ وهوڵ - **çol̂ u hol̂** - 1- not crowded. deserted. privet. solitude. seclusion. 2- empty. void. vacated. depleted. hollow. discharged. unloaded.

چوڵه چرا - **çol̂e çira** - lamp like. light like.

چوڵی - **çol̂y** - not crowded. deserted. privet. privacy. solitude. seclusion. isolation. retirement. loneliness. aloneness.

(هـ)چوم - **çom** = چومی.

(هـ) چومه - **çomme** - nothing. none. not at all.

(هـ)چومێ - **çomê** - brook. stream.

چون؟ - **çon?** how? in what manner?

چوناتی - **çonaty** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چونگ - **çong** - center. center. headquarters. head. office. place. point. heart. middle. hub. focus. focal. nucleus. pole. capital.

چونه ر - **çoner** - (bot.) beet.

چونه ر بریانی - **çoner biryany** - boiled or backed beet.

چونه ها؟! - **çoneha?!** how? in what manner?

چونه یی - **çoneyy** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چه - **çe** - what. how. whether. as. because.

چه بت - **çebt** - zigzag. curved. winding. sinuous. bent.

چه بوونی - **çebûny** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چه پ - **çep** -1- left. sinister. 2- incorrect. untrue. false. dishonest. 3- inverted. wrong side out. 4- squint-eyed. cross-eyed. 5- left handed. 6- clap. clapping (the hands).

چه پاڵ - **çepal̂** - hand. palm. capacity of one hand full.

چه پاڵك - **çepal̂ik** - sackcloth. coarse woolen cloth.

چه پاڵه - **çepal̂e** - 1-palm. capacity of one hand full. 2-slap. hit. smack. cuff. box on the air.

چه پاڵه لێدان - **çepal̂e lêdan** - to give a box on the air. to slap.

چه پاندن - **çepan(d)in** - to cram. to jam. to stuff. to thrust. to glut oneself. to push into.

چه پاو - **çepaw** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

چه پاو کردن - **çepaw k.** - to plunder. to loot. to pillage.

چه پاوکه ر - **çepawker** - plunderer. robber. marauder. pillager. looter.

چه پت - **çept** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.

چه پچاخ - **çepeçax** - cleaver. large chopping knife.

چه پ چه پ - **çep çep** - looking at an enemy. being cross with somebody. being against someone.

چه پخول - **çepxul** - squint-eyed. convergent. divergent. cross-eyed.

چه پك - **çepik**-sheaf. bouquet. bunch.

چه پ كوتان - **çep kutan(in)** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.

چه پكه - **çepke** - sheaf. bouquet. bunch.

چه پكه ن - **çepken** -1- ladies dress with long lap. 2-burrow. gallery. tunnel.

چه پگه رد - **çepgerd** - turning to the left. sinistral.

چه پگه ر - **çepgeȓ** - turning to the left. sinistral.

چه پله ر - **çepler** - left-handed. southpaw. sinistral.

چه پ لێدان - **çep lêdan** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.

چه پڵ - **çepiĺ** - arm. hand.

چه پڵاو - **çepĺaw** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

چه پڵه - **çepĺe** - clapping. applauding.

چه پڵه رێزان - **çepĺerêzan** - clapping or applauding (on mass or all together).

چه پڵه كوتان - **çepĺe kutan** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.

چه پوانه - **çepwane** - vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary. inverted.

چه پ وچه وێڵ - **çep u çewêĺ** tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.

چه پ وچێڕ - **çep u çêȓ** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.

چه پ و راس - **çep u ras** - clasp. buckle. double. hemmed.

چه پۆ - **çepo** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

چه پۆش - **çepoŝ** - a kid.

چه پۆغان - **çepoğan** - secret. in secret. a secret job or work.

چه پۆك - **çepok** - a blow or thump on the head. persecution.

چه پۆكان - **çepokan** - to quarrel or to search by(with) hands.

چه پۆڵه - **çepoĺe** - small hand. babies hand.

چه په - **çepe** - capsized. turned. upside down. upset.

چه په ر - **çeper** - 1- fence. hedge. paling. 2- courier. carrier. 3- fortification. trench.

چه په ربه ن - **çeperben** - breastband (used diagonally). bib. bra.

چه په ربه ندان - **çeper bendan** - gathering. assembling.

چه په ڵ - **çepeĺ** - dirty. impure untidy. foul. smeared. begrimed. noisome. squalid. unclean. filthy. soiled. murky. grimy. rotten or spoiled (egg).

چه په ڵۆك - **çepeĺok** a blow or thump on the head. persecution.

چه په ڵی - **çepeĺy** - dirtiness. dirt. filth. excrement. muck. mire. debris. litter. junk. impurity. pollution. defilement. uncleanliness.

چه په وانه - **çepewane** - vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary.

چه پی - **çepy** - 1 - leftist. sinistral communist. 2- kind of Kurdish dance.

چه ت - **çet** -1- obstacle. hindrance. impediment. obstructive. barrier. obstruction. 2- leftover part of a harvest.

چه تاره - **çetare** - silk fabric.

چه تان - **çetan** - a wagon's cover.

چه تاو - **çewtaw** - curved. bent.

چـه تـاوه ڕوو - **çetaweŕû** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious. cheeky.

چه تاوه سوو - **çetawesû** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious. cheeky.

چه ت تێخستن - **çet tê xistin** - to make a problem (for somebody or a job).

چه ت تی كه وتن - **çet tê kewtin** - to encounter a difficulty (like a problem in a work).

چه تر - **çetir** - umbrella. umber. parasol.

چه ترباز - **çetirbaz** - parachutist. paratrooper.

چه تركردن - **çetir k.** - to be proud. to show pride or vanity.

چه تری - **çetry** - umbelliferous. like an umbrella.

چه تساڵ - **çetsaĺ** -1- small tent. 2- harvest stack.

چه تفه – **çetfe** - Arabian turban.

چه تڵه مه ز - **çetĺemez** - impostor. charlatan. cheater. tricky. cunning. deceptive.

چه تن - **çetin** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficult. arduous.

چه توون - **çetûn** - talkative. verbose.

چه توّر - **çetor** - a dull (blunt) knife.

چه ته - **çete** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

چه ته یی - **çeteyy** - highway robbery.

چه تیو - **çetyw** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless.

چه تیوه - **çetywe** - an orphan (girl).

چه چ - **çeç** - hand (babies language).

چه چه هه - **çehçehe** - twittering. chirping. warbling.

چه خت - **çext** - high and rocky mountain.

چه خر - **çexir** - sign. road sign.

چه خماخ - **çexmax** - flint. hammer or cock of a gun.

چه خماخه - **çexmaxe** - lightning.

چه خماق - **çexmaq** - flint. hammer or cock of a gun.

چه ر - **çer** - grazing. pasturing.

چه را - **çera** = چه ر

چه راگا - **çeraga** - pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

چه راندن - **çeran(d)in** - to graze. to pasture.

چه رپا - **çerpa** - bed. bedstead. bedstand.

چه رت - **çert** - irrelevant talk. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.

چه رچه ف - **çerçef** - bed sheet. linen. cover. coverlet. wrapper.

چه رچی – **çerçy** - retail. dealer.

چه رخ - **çerx** -wheel. cycle. bicycle. cart. machine. roll. turn. twist.

چه رخان - **çerxan** - rotator. rotor.

چه رخاندن - **çerxan(d)in**- to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

چه رخ خواردن - **çerx xwardin** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه رخدان - **çerx d.** - çerxan(d)in.

چه رخ و فه لّه ك - **çerx u felêk** - the firmament. merry-go-round. girandole. the sun and planet wheel.

چه رخه - **çerxe** -1- reel. rotation. spool. 2- wheeled. used in combs. as in: four-wheeled.

چه رخه چی - **çerxeçy** -1- night watchman. 2- ladle.

چه رخه دان - **çerxe d.** - to stand in a circle (around a fire) to form ring.

چه رخه ك - **çerxek** - spool. bobbin. reel.

چه رخه مه - **çerxeme** - made of bamboo (a basket or a sunshade).

چه رخی - **çerxy** - a round thing (like a coin). circular. orbicular. wheeled. trochal.

چه رخیان - **çerxyan** = چه رخین.

چه رخین - **çerxyn** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه رداخ - **çerdax** - hut. lodge.

چه رده - **çerde** - colo(u)red. complexioned. hue in combs (as in swarthy).

چه رس - **çers** - Indian. hemp juice.

چه رم - **çerm** - leather. bide. pelt. tanned skin.

چه رمچی - **çermçy** - tanner.

چه رمسی - **çermsy** - faded. withered. pale. sad. dejected.

چه رمسین - **çermsyn** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

چه رمقی - **çermqy** wrinkled. crumpled.

چه رمقین - **çermqyn** - to become crumpled or wrinkled.

چه رمگ - **çermig** - white. blank. fair. Caucasians.

چه رمگی - **çermigy** - whiteness. blank space. white scars or incrustations.

چه رموو - **çermû** - white. blank. fair. Caucasians.

چه رمه - **çerme** - white. blank. fair.

چه رمه سه رێ - **çermeserê** - affliction. difficulty. toil. hardship. anguish. painfulness.

چه رمه قاڵته - **çermeqaĺte** - dry leather. old and lean person.

چه رمه کۆ - **çermeko** - mallet.

چه رمه ڵانه - **çermeĺane** - white. a fat and white baby. whitish.

چه رمه ڵه - **çermeĺe** = چه رمه ڵانه.

چه رمین - **çermy(n)** -leathern. made of leather.

چه رمێنه - **çermêne** - white of the egg. egg white. albumen. dawn.

چه رنده - **çerinde** - grazer. grazing animal. grazing.

چه رنه - **çerinne** چه رنده.

چه ره - **çere** - food. meal. nut.

چه ره دوورکه ڵ - **çere dûkeĺ** - haze. thick fog.

چه رهز - **çerez** - delicious food. delicacy.

چه ره ند - **çeren(d)** - balderdash. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.

چه رین - **çeryn** - to graze. to pasture.

چه ڕ - **çeř**-kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

چه ژان - **çejan** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test.

چه ژتن - **çejtin** = چه ژان.

چه ژه - **çeje** -1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. 2 - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. after-taste.

چه ژیله - **çejyîe** - (z) sparrow

چه سپ - **çesp** paste. gum. glue. mucilage. sticking.

چه سپاندن - **çespan(d)in** - to stick. to paste. to fasten or to make adhere. to glue. to tag on.

چه سپناك - **çespnak** - sticky. viscous. gluey. viscid. adhesive. mucilaginous.

چه سپیاگ - **çespyag** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

چه سپیان - **çespyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. adhesion.

چه شت - **çeŝt** -1- breakfast. 2 pottage or soup.

چه شتانان - **çeŝta(nan)** - middle hour of the forenoon. early launch. late breakfast. breakfast.

چه شتانه - **çeŝtane** - gift. donation. bonus. gratuity. tip. pourboire.

چه شتن - **çeŝtin** - to taste. to savor. tosample. to test. to experience.

چه شته - **çeŝte** spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چه شته بوون - **çeŝte b.** - to spoiled by too much kindness or food.

چه شته خوه ر - **çeŝtexwer** - spoiled by too much kindness or food. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چه شته کولین - **çeŝte kulên** - pot. boiler. saucepan.

چه شته نگاو - **çeŝtengaw** - middle hour of the forenoon. early launch. late breakfast. breakfast.

چه شته نویژ - **çeŝte nwêj** - morning prayer.

چه شه - **çeŝ(e)** - 1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. whet. 2-trained soluky(for hunting). hound.

چه شه بوون - **çeŝe b.**- to be spoiled by too much kindness or aid.

چه شه کردن - **çeŝe k.** -1- to taste. to savo(u)r. 2- to train hunting animal by given food.

چه شین - **çeŝyn** – to taste. to savor tosample. to test. to experience

چه عف - **çeâv** - eye.

چه عفك - **çeâvik** - eye glasses. glasses. goggle.. spectacle.

چه فت - **çeft** -1- left. sinister. 2- tilted. tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. aslant. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed. 3- inverted. turned. upside down. 4- squint-eyed. cross-eyed. 5- left-handed. sinistr(al). 6- a Marxsist.

چه فتلیس - **çeftlys** - epicure. gluton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious.

چه فت و راسه - **çefte u rase** - claps. buckle. double-hemmed.

چه فتوور - **çeftûr** - diagonal. sidling. oblique. crooked. slanting.

چه فته - **çefte** - scaffold. scaffolding. shawl worn on the head by men in Arabia.

چه فته رێز - **çeftefêz** = چه فته لی.

چه فته که ل - **çefte kel** - four year old bull. ox.

چه فته لی - **çeftely** - hinge. joint. butt.

چه فته و رێزه - **çefte u rêze** - hinge. joint. butt.

چه فتی - **çefty** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. leftist. sinistral.

چه فیه - **çefye** - shawl worn on the head. by men in Arabia.

چه ڤاندن - **çevandin** -to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt.

چه ڤر - **çevir** - fat. rich in fat. oily. greasy. unctuous.

چه ڤین - **çevyn** = چه ڤاندن.

چه ق - **çeq** -1- tendon. hard part of the flesh. 2- mulish. stubborn. obstinate.

چه قاله - **çeqale** - unripe almonds or apricots.

چه قاڵته - **çeqalte** dry leather. flesh of lank cattle. thin and old person

چه قاندن - **çeqan(d)in** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push. to staff. to drive (as a nail). to stick.

چه قانه - **çeqane** - chime. carillon.

چه قاوه سوو - **çeqawesû** - insistent. importunate. persistent.

چه قل - **çeqil** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

چه قنای(هـ) - **çeqnay** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

چه قۆ - **çeqo** - knife. jackknife. scalpel.

چه قۆساز - **çeqosaz** - who makes knife or stabber. knife maker. knifesmith.

چه قۆکێش - **çeqokêş** - one who stabs with a knife. knife-stabber. hoodlum.

چه قه - **çeqe** - illogical speech. irrational talk. making noise. fuss. din.

چه قه بی - **çeqe by** - wiping willow.

چه قه چه ق - **çeq-çeqe** - clappers. castanets.

چه قه چه ق - **çeqe-çeq** - haggling. bargaining.

چه قه چه ق کردن - **çeqe çeq k.** - to haggle. to bargain.

چه قه خانه - **çeqexane** - auditorium. saloon. hall.

چه قه سوّنیّ - **çeqesonê** - talkativeness. verbosity (slang). windiness. loquacity.

چه قه ڵ - **çeqel̂** - 1- Jackal. 2- thin. lean. lithe. lanky. gaunt. skinny. scrawny. 3 - leg. pillar.

چه قه ن - **çeqen** - stony or craggy land. rocky(place)

چه قیان - **çeqyan** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

چه قین - **çeqyn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

چه قیو - **çeqyw** - sunken. depressed.

چه ك - **çek** -1- check. cheque. 2- slap. box on the ear. 3 - arms weapons. armaments. 4 -a set of ornaments. jewelry. 5- clothing. wear. dress. 6- torn and old shoes. 7 - tool. instrument.

چه کان - **çekan** - to suck.

چه کاندن - **çekan(d)in** = چه کان.

چه کچه کیله - **çekçeky (le)** - (z.)bat.

چه کدار - **çekdar** - armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped. in charge of armory.

چه کمه - **çekme** - high boot. riding boot.

چه کنای(هـ) - **çeknay** - to suck.

چه ك و پووش - **çek u puŝ** - trumpery. frippery. trinkets. junk.

چه کوچ - **çekuç** - hammer. tack hammer.

چه کوش - **çekuŝ** = چه کوچ

چه که ره - **çekere** -bud. sprout. offshoot. shoot. burgeon. rootstock. blastomere. gemma. gemmule. seedling.

چه که ره دان - **çekere d.** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه که ره شکێن - **çekere ŝikên**- time to plough. first week of spring.

چه که ره کردن - **çekere k.**= چه که ره دان

چه که ره هێنان - **çekere** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to

whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه که نه - **çekene** - sucker. pump.

چه که ور - **çekewiř** - empyreuma. smell of burnt fat.

چه کیت - **çekyt** - coat. jacket.

چه ل - **çel** -1- turn. time. period. sequence. 2 - strength. power. ability. 3 - opportunity. leisure. occasion.

چه لا - **çela** - string. rope. line. chord. thread. yarn. cord. fiber.

چه لاخ - **çelax** - a swift horse.

چه لاق - **çelaq** - dauntless. intrepid. fearless. reckless.

چه لاك - **çelak** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous. spry.

چه لاکه - **çelake** - post. pole. mast.

چه لان - **çelan** - beforehand. previously. formerly.

چه لانن - **çelanin** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench.

چه لاو - **çelaw** - 1- broth. soup. 2- swamp. marsh. bog. moss.

چه لووز - **çelûz** - a cheeky beggar.

چه له ك - **çelek** - beautiful. 2- curved. bent. 3- swift. extravagant.

چه له نگ - **çeleng** - 1- beautiful. pretty. lovely. graceful. 2- coquetry. mockery. mimicry.

چه ليان - **çelyan** - can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be permitted to. to afford. to be empowered to.

چه ليپا - **çelypa** - cross. crux. crucifix.

چه ڵاو - **çel̂aw** - broth in which bread has been crumbled. soup.

چه ڵتك - **çel̂tik** - 1 - paddy. rough rice. 2-small woolen sack.

چه ڵتووك - **çel̂tûk** - paddy. rough rice.

چه ڵتووکجار - **çel̂tûk caŕ** - rice field. rice paddy.

چه ڵته - **çel̂te** - a bad word. undignified (light) word.

چه ڵه م - **çel̂em** - yoke.

چه ڵه مه - **çel̂eme** - 1- yoke. 2- Sternum. wishbone.

چه ڵه مه شکانێ - **çel̂eme ŝikanê** - wagering. betting.

چه م(هـ) - **çem** - 1 - eye. 2- river. 3- curve. 4 - knack. trick. hang.

چه ماندنه وه - **çeman(dinewe)** - to bend. to stoop. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit (as the brow).

چه مانه وه - **çemaw(e)** - curved. bent.

چه مبه ره - **çember(e)** - ring. round. col. ringlet. loop. link. assembly. whorl. segment. bend. cushion. hoop.

چه مبه ری - çembery - 1- mourning music. 2- the hilt of a sward. 3- bent. curved.

چه مپا - çempa - low grade rice.

چه مپاڵ - çempal - surcharge. overcharge. hamper. burden.

چه مپل - çempil - hand. hand (from finger to arm-shoulder joint).

چه مچك - çemçik -- .چه مچه

چه مچه - çemçe - spoon. wooden spoon.

چه مچیر - çemçyr -cradle. hammock.

چه م و چه گورد - çem u çegurd - a reed bed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake. reedy. abounding in reeds.

چه موور - çemûr - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

چه موڵه - çemoĺe - claws.

چه مه - çeme - ring. round. col. arc. bow.

چه مه دان - çemedan - suitcase. trunk.

چه مه ره - çemer(e) - curved. bent.

چه مه ره خه یار - çemere xeyar - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia.

چه مه ره کوتان - çemere kutan چه مه ره ڵیدان

چه مه ره ڵیدان - çemere lêdan. - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil.

چه مه ری - çemery - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia

چه مه ن - çemen - lawn. grass. meadow. sod. turf.

چه مه نتوو - çementû - cement.

چه مه نزار - çemenzar -meadow. grass-plot. prairie.

چه مه و دما(هـ) - çemewdema - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چه میاگ - çemyag(ewe) - curved. bent.

چه میانه وه - çemyanewe - to bend. to stoop. to curve. to twist.

چه میاوه - çemyawe - curved. bent.

چه میله - çemyle - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia

چه مین - çemyn - to bend. to stoop. to curve. to twist.

چه میو - çemyw - curved. bent.

چه م ئاخوره - çemàaxure - fence. hedge. paling.

چه ن - çen – ١ – needle. bodkin. aciculum. seta. bristle. point. pin. 2- chin. 3 - how much? how many?

چه ناخ - çenax - 1- ladies ornaments. jewelry. 2- chin.

چه ناکه - çenake - chin.

چه ناکه مریا(هـ) - çenake mirya - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه ناگه - çenage - chin.

چه ناگه دان - çenage d. - to haggle. to bargain. to talk much. to talk loosely.

چه ناگه درێژ - çenage drêj - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه ناگه لێدان - çenage lêdan = چه ناگه

چه نبه ر - çenber - ring. round. col. ringlet. loop. link. assembly. whorl. segment. bend. cushion. hoop.

چه نتك - çentik - small bag. wallet. knapsack.

چه نته - çente - satchel. bag.

چه نجووز - çencûz - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چه نجوور - çençûr - 1- stingy. closefisted. miserly. 2- thin. lean. lithe. lank.

چه ند؟ - çend? - how mush? how many?

چه ند و چوون - çend u çûn - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

چه ندێتی - çendêty - quantity. magnitude.

چه نگ - çeng -1- claw. talon. clutch. 2- wing.

چه نگاڵ - çengal - 1-fork. prong. 2- claws. talon. fingers. clutches.

چه نگل - çengil - hook. grapnel. grapple.

چه نگه ك - çengek = چه نگل.

چه نه - çene - chin. bargain.

چه نه باز - çenebaz - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه به چه نه بوون - çene be çene b. - to dispute. to debate. oral (verbal) dispute.

چه نه وه ر - çenewer - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه هه راش - çeneheraŝ - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه هه رز - çeneherz = چه نه هه راش.

چه نی - çeny - 1- needle. bodkin. 2- company with. accompanying. with. 3- why? 4- how?

چه نێ؟ - çenê ? how much? how many?

چه و -**çew** -1-eye.2-sand. gravel. grit.

چه وا؟ - **çewa** ? how? in what way? in what manner?.

چه واشه - **çewaŝe** - 1- vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary. 2- disturbed. agitated.

چه وبه س - **çewbes** - juggler.

چه وت - **çewt** - curved. tilted. tipped. stanting. leaning. crooked. inclined. aslant. awry. bandy.

چه وتاندنه وه - **çewtan(din)ewe** - to bend. to bowed. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit (as the brow).

چه وته که ڵ - **çewte keÎ** - four years old bull.

چه وتی - **çewty** - leftist. sinistral.

چه ودار - **çewdar** - (bot.) rye.

چه وده م - **çewdem** - backbiting.

چه ور - **çewr** - fat. rich in fat. oily. greasy. exeeding. slightly.

چه ورکردن - **çewr k.** -to oil. to lubricate. to anoint. to grease. to sleek.

چه ور و چلیك - **çewr u çilyk** - oily. greasy and dirty.

چه وره - **çewre** -1- kerchief. handkerchief. 2 - sponger.epicure. gluttonous.

چه وره سان - **çewresan** - a little oil on grindstone,

چه وری - **çewry** - fatness. fat. grease. tallow. lard. oil.

چه ورێژ - **çewrêj** - graveled road. leveled road. sandy road.

چه وساندن - **çewsan(din)** - to make tired. to make weary. to exhaust. to fatigue.

چه وکێش - **çewkêŝ** - rake.

چه وڵگ - **çewiÎg** - sandy. beachy. sandy-place or road.

چه وڵووك - **çewiÎûk** - leftover part of a harvest.

چه و وچێڵه - **çew u çiÎe**-harm caused by an evil eye or by witchcraft.

چه وه ته قێ - **çewe teqê** - search. look for.

چه وه دنیا - **çewe dinya** - futurity. afterlife.

چه وه زمی - **çewe zimê** - test or check up by eyes.

چه وه گان - **çewe gan** - ogling. making eye at. gazing. or gaping at woman. voyeurism.

چه وه ڵ - **çeweÎ** - lift over from a manger.

چه وه نده ر - **çewender** - (bot.)beet.

چه وه نه ر - **çewenner** - çewender.

چه وین ده ر - **çewynder** - çewenner.

چه وێڵ - **çewêÎ** - curved. tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked.

awry, bandy. bowed. inclined. unjust.

چه هره - **çehre** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

چی - **çê** - 1- good. well. better. 2- ready. equipped. put together. fit.

چی بوون - **çê b.** - to be fixed. to be made. to be repaired. to be corrected or rectified. to be regulated.

چی بوونه وه - **çê bûnewe** - to be cured. to be recover. to become well or good.

چیخ - **çêx** - coral. stockade. pen. wall (made of reed cane).

چیر - **çêr** - prevailing. victorious. overpowering. dominant. paramount. prevalent. superior. preponderant.

چیر(هـ) – **çêr** –lower. fotom. below. under. infra. underneath. beneath. following. undermentioned.

چیرپیاله(هـ) - **çêrpyaîe** - saucer.

چیرت - **çêrt** - bird dropping.

چیرخه - **çêrxer** - linen cloth. carpet. rug.

چیرقلیانی(هـ) - **çêrqilyany** - breakfast.

چیر و به ری(هـ) - **çêr u berê** - threshold. sill. court. audience.

چیر ومیر - **çêr u mêr** - friend. brother. brother and friend.

چیر ویچن - **çêrwêçin** - leftover grains after winnowing.

چیره - **çêre** - 1- face. visage. cheek. countenance. 2- prevailing. superior. 3- forage. fodder.

چیره یی - **çêreyy** - pink. light red.

چیری - **çêry** - pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

چیرین - **çêryn** - to graze. to pasture. grazing. pasturing. to brows.

چیر - **çêr** -1- mimicry. 2- curse. execration. 3- a big saddlebag.

چیژان - **çêjan** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to experience.

چیژکه - **çêj (ke)** - taste. flavo(u)r. gusto. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. tang. appetizer. seasoning. after taste. savo(u)r.

چیش(هـ)؟ - **çêš?** - what? how? whether. as because.

چیشتخانه - **çêštxane** - kitchen.

چیشتکه ر - **çêštker** - cook. cooker.

چیشتن - **çêštin** - to taste. to savor. tosample. to test. to experience.

چیشته - **çêšte** -1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. 2 - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. aftertaste.

چێشته خوه ره - **çêŝtexwere** - spoiled by too much kindness or aid. ponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چێشته خوٚشکه - **çêŝte xoŝke** - seasoning. relish. sauce. spices.

چێشته خوٚشه - **çêŝtxoŝe** چێشته خوٚشکه.

چێشته قولێ - **çêŝtequlê** - children's food between breakfast and noon(launch).

چێشتیر - **çêŝtyr** - two years old male goat.

چێشکه - **çêŝke** - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. gusto. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. after taste. appetizer. hors d'oeuveres. seasoning.

چێشکه کردن - **çêŝke k.** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test.

چێکرن - **çê k.** - to correct. to adjust. to regulate. to treat. to cure.

چێکه - **çêke** - nothing else.

چێل - **çêl** - 1- cow. 2 - female partridge. 3 - a piece of stone. stone.

چێلك - **çêlik** - a wick. a tinder.

چێلکڕ - **çêlkiř** - brooding-hen. brooder.

چێله - **çêle** - children.

چێله ك - **çêlek** - cow.

چێله مه - **çêleme** - (z.) bat.

چێلی - **çêly** - chick. chicken.

چێڵ - **çêl̂** -1- cow. 2- curved. tilted. stanting. crooked.

چێمك - **çêmik** - twin(s).

چێندراو - **çêndraw** - sown. planted. cultivated..

چێنراو - **çêniraw** - sown. planted. cultivated..

چێو - **çêw** - wood. timber stick. staff. log. plank. fire wood. xylem.

چێوبه س - **çêwbes(t)** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging.

چێوپه مه - **çêwpeme** - cork. phellem.

چێوتاش - **çêwtaŝ** - carpenter. joiner.

چێوچه ڵه - **çêwçel̂e** - bastanido.

چێودار - **çêw(d)ar** - cattlman. drover. woody. ligneous.

چێور - **çêwir** - translation.

چێوراندن - **çêwrandin**– to translate. to interpret. to render into a different language.

چێوکاری - **çêwkary** - beating. cudgel(l)ing. bastinado.

چێوکوت - **çêwkut** -full. overfill. filled.

چێوکێش - **çêwkêŝ** - leader of a blind man. guide.

چێوه ته قێ - **çêweteqê** - searching by walking stick. using a walking stick(like a blind).

چێوه ڵ - **çêweĺ** - farther ahead. formerly. before.

چێوه زمێ - **çêwezmê** = چێوه ته قێ.

چی؟ - **çy?** what? how? whether? what thing?

چیچ - **çyç** - chick. chicken.

چیچه - **çyçe** - nipple.

چیچێ - **çyçê** - (bot.) round-leaved. mallow. dwarfmallow.

چیچیله - **çyçyle** auricle.

چیچك - **çyçik** -1- sparrow. 2- chick. chicken. 3- auricle. 4- clitoris. 5- a small piece of meat.

چیچكه - **çyçke** -1- auricle. 2-with legs crossed. cross-legged.

چیغ - **çyğ** - corral. stockade. pen. wall (made of reed cane).

چیك - **çyk** - 1-stigma. 2- chick. chicken. 3-sparrow.

چیكه نه - **çykene** - to gin cotton.

چیكن - **çykin** - cotton-gin. winnowing machine.

چیكڵه - **çykĺe** - short , tapering and dry wood.

چیلان - **çylan** - 1- long sleeve. 2- padlock (and key).

چیلانگه ر - **çylanger** - locksmith.

چیله - **çyle** - 1- hedge of thorn. 2- a wick. a tinder(wooden).

چیلی - **çyly** - chick. chicken.

چیلكه - **çylke** -1- wick. tinder. 2- nipple.

چیلكه چنێ - **çylke çinê** - wick (tinder) collection.

چیڵ - **çyĺ** -1- partridge(female). 2- dapple-gray. piebald. 3- hedge of thorns.

چیم - **çym**-1- from me. to me 2- foreleg.

چیمه ن - **çymen** - lawn. grass. meadow. sod. turf.

چیمه نی - **çymeny** - grass-green. grassy. meadowy.

چیمه نتوو - **çymentû** - cement.

چیمه نزار - **çymenzar** - meadow. grass-plot. prairie.

چیمكۆ - **çymko**- enameled vessels (dishes).

چین - **çyn** - 1- China. 2- flexure. wrinkle. crease. pleat. rumple. pucker. fold. 3- pick or cut thou. mow. picked.

چین چینك-**çynçynik**-pinch.pinching.

چینچك - **çynçik** - 1- a small piece of meat. 2- auricle. 3- (med.) sty.

hordeolum. 4- acne. boil. pimple. Acne vulgaris.

چینچکه سلاو - **çynçkesław** - (med.) sty. hordeolum.

چینه - çyne - cly-wall. pise-wall. stratum. layer. 2- grain (for birds). varve.

چینه کردن - **çyne k.**- to pick (grains by bird).

چینه دۆ - **çynedo** - crop. maw.

چینی - **çyny**-1- Chinese. Chinaman. 2- chinaware. prcelain. china.

چینك - **çynik** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

چینخ - **çynix** - a skin sour or injury.

چینکۆ - **çynko** - enameled vessels (dishes).

چیق - **çyq** -1- (z.) crow. raven. 2- mockery. mimicry.

چیقاڵ - **çyqał** - thin. lean. lithe. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

چیرگ - **çyrig**- (z.) - bustard.

چیرۆك - **çyrok** - story. fable. tale.

چیرپی - **çyrpê** cane (reed) used to cover the roof.

چیرڤان - **çyrvan** - herald. town crier. public crier.

چیڕ - **çyř** - showing teeth to show anger. anger. mimicry. gesticulation.

چیڕبوونه وه - **çyř bunewe** - to stare. to gaze

چیت - **çyt** -1- cane. a reed. 2- chintz. printed cotton.

چیتجا - **çytca** - bridle chamber. bride suite. nuptial room.

چیته ڵان - **çytełan** a reed bed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake.

چیتك - **çytik** - a reed. hollow and pipe-like (anything).

چیت په رده - **çytperde** - corral. stockade. pen

چیڤ - **çyv** - vaunt. pretense. puff. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade.

چیخ - **çyx** - scratch. gash. scrape. wound. abrasion.

چیخ کرن - **çyx kirin** to rub against harshly. to scratch. to scrape. to abrade

چیز - **çyz** - gadfly. horsefly. ostrum.

چیزۆ - **çyzo** - worthless. valueless. invaluable. priceless.

چیا - **çya** - 1- mountain. hill. mount. alp. 2- cool. fresh .frigid. cold. chilly.

چیاک - **çyag** - cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly. flat. insipid.

چیامانی - **çyamany** - cold. influenza. flu.

چیامانی کردن - **çyamany k.** - to catch cold.

ح

ح - ĥ.

حاتوّر - **ĥator** - mallet. pounder of gypsum. cold crusher.

حاجه ت - **ĥacet** - instrument. tools. furniture.

حاجى – **ĥacy** - haji.

حاجى له قله ق - **ĥacyleqleq** - (z.) stork.

حاجيايف - **ĥacybayif** = حاجى بايه ف.

حاجى بآيه ف - **ĥacybayef** - unripe almonds or apricots.

حاجيايه ڤ - **ĥacybayev** = حاجى بايه ف.

حاجى ره شك - **ĥacyřeŝ(ik)** - (z.) swallow.

حاچه - **ĥaçe** - plug. bifurcate. branch.

حادسه - **ĥadise** - happening. accident. event.

حازر - **ĥazir** - ready. prepared. present. willing. disposed. prompt. attending.

حازرجوواو - **ĥazircûaw** - quick to answer. quick at repartee.

حازرى-**ĥaziry**-ready-made food. cold food. frugal food. simple food.

حاسته م - **ĥastem** - few. little. small. meagre. insufficient. slight. missing. short. scant.

حاسڵ - **ĥasiĺ** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. out come. sum. total.

حاسڵخێز - **ĥasiĺxêz** - fertile. productive. rich.

حاش - **ĥaŝ**- vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. chaffy.in vain. worthless.

حاشا - **ĥaŝa** - never! denial. disavowal. negation.

حاشاكردن - **ĥaŝa k.** - to deny. to disclaim.

حاشيه - **ĥaŝye** - margin. edge. border. rim. fringe. hem.

حافظ - **ĥafiz** - 1- blind. blindman. sightless. 2- keeper. preserver. 3- one who knows the Koran by heart.

حاكم - **ĥakim** - governor. magistrate. judge. ruling. winning party. dominate. governing. having control over...

حالووت - **ĥalût** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

حال - **ĥal**-condition. situation. mood. health. circumstance. ability.

حالّه ت - **ĥaĺet** = حال.

حالّى بوون - **ĥaĺy b.** - coming to understand.

حالّى كردن - **ĥaĺy k.** - to make understand. to explain. to demonstrate. to bring home. to cause to understand.

حالّى - **ĥaĺy** - explained. understood.

حامله - **ĥamile** - pregnant.

حاملّه - **ĥamiĺe** = حامله.

حان - **ĥan** - 1- place. seat. room. station. 2- experienced. worldly-wise.

حاواندنه وه - **ĥawan(din)ewe** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to sooth.

حايشان - **ĥayŝan** - to have in mind. to take into consideration.

حجله - **ĥicle** - bridal chamber. bridal suite. nuptial room.

حرچ - **ĥirç** - (z.) bear.

حرص - **ĥirs** - guzzle. inflamed. anger. nervousness.. eager. desire. craving.

حس - **ĥis**- feeling. sense. perception. import. faculty. sensation.

حسكه - **ĥiske** - kind of gun.

حش - **ĥiŝ** - (z.) bear.

حشك - **ĥiŝk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. not interesting. withered. stiff. not juicy. thirsty. brainless. hollow. lifeless. prosaic. strict. that kicks the beam. desiccated. parched.

حشكاره - **ĥiŝkare** - a dried tree.

حشكاوس - **ĥiŝkawis** - to saw seeds in a dry land.

حشكه به ر - **ĥiŝkeber** - a stony wall without clay or cement.

حشكه دروّ - **ĥiŝkedro** - a conspicuous lie.

حشكه كه ل - **ĥiŝkekel** - to boil clothes without soap.

حشكه مروّ - **ĥiŝkemro** - a brainless person. stingy. close fisted.

حشكه مز - **ĥiŝkemiz** - wage without food.

حفز - **ĥifz** - memory. memorizing.

حفز كردن - **ĥifz k.** – to learn by heart.

حکمه ت - **ĥikmet** - wisdom. philosophy. metaphysics. wise saying. medical practice. mystery.

حل - **ĥil** - (bot.) cardamoms.

حل و گولّ - **ĥil u gul̂** - a gift. souvenir.

حلحلی - **ĥil-ĥily** - fickle. capricious. whimsical. mercurial. irresolute.

حلیّب - **ĥilêb** - permissible. allowable. revocable. voidable. optional.

حندرّدوّ - **ĥindirdô** - see-saw.

حوب - **ĥub**- pill. pillule.

حوبی - **ĥubê** - (z.) lizard.

حوت - **ĥut** = ĥot.

حوتره ك -**ĥutrek** - sledge. smith's hammer.

حوجحه ت - **ĥuccet** - pressure. squeeze. strain. squeezing. stress. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.

حوجره - **ĥucre** - cell. chamber. commercial office (old type). follicle.

حود - **ĥud** - chipped. dented.

حورچ - **ĥurç** -(z.) bear.

حورگ - **ĥurg** - paunch. rumen.

حورگش - **ĥurgiŝ** - entrails. innards. the bowels. the heart,liver... the internal parts. the viscera. the intestine.

حورمه ت - **ĥurmet** - veneration. respect. reverence. regard. honor.

حوزم - **ĥuzm** - gravity. dignity. equanimity. poise. soberness.

حوزیران - **ĥuzeyran** - sixth month of the year.

حوژه - **ĥuje** - kind of soapy root. soaproot.

حوشتر - **ĥuŝtir** - (z.) camel.

حوشترالوك - **ĥuŝtiraluk** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

حوشترخان - **ĥuŝtirxan** -camel fold.

حوشترخوا - **ĥuŝtirxwa** - (z.) praying mantis.

حوشترخوار - **ĥuŝtirxwar** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum..

حوشترخورکه - **ĥuŝtirxorke** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

حوشترگه روو - **ĥuŝtirgerû** حوشتر گه لّوو

حوشترگه لّوو - **ĥuŝtirgel̂û** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

حوشترمرخ - **ĥuŝtirmirx** - (z.) ostrich.

حوشتروان - **ĥuŝtrewan** - carrier using camels. camel driver cameleer. camel owner.

حوکم - **ĥukm** - order. command(ment). sentence. decree. ukase. judgment. verdict. control.

axiom. theorem. gambling trump. whisk.

حولحول - **ĥul-ĥuly**- fickle. capricious. whimsical. mercurial. irresolute.

حولله سی - **ĥullesy** - gambler using knucklebones.

حولوویسك - **ĥulûysk** - rennet.

حوله چه ك - **ĥulçek** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

حوله مه رسی - **ĥulemersy** - gambler using knucklebones.

حوله - **ĥule** - camel dung.

حولی - **ĥuly** -1- (bot.) prunella. 2- slippery. slimy. slick. 3- glib-tongued.

حولیاتی - **ĥulyaty** - flattery. sycophancy. currying. favor. apple polishing. toadyism. buncomb. soft-soap. buttering up. blarney. baloney.

حولیك - **ĥulyk** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

حونجه ت - **ĥunce(t)** = حونجی.

حونجی - **ĥuncy** - spelling.

حونه ر - **ĥuner** - art.

حوّت - **ĥot** - corpulent. big and fat.

حوّری - **ĥory** - houri of paradise.

حوّق - **ĥoq** - right. privilege. prerogative. title. fee. share. duty. moral obligation. truth. God.

حوّقه باز - **ĥoqebaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

حوّقه یّ ئه سه موول - **ĥoqey esemûl** - a weight equal to 75gr.

حوّقه - **ĥoqe** -1- trick. trickery. 2- bowl of opium smoker's pipe. 3- inkpot. inkwell. 4- a weight equal to 3-4 kilograms.

حوّل - **ĥol** - ghoul. ogre. giant. big. huge. corpulent. jumbo. great.

حوّله - **ĥole** - camel dung.

حوّلی - **ĥoly** - calf.

حه ب - **ĥeb** - pill. pillule.

حه باندن - **ĥebandin** - to like. to love.

حه بس - **ĥebs** - prison. jail. gaol. imprisonment. confinement. (law)entailment. tail. lockup. penitentiary. restraint. house of correction. coop. cage. cell. den. suppression. retention. jug. can. cline. calaboose. hoosegow. pen. stir. quad.

حه‌به - **ĥebe** - grain. seed. bury. cube.

حه‌بی - **ĥeby** - beaten cotton.

حه بیشاندن - **ĥebyŝandin** - to eat hastily.

حه پاره - **ĥepare** - weeding.

حه پاندن - **ĥepandin** - to bark. to yelp.

حه پس - **ĥeps**= ĥebs

حه پسی - **ĥepsy** - of or from a jail. prisoner. the jailed. the imprisoned.

حه پش - **ĥepiŝ** = حه په نگ.

حه پشاندن - **ĥepiŝandin** - to eat hastily.

حه پلۆس - **ĥeplos** = حه په نگ

حه پۆل - **ĥepol** = حه په نگ.

حه په حه پ - **ĥepe(ĥep)** - barking. yelping.

حه په سان - **ĥepesan** - to become astonished. to become dumbfounded.

حه په ساندن - **ĥepesandin** - to astonish. to strike dumb. to bewilder. to amaze. to dumbfound. to perplex. to puzzle. to flabbergast.

حه په ساو - **ĥepesaw** - astonished. struck. dumb. stunnedto amaze. astounded. dumbfounded. puzzled. mystified. confused. flabbergasted.

حه په سه ن - **ĥepesen** - wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange. outlandish.

حه په سین - **ĥepesyn** = حه په سان.

حه په سیو - **ĥepesyw** = حه په ساو.

حه په نتی - **ĥepenty** = حه په نگ

حه په نگ - **ĥepeng** - fat and stupid. corpulent and idiot.

حه پی - **ĥepy** - cotton-pod.

حه پین - **ĥepyn** = حه پاندن.

حه تا - **ĥeta** - even.

حه تار - **ĥetar** - 1- peddler. huckster-hawker. 2 - pounder of gypsum. clod crusher. 3- druggist. pharmacist.

حه ج - **ĥec** - pilgrimage to Mocca. hajj.

حه جامه ت - **ĥecamet** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

حه جامه ت کردن - **ĥecamet k.** - to cup. to bleed by cupping.

حه جم - **ĥecm** - volume. bulk. capacity. mass. dimension. size.

حه چ - **ĥeç** - 1- polo. 2- he goat. Billy goat. leader of a flock (he goat).

حه چان - **ĥeçan** - polo playing.

حه چکۆ - **ĥeçko** - by all means.

حه چ و لوور - **ĥeç u lûr** - dog's barking and yelping.

حه چه - **ĥeçe**- (z.) he goat. Billy goat.

حه چه ل - **ĥeçel** - trouble. difficulty. a dangerous place. an abyss. conflict.

حه دد - **ĥedd** - limit. boundary. extent. penance or punishment. by the lash as ordained by Islamic religion.

حه دد ئه قه ل - **ĥedd eqel** - minimum. at least.

حه دس - **ĥeds** - guess. conjecture. surmise. supposition. assumption.

حه راج - **ĥerac** - sale. auction.

حه راره ت - **ĥeraret** - heat. temperature. warmth. fever. ardor. enthusiasm. hotness. torridity.

حه رام - **ĥeram** - unlawful (religiously).

حه رامزاده - **ĥeramzade**- illegitimate (child). bastard.

حه ربلين - **ĥerbilyn** - to become knotty (a rope). to entangled.

حه رف - **ĥerf** – letter. word.

حه رمان - **ĥermyn**-to be wasted. to be lost. to become useless or futile.

حه رماندن - **ĥermandin** - to waste. to squander.

حه ره كه ت - **ĥereket** - movement. act. behavio(u)r. start(ing). stimulation. chess move. grammar stroke used as vowel point. rotation. mobility. shift.

حه ره كه ت دان - **ĥereket d** - to move. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start. to propel. to mobilize.

حه ره م - **ĥerem** - harem. women's quarter. sanctuary. temple. a holy tomb. shrine.

حه ره مسه را - **ĥeremsera** - harem. women's apartment. the two sanctuaries.

حه رى - **ĥery** - mud. clay. slime.

حه رير - **ĥeryr** - (fine) silk. silk cloth.

حه ريره - **ĥeryre** - pop. broth.

حه ريف - **ĥeryf** - rival. competitor. adversary. opponent. match. partner. challenger.

حه ز - **ĥez** - delight. enjoyment. pleasure. delectation.

حه زكردن - **ĥez k.** - to drive great pleasure from. to enjoy. to like very much. to be pleased greatly.

حه زليكردن - **ĥez lê k.** = حه زكردن.

حه ز و ناحه ز - **ĥez u naĥez** - good and bad. ugly and beautiful. black and whit.

حه زيا - **ĥezya** - a dragon. a standard.

حه ژ - **ĥej** - liking. loving. lovely. nice. beautiful.

حه ژده - **ĥejde** - eighteen.

حه ژده هى - **ĥejdehy** - family's interchange of visits.

حه ژمه ت - **ĥejmet** - sorrow. grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. dolor. unhappiness.

حه ژێ كرن - **ĥejê kirin**- to like. to love. to take pleasure from. to enjoy.

حه ساب - **ĥesab** - account. count. reckoning. score. statement.

mathematics. calculation. limit. arithmetic. number. computation.

حه سار - **ĥesar** - courtyard. compound.

حه ساندنه وه - **ĥesandinewe** - to make comfortable. to rest. to rest. to relieve. to comfort. to cause to relieve. to disburden.

حه سانن - **ĥesanin** = حه ساندنه وه.

حه سانه وه - **ĥesanewe**- to be relieved. to find comfort or rest. to die.

حه ساو - **ĥesaw** = حه ساب

حه ساوگه ر - **ĥesawger** - 1- expert in figures. 2- careful. 3- bibliomancer. fortuneteller. soothsayer

حه ساوه - **ĥesawe** - tranquil. quiet. relieved. soothed. comfort.

حه سته م - **ĥestem** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficulty. arduous.

حه سره ت - **ĥesret** - regret. rue. begrudging. deep desire.

حه سوو - **ĥesû** - jealous. envious person. covetous. green eyed.

حه سه د - **ĥesed** - envy. jealousy.

حه سه س - **ĥesdes** - night-watch.

حه سيا - **ĥesya** - account. count. reckoning. score. statement.

حه سيان - **ĥesyan** - in love. enamored. lover. amorous.

حه سير - **ĥesyr** - mat. straw mat.

حه سيرباف - **ĥesyrbaf** - mat weaver. mat maker. woven like a mat.

حه سيرچن - **ĥesyrçin** = حه سيرباف

حه سيرۆ - **ĥesyro** - mother or father in law.

حه سپن - **ĥespin** - in love. enamored. lover. amorous.

حه سين - **ĥesyn** - to come to know. to become aware.

حه سينه وه - **ĥesynewe**= حه سانه وه.

حه ش - **ĥeŝ** - bear.

حه شار - **ĥeŝar** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven.

حه شار دان - **ĥeŝar d.** – to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

حه شاردراو - **ĥeŝardraw** - hidden. secret. concealed. occult. latent. unmanifested.

حه شاردن - **ĥeŝardin** = حه شاردان.

حه شارگه - **ĥeŝarge** = حه شار.

حه شامه ت - **ĥeŝamat** - crowd. band. group.

حه شت - **ĥeŝt** - eight.

حه شتا - **ĥeŝta** - eighty.

حه شر - **ĥeŝir** - 1- assembling. resurrection. doomsday 2 - uproar. tumult. riot.

حه شر - **ĥeŝr** - 1- assembling. resurrection. doomsday 2 - uproar. tumult. riot.

حه شر وحه له لا - **ĥeŝr u ĥelel** = حه شره لا.

حه شره لا - **ĥeŝreła** - uproar. tumult. disturbance. riot. hubbub. pandemonium bedlam. clamo(u)r. hullabaloo. fuss. brawl. wrangle. ranting.

حه شفاندن - **ĥeŝfandin** - to cross out. to omit. to skip. to eliminate. to neglect. to overlook. to delete.

حه شكاندن - **ĥeŝkandin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread.

حه شكوله - **ĥeŝkoŀe** - bear baby. bear's cub. whelp.

حه شمه ت - **ĥeŝmet** - 1- regret. remorse. 2- shame blush.

حه شه رى - **ĥeŝery** - having an inordinate desire for coition. sexy. voluptuous. lustful. capricious. oversexed. (slang) horny.

حه شه م - **ĥeŝem** - retinue. chattel. belonginess.

حه شيش - **ĥeŝyŝ** - (bot.) marihuana. cannabis.

حه شيفاندن - **ĥeŝyfandin** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.

حه شيمه ت - **ĥeŝymet** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

حه ف براران - **ĥef(t)braran** - Septentrion.

حه فت - **ĥeft** - seven.

حه فتا - **ĥefta** - seventy.

حه فتار - **ĥeftar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

حه فتانه - **ĥeftane** - weekly.

حه فتاو - **ĥeftaw** - washing seven times with water.

حه فت مه رده - **ĥeftmerde** - the seven sleepers.

حه فته - **ĥefte** - a week.

حه فته بيجار - **ĥeftebycař** - seven particulars, i. e. vegetables used in making a special kind of pickle.

حه فته كوك - **ĥefte kok** - wound up once a week (watch).

حه فته وان - **ĥeftewanan** -Septentrion.

حه فتى - **ĥefty** = حه فته.

حه فجوش - **ĥef(t)coŝ** - an alloy of iron, lead, cooper, tin, gold, silver and antimony.

حه فخان - **ĥefxan** - the seven exploits or labo(u)rs of Rostam. ordeal.

حه فخه ت - **ĥefxet** - extremely sly or cunning. double-crosser.

حه فره نگ - **ĥef(t)řeng** - double-face.

حه فرّه نگیله - **ĥefrengyle**- (z.) greenfinch.

حه فك - **ĥefik** - neck. cervix. throat. gullet.

حه فی - **ĥefy** - viper. a venomous serpent.

حه فیان - **ĥefyan**- gluttonous. glutton. boggish. epicure. gourmet. cormorant.

حه ڤده - **ĥevde** - seventeen.

حه ق - **ĥeq** - right. privilege. prerogative. title. fee. share. duty. moral obligation. truth. God.

حه قانی - **ĥeqany** - honest. frank. sincere. trust worthy. upright.

حه قحه قكه ره - **ĥeqĥeqkere** - (z.) owl.

حه قگر - **ĥeqgir** حه قه و سین.

حه قه په ڵه - **ĥeqe peÎe** - the first rain of autumn.

حه قه وسه نن - **ĥeqewsenin** - to revenge. to take. to avenge. to vengeance.

حه قه وسین - **ĥeqewsên** - revenger. avenger.

حه قیقه ت - **ĥeqêqet** - truth. reality. sincerity. fact. actuality. verity factualism.

حه ك - **ĥek** - engraving. ribbing. erasing. deletion.

حه كایه ت - **ĥekayet** - story. anecdote. narrative. yarn (slang). account. tale. saga. parable.

حه ككاك - **ĥekkak** - polisher of gems. engraver.

حه كیم - **ĥekym** - sage. wise man. philosopher. doctor. physician. theologian. savant. pundit.

حه گاڵ - **ĥegaÎ** - shackle. headband (of the Arabs).

حه ل - **ĥel** - dissolving. solution. melting. analysis. solving. dissolution. liquefaction.

حه لاج - **ĥelac** - cotton-beater. cotton-carder.

حه لان - **ĥelan** - rolling round stone. a big rock.

حه لاندن - **ĥelandin** - to melt. to liquefy. to dissolve. to solve.

حه لانینه قه - **ĥelanineve** - to filter. to strain. to refine. to purify

حه لك - **ĥelk** - joke. bon mot. witticism. wit. jest.

حه ل كردن - **ĥel k.** = حه لاندن.

حه لكی - **ĥelky** - a witty person. humorist. joker. jester.

حه لن - **ĥelin** to be solved.

حه لوچك - **ĥeliwçik** - (bot.)damson. prûnella.

حه لووكه - **ĥelûk(e)** حه لوچك.

حه لوه لا - **ĥelwela** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush.

حه لۆ - **ĥelo** - (bot.) damson. prûnella.

حه له زوون - **ĥelezûn** - snail. slug. cochlea.

حه له سه - **ĥelese** = حه له لا.

حه له لا - **ĥelela** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. turmoil.

حه له لاكردن - **ĥelela k.** - to raise a tumult. to create an uproar.

حه لیان - **ĥelyan** = حه لین

حه لیم - **ĥelym** - porridge made of wheat and meat.

حه ڵاڵ - **ĥeĺaĺ** - lawful. legitimate. ceremonially clean. legal. permissible.

حه ڵاڵزاده - **ĥeĺaĺzade** -legitimate (child).

حه ڵق - **ĥeĺq** - throat. pharynx.

حه ڵقه - **ĥeĺqe** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of man).

حه ڵقه به گوێ - **ĥeĺbegwê** = حه ڵقه به گوێش

حه ڵقه به گوێش - **ĥeĺqe be goŝ** - bondsman. slave.

حه ڵقه پێکان - **ĥeĺqe pêkan** - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil.

حه ڵقه دان - **ĥeĺqe d.** - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil.

حه ڵوا - **ĥeĺua** - sweetmeat or sweetpast.

حه ڵه بی - **ĥeĺeby** - tin-plate. tin. made of tin.

حه ڵه ق مه ڵه ق - **ĥeleqmeleq** - idle talking.

حه ماڵ - **ĥemaĺ** - carrier. porter. drudge. coolie. girder. pole-plate.

حه مام - **ĥemam** - bath. Turkish bath.

حه مامچی - **ĥemamçy** - bath-keeper. balneal.

حه مام کردن - **ĥemam k.** - to tale a bath.

حه مایل - **ĥemayiĺ** - shoulder belt. sword belt. baldrick.

حه متز -**ĥemtiz**- a small agile donkey,

حه مکه - **ĥemke** - to many. too much. plenty. very much. too.

حه مڵه - **ĥemle** - attack. rush. assault. assailing. onslaught. charge.

حه مڵه کردن - **ĥemle k.**– to attack. to assault. to assail. to beset. to storm. to charge.

حه موو - **ĥemû**- all. the whole. every. entire(ly). very much. too much.

حه مه ده شین - **ĥemedeŝyn** -1- nectarine. 2- growth. development.

حه مه ره مزێ - **ĥemeremizê** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument. contravening. row. brawl.

حه ن - **ĥen** - place. seat. room. station. spacc. occasion. cause. ground.

حه نا - **ĥena** - toward. for. with. regarding. about.

حه نجه ت - **ĥencet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

حه نده ف - **ĥendef** - small hill.

حه نگرین - **ĥengryn** - to be obstinate. to act grudgingly.

حه نه ك - **ĥenek** - joke. bon mot. witticism. wit. jest.

حه نه كچی - **ĥenekçy** - a witty person. humorist. joker. jester.

حه و - **ĥew** - seven.

حه وا - **ĥewa** - air. atmosphere. weather. sky.

حه وا دان - **ĥewa d.** - to supply with air. to air. to aerate. to expose. to ventilate.

حه واق - **ĥewaq** - high. elevation. highness. altitude.

حه واڵپرسی - **ĥewaÎpirsy** - asking about one's health. biography. situation. circomstances. events.

حه واڵه - **ĥewaÎe** - draft. transfer. order. bill. money order. check. cheque. assignment.

حه واڵه دان - **ĥewaÎe d.** - to refer to. to draft. to transfer.

حه واڵه كردن - **ĥewaÎe k.**= حه واڵه دان.

حه وانچه - **ĥewançe** - flung. thrown down.

حه وانچه بوون - **ĥewançe b.** - to be flung. to be thrown down.

حه واندن - **ĥewandin** - to quiet down a crying baby.

حه وانن - **ĥewanin** - to be watch full. to exert care. to supervise. control. care of. care. attentiveness. watch. alertness. vigilance. watchfulness.

حه وانه وه - **ĥewanewe** - to live comfort or tranquil.

حه واویلكه - **ĥewawylke** - a kite.

حه وایی - **ĥewaîy** - airial. pertaining to the air. atmospheric. climatic. aery. airy. airdorm. meteorological.

حه وت - **ĥewt** - seven.

حه وتا - **ĥewta** - seventy.

حه وته - **ĥewte** - a week.

حه وته وانه - **ĥewtewane** -Septentrion.

حه وتی - **ĥewty** = حه وته.

حه وج - **ĥewc** - necessity. need. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness.

حه وجوٚش - **ĥewcoŝ** = ĥef(t) coŝ.

حه وده و - **ĥewdew**- barking. yelping.

حه وز - ĥewz - tank. pond. pool. basin,

حه وزه - ĥewze - area. domain. realm. extent. range pale. territory. district.

حه وسه ڵه - ĥewseḷe - patience. forbearance. leniency. tolerance. perseverance.

حه وش - ĥewŝ(e) - courtyard. compound.

حه وق - ĥewq - trouble. difficulty. entanglement. preoccupation. cares. worry. captivity. seizure. imprisonment. arrest.

حه وق بوون - ĥewq b. - to be (or to get) caught (or arrested). to be involved. to get into difficulty. to preoccupy. to entangle.

حه وڵ - ĥewl̂ - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort. seeking.

حه وینار - ĥewtyar - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

حه یچه - ĥeyçe – women's cry or shout. scream. piercing cry. yelping.

حه یشوو - ĥeyŝû - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

حه یوه - ĥeywe - (bot.) quince (fruit).

حه یا - ĥeya - pudency. modesty. decency. humility. bashfulness. embarrassment. coyness.

حه یات - ĥeyat - life. lifetime.

حه یا تکیان - ĥeya tikyan = حه یاچوون.

حه یا چوون - ĥeya ç. - to be an impudence or a shameless.

حه یته - ĥeyte - women's cry or shout. scream. piercing cry. yelping.

حه یجه نه ك - ĥeycenek - a person who always is screaming. speaks yelling like.

حه یرا - ĥeyra such and such a person.

حه یران - ĥeyran - perplexed. amazed. astonished. nonplused. astounded. bewildered. puzzled. flabbergasted.

حه یز - ĥeyz - menstruation. menstrual. discharge. monstrous. monthly period.

حه یزه - ĥeyze - diarrhea.

حه یزه ران - ĥeyzeran -(bot.) bamboo.

حه یف - ĥeyf - injustice. oppression. pity. what a pity.

حه یوان - ĥeywan - animal. beast. life.

حێج - ĥêc - discomfort. discomfiture. inconvenience. uneasiness. annoyance. lock of comfort. trouble.

حێچ - ĥêç - a disobedient animal.

حیّدز - ĥêdz - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. enraged. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

حیّق - ĥêq - nausea. vomiting. disgust. siccasia.

حیّك - ĥêk - weaver. knitter.

حیّوه ت - ĥêwet - fear. dread. fright. alarm. dismay. terror. panic. diffidence. anxiety. worry.

حیجه ت - ĥyncet - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

حیز - ĥyz -1- timid. timorous. 2- unchaste. incontinent.

حیزاتی - ĥyzaty = حیزانه.

حیزانه - ĥyzane - pusillanimity. cowardice. timidity.

حیزایه تی - ĥyzayety = حیزانه.

حیزه به خوّیی - ĥyze be xoîy- to live with disgrace.

حیزی - ĥyzy - timidity. timorousness. cowardliness. pusillanimity.

حیزیه تی - ĥyzyety = حیزانه.

حیساب - ĥysab - account. count. reckoning. score. statement.

حیش - ĥyŝ - red soil. ferrous oxide.

حیشتر - ĥyŝtir - camel.

حیشی - ĥyŝy - a long and wide band.

حیلکانه وه - ĥylkanewe - to cachinnate. to laugh boisterously.

حیلکه حیلك - ĥylke-ďylk - very much laughing.

حیله - ĥyle -1- neighing. 2- ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

حیله باز - ĥylebaz - tricky. cunning. artful. deceptive.

حیناوه - ĥynawe - to haggle. to bargain.

حینجه - ĥynce - spelling.

حینه - ĥyne - neighing.

خ

خ - **x** = kh.

خروێنکه - **xirwênke** = خرووکه.

خا و رۆن - **xa u ron** - fat and egg. fried eggs.

خا - **xa**- egg. testicle. balls.

خابان - **xaban** - roof plaster.

خابیای(هـ) - **xirabyay** - to become ruined. to collapse. to be decayed. to go bad. to be impaired. to be out of order.

خاپ - **xap** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. fraud. magic. guile.

خاپاندن - **xapan(din)** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe.

خاپاندی - **xapandy** - deceived or cheated. deluded. misled. gypped.

خاپوور - **xapûr** - ruined destroyed.

خاپووره وڵات - **xapûre wiĺat** - a vacated region.

خاپه رۆك - **xaperok** - to winnow.

خاپێن - **xapên** - deceiving. deceitful. cheater.

خاتر - **xatir** - mind. heart. sake. memory.

خاترجه م - **xatircem** - sure. certain. tranquil.

خاترخوا - **xatirxwa** - fondness. love.

خاترخوازی - **xatirxwazi** - farewell. good-by.

خاترخوێ - **xatirxoy** - loving. fond. lover. paramour.

خاترگرتن - **xatir g.** - to respect. to do honour.

خاترلێکردن - **xatir lêkirdin**- to request. to ask.

خاتری ته - **xatrê te** - for your sake. for you.

خاترێوه - **xatrêwe** - God save you.

خاتوون - **xatûn** - lady. Xatûn.

خاج - **xac** - cross. crucifix.

خاجه - **xace** - eunuch. man of distinction master. castrated man.

خاچ - **xaç** -1- cross. crucifix. 2- straight and without stopping.

خاچرگان - **xaçirgan** - tripod. stool. trivet.

خاچلك - **xaçik** - mushroom.

خادم - **xadim** - servant. mosque servant.

خار - **xar** -1- thorn. thistle. 2- tilted. tipped. 3- cave. den. 4 - trained. skilled. 5- run. running. jogging.

خاراندن - **xaran(din)** - to prepare to use.

خاراو - **xara(w)** - ready to use.

خاربين - **xarbyn** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to tilt.

خارج - **xaric** - out. outside. abroad. foreign.

خارجى - **xaricy** - external. outer. foreigner.

خارخار - **xar-xar** - slices. portions.

خارخارين - **xarxarên** - running race.

خاردار - **xardar** - thorny. barbed. prickly.

خارز - **xariz** - dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices given to parturient women.

خارسك - **xarisk** - Christian women.

خارشت - **xariŝ(t)** - itching. mange. tickling.

خاركه ن - **xarken** - thorn picker.

خارن - **xarin** - to eat. to have.

خارو - **xariw** - ready to use.

خارووز - **xarûz** - a necklace of walnut.

خارووف - **xarûf**- a large opening jar.

خارۆره - **xarore** - riot. disturbance.

خارۆك - **xarok** - a foot wear made of twigs.

خاره ت - **xaret** - plunder. pillage. booty.

خارين - **xaryn** - to prepare to use.

خاريّز - **xarêz** - omelet. scrambled eggs.

خاز - **xaz** - circle. section. round. scope.

خازباز - **xazbaz** - (z.) beetle.

خازبيّنى - **xazbêny** - suit. wooing. court.

خازتن - **xaztin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request.

خازخازوّك - **xazxazok** = خازوّك.

خازگار - **xazgar** - suitor. lover. wooer.

خازگینی - **xazgyny** – خازبینی.

خازما - **xazma** - especially. particularly.

خازوّق - **xazoq** - fine. penalty. amercement.

خازوّك - **xazok** – mean. beggarly

خازی - **xazy** - hoarfrost.

خازیار - **xazybar** - green beetle.

خاژ - **xaj** - slippery. slimy. viscous. glutinous. sticky. sleek. slick.

خاژبوون - **xaj b.** - to slide. to slip. to glide.

خاس بوونه وه - **xas bûnewe** - to become healthy.

خاس کردن - **xas k.**- to rectify. to correct. to adjust. to regulate. to fix. to repair.

خاس - **xas** - good. useful. beneficial. well. safe. healthy. sound intact. hale.

خاستر - **xastir** - better.

خاسما - **xasma**- especially. particularly.

خاسووك - **xasûk** - dishonest. cheater. fraudulent. defrauder. swindler.

خاسه کی - **xaseky** - especially. particularly.

خاسه یی - **xaseîy** - especially. particularly.

خاسه - **xase** -1- especially. particularly. 2- intercostal muscles. 3- selected. elected. 4- original. principal.

خاسی- **xasy** - good. goodness. kindness. kindness. niceness. fairness.

خاسیه ت - **xasyet** -virtue. property. function.

خاش - **xaŝ**-1- ring stone. 2- motes. chips. 3- slice. part.

خاشاڵ - **xaŝal̂** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

خاشخاش - **xaŝxaŝ** - poppy. opium poppy.

خاشه - **xaŝe** - (bot.) sainfoin. holy clover.

خافڵ بوون - **xafil̂ b.** - to be heedless. to take no notice of. to remain unaware of.

خافڵ - **xafil̂** - neglectful. unawares. heedless. inattentive. careless.

خافڵان - **xafl̂an** - to become busy to engage in. to be absorbed in.

خافڵاندن - **xafl̂andin** - to amuse. to divert.

خافڵگیر - **xafil̂gyr** - attacking unawares. surprise.

خافوور - **xafûr** - hollow. empty.

خافۆ - **xafo**– around. sides. surroundings.

خاڤ - **xav** - raw. crude. unprepared. unexperienced. unripe.

خاڤك - **xavik** -1-flank. ilium. 2- thin fabric.

خاڤلی -**xavly** - towel.

خاڤه کی - **xaveky** - feeble or slow person.

خاڤه - **xave** - raw hide.

خاك به تووره که کێشان - **xak be tûreke kêšan** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck.

خاك نشین - **xaknišyn** - poor. indigent. beggar.

خاك - **xak** - earth. soil. dust. land. ground. loam. ashes. dirt. mold. tomb. marl.

خاکاوی - **xakawy** - soiled. dusty.

خاکبازی - **xakbazy** - playing with soil (children).

خاکرن - **xakrîn** - leveler.

خاکری - **xakry** - ashes. ash.

خاکرێز - **xakrêz** - embankment. moat. glacis.

خاکسه ر - **xakser** – خاکری.

خاکشیر - **xakšyr** London rocket-seed.

خاکوپا - **xakupa** - to kiss the ground. to do homage.

خاك وخوڵ - **xak u xul** - dust. garbage.

خاکه ری - **xake rê** dust of the road.

خاکه رۆ - **xakero** - to broom threshing floor.

خاکه سار - **xak(e)sar** - humble.

خاکه مشار - **xakemišar** - sawdust.

خاکه ناز - **xakenaz** - dust-pan. shovel.

خاکه وه ره - **xakewere** - earthworm. rainworm.

خاکه - **xake** - dust. powder. drumlin.

خاکه لێوه - **xakelêwe** - March (month).

خاکی - **xaky** - dusty. soiled. earthy. terrestrial khaky. terrene.

خاگ - **xag** - raw. crude. unripe. naive.

خالانه - **xalane** - foretelling of a foreteller.

خالتیك - **xaltyk** - maternal aunt.

خالخالك - **xalxalik** - (z.) lady bird.

خالخالۆك - **xalxalok** خالخالك.

خالس - **xalis** - net. pure. unmixed.

خالۆ - **xalo** - maternal uncle.

خالّ به لّه ك - **xaĺbeĺek** - second month of year.

خالّ به ندی - **xaĺbendy** - pointing.

خالّ کوتان - **xaĺkutan** - to tattoo.

خالّ - **xaĺ** -1- paternal uncle. 2 - spot. mole. dot. beauty spot. speckle.

خالّخالّ - **xaĺ-xaĺ** - spotted. speckled. dotted.

خالّدار - **xaĺdar** - spotted. dotted.

خالّوان - **xaĺ(w)an**- maternal relatives.

خالّوّ - **xaĺo** - paternal uncle.

خالّوّ - **xawlo** - maternal uncle.

خالّوّزا - **xaĺoza** - son or daughter of uncle.

خالّوّزازا - **xaĺozaza** - grandchild of a maternal uncle.

خالّوّزه - **xaĺoze** = خالّوّزا.

خالّوّژن - **xaĺojin** - wife of one's maternal uncle

خالّه خه مه - **xaĺexeme** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.

خالّه - **xaĺe** - paternal aunt.

خالّی کردن - **xaĺy k.**- to empty. to vacate. to void.

خالّی - **xaĺy** - empty. hollow.

خالّیگا - **xaĺyga** - flank. ilium.

خالّیگه - **xaĺyge** = خالّیگا.

خام - **xam** - row. crud. uncooked. unexperienced. naive. immature. unripe.

خام - **xam** - raw. crude. unprepared. unexperienced. unripe.

خاما - **xama**- a marriageable girl.

خامبا - **xamba** - edema.

خامك - **xamik** – straw of sesame.

خامووز - **xamûz** - the first land irrigation.

خاموّخ - **xamoz** - the first land irrigation.

خاموّش بوون - **xamoŝ b.**- to go out. to stall. to become silent. to subside.

خاموّش کردن - **xamoŝ k.** - to put out. to turn off. to extinguish. to make quiet.

خاموّش - **xamoŝ** - quiet. silent. noiseless. extinguished. put out. taciturn.

خاموّشی - **xamoŝy** - silence. blackout.

خامه - **xame** - 1- twig. wand. 2- pen. plume. 3- cream. 4 - raw hide.

خامینه - **xamyne** - foot wear make of raw hide.

خان - **xan** - khan.

خانباجی - **xanbacy** - husband's sister.

خانچی - **xançy** - inn-keeper. custodian of cavanseray.

خانخان - **xanxan** - checkered.

خانخانه کیّ - **xanxanekê** - feudalism.

خاندانه - **xandane** - servant-boy. orderly.

خانك - **xanik** - house. home. room. place.

خانگ - **xanig** - house. home. room. place.

خانگار - **xangar** - old and retired.

خانم - **xanim** - lady. wife. mistress. mother.

خانمباز - **xanimbaz** - whoremonger.

خانوچکه - **xanuçke** - small house.

خانومان - **xanûman** - cheerful. gay. tipsy.

خانوو - **xanû** - house. home. room. place.

خانووبه ره - **xanûbere** - large house.

خانووت - **xanût** - weaver. knitter. weaving job.

خانووله - **xanûle** - small house.

خانه بگیر **xanebigyr** - to seize at own home.

خانه به کوّلّ - **xanebekoĺ** - vagabond. homeless.

خانه خراب - **xanexrab** - ruined. shipwrecked.

خانه خراپ - **xanexrap** = خانه خراب.

خانه خراو - **xanexraw** = خانه خراب.

خانه خویک - **xanexwê(g)** - owner of a house.

خانه دان - **xan(e)dan** - family. dynasty.

خانه زاد - **xaneza(d,w,y)** - home-born. son of a slave.

خانه شاری کردن - **xaneŝary k.** - to get rid of. to send away.

خانه شاری - **xaneŝary** - to be under police surveillance.

خانه قا - **xaneqa** = خانه گا.

خانه کی - **xaneky** - of or from a house. domestic. home-made. internal.

خانه گا - **xanega** - monastery. friary. convent.

خانه گومان - **xane guman** - suspicious to wife.

خانه میری - **xanemyry** - kind of dancing.

خانه نشین - **xanenisŷn** - stay at home. retired. sedentary. confined at home.

خانه واده - **xanewade** - family. lineage. house.

خانه وار - **xanewar** - family. tribe. house.

خانه وخان - **xanewxan** - to run away from roofs.

خانه - **xane** - house. home. room. place.

خاو بوونه وه - **xaw bûnewe** - to loosen. to lose. to be slacked.

خاو وخليچك - **xaw u xilyçik** - slack. loose. lazy. idle.

خاو - **xaw** = خام.

خاوالى - **xawaly** - sleepy. drowsy.

خاوان - **xawan** - to make busy. to engage. to amuse. to entertain.

خاواندن - **xawan(d)in** = خاوان.

خاوانه - **xawane** - woof of a carpet.

خاوپه ر - **xawpeř** - half (not enough) twisted.

خاوروخه يزان - **xa u xeyzan** - family. wife and children.

خاوزان - **xawzan** - interpreter of a dream. oneirocretic.

خاوس(هـ) - **xawis** - barefoot.

خاوكردن - **xaw k.** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude.

خاوكردنه وه - **xaw kirdinewe** - to put leather into water to use easier..

خاونامه - **xawname** - interpretation dream book.

خاووخليسك - **xaw u xlysk** = خاو و خليچك

خاوه ر - **xawer** - east.

خاوه ر زه روين - **xawer zemyn** - the East. the Orient.

خاوه مى - **xawemê** watery yogurt.

خاوه ن- **xawen** - owner. proprietor. master.

خاوه ن چاكه - **xawençake** - beneficent. benefactor.

خاوه ن دارى - **xawendari** - guardianship. supervision. protection.

خاوه ن زوّر - **xawen zor** - powerful. potent. forceful. able. puissant.

خاوه ن فه رمان - **xawenferman** - ruler. sovereign. employer. commander.

خاوه ن قه رز - **xawenqerz** - creditor. credit side.

خاوه ن كار - **xawenkar** - employer. task master.

خاوه ن مالّ - **xawen maî** - owner of a house.

خاوه ن ناو - **xawen naw** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. out standing.

خاوه ند **xawend** = xawen.

خاوه - **xawe** -1- tribute. toll. 2- bud. sprout.

خاوهخاو - **xawexaw** - slowly. sluggishly.

خاوی - **xawy** - 1- feebleness. faintness. 2- rawness. crudeness.

خاوین - **xawyn** - who sleeps too much.

خاویَر - **xawêr** - awake (alert) sleep

خاویَن - **xawên** - clean. pure. tidy. chaste.

خاویَنی - **xawêny** - cleanliness. neatness.

خایهٔ و مایه - **xaye u maye** - all. ability and wealth.

خایینه - **xayyne** - omelet. scrambled eggs.

خایاندن - **xayan(d)in** - to take long. to last.

خایَن - **xayin** - treacherous. traitor. betrayer.

خایه روَن - **xaye ron** - fat and egg. fried egg.

خایه ن - **xayen** - unlucky. ill-omened.

خایه - **xaye** - testicle. balls. egg.

خبره یی - **xibreiy** - expertise. skill and experience. know-how.

خبره - **xibre** - expert. connoisseur.

خپ کردن - **xip k.** - to kill (met.).

خپ هه لاتن - **xip helatin** - to become quiet and motionless suddenly.

خپ - **xip** - motionless. still. quiet.

خپر - **xipir** - research. study. deliberation. discussion. consultation.

خپشه مله - **xipşemile** - bully. ruffian. hector.

خپلاك - **xiplak** - used(old) door and window.

خپله - **xipile** – short and fat person.

خپه کردن - **xipe k.**- to be quiet or silent and motionless.

خپه - **xipe** - under surveillance. being watched.

خت - **xit** - cat driving word.

خته - **xitte** - cat driving word.

ختك - **xitik** = خته.

ختکه - **xitke** - tickling.

ختکینه - **xitkyne** - to encourage. to incite.

ختکیَ - **xitkê** = ختکه.

خته دان - **xite d.** - to tickle. to intrigue.

ختیره - **xityre** - half burnt.

ختیك - **xityk** - snot.

ختیلکه - **xitylke** - tickling.

ختیَ - **xitê** - 1- (z.) cat. 2- tickling.

ختیَنه - **xitêne** - to tickle(met.) to intrigue.

خجل - **xiciî** - ashamed. put to shame. embarrassed. shay. shamed. abashed.

خج - **xiç** - out. out of. being out of.

خچان - **xiçan** - lost. the amount lost. loss.

خچاندن - **xiçandin** - to lose. to play away. to incur. to waste. to dissipate.

خدام - **xidam(e)** - maidservant. maid.

خدووکه - **xidûke** خدیکه.

خدۆك - **xidok** short story.

خده - **xide** - habit. custom. addiction.

خدیکه - **xidyke** - tickling. tingling.

خدێ - **xidê** = خده.

خراب - **xirab** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خرابی - **xiraby** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خراپ - **xirap** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خراپکار - **xirapker** – خراپه کار.

خراپه - **xirape** evil deed. evildoer. prostitute. badness. wrong. fault.

خراپه کار - **xirapekar** - saboteur. evildoing. wicked.

خراپی - **xirapy** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خرار - **xirar** - large bag made of goat hair.

خرارك - **xirarik** - small bag made of goat hair.

خرامان - **xiraman** - walking gracefully. strutting. swaggering. ambling.

خراو وتن - **xiraw witin** - to backbite.

خراو - **xiraw** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خراوکردن - **xiraw k.**- to demolish. to destroy. to ruin. to devastate. to wreck.

خراوه - **xirawe** - evil deed. evildoer. prostitute. badness. wrong. fault.

خراوی - **xirawy** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خرپ - **xirp** -1- sandy land. 2- noise of broken heavy thing (tree).

خرپنه - **xirpne** - fat and short person.

خرت - **xirt** - round. circular. globular.

خرتك - **xirtik** - joint. articulation.

خرتکه- **xirtke**-joints of hand and feet.

خرتل - **xirtil** = خرتەڵ.

خرت و پرت- **xirt u pirt** - trumpery. frippery.

خرت و مرت - **xirt u mirt** - beautiful and fat.

خرتۆڵه - **xirtoĺ(e)** - short and fat child.

خرته خرت - **xirte xirt** - consecutive mild noise.

خرته ك - **xirtek** - wheel of chair or bedstead.

خرته گل - **xirtegil** - rolling of a globular thing.

خرته ل - **xirtel** - (z.) vulture. carrion.

خرته ڵه - **xirteĺe** - short and fat person.

خرتی- **xirty** - roundness. sphericity.

خرتی و پرتی - **xirty u pirty** - trumpery. frippery.

خرتیلانه - **xirtylane** - fat child.

خرتیله - **xirtyle** - short and fat person.

خرتین - **xiȓtyn** - to jump. to leap. to bounce.

خرجین - **xircyn** - noise of a group of locust flaying.

خرچ - **xirç** -1- (z.) bear. 2-unripe. immature.

خرچه - **xirçe** - unripe melon.

خرخاڵ - **xirxaĺ(e)** - ankle-ring. anklet.

خرخه پان - **xirxepan** - a fat and abdominous woman.

خرز - **xirz** - caviar. ovary of fish.

خرس - **xirs** - bear.

خرسه ك - **xirsek** - piled or thick-napped carpet.

خرش - **xirŝ** - 1- barren. infertile. sterile. 2- substitute. false. artificial.

خرشك - **xirŝik** - worm of dry-fruits.

خرفت - **xirift** - senile. musty. stupid. doting.

خركانه - **xirkane** - skin eruption of patella.

خركه ڵانه - **xiȓkeĺane** - small global.

خركه ڵه - **xiȓkeĺe** - small global.

خركين - **xiȓkyn** - to stretch down. to lie down.

خرماڵ - **xiȓmaĺ** - fripperer. ragman.

خرمان - **xirman** - harvest. stack. heap. crop.

خرماندن - **xirmandin** - to crunch. to munch.

خرمچون - **xiȓmçun** - to move on all fours.

خرمووتك - **xirmûtik** - cartilage.

خرمووته - **xirmûte** - cartilage.

خرمووچك - **xirmûçik** cartilage.

خرمووسك - **xiȓmûsk** - pinch. pinching.

خرمووشه ك - **xiȓmûŝ(ek)** - claws. talons.

خرم و هوّر - **xiȓm u hoȓ** - noise. din. uproar.

خرمه - **xiȓme** - crunching noise.

خرناش - **xiȓnaŝ** - nostril.

خرندوّل - **xirindol** - beestings.

خرنگ و هوّر - **xiȓng u hoȓ** = خرم و هوّر.

خرنگه - **xiringe** the rustle of woman clothe and ornaments. coin sound.

خرو - **vxiru** -itching. mange. tickling.

خرووزه ك - **xirûzek** - خرووسه ك.

خرووسه ك - **xirûsek** - false croup. croup.

خرووكه - **xirûke** - smallpox. variola. pimple.

خرويّلكه - **xirwê(l)ke** = خرووكه.

خروّسه ك - **xirosek** - false croup. croup.

خروّش - **xiroŝ** - roar. roaring. shouting. clamour. cry. uproar. tumult.

خروّشان - **xiroŝan** - roaring. shouting.

خروّشاندن - **xiroŝan(d)in** - to exit. to stimulate. to make exited.

خروّشاو - **xiroŝaw** - exited. animated.

خروّشای(هـ) - **xiroŝay** -to shout. to cry.to clamour.

خروّشيان - **xiroŝyan** = خروّشای.

خره فاو - **xirefaw** - weak-minded. senile.

خره فياگ - **xirefyag** - weak-minded. senile.

خره فيان - **xiref(y)an** - to become senile or weak-minded.

خره فيو - **xirefyw** = خره فاو

خره ك - **xirek**- a wide hole in a wall.

خره ندول - **xirendul** - beestings. colostrum.

خرى - **xiry** - purchase. buy. shopping. bargain. acquisition.

خريان - **xiryan** - to be misled. to become aberrant. to go astray.

خريپ - **xiryp** - molar teeth.

خريشك - **xiriŝk**- worm of dried-fruit.

خريشكه - **xiryŝke** – west wind.

خريك - **xiryk** -1- stretching down. 2- (voice of) weeping. 3- slimy. slippery.

خريك - **xiȓik** - 1- stairs. 2- anus. rectum.

خريكاندن - **xirykandin** -1- to stretch on the earth. 2- to blubber. to cry bitterly.

خریکین - **xirykyn** = خریکاندن.

خریلانه - **xiřylane** - small global.

خرین - **xiřyn** - snort. snoring.

خرینگه - **xirynge** – jingle (sound). the rustle of woman clothe and ornaments. coin sound.

خریفه ك - **xirêfek** - party.

خرێن - **xirên** -1- fasting. hungry. 2- phlegm.

خرێنه - **xirê (ne)** - molar teeth.

خڕخڕ - **xiř-xiř** - snore. snoring. growling.

خڕ بوقی - **xiřboqy** - kind of knot.

خڕ و مر - **xiř u miř** - desirable fat woman.

خڕ - **xiř** -1-round. global. spherical. 2- wide. broad. 3- rubble-stone. 4- a reunion. an assembly.

خڕاش - **xiřaŝ** - scratch. gash. scrape.

خڕبوون - **xiř b.** -1- to congregate. to assemble. 2- to become loose or wide.

خڕبوونه وه - **xiř bûnewe** - to congregate. to assemble. to gather together.

خڕتك - **xiřtik** - rubble- stone.

خڕخاشه - **xiřxaŝe**- rattle-box. ratchet.

خڕخڕاکه - **xiřxiřake** - larynx. voice.

خڕخڕه - **xiřxiře** - خرخراکه.

خڕداخستن - **xiř daxistin** - to tie securely.

خڕکردن - **xiř k.** - to collect. to gather. to assemble. to levy. to glean.

خڕکردنه وه - **xiřkirdnewe** = خرکردن.

خڕکه گازووله - **xiřkegazûle** - potato.

خڕکه - **xiřke** - 1- rubble-stone. 2- joints of hands and feet.

خڕنك - **xiřnik** = خرنق.

خڕنه ق - **xiřneq** - leveret. young hare.

خڕوجز - **xiř u ciz** - war. battle. quarrel. conflict. fight. combat.

خڕوخه پان - **xiř u xepan** - desirable fat woman.

خڕه به رد - **xiře berd** - rubble-stone.

خڕه خر - **xiře xiř** - continuous friction sound.

خڕه سه نگ - **xiře seng** = خره به رد

خڕه که - **xiřeke** - fat and short person.

خڕه - **xiře** - friction sound.

خڕه کوچك - **xiře kuçik** = خره به رد

خز - **xiz** - slippery. slimy. sticky.

خزار - **xizar** - two headed saw.

خزاگ - **xizag** - skimmed.

خزان - **xizan** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.

خزاندن - **xizan(d)in** - to cause to slide or to glide. to foist. to insinuate.

خزبردن - **xiz birdin** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

خزخزوَك - **xizxizok** - small hail.

خزگه - **xizge** - slippery place.

خزلك -**xizlik** - small cluster of grape.

خزم - **xizm** - related. allied. connected. relative. kin.

خزمایه تی - **xizmayety** - dependency. relationship. connection.

خزمه ت - **xizmet** - service. serving.

خزمه تچی - **xizmetçy** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.

خزمه تكار - **xizmetkar** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.

خزمه تكاری - **xizmetkary** - service. working as a servant.

خزمه تگوزار - **xizmetguzar** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.

خزن - **xizin** - fence of stones. stony platform.

خزنای(هـ) - **xiznay** - to creep. to crawl. to lurk.

خزوَك - **xizok** - slippery place.

خزیلك - **xizylik** - slippery place.

خزین - **xizyn** - to creep. to crawl. to lurk.

خژ - **xij** - slippery. slimy. sloppy.

خژگین - **xijgyn** - to slide. to slip. to glide.

خژین - **xijyn** - riot. disturbance.

خستن - **xistin** - to throw. to cast. to fell. to shout. to hurl. to toss. to cause to raise. to omit. to set. to make sick.

خسته نه كار - **xistnekar** - to get into operation.

خسته نه گه ر **xistneger̂** - to set in motion. to start. to establish. to get into operation.

خسته نه وه - **xistnewe** - to beget. to procreate.

خسته نه یه ك - **xistneyek** - to put together.

خسك - **xisk** - onion seed.

خسكه - **xiske** - small pieces of onion used to cultivate.

خش خشك - **xiŝxiŝik** - (z.) millipede.

خش خشوَك - **xiŝxiŝok** - xiŝxiŝik.

خش - **xiŝ** - friction sound.

خشاندن - **xiŝan(din)** - to scratch. to rub.

خشانن - **xiŝanin** = خشاندن

خشپه خشپ - **xiŝpe xiŝp** = خشه خش.

خشپه - **xiŝpe** = خشه.

خشپلانه - **xiŝpylane** - agreeable lovely child.

خشت بڕی - **xiŝtbiṙy** - making sun dried brick.

خشت پێژان - **xiŝt pêjan** - to lay bricks.

خشت کردن - **xiŝt k.** - to equalize by cutting.

خشت - **xiŝt** - sun dried brick. mud brick.

خشتبر - **xiŝtbiṙ** - brick layer.

خشتبڕین - **xiŝt biṙyn** - to lay bricks.

خشتماڵ - **xiŝtmaĺ** - brick layer.

خشتماڵین - **xiŝtmaĺyn** - to lay bricks.

خشته ك - **xiŝtek** - seat of trousers. guesset.

خشته ناز - **xiŝtennaz** - خشته نداز.

خشته نداز - **xiŝtendaz** - one who throws bricks for mason to make construction.

خشته - **xiŝte** - hemstitch.

خشتین - **xiŝtyn** - to make friction sound.

خشر - **xiŝir** خشل.

خشر و خاڵ - **xiŝr u xaĺ** - ornaments.

خشرۆك - **xiŝrok** - herpes.

خشك - **xiŝik** - (z.) millipede.

خشكۆك - **xiŝkok** - beautiful woman.

خشكه - **xiŝke** -1- (z.) - millipede. 2- stepping softly.

خشگ - **xiŝig** = خشك.

خشگه - **xiŝge** - track of stretching on the earth.

خشڵ - **xiŝiĺ** - ornaments.

خشم - **xiŝim** - anger. indignation. rage.

خشنای(هـ) - **xiŝnay** - to cause to stretch. to stretch on the earth.

خشنده - **xiŝinde** - creeper. reptile.

خشننه - **xiŝinne** - creeper. reptile.

خشۆك - **xiŝok** - creeper. reptile.

خشه خش - **xiŝe xiŝ** - rustle (continually)

خشه ك - **xiŝek** - creeper. reptile..

خشه - **xiŝe** - rustle. froufrou. swish.

خشی - **xiŝy** - (z.) millipede.

خشیان - **xiŝyan** - to creep. to crawl. to lurk.

خفتان - **xiftan** - armo(u)r.

خك - **xik** = خگ.

خگ - **xig** - scuffling. beating. battery.

خل بوونه وه - **xil bûnewe** - to roll. to cause to roll.

خل کردنه وه - **xil kirdnewe** - to cause to roll.

خل - **xil** - ruling. trill. rumbling. clatter.

خلالووچك - **xilalûçik** - larynx. snore..

خلانکه - **xilanke** - wooden ring.

خلانه - **xilane** - a pit used to keep fruits.

خلت - **xilt** - refuse. dross. scum.

خلخل - **xilxil** - going (walking) slowly.

خلك - **xilik** - pitcher. follicle.

خلماش - **xilmaŝ** - slumber. drowse.

خلنزه ر - **xilinzer** - (z.) lizard.

خلنگ - **xiling** - graceful gait. amble.

خلنگین - **xilingyn** - to strut. to walk gracefully. to amble. to flaunt.

خلوّپه - **xilope** - small and beautiful.

خلوّخه - **xiloxe** - empty. hollow.

خلوّر - **xilor** - rolling. trill.

خلوّرته - **xilorte** - small pillow. cushion. pad.

خلوّز - **xiloz** - coal. charcoal.

خلوّك - **xilok** - thread ball.

خلوّلك - **xilolik** - raining and snowing together.

خلوّليك - **xilolyk** - small hail.

خله پوّرت - **xileport** - a crowd. a throng. assemblage. gathering. swarm.

خله خل - **xilexil** - rolling. trill.

خله و بوون - **xilew b.** =خل بوونه وه.

خله وتله - **xile u tile** - staggering. tottering.

خله وخه رمان - **xilewxerman** - grains and harvest.

خليان - **xilyan** - to roll. to wallow. to tumble.

خليانه وه - **xilyanewe** - to roll to down.

خليچك - **xily(çik)** - feeble. weak. frail. languid. fainting.

خليسكان - **xilyskan** - to slide. to sky to glide.

خليسكاندن - **xilyskan(d)in** to cause to slide.

خليسكانى - **xilyskanê** - skiing.

خليسكه - **xilyske** - skiing.

خليسكيان - **xilyskyan** - to slide. to sky. to glide.

خلیسکین - **xilyskyn** = خلیسکێن.

خلیسکێن - **xilyskên** - skiing.

خلیف - **xilyf** -1- slough. crust.2- beehave.

خلێ - **xilê** - food or amusement for children.

خلێر - **xilêr** - ruling. trill. rumbling. clatter.

خلێران - **xilêran** - play with marbles.

خلێره و بوون - **xilêrew b.** -to roll. to cause to roll.

خلێره وکردن - **xilêrew k.** - to cause to roll.

خلێره - **xilêre** - 1- church bug. 2- (bot.) variety of green pea.

خلێف - **xilêf** - slough. crust. flake. scale.

خلێنکه - **xilênke** - (z.) scarab.

خلێنه و بلێنه - **xilênewbilêne** - secret relations.

خلێنه - **xilêne** -1- molar tooth. 2- small piece of stone.

خڵافان - **xiĺafan** - to be decieved(delude).

خڵافاندن - **xiĺafan(d)in** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

خڵافیو - **xiĺafyw** - deceived. misled. defrauded. gypped.

خڵت - **xiĺt(e)** - refuse. dross. scum.

خڵه تان - **xiĺetan** - to be defrauded. misled.

خڵه تاندن - **xiĺetan(d)in** - to defraud. to deceive.

خڵه تیاگ - **xiĺetyag** - deceived. misled. defrauded. gypped.

خڵه تیای - **xiĺetyay** = خڵه تیاگ.

خڵه تێن - **xiĺetên** - deceitful. deceiver. cheater.

خڵه فان - **xiĺefan** - to be decieved (delude).

خڵه فاندن - **xiĺefandin** -- to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

خڵێف - **xiĺêf** -1- slough. crust.2- beehave.

خم شێویان - **xim ŝêw(y)an** - chaotic. mixed up. confused in disorder.

خم کردن - **xim k.** - to dye blue.

خم - **xim** - dyeing vat (barrel).

خمخمانه - **ximximane** - dye-house.

خمخمك - **ximxim (ik)** - nostril. dual.

خمخموکه - **ximximok(e)** - (z.) lizard.

خمسه - **ximse** - measure.

خمگه ر - **ximger** - dyer.

خمه گروّ - **ximegîo** - (z.) chameleon.

خمین - **ximy(n)** - sky blue.

خن - **xin** - breathing sound.

خناف - **xinaf (w)** - dew. hoarfrost. frost.

خناك - **xinak** - necklace. collar.

خنانه وه - **xinanewe** - laughing quietly.

خناوكه - **xinawke** - kidney.

خنج و خوڵ - **xinc u xoî** = خنج ومنج.

خنج و منج - **xinc u minc** - beautiful. charming. coquettish. luring. heart-ravishing.

خنجكان - **xinckan** - to be drowned. to be suffocated. to be extinguished.

خنجكاندن - **xinckandin** - to drown. to choke. to stifle. to strangle. to suffocate.

خنجكه - **xincke** - walking gracefully.

خنجووك - **xincûk** - dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خنجه ر - **xincer**- dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خنجه ره - **xince(ê)re** - a small stone in right side of man tomb.

خنجه له - **xincele** - lovely small child.

خنجه - **xinc(e)** - coyness. mincing. demurring.

خنجیلانه - **xincylane** - small and beautiful.

خنجیله - **xincyle** = خنجیلانه.

خنچكان - **xinçkan** - with legs crossed.

خنچكه - **xinçke** - walking gracefully.

خنخنك - **xinxinik** - nastril.

خنز - **xinz** - chicken-hearted. cowardly.

خنكان - **xinkan** - to be drowned. to be suffocated. to be extinguished.

خنكاندن - **xinkan(d)in** - to drown. to choke. to stifle. to strangle. to suffocate.

خنكاو - **xinkaw** - stuffy. close. muggy. gloomy. drowned. stifled.

خنكیاگ - **xinkyag** = خنكاو.

خنكیان - **xinkyan** - to be drowned. to be suffocated. to become stifled.

خنكیاو - **xinkyaw** - stuffy. close. muggy. gloomy. drowned. stifled.

خنكێن - **xinkên** - stifling. suffocating. muggy. damper. stuffy. silencer.

خنگلین - **xinglyn** - to go lame. to limp. to dully. to walk lamely.

خنووله - **xinûle** - crouched (scatted) in a corner.

خنوّسی - **xinosy** - wide opening vat(cask).

خنه خن - **xine xin** - slowly. gradually.

خنه - **xine** - quiet. restful. slow.

خنینه وه - **xinynewe** - laughing quietly.

خوریله - **xuryle** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خواپه ره ست –**xwaperes(t)** - worshipper of God. theist. pious. tching.

خوا په رست - **xwaperist**- worshipper of God. theist. pious. tching.

خوا حه زکا - **xwaĥezka** - God grant that... grant God that...

خوا دان - **xwa d.** - to grant by God.

خوا نه خوازه - **xwanexwaze** - God forbid.

خوا - **xwa** - 1- God. the Lord. 2- salt.

خوابکا - **xwabika** - God grant that.

خوابیکا - **xwabyka** - God grant that... grant God that...

خواپکا - **xwapika** - God grant that... grant God that...

خواپیّداو - **xwapêdaw** - granted by God.

خواجانه - **xwacane** - two platform both side of entrance door to sit guards..

خواجه به یّار - **xwacebeyar**- knocker of the door.

خواجه بیّدار - **xwacebêdar** - knocker of the door.

خواجه نشین - **xwacenişyn**=خواجه نشین.

خواجه - **xwace**-1- eunuch. 2-master.

خواحافزی - **xwaĥafizy** - to say good by.

خواحافیزی - **xwaĥafyzy** = خواحافزی.

خواخوا - **xwa-xwa**- asking the Lord.

خواداد - **xwada(d,g)** - God-given. granted by God.

خوار ده ست - **xwardes(t)**-underling. inferior.

خوار ده مه نی - **xwardemeny** - eatable. food.

خوار و خیچ - **xwar u xyç** = خوار و ویچ

خوار و ویچ - **xwar u wyç** - winding. sinuous. zigzag.

خوار وبار - **xwarubar** - provisions. foodstuffs.

خوار - **xwar** -1- sister. 2- tilted. tipped.

خواربوونه وه - **xwar bûnewe** - to become curved. to slant. to deviate.

خواردن - **xwardin** - to eat. to drink.

خواردنه وه - **xwardnewe** - to drink.

خواردنه وه - **xwarnewe** - to drink.

خواردوو - **xwardû** خوارده.

خوارده - **xwarde** - eaten. corroded. hit.

خوارزا - **xwarza** - sister's children.

خوارزی - **xwarzy** = خوارزا.

خوارزینه - **xwarzyne** - sister of wife.

خوارك - **xwarik** - milky teeth.

خوارگ - **xwarig** - lower. inferior. below.

خوارگین - **xwargyn** - lowest.

خوارن - **xwarin** - to eat. to drink.

خواروو - **xwarû** - lower. inferior. below.

خوارۆ - **xwarô** - pooh! alas! woe! oh!

خوارۆخ - **xwarox** - glutton. boggish. epicure.

خواره با - **xwareba** - south and north wind.

خواره که و پیچه که - **xwareke upêçeke** - diagonal. sidelong. oblique. crooked.

خواره مڕێ(هـ) - **xwaremiřê** - riot. disturbance. revolutionary. confusion.

خواره وه - **xwarewe** - down side. lower part. inferior. below. under. nether.

خواری - **xwary** - crookedness. curvature. lean. tilt. perverseness. obliquity.

خوارێ(هـ) - **xwarê** = خواره وه.

خواز - **xwaz** - wished. wanted. voluntary. - will. desire. choice. volition. craving. option. preference.

خوازبێنیکه ر - **xwazbênyker** - suitor. lover. wooer. admirer.

خوازتن - **xwaztin** -1-to marry. 2- to want. to wish. to intend. to ask. 3 - to take a loan. to borrow.

خوازراوه - **xwazraw(e)** -1- wished. wanted. 2- borrowed. fictitious.

خوازگار - **xwazgar** = خوازه ر.

خوازگاری - **xwazgary** - suit. wooing. court.

خوازڵۆك - **xwaz(ł)ok** - a cheeky seeker(lover).

خوازمه نی - **xwazmeny** - suit. wooing. court.

خوازنامه - **xwazname** - application form.

خوازه ر - **xwazer** - suitor. lover. wooer. admirer. beau. swain.

خوازه کی - **xwazeky** - suitor. asking for. soliciting.

خوازه لوّك - **xwazelok** - beggarly. mean.

خوازین - **xwazyn** -1- to marry. 2- to want. to wish. to intend. to ask. 3 - to take a loan. to borrow.

خواس - **xwas(t)** - will. desire. choice. volition. craving. option. preference. wished. wanted. voluntary.

خواستن - **xwastin** -to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask.

خواستوّخ - **xwastox** - beggar. begger. mendicant. almsman.

خواسته مه نی - **xwaste(m)eny** - interesting. lovable. desirable.

خواسته - **xwaste** - wished. wanted. voluntary.

خواسی - **xwasy** -1- mother-in-law. 2- foot bareness.

خوافروّش - **xwafroŝ** -1- saltier 2- impious. ungodly. irreligious.

خواکرد - **xwakird** - God willing.

خواگرتوو - **xwagirtû** - treated with anger of God.

خواله - **xwale** - sister.

خوآلین - **xwalên** - salt mine.

خوان - **xwan** -1- saddle seat. 2- wooden tray. 3- tablecloth. napery.

خواناس - **xwanas** - theist. pious. godly.

خواناسی - **xwanasy** - piety. theism. theology.

خوانچه - **xwançe** - large wooden tray.

خوانك - **xwanik** - cover of a pot.

خوانکه - **xwanke** - a table used to spread cake of dough.

خوانووس - **xwanûs**- predestination. fate. destiny. lot. kismet.

خوانه کا - **xwaneka** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

خوانه - **xwane** - openly. frankly.

خواوه ن - **xwawen(d)** - the Lord. God.

خواهش - **xwahiŝ** - request. wish. desire.

خواهه وری - **xwahewry** - native salt.

خواهیشت - **xwahyŝ(t)** - request. wish. desire.

خوایار - **xwayar** - one whom God helps.

خوایشت - **xwayiŝ(t)** - request. wish. desire. craving. solicitation.

خوایی نه خوایی - **xwayynexwayy** - willy-nilly.

خوایی - **xwayy** - divine. providential.

خوایّ (هـ) - **xway** - to laugh.

خوبار - **xubar** - cultivated land before raining.

خوبزه - **xubze** - servant. domestic. waiter.

خوت وخوآیی - **xutuxoȓayy** - free. gratis. gratuitous.

خوت - **xut** - empty. idle. useless.

خوتا - **xuta** - God.

خوتبه - **xut(d)be** - homily. sermon. lecture.

خوتن - **xutin** - given to grumbling. shrewish.

خوتووکه - **xutûke** tickling. tingling.

خوته ك - **xutek** - sledge. smith's hammer.

خوته کردن - **xute k.** - to (g)rumble. to growl.

خوته - **xute(-xut)** - grumbling. murmuring. muttering. growling.

خوچ - **xuç** - sister.

خوچوك - **xuçok** - small.

خود - **xud** - self. oneself.

خودا - **xuda** - God. the Lord.

خوداپه ره ست - **xudaperes(t)** - theist. worshipper of God.

خوداگیر - **xudagyr** - object of disfavor of God.

خودان میڤان - **xudan mêvan** -host.

خودان - **xudan** - God. owner. possessor.

خودانیمالێ - **xudany malê** the lord of the mansion.

خوداوه ند - **xudawend** - the Lord. God. master.

خودبینی - **xudbyny** - self-conceit.

خودوك - **xudok** - boil. abscess. apostoma.

خودی - **xudy** - familiar. related. selfness.

خودێ - **xudê** - God. owner. possessor.

خودێتی - **xudêty** - divine. providential. Godhead. Godship.

خوران - **xuran** - 1- to itch. to scratch. 2- to be eaten.

خوراندن - **xurandin** - to eat. to partake of. to consume. to gnaw. to corrode.

خوراندن - **xuȓandin** - to roar. to rave.

خورانن - **xuranin** - to feed. to cause to eat.

خورانه وه - **xuranewe** - to drink. to absorb.

خوراو - **xuraw** - to be eaten.

خوراو -**xuȓ(aw)**-fast current of water.

خوراوابوون - **xwerawa b.** - to set.

خورما - **xurma** - (bot.) date

خورماپێچان - **xurma pêçan** - (z.) squirrel.

خورمالوو - **xurmalû** - (bot.) date plum.

خورمایی - **xurmayy** - (radish) brown. auburn.

خورمه - **xurme** - (bot.) date

خورمین - **xurmyn** - cloud tendering.

خورووژن - **xurûjin** - bristly. thorny.

خورووکه - **xurûke** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خورۆره - **xurore** - larva of worm.

خورۆش - **xuroŝ** - clamor. roaring. cry. tumult. uproar.

خورۆشان - **xuroŝan** - to shout. to cry. to clamor.

خورۆشاو - **xuroŝaw** - roaring. shouting.

خورۆڤی - **xurovy** - Italian millet.

خورۆك - **xurok** -1- itching. scratching. 2- chewing. rodent. 3- file.

خوره ك - **xurek** - edible. eatable. food. meal.

خوڕه م - **xuȓem** - fresh. green. lush. cheerful.

خوڕه - **xuȓe** - voice of a fast currant of water.

خوڕآیوه(هـ) - **xuȓaywe** - to drive a donkey.

خورپ - **xurp** - falling voice.

خورپه - **xurpe** - shoch.startling. taking aback.

خورپیان - **xurpyan** - to be inspired.

خورت - **xurt** - strong. powerful.

خورتووم - **xurtûm** - elephant's trunk. proboscis.

خورتی - **xurty** - forced. by force. forcible.

خورج ئاواری - **xurc(awary)** - saddle-bag. satchel.

خورجه زین - **xurcezyn** = خورجین.

خورجین - **xurcyn** - saddle-bag. satchel.

خوڕخوڕ - **xuȓxuȓ** - snoring. snort.

خورد - **xurd** - food. meal.

خورده گیر - **xurdegyr** - fastidious. of caviling nature.

خورده - **xurde** -1- change. coin. 2- fault. protest. caviling.

خوڕزم - **xuȓzim** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

خورك - **xurik** - (z.) moth. clothe moth.

خوڕگه - **xuȓge** - narrow part of a river.

خوری - **xuřy** - voice of a flame.

خوری - **xury** - wool.

خوریاگ - **xurya(g)** - eaten. to be eaten.

خوریان - **xuryan** -1- to be eaten. 2- to itch. to prickle.

خوریت - **xuryt** - anger. irascibility. fury. rage.

خوریك - **xuryk(e)** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خورین - **xuryn** - to itch. to scratch.

خورێن - **xuřyn** - to grumble. to murmur.

خورێن - **xurên** - empty-stomach. fasting. hungry.

خورێن - **xuřên** - empty stomach. hungry.

خوز هێنانه وه - **xuz hênanewe** - sicatrization or calcification of bone.

خوز - **xuz** -1- fruit. 2 - fish's ambush. 3 - saliva. spit. 4- plait. fold.

خوزار - **xuzar** - fruit.

خوزتێکه رانه وه - **xuz tê geřanewe** - to take vigo(u)r again. to come alive. to revive.

خوزگه - **xuzge** - fish's ambush.

خوزه یران - **xuzeyran** - sixth month of the year.

خوزه - **xuze** -1- fish's ambush. 2- hoarfrost.

خوزی - **xuzy** – I wish that.

خوژه - **xuje** - (bot.) asphodel.

خوژین - **xujyn** - breathing voice of a tired.

خوس کرن - **xus kirin** - to swell with pride.

خوس - **xus** - swelling with pride.

خوسار - **xusar** - loss. detriment.

خوسپ کردن - **xusp k.** - to backbite.

خوسپ - **xusp** - speaking ill of an absence.

خوست - **xust(e)** - shake. small motion.

خوسڵ - **xusił** - ceremonial washing. ablution.

خوسن - **xusin** - curse. execration. swearing.

خوسووسی - **xusûsy** - private. special. informal.

خوسه - **xuse** - grief. sorrow. worry. sadness. anxiety. gloom.

خوسه دار - **xusedar** - having worry. gloomy. sorrow-stricken.

خوشار - **xuŝar** - pressure. squeeze. stress. force. urge. cram. pull. tension.

خوشخوشك - **xuŝxuŝik(e)** - splint.

خولاندنه وه - **xulan(dinewe)** - to roll. to whirl. to spin. to revolve.

خولخول - **xulxul** - murmuring(noise).

خولخولۆکه - **xulxul(ok) e** - top. gig. peg-top.

خوڵخوڵه - **xul̂xul̂e** -1- tumult. noisy. commotion. 2- top. whirligig

خولق - **xulq** - temperament. disposition.

خولقاو - **xulqaw** - created. creature. people.

خوڵووشیر - **xul̂ûŝyr** - London rocket seeds.

خولۆر - **xulor** - rolling. round and unboarded.

خولۆلك - **xulolik** - small hail.

خوله که - **xul(e)ke** - minute.

خولیا - **xulya** - desire. wish. ideal. hope.

خولیانه وه - **xulyan(ewe)** = خول خواردن

خولیسك - **xulysk** - slippery. slimy. viscid.

خوڵا - **xul̂a** - God. the Lord.

خوڵام - **xul̂am** = خولام.

خوڵامانه - **xul̂amane** - forelock. top-knot.

خوڵامه تی - **xul̂amety** = خولامه تی.

خوشك - **xuŝk** - sister.

خوشكايه تی - **xuŝkayety** - sisterhood. sorority.

خوشكه زا - **xuŝkeza** - sister' child.

خوشكينی - **xuŝkyny** - sisterhood. sorority.

خوشۆل - **xuŝol** -1- fishes ambush. 2- collapsed avalanche.

خوشه - **xuŝ (e)** - murmuring noise. splash.

خوشيك - **xuŝyk** - beautiful. nice. pretty

خوشيل - **xuŝyl** -1- fishes ambush. 2- collapsed avalanche.

خوشين - **xuŝyn** - no rain time in winter.

خوشينك - **xuŝynik** - pretty and attractive.

خول - **xul** - roll. turn. twist.

خول خواردن - **xul xwardin** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl.

خول دان - **xul d.** - to roll. to whirl. to spin. to revolve.

خولاسه - **xulase** - in short. briefly. summary.

خولام - **xulam** - slave. page. lad. servant.

خولامه تی - **xulamety** - slavery. bondage.

خولّته - **xulte** - blandishment. cycophancy.toadism. flattery.

خولّق - **xulq** - temperament. disposition.

خولّقان - **xulqan** - to become exist.

خولّك - **xulk** - invitation. attracting.

خولّوو - **xulû** - tumult. noisy. commotion.

خولّووپ - **xulûp** - rolling. trill.

خولّووپان - **xulûpan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

خولّووپاندن - **xulûpan(d)in** - to roll. to cause to roll.

خولّووپيانه وه - **xulûpyan (ewe)** = خولّووپاندن

خوم شێوان - **xumsêwan** - riot. disturbance. confusion. seditious.

خوم شێوێن - **xumsêwên** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

خومار - **xumar** - wine headache. aftereffects of intoxication. languishing.

خوماری - **xumary** - drunken headache. tippler.

خومارین - **xumaryn** - half extinguished fire.

خومالك - **xum (alyk)** - barrel. cask. vat.

خومام - **xumam** - bed sheet. cover. linen.

خومچی - **xumçy** - dyer.

خومخانه چی - **xumxaneçy** - dyer.

خومخانه - **xumxane** - wine-wault. tavern.

خومخورك - **xumxorik** = خومخوره ك.

خومخوره ك - **xumxorek** - splits of land because of dryness.

خومگه ر - **xumger** - dyer.

خوممین - **xummyn** - to become homeless. to become refugee. to go vagrant.

خومه رێژه - **xumeřêje** - (z.) greenfinch.

خومه شێوێنکه - **xumeŝwên(k)e** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

خوميا - **xumya** - filled. crammed up. jammed.

خومين - **xumy(n)** - light blue colo(u)r.

خوناڤ - **xunav** = خوناو.

خوناو - **xunaw** - liquid part of boiled meat (soup).

خونجان - **xuncan** - capacity. room. volume. size. talent. capability. faculty.

خونجانن - **xuncanin** - to make place for.

خونچه - **xunçe** - bud. sprout. shoot. bloom.

خونچیان - **xun çyan** - to be contained. to be inserted.

خونچیلانه - **xunçyl(an)e** - lovely small child.

خونچیله - **xunçyle** - lovely small child.

خونخوار - **xunxwar** - blood-thirsty. cruel.

خونقین - **xunqyn** - to drizzle.

خونك - **xunik** -1- cool. fresh. chilly. 2- frivolous. rude. gaudy.

خونکار - **xunkar** - highest commander.

خوناق - **xunnaq** - croup. asphyxia. laryngitis.

خوو - **xû** - habit. disposition. temperament.

خوود - **xûd** - helmet. casque.

خوور **xûr** - (bot.) lombardy popular.

خووری - **xûrjy** - sever anger.

خووز - **xûz** -1-power. ability. 2- hoarfrost. 3- humpbacked. 4- throat. gullet. 5-disagreeable.

خووژ - **xûj** - humpbacked. hunchback.

خووس - **xûs** -1- hoarfrost. 2- wet. drenched.

خووسار **xûsar** - hoarfrost.

خووساندن - **xûsandin** - to soak. to wet. to steep.

خووساندنه وه - **xûsandinewe** - to soak again.

خووساو - **xûsaw** - wet. soaked. macerated.

خووسیاگ - **xûsyag** = خووساو.

خووسیان - **xûs(y)an** - to become all over. to be drenched. to be soaked through.

خووك - **xûk** - tribute. toll. to. duty.

خووگ - **xûg** - hog. pig. swine. boar.

خووگانه - **xûgane** - pig-like.

خووگرتن **xû girtin** to get used or accustomed. to become familiar.

خووگروو - **xûgirtû** = خووگری.

خووگری - **xûgirty** - accustomed. addict.

خووگه مله - **xûgemile** - bully. ruffian. thick-necked. hector.

خووگی - **xûgy** -pig-like.

خوون به ردان - **xûn berdan** - to bleed.

خوون په ستی - **xûnpesty** - blood pressure.

خوون گه رم - **xûngerm** - warm-blooded. sympathetic. kind. hemotheral.

خوون - **xûn** - blood. racial. kinship.

خووندی - **xûndy** - literate. educated. learned.

خووندیتن - **xûndytin** - menstruation. monthly period.

خوونه - **xûne** - paddy. rough rice.

خوویس - **xûys** - relative. kin. kinsman.

خوویسار - **xûysar** - hoarfrost.

خوویشك - **xûyŝk** - sister.

خوویشکه زا - **xûyŝkeza** - sister's children. nephew.

خووینده ڤان - **xûyndevan** - literate. learned. able to read and write.

خووینه ر – **xûyner** - enemy(murder).

خووینی - **xûyny** - bloody. hematic. plethoric.

خوه ر - **xwer** - sun. sunlight.

خوه راك - **xwerak** - food. meal. dish.

خوه راوا - **xwerawa** - sunset. evening.

خوه رشت - **xwerîŝt** - stew. food. eating.

خوه ر گرتن - **xwer g.** - to eclipse.

خوه ر گیر - **xwergyr** - eclipse of the sun.

خوه رنشین - **xwernîŝyn** - sunset. at dusk. west.

خوه رنه گه ز - **xwernegez** - sunstroke. sunburnt.

خوه ره تاو - **xweretaw** - sun light.

خوه ره زه رد - **xwerezerd** - at dusk. at eventide.

خوه رهه ڵات - **xwerheĺat** - east. eastern.

خوه ش نشین - **xweŝnîŝyn** - free peasant(with noland.)

خوه ش نگین - **xweŝnigyn** - lucky. fortunate.

خوه شاو - **xweŝaw** - compote made of dry fruits.

خوه شایه ن - **xweŝayen** - pleasing. nice. decent.

خوه شبۆ - **xweŝbo** - sweet-smelling. fragrant. aromatic. cheerful.

خوه شبین - **xweŝbyn** optimist. hopeful. cheerful.

خوه شحاڵ - **xweŝĥaĺ** - glad. happy joyful. gay

خوه شحه ساو - **xweŝĥesaw** - prompt to pay one's dues or to render accounts.

خوه ش ده نگ - **xweŝdeng** - having a sweet voice. sweet-singing.

خوه ش قه لب - **xweŝqelb** - goodhearted. benevolent. having a good feeling.

خوه شقه وڵ - **xweŝqewĺ** faithful.

خوه شگلّ - **xweşgiÎ** - beautiful. pretty. handsome.

خوه شگوزه ران - **xweşguzeran** - living in pleasure.

خوه شگه ره ك بوون - **xweşgerek b.** - to love. to like.

خوه شنوو - **xweşnû(d)** - happy. satisfied.

خوه شه كردن - **xweşe k.** - to tan.

خوه شه - **xweşe** - 1- tanned. 2- sweet kernel.

خوه یّ - **xwey** - himself. herself.

خویسان - **xwysan** - to absorb water. to become wet. to soak.

خویسك - **xwysk** - hoarfrost.

خویسی - **xwysy** wet all over. drenched. soaked.

خوین - **xuyn** - blood. blood-money.

خویناو - **xwynaw** - liquid part of boiled meat (soup).

خویه - **xuye** - sister.

خویّ چیژتن - **xwêçêj(ş)tin** - tasting a meal.

خویّ - **xwê** -1- salt. 2- owner. possessor.

خویّان - **xuya(n)** - openly. frankly.

خویّانه ك - **xuyanek** - view. perspective.

خویّدار - **xwêdar** - seasoned with salt. salty.

خویّداری - **xwêdary** - guardianship. supervision. protection.

خویّدان - **xwêdan** - saltshaker. saltcellar.

خویّرك - **xwêrik** - (z.) moth. clothes-moth.

خویّرایی - **xwêřayy** - gratis. free of cost.

خویّرّی - **xwêřy** - idle. jobless. lazy.

خویّز - **xwêz** - hoarfrost.

خویّس - **xwês** - hoarfrost.

خویّش - **xwêş** - relative. kin.

خویّشایه تی - **xwêşayety** - relationship. kinship.

خویّشی - **xwêşy** - relationship. kinship. affinity. consanguinity.

خویّكراو **xwêkraw** - salted. pickled.

خویّگ - **xwêg** - possessor. owner. master.

خویّل - **xwêl** - cross-eyed.

خویّلّین - **xwêÎên** - salt mine.

خویّن - **xwên** - blood.

خویّناولّین - **xwênawÎyn** - blood-stained. bloody.

خوێناوهه ڵێنان - **xwênaw heĺênan** - hematemesis. to shed tears of blood.

خوێناوی - **xwênawy** - sanguinary. bloody.

خوێن بایی - **xwênbayy**- blood-money.

خوێن بژاردن - **xwên bijardin** - to pay blood-money.

خوێن به ر - **xwênber** - artery.

خوێن به ربوون - **xwênber b.** - bleeding.

خوێن به ربه س - **xwên berbes(t)** - homeostatic. styptic.

خوێن به ردان - **xwên berdan** - to bleed. to cup.

خوێن به ست - **xwênbes(t)** - homeostatic. styptic.

خوێن داکوژاندن - **xwên dakujandin**- cease-fire.

خوێن رژاندن - **xwên rijan(d)in**- to bleed. to shed blood. to commit murder.

خوێن رژتن - **xwên rijtin** - to kill a person (met.)

خوێن کردن - **xwên k.** - to kill. to murder.

خوێن کردنه کاسه - **xwên kirdne kase** - harm, injury

خوێن که ر **xwênker** - murderer. killer.

خوێن لێهاتن - **xwên lêhatin** - to bleed. to hemorrhage.

خوێن هه ڵاورنه وه - **xwên heĺawirdnewe** - to vomit blood.

خوێنتاڵ - **xwêntaĺ**- morose. crabbed. sulky.

خوێنچمان - **xwên ciman**- spring time.

خوێنخوا - **xwênxwa** - avenger. claiming blood-money.

خوێنخوار **xwêne xwar(e)** - bloodthirsty. cruel. hematophagous.

خوێنخوار – **xwênxwary** - sanguisugous. cruelty. atrocity.

خوێنخۆر **xwênxor** - blood-thirsty. cruel. hematophagous.

خوێندگه - **xwêndge** - school.

خوێندن - **xwêndin** - to read. to peruse. to study. to sing.

خوێندنه وه - **xwêndnewe** - to read a letter.

خوێنده وار - **xwênde(war)** - literate. educated. learned. lettered.

خوێنرێژی - **xwênȓêjy** - staxis. hemorrhage. bleeding. bloodshed. carnage.

خوێنڕان - **xwênȓijan** - to be murdered(killed).

خوێنرژ - **xwênȓêj** - shedding blood. murderous.

خۆ - **xo** -1- myself. oneself. self. 2- habit. temperament. 3- that. then.

خۆبان -**xoban**-disappointed. hopeless.

خۆبوکوتان - **xo bo kutan** - to struggle hard to gain one thing.

خۆبه خت کردن **xobext k.** - self devotion.

خۆبه ران - **xo berdan** - to lavish.

خۆبه رانه وه - **xo berdanewe** - to take rest. to comfort. to rest. to relieve.

خۆبه ستن - **xo bestin** - to prosper. to become rich. to succeed.

خۆبینی - **xobyny** - self-conceit.

خۆپارستن - **xoparastin** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to protect, to preserve (himself)

خۆپارێز - **xoparêz** - abstinence.

خۆپارێزی - **xoparêzy** - abstinence. continence.

خۆپارێستن - **xoparêstin**-to protect, to preserve (himself). to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist

خۆپان - **xopan** -1-laziness. 2- a tribe. 3- ruined. destroyed. 4-poor. helpless.

خۆپه ر ست - **xoperes(t)** -selfish. egoist.

خۆپه سه ند - **xopesen(d)** - selfish. egoist. smug.

خوێنسار - **xwên sard** - cold-blooded. hard-hearted. indifferent. phlegmatic.

خوێنساری - **xwênsardy** - coldbloodness. coolness. stolidity. indifference.

خوێنشیرن - **xwên ŝyryn** - kind (met).

خوێن کوژاندنه وه- **wên kujan(d)ewe** - 1- to trample a murder. 2-to reconcile two enemies.

خوێنگر **xwêngir** - first class relatives of a murdered person.

خوێنگرن - **xwên g.** - 1- to cup. to bleed. 2- to get blood money.

خوێنگه ر **xwên germy** - kindness. sympathy.

خوێنگه ر - **xwên germ** - warm-blooded. sympathic. kind. compassionate.

خوێنگیر **xwêngyr** - difficulties of a murderer.

خوێنمژ - **xwênmij** - blood-thirsty. cruel. hematophagous.

خوێنه خوێ - **xwênexwê** avenger. claiming blood-money.

خوێنه خۆ - **xwênexo** - avenger. claiming blood-money.

خوێواوك - **xwêwawik** - salty water.

خوێهـدان - **xuêh d.** - to sweat. to perspire.

خوّپه سه نی - **xopeseny** - egotism. self-admiration.

خوّپه - **xope** - tribe. clan. family.

خوّت - **xot** - yourself.

خوّتان - **xotan** - yourselves.

خوّترك - **xotrek** - wooden sledge.

خوّترش - **xot(r)aŝ** - safety razor.

خوّتلاندنه وه - **xo tilandinewe** - to roll. to trundle.

خوّتیّ هه لّقوتاندن - **xo têheÎqutan(din)** - to butt (to meddle) to one's affair.

خوّتیل کرن - **xo tylkirdin** - to use makeup.

خوّتیّکرن - **xo têkirdin** = خوّهه لّقوتاندن.

خوّتیّگرتن - **xo têgirtin**- to be e gaged.

خوّجالی - **xocely** - (bot.) aspen. white poplar.

خوّجه - **xoce** - tittle for (of)a spiritual man.

خوّجی - **xocê** - resident.

خوّخ - **xox** - (bot.) peach.

خوّخافلّاندن - **xo xaflandin** - self amusing. self diverting. to entertain.

خوّخرّدان - **xo xiî (heÎ)dan** - to be prepared. to be provided. to become ready.

خوّخلّافاندن - **xoxiÎafan(d)in** - self amusing. self diverting. to entertain.

خوّخلّافکیّ - **xoxiÎafkê** - amuseement. diversion. entertainment. hobby.

خوّخنك - **xoxinik** - nostril.

خوّخوا - **xox(w)a** - egoist. self-centered.

خوّخواردنه وه - **xoxwardnewe** - worry. anxiety.

خوّخوّر **xoxor** -1- xenophile. 2- worried.

خوّخوّیی - **xoxoyy** - private. special. informal.

خوّدار - **xod(d)ar** - having self control. self-contained. self possessed.

خوّدار - **xod(d)ary** - self-control. self-restraint. continence.

خوّداکوتان - **xo dakutan** - to take (strike) root.

خوّداگرن - **xo dagirtin** - to lie in ambush. to stalk. to lurk.

خوّدانان - **xo danan** - self consideration. to take into account.

خوّدزینه وه **xodizynewe** - to stow away. to buzz away. to hide away.

خوّدی کرن - **xody k.** - to exert care. to observe. to ensure. to be watchful.

خوّدی - **xody** - God. the Lord. master. possessor of specified thing.

خوّر - **xor** - sun. sunlight.

خوّرا - **xora** - gluttonous. boggish. epicure.

خوّراك - **xorak** - food. meal. dish.

خوّراکی - **xoraky** - edible. eatable. food.

خوّراگرتن - **xoȓagirty** - self-control. self-possession.

خوّراگیر - **xoȓagir** - self-possessed. having self-control.

خوّراندن - **xoran(d)in** - to feed. to cause to eat.

خوّرانگاز - **xorangaz** - sunstruck. sunburnt.

خوّرانگازی - **xorangazy** - sunburn. sunstroke.

خوّراوا - **xorawa** - sunset. evening. sundown.

خوّراوابوون - **xorawa b.** - to set.

خوّراوایی - **xorawayy** - western.

خوّرپه ره ست - **xorperest** - sun worshipper.

خوّرت - **xort** - young. teen- ager. youth.

خوّرتانی - **xortany** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. prime of life. puberty.

خوّرست - **xorist** - escape. self-grown. wild.

خوّرستی - **xoristy** - to grow(grass) after reaping harvest.

خوّرشت - **xoriŝ (t)** stew (served usually with rice). food. eating.

خوّرکه وتن - **xor kewtin** - rising of the sun.

خوّرنشین - **xorniŝyn** - sunset. evening. sundown.

خوّروه زان - **xorwezan** -1- east. 2- sunny. parasol.

خوّروێلکه - **xorwêlke** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خوّره - **xore** -1- eater. corroding. 2- leprosy.

خوّره تاو - **xoretaw** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

خوّره زه رد - **xore zerd** - sunset time.

خوّره ك - **xorek** - edible. eatable. food.

خوّره ن - **xoren** - fit. suitable.

خوّره نگاز - **xorengaz** - sunstruck. sunburnt.

خوّره نگازی - **xorengazy** = خوره نگاز.

خوّرهه ڵات - **xor(h)eȋat** - east.

خوّرا پسکاندن - **xoȓapiskan(din)** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to shirk. to avoid.

خوڕا - **xoȓa** -1- obstinate. willful. 2- free. vain. futile.

خوڕایی - **xoȓayy** - 1- stubbornness. obstinate. 2- free. gratuitous. 3- waste. useless. idle..

خوڕسك - **xoȓisk** - natural. normal. physical.

خوڕم - **xoȓim** - load of a danker grass.

خوڕوو - **xoȓû** - escape. self-grown.

خوز - **xoz** - boll. cotton-pad. cocoon.

خوزگا - **xozga** - I wish that.

خوزگه بردن - **xozge birdin** - to wish. to aspire. to desire. to covet.

خوزگه به تو - **xozge be to** - I wish I was in place of you.

خوزگه - **xozge** = خوزگا.

خوزگه - **xozge xwardin** - I wish that.

خوزی - **xozy** خوزیا.

خوزیا - **xozya** - boll. cotton-pad. cocoon.

خوزیان - **xozyan** - to dislike.

خوستوخ - **xostox** - beggar. begger. mendicant.

خوستی - **xosty** - suitor. lover. wooer.

خوسه ر - **xoser** -headstrong. obstinate.

خوسه ری - **xosery** - stubbornness. obstinacy.

خوسی - **xosy** - mother in law.

خوش - **xoŝ** - 1- happy. gay. well. good. pleasant. content. lucky. 2- tanning. 3- express. swift. 4- flaming fire.

خوشا - **xoŝa** - how good. good for.

خوشاب - **xoŝab** - compote.

خوشاتن - **xoŝatin** - to welcome a person.

خوشاردنه وه- **xo ŝardnewe** خوشارنه وه

خوشارنه وه - **xo ŝarnewe** - to hide. to disappear

خوشاو - **xoŝaw** - compote.

خوشاواز - **xoŝawaz** - having a sweet voice.

خوشباوه ر - **xoŝbawer** - one who believes easily

خوشبه خت - **xoŝbext** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate.

خوشبین - **xoŝbyn** –optimistic. hopeful. cheerful.

خوش بایی - **xoŝbayy** - complement. greeting.

خوش بوران - **xoŝbûiran** - living in pleasure.

خوش بوون - **xoŝ b.** - to be healthy

خوّش بوونه وه - **xoŝ bûnewe** -1- to be cured. 2- to make it up. to conciliate.

خوّش به ز - **xoŝbez**- swift. express. fast.

خوّش بێژ - **xoŝbêj** - conversationalist. of an attractive speech.

خوّشپوّش - **xoŝpoŝ** - a dandy. a fop.

خوّشحالّ - **xoŝhaî** - glad. happy. joyful. gay.

خوّشخانه - **xoŝxane** - tannery.

خوّشخوان - **xoŝxwan** - sweet-voiced.

خوّشخور - **xoŝxor** - eating well. gourmand.

خوّشخوو - **xoŝxû** - good-natured. good-humo(u)red.

خوّش خه به ر - **xoŝxeber** - bringing good news. evangelist. propitious.

خوّش خه وه ر- **xoŝxewer** = خوش خه به ر

خوّش ده ڤ- **xoŝdev** - conversationalist. of an attractive speech.

خوّش ده ماغ - **xoŝdemax** - glad. happy. joyful.

خوّشروو - **xoŝrû** - of a cheerful face. pleasing.

خوّشروّ **xoŝro** - swift. fast. express.

خوّشره فتار - **xoŝreftar** - behaving well. of good conduct.

خوّش زووبان- **xoŝzû(b)an** - well-spoken. sweet-tangued.

خوّش قه ده م - **xoŝqedem** - bringing good luck. well-paced.

خوّشك - **xoŝk** - sister.

خوّشکایی - **xoŝkayy** - *tranquillity.* ease. comfort.

خوّشکایه تی - **xoŝkayety** - sisterhood. sorority.

خوّشکردن - **xoŝ k.** -1-to add fuel to. 2- to tan. 3- raining stopping. 4- to breeze a hurricane.

خوّش کردنه وه - **xoŝ kirdnewe** -1- to cure. to remedy. 2-to stop raining.

خوّشکوّك - **xoŝkok** - beautiful woman.

خوّشکێش - **xoŝkêŝ** - mild tobacco.

خوّشکێن - **xoŝkên** - humble. meek. modest.

خوّشکێنی - **xoŝkêny** - humility. meekness. modesty. lowliness.

خوّش لیّ هاتن- **xoŝ (lê)hatin** - to like. to love.

خوّش مامه لّه - **xoŝmameîe** - fair in one's dealing.

خوّش مه زه - **xoŝmeze** - tasty. savory dainty.

خوّش نشین - **xoŝniŝyn** - free peasant (landless).

خوّشنان - **xoŝnan** - merciful. forgiven. donator.

خوّشناو - **xoŝnaw** - good reputation. famous.

خوّش و چوّنی - **xoŝ u çûny** - to ask about one's situation.

خوّش ودشی - **xoŝ u diŝy** - to ask about one's situation.

خوّش ویستن - **xoŝ wystin** - to like. to love.

خوّشه تالّه - **xoŝetaÎe** - wild lettus.

خوّشه چن - **xoŝeçin** - gleander. compiler.

خوّشه چین - **xoŝeçyn** - gleander. compiler.

خوّشه خانه - **xoŝexane** - hospital.

خوّشه ڤیس - **xoŝevys** - beloved. loved. darling.

خوّشه وبوون - **xoŝew b.** - to be cured treated).

خوّشه وکردن - **xoŝew k.** - to cure. to remedy.

خوّشه ویست - **xoŝ(t)ewy(st)** = خوشه ڤیس.

خوّشه ویستی - **xoŝewys(t)y** - being dear. love.

خوّشه - **xoŝe** 1- tanned. 2- sweet kernel. 3- can. may it be wholesome for you. may you enjoy it.

خوّشی خوّشی - **xoŝyxoŝy** - little by little. gradually.

خوّشی و بوّشی - **xoŝy u boŝy** - to ask about one's situation.

خوّشی - **xoŝy** - happiness. joy. gladness. pleasure. cheer.

خوّشیان - **xoŝyan** - no rain time in winter.

خوّشیرین کردن - **xo ŝyryn k.** - to curry favo(u)r with a person.

خوّف - **xof** - fear. anxiety. worry. dread.

خوکار - **xokar** - automatic.

خوکرد - **xokird**- resulting from one's own act. commited by oneself.

خوکوشت - **xo kuŝtin** - to commit suicide.

خوکه رکردن - **xo keî k.** - to look unheard of.

خوکه رکردن - **xoker k.** - to show not to understand.

خوکێشانه وه - **xo kêŝanewe** - to stretch the body.

خوگر - **xogir** - patient, unsteady, successful.

خوگرتن - **xo g.** - 1- to forbear. to tolerate. 2- to succeed. to prosper. 3- to be strong. 4- overhearing.

خوگرتوو - **xogirtû** = خوگرتی.

خوگرتی - **xogirty** - strong, successful, patient person.

خوگڤاشتن - **xo givaŝtin** - to be stingy(met.).

خوگورج کردنه و - **xo gurc kirdn (ewe)** - to become ready to. to cloth. to dress.

خوگوڕین - **xo goȓyn** - imposture. guile. disguise. impersonation.

خوگه ر - **xogeȓ** - automatic.

خوگیڤ کردن - **xogyv k.** - to strut. self adorn.

خوگێل کردن - **xo gêl k.** - to feign. ignorance. to pretend.

خوڵه گه زدان - **xolegezdan** - to stretch down (met.).

خوڵی پفك - **xolypifik** - hot ash.

خوڵی سه ر - **xolyser** - poor. helpless. weak.

خوڵی - **xoly** - ash.

خوڵیدان - **xolydan** - ash-try. ash-hole.

خوڵ - **xoĺ** - earth. soil. dust. ash.

خوڵاو - **xoĺaw** - lye.

خوڵه پوتێ - **xoĺepot(ê)** - children soil playing.

خوڵه په تانێ - **xoĺepetanê** - children soil playing.

خوڵه ژان - **xoĺejan** - bellyache because of soil eating.

خوڵه که وان **xoĺekewan** - a palace to pour litters. garbage disposal.

خوڵه که وه - **xoĺekewe** - ash.

خوڵه مره - **xoĺemiȓ(e)** - hot ash.

خوڵه مێشکی - **xoĺemêŝ(ky)** - ash.

خوٚم - **xom** - myself.

خوٚم - **xorm** - tent's wooden ring.

خوٚماڵ - **xoĺmaĺ** - furbishing a sword.

خوٚماڵی - **xomaĺy** - home made. domestic.

خوٚمان - **xoman** - ourselves.

خوٚمانی - **xomany** - familiar. in an intimate way. intimately.

خوٚمت کردن - **xo mit k.** - to sit noiseless and motionless.

خوٚمه ش - **xomeŝ** - automatic.

خوٚمین - **xomyn** - to fill up. to cram. to sore up. to accumulate. to jam. to pack.

خوێندکار - **xondkar** - student. learner.

خوێندن - **xondin** - to read. to peruse. to study.

خوێندنگا - **xond(in)ga** - school.

خوێندنه وه - **xondinewe** - to read a written.

خوێنده وار - **xondewar** - xondewan.

خوێنده وان - **xondewan**- literate. learned. able to read and write.

خوێندی - **xondy** - literate. learned. able to read and write.

خوێنمایی - **xonimayy** - ostentation. gaudiness. showing off. flaunting.

خوێنواندن - **xo nwan(d)in** - to affect a feign. to simulate. to demonstrate.

خوێنووس - **xonûs** - fountain pen.

خوێنوێن - **xonwên** = xonima.

خوێنوێنی - **xonwêny** = xonimayy.

خوێنه ما - **xonema** - showy. show-off.

خوێنه وار - **xonewar** - literate. learned. able to read and write.

خوێنه - **xone** -1- under dough board. 2- tomcat. 3- pot made of stone. 4- unclained. having no owner.

خوێنیشاندان - **xo nyŝan d.** - to affect a feign. to simulate. to demonstrate.

خوێنین - **xonin** - to read. to peruse. to sign. to study. to call. to invite. to name.

خوێوالی - **xowaly** - drowsy. sleepy.

خوێوه ر - **xower** - escape. self-grown. wild.

خوێوێژ - **xowêj** - by improvisation. extempore. impromptu.

خوێهـ - **xoh** -1- perspiration. sweat. 2- sister. 3- dew. frost. 4- laughing.

خوێهـ دان - **xo(h) d.** - to perspire. to sweat.

خوێهر - **xohir** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. unjust. ill.

خوێهرا - **xohra** - gourmand. gluttonous. boggish. epicure. gourmet.

خوێهری - **xohry** - crookedness. curvature. slant. dishonesty. tilt. curve. bend.

خوێهزا - **xohza**-sister's child. nephew.

خوێهزوور - **xehzûr** - father-in-law.

خوێهستن - **xohistin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask.

خوێهسته گ -**xohisteg**-cheeky beggar.

خوێهستی - **xohisty** -suitor. lover. wooer. beau.

خوێهماڵ - **xohmaî** -proprietor or owner of a house. landlord.

خوێهنین -**xohnyn**-to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown.

خوێهه ڵاواردن - **xo heîawardin** - to draw aside. to withdraw or retire.

خوێهه ڵبه ست - **xo heîbest** - calumny. libel. accusation. traducement.

خوێهه ڵتراندن - **xo heîtrandin** -to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to bluster.

خوێهه ڵخستنه وه - **xo heîxistnewe** - to leap. to jump.

خوّهه لّدان - **xo heldan** - to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to bluster.

خوّهه لّشاردان - **xo ĥeŝardan** - to hide. to disappear.

خوّهه لّشرنگاندن - **xo helŝringandin** - to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to bluster.

خوّهه لّكردن - **xo helkirdin** - to tuck up trousers bottom(skirt) to be ready for work.

خوّهه لّكيّش - **xo helkêŝ** - a puffing person.

خوّهه لّكيّشان - **xo helkêŝan** = خوّهه لّدان

خوّيان - **xoyan** - themselves.

خوّيى - **xoyy** - familiar. selfness. related.

خوّيا يه تى - **xo(y)ayety** - relationship. kinship.

خوّيانى - **xoyany** - acquainted. familiar.

خوّئارداوى كردن - **xo ardawy k.**- self accused.

خه- **xe** - sister.

خه بات - **xebat** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort. seeking. exploring.

خه باتكار - **xebatkar** - fighter. champion. challenger. diligent. efficient.

خه بار - **xebar** - weeding.

خه بتان - **xebtan** - to endivo(u)r. to try. to make an effort. to strive.

خه بتين - **xebtyn** = خه بتان.

خه بس - **xebs** - product of one's labor. wages.

خه بسين - **xebsyn** - to be startled or shocked.

خه به ر - **xeber** - news. information. notice.

خه به ربوونه وه - **xeber bûnewe** - to wake up.

خه به ربه ر - **xeberber** -gossip. relater. tale-bearer. messenger.

خه به ربه زيّن - **xeber bezên** - spy. secret. informer.agent. undercover. man.

خه به رپيّدان - **xeber (pê)dan** - to give. to inform. to let know. to alert. to send word to.

خه به ردار - **xeberdar** - aware. informed. alert.

خه به ردوّخ - **xeberdox** - official spokesman.

خه به رده ر - **xeberder** - spy. reporter.

خه به رگوّهيّز - **xebergohêz** - gossip. talebearer.

خه به روّشك - **xeberoŝk** - story. fable. tale.

خه به رهيّن - **xeberhên**- messenger.

خه به نگ - **xebeng** - gable roof.

خه بینه ت - **xebynet** - sparing. refusal. regret.

خه پر - **xepr** - two times ploughing.

خه پراندن - **xeprandin** - to plough for the second time.

خه پره - **xepre** - circle. coil. bend. pad.

خه پشه - **xepŝe** - privy parts of a woman.

خه پك - **xepik** -1- a bread made of millet. 2-trap. snare.

خه پکه - **xepke** - ring. ringlet. circle.

خه پووڵی - **xepûlê** - venal. stingy miserly.

خه په ره - **xepere** - a fat child.

خه په ڵه - **xepele** - a fat child.

خه په - **xepe** - carpet comb.

خه ت که ش - **xetkeŝ** خه تکێش.

خه ت کێش - **xetkêŝ** - roller.

خه ت - **xet** - line. row. lane. writing. calligraphy. route. track.

خه تا - **xeta** - sin. offense. mistake. error.

خه تات - **xetat**- penman. caligraphist.

خه تاتی - **xetaty** - penmanship. calligraphy.

خه تدان - **xet d.** - to guide - to tell.

خه تمی - **xetmy** - 1- rebel. outlaw. 2 - (bot.) hollyhock. marshmallow.

خه ته ر - **xeter** - danger. peril. hazard. risk.

خه ته نه سووران - **xetenesûran** - celebrate the circumcision of a child.

خه ته نه کردن - **xetene k.** - to circumcise.

خه ته نه - **xetene** - circumcision. posthetomy.

خه تیره - **xetyre** - half-burnt.

خه جاڵه ت دان **xecalet d.** - to embarrass. to put to shame to cause to blush.

خه جاڵه ت کردن - **xecalet k.** - to embarrass. to put to shame. to cause to blush.

خه جاڵه ت - **xecalet** - shame. shyness. flushing. disgrace. humiliation. timidity.

خه جاڵه تی - **xecalety** - bashful. shy coy.

خه جخه جوك - **xecxecok** - kind of frog (aquatic).

خه جڵ - **xecil** 1- ashamed. put to shame. 2- amused. intent. busy.

خه جڵین - **xeclyn** - to be taken aback. choked.

خه ده - **xede** - method. manner. way. policy.

خه ر مه گه ز - **xermegez** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly.

خه ر - **xer** - monkey.

خه راب - **xera(b)** - bad. ruined. desolate. corrupt. spoiled

خه رابه - **xerabe** - ruin. ruined place.

خه راج - **xerac** - tax. tribute. toll. revenue.

خه رار - **xerar** - goat hair bag.

خه راش - **xeraŝ** - scratch. gash. scrape.

خه راف - **xeraf** - fishing net.

خه رامان - **xeraman** - walking gracefully. strutting. ambling.

خه راو وتن - **xeraw witin** - to backbite.

خه راو وێژی - **xeraw wêjy** - slanderous. ill-speaking.

خه راو - **xeraw** - bad. ruined. desolate. corrupt. spoiled.

خه راوه - **xerawe** - ruin. ruined place.

خه راوی - **xerawy** - ruined condition. impairment. collapse. decay. corruption.

خه ربار - **xerbar** - unit of grains weight equall to ninty kilos.

خه ربه نده - **xerbende** - carrier. groove.

خه ربه نگ - **xer(e)beng** - bhang. hashish.

خه رپا - **xerpa** - roof-truss.

خه رپشته - **xerpiŝt(e)** - ridge. sharp roof. mound.

خه رپوونگه - **xerpûnge** - coarse pennyroyal.

خه رت - **xert** - four years old ram.

خه رتا - **xerta** - rough large bag.

خه رته ل - **xertel** - (z.)vulture.

خه رج و ده خڵ - **xerc u dexiî** - income and outlay.

خه رجی - **xercy** - money for expenditure. budget. allowance.

خه رخودا - **xerxuda** - church bug.

خه ردار - **xerdar** - carrier. groove.

خه رداڵ - **xerdaî** - (z.) vulture.

خه رده ل - **xerdel** خه رداڵ.

خه رز - **xerz** -1- animal coition. 2- ants and locusts larva.

خه رزڕ - **xerzir̂** - kind of whip with spur.

خه رس کردن - **xers k.** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.

خه رس - **xers** - estimating. conjecture.

خه رسانن - **xersanin** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.

خه رشوڤ - **xerŝov** - not suitable land for cultivation.

خه رشه ب - **xerŝeb** - ladle.

خه رف - **xerif** - senile. musty. stupid.

خه رفان - **xerifan** - to become weak-minded.

خه رفى - **xerify** - stupidness.

خه رفیاگ - **xerifyag**- senile. musty. stupid.

خه رفین - **xerifyn** - to become weak-minded.

خه رفیو - **xerifyw** - senile. musty. stupid.

خه رقه - **xerqe** - robe. gown. wadded-cloak.

خه رقین - **xeriqyn** - to slide. to slip.

خه رك - **xerik** -1- bosom. breast. 2- between two legs. groin.

خه رکنج - **xerkinc** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.

خه رکوڵ - **xerkoĺ** - foal.

خه رکه مان - **xerkeman** - instrument used to bend bow of sieve.

خه رکه وان - **xerkewan** - instrument used to bend bow of sieve.

خه رگا - **xerga** - large tent.

خه رگوڕ - **xergoî** = خه رگوڵك

خه رگوڵك - **xergolik** - (z.) zebra.

خه رگه - **xerge** - rag. cloth. dish-cloth.

خه رمان پێو - **xermanpêw** - harvest measurer.

خه رمان پێوان - **xerman pêwan** - to measure a heap.

خه رمان سوور - **xermansûr** - time of picking up a harvest.

خه رمان لۆغانه - **xermanlo(ĝane)** - harvest's feast.

خه رمان هه ڵ گرتن - **xerman heĺgirtin** - to pick up a harvest.

خه رمان - **xerman** - stack. heap. harvest. crop.

خه رمانان - **xermanan** - autumn. time to heap up.

خه رمانگا - **xermanga** - threshing-flour.

خه رمانه دان - **xermane d.** - to form a halo.

خه رمانه سووران - **xermane sûran** - harvest's feast.

خه رمانه - **xermane** - halo. corona. aura.

خه رمشك - **xermiŝk** -(z.) - bat. mole.

خه رموورگ - **xermûrig** - shell. glass bead.

خه رمه خیل - **xermexyl** - an animal that his father is a horse and his mother a donkey.

خه رناز - **xernaz** - fishing hook and stick.

خه روار - **xerwar** - unit of grains weight equall to ninty kilos.

خه روێ - **xerwê** - (z). rabbit.

خه ڕۆ - **xero** - 1- proud. haughty. 2- deceived. cheated. deluded.

خه ره زه ن - **xerezen** - a whip with spur.

خه ره کچی - **xerekçy** - ass-driver.

خه ره کدار - **xerekdar**- carrier. groom.

خه ره مه - **xereme** - an ass.

خه ره ند - **xerend** -1- fence of stones. 2- moat.

خه ره نگه ز - **xerengez** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly.

خه ره - **xeȓe** - haughty. proud.

خه ریب - **xeryb** - strange. expatriate. queer. foreign. alien. traveler. unfamiliar.

خه ریبه - **xerybe** - vagrant. homeless. tramp. vagabond.wanderer. refugee.

خه ریته - **xeryte** - map.

خه رید - **xeryd** - purchase. buy. shopping. bargain. bought.

خه ریدار - **xerydar**- purchaser. buyer. customer. acquirer.

خه ریك - **xeryk**- preoccupied. busy. engaged.

خه ڕا - **xeȓa** -1- proud. haughty. 2- powerful. strong. 3- pungent. harsh.

خه ڕات - **xeȓat** - turner. wood carver.

خه ڕاتی - **xeȓaty** - turnery. turning.

خه ڕازی - **xeȓazy** - haberdashery.

خه ڕاندن - **xeȓtandin** - to eradicate. to deracinate. to uproot.

خه ڕگ - **xeȓig** - mud. clay. slime.

خه ڕناش - **xeȓnaŝ** - nostril.

خه ڕه ك - **xeȓek** - cotton-spinning machine.

خه ڕه مه - **xeȓem(e)** - an ass.

خه ڕی - **xeȓy** - mud. clay. slime.

خه ز - **xez** -1- fat. grease. 2- fur. fur coat.

خه زا - **xeza** - holy war. jihad. crusade.

خه زال - **xezal** - gazelle. deer.

خه زاڵ - **xezaĺ** = خه زال

خه زان کردن - **xezan k.** - to shed the leaves.

خه زان - **xezan** - fall. autumn.

خه زایی - **xezayy** - (z.) starling.

خه زر - **xezr** - angry and obstinacy.

خه زرین - **xezryn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

خه زریو - **xezryw** - nervous. mad. furious.

خه زگ - **xezig** - slimy place.

خه زگاڵ - **xezgaî** - I wish.

خه زن - **xezin** - sister-in-law.

خه زنه - **xezne** -treasury. coffer. tank.

خه زووران - **xezûran** - husband's family.

خه زووره - **xezûr(e)** - father-in-law.

خه زۆك - **xezok** - creeper. reptile. crawler.

خه زه ڵ - **xezeî** -1- shedded leaves. 2- a goat with yellow hair on the shoulder.

خه زه ڵوه ر - **xezeîwer** - first month of autumn.

خه زه ڵوه رین - **xezeîweryn** - shedding leaves.

خه زه ڵوه رێن - **xezeîwerên** - leaves shedding time.

خه زیر - **xezyr** - father-in-law.

خه زیم - **xezêm** - nostril ring.

خه زێنه - **xezêne** - reservoir of a Turkish bath.

خه سار - **xesar** -1- loss. detriment. 2- a wooden shore.

خه ساره ت - **xesaret** - damage. loss. injury. determent. compensation.

خه ساره - **xesare** - pilaster.

خه ساس - **xesas** - who castrate.

خه سان - **xesan** - to be castrated (gelded).

خه ساندن - **xesan(d)in** - to castrate. to geld.

خه ساو - **xesaw** - castrated. gelded.

خه سپال - **xespal** - to be disabled. to be led up.

خه ست و خوڵ - **xest u xoî** - thick. concentrated. dense.

خه ست - **xes(t)** - thick. concentrated. dense.

خه ستاو - **xestaw** - thick liquid.

خه سته خانه - **xes(t)cxane** -hospice.

خه سته ك - **xestek** - dark blue.

خه سته - **xeste** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted.

خه ستی - **xesty** - thickness. density.

خه سرك - **xesirk** - a large basket.

خه سره وانی - **xesrewany** - large. big. king-size.

خه سڵه ت - **xesîet** - quality. character. habit.

خه سوو - **xesû** - mother-in-law.

خه سه کردن - **xese k.** - to make tired. or weary.

خه سه - **xese** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted.

خه سی - **xesy** - castrated. gelded.

خه سیاگ - **xesyag**- castrated. gelded.

خه سیاو - **xesyaw** - castrated. gelded.

خه سیس - **xesys** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly.

خه سیسی - **xesysy** - stinginess. miserliness.

خه سیل - **xesyÎ** - green barley.

خه ش - **xeŝ** - defect. fault. flaw. blemish.

خه شاراندن - **xeraŝandin** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

خه شخاش - **xeŝxaŝ** - poppy. Opium poppy.

خه شخاشك - **xeŝxaŝik** - (bot.) corn poppy. anemone. Adonis.

خه شکاندن - **xeŝkandin** - to cause to slide or glide. to foist. to insinuate.

خه شکین - **xeŝkyn** - to slide. to glide. to slip.

خه شم - **xeŝm** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury. choler.

خه شن - **xeŝin** - rough. rude. crude. coarse.

خه شوّ - **xeŝo** - stupid. foolish. silly. idiot. crazy. a moron.

خه شه - **xeŝe** woolen large bag.

خه شیفك - **xeŝyfik** - large bag.

خه شیقوولك - **xeŝyqûlik** - a steep incline.

خه شیم - **xeŝym** - unskilled. novice. inexpert.

خه ف - **xef** - concealment. hidden.

خه فاندن - **xefan(din)** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep.to lull to lie down.

خه فتان - **xeftan** -1- old-fashioned frock pleated round the waist. 2- to sow seeds to a dray land. 3-ship captain.

خه فتگ - **xeftig** - lying. asleep. stagnant.

خه فتوو - **xeftû** = خه فتگ.

خه فتیان - **xeftyan** - early cold weather of autumn.

خه فچ - **xefç** - nightmare.

خه فزان - **xefzan** - omniscient. prescient.

خه فگه - **xefge** - bedroom. asylum. shelter.

خه فه بوون - **xefe b.** - to be drowned. to drown. to be suffocated. to be extinguished.

خه فه ت - **xefet** - grief. sorrow. worry. gloom.

خه فه تبار - **xefetbar** - having worries. gloomy. afflicted. sorrow-stricken.

خه فه تخواردن - **xefet xwardin** -to sorrow. to grieve. to be grieved. to worry.

خه فه خان - **xefexan** - strangulation. suffocation. asphyxia. choking.

خه فه کردن - **xefe k.**- to drown. to choke. to stifle. to strangle. to extinguish.

خه فه یی - **xefeyy** - stuffiness. closeness. extinction. suffocation. drowning.

خه فه - **xefe** - stuffy. close. muggy gloomy.

خه فیاگ - **xefyag** – layered. marinated. laid up.

خه لا - **xela** - lavatory. water-closet. latrine. toilet.. W.C

خه لاس - **xelas** - delivered. relieved. saved.

خه لاسی - **xelasy** - relief. release. freedom.

خه لاف - **xelaf** - minor. petty. offense. violation. dispute. diversity. contrary.

خه لال دیان **xelal dyan** - toothpick.

خه لالووچك - **xelalûçik** - throat. pharynx. gullet.

خه لاموور - **xelamûr** - embers. a spark of fire.

خه لان - **xelan**-1-rifle pets. 2- corrals.

خه لستن - **xelistin** - to be freed. to be released.

خه لسك - **xelisk** - small cluster of grape.

خه لوا - **xelîwa** - spread dough by hand.

خه لوّل - **xeloî** - knucklebone of a calf.

خه له فروّش - **xelefroŝ** - chandler. corn factor.

خه له ك - **xelek** - ring. circle. coil. ringlet.

خه له كان - **xelekan** - birth place of Ibn-Khelekan(historian)..

خه له نگ - **xeleng** - (bot.) nettle. urtica.

خه له و دان - **xele u dan** - corn, grain, cereals.

خه له - **xele** - corn, grain, cereals.

خه لیان **xelyan** to dislocate (a bone)

خه لیت - **xelyt**- implements of a muzzle-loading gun.

خه لیته - **xelyte** - dog collar.

خه ليش - **xelyŝ** - a thick wood.

خه ليله - **xelyle** - a plant used as teeth-brush.

خه ليلى - **xelyly** - shackles. fetters and chains.

خه ڵێڵه **xelêle** - suspicion. mistrust.

خه ڵ - **xeÎ** -1- a rifle pet. 2- stony corral.

خه ڵات - **xeÎat** - robe of honor. grave-clothes.

خه ڵاتى - **xeÎaty** = خه ڵات.

خه ڵپان خوێن - **xeÎpan xwên** - bloody. blood-stained.

خه ڵف - **xeÎf**- bud. sprout. young branches.

خه ڵفه - **xeÎfe** - technical assistant. aid.

خه ڵق - **xeÎq** - people. men. man. mankind.

خه ڵقى - **xeÎqy** - humanity. related with people. courtesy.

خه ڵك - **xeÎk** - people. men. man. mankind.

خه ڵكى - **xeÎky** - humanity. related with people. courtesy.

خه ڵووز دان - **xeÎûzdan** - a place to keep charcoal.

خه ڵووز - **xeÎûz** - charcoal. coal.

خه ڵووزه - **xeÎûze** - brown rust. smut affecting rice.

خه ڵوه ت خانه - **xeÎwetxane** = خه ڵوه تى

خه ڵوه ت - **xeÎwet** - not crowded. deserted. empty of people.private. loneliness.

خه ڵوه تى - **xeÎwety** - a private place at home.

خه ڵوه - **xeÎwe** - seclusion for forty days.

خه ڵۆته - **xeÎote** - dog food bowl.

خه ڵه ت - **xeÎet** - mistake. error. wrongful act.

خه ڵه تان - **xeÎetan** - to be deceived or cheated.

خه ڵه تاندن - **xeÎetan(d)in**- to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to trick. to gyp. to lure.

خه ڵه تاو - **xeÎetaw** - 1- senile. stupid. 2- deceived. cheated.

خه ڵه تێن - **xeÎetên** - cheater. deceitful. swindler. bamboozler. charming. beguiling deceiving.

خه ڵه ف - **xeÎef** (bot.) pod. ocrea.

خه ڵه فان - **xeÎefan** - 1- to be deceived or cheated. 2- to be stupid(senile).

خه ڵه فاو - **xeÎefaw**- 1- senile. stupid. 2- deceived. cheated.

خه ڵه فياگ - **xeÎefyag** خه ڵه فاو.

خه له فین - **xelefyn** - 1- to be deceived or cheated. 2- to be stupid(senile).

خه له له - **xelele** - cylindrical. place of circumcision.

خه له ندور - **xelendor** - besetting. colostrum.

خه لیفه - **xelyfe** - Calif. successor. monitor.

خه لیف - **xelêf** - a hive(made of twigs).

خه م خواردن - **xem xwardin** - to sorrow. to grieve. to worry. to be grieved.

خه م خور - **xemxor** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.

خه م خوره - **xemexore** - (z.) bittern.

خه م کردن - **xem k.** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

خه م - **xem** -1- curve. bend. fold. 2- sorrow. worry. grief. sadness.

خه مازه - **xemaze** - fishing equipment.

خه ماوی - **xemawy** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه مبا - **xemba** - swelling. inflammation. puffiness. bloating. bulging.

خه مبار - **xembar** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه متن - **xemtyn** - to go out. to stall. to be extinguished. to stall. to subside. to become silent.

خه مچوور - **xemçûr** - animal tax.

خه مخموته - **ximximote** spoiled. rotten. putrefied. fetid. decayed.

خه مخمورك - **ximximorik** - dish land.

خه مخوار - **xemxwar** - sympathetic. one who looks after a person with tender care. condoling.

خه مخورکه - **ximxorke** - small pond.

خه مخوره ك - **xemxorik** - splits of dry land.

خه مخه موك - **xemxemok** - blossom of grape vine.

خه مرك - **xemrik** - oasis.

خه م ره وین - **xem rewên** - removing sorrow. cheering.

خه مره - **xemre** - large barrel. water pet.

خه مری - **xemry** - fillet. frontlet.

خه مزه - **xemze** - ogling. amorous glance.

خه مسار - **xemsar** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. reckless. unconcerned.

خه مشه سه ری - **xemşeserê** - neglect (dereliction) in duty.

خه مشه - **xemşe** - inconsiderate job.

خه مگین - **xemgyn** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه مل - **xeml** -formation. adornment. decoration. toilet. makeup. dressing up.

خه مل - **xeml** - ornament. jewelry.

خه ملاندی - **xemlandy** - decorated. arranged. adorned. all made up.

خه ملی **xemly** - to dress up. to adorn. to decorate. to use makeup.

خه ملینۆك - **xemlynok** - decorator. hairdresser. barber. cosmetologist.

خه مڵ کردن - **xemî k.** - to dress up. to adorn. to decorate. to use makeup.

خه مڵان - **xemî(an)** = خه مل.

خه مڵاندن - **xemîan(d)in** - to dress up. to adorn. to decorate. to use makeup.

خه مڵاو - **xemîaw** - decorated. arranged. adorned. all made up.

خه مڵین - **xemîyn** - to dress up. to adorn. to decorate. to use makeup.

خه مڵیو - **xemîyw** - decorated. arranged. adorned. all made up.

خه مڵێن **xemîên** - decorator. hairdresser. barber. cosmetologist.

خه مناك - **xemnak** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه موور - **xemûr** - ship with black and white face.

خه مۆ - **xemo** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.

خه مۆش - **xemoš** - quiet. silent. taciturn. still.

خه مه گرۆ - **xemegřo** - toad. kind of lizard.

خه مه - **xeme** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.

خه میر - **xemyr** - paste. dough. pasta. pulp.

خه میره - **xemyre** - temperament. natural disposition. mettle. grain. spirit.

خه مین - **xemyn** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه ن - **xen** - 1- laughing laughter. 2- neck. cervix..

خه نازیر - **xenazyr** - scrofula.

خه نازیل - **xenazyl** = خه نازیر.

خه نان - **xenan**- laughing. blossoming. smiling. guffawing.

خه ناوك - **xenawik** - necklace. collar. lavaliere.

خه نجۆك - **xencok** - dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خه نجه ر - **xencer** - dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خه نجه ره ده مه - **xenceredem(e)** (z.) woodpecker.

خه نجێر - **xencêr** - dagger. poniard. bodkin.

خه ندخه ندۆك - **xendxendok** - clitoris. false croup.

خه ندۆر - **xendor** = خه نده ق.

خه نده ران - **xenderan** - laughing. blossoming. smiling. guffawing.

خه نده ق - **xendeq** - moat. ditch.

خه نده قان - **xendeqan** - to be drowned. to drown. to be suffocated. to be choked.

خه نده قاندن - **xendqandin** - to drown. to chock. to stifle. to strangle. to chock.

خه نده ق دانه وه - **xendeq danewe** - to dig a moat.

خه نده قین - **xendeqyn** - to be drowned. to drown. to be suffocated. to be choked.

خه نزار - **xenzar** - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. dishono(u)red. degraded.

خه نزاری - **xenzary** - infamy. public. disgrace.

خه نزراندن - **xenzirandin** - to smoke. to fume.

خه نزرین - **xenziryn** - to go to strike. to get angry. to become nervous.

خه نۆك - **xenok** - old hound.

خه نۆل - **xenol** - laughing. blossoming. smiling. guffawing.

خه نه به نان - **xeneben(d)an** - to dye oneself with henna.

خه نه تفك - **xenetifik** - (bot.) lichen.

خه نه ران - **xeneran** - laughing. blossoming. smiling. guffawing.

خه نه ق - **xeneq** = خه نه ك

خه نه ك - **xenek** - moat. ditch.

خه نه كچان - **xenekçan** - chaste (met.).

خه نه ل - **xenel̂** - a goat with red hair on the shoulders.

خه نه - **xene** - 1- laugh. laughter. 2- henna.

خه نی - **xeny** - successful. enjoying. fruition.

خه نیم - **xenym** - 1- enemy. opponent. 2 - lover of married woman.

خه نیمه ت - **xenymet** - booty. spoil. windfall.

خه نین - **xenyn** - to laugh. to smile. to guffaw.

خه نینه وه - **xenynewe** - laughing with the loud sound.

خه و دیتن - **xew dytin** - to dream.

خه و - **xew** - sleep. dream. slumber. somnolence. doze. repose. coma.

خه واته مار - **xewatemar** - deep sleep.

خه وار - **xewar** - lazy. idle. who sleeps too much.

خه والوو - **xewalû** - sleepy. drowsy.

خه واندن - **xewandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to stop. to lay up.

خه وبردنه وه - **xew birdnewe** - -to go to sleep. to fall asleep. to get benumbed.

خه وبینین - **xew bynyn** - to dream.

خه وپه رین - **xew peŕyn** - to have insomnia.

خه وپیاکه فتن - **xew pyakeftin** - to fall asleep. to go to sleep. to get benumbed.

خه وتن - **xewtin** - to lie down. to sleep. to nap.

خه وتنان - **xewtnan** - time to sleep.

خه وتوو - **xewtû** - lying. asleep. run down.

خه وته قین - **xewteqyn** to have insomnia. to be unable to sleep.

خه وته - **xewte** - lying. asleep. run down. dormant. couchant.

خه وخه و - **xewxew** - who likes sleeping very much. sleepy.

خه وداگرتن - **xew dagirtin** - to feel sleepy. to become dormant.

خه ودین - **xew dyn** - to dream.

خه ور - **xewr** - hazy (foggy)weather. opaque. dull.

خه ورگه - **xewrge** - fish's ambush in winter time.

خه ورۆژك - **xewŕojik** - day dream.

خه وزڕان - **xewziŕan** - to have insomnia.

خه وزڕین - **xewziŕyn** - to have insomnia.

خه وسوك - **xew sok** - light sleeper.

خه وش - **xewŝ** - 1- giddy. dizzy. 2- falsification. deceitful.

خه وش - **xewxoŝ** - good sleeper.

خه وقورس - **xewqurs**– heavy(deep) sleeper.

خه وكوتكێ - **xewkutkê** – slumber. drowse.

خه وگا - **xewga** - bedroom. dormitory.

خه وگران - **xewgran** - heavy sleeper.

خه وگه ڕاندنه وه - **xew geŕandinewe** - to tell a dream.

خه ول - **xewl** - roll. rolling. trill.

خه ولان - **xewlan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

خه ولاندن - **xewlandin** - to cause to roll.

خه ولیّ که وتن - **xew lêkewtin** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to nap.

خه ولیّ - **xewlê** - very. to. too much.

خه ومه ت - **xewmet** - service. serving. office.

خه ومه تکار - **xewmetkar** - servant. servitor. domestic. maidservant. waiter.

خه ون دیتن - **xewin dytin** - to dream.

خه ون - **xew(i)n** -1- dream. illusion. 2- lazy. idle.

خه ونامه - **xewname** - interpret of dream book.

خه ونووچکه - **xew(e)nuçke** - slumber. drowse.

خه ونی ئالۆز - **xewny aloz** - bad dream. nightmare.

خه وۆك - **xewok** - lazy idle. who sleeps too much.

خه وه ر دان - **xewer d.**- to give information. to inform. to let know. to announce. to send word to.

خه وه ر - **xewer** - 1- awake. wakeful. alert. 2- news. information.

خه وه رپرسی - **xewerpirsy** - inquiry

خه وه ر کردن - **xewer k.** - to inform. to let know. to call. to invite.

خه وه ره و بوون - **xewerew b.** - to wake up. to become enlightened or alert.

خه وهاتن - **xew hatin** - to feel sleepy.

خه یّ - **xey** - how good. good. bravo.

خه یّات - **xeyat** - tailor. seamster.

خه یّاته - **xeyate** - thread. string. yarn. cord.

خه یّاتی - **xeyaty** - tailoring. sewing. dressmaking.

خه یّار - **xepar** - weeding.

خه یّار - **xeyar** - (bot.) cucumber.

خه یّارچه مبه ر - **xeyarçem(b)er** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

خه یّاردیّمی - **xeyardêmy** - (bot.) colocynth.

خه یّارۆك - **xeyarok** - bubo.

خه یّاره - **xeyare** - bubo.

خه یّاڵ-**xeyal**-phantom. hallucination. fancy. thought. mind. imagination.

خه یّاڵی - **xeyaly** - imaginary. visionary. fanciful. chimerical.

خه یّان - **xeyan** - treacherous. traitor. betrayer. turncoat. renegade.

خه یّانن - **xeyanin** - to take time. to take long.

خه یّد - **xeyd** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury.

خیّخ - **xêx** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

خیّدان- **xêdan** - saltshaker. altcellar.

خیّر دته ن - **xêr diten** - to be blessed. to have a happy ending.

خیّر و بیّر - **xêr u bêr** - benefit. abundance.

خیّر - **xêr** - welfare. benefit. good. charity.

خیّر - **xêr̂** - line. scratch. footprint. scrape.

خیّرا - **xêra** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous.

خیّرات - **xêrat** - relief. charitable. deeds. alms.

خیّراتخانه - **xêratxane** - poorhouse.

خیّراڤك - **xêravik** - salty-water. salty fountain.

خیّراندار - **xêrandar** - merciful. generous.

خیّرایی - **xêrayy** - nimbleness. agility. quickness.

خیّرخوا - **xêrxwa(z)** - benevolent. wellwisher. charitable.

خیّرخیّر - **xêr̂xêr̂** - striped fabric.

خیّردار - **êrdar**- profitable. beneficial.

خیّردانه وه - **xêr danewe** - to make a profit. to drive a benefit. to profit by.

خه یّدوّك - **xeydok** - nervous. high-strung.

خه یّدی - **xeydy** - angry. furious. raging.

خه یّدین - **xeydyn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

خه یّر - **xeyr** - welfare. benefit. good. charity.

خه یّن - **xeyn** - except. beside.

خه یانه ت - **xeyanet** - treachery. treason. perfidy. disloyalty.

خه رته - **xerte** - second ploughing.

خێ - **xê** -1- kh. 2- salt. salty. 3- sweat. perspiratin. 4- habit. habitude. wont.

خێ به ندان - **xêbendan** - salt marsh. salt pan.

خێ داخستن - **xê daxistin** - to become tame. to become fond of.

خێ دان - **xê d.** - to accustom. to habituate. to fall into the habit. to be accustomed to. to get used to.

خیّت - **xêt** - trace. track. spoor. footprint.

خیّچ و پاچ - **xêç u paç** - twisted. angular. zigzag.

خیّچ و خوار - **xêç u xwar** = خیچ و پاچ

خیّچ - **xêç** - tilted. tipped. slanting. crooked. curved. inclined. distorted. ill.

خێرکار - **xêrkar** -merciful. generous.

خێر کردن - **xêr k.** - to do a good deed.

خێرۆ - **xêro (k)** - produce of grain from past year dropped.

خێرۆ - **xêȓo** - produce of grain from past year dropped.

خێرۆمه ند - **xêromen(d)** - who is a generous. merciful.

خێره وده ر - **xêrewder** = خیردار.

خێرهاتن - **xêr (h)atin** - welcome.

خێری - **xêȓy** - idle. worthless.

خێز - **xêz** - 1- jump. leap. 2- hills and high ground.

خێزاڤ - **xêzav** - flow. small wave.

خێزان - **xêzan** - wife and children. family.

خێزان - **xêzyan** - to rise. to get up. to grow. to develop.

خێزاندار - **xêzandar** - encumbered a numerous family. family man.

خێزاو - **xêzaw** = خێزاڤ.

خێس - **xês** - tilted neck or mouth.

خێسه - **xêse** - to turn the face.

خێش - **xêš** - 1- hook of a crane. 2- delayed. late. belated. tardy.

خێشاندن - **xêšandin** - to be in default. to be negligent.

خێشك - **xêšik** - leveler. grader.

خێشکه - **xêške** - to go on the back.

خێشه خێش - **xêše xêš** - by dragging.

خێل - **xêl** - cross-eyed.

خێلی - **xêly** -1- veil. guise. 2- shadow. darkness. 3- squint. strabismus.

خێڵ - **xêl̂** - tribe. family. clan. people.

خێڵه و خوا ر - **xêl̂ewxwar** - to winter camp.

خێڵه وژوور - **xêl̂ewjûr** - to summer camp.

خێم - **xêm** - humble. submissive. tractable.

خێن - **xên** - 1- blood. 2- except. beside.

خێنژ - **xênj**- except. beside.

خێنگ - **xênig** - sister.

خێنی - **xêny** - home house. room. place.

خێو - **xêwir** - senile. musty. stupid. doting.

خێو ران - **xêwran** - to become liquefied (used for food).

خێو - **xêw** - 1- bringing up. training. 2- owner. possessor.

خێوانه - **xêwane** - used up a harvest in advance.

خيّوه ت - **xêwet** - tent. black tent.

خيّوه تگا - **xêwetga** - resting place. place of tent.

خيّوه ند - **xêwend** - owner. possessor. Lord.

خيا وان - **xyawan** - avenue. road. street. walk. alley.

خيابان - **xyawan** - avenue. road. street. walk. alley.

خيپ - **xyp** - astrolabe.

خيپشنه - **xypiŝne** - far. flabby. rotund.

خيپك - **xypik** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller.

خيت - **xyt** - a line on the soil. track. trace.

خيتك - **xytik** - desire. capricious. violent.

خيچ - **xyç** -1- sister. 2- beestings. colostrum. 3- trace. track. 4- tilted. curved.

خيچان - **xyçan** - to lose. to play away. to waste.

خيچاندن - **xyçandin** - to win a game.

خيچاو - **xyçaw** - loser. one who has lost or loses.

خيرك - **xyrik** - leprosy.

خيره ت - **xyret** - zeal. enthusiasm. jealousy.

خيره سه ر - **xyreser** - stubborn. rash.

خيره **xyre** - impudent. bold. head-strong. astonished. dazzled.

خيز - **xyz** - sand. gravel. grit.

خيزار - **xyzar** - two headed saw.

خيزان - **xyzan** - sanies of an abscess.

خيزخوڕ - **xyzxor** - down border side of a river.

خيزك - **xyzik** - circle. section. round.

خيزه ر - **xyzer** - bud. sprout. offshoot.

خيزه ڵان - **xyzeĺan** - sandy. beachy.

خيزه - **xyze** - skin for preserving cheese.

خيس - **xys** - pectoral sound.

خيسار - **xysar** - hoarfrost.

خيسه خيس - **xyse xys** = خيس.

خيسه ڵان - **xyseĺan** - slippery place.

خيش كردن - **xyŝ k.** - to keep silent from anger.

خيشه خيش - **xyŝe xyŝ** - to breath fast. to pant.

خيشى - **xyŝy** - made of wool large bag.

خيف - **xyf** -1- growth. development. 2- early fruit. 3- the invisible or mysterious

خيفزان - **xyfzan** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller.

خیفه - **xyf** - first fruit. early fruit.

خیڤ - **xyv** - 1- intelligent. clever. 2- account mathematics. number.

خیڤزان - **xyvzan** - computer. accountant. expert in figures.

خیڤك - **xyvik** - simple-minded and forgetful.

خیڤه - **xyve** = خیفه .

خیکچه - **xykçe** - xygeÎe.

خیکوڵکه - **xygolke** = خیکه ڵه.

خیکه ڵه - **xygeÎe** - small skin(churn).

خیکه - **xyg(e)** - skin for preserving cheese.

خیلاف - **xylaf** - minor offense. violation. diversity. dispute. contrary.

خیلانگ - **xylang** - thistle. thorn.

خیلۆنگ - **xylong** = خیلانگ.

خیلی - **xyly** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

خیم - **xym** - 1- foundation. basis. pedigree. race. 2- long peg of a tent.

خین - **xyn** - blood.

خینالی - **xynaly** - bloody. blood-stained.

خینگر - **xyngir** - one who cups. bleeder.

خینگه - **xynge** - bigbellied. paunchy.

خینی - **xyny** - bloody.

خیوڵکه - **xywilke** - small skin(churn).

د

د - **d.**

دا - **da** - 1- used with verbs that means downward (dakeftin to drop. to fall). 2- till. to (herçyky tê da bû xwardim – I ate to the end). 3- changes the meaning of some verbs(hatin to come. dahatin = to be fashion. inventing). 4- let. let's(dabizanim = let me see or let me know). 5-past tens of verb dan = to give and to hit (nany da be min he gave me bread or day le min he hit me). 6- justice. equity cry. 7-in. into (ha le kyse**da** it is in the bag). 8 - mother.

داباران - **dabaran** -1- to rain. to pour. to shower. 2- get together. to assemble around a thing.

داباراندن - **dabarandin** - to cause to rain. to cause to pour.

دابارین - **dabaryn** = اباراندن

دابرستن - **dabiristin** - to rush. to make an unexpected attack. to swarm. to throng. to mob. to crowd. to blitz.

داب - **dabiř** - 1- piece. part. fragment. 2- domination. hegemony.

دابراندن - **dabiřan(din)** -to separate. to detach. to become detached.

دابر کردن – **dabiř k.** - 1- to rule. to dominate. to gain control. 2- to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide.

دابریسکان - **dabryskan** - to rush or to attack for plunder.

دابرین - **dabiřyn** - 1- to separate. to detach. 2- to cut a rope the hands.

دابنارتن - **dabinartin** -to plant (trees).

دابوون - **dabûn** - 1- to bend(a person). 2- to be opened (suddenly a hole).

دابه ستن - **dabestin** -to fatten (animal).

دابه سته - **dabeste** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

دابه ش - **dabeŝ** - division. distribution. share. portion.

دابه ش دابه ش - **dabeŝ-dabeŝ-** slices. portions.

دابه ش کردن - **dabeŝ k.** - to divide. to prorate. to divide proportionally.

دابه شکه ر - **dabeŝker** - distributor.

دابه شینوه - **dabeŝyn(ewe)** - to divide. to prorate. to divide proportionally.

دابه راندن - **dabelandin**- to swallow. to devour. to gulp. to gobble.

دابه لین - **dabelyn** = دابه لاندن.

دابین - **dabyn** - peaceful. safe. safty. security.

دابینی **-dabyny** -security. peace. protection. tranquillity. peacefulness.

دابیژ - **dabêj** - bolter.

دابیژان - **dabêjan** - to bolt. to sift.

دابیژاو - **dabêjaw** - sifted.

دابیژتن - **dabêjtin** = ابیژان

داپ - **dap**-habit. habitude. wont. practice. usage. use. custom. the menses.

داپاچان - **dapaçan**-to prune. to trim.

داپالین - **dapaĺyn** - to strain. to filtrate. to filter. to sift. to sieve.

داپرووزکاندن - **daprûzkan(d)in** داپرووسکاندن.

داپرووزکاو - **daprûzkaw** = اپرووسکاو .

داپرووسقاندن - **daprûsqan(d)in** - to pick fruits (and leaves) hastily from a tree.

داپرووسقاو **-daprûsqaw** = داپرووسکاو.

داپرووسکاندن - **daprûskan(d)in** - to pick fruits (and leaves) hastily from a tree.

داپرووسکاو - **daprûskaw** - leafless tree.

داپژاندن - **dapijan(d)in** - to put in complete disorder. to distribute. to diffuse. to expand.

داپژیان - **dapijyan** - to be in complete disorder (distributed. expanded).

داپسکیان - **dapisk(y)an** - to condescend. to stoop. to comply with. to surrender. to yield. to become obedient.

داپلۆخاو - **daploxaw** - peeled.

داپلۆساندن - **dapĺosan(d)in** - to beat (successively).

داپۆشاندن - **daposan(d)in** - to cover. to hide.

داپۆشین - **daposyn** پوشاندن.

دا په چنین - **dapeçnyn** - to swallow to gulp.

داپه نه مین - **dapenemyn** - to lie down. to sleep from sorrow and grieve.

داپیرك - **dapyr(ik)** -grandmother.

داپێچاندن - **dapêçan(d)in** - to wind or twist together. to interlace. to intertwine.

داتاشان - **dataŝan** - to prune or to lathe (from up to down).

داتاشراو - **dataŝraw**- sharpened. cut. scarped.

داتاشیاگ - **dataŝyag** = داتاشراو.

داتاشین -**dataŝyn** = داتاشان.

داترووسکاندن - **datrûskan(d) in** - to cause to leap. to frighten. to terrify. to make afraid. to awaken

داتڵیشاندن - **datÎyŝan(d)in** - to slit. to rend. to tear.

داتڵیشاو - **datÎyŝaw** - ripped. split. rent. ragged.

داتڵیشیاگ - **datÎyŝyag** = داتڵیشاو.

داتوولاو - **datûlaw** - cooked(very mashed). mushy. mashed.

داتوولین - **datûlyn** - to cook more then necessary. to be mashed by cooking.

دا تە پیان - **datepyan** = دا تە پین.

داتە پین - **datepyn** - to subside. to sink. to set down for a long time.

دا تە قاندن - **dateqan(din)** - to say something or to pray hurriedly.

دا تە کانن - **datekan(in)** - to dust by shaking. to shake (down or off). to cause to shake.

دا تە کاو - **datekaw** - shaken.

دا تە کیان - **datekyan** -1- to draw to an end. to be out of. 2- to grow thin. to lose flesh. to lose weight. 3-to become poor. to be reduced to poverty.

دا تە کیاو - **datekyaw** = دا تە کاو.

دا تە کیو - **datekyw** = دا تە کاو.

دا تە مە ر کیاگ - **datemerkyag** -(slang or derogatory) sitting. seated. sat. sedentary.

دا تە مە ر کین - **datemerkyn** - (slang or derogatory) to sit down.

داتە مە ر کیان - **damerkyan** - (slang or derogatory) to sit down.

داج - **dac** - a big wooden stamp used to mark the grain harvests.

داجوین - **dacwyn** - to move. to hurry up. to go.

داچاندن - **daçandin** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

داچڵە کیو - **daçiÎekyw** - frightened. scared. shocked.

داچڵە کاندن - **daçiÎekan(d)in** - to be taken aback or startled. to be shocked (with wonder or disappointment). to be jolted. to be afraid of. to dread.

داچڵە کانن - **daçiÎekanin**=داچڵە کان.

داچڵە کیاگ - **daçiÎekyag**-frightened. scared. shocked.

داچنراو - **daçin(ir)aw**- arranged. set. spread.

داچنین - **daçinyn** - to arrange. to set. to spread.

داچوون - **daçûn** -to sink. to go down. to collapse. to fall down or in.

داچوڕاندن - **daçoŕan(din)** - 1- to pour a liquid to the last drops on the earth or a vessel. 2- to be disappointed.

داچوڕانن - **daçoŕanin** = داچوڕان.

داچوڕیاگ - **daçoŕyag** - 1- dried. sere. arid. 2- suspended. pending. pendant. dangling.

داچوڕیان - **daçoŕyan** - to become dried. too become suspended.

داچه قاندن - **daçeqan(d)in** -1- to open(mouth). 2- to puncture. to prick. to sink. 3- to plant (trees).

داچه قاو - **daçeqaw** -1-opened. 2- pitted. sunken. 3-planted. cultivated.

داچه قیاگ - **daçeqyag** = داچه قاو.

داچه قین - **daçeqyn** = داچه قاندن.

داچه کاو - **daçekaw** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen. depressive. melancholy. despondent. crestfallen.

داچه کین - **daçekyn** -dejection. despondence. depression. melancholy.

داخ - **dax** - hot. burning. brand. scar (effect of). bereavement. remorse.

داخ؟ - **dax?** - is it ? did, did he(she, it) ? do you? does he(she, it) ? can I ? can you ? can they ? can we ? can he ?

داخدار - **daxdar** - branded. stigmatized. bereaved.

داخدیده - **daxdyde** - bereaved.

داخریاگ - **daxiryag**– spread. expanded. opened.

داخز - **daxiz** - gradient. grade. declivity. slope. dip. incline. slant. lean.

داخزیان -**daxiz(y)an** - to slide or to slip from up to down.

داخزین - **daxizyn** = داخزیان.

داخستن -**daxistin** - to spread. to diffuse. to expand. to open.

داخ کردن - **dax k.**- to heat. to make hot. to brand. to mark. to cauterize.

داخ گرانم - **daxgranim** -regretfully.

داخگه - **daxge** - animal brand (marking) place.

داخ له دڵ - **dax le diĺ** - bereaved.

داخلیسکان - **daxlyskan** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.

داخڵ - **daxiĺ** - inside. in. interior. enter. entering.

داخل بوون - **daxil b.** - to get in. to get inside. to enter. to penetrate. to pierce. to invade.

داخله -**daxile** - internal. interior. inner. inside.

داخم - **daxim** - regretfully.

داخم ناچی - **daxim naçê** - my regret can't be over. regretfully.

داخوا - **daxwa** - is it? did? did he (she, it)? do? do you? dose he,she,it? can I? can you? can they? can we? can he?

داخواز - **daxwaz** - suitor. asking for. soliciting.

داخوازی - **daxwazy** - being needed.

داخ و دووخان - **dax u dûxan**- sorrow and grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. dolor.

داخ و ده رد - **dax u derd** - sorrow and grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. dolor.

داخوران - **daxuřan** - to browbeat. to intimidate by arrogant. to terrify.

داخورین -**daxuřyn** = داخوران.

داخووم؟ - **daxûm ?** = داخو؟

داخو -**daxo** - is it? did? did he (she, it)? do? do you? dose he,she,it? can I? can you? can they? can we? can he?

داخوزان - **daxozan** - to dismount. to alight. to land. to disembark. to be dismounted. to land from. to land. to put down. to drop. to take apart. to unload. to bring down.

داخوزین - **daxozyn** - to dismount. to alight. to land. to land. to disembark. to be dismantled. to land from. to get off.

داخویان -**daxoyan** -Statement. manifesto. declaration. proclamation.

داخه که م - **daxekem** - regretfully.

داخی داخانم-**daxydaxanim**= داخه که م.

داد - **dad** -1- justice. equity. fairness. 2 - cry. shout. scream.

دادا - **dada** - grand mother. nurse. nanny.

دادا - **dada** - (z.)vulture. Carrion buzzard.

دادان - **dadan**- 1- to sharp a pencil. 2- to close (to bring down).

دادپرس - **dadpirs** - judge. one who renders justice.

دادخازی - **dadxazy** دادخوایی.

دادخواز - **dadxwa(z)** - plaintiff. petitioner. claimant.

دادخوایی - **dadxwayy** - pleading for justice. litigation.

دادروون-**dadirûn**- to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple.to rivet.

داده - **dade** -sister. elder (older)sister.

داده یَ(ه) - **dadey** -1- to give. to pay. to offer. to yield. to bestow. to donate. to present. to cede. 2- go on. continue. talk.

دادیی - **dadyy** - nurse. nanny.

دار - **dar** -1- tree. gallows. staff (of a flag). frame (carpet making). wood. timber. stick. firewood. xylem. 2-have or keep thou. having. holding. holder. keeping. keeper.

دارا - **dara** - having. possessing. holding. containing. wealthy. rich. moneyed.

دارابوون - **dara b.** - to have. to possess. to contain. to be rich.

داراش -**daraŝ** - (z.) vulture. Carrion buzzard.

دارانه وه - **daranewe** - to drop. to fall. to become to tired. to become exhausted.

دارایی - **daraîy** - possessions. wealth. assets. belongings. finance.

دارباز - **darbaz** - tightrope walker. ropewalker. ropedancer. acrobatist.

داربه ست - **darbes(t)** - trellis or scaffolding. scaffolding. staging.

داربه ند - **darbend** - trellis or scaffolding. scaffolding. staging.

دارپاچ -**darpaç** -pruning knife. sickle.

دادران - **dadiîan** -to cut (or to tear) to pieces. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise.

دادره س - **dadîes** = dadpirs.

دادریاگ - **dadiîyag** - torn. cut.

دادرین - **dadiîyn** - to cut (or to tear) to pieces. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise.

دادك - **dadik** - mother. mama.

دادگا -**dadga** -court of justice. court.

دادگه - **dadge** = dadga.

دادگه ر - **dadger** - just. righteous.

دادنووس - **dadnûs** - God.

دادوبستێن - **dad u bistên** - carrying on business. transaction. negotiation. deal. business. commerce. give and take. buying and selling.

دادوبسه ت - **dad u biset** = داد و بستێن

دادوبێداد - **dad u bêdad** - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.

داد و فریا - **dad u firya** = داد وبێداد.

دادووران - **dadûran** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple. to rivet.

دادۆش -**dadoŝ**-1-milker.breast-pump. milkmaid. 2- fraud friend.

دادۆشین - **dadoŝyn** - to milk. to bleed. to exploit.

دادۆك - **dadok** - mother. mama.

داریشکێڤ -**darpiŝkêv** -spring wind.

دارتاش - **dartaŝ** - carpenter. joiner.

دارتاشخانه -**dartaŝxane**–carpentry. joinery.

دارتوون - **dartûn**– spool. bobbin. reel.

دارتۆفانه -**dar tofane**- (bot.) elm tree.

دارته رم - **darterm** - coffin. sier. sarcophagus.

دارته ڤن -**dartevn** - carpet making frame.

دارته ل -**dartel** -telegraph post (pole).

دارچینی -**darçyny** - (bo.) cinnamon.

دارخورما - **dar xurma** - (bot.) palm.

داردان - **dar d.** - to hang.

دارده ست - **dardes(t)** -walking stick. cane.

داڕزیاگ - **dañzyag**- decayed. rotten. putrefied. carious. putrid. decomposed. spoiled. moldered.

دارژمیر - **dar jimêr** - counting a flock.

دارسان - **darsan** - grove. arbor. plantation. thicket. bower. orchard. arboretum

دارستان - **daris(t)an** - grove. arbor. plantation. thicket. bower. orchard. arboretum. forest. wood. woods. jungle.

دارشه ق کردن - **dar ŝeq k.** - to slit wood. to cut wood.

دارقه پان - **darqepan** -tripod (used to hang old steelyard).

دارقه سپ -**darqesp** - (bot.) palm.

دارقه واخ - **darqewax** - gallows. gallows tree.

دارك - **darik** – leaves of tobacco.

دارکاری - **darkary**–melee. scuffling. beating. cudgel(l)ing. bastinado.

دارکرۆك - **darkrok** - (z.) woodpecker.

-دارکون که ر **darkunker** - (z.) woodpecker.

دارگورد - **dargord** - the main pole of a carpet making frame.

دارگوێز - **dar gûz**-(bot.) walnut (tree).

دارگۆدن - **dar godin** - polo stick.

دارنیان - **dar nyan** - to plant a tree.

دار و دارسان - **dar u darsan** - thicket. coppice. grove.

دار و دره خت - **dar u dirext**- thicket. coppice. grove.

دار و ده وه ن - **dar u dewen**-nature. trees and hill and rising ground.

دار و ده سته -**dar u des(t)e** - the hole kit. all relatives. the whole gang. followers. band.

داروو - **darû** - 1- depilatory. 2- medicine. drug. tonic.

داروو خانه - **darûxane** - pharmacy. drugstore.

داروو گرتن - **darû g.** - to use or apply depilatory cream. to depilate.

داروّغه - **daroĝe** - sheriff.

داره به ش - **darebeŝ** - division. distribution. share. portion.

داره به ن - **dare ben**- (bot.) ash (tree).

داره پێچان - **darepêçan** - vestibule. hall. corridor.

داره ته قێنه - **dareteqêne** داره سمه.

داره دار - **dare-dar** - falling and rising. creeping along. limping.

داره ره ش - **dare r̂eŝ** - (bot.) elm tree. hellish. infernal.

داره ست - **darest** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. impeditive.

داره سمه -**daresme**- (z.) woodpecker.

داره غاڵ -**dareĝal** -a domestic animal who is lost or lives a wandering life with no steady place to live.

داره که وه - **dar(e)kewe**- (z.) woodpecker.

داره مه یت - **daremeyit** - coffin. sier. sarcophagus.

داره وان - **darewan** داره وکه ره.

داره وکه ره- **darewkere** -woodcutter

داره وه ن - **dare wen** - (bot.) elm tree. hellish. infernal.

داریانه وه - **daryan(ewe)** - to become very tired. to become exhausted. to fall of tiredness.

داریتن - **dar̂ytin** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

دارینه - **daryn(e)** -wooden. ligneous.

دارزاندن - **dar̂izandin** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

دارزاو - **dar̂izaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. carious. putrid. decomposed. spoiled. moldered.

دا رزیان - **dar̂iz(y)an** - to decay or putrefy and to break.

دارژاندن - **dar̂ijan(d)in**- to pour. to rain. to fall down. to mould.

دارژاو - **dar̂ijaw**-poured. shed. spilled. founded. cast. strewn. moulded.

دارژیان - **dar̂ijyan** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to cast. to mould. to be spilled. to be scattered.

دارسکان - **dar̂is(k)an** - to make an attack. to attack.

دارشتن - **dar̂iŝtin** - to use collyrium.

دارشکاندن - **dar̂iskandin** - to pull or drag (a thing).

دارماو - **dar̂imaw** - collapsed. demolished. dilapidated.

دارمین - **darimyn** - to collapse. to fall down (or in). to tumble down. to fall to pieces. to cave in.

دارنان - **dariman** - picking fruits of a tree (hastily).

داروخاندن - **daruxan(d)in** - to demolish or destroy (wall or wall like).

داروخیاگ - **daruxyag** = داروخیاو.

داروخیاو - **darux(y)aw** - ruined. ruinous. demolished.

دارووتاندن - **darûtan(d)in** - to bare a tree from (of) fruits or leaves.

دارووتیاگ - **darûtyag** - leafless tree.

دارووچاندن -**darûçan(d)in** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water (as a chicken).

دارووچاو - **darûçaw** - plucked after being soaked in hot water (as a chicken).

داروچکاندن - **daroçkan(d)in** - to lay or hang down.

داروچکاو - **daroçkaw** - hanging. loose.

داروچکه - **daroçke** = داروچکاو.

داریژگه - **darêjge** - mold. mould. foundry

داریژی - **darêjy** - moulding. foundry.

داژدار - **dajdar** -1- kotwal. castellan. 2 - supporter or backer (irony).

دا ژه ندن - **dajen(d)in** -to hinge. to suspend. to dangle.

دا ژه نین - **dajenyn** - to disturb or break up something like a watch or rifle.

داژیار - **dajyar** - nourishment. food. nutriment. sustenance.

داس - **das** - scythe. sickle. flax.

داسپاردن - **dasipardin** - to deposit. to pledge. to recommend. to entrust. to put under the care of. to enjoin. to instruct.

داستان - **dastan** - story. fable. tale. anecdote.

داسخاله - **dasxale** - pruning knife. small sickle

داسره فتن - **dasireftin** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

داسره وتن - **dasrewtin** = داسره فتن.

داسره وین - **dasrewyn** = داسره فتن.

داسغاله - **dasĝale** - pruning knife. small sickle

داسك - **dasik** -1- small sickle. pruning-knife. 2- thin like a thread.

داسگ - **dasig** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

داسماله - dasmaĩ(e) -reaping with sickle.

داسنی - **dasny** - Zoroastrian.

داسووك - **dasûk** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

داسوو که - **dasû(ke)** = داسه.

داسه - **dase** - spur. prod.poker. goad.

داسه کان - **daseknan** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

دا سه کاندن - **dasekan(d)in** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to ally. to pacify. to sooth.

دا سه کاو - **dasekaw** - quiet. tranquil. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm . still.

داسیله - **dasyle** - small sickle. pruning-knife.

داش - **daŝ** - bakery furnace or oven.

داشاخه - **daŝaxe** - junk. goods of inferior quality. trashy stuff. useless things.

داشت - **daŝt** - 1- had. 2- having. owning. possessing. 3- sheep keeping for producing.

دا شتن - **daŝitin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to rinse. to bathe. to lave. to cleanse.

داشتن - **daŝtin** - to have. to own. to hold. to retain. to keep. to possess. to maintain.

داشته - **daŝte** - old. used.

داشدار - **daŝdar** -1- kotwal. castellan. 2- backer. supporter. patron.

داشداری - **daŝdary** - support. backing. defence. protection.

داشدیار - **daŝ(d)yar** - one who has financial responsibility. purveyor.

داشکاندن - **daŝikan(d)in** - 1- to hem(m). 2- to prorate. to divide proportionally. 3- to dust by shaking. to shake down or off.

داش که له رم -**daŝkelerm** - (bot.) turnip. cabbage.

داشگر - **daŝgir** - riddle. screen or sieve (used for wheat).

داشلانه - **daŝlane** - theological students name (Christianity school in kurdestan).

داشڵه قیان - **daŝiĺeqyan** - to stir. to agitate. to beat(as an egg).

داشۆران - **daŝoran** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to rinse. to bathe. to lave. to cleanse.

داشۆراو - **daŝoraw** - washed. clean.

داشۆریاگ - **daŝoryag** = داشۆراو.

داشۆریان - **daŝoryan** - to be washed.

داشه کاندن - **daŝekan(d)in** - to shake a branch of tree to get fruits

داشی - **daŝy** - 1- brother. older brother. dear fellow. 2- gleaner. compiler. plagiary.

داشی - **daŝê** -brother. older brother. dear fellow.

داشێلان - **daŝêlan** - to mash. to crush. to squeeze. to smash. to mellow.

داغان - **dağan**- shattered. scattered.

داغان بوون - **dağan b.** - to go to smithereens. to be shattered.

داغان کردن - **dağan k.** - to shatter. to splinter.

دا فرتانن - **dafirtan(in)** -1- to give out. to say something before the time. 2-to abort. to miscarry.

دافله قانن - **dafleqan(in)** - to crush or to mash by hand. to squeeze. to tread. to slur.

دافلێقانن - **daflêqan** - to crush or to mash by hand. to squeeze. to tread. to slur.

دافه تان - **dafetan** - to decay. to putrefy. to mortify. to rot. to decompose. to loose.

دافه تاو - **dafetaw** - loose. decayed. rotten. putrefied. decomposed.

دافه تین - **dafetyn** = دافه تاو.

داڤ - **dav** - net. trap. snare.

داڤدۆز - **davdoz** - experienced. an animal who has seen (has been in) the trap.

داڤسك - **davisk** - hair of mane or-tail of horse.

داڤك - **davik** - small net(to chase partridge).

داڤه - **dave**- paid. settled.

داڤه ڕستن - **daveřistin** - to threaten or to menace by moving hands. to intimidate. to warn.

داڤه گیر - **davegyr** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

داڤی - **davy** - the last one. final. latest.

داقرچیان - **daqirçyan** - to become dried or burnt in the sun. scorched by the sun.

داقلێشاو - **daqiÎyŝaw** - ripped. split. rent. slit. ragged.

داقلێشان - **daqiÎyŝan** - to rend or to slit from up to down.

داقلێشاندن - **daqÎyŝandin** = داقلێشان.

داقنان - **daqinan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.

داقناو - **daqinaw** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy.

داقنین - **daqinyn** = داقنان.

داقه ڵشان - **daqeÎŝan** -to cut or tear from up to down. to be torn or rent from up to down to burst or to crack (up to down).

داقه ڵشاندن - **daqeÎŝandin** – to cut or tear from up to down. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise.

داقه ڵشاو - **daqeĺŝaw** - rent. ragged. slit. torn.

داك - **dak** - mother.

داكاسان - **dakasan** - to be quieted down (after engagement). to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

داكاسیان - **dakasyan** = داكاسان.

داكاسین - **dakasyn** = داكاسان.

داكتن - **dakitin** - to hang. to be suspended. to angle.

داك yدن- **dakirdin** - 1- to pour (tea in cup). 2-to rain(hardly).

داك yوپان- **dakrupan** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

داكشان - **dakŝan** - to slide or slip to downward.

داكشاندن -**dakŝandin** -to pull under.

داكشاو - **dakŝaw** - an (€) vowel.

داكشه - **dakŝe** - ebb and flow.

داكندن - **dakindin** - to take off (a dress). to strip off the bark of a tree(from up to down).

داكوتان - **dakutyan** - to fall(down to the earth). to be overthrown.

داكوتاندن - **dakutan(d)in** - to hammer (drive) a nail. to thrust. to dip. to throw down (roughly). to overthrow.

داكوتیاگ - **dakutyag** - 1- driven. beaten. 2 - short and strong man.

داكوژاندن - **dakujan(d)in** - to close. to wipe out.

داكوژیان - **dakujyan** - to be eliminated. to be closed.

داكۆ - **dako** -1- mother. 2- for this reason.

داكۆكی - **dakoky** -1- support. backing. defense. protection. 2- effort. endeavo(u)r. efficiency. assiduity. trying. attempt. exertion. struggle. push.

داكۆكین - **dakokyn** -1- to try. to endeavo(u)r. to make an effort. to strive. 2- to back. to support. to assist. to second.

داكه تن - **daketin** = داكه فتن.

داكه فتگ - **dakeftig** - fallen. meek. humble. lowly. modest. weakened. oppressed.

داكه فتن - **dakiftin** - to drop. to fall. to lie. to fall sick.

داكه نن - **dakenin** - to take off (a dress). to strip off the bark of a tree(from up to down).

داكه وتوو - **dakewtû** = داكه فتگ.

داكێشاندن - **dakêŝan(d)in** - to spread. to diffuse. to propagate. to expand. to open. to lengthen. to prolong. to stretch. to extend. to make long.

داکێشاو - **dakêšaw** - spread. expanded.

داگ - **dag** -middle. mean. average. median. medium. secondary. middling. mediocre. normal. fair. ordinary.

داگا - **daga** - 1- grand mother. grandma. 2- disgrace. discredit. disdain. scorn. shame.

داگر - **dagir** - 1- usurper. extorationer. usurping. tyrant. 2- containing. including. comprising. consisting. involving.

داگرتگ - **dagirtig**-1- brought down. loaded. 2- beat.

داگرتن - **dagirtin** - 1- to load a bag. 2-to bring down something from a high place. 3- to beat. to thrash. to spank. 4- to talk too much. 5- to conceal or hide oneself.

داگرتوو - **dagirtû**-1- to turn red from fever or fatigue. 2- to be loaded.

داگرسان - **dagirsan** - to light up. to switch on. to turn on. to bring to light. to illuminate. to put in fire. to fire. to kindle.

داگرساندن - **dagirsan(d)in** = داگرسان.

داگرساو - **dagirsaw** -1- lit. lighted. illuminated. 2- turning red from fever.

داگرسیاگ - **dagirsyag**-1- lit. lighted. illuminated. 2- turning red from fever.

داگرسیان - **dagirsyan** - to be turned or switched on. to light up. to be kindled.

داگریاگ - **dagiryag**-1- to turn red from fever or fatigue. 2- to be loaded.

داگریان - **dagiȓyan** -1- to be turned (switched) on. to light up. 2- to turn red (face) from fatigue.

داگووشان - **dagûšan** - to squeeze or press from up to down.

داگیر - **dagyr** - 1- usurper. extorationer. usurping. tyrant. 2- containing. including. comprising. consisting. involving.

داگیران - **dagyran** - 1- to get red from fatigue or sickness. 2-to flare up. to be inflamed.

داگیراندن - **dagyran(d)in**- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on flame (a blaze).

داگیراو - **dagyraw** - sad. doleful. sick (first symptoms).

داگیرکراو - **dagyrkraw**- usurped. unlawful.

داگیرکردن - **dagyr k.** - to usurp. to seize. to misappropriate. to arrogate. to snatch.

داگیریاگ - **dagyryag** - dagiȓyag.

داگیریان - **dagyryan** - to turn red (face) from fatigue or fever.

دالستن - **dalistin** - to lick.

دالکاندن - **dalikan(d)in** - to stick or to past (as a stamp). to fasten or make adhere. to glue. to tag on. to cling.

دالکاو - **dalikaw** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

دالکیاگ - **dalikyag** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

دالکیان - **dalikyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. adhesion.

دالۆ - **dalo** - hall. vestibule. corridor.

دا لە قاندن - **daleqan(d)in** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to drive(as a wooden nail into the earth).

دا لە قاو - **daleqaw** - driven(as a nail). planted.

دالیان - **dalyan** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stubbornness. doggedness. being pigheaded.

دالێستن - **dalêstin** - to lick. to clean a dish or bowl by a finger.

داڵ - **daĺ** -1-(z.)eagle. 2-bunch of grapes. 3- wide. broad. 4- thin. lean. skinny.

داڵاش - **daĺaŝ** - vulture.

داڵان - **daĺan** - vestibule. corridor.

داڵان دو ڕە پ - **daĺandur̂ep** - thin and tall women.

داڵاندار - **daĺandar** - custodian of a caravansary. janitor. caretaker.

داڵان قە وڕچ - **daĺanqewç** - thin and tall and talkative women.

داڵاهۆ - **daĺaho** - a mountain range in Kurdestan.

داڵبڕ - **daĺbir̂** - festoon. scallop. scalloped ending.

داڵ بوون - **daĺ b.**- to grow thin. to lose flesh. to loose weight.

داڵدە - **daĺde** - support. backing. defence. protection.

داڵدە دان - **daĺde d.** - give shelter or asylum to.

داڵدە هێنان - **daĺde hênan** - to seek shelter. to seek asylum. to become a refugee.

داڵك - **daĺik** - mother.

داڵووت - **daĺût** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging. trellis.

داڵۆچکە - **daĺoçke** - hanging. suspended. pending. pendant. dangling.

داڵۆچکە کردن - **daĺoçke k.** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

داڵۆچیان - **daĺoçyan** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

داڵۆسکە - **daĺoske** -1- suspended. 2- icicle.

داڵە وە ر(هـ) - **daĺewer** - vulture.

داڵە کە ر - **daĺeker** - vulture.

داڵهۆ - **daĺho** - scarecrow.

داڵیت - **daĺyt** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging. trellis.

دام - **dam** - trap. net. snare.

داماك - **damak** - stepmother.

داماگ - **damag** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. insolvent. indigent. poverty-stricken.

داماگی - **damagy** - helplessness. indigence. distress. insolvency. nonplus. perplexity.

داماڵاو - **damaĺaw** - 1- peeled. shelled. flayed. 2- shameless. impudent. rude. brazen.

داماڵیاگ - **damaĺyag** = داماڵاو.

داماڵیان-**damaĺ(y)an**-1-to peel. to strip off the bark. to skin (flay) an animal.2-to become rude or impudent.

داماڵین - **damaĺyn** = داماڵیان.

داماڵیو - **damaĺyw** = داماڵاو.

دامان - **daman** - to become helpless or distressed. to get stuck. to be hard up.

داماو - **damaw** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. insolvent. indigent. poverty-stricken.

داماوی - **damawy** - helplessness. indigence. distress. insolvency. nonplus. perplexity.

دامران - **damiran** - to get out. to stall. to subside. to be stinguished. to become silent.

دامردگ - **damirdig** - quiet. silent. taciturn. reticent. still. noiseless. hushed. quenched. dormant. extinguished. put out.

دامردن - **damirdin** = دامران.

دامرکاندنه وه - **damirkandin (ewe)** -1- to quell.to suppress. to quench. to extinguish. to subside. to satiate or sate.2-to quiet down.to calm. to cooldown.to allay.to pacify. to soothe.

دامرکانن - **damirkan(in)** -1- to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed. 2- to subside. to allay. to halt.

دامرکیان - **damirkyan** = دامرکانن.

دامشته - **damiŝte** - roasted seeds.

داموچانن - **damûçan(in)** - to double. to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.

داموچیاگ - **damûçyag** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. woven double. doubly.

داموسك -**damûs(k)** - horse tail hair.

داموٚ - **damo** - lap. skirt.

دامه رزان-**damerzan**-1-to commence. to begin.to start.2-to be contained. to be inserted .3-to take room.

دامه رزاندن - **damerzandin** - 1- to commence. to begin. to start. 2- to insert. to include. to contain.

دامه رزاو - **damerzaw** - reserved. occupied. hired. inserted.

دامه رزیاگ - **damerzyag**- reserved. occupied. hired. inserted.

دامه رزیان - **damerzyan** - to be contained. to be inserted. to be hired.

دامه زراو - **damezraw** = دامه رزاو.

دامه لاغلس - **damelağas** - plundered. robbed. sacked. marauder. looted. depredated.

دامه ن - **damen** - lap. skirt.

دامه ن گرتن - **damen g.** - to wish or to want (with supplication). to appeal to person for help.

دامه هر - **damehir** - stepmother.

دامی - **damy** - net. trap. snare.

دامێن - **damên** - lap. skirt.

دامێن پیس - **damênpys** - adulterer. lewd (person). libertine. paramour.

دامێن ته ڕ - **damênteȓ** = دامێن پیس.

دامێنگیر - **damêngyr** - befallen. entangled. holding fast. chronic. involved

دان - **dan** - 1- to give. to pay. to offer. to yield. to bestow. to donate. to present. to cede. 2- tooth. dent. denticle. fang. dentil.

دانا - **dana** - scholar. learned. wise (person). savant.

داناردانار - **danar-danar** - granulated. granular. one by one. grain by grain.

دانامه - **daname** - grayish.

دانان - **danan** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to build. to deposit. to posit.

داناو - **danaw** -1-placed. laid. stored. store. saving. saved. put by. posited. 2-broke. lost. bankrupt.

دانایی - **danaîy** - knowledge. learning. sagacity.

دانبۆری - **danbory**- having more appetite (gluttony) after illness.

دان به خۆداگرتن - **dan be xoda g.** - to have the patience for. to forbear.

دان پیانان - **dan pya nan**- to admit. to confess. to acknowledge. to avow. to own.

دان تیژ کردن - **dan tyj k.** - to covet. to greet. to have views upon. to be covetous to long.

دان چوونه کلیل - **dan çûne kilyl** -to lock (the teeth).

دان چیرکردنه وه - **dan çyȓ kirdinewe** - to act coquettishly or queerly. to show the teeth as showing angry.

داندان - **dan dan** - granulated. granular. one by one. grain by grain.

داندووك - **dandûk** - beak.

داندۆك - **dandok** - boiled and dried wheat and dried whey.

دان ريچه و كردن - **dan ryçew k.**- to gnash (or grate or grind) the teeth.

دانساز - **dansaz** - dentist.

دان سپى بوونه وه - **dan sipy bûnewe** - to become rude or impudent.

دانسته - **daniste** - state of being special. specialty or speciality.

دانسقه - **danisqe** - rare. unobtainable. extinct.

دانسه دكـردن -**dansed̲ k.** - to explain. to inculcate. to impudent.

دانش - **daniŝ** - knowledge. learning. wisdom. ken. know-how.

دانشتن - **daniŝtin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch (birds).

دانشمه ن - **daniŝmen** -learned. scholarly. wise. savant. scholar. scientist.

دانك - **dank** - 1- grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. granule. bead. also used a normal to mean number or piece as in " du dane sêv = two apples" 2 - smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

دان كردن - **dan k.** – to produce seeds. to granulate or grain.

دانكه - **danke** - chicken pox. variola.

دانكه ده ردان - **danke derdan** - to be affected with chicken pox.

دانگ - **dang** - share. sixth part.

دانگا - **danga** - short time. a moment. one second. of small duration.

دانگوو - **dangû** = دانگۆ.

دانگۆ - **dango** - 1- dispersed. diffused. scattered. dispelled. dissipated. sprinkled. 2 - cooked kernel.

دانگیر - **dangyr**- 1- useful. helpful. valuable. precious. salable. marketable. vendible. 2 - half-cooked.

دانوو - **danû** -1- groats. Sagos grist. 2- curled hair. 3- boiled grain.

دانووستان - **danûstan** - to trade. to transact (business). to do business. to negotiate. to deal. to treat. to make a market of.

دانووشتاندن - **danûŝtan(d)in** - to double. to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.

دانووشتاو - **danûŝtaw** - bent over twofold. replicate. double-decker.

دانه - **dane** - 1- grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. granule. bead. also used a normal to mean number or piece as in " du dane sêv = two apples" 2 - smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

دانه ڕۆکه - **danefoke** - children's gingival itching when they are teething

دانه با - **dane ba-** 1- to air. to expose to the wind. to winnow. to fun. 2- to dissipate. to squander. to waste away. to ruin or destroy. to perish. to drift.

دانه بریشکه - **dane bryŝke** - roasted or browned grain (wheat).

دانه به ر - **daneber** - to rouse. to expel. to hit. to beat constantly. 2- bail. bails man. surety. guarantor.

دانه به رله قه - **dane ber leqe** - to kick one (in the pants). to kick. to punt. to stampede.

دانه به رهه ڤ - **dane berhev** - to compare. to collate. to contrast. to parallel. to analogize

دانه په ل - **dane pel-** to wash clothes with hands.

دانه چیره - **dane çyre** - gnashing of teeth (in sleeping or when somebody is fury.

دانه دارقه واخ - **dane darqewax** - to hang

دانه دانه - **dane-dane** - one by one. one at time.

دانه دانه کردن - **dane dane k.** - separate or detach one by one.

دانه دوو - **danedû** - 1- boiled and dried wheat and 'dried whey'. to protract. to prolong.

دانه دوواوه - **dane dûawe** - to replay. to return. to render. to refund. to reimburse. to give back. to send back. to turn. to restore. to change. to revise.

دانه دووخه - **dane dûxe** - to keep sheep during a season and to take advantage of their milk.

دانه دووکاکه - **danedûkake** -grains. cereals. corns.

دانه ده م - **danedem** - to protract. to prolong. to stick(part of a thing to make a longer one). to tie(two parts of a thing to make a longer one).

دانه ر - **daner-** founder. establisher. organizer.

دانه زانین - **danezanyn** - to advertise. to proclaim. to manifest. to post up a notice.

دانه ژێریا - **dane jêrya** - to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown. to renounce. to disparage. to refuse. to abjure. to recant.

دانه سه ر - **daneser** - 1- to pass. to spend. to live. to put up. to bring to an end. 2-to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to raid. to storm.

دانه سێداره - **dane sêdare** - to hang.

دانه ك - **danek** - munificence. gift. donation. pardon. remission. liberality. bounty. forgiveness. generosity.

دانه کوڵانه - **danekuÎane**- a Kurdysh dish. cooked or backed grain.

دانه ماش - **danemaŝ** - grayish.

دانه نیشان - **dane nyŝan** - studded (or inlaid) with jewels. be gemmed. be jeweled.

دانه واندن - **danewan(d)in** - to bend. to stoop. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

دانه وه - **daneve** - to replay. to return. to render. to refund. to reimburse. to give back. to send back. to turn. to restore. to change. to revise.

دانه وه - **danewe** -1- to return. to render. to refund. to repay. to reimburse. 2- to exhume. to disinter.

دانه وی - **danewy** - curved. bent. curvature. bend. curve. tilted. tipped.

دانه وین - **danewyn**-to bend. to stoop.

دانه وێله - **danewêÎe** - grains. cereals. corns.

دانه هێرك - **danehêř(ik)** - pounded grains (wheat or corn).

دانیاگ -**danyag**-placed. laid. stored. store. saving. saved. put by. posited.

دانیان - **danyan** - to put. to place. to lay to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to build. to deposit. to posit.

دانیاو - **danyaw** - placed. laid. stored. store. saving. saved. put by. posited.

دانیشتگ - **danyŝtig** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیشتن - **danyŝtin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch (birds).

دانیشتوو - **danyŝtû** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیشته - **danyŝte** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیك - **danyk** - cooked grains.

دانین - **danyn** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to build. to deposit. to posit.

دان ئاڵ بوونه وه - **dan aÎ bunewe** - to be turned on edge the teeth.

داو - **daw** -1- net. trap. 2 trick. 3 lap. skirt. 4 - the joins of a finger.

داوا -**dawa** - claim. litigation. quarrel. dispute. altercation. wrangle. feud. squabble.

داواخواز - **dawaxwaz** - suitor. lover admirer. caller.

داواگه ر -**dawager** -1-claimant. pretender. plaintiff. claimer. warlike. fighter. warring. 2- suitor. lover.

داوباز - **dawbaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

داوبسه ت - **dawbiset** - carrying on business. transaction. negotiation. deal. business. commerce. give and take. buying and selling.

داوته لة ب - **dawteîeb** - volunteer. candidate.

داوخوازی - **awxwazy** - suit. wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

داوداوی - **dawdawy** - (z.) spider. arachnid.

داور -**dawir** -conquering. captivation.

داورکردن - **dawir k.** - to take possession of. to conquer.

داوکه فتن - **daw keftin**- to be trapped or snard. to be caught in a net.

داول - **dawiî** - scarecrow.

داولّین - **dawîyn** - to fill up. to cram. to store up. to accumulate. to stuff. to heap up. to pack. to pile up.

داونیانه وه - **daw n(y)anewe**- to make (up)a trap. to put a trap in a shelter.

داوودی - **dawûdy** - (bot.) chrysanthemum.

داوودیره نکل - **dawûdyrenkil** -(z.) hoopoe.

داوه ت - **dawet** - invitation.

داوه ت سه نن - **dawet senin** - to invite. to call. to summon.

داوه تکردن -**dawet k.** = داوه ت سه نن.

داوه راندن - **daweran(d)in** - to pour. to cause to pour. to mince and to pour from up to down. to fall down. to rain.

داوه راو - **daweraw** -poured. fallen.

داوه رياگ -**daweryag** -poured. fallen.

داوه ريان - **daweryan** - to pour. to cause to pour. to mince and to pour from up to down. to fall down. to rain.

داوه رين - **daweryn** = داوه راندن.

داوه رێس - **dawerês** - canvas. denim cloth.

داوه زاندن - **dawezan(d)in** - to bring down. to lower. to land. to get off. to put down. to dismount. to unload. to take a part.

داوه زياگ - **dawezyag**- deposed. removed from one's office. divested. defrocked. unfrocked

داوگه - **dawge** - place to put a trap. snare place.

داوه زين - **dawezyn** - to dismount. to alight. to land. to disembark. to be dismounted. to land.

داوه ستن - **dawestin** -to fatten. to cure.

داوه شان - **daweŝan** - to cut. to rend. to tear. to slit. to wear out. to make old.

داوه شاندن - **daweŝan(d) in** -to cut. to tear. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise. to wear out. to cause to decay.

دا وه شاو - **daweŝaw** - torn. rent. ragged. very old clothes. old. worn out. cut.

دا وه شیاگ - **daweŝyag** = داوه شاو.

دا وه شیان - **daweŝyan** - to be torn or rent. to become old. to become worn out. exhausted. eroded. to go to pieces. to become ragged.

داوه ڵ **daweî** - scarecrow.

داویه - **dawye** - eternal. everlasting.

داوێن - **dawên** - lap. skirt.

داوێن پیس - **dawênpys** - adulterer. lewd (person). libertine. paramour.

داوێن ته ر - **dawênteř** = داوێن پیس.

داوێنه - **dawêne** - slope. foothill. extent. scope. amplitude. foot.

داهاتگ - **dahatig** -1- mode in fashion. 2- new. innovation. invention.

داهاتن - **dahatin** - to be innovated.

داهاتوو - **dahatû** = داهاتگ.

داهاوردن - **dahawirdin** - 1- to invent. to create. 2- to come. to card. to hackle. 3- to bring down or lower a branch of a tree.

داهۆڕ - **dahor** - wide. very wide. large.

داهوَڵ - **dahoî** - scarecrow.

داهی؟ - **dahy?** -what else ? after this or that?

داهێشتن - **dahêŝtin** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

داهێنان - **dahênan** - 1- to come. to card. 2- to trim. 3-to saw a tree from length.

داهێنانه وه - **dahênanewe** -to bend or bring down a branch of a tree.

داهێنه ر - **dahêner** - innovator. innovative. neologist. modernist.

دایره - **dayre** - tambourine.

دایره ژه ن - **dayrejen** - a person who plays tambourine.

دایره لێدان - **dayre lêdan** - to play on the tambourine.

دایك و باوك - **dayk u bawk** - father and mother. parents.

دایکه دزان - **dayke dizan** - a person who buys stolen materials.

دایکه ما رانه **daykemar(ane)** - (z.) lizard (kind).

دایکه وا - **daykewa** - Eve.

دایمه - **dayme** - constant. continual. permanent. perpetual. constantly. permanently. steady. continuous. incessant.

دایی - **daiy** - mildew.

داییك - **dayyk** - mother.

دايم - **dayim** = دايمه.

داىٚ - **day** - to give. to pay. to offer. to yield. to bestow. to donate. to present. to cede.

دآيان - **dayan** - nurse.

دآيله خ - **daylex** = داىٚ له ق.

دآيله ق - **dayleq** - young camel.

دآينه - **dayne** - skirt. foot. foothill. amplitude. slope. extent. scope.

دآيونه - **daywne** - to strike. to hit. to beat. to smith. to knock at. to play. to strum. to whisk. to blow. to ring. to bite. to cut (off). to lop. to rob. to cloy. to pulsate. to clip. to put up. to install.

دآيوه - **daywe** - paid.

دآيه ن -**daye(n)** - nurse.

دآيه خ - **dayex** - quotient. portion. share. interest. profit. dividend. revenue.

دآيير - **dayir** - habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. open. in working order. established. set up.

دآيين - **dayin** - lap. skirt.

دآينگير - **dayingyr** - holding fast. involved. befallen. entangled.

دائينان - **daàynan** - 1- to trim. 2- to come. 3- to invent.

دائينين - **daynyn** - picking fruits of a tree (hastily).

دائێخستن - **daàêxistin** - to fell. to put. to put down.

ئه ره وكه ره(هـ) - **arewkere** - wood-cutter.

دبدب - **dibdib** - guard. guardian. watch. watchman. keeper. custodian. sentinel. sentry.

دبدۆب - **dibdob** - guard. guardian. watch. watchman. keeper. custodian. sentinel. sentry.

دبێت - **dibêt** - must. is(am, are). obliged to . have to. ought to.

دپلٚ - **dipiĺ** - toe. a finger. digit.

دته ر - **diter** - mockery. mimicry. mimic. imitation.

دج - **dic** -1- corner. solid. 2- cog or tooth (of a wheel). jag (of a saw). dental. 3- a large wooden stamp used to mark grain yields (heaps).

دچ - **diç** - tooth or cog (of a wheel). jag (of a saw). schwefelnatrium. denticle. milled edge. turret. innacle. battlement. denticulation. serration. dent. notch.

ددان - **didan** - tooth. fang. dentil. dent.

ددان تيژكردن - **didan tyj k.** - to covet. to greed. to have views upon. to be covetous. to long.

ددان چيرٚكردنه وه - **didan çyr̂ kirdinewe** - to grind or gnash from anger (rage).

ددانخوَشك - **didanxošik** - spleen.

ددان سپی بوون - **didan sipy b.** - to become rude (impudent).

ددانه - **didane** - tooth or cog (of a wheel). jag (of a saw). schwefel-natrium. denticle. milled edge. turret. innacle. battlement. denticulation. serration. dent. notch.

ددان هاڵه و بوون - **didan haîew b.** - the teeth be turned on edge.

دراخه - **diraxe** - sheaf. a small bunch of hay.

دراڤ - **dirav** - 1- money. 2- a crevice in the wall. 3- washing. washing machine. laundry.

دران - **diran** - tooth. fang. dentil. dent.

دراو - **diraw** - money.

دراوی - **dirawy** - tear. rent. cut. slit. puncture.

درز - **dirz** - seam. suture crevice. line of junction. crack. cleft. fissure. chink. split. rift. cleavage. gap.

درز بردن - **dirz birdin** - to split (partially).

درزکردن - **dirz k.** - to penetrate. to be in the air or prevalent (a secret).

درژ - **dirj** -1- frowning (habitually). moros. peevish. crabbed. sourpuss. 2-not twisted yarn or silk.

درشت - **dirišt** - large. big. raw-boned. jumbo. harsh. coarse.

درف - **dirf** -- sign. mark. token. proof. signal. symptom. omen. emblem. symbol. indication.

درکاندن - **dirkan(d)in** - to leak out. to divulge. to reveal. to betray.

درکه - **dirke** - sign. hint. innuendo. allusion. indication. beck.

درگا - **dirga** - door. gate. orifice. aperture. opening. lid. cap. topic.

درگابوون - **dirga b.** - to be opened (an abscess).

درگاخن - **dirgaxin** - filled to brim. brimful. brimming. lip to lip. edge to edge. overfill.

درگادان - **dirga d.** - to open an abscess.

درگان - **dirgan** - four-horned. four-pronged. winnowing implement.

درگانه - **dirgane** - doorway. sill. threshold. place. court. audience.

درماز - **dirmaz** - five years old ram.

درمه - **dirme** - animal's intestinal parasites.

درنج - **dirinc** - daemon. demon. fiend. demogorgon. devil.

درنگ - **diring** - delay. hesitation. pause.

درنگه - **dirnge** - tinkle. clang.

درنده - **difi(n)ne** - fierce or rapacious (animal). predatory. predacious. beast of prey.

دروست - **dirus(t)** - correct. right. honest. upright. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly.

دروستی - **dirusty** - honesty truth. correctness. integrity. wholeness. veracity. properly. just. exactly. rightly. entirely. very.

درۆ - **diro** - falsehood. untruth. fib. prevarication. equivocation. fabrication. mendacity. untrue. false.

درۆپ - **dirop** - drop. drip. trickle. dribble. dripping.

درۆپه - **dirope** - drop. leakage. dripping. trickling.

درۆزن - **dirozin** - liar. mendacious. lying. prevaricator. fibber. equivocator.

درۆشن - **diroŝyn** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulge. to twinkle.

درۆشه - **diroŝe** - shine. luminosity. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

درۆشیانه وه - **diroŝ(y)anewe** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulge. to glitter. to twinkle.

درۆڤ - **dirov** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

درۆك - **dirok** - canin teeth.

درۆكردن - **diro k.** - to lie. to deceive. to falsify. to prevaricate. to tell a lie. to fib. to equivocate. to fabricate.

درۆله - **dirole** - (med.)chicken pox. varicella.

درۆم - **dirom** - contagious. disease.

دروین - **dirwyn** - to reap. to harvest.

درووڤ - **dirûv** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy.

دروون - **dirûn** - 1- to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple. to rivet. to reap. to harvest.

درووه وه - **dirûewe** - 1 - to reap. to harvest. 2- to fix. to sew or stitch a ragged clothe.

دره خت - **direx't** - tree. arbor.

دره خشان - **direxŝan** - shining. bright. brilliant. radiant. luminous. lustrous. effulgent.

دره ماسی - **diremasy**– sward-fish.

دره نگ - **direng** –delay. hesitation. pause.

دره نگان - **direngan** - 1-to tinkle. to clang. 2- sunset time.

دره نگ کردن - **direng k.** - to delay. to hesitate. to pause.

دره و - **direw** - reaping. harvest. enfilade.

دره وان – **direwan** -reaper. harvester.

دره وش - **direwŝ** - prick. pricker.

دره و کردن - **direw k** - to reap. to harvest.

دره و که ر - **direwker** = دره وان.

دره و گه – **ydirewger** = دره وان.

دره وین - **direwyn** = دره و کردن

دره هی - **direhy** - dry land (cracked).

دری - **diry** - shame. embarrassment. abashment. humiliation. disgrace.

دریاگه وه - **diryagewe** - close (shut) door.

دری به رده - **diryberde** - shamed. put to shame. disgraced. shame-faced. bashful.

دریچه - **diryçe** -1- trap. door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. 2- melter. melter-pot.

دریسمه - **dirysme** - pivot of a door.

دڕ – **diř** - fierce or rapacious (animal).

دڕاندن - **diřan(d)in** - to tear. to trip. to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to be torn. to cleave. to cut.

دڕاو - **diřaw** - torn. rent. cut. ragged. slit.

دڕدان - **diř d.** - to open the way between the crowd of people.

دڕدووك - **diřdûk** - interloper. meddler. busybody. intruder. blabber. charlatan. flatterer. agile.

دڕك لیوه - **diřik lêwê**-barbed wire.

دڕك - **diřik** - thistle. thorn. bristle. bramble. barb. tongue. fluke. key. neat and tidy.

دڕکاوی - **diřkawy** -a bush covered of thorn. too much thorn on a bush. a piece of land full of bristle.

دڕکن - **diřkin** = دڕکاوی

دڕکه - **diřke** - (med) skin eruption. acne.

دڕکه ئاسنین - **diřik(e) asnyn** - barbed wire.

دڕکه جاڕ - **diřke cař**- a piece of land overgrow with thorns (thistles).

دڕکه دۆ - **diřkedo**-cereals. legumes.

دڕکه زه - **diřkez(e)** - bramble. heather.

دڕکین - **diřkyn** = دڕکاوی.

دڕگه - **diřge** - 1- canal. ditch. canyon. valley 2- isle. island.

دڕن - **diřn** - musty smell.

دڕناڵ - **diřnal̂** - gully canal. waterway.

درّنده - **dirinde** - fierce or rapacious (animal). predatory. predacious. beast of prey.

درّیاگ - **diryag** - piece. bit. rag. patch.bribe. torn. rent. ragged. slit.

درّیان - **diryan** - to be torn or rent. to wear out. to go to pieces.

درّیاو - **diryaw** = درّیاگ.

درێژ - **dirêj** - long. lengthy. elongated. tedious. extended. prolonged. protracted. tall. lank. lanky.

درێژایی - **dirêjayy** - length. longitude.

درێژ بوون - **dirêj b.** - to be lengthened. to be stretched. to stretched out. to become extended. to be elongated. to be made long.

درێژبوونه وه - **dirêj bûnewe** = درێژبوون.

درێژ کێشان - **dirêj kêšan** to stretch down. to lie down. to stretch oneself on the bed. to cause to lie down.

درێژه - **dirêje** -prolongation .lengthening.

درێژه پی دان - **dirêje pêdan** - to protract. to prolong.

درێژه و کردن - **dirêjew k.** پیدا

درێژی - **dirêjy** - length. longitude.

درێله - **dirêle** - (med.)chicken pox. varicella.

درّین - **diryn** - to cut. to tear. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise. to devour. to wound.

درّیه ی - **dirycy** -to cut. to tear. to rend. to rip. to incise. to devour. to wound.

دز - **diz** -1- thief. robber. stealer. burglar. 2- castle. fort.

دزانه - **dizane** - surreptitious. furtive. stealthily. covert. clandestine.

دزاو - **dizaw** - robbed. pilfered. stolen.

دزتی - **dizity** دزاو.

دزدان - **dizdan** - leather bag.

دز ده سه ك - **diz desek** - receiver of stolen goods.

دزراو - **diziraw** - robbed. pilfered. stolen

دزکوّشکه - **dizkoške** - the thief's secret hiding place or hide out to keep the stolen goods.

دزگا - **dizga** - place infested with thieves. den of robbers.

دزگر - **dizgir** - thief-catcher. thief-hunter.

دزگن - **dizgin** - worthless.

دزگه - **dizge** = دزگا.

دز نه به ر - **dizneber** - worthless..

دز نه خوه ر - **diznexwer** - دز نه به ر.

دز نه وه ر - **diznewer** = دزنه به ر.

دزه - **dize** - steal looking. surreptitiously look. clandestinely.

دزه خه نه - **dizexene** - smile. grin. simper. beam. sneer. ridicule.

دزی - **dizy** -theft. robbery. stealing. burglary. burgling. hold up. stick-up.

دزیاگ - **dizyag** - robbed. pilfered. stolen

دزیڤه - **dizyve** - steal looking. surreptitiously look. clandestinely.

دزین - **dizyn** - to steal. to rob.

دزینه وه -**dizynewe** -to hide (oneself). to hide (get away) from school.

دزیو - **dizyw** -1- ugly. plain. homely. 2 - stolen. robbed pilfered.

دزیه ته نی - **dizyeteny** - robbed. pilfered. stolen

دزیه تی - **dizyety** = دزیه تی.

دزێتی -**dizêty**-robbed. pilfered. stolen

دژ - **dij**- 1- fort (ress). castle. stronghold. 2 - sad. wrinkled forehead.3 - dirt. grime. pus. 4-enemy. hostile. difficult. hard. arduous. problem.

دژایه تی - **dijayety** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism. opposition. aversion. discord. adversity. contravention.

دژبوون - **dij b.** - to frown. to scowl. to wither. to droop. sad. sorry. sore. gloomy.

دژپه سه ن - **dijpesen** - fastidious. dainty. hard to please. fussy. perfectionist.

دژداشه - **dijdaŝe** - dashdasha , a long Arabian shirt.

دژدامان - **dijdaman** - to fill sorry. anguished or distressed. to become sad. to droop. to wither.

دژداماو - **dijdamaw** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen. depressive. melancholy. despondent. looking blue. crestfallen.

دژکام - **dijkam**- suffering from a plight such as is wished by one's enemy.

دژکردن - **dij k.** - to knit the brow. to frown. to scowl.

دژمان - **dijman** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

(هـ)دژمانی - **dijmany** = دژما ن.

دژمه ن - **dijmen** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دژمه نایه تی - **dijmena(ye)ty** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دژمه نی - **dijmeny** = دژمه نا(یه) تی.

دژمێن - **dijmên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

دژنام - **dijnam** = دژمان.

دژوار - **dijwar** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile. arduous.

دژواری - **dijwary** - difficulty. hardship. onerousness. laboriousness.

دژون - **dijun** = دژمان.

دژون دان - **dijun d.** - to use bad language. to curse. to imprecate. to swear at. to execrate. to anathematize. to cuss.

دژوێن - **dijwên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

دژوێن دان - **dijwên d.** = دژون دان.

دژۆن - **dijon** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. anathematization.

دژه - **dije** - vice versa. conversely. converse. opposing.

دژیا - **dijya** - disheveled. tousled. having disheveled hair.

دژێتی - **dijêty** - opposition. antagonism. aversion. contravention. contrariety. objection. discord. adversity. hostility. antipathy.

دژێن - **dijên** - gland. glandular. tumo(u)r. neoplasm. swilling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

دست - **dist** - pot. boiler.

دسه رده - **diserde** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

دش - **diŝ** -1- opposed. against. opposer. adverse. 2- husband's sister.

دشت - **diŝt** - 1- coarse. large. big. 2- ugliness. indecency.

دشته - **diŝte** - largest or best part of something like best fruits of a fruit box.

دشتی - **diŝty** -1- coarseness. large size. largeness. violence. 2- ugliness. obscenity.

دشمن - **diŝmin** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دشمینی - **diŝmyny** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دشنه - **diŝne** - poniard. dagger.

دشوار - **diŝwar** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile. arduous.

دشه - **diŝe** -bad place or region to live.

دشی - **diŝy** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

دفس - **difis** - grape juice. molasses.

دفن - **difin** - nose. nasal.

دڤن زووم - **divinzûm** - conversationalist. talking attractive. conversable. sweet- spoken.

دڤنه رم - **divnerm** - sweet spoken. mellifluous.

دڤه - **dive** - water level.

دڤه ر - **diver** -wall. partition. septum.

دڤێت - **divêt** - 1-ink-pot. inkwell. 2-must. ought to.

دڤێك - **divêk** - necessary. proper. a propose.

دڤێل -**divêl** - a leather band.

دك - **dik** - platform. garden seat. bench.

دكن -**dikin** - not bright. uncleanable. unwashable.

دگان - **digan** - tooth. fang. dentil. dent.

دل - **dil** - heart. stomach. abdomen. belly. guts. mind. courage. patience. middle.

دلخار - **dilxar** - innately evil. ill-natured.

دل رابوون - **dil rabûn** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل رابين - **dil rabyn** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل ره ڤين - **dil revên** - heart-stealing. charming. heart-ravishing. coquettish. alluring. luring. aventurine. enticing.

دل زڤران – **dil ziviran** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دلّ وابه س – **dilwapes**- worried. anxious. uneasy. concerned.

دل ژێ چوون - **dil jê ç.** – to take offence. to be offended. to be piqued. to take umbrage at. to take amiss. to become irritated.

دلسۆز - **dilsoj** - compassionate. sympathetic. very concerned.

دلسۆزی - **diltejy** - compassion. pity. sympathy. concern.

دلڤال - **dilval** - liberal.

دل ڤه کری - **dilveker(y)** -hilarating. refreshing. pleasant.

دلمایّ - **dilmay** - offended. endignant. piqued. offronted. insulted. irritated.

دلماین - **dil mayyn** – to take offence. to be offended. to be piqued. to take umbrage at. to take amiss. to become irritated

دلۆره بوون - **dilore b.** - to stretch down. to lie down. to stretch oneself on the bed.

دلۆڤان - **dilovan** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympathetic.

دلوڤانی - **dilovany** - kindness. affection. affableness. affability. kindliness. benignity. compassion. tenderness.

دلهان - **dilhan** - albino.

دل هێسا - **dilhêsa** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دلێر - **dilêr** - brave. bold. valiant. courageous. intrepid. plucky. audacious. fearless.

دلێق - **dilêq** bramble. teasel.

دلی لنگا(هـ) - **dilêlinga** - between the legs. the privy parts. the pudenda.

دڵ - **diĺ** - heart. stomach. abdomen. belly. guts. mind. courage. patience. middle.

دڵارام - **diĺaram** - sweetheart. charming. lovely.

دڵازار - **diĺazar** -vexatious. bothersome.

دڵاسووده - **diĺasûde** - well to do. well off. tranquil. unworried.

دڵاشۆ - **diĺaŝo** nauseating. nausea.

دڵاڤادان - **diĺavadan** - strong-hearted. courageous.

دڵاوا - **diĺawa** - strong-hearted. courageous.

دڵاوه ر - **diĺawer** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

دڵباز - **diĺbaz** - bright and cheerful. airy.

دڵباش - **diĺbaŝ** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

دڵبردن - **diĺ bir(d)in** -1- to ravish the heart. to fall in love with. 2- to be full (fed up).

دڵبریندار - **diĺ bryndar** - sad. sorry. wounded at heart. heartsick.

دڵ بروادان - **diĺ birwa d.** - to allow. to supply. to permit. to justify. to pronounce lawful.

دڵبژۆك - **diĺbijok** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful. to covet.

دڵبژۆکی - **diĺbijoky** - desirousness. desire. hopefulness. aspiration. wish.

دڵ بووربن - **diĺ bûryn** - to faint. to pass out. to swoon.

دڵ به جی هاوردن - **diĺ be cê hawirdin** - to smooth. to pacify. to appease. to mollify.

دڵ به جی هێنان - **diĺ be cê hênan** = دڵ به جی هاوردن.

دڵ به دنیا - **diĺ be denya** - glade to be alive. to live happily. alacritous. jovial.

دلّ به دووا - **diî be dûa** - worried. anxious. uneasy. concerned.

دلّبه ر - **diîber** sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دلّبه سه - **diîbes(t)e** - attached.

دلّبه سه گی **diîbes(t)egy**- attachment. affection. interest. concern. tie.

دلّ به ستن **diî bestin** to be attached to or fond of someone.

دلّبه ن - **diîben(d)** - darling. attractive. sweetheart.

دلّ به یه کاهاتن - **diî be yeka hatin** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دلّپاك - **diîpak** - having a noble nature.

دلّپر - **diîpiî** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. gloomy. saddened. depressed. sorrowful. heavy-hearted. cheerless. displeased. close. angry. furious.

دلّ په ریّشان - **diî perêŝan** - distressed. afflicted at heart.

دلّ په سه ن - **diîpesen** - desirable. agreeable.

دلّ پیس - **diîpys** - bad-hearted. bad-intention. ill-wishing.

دلّ پیّچه - **diîpêçe** - gripes. tenesmus.

دلّ پیّدان - **diî pêdan** - to pay attention to. to heed. to observe. to notice. to note. to consider. to be attentive to. to mind.

دلّ پی سووتان - **diî pêsûtan** - to commiserate. to sympathize with. to do or feel whole heartedly. to show great concern.

دلّ پیّکهاتن - **diî pêkhatin** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دلّ پیّه و بوون - **diî pêyew b.** - to fall in love with. to come enamored.

دلّ ته ر - **diîteî**- 1- womanizer. free liver. 2- sociable. well-dressed. dapper.

دلّ ته نگ - **diîteng** - heavy-hearted. cheerless. displeased. gloomy. close. lonesome. homesick. nostalgic.

دلّته نگی - **diîtengy**- nostalgia. homesickness. annoyance. displeasure. anguish. gloominess. gloom. loneliness.

دلّ تیّك هیّلّان - **diî têkheîan** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دلّ چوون - **diî ç.** - to loose heart. surrender. one's heart to love. to fall in love.

دلّ چه په لّ - **diîçepeî** - suspicious.

دلّچه راندن - **diî çerandin** - to live in pleasure. to sensualize. to indulge in sensuality. to revel. to carouse. to wine and dine. to live in up.

دڵ چه ربن - **diĺ çeryn-** bon vivant. sensualist. pleasure-seeking. luxurious. pleasure-seeker. debaucher. gayliver.oncompanion. voluptuary.

دڵچه سپ - **diĺçesp** -enjoyable. desirable. meet. pleasing the heart. delicious.

دڵخاز - **diĺxaz** - optional. arbitrary. done at pleasure. according to one's desire.

دڵخواز - **diĺxwa(z)** = دڵخاز.

دڵخوش كردن - **diĺxoŝ k.** -to make happy or joyous.

دڵخوه ر - **diĺxwer** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peeved. umbrageous.

دڵخوه ربوون - **diĺxwer b.** - to be offended. to be piqued. to be displeased or peeved.

دڵخـوه رى - **diĺxwery** - pique. umbrage. displeasure. annoyance. indignation. grievance.

دڵخوێن - **diĺxwên** - bleeding at the heart. heartsore. heart stricken. heartsick. heart-struck.

دڵخوڕ -**diĺxor** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peeved. umbrageous.

دڵخۆش - **diĺxoŝ** - happy. contented. joyous. merry. satisfied.

دڵخۆشبوون - **diĺxoŝ b.**– to be happy or satisfied.

دڵخه راش - **diĺxeraŝ** - heart-rending.

دڵ داخورپیان - **diĺ daxurpyan**

داكه فتن.

دڵدار - **diĺdar** -1- sweetheart. coquettish. 2- courageous. brave. bold.

دڵدارى - **diĺdary** - consolation. condolence. solace.

دڵ داكه فتن - **diĺ dakeftin** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread or startled.

دڵداگ - **diĺdag** - in love. lover. amorous. fond. enamored. paramour. adorer. lovesick. amorist.

دڵ دان - **diĺ d.** - to fall in love with. to become enamored.

دڵ روین **diĺ rwyn** – to swoon. to fall into a fit. to faint. to pass out.

دڵ ره نجاندن - **diĺ rencan(din)** - to pique. to offend. to give offence to. to annoy. to affront. to insult. to displease. to irritate.

دڵ راگرتن- **diĺ ragirtin** - to revere. to venerate. to do something for (sake) of somebody.

دڵرفێن - **diĺrifên** - heart-stealing. charming. heart-ravishing. coquettish. alluring. luring. aventurine. enticing.

دڵڕه ق - **diĺreq** - hardhearted. pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دڵزراڤ - **diĺzirav** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. chicken-hearted. pusillanimous.

دڵزندوو - **diĺzindû** - hearty. cheerful. genial. lively. hearty and hale. jovial.

دڵزینگ - **diĺzynig**=دڵزندوو.

دڵزینه - **diĺzyne** = دڵ زندوو.

دڵسارد - **diĺsard** - listless. discouraged. depressed. dissuaded. disheartened. lackadaisical. disappointed.

دڵساف - **diĺsaf** -pure-hearted. plain.

دڵسووتاو - **diĺsûtaw** - bereaved.

دڵسووتیاگ - **diĺsûtyag** = دڵسووتاو.

دڵسووتیان - **diĺ sût(y)an** - to commiserate. to sympathize with. to do or feel whole-heartedly. to show great concern.

دڵسۆز - **diĺsoz** – compassionate. sympathetic. very concerned..

دڵسۆزی - **diĺsozy** compassion. pity. sympathy. concern.

دڵسه خت - **diĺsext** - hardhearted. pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دڵسه رد - **diĺserd** - listless. discouraged. depressed. dissuaded. disheartened. lackadaisical. disappointed.

دڵ سه ردی - **diĺserdy**- discouragement. disappointment.

دڵشاد - **diĺŝad**– happy. cheerful. merry.

دڵ شکاندن - **diĺ ŝikan(din)** - to pique. to offend. to break or strike a heart. to insult. to annoy.

دڵشکاو - **diĺŝikaw** - broken-hearted. heart-stricken.

دڵشکسه - **diĺŝikise** - broken-hearted. heart-stricken.

دڵفراوان - **diĺfrawan** - patient. forbearing.

دڵفرێن - **diĺfrên**- sweetheart. coquettish. charming. heart-ravisher.

دڵ ڤه رسیایْ(هـ) - **diĺ versyay** - brainless (person). crazy.

دڵقبز بوون - **diĺqebz b.** -1- to feel homesick. to be annoyed. to take affiance. 2-to constipate.

دڵ کرمۆڵ - **diĺ kirmoĺ**– suspicious.

دڵ کریانه وه - **diĺ kiryanewe** - to become glade. cheerful or happy.

دڵ کورکان - **diĺ kurkan** -to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request. to desire. to crave. to demand. to desiderate. to be eager. to long. to have desire. to aspire.

دڵ کورکیان - **diĺ kurkyan** = دڵ کورکان

دڵ که ندن - **diĺ ken(d)in** - to abandon to give up.

دلّنه وایی - **dilnewayy** - to appease. to speak affably to. to caress. to encourage by soft words. to pet. to mollify.

دلّنیا - **dilnya** sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دلّنیابوون - **dilnya b.** - to become sure. to be assured. to feel sure. to be sure. to become confident. to persuade oneself.

دلّنیاکردن - **dilnya k.**- to assure. to make sure. to give assurance. to insure. to pledge. to ascertain.

دلّنیایی - **dilnyayy** - confidence. assurance. certainity. safety. trust. reliance. posetiveness.

دلّواز - **dilwaz**-bright and cheerful. airy.

دلّوه ر - **dilwer** sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دلّوّپه - **dilop(e)** drop. drip. trickle. dribble. dripping.

دلّوّپی - **dilopê** - drop. leakage. dripping. trickling.

دلّه کزه - **dilekize** - light gastrodynis.

دلّهاتن - **dil hatin** to supply. to pronounce lawful. to be pleased. to be satisfied. to have tendency toward.

دلّ کرمن - **dil kirmin**- suspicious

دلّگران - **dilgiran** - heavy-hearted. displeased. worried.

دلّ گوّشه - **dilguşa** - pleasant. airy. exhilarating. open and well-lighted.

دلّگه رم - **dilgerm** - confident. assured. hopeful.

دلّ گه رمی - **dilgermy** - assurance. encouragement. confidence.

دلّگیر - **dilgyr** -1- piqued. offended. claustral. confined and gloomy (place). 2 - desirable. agreeable.

دلّ له دلّ دان - **dile le dil d.**- to hesitate. to falter. to waver. to vacillate.

دلّ لیچوون - **dil lêçûn** - to fall in love with. to become enamored.

دلّمردگ - **dilmirdig** - gloomy. low-spirited. discouraged.

دلّمردوو - **dilmirdû** - gloomy. low-spirited. discouraged.

دلّمرده - **dil mirde** - gloomy. low-spirited. discouraged.

دلّ مه ن - **dilmen** - offended. endignant. piqued. offronted. insulted. irritated.

دلّ نگه رانی - **dinigerany** - anxiety. worry.

دلّ نگه ران - **dilnigeran** - anxious. worried. disturbed.

دڵ هاتنه یه کا - **diĺ hatne yeka** - to move with compassion. to feel sick. to become upset or nauseate.

دڵ هاوردن - **diĺ hawirdin** = دڵ هاتن.

دڵه ته پێ - **diĺetepê** - hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دڵه دووا - **diĺedûa** - worried. anxious. uneasy. concerned.

دڵه ڕه پێ - **diĺeřepê** - hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دڵه ڕاوکێ - **diĺerawkê** - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering. wavering.

دڵ هێشتن - **diĺ hiŝtin** - to pique. to offend. to give offence to. to insult. to displease. to irritate.

دڵ هشك - **diĺhiŝk** - hardhearted. pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دڵه كزه - **diĺe kize** - stomach irritation and pain.

دڵه كزێ - **diĺekizê** = دڵه كزه.

دڵه گورپێ - **diĺe gurpê**- hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دڵه له رزێ - **diĺelerzê** = دڵه گورپێ.

دڵ هه ڵاتن - **diĺ heĺatin** = دڵ هه ڵشیویان.

دڵ هه ڵشیویان - **diĺ heĺŝyw(y)an** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل هه ڵكه نن - **diĺ heĺkenin** - to n-don to give up.

دڵ هێسا - **diĺhêsa** - sure. certain. composed.

دڵ هێنانه جێ - **diĺ hênane cê**- to smooth. to pacify. to appease. to mollify.

دڵیوان - **diĺywan** - a long needle used in quilt making.

دڵێنه - **diĺênc** - offended. indignant. piqued. affronted. insulted. irritated.

دڵ ئه ستوور - **diĺ estûr** - strong-hearted. courageous.

دڵ ئێشه - **diĺ êŝe** - gripes. stomach-ache. belly-ache.

دما - **dima** - end. conclusion. termination. finish. terminus. stopping point. cessation. final. finis. close.. after. then.

دماجار -**dimacar**-after all. finally. at long last. end. end in the long run.

دماره كوڵ -**dimarckoĺ** -(z.) scorpion.

دمان - **diman** - lease or rent a garden or a sown field.

دمان كردن -**diman k.** - to lease or to rent a garden or sown field.

دمایی - **dimaîy** -after all. finally. at long last. end. end in the long run.

دمایین - **dimayyn**- the last one. final. latest.

دماٹامای - **dima amay** - to be finished. to come to an end. to be up (over). to be wasted or consumed. to cost. to be completed. to run out.

دمبلّیدمباو - **dimbîydimbaw** - sound of a drum.

دمبه ڵان - **dimbelan** - sheep's testicles used as food.

دمس - **dimis** - grape juice.

دملك - **dimik** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دمه - **dime**-fat (tail of Asiatic sheep).

دمه ك - **dimek** - tambourine.

دمه ك دایونه(هـ) -**dimek daywne** - to play a tambourine.

دمه ك درّیاگ - **dimek dirÿag** - gluttonous. gourmand. epicure.

دمه ك كوت - **dimek kut** - drummer.

دمه ك لّیدان - **dimek lêdan** = دمه ك ایونه

دمه ڵ - **dimeî** - boil. abscess. apostem. apostema.

دمه ڵان - **dimeîan** = دمبه ڵان.

دنان - **dinan** - tooth. fang. dentil. denticle.

دندان - **dindan** = دنان.

دندك -**dindik**- nucleus. grain. seed.

دندووك - **dindûk**- beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دنگ - **ding** - stony mortar.

دنگه - **dinge** - a pillar made of stone and mud.

دنه - **dinne** - rib. gear. thread.

دنۆڕیچه - **dinoîyçe** - gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دنه - **dine** - exciting. provocation. encouragement. excitement. stimulation.

دنه دان - **dine d.** - to excite. to arouse. to provoke. to cause. to create. to affect. to animate.

دنیا - **dinya**-world. universe. cosmos.

دنیادیده - **dinyadyde** -experienced. worldly-wise.

دنیادیگ - **dinyadyg** = دنیادیده.

دنیادیه - **dinyadyye** = دنیادیده.

دنیاری - **dinyary** -tact. statemanship.

دنیایی - **dinyaîy** - mundane. worldly. secular.

دهار - **dihar** - highest degree. apex. top. highest point. apogee. zenith. climax.

دو - **du** - two.

دو به هه م دان - **du be hem d.** - to cause discord or enmity.

دوبه لّگه - **dubelge** - bifolate. bipetalous.

دوپا - **dupa** - two - footed. biped. human.

دوپایلکه **dupayilke** - (z.) kangaroo.

دوپایله - **dupayle** = دوپایلکه.

دوپه له - **dupele**-bifolate. bipetalous.

دوپشته - **dupişte** - in two rows. double. tandem.

دوت - **dut** - daughter.

دوتا - **duta** - two. twofold. doubled. bent.

دوته که - **duterke** - double. tandem.

دوجین - **ducyn** - dozen.

دوچار **duçar** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting. afflicted with. affected with. tangled. facing.

دوچاربوون **duçar b.** to be involved in. to encounter. to face. to meet. to be engaged in. to get or contact a disease.

دوچه رخه - **duçerxe** bicycle. two-wheeled cart. two-wheeler.

دوحاچه - **duĥaçe** = دوفلیقانه.

دوخشار - **duxşar**

دودلّ - **dudiĺ** - double-minded. wavering. hesitant. irresolute. vacillating.

دودلّ بوون - **dudiĺ b.** - to hesitate. to falter. to waver. to vacillate.

دودلّی - **dudiĺy** - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering.

دورد - **durd** - dregs. lees. sediment.

دوروس بوون - **durus(t) b.** - to be corrected or rectified. to be regulated. to be fixed. to be made. to be repaired.

دوروس(ت)کریاگ - **durus(t)kiryag** - made by hand. artificial. creature.

دوروس - **durus(t)** - correct. right. upright. honest. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly. properly. just. exactly. rightly. entirely. very.

دوروستکراو - **durus(t)kraw**

دوروس(ت)کریاگ.

دوروسکار - **durus(t)kar** honest. frank. sincere. trustworthy. upright.

دوروسی - **durus(t)y** - honestly. rectitude. integrity. truth. correctness. wholeness. veracity.

دوروشکه - **duruşke** - carriage. droshky. cab.

دوروومان - **durûman**-stitch. tailoring.

دوڕ - **duŕ** - pearl.

دوڕاجه - **duŕace** - island. isle.

دوڕاجی - **duŕacy** - Gypsy.

دوزوار - **dujwar** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile.. arduous.

دوساق - **dusaq** - prison. jail. penitentiary. goal. lockup. cage. coop. cell. block pen. confinement. legal. custody.

دوساخ - **dusax** = دوساق.

دوسم - **dusim** – - artiodactyla.

دوشه مه - **duŝeme** - Monday.

دوشك - **duŝik** - double-minded. wavering. hesitant. irresolute. vacillating.

دوشمه ن - **duŝmen** = دوژمه ن

دوشمه نى - **duŝmeny** = دوژمه نى.

دوشته - **duŝt(e)** - large. big. rawboned. jumbo. coarse. harsh.

دوغورمه - **duğurme**– cucumber and yogurt (as a dish).

دوفاق - **dufaq**-bifurcate. radius rod.

دوفليّقانه - **duflêqane** - bifurcate (like Y).

دوقه دِ - **duqeḏ** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. double-decker. woven double. doubly.

دوقلوو - **duqulû** - twin(s).

دوكتور - **duktur** - doctor. physician.

دوگمه - **dugme** - button. tuber. stigma. gemma.

دورنا - **durna** - (z.) crane.

دوروو - **durû** - double-tangued. double-face.

دوره نگ - **dureng** - bicolo(u)r. of two colours.

دوريگه - **durege** - mongrel. half-breed. hybrid. half-blooded.

دوزه له - **duzele**-a wooden pipe. pipe.

دوزووان - **duzûan** - contradicting oneself. double dealing. bilingual.

دوژ - **duj** - vice versa. conversely. on the contrary. opposing. against. antagonist. hostile.

دوژمان - **dujman** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss. anathematization.

دوژمن - **dujmin** دوژمه ن - **dujmen** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دوژمنى - **dujminy** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دوژمه ن - **dujmen** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دوژمه نايه تى - **dujminayety** = dujmeny.

دوژمه نى - **dujmeny** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دوژنه - **du jine** - a man who has two wives.

دوگومان - **du guman** - double-minded. wavering. hesitant. irresolute. vacillating.

دوگیان -**dugyan** -pregnant. expectant.

دولا – **dula** = دولانه.

دولابوون - **dula b.** - to bend over (down). to stoop. to crouch.

دولازه ن - **dulazen** - who his words or his manner has two sides or two meaning. double tongued. double face.

دولاق - **dulaq** - bifurcate (like Y).

دولاکردن - **dula k.** - to double. to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.

دولانه - **dula(ne)** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. double-decker. woven double. doubly.

دولایی - **dulayy** - of double thickness. having two layers. two-ply. woven-double.

دولۆ - **dulo** - deuce. two.

دولۆره - **dulore** - lying face downwards.

دولۆنه - **dulone** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. double-decker. woven double. doubly

دوله پان - **dulepan** -bifurcate (likeY).

دولی - **duly** - stony mortar.

دولیلی - **dulyly** - double-barreled (gun).

دوما - **duma** - then. afterwards. next. later. future date.

دومبه ڵان - **dumbeĺan** - sheep's testicles used as food.

دومبلك - **dumbilk** - tambourine.

دومبلك ليدان - **dumbilk lêdan** - to play tambourine.

دومبلك ليده ر - **dumbilklêder** - who plays tambourine.

دومدووك - **dumdûk** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دومه ڵ - **dumeĺ** - boil. abscess. apostem(a).

دومڕه کی - **dumŕeky** - on the alert. standing by. ready to fight.

دون - **dun** - with crossed or cross-legged (sitting).

دوندووك - **dundûk** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دونگ - **dung** - fat (Asiatic sheep's tail).

دونیا - **dunya** - world. universe. cosmos.

دوهمین - **du(h)imyn** - the second. the second one.

دویك دویك - **duik-duik** - one by one. one at a time.

دوو - **dû** -1- two. 2- yogurt and water. 3- smoke. 4- fat(tail of Asiatic sheep). 5- tail. cauda.

دووا - **dûa** - after. back. behind. rear. last. latest.

دووابڕان - **dûa biřan** -1- to eradicate. extirpate. to cure radically. to uproot to deracinate. 2- to be overthrown. to be overturned. to be exterminated. to become extinct.

دووابڕاو - **dûabiřaw** - eradicated. uprooted. deracinated. extirpated. overthrown. overturned.

دووابڕیاگ - **dûabiřyag** = دووابڕاو.

دووابه دووا - **dûa be dûa** - one after others. one by one.

دووابینی - **dûabyny** - fore sight. forecast. anticipation.

دووا پیّ هیّنان - **dûayy hênan** - to end. to finish. to exhaust or consume.

دوواجار - **dûacar** - then. afterwards. next. later. future. date.

دوواچوڕ dûaçoř - the latest drop(s).

دووادوواچوون **dûa dûa ç.**- to go backward(s). to regress. to back out. to retrograde.

دووادووایی - **dûa dûayy** - the end. conclusion. latter parts. the last one.

دووادە - **dûade** - second weeding.

دووارد -**dûard**-scissors. snips. shears.

دووا ڕۆژ –**dûařoj** -tomorrow. future. coming.

دووارە - **dûare** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

دووارە کردنه وە - **dûare** kirdin(ewe) - to quote. to redo. to repeat.

دووازدە هه م - **dûazdehem** - twelfth. duodecimal.

دووازدە هه مین - **dûazde(he)myn** the twelfth.

دووازدە - **dûazde** - twelve.

دوواکه فتگ - **dûakeftig** = دوواکه وته.

دوواکه فتن - **dûa keftin** = دوواکه وتن.

دوواکه وتن - **dûa kewtin** - t e- layed. to fall behind. to t- poned.

دوواکه وتوو - **dûakewtû** = دوواکه وته.

دوواکه وته - **dûakewte** - arreared. backward. lagging behind. retarded. hindered from progress. thrown back. remaining behind.

دوواگین - **dûagyn** - the last one. final. latest.

دووان - **dûan** -1- two. two things. 2- to talk. to speak. 3- to give a lecture. to deliver a speech. 4- to make one confess (talk).

دوواندن - **dûandin** - to make one confess (talk).

دوواندەر - **dûander** - lecturer. orator. speaker. speech maker.

دووانگزە - **dûangze** - twelve.

دووانگە - **dûange** - auditorium. saloon.

دووانە - **dûane** - twin(s).

دوواوە چوون - **dûawe ç.**- to go backward(s). to regress. to back out. to get out of the way. to retrograde. to go behind. to retreat. to withdraw.

دوواوە خستن - **dûa(we) xistin** - to postpone. to retard. to delay.

دوواوە روین - **dûawe ruyn.**- to go backward(s). to regress. to back out. to get out of the way. to retrograde. to go behind. to retreat. to withdraw.

دوواوە کەفتن - **dûawe keftin** - to be delayed. to fall behind. to be postponed.

دوواوە - **dûawe** - back(part). rear. behind. at the back. postern.

دووای - **dûay** - to talk very much.

دووایەك - **dûayek** - one by one. in line.

دووایین - **dûayyn** - the last one. final. latest.

دووبارە - **dûbare** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

دووبارە کردن - **dûbare k.** - to repeat. to duplicate. to review. to quote. to redo.

دووبڕیاگ - **dûbiřyag**- docktailed. bobtail. sly. cunning. wicked. restive..

دووپاتە - **dûpat(e)** - iteration or reiterating the words. repeating the words.

دووپاتە کردن - **dûpate k.** - to quote. to redo. to duplicate. to review. to repeat. to reiterate. to iterate.

دووپشت - **dûpişt** = دووپشك.

دووپشك - **dûpişk** - (z.) scorpion.

دووچکە - **dûçke** - tail. cauda.

دووخ - **dûx** - spindle.

دووخین - **dûxyn** - suspenders. pair of braces.

دووڎ - **dûḏ** smoke. fume. smog.

دووڎار - **dûḏar** - tailed. caudated. caudate.

دوودان - **dû d.** - to smoke. to give out smoke.

دوودك - **dûdik** - flute. pipe. a metallic pipe.

دوودکەش - **dûdkeŝ** - chimney. smoke stack.

دوودمان - **dûdman** -family. lineage. stem. dynasty. house.

دووده - **dûde** - soot. lampblack. smut. carbon black.

دوودی - **dûdy** - smoky. smoke-colo(u)red. dark gray. smoke-dried. smoked. fumitory. fumy. smoke-like.

دوور - **dûr** - far. distant. removed. remote. aloof. at a distance. far-fetched. improbable. faraway.

دوورادوور - **dûra dûr** - from afar.

دووراندن - **dûran(d)in** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple.

دوورانه وه - **dûraninewe** - to fix or repair a cloth.

دووراو - **dûraw** -sewn. ready-made.

دووربا - **dûrba(d)** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

دووربین - **dûrbyn** - telescope. field-glass. binoculars. opera glasses.

دووربینی - **dûrbyny** - farsightedness. hypermetropia. presbyopia.

دوورچڕ - **dûrçiȓ** - a cry or clamor from far.

دوورخستنه وه - **dûr xistnewe** - to keep away. to keep at a distance. to banish. to conjure away.

دووردەس - **dûrdes(t)** - correct. right. upright. honest. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly. properly. just. exactly. rightly. very. entirely.

دوورکه فتن - **dûr keftin** - to be thrown away or discarded. to be abandoned.

دوورکه وتنه وه - **dûr kewtin(ewe)** = دوورکه فتن.

دوورکێشان - **dûr kêŝan** - to take time. to take long. to last.

دوورن - **dûrin** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple.

دوورنما - **dûrnima** - landscape. background. panorama. vista. view. prospect. perspective.

دوورنوار - **dûrnwaȓ** - binocular.

دوورنیاز - **dûrnyaz** not needing or being in need. freedom from want.

دووروانه - **dûrwa(ne)** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

دووره نیش - **dûrenyŝ** - forsighted. provident.

دووره و که فتن - **dûrew keftin** - to be thrown away or discarded. to be abandoned.

دوو ڕه هـ - **dûȓeh** - mongrel. half-bred. hybrid. half-blooded.

دووری - **dûry** - length. remoteness. distance. abstention. aloofness. keeping aloof. separation. absence.

دووریاگ - **dûryag** - sewn. ready-made.

دووریان - **dûryan** - to be sewn.

دووراند - **dûřand** - lost. the amount lost. loss. defeat.

دووڕاندن - **dûřan(d)in** - to lose. to play away. to incur. to meet with a loss. to waste. to dissipate.

دووڕنای(هـ) - **dûřnay** دووڕاندن.

دووزان - **dûzan** - kind of game with marbles and rectangles drown on paper or on the ground. plot.

دووژ - **dûj** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

دووژنگ –**dûjing** - soot and blackness of a ceiling.

دووژه نگ - **dûjeng** - soot and blackness of a ceiling.

دووڤ - **dûv** - tail. cauda. fat(tail of Asiatic sheep).

دووڤ به ردان - **dûv berdan**- to give a grace period to. to grant a respite.

دووڤ ده هوڵ - **dûv dchol** - sponger. hanger on. toady. parasite.

دووڤره پ - **dûvřep** - (٢.) wagtail.

دووڤ دووڤك - **dûv dûvik** - check. a cheek follower. insistent.

دووڤك - **dûvk**-tassel of a saddle-bag.

دووڤ له رزێنك - **dûvlerzênik** -(2.) wagtail.

دووڤه ك - **dûvek** - necklace.

دووڤکی - **dûvky** - afterwards. subsequently. afterward. later. later on. then.

دووکان - **dûkan** - shop. store.

دووکاندار - **dûkandar** - shopkeeper. storekeeper.

دووکایج - **dûkayic** - spindle.

دووکڵە - **dûkĺe** - skein. hank.

دووکوولیه - **dûkûlye** - skein or ball of thread.

دووکۆیی **dûkoby** held in common (joint) between two persons.

دووکه ك - **dûk(ek)** - spindle.

دووکه ڵ -**dûkeĺ**- smoke. fume. smog.

دووکه ڵاوی - **dûkeĺawy**- smoky. smoke-colo(u)red. dark gray. smoke-dried. smoked. fumitory fumy. smokelike.

دووکه ڵ دان - **dûkeĺ d.** -to smoke. to give out smoke.

دووکه ڵکێش - **dûkeĺkêŝ** - chemney smokstack.

دووکه ڵی - **dûkeĺy** - smoky. smoke-colo(u)red. dark gray smoke-dried. smoked. fumitory. fumy smokelike.

دووکه وتن - **dû kewtin** - to follow to pursue.

دووگاسنه - **dûgasne** ploughing a farm (a piece of land) two times.

دوورگرد - **dûgird** - coarse. a cloth. cover for the praying. seal (of the Moslems).

دوورگلاشکۆ - **dûglaško** - bifurcate. wooden bifurcate (to make a sling).

دوورگمه - **dûgme** - button. tuber. stigma. gemma.

دوورگه ریان - **dû geȓyan** - to search. to inquire. to pursue.

دوورگه - **dûge** - hump (of a camel or cow).

دوورلاب - **dûlab** - panty. closet. locker.

دوورمات - **dûmat** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. nuisance. naughty.

دوورمان - **dûman** - fog. mist. smog. vapor.

دوورمایی - **dûmaîy** - end. conclusion. finally. issue. consequence. futurity. in the end. at length. finish. windup. after-math. at last. in the long run. sequel. the long end and short of it.

دوورمایی هاڤه یتن - **dûmaîy haveytin** - to postpone. to put off. to delay.

دوورمایك - **dûmaîyk** - after. back. behind. rear. last. latest.

دوورمایك هاتن **dûmaîyk hatin** - to be finished. to come to end. to be up or over. to be wasted or consumed. to be completed. to run out.

دوورمایکا - **dûmaîyka** - remainder. residue. remaining. rest.

دوورمایکماند - **dûmaîykmand**- remainder. residue. remaining. rest.

دوورنا - **dûna** - scholar. learned. wise. savant.

دوورنی - **dûny** - mean. base.

دوورهویی - **dûhoîy** - being double-faced. being hypocritical. insincerity. deceitfulness. double-dealing. hypocrisy.

دوورهه ژنك - **dûhejink** - (z.) wagtail.

دوورهه مین - **dûhemyn** - the second. the second one.

دوورهێشه - **dûhêŝc** - ploughing a farm (a piece of land) two times.

دوورویا - **dûya** - must. is (are, am) obliged to.

دوورێر - **dûir** - far. distant. removed. remote. aloof. at a distance. far-fetched. improbable. faraway.

دوورێرده - **dûirde** - (pair of) scissors. snips. shears.

دوورێساندن - **dûisandin**- to squeeze. to press.

دۆ - **do** - yogurt and water.

دۆانه - **do(d)anc** - leather bag for keeping do (yogurt and water).

دۆبڕ - **dobiȓ** - two years old colt or foal.

دۆبژێن - **dobjên** - sieve.

دۆبه - **dobe** - clear honey. honey with no wax.

دۆچن - **doçin** - viscous and sticky.

دۆخ - **dox** 1- quality. mode. circumstances. manner. a particular enjoyment. 2- season. time. tide.

دۆخاو - **doxaw** - grout. slip.

دۆخوا - **doxwa** = دۆغ(خ)ه وا.

دۆخورمه - **doxurme** - cucumber and yogurt as a dish.

دۆخه وا - **doxewa** - a soup made of do (yogurt and water).

دۆخیان - **doxyan** - season. time. tide. bloom (of youth).

دۆخین - **doxyn** = دۆخه وا.

دۆراخ - **dorax** - (bot.) common dill.

دۆرینگ - **doȓyng** - 1- space. distance. mendicant. poor. indigent. 2- Praying mantis.

دۆراندن - **doȓandin** - to loose. to play away. to incur. to meet with a loss. to waste. to dissipate.

دۆرنای(هـ) - **doȓnay** = دۆراندن.

دۆز - **doz** - 1- target. aim. goal. mark. bull's eye. object. 2- revenge. vengeance. 3- inspector.

دۆزان - **dozan** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request. to desire. to crave. to demand. to desiderata.

دۆزانه وه - **dozyanewe** - to become visible. to appear. to be found.

دۆزکرن - **doz kirin** = دۆزان.

دۆزه خ - **dozex** = دۆزه ق.

دۆزه ق - **dozeq** - hell. Hades. pandemonium. tartarus. avernus.

دۆزیاگ - **dozyag** - found. obtained.

دۆزین - **dozyn** - 1- to find. to obtain. to acquire. to get. to come upon. 2- to inspect. to search.

دۆزینه وه - **dozynewe** - to find. to refined. to obtain. to acquire. to get. to come upon.

دۆژنگ - **do(r)jing** - soot. lampblack. smut. carbon black. black spider's web suspended from the ceiling.

دۆس - **dos (t)** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. chum. crony. ami.

دۆسایه تی - **dosayety** - fellowship. friendship. cordiality. friendliness. amity. concord. peace. intimacy. comradeship.

دۆستایه تی - **dostayety** = دۆسایه تی.

دۆستایی - **dostaîy** = دۆسایه تی.

دۆستی - **dosty** = دۆسایه تی.

دۆسی - **dosy** = دۆسایه تی.

دۆش - **doŝ** - leg of mutton (flesh).

دۆشا - **doŝa(ny)** - milch.

دۆشاب - **doŝab** - grape juice. molasses.

دۆشاڤ - **doŝav** = دۆشاب.

دۆشان - **doŝan** -to milk. to bleed. to exploit.

دۆشاو - **doŝaw** = دۆشاب.

دۆشاوه مژه - **doŝawemije**-forefinger.

دۆشه کچه - **doŝekçe**-small mattress.

دۆشه که - **doŝeke** - mattress.

دۆشین - **doŝyn** = دۆشان.

دۆعا - **doâa** - prayer. blessing. benediction. devotion. meditation. worship.

دۆغاو - **doĝaw** - grout. slip.

دۆغه وا - **doĝewa** - a soup made of do (yogurt and water).

دۆقلمه ر - **doqilmer** - informer. talebearer. telltale. slanderer. tattletale. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.

دۆکرده - **dokirde** - milch.

دۆکلیو - **doklyw** - doĝewa.

دۆکه شك - **dokeŝk** - yogurt and water made of concentrated yogurt

دۆل - **dol** - young. new born. child.

دۆلکرن - **dol kirin** = دۆل بوون.

دۆڵ - **doĺ** - valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. canyon. hollow. gorge.

دۆڵ بوون - **doĺ b.** - to roll or to welter from a high point to low place.

دۆڵاچه - **doĺaçe**- small pantry. locker.

دۆڵاخ - **doĺax** - old-fashioned knickerbockers reaching to end tapering at the ankles.

دۆڵك - **doĺik** - foetus. embryo. child.

دۆڵکه - **doĺke** - water container.

دۆڵمه - **doĺme** - dish of tomato or cabbage etc. staffed with minced meat and rice.

دۆڵه - **doĺe** - wooden pan.

دۆڵه دریژ - **doĺedrêj** -middle finger.

دۆڵه دۆڵ - **doĺe-doĺ** - overflowing. brimful.

دۆڵه مه - **doĺeme** -half boiled (egg). incomplete (unfinished) work.

دۆڵیان - **doĺyan** - the flue of a mill.

دۆم - **dom** 1- a Kurd tribe. 2- constant. continual. permanent. 3- kettle drummer.

دۆمانه - **doman(e)** - trotting.

دۆن - **don** - 1 - near. close. approaching. neighboring. 2- side. around. about. 3- suet. fat.

دۆن دان - **don d.** - to bribe. to grease the palm of a person.

دۆنسوز - **donsuz** - lamp burning tallow. tallow burner. 2- a person who plays tambourine.

ده - **de** - ten. then. a particle to make continuous past and future.

ده ب - **deb**-board. plank. flat piece.

ده با - **deba** - must. ought to. is (am, are) obliged to.

ده بابه - **debabe** - beast. animal. monster.

ده باخ - **debax** = ده باغ.

ده باخانه - **debaxane** = ده باغ(خ)خانه.

ده باخچی - **debaxçy** = ده باغ.

ده باخدان - **debax d.**= ده باغ(خ) کردن

ده باخ کردن - **debax k.** - to tan.

ده باشیر - **debaŝyr** - chalk (used to write on black-board.

ده باغ - **debaĝ** - tanner.

ده باغچی - **debaĝçy** = ده باغ.

ده باغخانه - **debaĝxane**- tannery.

ده باغ کردن - **debaĝ k.** - to tan.

ده بان - **deban** - tempered.

ده بانچه - **debançe** - gun. revolver. pistol.

ده بانك - **debank** - yawn.

ده به - **deb(b)e** –1 - flask. 2-renege.

ده بده به - **debdebe**– pomp. ostentation. glory.

ده بر - **debir** -1- life. living. subsistence. 2- pass thou. spend thou. spending.

ده براندن - **debrandin** - to think of a remedy. to find a cure. to seek a remedy.

ده بك - **debik** - wooden box or container for keeping gunpowder.

ده بلاخ - **deblax**-one year old camel.

ده بووش - **debûŝ** - viscous. slimy. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. sticky. tenacious.

ده بۆ - **debo** - garrison. fort.

ده به رکردن - **deber k.** - to wear. to dress. to put on.

ده به رکه وتن - **deber kewtin** - to get ahead of. to get the start of. to outpace. to leave behind.

ده به رگه ران - **deber geŕan** ده به رکه وتن

ده به رمردن - **deber mirdin** - to adore a person. to be ready to die for one.

ده به کردن - **debe k.** - to renege. to go back on a bargain.

ده بیش - **debyŝ** - viscous. slimy slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. sticky. tenacious.

ده بی - **debê** - must. ought to.

ده پ - **dep** - 1- board. plate. table. slate. 2- small piece of land.

ده پره ش - **deprêŝ** - black board.

ده تیر - **detyr** - a kind of pistol.

ده جاڵ - **decaĺ** – the Imposter. the Islamic antichrist. antichrist.

ده خاڵه ت - **dexaĺet** - interference. butting in. meddling. interposing. hindering. hampering. intercession. intrusion. obtrusion. mediation. interloping.

ده خاڵه ت کردن - **dexaĺet k.** - to interfere. to butt in. to meddle with. to interpose. to have in hand in. to intrude. to mix. to interlope. to mediate. to intervene. to intercede.

ده خس - **dexs** = ده خه س.

ده خسۆ - **dexso** - 1- jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed. 2- self-contained. 3- revengeful. vindictive. avenger.

ده خسۆکردن - **dexso k.** - to be jealous of. to vie. to envy.

ده خسین - **dexsyn** - to be jealous of. to vie. to envy.

ده خش - **dexŝ** - 1- somersault. 2- a kick on the back or pants.

ده خڵ - **dexiĺ** earning. income. drawing. profit. connection. concern. money. cash box or register.

ده خڵدار - **dexiĺdar** - cashier. teller. bursar. treasurer.

ده خڵدان - **dexiĺdan** - box to keep money in stores. cash register. cash box.

ده خڵ ودان - **dexĺ u dan** - grains. seeds. cereals.

ده خمه - **dexme** - crypt. tomb.

ده خه س - **dexes** - 1- jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed. 2- self-contained. 3- revengeful. vindictive. avenger.

ده خیل - **dexyl** - interfering. having a hand in. material. important. seeking. quarter.

ده ده - **dede** - nurse. nanny.

ده ده وه رگێران - **dede wirgêran** = ده به ر مردن.

ده دی - **dedy** - like. alike. resem bling each other. identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.

ده ر - **der** - 1- out (side). external part. exterior. external. out door. 2- bitch. 3- fierce or rapacious (animal). 4- door.

ده رازوون - **derazûn** = ده رازینك.

ده رازینك - **derazynik** - threshold.

ده راڤ - **derav** - a green valley.

ده راڤێتن - **deravêtin** -1- to decrease. to diminish. to reduce. 2- frost bitten cultivation.

ده رامه د - **deramed**-income. revenue. prelude.

ده رانین - **deranyn** - to bring out. to pull out. to take out.

ده راو - **deraw** ده راڤ.

ده راوسا - **derawsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighbo (u)ring. neighbo(u)rer. neighbo(u) ress. adjacent.

ده راوسی - **derawsê** = ده راوسا.

ده راوسی وه زن - **derawsê wezin**- neighbo(u)rs tormenter.

ده راویّتن - **derawêtin** = ده راڤیتن

ده رب - **derb** -1- stroke. knock. 2- time. instance. 3- power. strength. 4- way.

ده ربات - **derbat** - equiponderant or of the same weigh (wrestlers).

ده ربار - **derbar** - court.

ده رباره - **derbare** - about. around.

ده رباز - **derbaz** - creed. liberated. release. redeemed. delivered. set at liberty loose. released.

ده ربازگه - **derbazge** - way of deliverance or salvation.

ده ربان - **derban** - door-keeper.

ده ربایستی **derbayist(y)** - derbayisy.

ده ربایسی - **derbayis(y)** - necessity necessary. requirement.

ده ربردن **der birdin** - to save. to learn cleverly. to escape with.

ده ربرین - **der biřyn** - to disclose or detect a secret (unexpectedly).

ده ربووادرن - **der bûardin** -to cross out. to omit. to skip. to eliminate. to delete.

ده ربوون - **der b.**- to be opened (an abscess).

ده ربوونه - **derbûne** - narrow dead end or blind alley.

ده ربه ده ر - **derbeder** - vagrant. errant. homeless. wandering. vagabond.

ده ربه ده ری - **derbedery** vagrancy. homelessness. exile. vagabondage.

ده ربه ست - **derbes(t)** - whole. entire. charter. exclusive.

ده ربه سته - **derbeste** closely. tightly. a close door. capped. sealed.

ده ربه ن - **derben** 1- narrow pass. canyon. bolt (for a door). 2- captive in chains. 3-particular attentive.

ده ربیچه - **derbyçe** - trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window porthole.

ده ربیّنك - **derbên(ik)** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

ده رپاچه - **derpaçe** – the bottom of the trousers.

د رپوّقین - **derpoqyn** to come out.

دەرپەڕاندن **derpeîan(d)in** - to pull or draw out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

دەرپێ - **derpê** - pants. trousers.

دەرتەقێن - **derteqên** - knocker (of a door). hammer. mallet.

دەرچاو - **derçaw** - handkerchief. kerchief.

دەرچڕانن - **derçiîanin** - to send out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

دەرچوون - **derçûn** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to shirk.to fly. to avoid. to elude. to evade. to be dislocated.

دەرچینك **derçynik** try (of wood for carrying things on the load).

دەرخ - **derx** -1- by memory. 2- sapling. a shoot. a twig. a young tree or shrub.

دەرخستن - **derxistin** - to express to speak out. to say openly.

دەرخوارد - **derxward** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. suitable. opportune. befitting.

دەرخواز - **derxwaz** - request. solicitation. petition. asking. application. requisition.

دەرخواست - **derxwast** - request. solicitation. petition. asking. application. requisition.

دەرخوەر - **derxwer**- suitable. fitting. appropriate. befitting. proper. convenient. a propose. condign.

دەرخوێنك - **derxwênik** - baked clay cap for pot or boiler.

دەرخوۆنە - **derxone** - baked clay cap for pot or boiler.

دەرد - **derd** - aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. aliment. complaint. pang. agony. trouble. affliction. suffering.

دەردان - **der d.** - to send out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

دەرداوی - **derdawy** - painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

دەردمەن - **derdmen(d)** - painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

دەردمەندە - **derdmirde** - lank cattle. skinny animal.

دەردناك - **derdnak** - painful. diseased. sad. sore. hurting. smarting. aching.

دەردوو - **derdû** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

دەردەبار - **derdebar** - painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

دەردە باریکە - **derde baryke** - (med.) tuberculosis. t.b.

ده رده چه په لّه - **derde çepcĪe** - diarrhea of chileren.

ده رده دار - **derdedar**- painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

ده رده ر - **derdher** - sympathetic. condoling.

ده رده سین - **derdêsyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.

ده ردی دلّ - **derd(y)diĪ** - tiresome description of one's grievance. confiding in (someone).

ده ردیسه ر - **derd(y)ser** - inconvenience. headache.

ده ردی کاری - **derd(y)kary** - incurable. remedyless disease (pain). mortal (effective) ache.

ده ردی گران - **derd(y) gran** - incurable. remedyless disease (pain). mortal (effective) ache.

ده رز - **derz** - 1- seam. suture. crevice. line of junction. crack. cleft. fissure. chink. 2- lesson. lecture.

ده رزبردن - **derz birdin** - to crack. to (be) split.

ده رزك - **derzik** - spour. prick. incentive. good. stimulus.

ده رزن - **derzin** - dozen.

ده رزه لوّ - **derzelo** - a heap of hay(herb). sheaves. a mass of sheaves. a stack of hay.

ده رزی - **derzy** - needle. bodkin. aciculum. seta. bristle. point. pin.

ده رزیا پشت - **derzyapiŝt** - spinal column.

ده رزیاژن - **derzyajin** - sewing. needlework. needle-lace. needlepoint.

ده رژه ن - **derjen** - 1- knocker (of a door). 2- bolt or bar.

ده رس - **ders** - lesson. lecture.

ده رس خوه ندن - **ders xwendin** - to study.

ده رس خویّن - **divsxwên** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

ده رس وه ن(هـ) - **derswen** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

ده رس ویّژ - **derswêj** - teacher. lecturer. professor.

ده رس ویّن(هـ) - **derswên** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

ده رسوّك - **dersok** - hand kerchief. kerchief.

ده رفه ت - **derfet** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

ده رڤه - **derve** - out. out-side. abroad. foreign. distance. away. exterior part. outdoor. external.

دە رڤە یی - **derveîy** - stranger. foreign. foreigner. alien. exotic. strange. outlandish.

دە رق - **derq** - bird dropping.

دە رك - **derk** - perception. comprehension. understanding. perceiving. insight. intuition. impression. concept.

دە رکردن - **der k.** - to send out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

دە رکوانگ - **derkwanig** - baked clay cap for oven and weaver.

دە رکوت - **derkut** - knocker (of a door). hammer. mallet.

دە رکە - **derke**-doorway. sill. threshold. palace. court. audience.

دە رکە تن - **derketin** - to go out. to exit. to ease nature. to move the bowels.

دە رکە فتن - **derkeftin** - 1- to attract. to quarrel. to engage. to grapple. to oppose. 2-to go out. to exit. to ease nature. to move the bowels.

دە رکە وتن - **derkewtin** = دە رکە تن.

دە رکێشان - **derkêšan** - to draw out. to unsheathe. to pull out.

دە رگا - **derga** - door. gate. trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

دە رگا - **derga** door. gate. trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

دە رگابوون - **derga b.** - to become opened.

دە رگابێن - **dergabên**- bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

دە رگاخن - **dergaxin** full. loaded. charged. filed. replete. brimming. filled to the brim. brimful. plenary.

دە رگاکردن - **derga k.** - to become opened.

دە رگانە - **dergane** - entrance-fee. admission fee.

دە رگستی - **dergist(y)** - nominated girl. fiancee. engaged. fiancee. affianced.

دە رگڤانك - **dergivanik** - baked clay cap of oven.

دە رگووش - **dergûš** - cradle. crib. hammock.

دە رگە بێن - **dergebên** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

دە رگە وان - **dergewan** - door-keeper.

دە رگیر - **dergyr** - involved. engaged.

دە رگیربوون - **dergyr b.** - to get involved.

دە رگیل - **dergyl** - door made of reed(woven).

دە رماڵ - **dermaî** - governor's office or residence. gubernatorial. the front part of a building.

ده رماڵه - **dermaÎe** - 1- stall-fed. battened. fattened. 2- home born servant. 3- son of a slave.

ده رمان - **derman** - therapy. remedy. cure. healing. medicine. drug. tonic.

ده رمان خوه ر - **dermanxwer k.**- to poison. to infect.

ده رمان ساز - **dermansaz** - druggist. chemist. pharmacist.

ده رمانفروّش - **dermanfroŝ** - druggist. pharmacist.

ده رمانك - **dermank** - (bot.) pepper (black).

ده رمانکاری - **dermankary** - medical treatment. medical or surgical care. cure. healing.

ده رمانگا - **dermanga** - clinic. polyclinic.

ده رمه نه - **dermenc** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. insolvent. indigent poverty-stricken.

ده روازه - **derwaze** - gate. goal.

ده روازه وان - **derwazewan** - doorkeeper.

دهروان - **dirwan** - door-keeper.

ده روایسی - **derwayys(y)** - necessity. necessary. requirement.

ده ر و بان - **der u ban** - out door. field. door and roof (of a room). up and down (of a home).

ده ر و ده شت - **der u deŝt** - out-door. field. out of home.

ده ر و ده شت کردن - **der u deŝt k.** - to make (go) one's round. to cruise. to patrol. to wander about.

ده رون - **derwin** - gatekeeper. gateman

ده روو - **derû** - 1 - extent. space. size. largesse. breath. spaciousness. amplitude. capacity. width. vastness. 2- narrow-pass. canyon.

ده روون - **derûn** - inside. in. interior. inward. inner.

ده رووندار - **derûndar** - who keeps secrets.

ده ر وه ده ر - **der we der** - vagrant. errant. homeless. wandering. vagabond.

ده روێش - **derwêŝ** - dervish. mystic. mendicant.

ده روّم - **derom** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

ده ره - **dere** - valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. a green valley. a dale with river and springs.

ده رهاتگ - **derhatig** - come out. protruded.

ده رهاتن - **derhatin** - to come out.

ده رهاتوو - **derhatû** - come out. protruded.

ده رهاوردن - **derhawirdin** = ده. رهاوێشتن

ده رهاوێژران - **derhawêjran** رهاوێشتن

ده رهاوێشتن - **derhawêştin** - to bring out. to take out. to show. to produce. to earn. to clear (from the costumes). to render.

ده ره تان - **deretan** - extent. space. largeness. spaciousness. capacity. width. vastness. enormity. immensity.

ده ره تاندار - **deretandar** - large. spacious. wide. roomy. broad. extensive. big.

ده ره ج - **derec** - stair. step. grade. rung. ladder. degree. stage.

ده ره جه - **derece**- degree. hono(u)rs. rank. order. grade. gradation. quality. rate. scale. gradient. class. thermometer. gauge. measure.

ده ره ڕه - **dereře** - a piece of farming (cultivating) land far from the village.

ده ره قه ت - **dereqet** - strength. power. ability. potentiality.

ده ره قه ت هاتن - **dereqet hatin** - to stand. to endure. to resist. to bear. to tolerate.

ده ره ك - **derek** - hill. inferno.

ده ره لنگ **dereling** - trousers bottom.

ده ره و - **derew** - 1- out. outside. abroad. foreign destination. away. exterior part. outdoor(s). external. 2-lie. falsehood. untruth. prevarication. equivocation. fabrication. mendacity. untrue.

ده ره ون - **derewin** - liar. mendacious. lying. prevaricator. fibber. equivocator.

ده رهه لبوون - **derhel b.** - to be disturbed or worried (suddenly).

ده رهه م - **derhem** chaotic. hurly-burly. pell-mell. jumbled. confused. mixed up. promiscuous. interlaced. shaggy. intricate.

ده رهه مبه رهه م - **derhemberhem** - higgledy-piggledy. confused. in disorder. chaotic. topsy-turvy. mixed up. hurly-burly. pell-mell. jumble(d).

ده رهێنان - **derhênan** = ده رهاوێشتن.

ده ریا - **derya** - sea.

ده ریاچه - **deryaçe** - lake. pond. lagoon. lagune.

ده ریچه - **deryçe** - trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

ده ریده - **deryde** - rent. torn. impudent. ripped. lacerated.

ده ریزان - **deryzan** - threshold.

ده رێ خستن(هـ) - **derê xistin** - to bring out. to pull out. to take out. 2- to make manifest. to reveal. to

divulge. to detect. to disclose. 3- to discover. to find out.

ده ریّنان(هـ) - **derênan** - to bring out. to pull out. to take out.

ده ڕّابه - **deȓabe** - made of corrugated material (door). venetian blinds.

ده ڕّابه دان - **deȓabe d.** - to close a shop or store door.

ده ڕّاشوّ - **deȓaŝo** - shrew. henpecker. termagant. beldame.

ده ڕّاوی - **deȓawy** - diarrhea.

ده ڕّه - **deȓe** - valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. a green valley. a dale with river and springs.

ده ڕّه به گی - **deȓebegy** - feudality.

ده ز - **dez** -1- hand. 2- sow.

ده زبڕّ - **dezbiȓ** - fraudulent. fraudulous. defrauder. swindler. cheat.

ده زبڕّی - **dezbiȓy** - fraud. defraudation. swindle. fraudulence. cheating.

ده زبڕّین - **dez biȓyn** - to fraud. to swindle. to cheat.

ده زبه جی - **dez be cê** - at once. immediately. right away.

ده زگ - **dezg** - thread.

ده زگ - **dezig** - thread.

ده زگا - **dezga**-1- apparatus. plant. machine (ry). musical division. building. system. anvil.

ده زگر - **dezgir** - handle. catch. knob. handhold. latch. handlebar.

ده زگرتی - **dezgirty** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

ده زگروّیی - **dezgroyy** - help. aid. support. backing. assist.

ده زگه وان - **dezgewan** - mechanic. who takes care of a machine.

ده زگیر - **dezgyr** - handle. catch. knob. handhold. latch. handlebar.

ده زگیران - **dezgyran** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

ده زگیرانه - **dezgyrane** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

ده زگیّڕ - **dezgêȓ** - paddler. huckster. hawker.

ده زماڵ - **dezmaĺ** - handkerchief. kerchief.

ده زمایّه - **dezmaye** - capital.

ده زنویّژ - **deznwêj** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and toes.

ده زوو - **dezû** - thread.

ده زووران - **dezûran** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

ده زیران - **dezyran** - fiancee. engaged. girl. fiancee. nominee.

ده ژ - **dej** - 1- solid or hard land. virgin land. 2- burning. hot.

ده ژاندن - **dejandin** - to heat or to make hot a painful tooth.

ده س - **des(t)** - hand. arm. skill. ability. authority. time. direction. side. suit. set. stand. assembly. pack. deal. round. game. deck. wreath. bunch. faction. party. clique. coterie. school. pride. fight.. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band.

ده سا - **desa** -1- then. so. therefore. 2- a word to stimulate.

ده ساخر - **desaxir** - in the end. finally. at last.

ده سازۆ - **desajo** - touch. retouching. touching up.

ده ساگر - **desagir** - a tinder.

ده سامۆ - **desamo** - variety of small fragrant melon.

ده سان - **desan** -1- story. fable. tale. anecdote. saga. fiction. myth. legend. 2 - slyness. ruse. trickery.

ده سانده س کردن - **desandes k.**- to procrastinate. to dilly. to temporize.

ده سانقه س - **desanqes** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

ده سان واچ(هـ) - **desanwaç** - a storyteller. a fabulist. mythologist.

ده سانوێژ - **desanwêj** - a storyteller. a fabulist. mythologist.

ده ساو - **desaw** - 1- lavatory. water closet. latrine. toilet. 2-weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.W.C.

ده ساوان - **desawan** - pestle.

ده ساوده س کردن - **desawdes k.** - to procrastinate. to dilly.to temporize.

ده ساور - **desawyr** - a tinder.

ده ساوێژ - **desawêj** - a bridle. excuse. voucher. document.

ده س باد - **desbad** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

ده سباز - **desbaz** - liberal. open-handed. generous.

ده سبازی - **desbazy** - playing with hand. generous. love making with hands.

ده سباف - **desbaf** - hand-woven. hand-knitted.

ده سباو - **desbaw** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

ده س بڕ - **desbiȓ** - unfaithful to one's promise. renegade. fraudulent. fraudulous. defrauder.

ده س بڕی - **desbiȓy** - fraud. defraudation. swindle. fraudulence. cheating.

ده س بڕین **dest biȓyn** - 1- to cut a hand.2-to defraud. to swindle. to cheat.

ده س بڵاو - **desbiĺaw** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

دە س بوّبردن - **des bo birdin** - to touch a thing. to finger.

دە س بوّهیّنان - **dest bo hênan** = بوبردن

دە س بە تالّ - **desbetal̂** - unemployed. jobless.

دە س بە جی - **des be cê** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

دە س بە دە س کردن -**des be des k.** to procrastinate.to dilly. to temporize.

دە س بە رخستن - **des ber xistin** - to get upper hand. to take the wind out of a person's sail. to outreach a person.

دە س بە ردان - **des berdan** - to desist from. to cease. to give up. to leave alone. to relent. to leave off.

دە س بە رزە وکردن - **des berzew k.** - to hit or to beat or to strike by raising the hand.

دە س بە رووە ونیان - **des be rûew n(y)an** - to reject. to refuse. to give a negative reply. disprove.

دە س بە زاخاواکردن - **des be zaxawa k.** to deceive.to cheat.to defraud. to cozen. to trick. to gull. to hoax. to dupe.

دە س بە زرانی - **des be zirany** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful.

دە س بە ستن - **des bestin** - to handcuff. to tie a person's hands.

دە سبە سە - **des bese** - hands tied. unable.

دە سبە سە رکردن - **des be ser k.** - to get rid of. to send away.

دە س بە سە رگرتن - **des be ser g.** - to be sorry. sad. regretful. to become sorry. to hold (get) the head by hands from sorrow. to feel sorry. to be distressed.

دە س بە سە رگرتن - **dest be ser g.** - to be sorry. sad. regretful. to become sorry. to hold (get) the head by hands from sorrow. to feel sorry. to be distressed.

دە س بە سینە - **des be syne**- with folded (or crossed) arms (as a sign of respect).

دە س بە قرپ - **des be qirp** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

دە س بە ند - **desben(d)** - bracelet. handcuff. manacle.

دە س بە نە زە ر - **des be nezer** - with folded (or crossed) arms (as a sign of respect).

دە سبینك - **desbynik** - bracelet.

دە سبیّنك - **desbên(ik)** - bracelet.

دە س پاچە - **despaçe** - panicky hasty. excited.

دە س پاچە یی - **despaçeyy** - the state of being panicky precipitance. hastiness. excitement. embarrassment.

دە س پاك - **despak** - honest. frank. sincere. trustworthy. upright.

دە س پڕ - **despiȓ** - full. loaded. charged. filled. replete. brimming.

دە س پە رژیان - **des perj(y)an** - to find out opportunity. to get a chance for.

دە سپە روە ردە - **desperwerde** - hand-fed.

دە س پیاکردن - **des peya k.** - to attain. to acquire. to capture.

دە س پیاکردن - **des pêya k.** - to put hands into (a box) to take something from.

دە س پیاکێشان - **des pêya kêšan** - to touch (to palpate) something or somebody.

دە س پیاگرتن - **des pêya g.** - to prevent. to repress. to stop. to control. to check. to hinder. to restrict. to prohibit.

دە س پێداکە فتن - **des pê dakeftin**- to get used to do something by hands.

دە س پێداکە وتن - **dest pêdakeftin** - to get used to do something by hands.

دە س پێکردن - **des pê k.** - to commence. to begin. to start.

دە س پێە وگرتن - **des pêyew g.** - to hold. to keep. to save.

دە س پێە ونیان - **des pêyew nyan** -1- to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to sell. 3- to reject.

دە ست پە رژان - **dest perjan** - to find out opportunity. to get a chance for.

دە ست - **dest** - hand. arm. skill. ability. authority. time. direction. side. suit. set. stand. assembly. pack. deal. round. game. deck. wreath. bunch. faction. party. clique. coterie. school. pride. fight.. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band.

دە ستان - **destan** -1- story. fable. tale. anecdote. saga. fiction. myth. legend. 2 - slyness. ruse. trickery.

دە ستاو - **destaw** - 1- lavatory. water closet. latrine. toilet. 2-weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.W.C.

دە ستاودە ست کردن - **destawdest k.** to procrastinate. to dilly. to temporize.

دە ستاوێژ - **destawêj** - a bridle. excuse. voucher. document.

دە ست باز - **destbaz** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift..

دە ست بازی - **destbazy** - playing with hand. generous. love making with hands.

دە ست بلاو - **destbław** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

دە ست بووری - **destbûry** - good for nothing. idle and talkative.

دە ست بۆبردن - **dest bo birdin** - to touch a thing. to finger.

ده ست به تاڵ - **destbetal̂** - unemployed. jobless.

ده ست به زاخاواکردن - **dest be zaxawa k.** - to deceive. to cheat. to defraud. to cozen: to trick. to gull. to hoax. to dupe.

ده ست به سه رکردن - **dest be ser k.** to get rid of. to send away.

ده ست به قرپ - **dest be qirp** --lavish. tribute. profuse. revenue.

ده ست به ند - **destbend** - bracelet. handcuff. manacle.

ده ست به ئه ژنوو - **dest be ejnû** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful.

ده ست پاچه - **destpaçe** -panicky. hasty. excited. abashed. discomfited.

ده ست پڕ **destpiȓ** - full. loaded. charged. filled. replete. brimming.

ده ست پیس - **destpys** - light-fingered. of stealing habits. thievish.

ده ست پێداهێنان - **dest pêda hênan** to touch (to palpate) something or somebody.

ده ست پێکردن - **dest pêkirdin** - to start. to begin. to commance.

ده ست پێوه نان - **dest pêwenan** -1- to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to sell. 3- to reject.

ده ست پێوه گرتن - **dest pêyew g.** - to hold. to keep. to save.

ده ست خوشانه - **destxweŝane** - reward to one who has found a lost object.

ده ست ده ستی **dest desty** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

ده ست راکردن - **dest rakirdin** - to resist. to combat. to withstand. to fend off.

ده ست راگرتن - **dest ragirtin** - to hold. to wait. to forbear.

ده ست ژێ هه لانن - **dest jê hilanin** - to let someone alone or free.

ده ست فروش - **destfroŝ** - peddler. hawker. vender.

ده ستڤالا **destvala** - 1- poor. indigent. 2- unemployed. jobless.

ده ستقاڵه - **destqal̂e** - pruning-knife. sickle.

ده ستقرپ - **destqirp** --lavish. tribute. profuse. revenue.

ده ست قرمتی **destqirmity** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

ده ست قلپ - **destqil̂p** - prodigal. spendthrift.

ده ست قووچاندن - **dest quçan(d)in** - to act in a miserly (niggardly) way.

ده ست قووچاو - **destquçaw** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

ده ستگا - **destga** - apparatus. plant. machine(ry). mechanism. musical division.

ده ستگر - **destgir** - 1- fiancee. engaged. girl. 2- handle. catch. handhold. clout

ده ست گرتن - **dest g.** - 1- to help. to aid. to assist. to support. to land one's assistance. 2-to betroth. to nominate. to engage. to affiance.

ده ست گه یشتن - **dest geyiŝtin** - to have time or leisure. to be able to reach.

ده ستگیر - **destgyr** -1- arrest. taking a prisoner. 2- aid. companion.

ده ستگیربوون - **destgyr b.** - to be arrested or captured.

ده ستگیر کردن - **destgyr k.** - to capture. to take prisoner. to arrest. to apprehend. to nob. to comprehend. to understand.

ده ستگیری - **destgyry** - help. aid. relief. arrest. capture. apprehension.

ده ستلێدان - **dest lêdan** - to touch. to clap(the hands).

ده ستماڵ - **destmaî** - handkerchief. kerchief.

ده ستماڵسرکه - **destmaî sirke** - yashmak shawl.

ده ستماڵ شه رمه - **destmaî ŝerme** - a piece of fabric used to keep mouth

ده ست قه ر ز - **destqerz** - loan,debt, borrowing money.

ده ستك - **destik** - handle. holder. bouquet. hilt. helve. bunch.

ده ستكاری - **destkary** - minor repairs. finishing touch. retouching. touching up.

ده ستكرد - **destkird** - hand made.

ده ست كردنه وه - **dest kirdnewe** - to take an action. to perform. to make an effort. to do. to show ambition or motivation.

ده ست كوتان - **dest kutan** - to touch with hands. to search with hands in darkness.

ده ست كورت - **destkurt**- poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. hapless. fakir. penniless.

ده ست كه فتن - **dest keftin** - to be obtained or gotten.

ده ست كه فتوو - **destkeftû** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. outcome.

ده ست كه فتی - **destkety** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. outcome.

ده ستكێش - **destkêŝ** - glove. mitten. mitt.

ده ست كێشان - **dest kêŝan** - to desist. to cease. to stop. to quit.

and a part of young women to save them from men looking.

ده ستمایه - **destmaye** - capital.

ده ستمز - **destmiz** - wage. earning fee.

ده ستنووس **destnûs** - written by hand. hand writing

ده ست و پوخت - **dest u puxt** = hand-cooked. tenderly brought up. food regarded as cooked by a specified person

ده ست و پێوه شاندن - **dest u pê weŝandin**- to struggle with twitches. to flounce. ti rithe.

ده ست وخه ت - **dest u xet** - way of writting.

ده ست و دیم - **dest u dym** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and the toes..

ده ست و کرد - **dest u kird** - made by hands.

ده ست و مشتاق - **dest u miŝtaq** - shaking hands.

ده ست ومشتاق کردن - **dest u miŝtaq k.** to shake hands.

ده ستوور - **destûr** instruction. direction. order. directive. precept. prescription. formula.

ده سته - **deste** - handle. helve. hilt. haft. holder. pestle. lever quire. ream. bouquet. wreath. bunch. faction. class. party. clique. coterie. school. section. company. gang. squad. pack. flock. shoal. crank. starting handle. clique. coterie. shaft. knob. platoon. pride. flight. herd. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band. fascicle.

ده سته برا - **destebra** - a friend like brother. intimate.

ده سته بوخچه - **deste buxçe** - small bundle or pack.

ده سته به ره - **destebere** - hod.

ده سته جه می **destecemy** - in unison. collective. communal. all together. in chorus. collectively to gather.

ده سته چرا - **desteçira** - small lamp. hand lamp.

ده سته دز - **destediz** - small band of thieves. a pilfer

ده سته ر - **dester**-a big wooden stamp used to mark the grain harvests.

ده س ته ریقانه - **desterêqane**- souvenir. gift. present.

ده سته ڤایی - **destevayy** - mutual (bilateral) help.

ده سته کچ - **destekiç** - small girl. beautiful girl.

ده سته کوتی - **destekutê** - touching with hands. searching with in darkness.

ده سته کور - **destekur̂** - young man. boy. handsome.

دەست(ی) شکاوم - **dest(y) ŝikawim** - I wish I didn't do that!

دەسخوەشانە - **desxweŝane** - reward to one who has found a lost object.

دەس دان - **dest d.** - to shake hands. to afford an opportunity. to take place. to come upon.

دەس درێژی - **destdrêjy** - aggression. violence. reaching with the hands.

دەس رویشتن - **des rwyŝtin** = دەس روین

دەس روین - **des rwyn** - to be able to to have the right to. to be permitted to. to be empowered to.

دەسرێژ - **desrêj**- shooting in unison.

دەس رەس - **desres** - accessible. within reach. available.

دەس رەنج - **desrenc** - product of one's labo(u)r. wages.

دەس شکیاگم - **des(y)ŝikyagim!**- I wish I didn't do that!

دەس شۆری - **desŝory** - washbasin. washstand.

دەسفرۆش - **desfroŝ** - peddler. hawker. vender.

دەسفرۆشی - **desfroŝy** - peddlery. hawking. vending. peddling.

دەسقاڵە - **desqaĺe** - pruning - knife. sickle.

دەسقووجان - **desqûcan** - to act in a miserly (niggardly) way.

دەستهەڵ - **destheĺ** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous. spry.

دەستەڵات - **desteĺat** - ability. strength. power.

دەستەنگ **desteng** - indigent. poor.

دەستەنگی - **destengy**- poverty. indigence. destitution. penury. privation. beggary. pauperism. mendicancy. want.

دەستەوانە - **destewane** - 1- anklet. ankle-ring. 2- children glove.

دەستەوسار - **destewsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

دەستەوناو - **destewenaw** - a steep road.

دەستەویەخە - **destewyexe** scuffling.

دەستهەشك - **desthesk** - 1- poor. indigent. 2- stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

دەستهەڵگرتن - **dest heĺgertin** - to let (someone) alone. to desist from. to give up. to leave alone. to relent.

دەستی - **desty** - hand made. manual. artificial.

دەستیار - **destyar** - assistant. aid. helper. vice-president.

دەستیاو - **destyaw** - accessible within reach. available.

ده سقووجیاگ - desqûcyag - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

ده سقه رز - desqerz - loan,debt, borrowing money.

ده سك - desik - handle. holder. bouquet. hilt. helve. bunch.

ده سکاری - deskary - minor repairs. finishing touch. retouching. touching up.

ده سکوتان - deskutan - to search by hands. to search with hands in darkness.

ده سکورتی - deskurty-poverty. pauperism. destitution. indigence. being poor. mendicancy begging. beggary.

ده سکۆتا - deskota - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. hapless. fakir. penniless.

ده سکه - deske = ده سك.

ده سکه ره شمه - deskeresme - a bridle. a headstall.

ده س که فت - deskeft - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. outcome.

ده سکه فتن - deskeftin - to be obtained or gotten.

ده سکه گوڵ - deske guî - a bunch (bouquet) of flowers.

ده سکه - deskem - minimum. at least.

ده سکێش - deskêŝ - glove. mitten. mitt.

ده سکێشان - des kêŝan - to desist. to cease. to stop. to quit.

ده سگا - desga- apparatus. plant. machine(ry). mechanism. musical division.

ده سگرتن - des ragirtin - to hold. to wait. to forbear.

ده سگوشا - desgûŝa(d) lavish. prodigal. profuse. spendthrift.

ده س گه یاندن به ئاو - des geyandin be āw - to ease nature. to go to the bathroom (toilet).

ده س لاخستن - des la xistin - use of short weights. shortchanging.

ده س له سه ردانان - des le ser danan - 1-to select. to choose. to elect.to pick out. to appoint. to adopt. to extract. 2- to commandeer. to confiscate.

ده س لێدان - des lêdan - to touch. to clap(the hands).

ده س لێوه شاندن - des lêweŝan(d)in to strike or hit or to beat a person.

ده س لی هه ڵ گرتن - dest lê heÎgirtin- to give up. to let someone alone.

ده سماڵ - desmaÎ -handkerchief. kerchief.

ده سما ڵ سرکه - **desmaî sirke** - yashmak shawl.

ده سما ڵشه رمه - **desmaî ŝerme** - a piece of fabric used to keep mouth and a part of young women to save them from men looking.

ده سماڵی - **desmaîy** - palpation. fingering. touching.

ده سماڵی کر دن - **desmaîy k.** - to touch. to molest. to palpate. to finger.

ده سماڵین - **desmaîyn** - desmaîy k.

ده سمایه - **desmaye** - capital.

ده سمز - **desmiz** - wage. earning fee.

ده س مه ڕزاد - **desmeîêzad** - bravo! well done.

ده س مه ڕزانه - **desmeîêzane** - winner's tip. bonus.

ده سنووس - **desnûs** - written by hand. hand writing.

ده سنوێژ - **desniwêj** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and the toes.

ده سنوێژ - **destnwêj** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and toes.

ده س نیشان - **desnyŝan** - satellite. protege. quisling. stooge.

ده س نیشان - **destnyŝan** - satellite. protege. quisling. stooge.

ده س و برد - **des u bird**- theft. larceny. embezzlement. raid. robbing.

ده س و بر د - **dest u bird** - theft. larceny. embezzlement. raid. robbing.

ده س و پا وه شاندن - **des u pa weŝandin** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

ده س و پوخت - **des u puxt** - hand-cooked. tenderly brought up. food regarded as cooked by a specified person.

ده س و دیم(هـ) - **des u dym** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and the toes.

ده س و کرد - **des u kird** - made by hands.

ده س و مشتاقکردن **desumiŝtaq k.** to shake hands (with each other).

ده س وخه ت - **des u xet** - way of writting.

ده سوور - **desûr** - instruction. direction. order. directive. precept. prescription. formula.

ده سه - **dese** - handle. helve. hilt. haft. holder. pestle. lever. quire. ream. bouquet. wreath. bunch. faction. class. party. clique. coterie. school. section. company gang.

squad. pack. flock. shoal. crank. starting handle. clique. coterie. shaft. knob. platoon. pride. flight. herd. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band. fascicle.

دە س هاڵی(هـ) - **deshaĺy** - indigent. poor. poverty. empty-handed.

دە سە برا - **desebira** = دە سە برار.

دە سە برار - **desebrar** - a friend like brother. intimate.

دە سە بوخچە - **desebuxçe** - small bundle or pack.

دە سە بە رە - **desebere** - hod.

دە سە بە نی - **desebeny** - faction. factionalism. classification. clique. combination. party. sorting.

دە سە بە نی - **destebendy** - faction. factionalism. classification. clique. combination. party. sorting.

دە سە پاچە - **desepaçe**- panicky. hasty. excited. embarrassed. abashed.

دە سە پاچە کردن - **desepaçe k.**- to make embarrassed or exited.

دە سە جڵە و - **deseciĺew** - bridle. ribbons.

دە سە جە می - **desecemy** - in unison. collective. communal. all together. in chorus. collectively. to gather. en mass.

دە سە چرا - **deseçira** - small lamp. hand lamp.

دە سە چیلە - **deseçyle** - a tinder. a wick.

دە سە چینە - **deseçyne** - basket. hamper. pannier. wickerwork. creel.

دە سە دار - **desedar** - 1- walking stick. cane. 2- having a handle.

دە سە داس - **desedas** - small sickle. pruning-knife.

دە سە داو - **desedaw** - plot.

دە سە داو - **destedaw** – plot.

دە سە داینە - **desedayne**- wanting help. to appeal to a person for help.

دە سە دز - **desediz** - small band of thieves. a pilfer.

دە سە سە ر کردن - **deseser k.** - to get rid of. to send away.

دە سە ك - **desek** - 1- pad used as a rough day book. 2- a small pole.

دە سە ك - **destek** - 1- pad used as a rough day book. 2- a small pole.

دە سە کردن - **dese k.** -to classify. to group. to bundle. to bunch. to wreathe. to categorize. to allocate.

دە سە کوتێ - **desekutê** - touching with hands. searching with in darkness.

دە سە گوڵ - **deseguĺ** -bouquet. nosegay. bunch.

دە سە گوڵ - **deste guĺ** - bouquet. nosegay. bunch.

ده سه لآت - **deseÎat** - strength. power. ability.

ده سه موو - **desemû** - a variety of small fragrant melon.

ده سه نه - **desene** - power. ability. strength.

ده سه نه دار - **desenedar** - able. powerful. strong.

ده سه واکردن - **desewa k.** - to hurry. to hasten. to make haste. to be in a hurry. to expedite. to accelerate.

ده سه وانه - **desewane** - glove. mitten. mitt.

ده سه وسار - **desewsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

ده سه وشار - **desewŝar** - hand-pressed.

ده سه هه ره - **deseheře** - a small saw.

ده س هه لّبه س - **desheÎbes**- rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. wrong word.

ده سه یاو - **deseyaw** - accessible within reach. available.

ده سیاری - **desyary** - assistance. aid.

ده سی ده سی - **desydesy** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

ده سیسه - **desyse** - intrigue. plot. scheme. machination. ruse. stratagem. collusion. conspiracy. skullduggery.

ده سینه - **desyne** - bracelet. bangle.

ده شت - **deŝt** -1- plain. field. 2- first money of a businessday. handsel.

ده شتانی - **deŝtany** = دهشتایی .

ده شتایی - **deŝtayy** - plain. field.

ده شته وان - **deŝtewan** - field watchman. field keeper.

ده عبا - **deâba** - beast. animal. monster.

ده عوه ت - **deâwet** - invitation.

ده عه جانی - **deâccany** - very ugly. homely.

ده غ - **deĝ**-barren. arid. uncultivated.

ده غل کردن - **deĝiÎ k.** - to earn. to make profit. to get income.

ده غلّ - **deĝÎ** -1- earning. income. cash register. 2- grains. seeds. cereals. corns. provisions (cereals, corns).

ده غلّ - **deĝiÎ**-earing. income. drawing. profit. money. cash register.

ده غمه - **deĝme** - crypt. tomb.

ده غولّ - **deĝoÎ** ده غه لّباز.

ده غه ز - **deĝez** -1- illness. disease. sickness. malady. 2- seam. suture. crevice. crack. cleft. chink. fissure.

ده غه لژوکه - **deĝeÎjoke** - jest. fun. trick. gag. pun. kidding. buffoonery. drollery.

ده غه ڵه - **deĝeĺe**- extrancous matters

ده غه ڵی - **deĝeĺy** - fraud. deceit.

ده غه زار - **deĝezar** - skinny or lank animate. leafless or aphyllous plant.

ده غه ڵباز - **deĝeĺbaz** - deceitful. fraudulent.

ده غیل - **deĝyl** -١ - interfering. having a hand in. 2- asking for mercy.

ده ف - **def** -1- tambourine(a little larger one). 2-near. by the side of. with. by. among. 3-hurry. haste. 4-deceit. spite.

ده ف ده نگ دان - **def deng d.** - to become famous (ill repute).

ده فته ر - **defter** - notebook. office. studio. bureau. register.

ده فته رخانه - **defterxane** – notary public (office).

ده فته ردار - **defterdar** - book keeper.

ده فحه - **defhe** = ده فعه

ده فدان - **def dan** - heart beating. having bradicardy and dispnea.

ده فده فنك - **defdefink**- a bagpipe.

ده فر - **defir** - vessel. container. dish. utensil. bowl. receptacle.

ده فره - **defre** - wrestling. rassling.

ده فزك - **defzik** = defe zige.

ده فزه ن - **defzen** = ده فزه ن.

ده فژه ن - **defjen** -1- who plays daf.

ده فعه - **defâe** - time. instance.

ده فك - **defik** - 1 - small tambourine. 2- face. visage.

ده فگه م - **defgem** - bit of a bridle.

ده ف لێده ر - **deflêder** = ده فژه ن.

ده فن - **defin** -1- nose. nasal. 2- burial. interment. inhumation.

ده فه - **defe** - rim. hoop.

ده فه زكه - **defezike** = ده فه زگه.

ده فه زگه - **defezige** - bigbellied. gluttonous. paunchy.

ده ڤ - **dev** - 1 - mouth. 2- near. by the side of. to with. by. among.

ده ڤات - **devat** - 1- inkpot. inkwell. 2- dance. dancing. choreography.

ده ڤ به ده ڤ - **dev be dev**- argument.

ده ڤ به ردان - **dev berdan** - to talk-back. to speak rudely.

ده ڤ به س - **devbes** - 1- muzzle. gag. 2- witchcraft. wizardry.

ده ڤبێنك - **devbênik** - a muzzle. gag.

ده ڤپیس - **devpys** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

ده ڤچه نگ - **devçeng** - talk. chat. conversation. dispute. dialogue. parley. argument.

دە ڤچێر - **devçêr** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

دە ڤخار - **devxar** - liar. mendacious. lying. prevaricator. fibber. equivocator.

دە ڤخۆش - **devxoŝ** - mellifluous. sweet spoken.

دە ڤ دان - **dev d.** - 1 - to talk. 2- to graze(a short time) 3 - to blow. to breath upon (into). to puff. to infuse. to inflate.

دە ڤ درێژ - **devdrêj** - talkative.

دە ڤ ژە نگ - **devjeng** - argument.

دە ڤسڤك - **devsivik** - conversationalist. quick to answer. quick at repartee. who eats fast.

دە ڤکە نووك - **devkenûk** - given to laughter. smiling. jovial.

دە ڤ کە نی - **devkeny** - smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. sneer. ridicule.

دە ڤکی - **devky** - verbal. oral. nuncupative. parole. by word of mouth.

دە ڤ گران - **devgran** - feeble or weak (in talking and moving).

دە ڤلی - **devly** - advertisement. notice. announcement. proclamation. aware. informed.

دە ڤمری - **devmiry** -taciturn. close-mouthed.

دە ڤودە فن - **dev u defin** - chops. appearance. expression.

دە ڤۆك - **devok** - desmaÎ ŝerme.

دە ڤە - **deve** -1- (z.) camel(male). 2- dung. cow-dung.

دە ڤە ر - **dever** - edge(of a knife or razor). 2- place. seat. 3- filings. shavings.

دە ڤە رۆ - **devero** - talkative.

دە ڤە ژە ن - **devejen** - talkative.

دە ڤە لۆ - **devhilo** - blandishment. sycophancy. toadyism. flattery. obsequiousness.

دە ڤە ە - **deveh** - (z.) camel (male).

دە ڤە هە رز - **devherz** - prattler. one who prates. slander. chatterer. abusive. loudmouthed. rude. blatant.

دە ڤی - **devy** - shrub. small tree. bush.

دە ڤ ئاڤێتن - **dev avêtin** - to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to bluster. to bluff.

دە ڤشۆ - **devŝo** - weakest water or infusion. hogwash.

دە ڤڵ - **devil** - race. seed. stock. offspring. generation. descendent.

دە ق - **deq** - 1- fold. crease. plait. 2- chic. stylish. pretty. 3-size. measure. gauge.

ده قا ده ق - **deqadeq** - equal. equivalent. same. on the level.

ده قاق - **deqaq** - starch (for stiffening). stiffness.

ده قاق دان - **deqaq d.** to starch. to size. to clearstarch.

ده قاقلی - **deqaqly** - sized. starched.

ده قاندن - **deqan(d)in** - to tattoo.

ده ق به ستن - **deq bestin** - 1- to be folded. to crease. 2- to smooth.

ده ق دان - **deq d.** - to fold. to plait.

ده ق کردن - **deq k.**- to fold. to plait.

ده ق گرتن - **deq g.** - 1- to be folded. to crease. 2- to smooth.

ده قل - **deqil** - a hard and stony piece of land.

ده قلوور - **deqlûr** - jump. jumping. leap. bounding. flight.

ده قلووس - **deqlûs** - somersault.

ده قلووك - **deqlûk**- (bot.) gallnut. harrow.

ده قوّر - **deqor** - a sheep with soft wool.

ده قه ل - **deqel** - a hard and stony piece of land.

ده قه نا - **deqena** - for that. for this.

ده قیقه - **deqyqe** - minute. minute. knock. subtly.

ده قێق - **deqêq** - subtle. careful. exact. punctilious. scrupulous. precise. accurate. minute.

ده قێقه - **deqêqe** - minute. minute. knock. subtly.

ده کا - **deka** - at present time. now. at present.

ده ك و ده م - **dek u dem** - face. visage. look. form. figure. feature. image. appearance.

ده کوش - **dekuš** - cradle. crib. hammock.

ده کوّ - **deko** - tremor. vibration. shaking. quake. trembling.

ده گ - **deg** - mast. derrick.

ده گا - **dega** - village. hamlet.

ده گمان - **degman** = ده گمه.

ده گمه - **degme** – sometimes. every now and then. occasionally. accidental. rarely.

ده گه ر - **deger** - skilled. efficient. skillful. dexterous. deft. masterly. capable. qualified. trained.

ده گه ڵ - **degel** - 1- with. 2- captain (of a ship).

ده گه نه ك - **degenek** -whip. lash. scourge. belt.

ده ل - **del** - impudent. cheeky. brazen. audacious. rude. flippant. brassy. insolent. bold.

دە لاش - **delaŝ** - new born lamb.

دە لاڤ - **delav** - watering trough. destiny.

دە لاق - **delaq** - women trousers.

دە لاقە - **delaqe** - shutter. trap door. window. valve.

دە لاك - **delak** - hairdresser. barber.

دە لاكخانە - **delakxane** -barber shop.

دە لف - **delf (delif)** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

دە لقین - **delqyn** - to be disgraced or dishono(u)red.

دە لكی - **delky** - gay. jovial. witty.

دە لنگ - **deling** - trousers bottom.

دە لوو - **delû** –1- professional musician. bard. minstrel. troubadour. 2 - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. 3 - mad. insane. raving.

دە لوو بێبە ر - **delû bêber** - green pepper.

دە لوو دۆمان - **delûdoman** - cardboard cavalier. braggadocio. flabby person. buffoon. clown. mocker.

دە لووڤ - **delûv** - February.

دە ل و قە ل - **del u qel** - disrespectful. rude. charlatan. flatterer. double-faced.

دە لوویی - **delûîy** -1- minstrelsy. 2- talkativeness. 3- madness.

دە لۆش - **deloŝ** - ungrateful ingrate. unthankful. inappreciative. ingrateful. thankless.

دە لە سە - **delese** - flatterer. fawner. flattering. sycophant. toady. trickster cheat.

دە لە ك دان - **delek d.** - to lean. to inclining.

دە لیا - **delya** - sea.

دە لیا لووش - **delyalûŝ** - greedy. rapacious. epicure. gourmand.

دە لیڤە - **delyve** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

دە لیقانی - **delyqany** - shrew. henpecker. termagant. bedlam.

دە لیل - **delyl** - raison. cause. motive.

دە ڵ - **deĺ** - bitch.

دە ڵاڵ - **deĺaĺ** - 1- broker. go-between. 2- guidance. advice. instructing. denotation.

دە ڵاڵی **deĺaĺy** - brokerage. dealership. matchmaking.

دە ڵاندن - **deĺan(d)in** - to pass through. to osmoses. to ooze. to leak. to exude. to seep.

دە ڵاو - **deĺaw** water seeping trough a stream. drainage water.

ده لّپ - **deÎp** - loose-fitting (dress). long and large dress.

ده لّپ و داهوّر - **deÎp u dahor** - long and very large dress.

ده لّق - **deÎq** - isinglass. mica. talk. nylon. nylon bag.

ده لّوّشی - **deÎoŝy** - ingrateful. ungratefulness. thanklessness. ingratefulness.

ده لّه - **deÎe** - 1- a bitch. 2- epicure. glutton (ous). 3- vagrant. vagabond. dissolute. libertine

ده لّه وه با - **deÎe we ba** = ده لّه به با.

ده لّه به با - **deÎe be ba** - a bitch in heat.

ده لّه چه - **deÎeçe** ده له سه.

ده لّه ده لّ - **deÎedeÎ** - shaking or moving a liquid under or in a crust (water in a container).

ده لّه دیّو - **deÎedêw** - a female monstrous giant.

ده لّه سه گ - **deÎe seg** - a bitch.

ده لّه ك - **deÎek** - (z.) ermine.

ده لّه مه - **deÎeme** - clot. clog clotted. coagulation. coagulum. congealed.

ده لّیان - **deÎyan** - to pass through. to osmose. to ooze. to leak. to exude. to seep.

ده لّیدوّمان - **deÎydoman** - cardboard cavalier. braggadocio. flabby person. buffoon. clown. mocker.

ده م - **dem** - 1- mouth. opening. vent. 2- bellows. 3- steam. vapor. 4- instant. moment.

ده ما - **dema** - that time. sometimes.

ده ماخ - **demax** = ده ماغ.

ده ماخ پروانن - **demax pirwanin** - to punish. to chastise. to give a slight punishment to. to rebuke.

ده ماخ ته خت - **demaxtext** - gay cheerful. sportful. tipsy.

ده ما خه - **demaxe** = ده ماغه.

ده ما ده م - **demadem** - incessant(ly).

ده مار - **demar** -1- blood vessel. 2- leaves of tobacco plant.

ده مارده رهیّنان - **demar derhênan** = ده مار ده رهاوردن

ده مار ده رهاوردن **demar derhawirdin** - to take complete vengeance on someone.

ده ماره کوّلّ - **demarekoÎ** -(z.) s corpion.

ده ماغ - **demaĝ** - nose. mood. brain. inclination. talent.

ده ماغه - **demaĝe** - cape. bow. nose. prow (of a ship). horn (of an anvil).headland.

ده مان - **deman** - blowing. powerful. terrible. furious.

ده مانچه - **demançe** - gun. revolver. pistol.

ده ماندن - **deman(d)in** - to blow. to breathe. upon(into). to puff. to infuse. to inflate.

ده مانه - **demane** - home. house. dwelling. residence.

ده مبر - **dembir̂** - to deal by the job. to buy or sell goods without checking.

ده مبل - **dembil̂** - stammering. stammerer. stutterer. faltering. lisping.

ده م بوون - **dem b.** - to become steamed. to reach the last stage of cooking under the action of steam.

ده م بوونه تاق - **dem bûne taq** - to remained open mouth from amazement (surprise).

ده م بوونه ته له ی ته قیاگ - **dem bûne tel̂ey teqyag** = ده م بوونه تاق.

ده م به ده م - **dem be dem** = ده ماده م.

ده م به ردان - **dember d.** - to talkback. to speak rudely.

ده م به س - **dembes(t)** – muzzle. gag.

ده م به یه کا هاتن - **dem be yeka hatin** - to be unable to talk well.

ده م بێن - **dembên** = ده م به س.

ده م پوخت - **dempuxt** - kind of rice dish cooked by steam.

ده م پووچه ڵ - **dempûçel̂** - teethless person.

ده م پیس - **dempys** = ده م چه په ڵ.

ده م تاڵ - **demtal̂** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

ده م ته ڕ - **demter̂** -- conversationalist. talkative.

ده م تێکه ڵ بوون - **dem têkel̂ b.** = ده م به یه کا هاتن.

ده م تێوه دان - **dem têwe d.** - to meddle. to act as a busybody. to interlope. to tamper.

ده م چرۆ - **demçiro** - nuts. dried edible seeds. dried fruits. dried nuts.

ده م چوونه کلێڵ - **dem çûne kilêl̂** - to lock the teeth.

ده م چه په ڵ - **demçepel̂** - foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. rude. blatant. scurrilous.

ده م چه رخ دان - **dem çerx d.** - to talk (speak)very much. to gab. to yap. to jabber.

ده م چه فت - **demçeft** -1- foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. 2- tilted mouth

ده م چه وت - **demçewt** = ده م چه فت.

ده مخاو - **demxaw** - who speaks slowly (word after word).

ده مخوّش - **demxoš** -1- bravo. well-done. well-talk. 2- mellifluous.

ده م خوه شانه - **demxwešane** - reward. tip for bringing good news.

ده م دادروون - **dem dadrûn**- to make quiet. to silence. to become quiet.

ده م دان - **dem d.** - 1- to graze. to pasture. to talk. to speak.

ده م دراو - **demdřaw** -1- loose tang. foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. offensively. blatant. 2- talkative. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prolix.

ده م ده س -**demdes** - within easy reach. accessible.

ده م ده ما - **dem-dema** -the first moment of the day. morning. early morning. dawn.

ده مره ش - **demřeš** - black-plate .unlucky (insister) person by talking.

ده مسووری - **demsûry** = ده مه وه ری.

ده مسوور - **demsûr** = ده مه وه ر.

ده مسه رد - **demserd** - a person with no influence in his speech.

ده مشر - **demšiř** - loudmouthed. rude. blatant.

ده مقا ڵه - **demqaĺe** - argument. haughty contention. dispute. controversy.

ده مقره - **demqiře** = ده مقا ڵه.

ده ملك - **dem(i)k** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

ده مکردن - **dem k.**- to steam or stew (as rice, food etc). to allow (tea) to draw. to infuse or steep (tea).

ده مکوت - **demkut** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame.

ده مکۆ - **demko** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame.

ده م کۆ دان - **demko d.** - to reproach. to taunt. to rebuke. to reprimand. to blame. to upbraid. to reprove. to scold. to chastise.

ده م کۆکردن - **demko k.**= ده مکۆ دان.

ده م که - **demke** - water bag.

ده م کێشان - **dem kêšan** - to draw. to become steamed. to reach the last stage of cooking under the action of steam.

ده م گرتن - **dem g.** - to sing together. to become harmonious or unanimous.

ده م گرتنه وه - **dem girtnewe** - to keep silent.

ده م گه رم - **demgerm** - well-spoken. conversationist.

ده م لکیان - **dem lik(y)an** -to keep quiet. to be quiet. to remind quiet.

ده مله - **demle** - paralysis. palsy-plegia. paretic. paralytic. paralysation. paresis.

ده مله ق - **demleq** = ده م مه ڵه.

ده م لێدان - **dem lêdan** - to speak. to talk about special thing. to talk foolishly. to babble.

ده م ماق مان - **dem maq man** - to remind open mouth from astonishment.

ده م و چاو - **dem u çaw** - face. visage countenance. figure. look.

ده م و دوو - **dem u dû** - necessaries for entertainment.

ده م و ده زگا - **dem u dezga** - instruments. equipment. tool. spices. implements.

ده م و ده س - **dem u des** = ده م و ده س.

ده م و ده م - **dem u dem** - imm i-ately. with no intermission.

ده م و فلّچ - **dem u fiÎç** - ugly chops.

ده م وفلّقه - **dem u fiÎqe** ده م و فلّچ.

ده م وکاوێژ - **dem u kawêj** - way of talking.

ده مووکه - **demûke** - (bot.) louse-worth.

ده مه - **deme** -1- edge. razor edge. 2-cigarette filter.

ده مه ار - **demhar** -- ده مه وه ر.

ده مه ترێشته - **deme trêşte** - shavings. splint. chip.

ده مه ته قێ - **demeteqê** - 1- to talk. to speak for spending time. 2- seeking for milk or food by mouth.

ده مه جاو - **demecaw** -1- chewed food. 2 - repeated speech.

ده مه جێلّه - **deme(n)cêÎe** - a small door made of twigs.

ده مه رقوّپان - **demerqopan** - Kurdish pants or trousers.

ده مه ر - **demeř** - prostrate. prone. lying face downwards.

ده مه ڕوو - **demeřû** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned.

ده مه رێژ - **demeřêj** - dented or dull and rusty knife or sickle.

ده مه زه رد کردن - **demezerd k.**- to sharpen a sickle. to temper a ploughshare.

ده مه سووان - **demesûan** - filings. shavings.

ده غمه سه - **değmese** - trouble. difficulty. worry. preoccupation. arrest.

ده مه قالّه - **demeqaÎe** - argument. contention (haughty). dispute. controversy.

ده مه قره - **demeqře** = ده مه قالّه.

ده مه قه یچی - **demeqeyçy** - snippets. snipping. scarps.

ده مه لاسکیّ - **demelaskê** - mockery. mimic. face. mimicry.

ده مه لاسکیّ کردن - **deme laskê k.** to pull a wry face. to imitate. to mock. to play the buffoon.

ده مه لّ-**demeÎ**-(med.)sty. hardoolum.

ده مه و روو - **demewrû** = ده مه ر.

ده مه وخوار -**demewxwar** ده مه ونوخون

ده مه ونوخون - **demewnuxun** ده مه و روو.

ده مه ونوخون کردن - **demewnuxun k.** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to overturn. to upset. to overthrow.

ده مه وه ر - **demewer** - impudent. cheeky. rude. talkative. interloper. quick to answer.

ده مه وه ری - **demewery** - readiness to answer or report. interloping. talkativeness. impudence.

ده م هه لّپیّچران - **dem heÎpêçran** = ده م هه لّپیچان.

ده م هه لّپیّچان - **dem heÎpêçan** - to use dem helpêç

ده مه ه لّکیّ - **demheÎkê** - making face at.

ده م هه راش - **demheraŝ** ده مه وه ر.

ده م هه لّبه س - **demheÎbes(t)** -1- rumo(o)r. bruit. 2-muzzle.

ده م هه لّپیّچ - **demheÎpêç** - a piece of fabric which women use to fasten their mouth in Kurdestan.

ده م هه لّه - **demheÎe** -1 - talkative. verbose. 2 - loose tang.

ده م هه لّینان - **dem heÎênan** - to start a long tang.

ده مه هه لّینانه وه - **dem heÎênanewe** - to get ready to reply. to answer.

ده مین - **demyn** - to blow. to breathe upon(or into). to puff. to infuse. to inflate.

ده م یه ك نیان - **dem yeknyan** - to keep still (silent). to be reduced to silent. to become calm (soothed). to subside. to abate.

ده میّ - **demê** - once. a time. one moment.

ده میّك - **demêk** ده میّ.

ده میو - **demêw** ده میّ.

ده ن - **den** - 1- rib. 2- gear.

ده نا - **dena** - except. unless. may be. save.

ده ناچیه - **denaçye** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

ده ناندن - **denandin** - to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

ده ندکی پە مبوو - **dendik(y) pembû** - cottonseed.

ده نك - **dendik** - grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. stone (of a fruit). pit. kernel.

ده نگ - **deng** -1- voice. sound. singing. song. cry. news. rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. noise. report. call. 2 - vote. ballot.

ده نگان **dengan** - fame. reputation.

ده نگ بڕین - **deng biřyn** - to drown. to silence. to quiet. to soothe. to pacify.

ده نگ بێژ - **dengbêj** - singer. professional singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

ده نگ خۆش - **dengxoš** - having a sweet voice. sweet singing.

ده نگ دان - **deng d.** -1- to mobilize. 2- to vote. to ballot.

ده نگ دانه وه - **deng danewe** = ده نگ دان

ده نگ دڕان - **deng diřan** - to cry loud. to shout. to yell.

ده نگ ده رچوون - **deng derçûn** 1- to become famous. celebrated or well-known. 2 - to be in the air. to be spread about.

ده نگ ده رهاتن - **deng derhatin** - to begin speaking. to speak. to talk. to exchange words. to cry loud.

ده نگ ژار - **dengjar** - a slight groan.

ده نگ کردن - **deng k.** -1- to invite. to call. 2- to make noise. to cry. 3- to say something. to talk. 4- to say a secret.

ده نگ گریان - **deng geřyan** - to be in the air. to be bruited or rumo(u)red.

ده نگ گیریان - **deng gyryan** to become hoarse.

ده نگ نووسان - **deng nûsan** = ده نگ گیریان.

ده نگ نێر - **dengnêr** - a bass voice. manly voice.

ده نگ و باس - **deng u bas** - news.

ده نگه شه - **engeše** - 1- brawl. tumult. hue and cry. uproar. noise. clamo(u)r. commotion. hubbub. ado. 2- dissemination.

ده و - **dew** - run. running. jogging.

ده وا - **dewa** - medicine. drug. medication. potion.

ده وات - **dewat** - inkpot. inkwell.

ده واخ - **dewax** - tanner.

ده واخانه - **dewaxane** -1- tannery. 2- pharmacy. drugstore.

ده واخچی - **dewaxçy** - tanner.

ده واخی - **dewaxy** - tanning. tannery.

ده وار - **dewar** -1- beast (of burden). ass. donkey. 2- remedy. cure. redress. treatment. 3- black-tent. tent. 4- retaliation. reward.

ده واربردن - **deware birdin** - to recompense. to retaliate. to avenge. to revenge. to treatment. to cure.

ده وار کردن - **deware k.** = ده واربردن.

ده واره - **deware** - 1- remedy. cure. redress. treatment. antidote. resort. 2- retaliation. reward.

ده واساز - **dewasaz** - pharmacist. druggist. apothecary.

ده وافروّش - **dewafroŝ** - druggist. pharmacist.

ده وال - **dewal** - burglar.

ده وا ڵ - **dewaĺ** - hurry. speed. haste. urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. swiftness. quickness. rapidity.

ده وام - **dewam** - durability. endurance. durableness. strength. stability.

ده وان - **dewan** - tempered.

ده وانچه - **dewançe** - revolver. pistol.

ده وبه ن - **dewben** - a muzzle. gag.

دهروت - **dewit** - cuckold.

ده ود - **dewd**- craven. dastardly. unchaste. unprincipled.

ده ور - **dewr** - cycle. round. turn. rotation. spinning. circumference. perimeter. age. epoch.

ده وران - **dewran** - circulation. turning. going round. rotation.

ده ورانده ور - **dewran dewr** - from after. all round. surrounding.

ده ور کردنه وه - **dewr kirdnewe** - to review.

ده ورگرتن - **dewr g.** - to speed up. to rev up. to surround a thing.

ده ور و به ر - **dewr u ber** - all round.

ده ور و پشت - **dewr u piŝt** = ده ور و به ر

ده وره - **dewre** - period. age. era. epoch. time. course.

ده وری - **dewry** - plate. dish.

ده وس - **dews** - track or spoor or footprint on earth.

ده وساندن - **dewsandin** - to push into. to cram. to jam. to stuff.

ده وش - **dewŝ** = ده وس.

ده وك - **dewik** - powdery mildew. oidiomycosis.

ده وڵ - **dewĺ** - kettledrum.

ده هوڵژه ن - **dehoĺjen**- kettledrummer.

ده وڵ كوتان - **dewĺ kutan** - to beat a kettledrum.

ده وڵه ت - **dewĺet** - wealth. riches. government. state.

ده وڵه مه ن - **dewĺetmen(d)** - rich. wealthy. affluent. opulent.

ده وه - **dewe** - 1- dung. cow-dung. 2 - flask. 3 - to cheat. to back out.

ده وه ڵان - **deweĺan** - cow-dung store.

ده وه ڵ - **deweĺ** - wandering state. perplexity. vagrancy. suspense. distress. rambling. roaming. vagabondage. straying.

ده وه ڵ دان - **deweĺ d.** - to cause to wander. to amaze.

ده وه ن - **dewen** - small tree. bush. shrub. melter.

ده وه ن به ئاش - **dewen be aŝ** - useless argument. futile talk. foolish dispute.

ده وێان - **dewyan** - check up. examination. inspection. test. observation.

ده وێر - **dewêr** - quadruped. horse. beast(of burden).

ده هـ - **deh** - ten.

ده هدل - **dehdil** - worried. anxious. uneasy. restless. apprehensive. concerned. fearful. watchful.

ده هل - **deh(i)l**- 1- valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. canyon. hollow. gorge. 2- afforestation. planting a forest.

ده هنده - **dehinde** - merciful. forgiven. generous. bountiful.

ده هۆ - **deho** -1- a big bag made of kelim. ruse. 2- stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

ده هۆڵ دریان - **dehoĺ diŕyan** - to be disgraced or infamous.

ده هۆڵ - **dehoĺ** - kettledrum.

ده ه وڵ کوت - **dehoĺkût** = ده هۆڵژه ن.

ده هه ڤ دا - **dihevda** - fair and beautiful (blossoming) woman.

ده هیلاندن - **dehylandin** -to lay or hang down.

ده هـ یه ك - **dehyek** - one per ten. one-tenth.

ده هیه - **dehye** - pride. haughtiness. vanity. self-pride. conceit. vainglory. snobbery. snobbishness.

ده ی - **dey** - 1 - again. repeat. more. start. go. don't stop. come on. 2- winter animals food.

ده یسان - **deysan** - again. repeat it. one more time.

ده یه ك - **deyek** - one from ten. one tenth.

ده یار - **deyar** - person. body. individual.

ده یدك - **deydik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

ده یده ك - **deydek** - swing.

ده یّر - **deyr** - 1- monastery or convent. 2- heap of leaves for winter animals food.

ده یّری - **deyry** - mad. insane. crazy.

ده یّز - **deyz** - dry ground hay for winter animals food.

ده یّلاخ - **deylax** = ده یّلاق.

ده یّلاق - **deylaq** -(z.) young camel.

ده یّله م - **deylem** - crowbar.

ده یّم - **deymy** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. immethodical. superficial.

ده یّمزا **deymzar** - cultivated with no water farm.

ده یّمه وّ - **deymeŕo** - deym.

ده یّن - **deyn** - debt. amount due.

ده یّندار - **deyndar** - debtor. in debt. indebted. debit. scone.

ده یّه مین - **deyem(yn)** - tenth.

دیّ - **dê** - 1- village. hamlets. 2- mother. 3- a stack of hay for winter animals food.

دیّباڤ - **dêbav** - grandmother (mother of father).

دیّبه ر - **dêber** - a piece of land located in down side of the village.

دیّدك - **dêdik**- spleen.

دیّده ره ش - **dêdereŝ** - Spleen.

دیّدیّ - **dêdê** - older sister.

دیّر - **dêr**- late. tardy. tardily. slowly. in a dilatory manner. delayed.

دیّراخیّز - **dêraxêz** - lazy. sluggard. lazybones

دیّراو - **dêraw** - irrigated land.

دیّرخیّز - **dêrxêz** - dêraxêz.

دیّره س - **dêr res** -1- delay. hesitation. pause. 2- desolate. destroyed. 3-ancient. archic.

دیّرسی - **dêrsy** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. old. ancient. archic.

دیّرك - **dêrik** - monastery or convent. tavern. abbey.

دیّرکردن - **dêr k.** to be late. to delay. to procrastinate.

دیّرگا - **dêrga** - long time. late.

دیّره وه خت - **dêrwext** - dêrga.

دیّره گا - **dêreg** - shaft. post. pole. mast. rolling-pin.

دیّری - **dêry** - lateness. tardiness.

دیّریان - **dêr(y)an** - to be contained. to be inserted.

دیّرینديّر - **dêryndêr** - Zoroastrian fireworks (kindling fire) day.

دیّرینه - **dêryn(e)** - ancient. old. inveterate. antique. archaic.

دیّرئاخیّز - **dêraxêz** - sluggish.

دێر - **dêř** - line. stria.

دێرانن - **dêřanin** - to tear. to trip. to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to be torn. to cleave. to cut.

دێرس - **dêřis** -1- ancient. old. 2- desolate. destroyed. ruined.

دێزا - **dêza** - stepdaughter.

دێزپا - **dêzpa** - stool. tripod.

دێزگ - **dêz(ig)** -1- black or dark gray(donkey colour). 2- endangering one's own life in order to cause a less to its owner.

دێزۆك - **dêzek** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omend. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

دێزه **dêze** -1- black or dark gray colo(u)r. 2 - pot made of stone. small earthen cooking pot.

دێزی **dêzy** - pot made of stone. small earthen cooking pot.

دێژنك - **dêjink** - (bot.) cress. pepper grass.

دێژه - **dêje** - religion. faith. belief. creed.

دێژه ڵه - **dêjele** - (bot.) wild Palm.

دێڤ - **dêv** - demogorgon. devil. daemon. demon. feind.

دێڤانه - **dêvane** - mad. insane. raving. lunatic. maniac. frenzied. loony. loony. crazy. rabid.

دێق - **dêq** - fatal grief or anguish. marasmus. hectic fever.

دێق کردن - **dêq k.** - to die from hectic fever. to die frustrated in one's hopes.

دێقه ت - **dêqet** - attention. attentiveness. accuracy. precision. care.

دێقه ت کردن - **dêqet k.** - to be careful. to pay attention.

دێکانی - **dêkany** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

دێگه - **dêge** - aunt (mother's sister).

دێل - **dêl** = دێڵ

دێلانێ - **dêlanê** - thoughtless or unintentional singing. carefree or worriless singing.

دێلم - **dêlim** - part. piece. a piece of (watermelon).

دێله به با - **dêle be ba** - a heat bitch.

دێله مار - **dêlemar** - venomonous (toxic) snake.

دێڵ - **dêl̂** - bitch.

دێڵه دڕ - **dêl̂edir̂** - shrew. henpcker. termagant. beldame.

دێم - **dêm** cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. immethodical. superficial.

دێماری - **dêmary** - stepmother.

دێمکار - **dêmkar** - dry farming.

دێمه ڕۆك - **dêmeřok** = دیمکار.

دێمه زار - **dêmezar** – cultivated with no water farm.

دێن - **dên** - bare foot.

دێو - **dêw** - demogorgon. devil. daemon. demon. feind.

دێوان - **dêwan** - tribunal court. government.

دێوانچه - **dêwaçe** - preface. prologue. introduction. prolegomenon. foreword. beginning.

دێواندێو - **dêwandêw** turned from one side to the other side.

دێوان دێو کردن - **dêwandêw k.** - to turn from one side to the other.

دێوانه - **dêwane** - mad. insane. raving. lunatic. maniac. frenzied. loony loony. crazy. rabid.

دێوجامه - **dêwcame** - hunting colored suit.

دێودڵ - **dêwdił** – fearless. bold. intrepid. dauntless. brave. rash.

دێوه ده ر - **dêweder** - to become hold or punctured from wearing down.

دێوه ڕژه ن - **dêwerjen** - black old spider's web.

دێوه ره - **dêwere**-peddler. huckster. hawker.

دێوه زمه - **dêwezme** - ghoul. ogre. giant.

دێوه لۆکه - **dêweloke** - cardbord cavalier.

دێهـ - **dêh** - a mass of herb.

دێهاتی - **dêhaty** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

دی - **dy** - ١ – smoke. fume. smog. 2- sight. vision. estimate. viewpoint.

دیا - **dya** -1- mother. 2- view. sight. landscape.

دیاتی - **dyaty** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

دیاربوون - **dyar b.**- to appear. to emerge. to loom. to become manifest.

دیاری دان - **dyary d.**- to appear. to emerge. to loom. to become manifest.

دیارده - **dyar(de)**-1- manifest. evident. open. obvious. 2- mien. physiognomy. visage. appearance. phase.

دیارناو - **dyarnaw** - definite or determinate noun.

دیاری - **dyary** - 1 - manifest. evident. obvious. 2- gift. present. souvenir. brought from journey. memento.

دیاری کردن - **dyary k.** - to mark(out). to mark off. to earmark. to select. to designate. to aim at.

دیاری کریاگ - **dyary kiryag** - marked. selected. designated.

دیاریای(هـ) - **dyaryay**–to look. to glance. to aster. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch.

دیان - **dyan** - tooth. fang. denticle. dentil.

دیان تیژه و کردن - **dyan tyjew k.**- to covet. to greed. to have views upon. to be covetous. to long.

دیان چه رمگ - **dyan çermig b.** - to become rude (impudent).

دیان شاش - **dyan ŝaŝ** - spaced teeth.

دیان کلیّل بوون - **dyan kilêÎ b.** - to look the teeth.

دیان کیّشان - **dyan kêŝan** - to pull out (extract) a tooth.

دیانه - **dyane** - tooth or cog (of a weel). jag (of a saw). schwefel-natrium. denticle. dentil. denticulation. dent. serration.

دیانه چیریّ - **dyane çyre**(ê) - gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دیانه رووکی - **dyane rûkê**- gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دیباچه - **dybaçe** - preface. prologue. introduction. prolegomenon. foreword. beginning.

دیباز - **dybaz** - charlatan. flatterer. glib-tongued.

دیبه گ - **dybeg** - big stony mortar.

دیتبار - **dytbar** - in view. obvious. a parent. proven. evident. manifest. indisputable.

دیتن - **dytin** - to see. to visit. to look. to make a call. to inspect. to behold. to espy. to descry. to meet. to suffer. to experience. to incur(a loss).

دیتنه وه - **ditnewe** - to recover. to recoup. to regain. to find.

دیتوّخ - **dytox** - who can see (opposite of blind).

دیتوّك - **dytok** - parvenu. new-rich. nouveau rich.

دیجامه - **dycame** - hunting colo(u)red suit.

دیخوون - **dyxûn** - pair of braces. trousers string. suspenders.

دید - **dyd** - sight. vision. estimate. viewpoint. prospect. opinion. point of view. perspective.

دیدار-**dydar**-1-visitation. visit. meeting. view. sight. seeing.2-mien. physionomy. visage. appearance.

دیدگا - **dydga**– viewpoint. observation point. (place). point of view.

دید و بازدی - **dyd u bazdy** - interchanging of visits. paying and repaying visits. making visit. calling on friends.

دیده ڤان - **dydevan** = دیده بان.

دیده - **dyde** - eye.

دیده بان - **dydeban** - watchman. guard. lookout. scout. signalman. observer.

دیده کانی - **dydekany** - all together dancing.

دیده نما - **dyde nimyn** - tearful eye.

دیده نی - **dydeny** -1- call. paying a visit to. 2- interesting to see. worth seeing. sightly. comely.

دیده وان - **dydewan** - watchman. guard. lookout. scout. signalman. observer.

دیدی - **dydy** - stepmother.

دیر - **dyr** - far. distant. removed. at a distance. faraway.

دیرۆك - **dyrok** - saga. a fable. myth. a fiction. a charm. a by-word. an example. legend. a history. event.

دیرۆك ڤان - **dyrokvan** - a story teller. a fabulist. mythologist..

دیس - **dys** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

دیسا - **dysa** -ditto. also. too. as above.

دیسانه وه - **dysan(ewe)** = دیسا.

دیستان - **dystan** - tripod or trivet (used to put a pot on the fire).

دیسك - **dysik** - earthen tub or basin.

دیسنه ك - **dysnek**- (bot.) camel's-thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

دیسنی - **dysny** - fire worshipper. Zoroastrian.

دیسۆ - **dyso**—دیسۆ - coition or mating(dogs).

دیسه - **dyse** - mountain sheep.

دیش - **dyŝ** - house furniture. equipment. household furniture. fittings.

دیشاڤ - **dyŝav** - grape juice. molasses.

دیشاو - **dyŝaw** = دیشاڤ.

دیشله مه - **dyŝleme** - tea and sugar cub beside.

دیشه و - **dyŝew** - last or past night.

دیڤ - **dyv** - tail. cauda. fat (tail of Asiatic sheep).

دیڤه ره - **dyvere** - peddler. huckster. hawker.

دیڤه لان - **dyvelan** - a cheeky follower (pursuant).

دیقل - **dyqil** - rooster. cock.

دیکل - **dykiÎ** - rooster. cock.

دیکلۆك - **dyklok** - (med.) sty. hordeolum.

دیگه - **dyge** - pot made of stone. small earthen cooking pot.

دیل - **dyl** - captive. captivated.

دیلباند - **dylband** - translator. interpreter.

ديلمانج - **dylma(n)c** = ديلباند.

ديله ك - **dylek** - 1- intercession. mediation. 2- pillar. post. shaft. column. mast.

ديله كچى - **dylekçy** - intercessor. preemptor.

ديم - **dym** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

ديماندێم - **dymandêm** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy. turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

ديمانه - **dymane** - friendly visit. calling on friends.

ديمه شۆره -**dymeŝore** - a kind of soap used by women to wash the face.

ديمه ك - **dymek** - harness.

ديمه ن - **dymen** - view. sight. landscape. spectacle. scenery. aspect. appearance.

ديمى - **dymy** - dry farming. cultivated by dry farming.

ديميله - **dymyle** - millet.

دين - **dyn** -1- religion. faith. creed. doom. requital. judgment. 2- to see. to look. 3- mad. insane. lunatic. maniac. luny. loony. foolish. crack-brained. 4- to be delivered of. to bring forth.

دينا **dyna** - (religious) statement or proclamation or decree. encyclical.

دينار - **dynar**–dynar. money of account. Iraqi monetary unit.

ديناو - **dynaw** - revelation. spiritual. contemplation. illumination. inspiration. discovery.

ديناوه ر - **dynawer** - Mufti. expounder of the (Mohammedian) law.

ديندار - **dyndar** - religious. pious.

ديندارى - **dyndary** - religiosity. piety. religiousness.

دينۆك - **dynok** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

دينى - **dyny**- religious.

ديوا - **dywa**- fine silk or brocade.

ديواخان - **dywaxan(e)** - guest room or drawing room of a village owner.

ديوار - **dywar** - wall. partition. septum.

ديوان - **dywan** - 1- complete poetical works. 2- tribunal court. government.

ديوانخانه - **dywanxane** - (law) court. tribunal hall of audience. governor's court.

ديواندر - **dywandir̂** - eloquent. orator. speaker. obedient.

ديه - **dye** - eye. vision.

ديه نى - **dyeny** - 1 - call. paying a visit to 2- interesting to see. worth seeing. sightly. comely.

ر

ر - **r.**

را - **ra** -1- counsel. opinion. vote. 2- way. road. 3- time. instance. 4- upwards (adverb). 5-run. running. 6-with. to.

رابارتن - **rabartin** - to spend. to pass. to lead. to transmit. to get through. to exist.. to convey. to transfer. to ratify.

رابردن - **rabirdin** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

رابردوو - **vrabirdû** = رابرده.

رابرده - **rabirde** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

رابڕ - **rabiȓ** - brigand. highwayman.

رابگار - **rabigar** - wayfarer. passer-by.

رابگردن - **rabigirdin** - to pass. to laps. to passage. to cross.

رابواردن - **rabuardin** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

رابوورد - **rabûird (e)** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

رابووردوو - **rabûirdû** = رابوورد

رابووری - **rabûry** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

رابوورین - **rabûryn** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

رابوون - **rabûn** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up. to adjourn.

رابه ر - **raber** - leader. guide. conductor.

رابه ری - **rabery** - leadership. guidance.

رابه زاندن- **rabezandin**-oral argument.

رابه ستن - **rabestin** - to assume. to affect.

رابین - **rabyn** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up. to adjourn.

رابینی - **rabyny** - confidence. trust. having trust on.

رابینین - **rabynyn** - to trust on. to trust. to have confidence. to rely on.

رابێژ - **rabêj (ek)** - consultation. counsel. deliberation. conferring.

رابێژگه - **rabêjge** - deliberative assembly.

راپسان - **rapsan** - to get ready to attack.

راپسکان - **rapiskan** - to snatch. to grab.

راپسکاندن - **rapiskan(din)** - to snatch. to grab.

راپۆرت - **raport** - report.

راپۆرتچی - **raportçy** - reporter.

راپۆڕ - **rapoȓ** - stuffed. brimful. crammed.

راپۆڕاندن - **rapoȓandin** - to stuff. to fill. to cram

راپه رموون - **rapermûn** - to trust someone.

راپه ڕین - **rapeȓyn** - doing a sudden movement.

راپه ڕ - **rapeȓ** - joy and agility.

راپه ڕاندن - **rapeȓandin** - to cause to start out of one's dream.

راپه ڕکاندن - **rapeȓkandin** - to climb (a tree or mountains).

راپه ڕێن - **rapeȓên** - who does a sudden movement.

راپه لکاندن - **rapelkandin** - to climb (a tree or mountains).

راپیته - **rapyte** - a heavy traffic in one place.

راپێچان - **rapêçan** - to wrap. to survey. to explore.

راپێچ کردن - **rapêç k.** = راپێچان.

راتبه - **ratib(e)** -1- ration and salary of theology student. 2- equipment of a fisher.

راتله قاندن - **ratleqan**(din) راتله کاندن

راتله کاندن - **ratlekandin** - to crush. to squeese. to mash. to tread. to smash.

راتوو - **ratû** - donation to theology student.

راتووخوه ر - **ratûxwer** - who receives a ration.

راته کاندن - **tekan(din)** - to shake. to move or jerk. to wave.

راجلفین - **racilfyn**- to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راجه - **race** - pole. post.

راچ؟ - **raç?** - why?

راچاو کرن - **raçaw kirin** - to select. to choose. to pick out.

راچراندن - **raçřandin** - to tear (horizontal).

راچلّه کاندن - **raçĺckandin** - to cause to be shocked. or taken aback.

راچلّه کین - **raçĺekyn** - to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راچه فت - **raçeft** - foolish, fool, stupid (met.).

راچه ناندن - **raçenandin** to cause to be shocked. or taken aback.

راچه نین - **raçenyn** - to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راچێته - **raçête** - prescription.

راخ - **rax** -1- meadow. mountain slope. 2- sorrow. sadness.

راخران - **raxiran** - to be spread (extended or disseminated). to be expanded.

راخراندن - **raxirandin** - to spread. to expand. to diffuse. to open.

راخراو - **raxraw** - spread expand. in working order. started.

راخستن - **raxistin** - to start. to set in motion. to put in working order.

راخشین - **raxiŝyn** - to spread. to expand. to diffuse. to open.

راخوڕین - **raxuřyn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble.

راخوستن - **raxustin** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

راخه ر - **raxer** - carpet.

راد - **rad** - notch. of arrow.

رادار - **radar** - toll-man. brigand.

رادارانه - **radaranc** - toll. road tax.

رادارخانه - **radarxane** - toll-house.

راداری - **radary** - toll thorough. road tax.

راداشتن - **radaŝtin** - to hold a child for pissing.

رادان - **radan** -1-to allow to inter. to make possibility to do. 2- to order to make. 3- flow. 4- to inflame a fireplace.

رادۆ - **rado(kewtin)** - cohabitation of a man and a girl.

رادۆنان - **radonan** - to pursue. to chase. to sue.

راده - **rade** -1- size. measure.2- quality. 3-volume. bulk. 4-wooden key.

راده ر - **rader** - new initiation. newly made.

راده ست - **radest** - to surrender. to capitulate.

راده ست کرن - **radest kirin** - to catch. to obtain. to get. to get hold of. to procure.

رادیۆن - **radio(n)** - radio.

رادیین - **radii(n)** - radio.

رارّه ڤ - **rařev** - hallway. corridor. gangway. lobby. aisle.

رارّ - **rař** -1- idle dog. 2- mashed by cooking.

رارّا - **rařa** - ribbed. striped.

رارّفاندن - **rařifan(din)** - to catch and to snatch.

رارّفین - **rařifyn** - to catch and to snatch.

رارّفێن - **rařifên** - that which seizes or steals.

رارّه ڤان - **rařevan** - to catch and to snatch.

رارّه و - **rařew** - hallway. corridor. gangway. lobby. aisle.

راز - **raz**-1- secret. enigma. 2- story. tale. 3-a big rock on the mountain.

رازاڤ - **razav** - decorated. arranged. adorned. ornamented. all made up.

رازان - **razan** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to nap.

رازاندنه وه - **razandin(ewe)** - to adorn. to decorate. to arrange. to make up. to ornament. to beautify.

رازانه وه - **razanin(ewe)** = رازاندنه وه

رازانه وه - **razanewe** = رازاندنه وه

رازاوه - **razawe** = رازاڤ.

رازایی - **razayy** - asleep. lying. dormant.

رازدار - **razdar** - confidant. faithful to a secret.

رازڤان - **razvan** - confidant. faithful to a secret.

رازقی - **raziqy** - (bot.) Arabian jasmine

رازکرن - **raz kirin** - mythopoesis.

رازکه ر - **razker** - a story teller. a fabulist. mythologist.

رازگر - **razgir** = رازه ن.

رازنای(هـ) - **raznay**- to adorn. to decorate. to arrange. to make up. to ornament. to beautify.

رازوونه - **razûne** - two platform both side of door.

رازوێژ - **razwêj** = razker.

رازه - **raze** - saga. a fable. a fiction.

رازه ن - **razen** - brigand. bandit.

رازه وان - **razewan** - mountain climber. alpinist.

رازی - **razy** – satisfied. pleased. content. willing. gratified.

رازیار - **razyar** - confidant. faithful to a secret.

رازیاگ - **razyag** - decorated. arranged. adorned. ornamented. all made up.

رازیانك - **razyanik** - (bot.) wild coriander.

رازیانه - **razyane** - (bot.) fennel.

رازیانه وه - **razyanewe** - to be arranged. to be adorn.

رازین - **razyn** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to nap.

رازینه ر - **razyner** - decorator. beautician.

رازێ(ه) - **razê** = رازه.

رازێنه ر - **razêner** - decorator. beautician.

راژ - **raj** - the main pole of a ceiling.

راژان - **rajan** - to stretch down. to lie down.

راژاندن - **rajandin** - to cause to lie down.

راژانن - **rajanin** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژانه وه - **rajanewe** - uprising. oscillation.

راژۆر - **rajor** - seat of hono(u)r.

راژه - **raje** - 1- pole. post. 2- description and commentary.

راژه ندن - **rajendin** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژه نین - **rajenyn** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژێر - **rajêr** - caroet.

راژێن - **rajên** - shake or move thou. shaking.

راسپاردن - **raspardin** - to recommend. to enjoin. to instruct. to urge.

راسپارده - **raspar(d)e** - messenger. envoy. prophet.

راسپێر - **raspêr** - sender. recommender.

راسپێران - **raspêran** -- راسپاردن

راسپێراو - **raspêraw** = راسپارده.

راسپێری - **raspêry** - recommendation. order.

راست - **ras(t)** - straight. erect. right. direct. upright. true. honest. truth. truly.

راستا - **ras(t)a** direction. level land.

راستاڵ - **rastal** - veracious and reliable.

راستان - **ras(t)an** - the upright or true.

راستانه - **rastane**-truth. truly. honestly.

راستاهه ڤ - **rastahev** - equal. equivalent. same.

راستایی - **ras(t)ayy** - levelness. evenness. plain.

راستگوّیی - **rastgoy** - veracity. truthfulness.

راست واتن - **rast watin**- to tell the truth.

راست وتن - **ras(t) witin** = راست وتن.

راست وچه پ - **rast u çep** -right and left.

راستویّژ - **ras(t)wêj** - veracious. truthful.

راستویّژی - **ras(t)wêjy**- varacity. thruthfulness.

راستوّك - **rastok** - truthful. sincere. veracious.

راسته - **ras(t)e** - row. series of shops. file.

راسته بازار - **ras(t)e bazar** = راسته.

راسته ریّ - **raste rê** - correct way.

راسته قانی - **ras(t)eqany** - truth. truly. honestly.

راسته ك - **rastek** - testing stone mill instrument.

راسته کی - **rasteky** - correct. right. upright. honest. full. exact. just. sound.

راسته کینه - **rastekyne** = راسته کی.

راسته وانه - **rastewane** - opposite of inverted.

راسته وبوون - **ras(t)ew b.** - to become straight. to erect. to stand up. to be cured.

راست بوونه وه - **ras(t) bûnewe** - to become straight. to erect. to stand up. to be cured.

راست به راست - **rast be rast** - explicit. clear. frank.

راست بیّژ - **rastbêj** - veracious. truthful.

راست چوون - **ras(t) ç.** - to go straight. to act well.

راست ده می - **rastdemy** - good order. regularity.

راست روین - **rastrwyn** - to go straight. to act well.

راست ره و - **rast rew** = راستوّك.

راستك - **rastik** - levelness. evenness. gentleness. plain. flatness.

راستکار - **rastkar** - honest. frank. sincere

راست کردن - **rast k.** -1- to tell the truth. 2- to erect.

راست کردنه وه - **rast kirdnewe** - to erect. to straighten.

راست کرن - **rast kirin** = راست کردن.

راست کوتن - **rast kutin** - to tell the truth.

راست که ر - **rastker** - a pimp.

راست گوتن - **rast gutin** - to tell the truth.

راستگوّ - **rastgo** - veracious. truthful.

راسته و چووپه - **rastewçûpe** - right and left.

راسته وخوّ - **rastewxo** - directly. explicit. clear. distinct. precise. frank. definitive.

راسته وراست - **rastewrast** - correct. right. upright. honest. full. exact. just. sound.

راسته وکردن - **ras(t)ew k.** - to elevate a fallen thing. to straighten a curved thing.

راستی - **ras(t)y** - truth. honestly. loyalty. straithness. reality. indeed.

راشکاوی - **raŝkawy** - truthful. sincere. veracious.

راشلکان - **raŝilkan** - to walk limpingly.

راشلّه قان - **raŝileqan**(din) - to wave. to shake a liquid vessel.

راشه کاندن - **raŝekan(din)** - to shake. to move or jerk. to wave.

راشه ن - **raŝen** - provisions.

راشی - **raŝy** - oil of sesame.

رافراندن - **rafran**(din) - to kidnap. to hijack. to steal. to grab. to wrench.

رافرین - **rafrên** - that which. seizes or steals.

رافرین - **rafryn** - to kidnap. to hijack. to steal. to grab. to wrench.

رافیسك - **rafysk** - large vein under genu.

راڤ - **rav** -1- hunting. 2- spots on skin. 3- line. row.

راڤروّ - **ravro** - professional hunter.

راڤکار - **ravkar** - hunter. fisher.

راڤگه - **ravge** - hunting ground.

راڤه - **rave** - explanation and commentary.

راڤه ر - **raver** - entreaty. praying. supplication. beseeching.

راڤه راندن - **raverandin** - to entreat. to beseech.

راڤه ڤان - **ravevan** - hunter. guide of hunters.

راڤه ك - **ravek** - milk filter.

راڤه کار - **ravekar** - commentator. explicator.

راڤه کرن - **rave kirin** - to describe. to explain.

راڤه کری - **ravekiry** - detailed. comprehensive.

راڤه که ر - **raveker** = راڤه کار

راڤیار - **ravyar** - hunter. fisher.

راقوتان - **raqutan** - to inter by force.

راقه تاندن - **raqetandin** - to depose. to divest.

راقه تاندی - **raqetandy** - deposed. divested.

راك - **rak** - rock. cliff. boulder.

راکردن - **ra k.**- to run. to flee. to run away.

راکشاندن - **rakiŝandin** - to pull on the earth.

راکشاو - **rakŝaw** - to be lay down.

راکوڵین - **rakolyn** - to raise the hand to menace.

راکه ر - **raker** - a pimp.

راکه ش - **rakeŝ** - attractive. attractiveness.

راکه وتن - **rake(w)tin** - to stretch down. to lie down.

راکێش - **rakêŝ** - attractiveness. tension. attractive. charming.

راکێشان - **rak(ê)ŝan** - to stretch don. to prolong. to pull. attraction.

راگر -**ragir**-brigand. obstacle.barrage.

راگرتن - **ragirtin** - to prevent. to repress. to stop. to prohibit.

راگڤاشتن - **ragivaŝtin** - to press by hands.

راگواستن - **ragwastin** - to transfer. to shift. to move. to transmit. to transport.

راگوزه ر - **raguzer** - passer-by. wayfarer.

راگوشین -**raguŝyn**- to press by hands.

راگوێز - **ragwêz**- transition. transfer. alienation. shift. transmission. removal.

راگوێزان - **ragwêzan** - to transfer. to shift. to move. to transmit. to transport.

راگه - **rage** - road. way. path. route. passage. highway. channel. method.

راگه ش - **rageŝ** - pannier. coy. mincing. gay.

راگه هاندن - **ragehandin** - to communicate. to notify. to send an official notes.

راگه ییشتن - **rageyyŝtin** - to suffice. to be sufficient. enough.

راگه یین - **rageyyn** - to reach a message.

راگه یاندن - **rageyandin** - to communicate. to notify. to send an official notes.

راگه یێن - **rageyên** - messenger.

راگیر - **ragyr** - brigand. bandit.

راگیران - **ragyran** -1- to stop. to stand. 2- to be infected.

راگیربوون - **ragyr b.** - to stand. to stop. to remind.

راگیرکردن - **ragyr k.** - to stop or staunch. to bring to a halt.

راگیرنامه - **ragyrname** - writ of attachment.

رام - **ram** - tame. gentle. domestic. trained. obedient. broken.

رامالّ - **ramaî** - pursuance. to sweep.

رامالّان - **ramaîan** - to cause to put to flight. to sweep. to expel.

رامالّ دان - **ramaî d.** = رامالّان.

رامالّنیان - **ramaî nyan** رامالّان.

رامالّین - **ramaîyn** = رامالّان.

رامان - **raman** - to think in tranquillity. to think. tranquillity. calmness.

راماو(هـ) - **ramaw** - who thinks in quietness.

رامایّ (هـ) - **ramay** = رامان.

رام بووگ - **ram bû(g)** - tamed. trained.

رام بوون - **ram b.** - to become tamed (managed).

رامکه - **ramke** - guide egg.

رامل - **ramil** - to get stuck to answer.

رامل خستن - **ramil xistin** - to condemn (to defeat) in discussion.

رامووز - **ramûz** - kiss. buss.

رامووس - **ramûs** امیس

رامووسان - **ramûsan** - to kiss.

رامووسین - **ramûsyn** = رامووسان.

رامه - **ramc** - guide egg.

رامی(هـ) - **ramêy** = rame.

رامیار - **ramyar** -1- politician. 2- herdsman.

رامیاری - **ramyary** -1- politics. 2- pastoral.

رامیس - **ramys** - kiss. buss.

ران - **ran** -1-thigh. leg. 2- flock. herd.

رانان - **ranan** - to pursue. to trail. to follow.

راناو - **ranaw** - pronoun.

راندن - **randin** - to drive. to conduct. to pilot.

رانك - **ranik** = رانه.

رانما - **ranma** - guide. directory. leader.

رانموونی - **ranimûny** - guidance. leading.

رانواندن - **ranwan(din)** - to show. to exhibit.

رانه - **ranc** - woolen Kurdi trousers.

رانین - **ranyn** - driving. conducting.

راو - **raw** -1- hunting. 2- spots on skin. 3- line. row

راوار - **rawar** - easy-paced.

راوه ریوی - **rawe rywy** - fox hunting.

راوه ستاندن - **rawestan(din)** - to cause to stop. to stand. to halt.

راوه ستاو - **rawestaw** - stood. in a standing posture. stagnant. stopped.

راوه ستوّخ - **rawestox** - resident.

راوه ش - **raweŝ** - a sever shaking.

راوه شاندن - **raweŝan(din)** - to shake harshly.

راوه شاو - **raweŝaw** - jerked. shocked. waved.

راوه شێن - **raweŝên** - who shacks...

راوه ك - **rawek** - milk filter.

راوه كانی - **rawekany** - partridge hunting by net.

راوی - **rawy** -1- hunting (dog). 2- narrator.

راویار - **rawyar** -1- passenger.2- hunter.

راوێچکه - **rawêçke** -1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.

راوێژ - **rawêj** - consultation. conversation. advice. guidance.

راوێژ کردن - **rawêj k.** - to consult. to take consul with. to confer.

راوێژکه ر - **rawêjker** - adviser. counselor.

راوێژگا - **rawêjga** - consultation meeting.

راوان - **rawan** - delirium. hallucination.

راواندن - **rawandin** - to speak in delirium. to rave. to talk nonsense.

راوبان - **rawban** - game keeper.

راوچی - **rawçy** - hunter. fisher.

راور - **rawir** - wild animal.

راوراندن - **rawirandin** to be saved or delivered.

راورتن - **rawirtin** - to be scattered ordispresed.

را و روو - **ra u rû** - blandishment. flattery.

را ورووت- **ra u rût**-high way robbery.

را و ریو - **ra u ryw** - intrigue. plot.

را و رێس - **ra u rês** - weaving. knitting. custom(met.)

راوشکار - **rawiŝkar** – group hunting.

راوك - **rawik** - milk filter.

راوکه - **rawke** - guide egg.

راوکه ر - **rawker** - hunter.

راوگه - **rawge** - hunting field.

راونیان -**rawn(y)an**- to pursue. to trail.

راوه - **rawe** - explanation and commentary.

راوه دوونان - **rawedû nan** - to pursue. to trail.

راویژگه - **rawêjge** = راویژگا.

راویژه ر - **rawêjer** - adviser. counselor.

راویژیار - **rawêjyar** = راویژکه ر.

راویستا - **rawêsta** - stood. in a standing posture. stagnant. stopped.

راویستاندن - **rawêstan(din)** - to cause to stop. to stand. to halt.

راویشکه - **rawêŝke** -1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.

راهـ - **rah** - road. way. path. passage. route.

راهاتن - **rahatin** - to become tamed. trained.

راهاتوو - **rahatû** - tame. gentle. familiar. obedient. domestic. broken.

راهاتی - **rahaty** - tame. gentle. familiar. obedient. domestic. broken.

راهانین - **rahanyn** - to tame. to menage. to domesticate. to break. to subdue.

راه شتن - **rahiŝtin** - to attack suddenly.

راه وه ند - **rahwend** - (bot.) rhubarb.

راهیژاندن - **rahêjandin** - to attack suddenly.

راهیڵ - **rahêÎ** - wrap. tread. string.

راهیڵان - **rahêÎan** - to put something like a pole lengthwise.

راهیڵ بوون - **rahêÎ b.** - to become arranged (wraps).

راهیڵ کردن - **rahêÎ k.** - to arrange in line(wraps).

راهین - **rahên** - educator. trainer. instructor. teacher. tutor.

رایج - **rayic** - current. in vogue.

رایخ - **rayix** - carpet.

رای دان - **ray d.** -1- to vote. to ballot. 2- to show. to indicate.

رایشان - **rayŝan** - copying. transcription.

رایه ڵکه - **rayeÎke** -1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.

رایی - **rayy** - en rout. about to start.

رای - **ray** - 1- why. 2- for. to. 3- vote.

رآیاخ - **rayax** - carpet.

رآیمه زن - **raymezin** - proud. haughty. snob.

رآیه - **raye** - merit. worthiness. suitability. meritoriousness.

رآیه ت - **rayet** - peasant. farmer. ryat.

رآیه که وتن - **raye kewtin** - to be worthy. to deserve. to merit. to suit.

رآیه ڵه - **rayeÎ(e)** - wrap.

رائه نگاوتن **raengawtin** - to put something like a pole lengthwise.

رب - **rib** - rob. inspissated juice. sauce.

ربات - **ribat** - to tie. to band.

ربازه - **ribaze** = رباس.

رباس - **ribas** - land irrigating before cultivation.

ربس - **ribs** - irrigated land before cultivation.

ربسان - **ribsan** - to irrigate land before cultivation.

ربه - **ribey** - kind of grain measure.

ربه نار - **ribenar** - inspissated juice of pomegranate.

ریێز - **ribêz** = ریێس.

ریێس - **ribês**- (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

رپان - **ripan** - to grow.

رپاندن - **ripandin** - to cause to grow.

رپلاندن - **riplandin** - to prune.

رپن - **ripin** - root. radix. bulb. origin

رپن داقوتان - **ripin daqutan** = رپن دان.

رپن داکوتان - **ripin dakutan** = رپن دان.

رپن دان - **ripin d.** - to take root.

رپنی - **ripny** - enough rain for farming.

رپنین - **ripnyn** - to rain enough for farming.

رپه - **ripe** - walking sound.

رت - **rit** - aversion. dislike. hatred.

رتاخ - **ritax** - potato.

رتام - **ritam** - pebble. shingle. sand.

رتان - **ritan** - to dismiss under some pretext.

رتاندن - **ritandin** = رتان.

رتڵ - **ritl** - testicle. egg. balls.

رتڵو - **ritlo** - inflamed testicle.

رتم - **ritm** - dam. dike. barrier. obstacle.

رتمی - **ritmy** - closed. obstructed. blocked.

رتوو - **ritû** - behavio(u)r. act. manner. conduct. dealing. ways. treatment.

رتوپی - **ritopy** - fox.

رجرجان - **ricrican** - skin becoming black by repeated blows.

رجرجیان - **ricricyan** = رجرجان.

رجرجین - **ricricyn** = رجرجان.

رجووا - **ricûa** - allowable. lawful. authorized.

رجووادیتن - **ricûa dytin** = رجووا دین.

رجووادین - **ricûa dyn** - to allow. to pronounce lawful. to permit. to justify.

رجه - **rice** - tread-like level. clothes tread.

رچ - **riç** - frost. freezing. coagulation.

رچان - **riçan** - to freeze. to congeal.

رچاندن - **riçandin** - to cause to be frozen.

رچاو - **riçaw** - frozen. icebound. iced.

رچه شکاندن - **riçe ŝikandin** = رچه قوتان

رچه - **riçe** - an icy narrow path.

رچه قوتان - **riçe qutan** - to go (walk) on a snowy and icy road (path).

رچه کردنه وه - **riçe kirdnewe** = رچه قوتان

رچه کوتان - **riçe kutanin** = رچه قوتان.

رچیاگ - **riçyag** = رچیو.

رچیان - **riçyan** - to freeze. to congeal.

رچیو - **riçyw**- frozen. icebound. iced.

رح - **rih** - spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.

رحان - **rihan** - (bot.) sweet basil.

ردال - **ridal** - a capricious old person.

ردوز - **ridoz** - fitting. proving.

ردین - **ridyn** = ردێن.

ردێن - **ridên** - beard.

رز - **riz** -1- watch chain. 2-decay. putrefaction.

رزان - **rizan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go bad.

رزاندن - **rizandin** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

رزانن - **rizanin** = رزان.

رزاو - **rizaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. decomposed.

رزد - **rizd(e)** - mountain range.

رزدی - **rizdy** = رزد.

ررزق - **riziq** - (z.) squirrel.

رزق - **rizq** -1- daily food. 2-(z) squirrel.

رزك - **rizk** - staxis. hemorrhage. bleeding.

رزکیان - **rizkyan** - to have a nosebleed.

رزگ - **rizg** - on line.

رزگار - **rizgar** - delivered. saved.

رزگاری - **rizgary** - deliverance. salvation.

رزم - **rizm** - accident. event. happening.

رزن - **rizn** - row. line. class. echelon.

رزندی - **rizindy** -pipe. tube. barrel. hose.

رزن ویّستان - **rizn wêstan** - standing on line.

رزوّك - **rizok** - worm - eaten or rotten fruit.

رزه ك - **rizek** - worm-eaten or rotten fruit.

رزه لّ - **rizeÎ(ok)** - mean. rascal. wicked.

رزیاگ - **rizyag** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. decomposed.

رزیان - **rizyany** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go bad.

رزیانك - **rizyanik** - (bot.) fennel.

رزیله - **rizyle** - sick, week and disabled.

رزین - **rizyn** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go bad.

رزیو - **rizyw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. decomposed.

ر زیوه - **rizywe** - sick, week and disabled.

رژان - **rijan** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to litter. to mould.

رژاندن - **rijan(d)in** = رژان.

رژانه یه ك - **rijane yek** - to mix together. to entangle. to tuck in.

رژاو - **rijaw** - poured. spilled. shed. littered. strewn. cast. founded.

رژتن - **rijtin** -1- to pour liquids .2- to use collyrium.

رژد - **rijd** - stingy. close-fisted. miserly. niggardly. penurious.

رژدی - **rijdy** - stinginess. miserliness.

رژه - **rije** - dandruff. scurf.

رژی - **rijy** - charcoal. coal.

رژیاگ - **rijyag** - poured. spilled. shed. littered. strewn. cast. founded.

رژیان - **rijyan** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to litter. to mould.

رژیانه مل - **rijyane mil** - to beat one by few person.

رژیانه یه ك - **rijyane yek** - to mix together. to entangle. to tuck in.

رس - **ris** - coagulation.

رست - **rist** - dog collar. string. thread. range.

رستك - **ristik** = رست.

رست كردن - **rist k.** -1- to use a rope to take a hound for hunting. 2- to row. to tread.

رستن - **ristin** to spin. to talk very much (met.)

رسته - **riste** - 1- dog collar. 2- sentence.

رستی - **risty** - foundation. groundwork.

رسق - **risq** -1- daily bread. food. manna.

سلك - **risk** - bleeding at the nose.

رسكان - **riskan** - 1- to grow up. 2- to be exist. 3- to be grafted.

رسكاو - **riskaw** -1- coagulated. 2- grafted.

رسكيان - **riskyan** bleeding at the nose.

رسكين - **riskyn** - to bleed at the nose.

رسگار - **risgar** - delivered. saved.

رسگاركردن - **risgar k.** - to deliver. to save.

رسل - **risil** - a commode in the wall.

رسووا - **risûa** - disgraced. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. dishono(u)r.

رسه ر - **riser** a sheep with red neck and head.

رسيان - **risyan** - 1- to coagulate. 2-to fall. to lapse. 3- to ripen fruits.

رسين - **risyn** - to bleed at the nose.

رشاندن - **riŝandin** - to sprinkle. to diffuse. to spray. to strew. to sow.

رشانه وه - **riŝanewe** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke. to spew.

رشت - **riŝt** - bargain. transaction. exchange. barter. tit for tat.

رشتن - **riŝtin** = رشته ی

رشته - **riŝte** - vermicelli. macaroni.

رشته فه رهنگی - **riŝte ferengy** رشته.

رشته ی(هـ) - **riŝtey** -1- to spin. 2-to use collirium. 3- to design and pattern.

رشفه ت - **riŝfet** -1- bribe. graft. 2- manure. fertilizer. dung.

رشقه ن - **riŝqen** - ridicule. derision. mocking.

رشقه ن كردن - **riŝqen k.** to ridicule. to mock. to make fun of. to deride.

رشك - **riŝky** - nit.

رشكاوی - **riŝkawy** - lousy.

رشكن - **riŝkin** - lousy.

رشێنه - **riŝêne** - drizzling rain.

رف - **rif** -1- built-in shelf or niche in the upper part of the room. 2- profane word. 3- stealing. capture. seizure.

رفاندن - **rifan(din)** - to steal. to kidnap. to hijack. to grab. to seize.

رفانك - **rifanik** - built-in shelf or niche in the upper part of the room.

رفاو - **rifaw** - stolen. seizure.

رفته - **rift(e)** - a hard rainstorm.

رفوّك - **rifok** - claw. talon. nippers.

رفه - **rife** = رفانك.

رفياگ - **rifyag** - stolen. seizure.

رفين -**rifyn**- stealing capture. seizure.

رفيو - **rifyw** - stolen. seizure.

رفيّن - **rifên** - that which seizes. hijacker.

رڤينى - **rivyny** - blaze. flame.

رق - **riq** - enmity. ranco(u)r. spite. ill. will. malice. revenge. animosity.

رقاوى - **riqawy** - revengeful. spiteful.

رق جوين - **riq cwyn** - to get angry. to be obstinate. to act grudgingly.

رق خواردنه وه - **riq xwardnewe** -to repress anger.

رق دار - **riqdar** - irreconcilable.

رق گرتن - **riq g.** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.

رق له سك - **riq le sik** - revengeful. spiteful.

رق ليكيّشان - **riq lê kêšan** - riq lê helgirtin.

رق ليهه لّگرتن - **riq lê helgirtin** - to get angry from.

رقن - **riqin** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.

رقه به رى - **riqebery** - spitefully competition.

رقه ستوور - **riqestûr** - angry. irreconcilable.

رق هه ستان - **riq hestan** - to get angry(nervous).

رق هه ستاندن - **riq hestandin** -to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous.

رق هه ستاو - **riqhestaw** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. furious.

رق هه لّسان - **riq helsan** - to get angry(nervous).

رق هه لّساندن - **riq hels(t)andin** -to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous.

رك - **rik** -1- insistence. persistence. 2- cage. 3- hard uphill.

ركات - **rikat** - unit of prayer consisting of tree postures standing genuflection and prostration.

ركاكه - **rikake** - digging the soil under fruit tree.

ركان - **rikan** - confidence. reliance. trust.

رك به ركىّ - **rik be rikê(ne)** - spitefully competition.

رك چوون - **rik ç.** - to get angry. to take vengeance.

رك دابردن - **rik dabirdin** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.

رك ركين - **rikrikyn** - gnashing of teeth.

رك كردن - **rik k.**- to get angry. to strike from agerness.

رككوو - **rikkû** = ركن.

رك گرتن - **rik g.** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.

ركن - **rikin** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.

ركوو - **riku** - trembling from cold.

ركوونى - **rikûny** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.

ركه - **rik(k)e** - 1- competition. revalry. 2- cage. 3- hard uphill.

ركه به رى - **rikebery** - spitefully competition.

ركه نه - **rikene** - venesection. phlebotomy.

ركه و - **rikew** - cage.

ركين - **rikyn** = ركن.

ركێف - **rikêf** - stirrup. pedal.

ركێفدوالْ - **rikêf dewal̂** -stirrup leather.

ركێفكوت - **rikêfkut** - with great speed.

ركێو - **rikêw** = ركێف.

رم - **rim** - spear. lance. javelin. dart.

رمال - **rimal** - refuse. rubbish. trash.

رماندن - **riman**(din) -to demolish. to ruin. to destroy. to werck.

رمانن - **rimanin** = رماندن

رماو - **rimaw** - desolate. destroyed. ruined.

رمب - **rimb** = رم.

رمباز - **rimbaz** - a jouster. a tilter.

رمبازى - **rimbazy** - jousting. tilt.

رمبه - **rimbe** - noise of beating kettle drum.

رمبێز - **rim(b)êz** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

رمبێشك - **rimbêšik** -small frying-pan.

رمژوه - **rimjwe** - very bitter. acrid.

رملْ - **rimî** -1- vertigo. eye darkness. 2- fine sand. grit. ballast.

رمووده - **rimûde** - accustomed. familiar.

رمووزن - **rimûzin** - ghoul. ogre. giant.

رمووزنات - **rimûznat** - miracle. wonder. marvel.

رمه - **rime** = رمبه.

رمى - **rimy** - the flame (blaze) of fire.

رمیاگ - **rimyag** - ruined. demolished.

رمیان - **rimyan** - to become ruined or demolished.

رمین - **rimyn** - to become ruined or demolished.

رناو - **rinaw** -1- scratched. scraped. 2- plucked. picked. clipped.

رنای(مـ) - **rinay** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade. to rub against harshly.

رند - **rind** - beautiful. pretty. nice.

رندو - **rindu** - avalanche.

رندی - **rindy** - beauty. elegance. loveliness. attractiveness. grace. charm.

رندین - **rindyn** - beard.

رندێن - **rindên** - beard.

رنك - **rinik** - young acanthus.

رنگ - **ring**- nectar. honey. honeydew.

رنگانه وه - **ringan(ewe)** _ prolongation an idle talk.

رنگاو - **ringaw** - vinegar used to keep grapes.

رنگه - **ringe** - plane. grater. shredder.

رنه - **rine** -1- fruit plucked time. 2- rake.

رنه ك - **rinek** - currycomb.

رنیاگ - **rinyag** -1- scratched. scraped. 2- plucked. picked. clipped.

رنین - **rinyn** - 1- to pluck fruits. 2- to scratch. to scrape. 3- to engrave.

رنینه وه - **rinynewe** - to scratch by hands. to pluck fruits by hands.

ره فێده - **rifêde** - small pillow used in bakery.

رو - **ru** -1- hard land. 2- icy snow 3- face. visage. 4- top. upper part.

روا - **rua** - (z.) fox.

روار - **ruar** - river. stream. brook. creek.

رواسه - **ruas(e)** - (z.) fox.

والّ - **ruaĺ** – method. manner. way. process.

رواڵه ت - **ruaĺet** - 1- face. visage. apparent. 2- hypocrisy. deceit.

رواڵه تباز - **ruaĺetbaz** - hypocritical. dissimulator.

روان - **ruan** - to grow.

رواندن - **ruandin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to eye.

روانگه - **ruange** - viewpoint. observation place. point of view.

روانن - **ruanin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to eye.

روانه - **ruane** - dispatched. going. sent.

روانه وه - **ruanewe** -1- to regrow. 2- to dilute a liquid.

روانين - **ruanyn** ← روانن.

رواو - **ruaw** - grown.

رواوه - **ruawe** - thick grape juice.

روبات - **rubat** - hunter's lurking place.

روبازارى - **rubazary** - current. in vogue.

روپاما - **rupama** - flatterer. fawner. toady.

روپامايى - **rupamayy** = روپاما.

روچك - **ruçik** - face. visage.

روح - **ruĥ**- spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.

روخاندن - **uxan(din)**- to ruin a wall.

روخس - **ruxsy** - to become a sediment sugar into sherbet.

روخسار - **ruxsar** - face. visage.

روخسه ت - **ruxset** - permission. leave. allowance. license. permit.

روخسه ت دان - **ruxset d.**- to allow. to give permission. to authorize. to permit.

روخه - **ruxe** - caving in. collapse.

روخيان - **ruxyan** - to become ruined.

رودار - **rudar** -1- respected. hono(u)rable. 2- fearless. bold. intrepid.

روز - **ruz** - fitting. proving.

روڤى - **ruvy** - 1- intestine. 2-(z.) fox.

روم - **rum** - pubes.

روممانه - **rummane** - grenade. shell.

رومۆن - **rumon** - morose. peevish. crabbed.

روناهى - **runahy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

رونگ - **rung** - wool production from the second shear of sheep.

روهـ - **ruh** - width of garment.

روهت - **ruht** - naked. bare. stripped. nude.

روهت كرن - **ruht kirin** – to strip. to make naked.

روه ك - **ruek** - plant. vegetable.

رويال - **ruyal** - naked. without wool or feather animal.

روێز - **ruêz** - doubt. soup. misgiving.

روو - **rû** -1- face. visage. 2- surface. exterior. 3- top. upper part. 4- on. over. 5- cheekiness.

رووبار - **rûbar** -1- river. stream. brook. 2- face to face. to one's face.

روتال - **rûtaÎ** -1- bare land. 2- frowing habitually. morose.

روتاندنه وه - **rûtandin(ewe)** - to bare a tree from lieves.

روتانن - **rûtanin** = روتاندنه وه

روتانه وه - **rûtan(ewe)** = روتاندنه وه

روتاوه - **rûtawe** - bare (a tree of leaves)

روت بوون - **rût b.** - to bare. to strip. to undress.

روت بوونه وه - **rût bûnewe** = روت بوون

روترش - **rûtirŝ** - frowing habitually. morose.

روترشیاگ - **rû tirŝyag** = روترش.

روت کردن - **rût k.** = rûtew k.

روت کردنه وه - **rût kirdnewe** - to lay bare. to bare. to rob. to denude.

روت و ره جاڵ - **rût u recaÎ** - poor and naked.

روت و قووت - **rût u qût** - naked and without anything

روته حل - **rûteĥil** - frowing habitually. morose.

روته ڵ - **rûteÎ** - nakedness. bareness(poverty).

روته ڵه - **rûteÎe** - a poorman. clotheless.

روبارببوون - **rûbar b.** - to be face to face by someone.

روبه رو - **rû be rû** - opposite. vis-a-vis. face to face. in front of. confronting.

روبه خوار - **rû be xwar** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

روبه ر - **rûber** - equal. same. equivalent.

روبه ری - **rûbery** - equality. symmetry. balance. parity. equivalency.

روبه ژوور - **rû be jûr** -uphill. acclivity.

روبه ند - **rûbend** - veil. guise. face covering.

روبه نه - **rûbene** = روبه ند.

روبینی - **rûbyny** - hypocrisity. sham. deceit.

روپاك - **rûpak** - respectable. dignified.

روپوّش - **rûpoŝ** - cover. wraps. overcoat.

روپه ر - **rûper** = روو په ل.

روپه ل - **rûpel** - page. sheet.

روپێدان - **rû pêdan** - to countenance a person to make one cheeky.

روپێو - **rûpêw** - land surveyor. geodesist.'

روت - **rût** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

روو ته ن - **rûten** - bare land.

روو ته نك - **rûtenik** - bashful. shy. coy.

روو ته وبوون - **rûtew b.** - to bare. to strip. to undress.

روو ته و كردن - **rûtew k.** to lay bare. to bare. to rob. to denude.

رووتى - **rûty** nakedness. bareness. nudity. being strapped of clothes.

رووتێكردن - **rû têkirdin** - to direct one's steps. to refer. to resort to.

رووچك - **rûçik** - face. visage. cheek.

رووخار - **rûxar** - ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. bashful.

رووخاندن -**rûxan(din)**- to ruin a wall.

رووخانن - **rûxanin** = رووخاندن.

رووخان - **rûxane** - river. stream. brook.

رووخۆش - **rûxoŝ** - of cheerful face. smiling.

رووخه - **rûxe(k)** - pit.

رووخياگ - **rûxyag** - ruined. demolished.

رووخيان - **rûxyan** - to become ruined.

روودامالڕاو - **rû damaÎ(r)aw**- shameless. impudent. brazen. rude.

روودامالياگ - **rû damaÎyag**

روودان - **rû d.** -1- to countenance a person to make one cheeky. to spoil a person. 2- to happen. to take place. to occur.

رووداو - **rûdaw** - happening. incident. event.

رووداى(هـ) - **rû day** - روودان

روودرژ - **rûdirj** - frowing habitually. morose.

رووده ربايستى - **rûderbayist(i)** - standing on ceremony. bashfulness. formality.

رووديٙن - **rûdên** - vesica. bladder. urinary.

رزو راست - **rûras(t)** - straight. frankly. open.

رووره ش - **rûreŝ** - denigrated. put to shame. disgraced. red-handed. ashamed.

رووڕه شى - **rûreŝy** - shame or disgrace.

رووزه رد - **rûzer(d)** - ashamed. disgraced.

رووزه ردى - **rûzer(d)y** - shame. blush. coyness.

رووزه ڵه - **rûze(Îe)** - worn out. torn out. exhausted. jaded.

رووژه - **rûje** - diamond. brilliant.

رووس - **rûs** - Russia. Russian.

رووسارد - **rûsard** - careless (met.).

رووشه - **rûš(e)** -1- naps and spuns of fabric. 2- irascible. crabbed. 3- scratch. gash.

رووشیان - **rûšyan** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.

رووشین - **rûšyn** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.

رووشێن - **rûšên** - scratchier. abrasive. scraper.

رووڤك - **rûv(ik)** - pubes.

رووڤی - **rûvy**-1- (z.) fox. 2-intestine.

رووڤی ره ش - **rûvy reš** - colon. large intestine.

رووڤی زراڤ - **rûvy zirav** - small intestine.

رووڤی ستوور - **rûvy sitûr** = رووڤی ره ش.

رووڤی کوور - **rûvy kûr** - ceacum.

رووقایم - **rû qayim** - rude. sh e-less. cheeky.

رووقه رمه چی - **rû qermiçy** -wrinkle face.

رووکا ر **rûkar** - built on the surface. external part. surface.

رووکاندن - **rûkan(din)** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

رووکراوه - **rû kirawe** - to know enough without shame. soberness. awareness.

رووساردی - **rûsardy** - careless-ness(met.).

رووسپی - **rûsipy** - prostitute. whore. harlot.

رووسپیه تی - **rûsipyety** - whoredom. prostitution.

رووسوری - **rûsûry** - pride arising from guiltlessness. exculpation. re-spectableness.

رووسوور - **rûsûr** - acquitted. inno-cent.

رووسه - **rûse** - leftover part of a har-vest.

رووسه خت - **rûsext** - rude. shame-less. cheeky.

رووسه ری - **rûsery** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

رووسیا - **rûsya** - denigrated. put to shame. disgraced. red-handed. ashamed.

رووشاندن - **rûšan(din)** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

رووشاو - **rûšaw** - scratched. scraped.

رووشکاندن - **rû šikan(din)** - to dis-appoint one by rejection his re-quest.

رووشکانن - **rû šikanin** = رووشکاندن

رووشن - **rûšin**- irascible. crabbed.

روو کرن - **rû kirin** - to be embarrassed. to feel ashamed. to be to blushes.

رووكه - **rûk(e)** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووكه ش - **rûkeŝ** = رووكێش.

رووكيان - **rûkyan** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.

رووكێش - **rûkêŝ**- surface layer. plating. coating. veneer. slip. facade.

رووگر - **rûgir** - bashful. shy. coy. demure.

رووگرتن - **rû g.** - to veil. to cover one's face.

رووگرژ - **rûgirj** - frowing habitually. morose.

رووگه - **rûge** - kible. direction to which Mohammaans turn in prying.

رووگه ش - **rûgeŝ** - of cheerful face. smiling.

روول - **rûl** - (bot.) oleander.

روولك - **rûlik** -1- (bot.) oleander. 2- (z.) cricket.

روولکه ن - **rûlken** - unveiled, open-faced and smiling.

رووله - **rûle** - child. son or daughter. offspring.

رووڵێنان - **rû lênan** - to deal above-board.

رووڵێ وه رگێران - **rû lêwergeŕan** - to turn away the face from. to forsake.

رووڵه - **rûĺe** - child. son or daughter. offspring.

روومه ت(هـ) - **rûmet** - face. cheek.

روومه ت گرتن - **rûmet g.** - to tweeze facial hear.

روومه ت گیر - **rûmetgyr** – who tweezes facial hear.

روون - **rûn** - clear. bright. evident.

روونلس - **rûnas** - (bot.) dyer's madder. alizarin.

روو ناك - **rûnak** - lit. lighted. bright. clear.

روو ناكایی - **rûnak(ay)y** = روونایی.

روو ناك بوونه وه - **rûnak bûnewe** - to clear a problem. to clear water.

روو ناك كردنه وه - **rûnak kirdnewe** to explain. to make clear.

روونان - **rû nan** - rû lênan.

روونانلدن - **rûnandin**- to make sure. to assure.

روونایی - **rûnayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روون بوونه وه -**rûn bûnewe** - to become clear.

روون كردنه وه - **rûn kirdnewe** - to explain. to make clear.

روونکی - **rûnky** - crupper.

روونووس - **rûnûs** -. copy.

روونه - **rûney** - edge. hem. rim. brim.

روونه رم - **rûnerm** - bashful. shy. coy.

روونه ریّس - **rûnerys** - (bot.) dyer's madder. alizarin.

روونی - **rûny** - openly. frankly.

روونیشتن - **rûnyŝtin** = روونین.

روونیشتوو - **rûnyŝtû** = روونیشتی.

روونیشتی - **rûnyŝty** - sitting. seated. sat.

روونین - **rûnyn** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to reside. to dwell.

روو وه رگێران - **rû wergêran** - to turn away the face from. to forsake.

رووه - **rûe** - surface. outside. covering.

رووهاتن - **rûhatin** - to venture (speech).

رووهه ڵما ڵراو **rûheîmaî(r)aw** shameless. impudent. rude. brazen.

روو هه ڵماڵیاگ - **rûheîmaîyag** = رووهه ڵمالراو.

رووهیشك - **rûhyŝk** = رووردژ.

رووی - **rûy** - pubes.

روویبار- **rûybar** - river. stream. brook.

رووبت - **rûyt** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووبتانه - **rûytan(e)** - bare land.

رووبت کردن - **rûyt k.** - to lay bare. to bare.

رووبچ - **rûyç** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووبچاندن - **rûyçandin** - to lay bare. to bare.

روویس - **rûys** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

روویش - **rûyŝ** -1- scratch. gash. 2- irascible. crabbed.

روویشاندن - **rûyŝandin** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.

روویشای(هـ) - **rûyŝay** = روویشاندن.

روویشتن - **rûyŝtin** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to leave. to fade. to disappear.

روویڤك - **rûyvik** - intestin. gut.

روویل - **rûyl** - (bot.) oleander.

رووین - **rûyn** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to leave. to fade. to disapp-Sear.

رووینه وه **rûynewe** - to return. to go back.

رۆ - **ro** - 1- day. 2- river. 3- sorrow word for someone's death. 4-time. season.

روّب - **rob** - rob. inspissated juice. sauce.

روّپل - **ropil** - trimming a tree. to cut branches of a tree.

روّپلاندن - **roplandin** = روّپلیایّ.

روّپلیایّ(هـ) - **ropilyay** - to trim a tree.

روّت - **rot**-a long cane(walking stick).

روّتك - **rotik** - plucked (hen).

روّج - **roc** - day. day time. sun. sunshine.

روّجیار - **rocyar** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

روّجیارپه ره س - **rocyarperes(t)** - (bot.) sunflower.

روّچ - **roç** - day. day time. sun. sunshine.

روّچکان - **roçkan** - plucking (a bird)

روّچن - **roçin** - chink. crack. small hole.

روّچنایی - **roçnayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روّچنه - **roçne** - opening. window. chink.

روّچوون - **ro ç.** - to collapse. to fall down.

روّچه - **roçe** -1- day. day time. sun. sunshine. 2 - fast. fasting.

روّچه ڤان - **roçevan** - one who has kept the fast.

روّچیار - **roçyar** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

روّچیارپه ره س - **roçyarperes** - (bot.) sunflower.

روّچینك - **roçynik** - opening. window. chink.

روّچیّ(هـ) - **roçê** = روّچه.

روّح - **roħ**- spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.

روّح چوون - **roħ ç.** - to be scared to death.

روّح ده به ر - **roħ deber** - beast. animal. vermin.

ر وّح له به - **roħ leber** = روّح ده به ر.

ر وّخ - **rox** - coast. shore. beach. bank.

روّخانه - **roxane** - river

روّخاو - **roxaw** - ruined. destroyed. desolate.

روّخلّه - **roxle** - intestine.

روّدی - **rody** - intestine.

روّدی - **rody** - intestine. gut. casing. bowel.

روّروّ - **ro-ro** - sorrow word for someone's death. mourning word.

روّزگار - **rozgar** - time. days. age. world. circumstances.

رۆژ به سه ربردن - **roj be ser birdin** - to pass a day.

رۆژبه یانی - **rojbeyany** - a tribe of Kurds.

رۆژبین - **roj byn** - to start the day. to light up. to pass the night. to rise of the sun.

رۆژپه ره ست - **rojperest** - (z.) chameleon.

رۆژپه ر - **rojpeȓ** - sunset time.

رۆژتا - **rojta** - day fever.

رۆژداگه ریان - **rojdageȓ(y)an** - time to decline.

رۆژره ش - **rojȓeŝ** - unhappy. one whose life is unsuccessful.

رۆژره شی - **rojȓeŝy** - bad luck. adversity. misery.

رۆژژمێر - **roj jimêr** - calendar.

رۆژقه تاندن - **roj qetandin** - to pass a day.

رۆژکردنه وه - **roj kirdnewe** - to pass the night.

رۆژگ - **rojig** - fast. fasting.

رۆژگار - **rojgar** - time. days. age. world. circumstances.

رۆژگار – **rojgaz** - time. day. age. world. fortune. apportunity.

رۆژگارپه ره ست - **rojgarperest** - (bot.) sunflower.

رۆژنامه - **rozname** - newspaper. journal. paper.

رۆزی - **rozy** - daily bread. daily food.

رۆژ - **roj** = رۆج.

رۆژاپاشین - **roja paŝyn** = رۆژا سلّانی.

رۆژاپه سلّانیَ - **roja pesÎanê** = رۆژا سلّانی

رۆژاسلّانی - **roja sÎanê** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

رۆژاڤا - **rojava** - west. at dusk. sunset time.

رۆژاڤایی - **rojavayy** - western.

رۆژانه - **rojane** - daily. journal. quotidian. per day.

رۆژاوا - **rojawa** = رۆژاڤا.

رۆژاوایی - **rojawayy** = رۆژاوایی

رۆژباش - **rojbaŝ** - good day to you. good-by.

رۆژبرن ojbirin - sunburn. sunstroke.

رۆژبر - **rojbiȓ** - daily paid (pay).

رۆژبژێر - **rojbijêr** - calendar.

رۆژبوونه وه - **roj bûnewe** - to start the day. to light up. to pass the night. to rise of the sun.

رۆژبه رۆژ - **roj be roj** - day by day.

روّژگه ز - **rojgez** = روژگه ستی.

روّژگه ستن - **roj gestin** - to be stricken by sun.

روّژگه ستی - **rojgesti** - sunburn. sunstroke.

روّژگه وان - **rojgewan** - one who has kept the fast.

روّژگیران - **roj gyran** - sun-eclipse.

روّژمز - **rojmiz** - daily paid (pay).

روّژن - **rojin** - opening. window. chink.

روّژناروّژ - **rojnaroj**-every other day.

روّژنامه - **rojname** - newspaper. journal. paper.

روّژنامه چی - **rojnameçy** - journalist. newspaperman.

روّژنامه نووس -**rojnamenûs**= روژنامه چی

روّژناهی - **rojnahy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روّژنه - **rojne** - opening. window. chink.

روّژنیشتن - **rojniŝyn** - west. at dusk. sunset time.

روّژنیی - **rojnyy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روّژوو - **rojû** - fast. fasting.

روّژووخواردن - **rojû xwardin** - to receive daily food through providence.

روّژووخور - **rojûxor** - one who does not fast.

روّژووشکاندن - **rojû ŝikandin** = روژوو کردنه وه

روّژووکردنه وه - **rojû kirdnewe** - to break the fast.

روّژووگر - **rojûgir** - one who has kept the fast.

روّژووگرتن - **rojû g.** - to fast. to observe a fast.

روّژووه وان - **rojûewan** - one who has kept the fast.

روّژه کوت **roje cut** enough land to till daily by a man and two bulls.

روّژه رێ - **roje rê** - a distance to go on foot by a pedestrian.

روّژه کی - **rojeky** - a tribe of Kurds.

روّژه ڵات - **rojeÎat** - east

روّژه ن - **rojen** - opening. window. chink.

روّژهه ڵات - **rojheÎat** - east

روّژی - **rojy** - fast. fasting.

روّژی به رێ - **rojyberê** - first day. beginning

روّژی پساتی - **rojypisatê** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

روّژی په سڵان - **rojypesÎan** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

رۆکردن - **ro k.** -1- to recite. mournful songs. 2- to pour liquids.

رۆکه وتن -**ro ke(w)tin**-to rise the sun.

رۆل - **rol** - giddy. absent-minded. stupefied. dizzy. reeling.

رۆڵه - **roĺe** - child. son or daughter. offspring.

رۆڵه خوای - **roĺexway** - intestine.

رۆم - **rom** - Turkey.

رۆمه ڵخه زا - **romeĺxeza** = رۆمه ڵغه زا

رۆمه ڵغه زا - **romeĺgeza**-tumul p-roar. turmoil. commotion. agitation.

رۆن - **ron** - oil. fat.

رۆناندن - **ronan(din)** -to put. to place.

رۆناو - **ronaw** - water and oil (mixed)

رۆناهی - **ronahy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

رۆنتك - **rontik** = رۆنکی.

رۆندان - **rondan** - oilcan. lubricator.

رۆندك - **rondik** - tears. lacrimation.

رۆنکاچاڤ - **ronka çav** - sight. vision.

رۆنکایی - **ronkayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

رۆنکی - **ronky** - tears. lacrimation.

رۆنه ك - **ronek** - lit (like a lamp).

رۆژیك - **rojyk** - (bot.) lentil.

رۆژینگ - **rojyng** - chimney.

رۆژینه - **rojyne** - daily. journal. quotidian. per day.

رۆشن - **rośin** - lit. lighted. bright. clear. light. turned on. illuminated.

رۆشنا - **rośna** -1-lit. lightened. 2- aquainted.

رۆشنایی - **ŝnayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

رۆشن بوونه وه - **rośin bûnewe** - to become clear.

رۆشن بیر - **rośinbyr** - enlightened. intellectual.

رۆشن کردن - **rośin k.** - to clear up. to light up. to kindle. to clarify. to explain.

رۆشن کردنه وه - **rośin kirdnewe** - to explain. to make clear.

رۆشنی - **rośny** -1- openly. frankly. 2- brightness. luminosity.

رۆڤه - **rove** - storm. tempest.

رۆڤی - **rovy** - (z.) fox.

رۆق - **roq** - pottage or soup. porridge.

رۆك - **rok** - frank(ly). candid. open. sincere.

رۆکراو - **ro kraw** - poured (liquids).

روّنیاس - **ronyas** - (bot.) dyer's madder. alizarin. madder- root.

روّنیاسی - **ronyasy** - colo(u)red by alizarin.

روّنین - **ronyn** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to reside. to dwell.

روّه نی - **rohny** - brightness. luminosity. clearness. light. lightness.

روّهه ڵات - **roheÎat** - east.

روّئاڤا - **roàava** - west. at dusk. sunset time.

ره - **re** - a suffix = with. to.

ره باس - **rebas** - land irrigation before cultivation.

ره بت **rebt** - premature. precocious.

ره بساندن - **rebsandin** - to irrigate a farm before cultivation.

ره به ت - **rebet** - hunters ambush.

ره به ن - **reben** - single. unmarried. vagabond. homeless. roving.

ره به نوّك - **rebenoky** - (bot.) buttercup.

ره بیت - **rebyt** - premature. precocious.

ره پ - **rep** - erect. overfill.

ره پال - **repal** - worn out clothe.

ره پاڵ - **repaÎ**- junk goods.

ره پاڵدان - **repaÎ d.** - to attribute. to impute. to ascribe. to cause for.

ره پاڵنان - **repaÎnan** - to put to flight. to scare away.

ره پاندن - **repandin** - to beat a soft thing by hand or cane (like felt)

ره پ بوون - **rep b.**– to become erect or straight.

ره پره پان - **repŕepan** - noise of dancers foot or passing horses.

ره پسته - **repiste** - land irrigation before cultivation.

ره پ کردن - **rep k.**– to stiff. to erect.

ره پن - **repin** - built on the surface. external part. facade.

ره پ و راست - **rep u ras(t)** = ره پ

ره په - **repe** - noise of beating a sot thing.

ره په ڵ - **repeÎ** - game. sport. play.

ره په ڵگا - **repeÎga** - stadium. gymnasium.

ره په ڵه - **repeÎe** - team of players.

ره پیسك - **repysk** - tendon of back of the knee.

ره پێته - **repête** - fattened. battened.

ره پێڵگه - **repêÎge** ره پێڵه.

ره پێڵه - **repêÎe** - obscure. narrow path.

ره جووا - **recûa** - allowable. authorized. to consider lawful. to permit.

ره جووان - **recûan** - easy-paced.

ره جه ن - **recen** - race. descent. breed. clan.

ره چ - **reç** - frost. freezing weather. liquid coagulation.

ره چاو - **reçaw** - frozen. iced. coagulated.

ره چاو كردن - **reçaw k.** - to select someone to do a job.

ره چڵا - **reçela** - root. bottom. foundation.

ره چو - **reçu** - obstinacy. pertinacity. stint. spite. doggedness.

ره چوكار - **reçukar** - pertinacious. obstinate. nulish. dogged. stubborn.

ره چه ڵ - **reçeî** - jam. preserve.

ره چه ڵه ك - **reçeîek** = ره چه ڵ.

ره چه ڵه كناس - **reçeîeknas** - ethnologist.

ره ح - **reh** - spirit. soul. ghost. psyche. life.

ره حه ت - **rehet** - comfortable. cozy. restful. smooth. facile. comfort. repose.

ره حه ت بوون - **rehet b.** - to be relieved. to find comfort. to rest. to die.

ره حه تى - **rehety** - funnel.

ره ت - **ret** - quick move. shake. running.

ره تاندن - **retan(din)** - to cause to run.

ره تانن - **retanin** - to cause to run.

ره تاو - **retaw** - tired from running. persuaded to move.

ره تبردن - **ret birdin** - to shake, to jerk, to move suddenly.

ره تدان - **ret d.** - to stumble or trip.

ره ته - **rete** - walking (running) state.

ره ته وه - **retewe** - race. offspring. pedigree.

ره ته وى - **retewy** - a weaned lamb.

ره تیاگ - **retyag** - tired from too much work.

ره تیان - **retyan** - to become tired from running.

ره تیمان - **retym** - filled pit by soil.

ره تیماندن - **retymandin** - to fill a pit by soil.

ره تین - **retyn** - to become tired from running.

ره جاڵ - **recaî** - poor. indigent. destitute. beggar. needy. penniless.

ره جفین - **recfyn** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to vibrate. to oscillate.

ره جڵ - **reciî** - statesman. worthy. merited. befitting. suitable. proper.

ره خ - **rex** - side. edge. aside. lateral.

ره خت - **rext** - 1- clothes. garment. wear. 2- harness for a horse.horse trappings.

ره خته - **rexte** - flawless. sound. in perfect condition. faultless.

ره خس - **rexs** -1- dance. choreography. 2- existence. bring.

ره خسان - **rexsan** -1- to dance. to come into existence. to create. to appear.

ره خساندن - **rexsandin** - 1-to cause to dance. 2- to cause to come into existence.

ره خساو - **rexsaw** - existent. creature. being.

ره خسين - **rexsyn** - 1- to dance. to come into existence. to create. to appear.

ره خسيو - **rexsyw** = ره خساو.

ره خش - **rexŝ** - name of Rrustam's horse.

ره خشان - **rexŝan** - shining.

ره خنه - **rexne** - objection. cavilling. protest. finding fault with.

ره خنه گير - **rexnegyr** - fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.

ره د - **red** - giving. refusal . footprint.

ره دا - **reda** - satisfaction. willingness. good will. gratification.

ره دالّه - **redaĺe**- capricious old man.

ره داندن - **redandin** - to reject. to refuse. to keep away. to banish.

ره د بوون - **red b.** - to be rejected (refused). to pass. to fall.

ره دين - **red byn** = ره د بوون.

ره ديه ى(هـ) - **red bycy** = ره د بوون.

ره دم - **redm** - to fill a pit by soil.

ره دووخستن - **redû xistin** - to go away a man with a woman who are in love with together.

ره دووكه وتن - **redû kewtin** - to be a women in love with a man and to go away with him.

ره دووكه وتوو - **redû kewtû** = ره دوو كه وته

ره دووكه وته - **redû kewte** - to be a woman in love with a man and go away with him.

ره ده - **rede**- stony or rocky place in a mountain.

ره ديمان - **redyman** - to overturned. to invert a vessel. to turn upside down.

ره ز - **rez** -vine. vineyard. grape vine.

ره زا - **reza** - resignation. will. pleasure. consent. agreement. volition. wish. approval. inclination..

ره زاتاڵ - **rezatal̂** - overcharger. fleecier.

ره زاشیرین - **rezaŝyryn** - gay. jovial. lively. pert.

ره زاگران - **rezagran** - overcharger. fleecier.

ره زامه ندی - **rezamendy** - consent. satisfaction. willingness. contentment.

ره زانه - **rezane** - vineyard tax.

ره زاو - **rezaw** - 1- delta. 2- name of a region in Kurdestan.

ره زبه ر - **rezber** - the seventh month of the year. time of ripen grapes.

ره زره زۆك - **rezrezok** - (bot.) nightshade.

ره زڤان - **rezvan** - vineyard keeper.

ره زڵه - **rezl̂e** - down part of vertebral column.

ره زڵه پێچ - **rezl̂epêç** - (bot.) bryon. white bryon.

ره زم - **rezm** - war. battle. fight. combat.

ره زو - **rezu** - young acorn.

ره زوان - **rezewan** - vineyard keeper.

ره زه ڵخوا - **rezel̂xwa** - in the God consent.

ره زه ن - **rezen** - hasp. latch. tong.

ره زیل - **rezyl** - base. ignoble. mean. sordid. niggardly.

ره ژان - **rejan** - to use collyrium.

ره ژتنه وه - **rejtin(ewe)** - to use collyrium.

ره ژنه - **rejne** = ره ژی

ره ژوو - **rejû** = ره ژی.

ره ژه ن - **rejen** - carbon black (under a pot).

ره ژی - **rejy** - charcoal.

ره ژیدان - **rejydan** - a place to keep charcoal.

ره سا - **resa** - sufficiency. enough.

ره ساندن - **resandin** - 1-to train. to instruct. 2- to stick. to past.

ره سخ - **resx** - stoning. lapidation.

ره سلێ ڕوڤی - **reslêrovy** - (bot.) nightshade. felonwort. bittersweet.

ره سم - **resm** - custom. usage. manner. rule. rite. style. formality.

ره سه ن - **resen** - breed. race. family

ره سی - **resy** - receipt.

ره سیده - **resyde** - ripe. mature. full-grown.

ره سین - **resyn** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to received. to ripen.

ره ش - **reŝ** - black. dark. Negro.

ره شاتی - **reŝaty**– blackness. darkness.

ره شادوّك - **reŝadok** - (bot.) pepergrass.

ره شاش - **reŝaŝ** - machine gun.

ره شاڤ - **reŝav** - darkness of the eye.

ره شالوّك - **reŝalok** - tassel. tuft. knot.

ره شان - **reŝan** - meat of sheep and goat(met.)

ره شاندن - **reŝ(q)andin** - to sprinkle. to scatter. to diffuse. to spray. to strew

ره شاو - **reŝaw** ره شاڤ.

ره شایی - **reŝayy** -1- blackness. darkness. 2 - figure seen from a distance. 3- daily-paid colonizer.

ره شایی داهاتن - **reŝaîy dahatin** - to have darkness of the eye.

ره شباز - **reŝbaz** piebald. white and black.

ره شبازگ - **reŝbazig** = ره شباز

ره شبازوو - **reŝbazû** piebald. white and black.

ره شباڤ - **reŝbav** - blackish. swarthy.

ره شباو - **reŝbaw** = ره شباڤ.

رشبگیر - **reŝbigyr** - mobilization. intention.

ره ش بوونه وه - **reŝ bûn(ewe)** - each changing colo(u)r to black.

ره ش بوّر - **reŝbor** - dark gray.

ره ش بوّز - **reŝboz** = ره شبور

ره ش به ڵه ك - **reŝbeÎek** -1- piebald. black and white. 2- men and women dancing together.

ره ش بین - **reŝbyn** - pessimistic. cynical.

ره ش پوّش - **reŝpoŝ** - wearing black. clothed in mourning clad in black.

ره شتاڵ - **reŝtaÎ** - swarthy. blackish.

ره شتن - **reŝtin** - to use colerium.

ره شتوز - **reŝtuz** - deep black.

ره شتی - **reŝty** - silk scarf.

ره ش خویّن - **reŝxwên** - to read without understanding the meaning.

ره ش داگرسیان - **reŝ dagiȓ(s)yan** - to get angry (met.)

ره ش داگران - **reŝ dagȓan** - to get angry.

ره ش راهاتن - **reŝrahatin** - to have darkness of the eye.

ره شڤه تی - **reŝvetê** - looks like.

ره شڤه نایی - **reŝvenayê** - looks like.

ره شقه لین - **reŝqelyn** - to become black from disgrace. to be disgraced.

ره شك - **reŝik** -1- felt footwear. 2- brown rust.

ره شكار - **reŝkar** - blackish. swarthy.

ره ش كردنه وه - **reŝ kirdin(ewe)** - to write(met).

ره ش كوژ - **reŝkuj** - shooting without aiming.

ره شكه - **reŝke** - large net (used to carry straw).

ره شكه ڵه - **reŝkeÎe** - swarthy. blackish.

ره شكه وگ - **reŝkewg(e)** - gray horse.

ره شكێنه - **reŝkêne** = reŝêne.

ره شگرێ دان - **reŝ grê d.** - mourning (met.).

ره شماڵ - **reŝmaÎ** - black tent.

ره شمه - **reŝme** - light bridle.

ره ش و بازگ - **reŝ u bazig** - piebald. white and black.

ره ش و رووت - **reŝ u rût** - poor and bare.

ره ش وسپیكه - **reŝke u sipyke** - writing(met.).

ره شوه - **reŝwe** - light bridle.

ره شوكی - **reŝoky** - 1- false. valueless. 2- a kind of rifle. 3- ordinary. common.

ره شوڵه - **reŝoÎe** - pupil of the eye.

ره شه با - **reŝeba** - west wind.

ره شه جوو - **reŝecû** - a fanatic Jew.

ره شه خێزان - **reŝexêzan** - a crowded family.

ره شه دار - **reŝedar** - (bot.) elm tree.

ره شه داڵ - **reŝedaÎ** - black eagle

ره شه ساڵ - **reŝesaÎ** - (year of) drought.

ره شه سیل - **reŝesyl** - deep tuberculosis sickness.

ره شه ك - **reŝek** - draft.

ره شه كه - **reŝeke** - braggart and idler.

ره شه گاور -**reŝegawir** - fanatic Christian.

ره شه گرانتێ -**reŝe granetê** - typhus.

ره شه گرانی - **reŝgrany** - typhus.

ره شه موسوڵمان - **reŝe musuÎman** - fanatic Moslem.

ره شه می - **reŝeme(ê)** - February. cats mating time.

ره شه وڵاخ - **reŝewiÎax** - animals (cow, donkey etc..).

ره ش هه لّگران - **reŝ heĺgîan** - to get angry.

ره شی - **reŝy** - tall. brave. mature. grown up.

ره شیش - **reŝyŝ** - rain in fine drops.

ره شێلّه - **reŝêĺe** - (z.) starling.

ره شێنه - **reŝêne** - pupil of the eye.

ر عاجاب - **reâacab** - to nourish. to cherish.

ره عت - **reât** - tiredness.

ره عیه ت - **reâyet** - peasant. farmer. rayet.

ره غنه - **reĝne** - objection. cavilling. protest. finding fault with.

ره غنه گیر - **reĝnegyr** – fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.

ره ف - **ref** -1- a flight of birds. 2- built in shelf or niche.3- blasphemous word.

ره فت - **reft** - manner of walking.

ره فتار - **reftar** - behavior. act. manner. dealing. treatment. ways. mien.

رهفته نی - **refteny** - about to go. sure to go.

ره فی - **refy** - side. edge. lateral. beside.

ره فیسکه - **refysk(e)** - tendon of back part of knee.

ره فیق - **refyq** = ره فێق.

ره فێق - **refêq** - friend. comrade. companion. buddy. ally.

ره ڤ - **rev** - 1- escape. flight 2- flock of birds. 3- stealing. seizure.

ره ڤان - **revan** -1- escape. flight. 2- stealing. seizure.

ره ڤاندی- **revandy** - being stolen. seizure.

ره ڤده - **revde**- flock of wild animals.

ره ڤگه - **revge** - wild animals shelter.

ره ڤۆ - **revo** – flock of horses.

ره ڤۆك - **revok** = ره ڤه ك.

ره ڤه - **reve** - herd. flock.

ره ڤه ك - **revek** – skittish. jumpy. flock.

ره ڤه ل - **revel** - a wal made of twig.

ره ڤی - **revy** = ره ڤه.

ره ڤین - **revyn** -1- escape. flight. 2- stealing. seizure.

ره ڤاندن - **revandin** -1- to run away. to flee. 2-to steal. to kidnap. to seize. to filch.

ره ق - **req** -1- erect. straight. 2- tight. tense. hard 3- a hard or bad word. 4- see turtle. 5- frozen. iced.

ره قالّ - **reqaĺ** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy.

ره قاڵه - **reqaÎe** - pile or stand of a cradle

ره قاندن - **reqan(din)** - to hammer a metal like copper to make a pot.

ره قاندن - **reqfandin** - to pave with stone.

ره قانه وه - **reqanin(ewe)** = ره قاندن

ره قانی - **reqany** - a stony or rocky land.

ره قاییی - **reqayy** - hard land.

ره ق بردنه وه - **req birdnewe** - to die from freezing.

ره ق بوو گ - **reqbû(g)** - frozen. to become stiff.

ره ق بوونه وه - **req bûn(ewe)** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره قف - **reqf** - cobblestone. stone-pavement.

ره قك - **reqik** - soun pest. June bug.

ره ق و ته ق - **req u teq** - dry and hard place.

ره ق و ره واڵ - **req u rewaÎ** - very meager.

ره ق و وشك - **req u wiŝk** = ره ق وته ق.

ره قه - **reqe** - sea turtle.

ره قه ڵه - **reqeÎ(e)** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy.

ره قه ن - **reqen** - a stony or rocky land.

ره قه وبوو گ - **reqewbûg** - frozen. to become stiff.

ره ق هه ڵاتن - **req(he)Îatin** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره ق هه ڵاتوو - **req(he)Îatû(ig)** - frozen. to become stiff. dried

ره ق هه ڵگه ران - **req(he)Îgeȓan** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره قی - **reqy** - hardness. tightness. stiffness.

ره قیاو - **reqyaw** - sea turtle.

ره قینه - **reqyne** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

ره قێڵه - **reqêÎe** - crust of a wound.

ره قێنه - **reqêne** - crust of a wound. 2- leg bone. ankle.

رهرقێنه - **reqêne** - dried nasal mucus.

ره گ - **reg** -1- blood vessel. capillary. 2- root. radix. origin.

ره گ داکوتان - **reg dakutan** - to take root.

ره گه ز - **regez** - race. breed. source. origin

ره گه ڵ - **regeÎ** - with. accompanying.

ره م - **rem** -1- dung. 2- shying. bucking.

ره مای(هـ) - **remay** - to shy. to become startled. to stampede. to buck. to turn away.

ره م كردن - **rem k.** = ره مای

ره مكه ر - **remker** = ره مه ن.

ره مكێش - **remkêş** - leader of a flock.

ره ملس - **remlis** - a kind of millet.

ره مڵ - **remĺ** -1- sand. 2- instrument of geomancy. 3- darkness of eyes.

ره مڵ كردن - **remĺ k.** - to get dark (eyes) and to slip.

ره مڵ گرتنه وه - **remĺ girtnewe** - to tell fortune. to consult a book. to make an augury.

ره مڵگره وه - **remĺgrewe** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller.

ره منای(هـ) - **remnay** - to cause to shy. to rouse.

ره مووك - **remûk** - skittish. jumpy shy.

ره مه - **reme** - herd of horses.. flock.

ره مه كی - **remeky** - living animal in a herd. irregular. undisciplined. sporadic.

ره مه ن - **remen** - skittish. jumpy. shy.

ره میاگ - **remya(g)** - scared away. offended.

ره مینه وه - **remyn(ewe)** = ره مای.

ره ن - **ren** - ear of corn or grain ready to flail (thresh).

ره نج - **renc** - pain. suffering. illness. disease. ache. agony. distress. chagrin.

ره نجاندن - **rencan(din)** - to pique. to offend. to annoy. to irritate. to affront.

ره نجانن - **rencanin** ره نجاندن

ره نجاو - **rencaw** - offended. indignant. insulted. irritated.

رد نج به با - **renc be ba** -- futile (useless) effort.

ره نجبه ر - **rencber** - toiling. suffer. painstaking. labo(u)rer. proletarian.

ره نج دان- **renc d.**-to pain. to agonize. to distress. to inflect suffering.

ره نجه ڕۆ - **rencerô** = ره نج به با.

ره نجیاگ - **rencyag** - offended. indignant. piqued. affronted. insulted.

ره نجیان - **rencyan** ره نجین.

ره نجین - **rencyn** - to take offense. to be offend. to be piqued.

ره ند - **rend** - a level land between two hills.

ره ندول - **rendul** - old and feeble.

ره ندۆڵ - **rendoĺ** - a deep gully. water carrier..

ره نده - **rende**-plane. grater. shredder.

ره نك - **renik** - eraser. wiper. rubber.

ره نگ - **reng** - colo(u)r. paint. dye.

ره نگاڵ - **rengal̂** - tuft. fimbria.

ره نگامه - **rengame** - colours. variegated.

ره نگان - **rengan** - to be painted or stained.

ره نگان - **rengar** - dark green.

ره نگاندن - **rengan(d)in** - to dupe. to gloss over.

ره نگاو - **rengaw** - grape in vinegar.

ره نگاوره نگ - **rengawreng** = rengame.

ره نگ بزرکاو - **reng bizirkaw** - pale. wan. faded.

ره نگ به ره نگ - **reng be reng** - multicolored.

ره نگ به س - **rengbes** - fixed colo(u)r.

ره نگ په ریگ - **reng peŕyg** - pale. wan. faded.

ره نگ په رین - **reng peŕyn** - to turn pale.

ره نگ په ریو **reng peŕyw** ره نگ په ریگ

ره نگدار - **rengd(d̂)ar** - colo(u)red.

ره نگ رژتن - **rengrijtin** - to project. to plan. to design. to pattern

ره نگ رشتن - **rengriŝtin** - to project. to plan. to design. to pattern.

ره نگ رژاندن - **reng rijandin** - to project. to plan. to design. to pattern.

ره نگره ز - **rengrez** - dyer.

ره نگره زی - **rengrezy** - dyeing.

ره نگرێز - **rengrêz** = ره نگره ز.

ره نگرێزی - **rengrêzy** = ره نگره زی.

ره نگرێژ - **rengrêj** - dyer.

ره نگ فرین - **reng fiŕyn**- to turn pale.

ره نگ ڤه کری - **reng vekiry** - light colo(u)r.

ره نگ کردن - **reng k.**- to dupe. to gloss over.

ره نگ گرتن - **reng g.** - to play a tune.

ره نگ و روو - **reng u rû** - outward appearance.

ره نگ و ریس - **reng u rês** - facade, colo(u)rs and texture of a carpet.

ره نگه - **renge**– perhaps. maybe. possibly.

ره نگ هه ڵبزرکان - **reng(hel̂) bizirkan** - to turn pale.

ره نگین - **rengyn** - colo(u)red. florid. ornate.

ره نوونه - **renûne** - carder.

ره نه - **rene** - plane. grater. shredder.

ره نی - **reny** - avalanche.

ره نین - **renyn** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. pretty. lovely. graceful.

ره نێو - **renêw** - training. education.

ره نێو هاتن - **renêw hatin** - to be trained. to be educated.

ره نێو هاتوو - **renêw hatû** - educated. trained. grown up.

ره نێوهێنان - **renêw hênan** - to nourish. to foster. to cherish. to train. to educate. to feed. to support.

ره وا - **rewa** - allowable. accepted. authorized.

ره وا بوون - **rewa b.** - to be accepted, approved.

ره واج - **rewac** - circulation. currency. vogue. prevalence. good market.

ره وادیتن - **rewa dytin** - to allow. to pronounce lawful. to permit. to supply.

ره واز - **rewaz** - passer-by. wayfarer.

ره واق - **rewaq** - honey. nectar.

ره واڵ - **rewal** - indigent. helpless. poor.

ره وان - **rewan** - 1- flowing. running. 2- diarrhea. 3- to read by heart.

ره وان بوون - **rewan b.**- 1- to set out. to start. 2- to know by heart.

ره وان بێژ - **rewanbêj** - eloquent. clear. fluent.

ره واندنه وه - **rewandn(ewe)** -1- to rouse. 2- to make loose. to make roomy.

ره وان کردن - **rewan k.** - 1-to learn. 2- to cause to flow. to pour. to perform.

ره وانن - **rewanin** = ره واندنه وه.

ره وانه - **rewane** - dispatched. going. sent. start. en root. embarking.

ره وانه کردن - **rewane k.** - to dispatch. to send. to dismiss.

ره وانه وه - **rewanewe** = ره واندنه وه.

ره وانی - **rewany** - fluency. h-ness. glibness. currency.

ره وت - **rewt** - manner of walking.

ره وتن - **rewtin** -1- fall (of leaf). shedding of leaves. 2-- to go. to pass away. to depart. to leave. to fade. to disappear.

ره وته نی - **rewteny** - about to go. sure. on the point of death.

ره وتین - **rewtyn** = ره وتن.

ره وره وه ك - **rewrewek** - mirage. ignis.

ره وس - **rewis** - grain stem.

ره وسه - **rewse** - red colo(u)r.

ره وشت - **rewiŝ(t)** - method. manner. way. process. policy. custom.

ره وشه ن - **rewŝen** - lit. lighted. bright. kindled. clear. illuminated. turned on.

ره وق - **rewq** - diameter. thickness.

ره وكردن - **rew k.** - to stamped. to shy. to become skittish. to recoil. to buck.

ره وگ - **rewig** - herd. flock.

ره وگه - **rewge** - flock of horses.

ره وگه وان - **rewgewan** - herdsman.

ره ونج - **rewinc** - to tremble from cold.

ره ونده - **rewinde** - goer. wayfarer. traveler. leaving.

ره وه ت - **rewet** - hunter's ambush.

ره وه ق -**reweq** - diameter. thickness.

ره وه ك - **rewek** –skittish. jumpy. flock.

ره وه كی - **reweky** - herd of animal without herdsman.

ره وه ند - **rewen(d)** - process. method. trend.

ره وه وان - **rewewan** - herdsman.

ره ویانه وه - **rewyanewe** - to become loose(wide or spacious)

ره ویتانگ - **rewytang** - new made home.

ره ویتن - **rewytin** - to shave. to scrape. to sculpture. to pare. to abrade.

ره ویتی - **rewyty** - shaven. erased. sculptured. scraped. cut.

ره ویرتن - **rewyrtin** - stonecutting. masonry. stone carving.

ره وین - **rewyn** - to suffer sleeplessness. to have insomnia.

ره وێژه - **rewêje**- making spoon instrument.

ره وێشتن - **rewêŝtin** - to dig the stone.

ره هـ - **reh** -1- blood vessel. 2- like. similar.

ره ها - **reha** - freed. liberated. release. delivered. released.

ره ها زه ر - **rehazer** - turmeric. curcuma.

ره ها سپی - **rehasipy** - nerve.

ره ها كردن - **reha k.** - to release. to set at liberty. to let go. to set free. to let loose.

ره هال - **rehal** - trousseau.

ره هاندن - **rehandin** - to shake tail or hand.

ره هبه ر - **rehber** - leader. guide. chief.

ره هچك - **rehçik** - capillary.

ره هستن - **rehistin** - to grow.

ره هستی - **rehisty** - grown.

رهه گرتن - **reh g.** - to take (strike) root.

ره هن - **rehn** - mortgage. hypothec. lien.

ره هنك - **rehnik** - pupil (of the eye).

ره هوال - **rehwal** - easy-paced.

ره هوان - **rehwan** = ره هوال

ره هوڵ - **rehoĺ** - a deep split.

ره هه ند - **rehend** - moat. d w-age canals.

ره هی خوون - **rehê xûn** - blood vessels.

ره هێش - **rehêŝ** - sciatic nerve.

ره هێشته - **rehêŝte** - offspr o-ble family.

ره هێڤ - **rehêv** - face spots of a pregnant women.

ره هێل - **rehêl** - trousseau.

ره هێڵه - **rehêĺ(c)** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

ره ی - **rey** - a measure for grains.

ره یا کارڤان - **reya karvan** - the Milky Way. galaxy. constellation.

ڕێ - **rê** -1- r. 2- line. way. road. path. rout. 3- means. method.

ڕێباز - **rêbaz** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ڕێبازگه - **rêbazge** - religion. faith. belief.

ڕێبر - **rêbyr** - doctrine. policy. ideology. belief.

ڕێبڕ - **rêbiȓ** - brigand. bandit.

ڕێبگار - **rêbgar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ڕێبووار - **rêbûar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ڕێبه ر - **rêber** - leader. guide.

ڕێبه رخستن - **rê ber xistin** - to persuaded a person to pass a long way or to do a hard job.

ڕێبه رنان - **rêber nan** - to direct. to guide. to lead. to show the way.

ڕی به ندان - **rêbendan** - blockad. road obstruction. traffic jam.

ڕێجه - **rêce** - melter. melter pot.

ڕێچ - **rêç** - path. obscure narrow path.

ڕێچار - **rê çar** - resort.

ڕێچاڵ - **rêçaĺ** -1- milk products. 2- jam. preserve.

ڕێچك - **rêçiky** - path. obscure narrow path.

ڕێچکه به ستن - **rêçke bestin** - rush of insects.

ڕێچکه کردن - **rêçke k.** = ریچکه به ستن

ڕێحان - **rêĥan** - sweet basil.

ریّخ - **rêx** -1- pebble. shingle. sand. 2- thin excrement. liquid stool.

ریّخت - **rêxt** - shape. figure. form. built.

ریّخته - **rêxte** – poured. spilled. shed. littered.

ریّ خستن - **rê xistin** - to start. to set in motion. to put in working order.

ریّخناخ - **rêxnax** = ریّخه ڵان.

ریّخه - **rêxe** - rubbing. scrub. friction. massage.

ریّخه خوه ره - **rêxe xwere** - (z.) sand grouse. lithophagous.

ریّخه ر - **rêxer** - starter. ignition key.

ریّخه ڵان - **rêxeĺan**- sandy (region).

ریّدار - **rêdary**- toll-man.

ریّ داگرتن- **rê dagirtin**-to start going.

ریّ دان - **rê d.** - to admit. to allow to inter. to give way to. to let in.

ریّده ر - **rêder** - who that is authorized to give permission.

ریّ ده ر کردن - **rêder k.** - to find the way.

ریّری - **rê rê** - ribbed. striped.

ریّره و - **rêŕew** - traveler. passenger. wayfarer.

ریّز - **rêz** -1- respect. regard. 2- tiny. very small. 3- line. row. 4- sand. gravel. 5- detail.

ریّزان - **rêzan** - learned. wise. scholar. guide.

ریّزانه - **rêzane** bonus. tip. gratuity. gift.

ریّز پیّوه گرتن - **rêzpêwe g.** = ریّزلیّنان

ریّزریّز - **rêze-rêze** - little by little.

ریّزك - **rêzik** - law. statute. rule regulation.

ریّز کردن - **rêz k.** - 1- to mince. to chop. 2- to check. to verify. to compare.

ریّزگال - **rêzgal** - very small piece of garment or tread.

ریّزلیّگرتن - **rêz (lê) g.**-to do hono(u)r to. to revere. to respect. to pay homage to.

ریّزلیّنان - **rêz lênan**- to do hono(u)r to. to revere. to respect. to pay homage to.

ریّ زمان - **rê zman** - grammar.

ریّزوّم - **rêzom** - garden land.

ریّزه - **rêze** - gleaning. chip(s). little. bit. tiny. minute. small. wee.

ریّزه لوّك - **rêzeĺok** - very thin stone.

ریّزه ڵانه - **rêzĺan(e)** - gleaning. chip(s). little. bit. tiny. minute. small. wee. a small quantity.

ریّزه و پیزه - **rêze u pyze** - sundries. trinkets. knickknacks.

ریّزه وڵ - **rêzewiĺ** - crumbs.

ریّژ - **rêj** - leprosy.

ریّژاڤ - **rêjav**- waterfall. cascade.

ریّژان - **rêjan** -1- to rain. to pour. 2-to use collirium.

ریّژاو - **rêjaw** - ریژاڤ.

ریّژبه ر - **rêjber** - daily paid farmer.

ریّژبیّژ - **rêjbêj** - used water at home.

ریّژگاو - **rêjgaw** - who makes useless effort.

ریّژگه - **rêjge** - dunghill. a pile of rubbish.

ریّژنگ - **rêjing** - machine gun.

ریّژنه - **rêjne** - rain storm.

ریّژوو - **rêjû** - charcoal.

ریّژه - **rêje** - 1- molding. foundry. 2- leprosy.

ریّژه ن - **rêjen** - tonnage different between cultivated grain and production.

ریّژه و - **rêjew**

ریّس - **rês** - thickness. diameter.

ریّسا - **rêsa** - custom. common law law usage.

ریّستن - **rêstin** - to spin.

ریّسه - **rêse** - talkativeness. to patch up words.

ریّسین - **rêsyn** - to spin.

ریّش - **rêŝ** - wound. ulcer. sore. injury.

ریّڤاس - **rêvas** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

ریّڤك - **rêvyk** - intestine.

ریّڤه کرن - **rêve kirin** - to open way. to find a good way to.

ریّڤی - **rêvy** -1- (z.) fox. 2 intestine. 3- passenger.

ریّڤینگ - **rêvyng** -passenger. traveler.

ریّك - **rêk** - 1- level. even. 2- well ordered. tidy. in order. 3- event. happening.

ریّکاتی - **rêkaty** - isotropy. flatness.

ریّکانی - **rêkany** - name of aKurd tribe.

ریّکایی - **rêkayy** -levelness. evenness. flatness.

ریّك بوون - **rêk b.** - to be equal. to be of the same grade. to be in order.

ریّك خستن - **rêk xistin** - to set in motion. to start.

ریّ کرن - **rê kirin** - to go. to walk. to travel.

ریّك کردن - **rêk k.** - to avail. to prepare. to bring together.

ریّك کوشین - **rêk kuŝyn** -to press. to clobber.

ریّك که فتن - **rêk keftin**-to come together. to assemble. to be obtained.

ریّك كه وتن - **rêk kewtin**=ریّك كه فتن.

ریّك و پیّك - **rêk u pêk** - well-dressed. tidy. in order. regular. well-arranged.

ریّكوورك - **rêkûrik** - dead end. cul de sac.

ریّكوّك - **rêkok** - narrow road.

ریّك هاتن **rêk hatin** - to come together. to assemble. to be obtained.

ریّك هاوردن - **rêk hawirdin** - to avail. to prepare. to bring together.

ریّكه وت - **rêkewt** - by chance. incidentally. accidentally.

ریّ كه وتن - **rê kewtin** - to start. to move. to set out. to start working.

ریّ كه وتوو - **rê kewtû** - 1- by chance. accidentally. 2- fixed. in order. stared.

ریّكی - **rêky** - equality. levelness. gentleness.

ریّگا - **rêga** - 1- line. way. road. path. rout. 2- means. method.

ریّگاكردن - **rêga k.** - to walk. to go. to travel.

ریّگر - **rêgir** - doctrine. policy. ideology. belief.

ریّ گرتن - **rê g.** - to rob.

ریّگه - **rêge** -1- r. 2- line. way. road. path. rout. 3- means. method.

ریّگه خستن - **rêge xistin**- to start. to set in motion. to put in working order.

ریّگه و بان - **rêge u ban** - way. street. passage.

ریّگیر - **rêgyr** = ریّگر.

ریّل - **rêl** - plantation. grove. arbor. thicket. orchard.

ریّ له به رچوون - **rê le ber ç.** - to cover a distance.

ریّلی - **rêly** - (bot.) wild plum.

ریّله خو - **rêlexo** - intestine.

ریّن - **rên** -1- beard. 2 - flock. herd.

ریّنامه - **rêname** - program. schedule. plan. project. itinerary.

ریّنكه دان - **rênke d.**- to form a gathering.

ریّنكه - **rênke** - gathering. assembling. congration.

ریّنما - **rênima** - guide. directory. leader.

ریّنووس - **rênûs** - dictation.

ریّنویّن - **rênwên** - guide. directory. leader.

ریّو - **rêw** -1- hypocrisy deceit.2-pubes.

ریّوار - **rêwar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ریّواس - **rêwas** = ریواو.

ڕێوان - **rêwan** - road-guard. highway-patrol.

ڕێواو - **rêwaw** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

ڕێ و بان - **rê u ban** - way. street. passage.

ڕێبووار - **rêwbûar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ڕێوجێ - **rê u cê** - room, bedclothes, bed and place for sleeping.

ڕێ و ڕا - **rê u ra** - mixed up. trying to find a way, a method.

ڕێ و ڕاست - **rê u rast** - straight way. best way.

ڕێوساندن - **rêwisandin** - to let drink to satisfy. to quench the thirst of.

ڕێوشوێن - **rêwŝwên** - plan. design. project address.

ڕێوی - **rêwy** -1- (z.) fox. 2- beard. 3- passenger.

ڕێوی کرن - **rêwy kirin** -1- to pour. to shed. 2- to start. to set in motion.

ڕێوینگ - **rêwyng** - passenger. traveler.

ری - **ry** - visage. face.

ریا - **rya** - hypocrisy. sham. deceit.

ریاباز - **ryabaz** - hypocritical. dissembler.

ریاڵ -**ryaî** - Rial. Persian monetary unit.

ریان - **ryan** - to shit.

ریپ - **ryp** -1- shaking. motion. jerk. 2- trick. trickery.

ریپاڵ - **rypaî** - in tatters. one clothed in rags.

ریپۆ- **rypo** - fraud. swindle. cheating.

ریپۆق - **rypoq** - dry exudation of eye.

ریپۆکار - **rypokar** - fraudulent. defrauder. cheat. swindler. flimflam.

ریپۆڵ - **rypoî** - in tatters. one clothed in rags.

ریت - **ryt** -1- shaking. motion. jerk. 2- trick. trickery.

ریتاڵ - **rytaî** -1-worn out. rag. 2- bare land.

ریتاڵە - **rytaîe** - in tatters. vagabond.

ریتك - **rytik** -1-worn out. rag. 2- shaking. motion. jerk. 3- down part of belly.

ریتك و پیتك - **rytik u pytik** - sundries. trinkets. junk. pedlary.

ریتکە - **rytke** - yeast.

ریتن - **rytin** - to scatter. to pour. to shit. to stool. to shed.

ریچ - **ryç** - mockery. mimicry. imitation.

ریچاڵ - **ryçaî** - petpelvis. pet between two parts of pelvis.

ریچو کردن - **ryço k.** - to gnash the teeth.

ریچه - **ryçe** - gnashing of teeth.

ریچه پوڵ - **ryçepol** - slime. ooze. silt.

ریخ - **ryx** - liquid stool. thin excrement.

ریخن - **ryxin** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.

ریخنه - **ryxne** = ریخن.

ریخوڵه - **ryxoÎe** - intestine.

ریخوڵه کوێره - **ryxoÎe kwêre** - caecum

ریخوڵه ئه ستوور - **ryxoÎe estûr**- long winded. talkative. colon.

ریز - **ryz**- very small. wee. tiny. 2- line.

ریزاڵ - **ryzaÎ** - fibrous. rag. shabby.

ریز کردن - **ryz k.** - 1- to mince. to chop. 2- to check. to verify. to compare.

(هـ)ریزنای - **ryznay** = ریز کردن

ریزهه ڤ - **ryzhev** - synonym.

ریس - **rys(t)** - woolen garment.

ریسپی - **ryspy** - a man with white beard

ریسی - **rysy** - pressed grass (animal food).

ریش - **ryŝ** - bread.

ریشا - **ryŝa** - abscess. boil.

ریشالۆك - **ryŝalok** - (bot.) tarragon.

ریشاڵه - **ryŝaÎ(e)** - fibrous. rag. shabby.

ریشبابا - **ryŝbaba** - a kind of grapes.

ریشباوا - **ryŝbawa** = ریش بابا.

ریشخه ن - **ryŝxen** - mocking. derision. ridicule. jeering at. wheedling.

ریشدار - **ryŝdar** - bearded.

ریشسپی - **ryŝsipy** - a man with white beard

ریشوو - **ryŝû** - bearded.

ریشۆك - **ryŝok** =ریشی.

ریشۆڵه - **ryŝoÎ(e)** - (z.) starling.

ریشه - **ryŝe** - rout. radix. bulb. origin.

ریشی - **ryŝy** - tassel. tuft. knot.

ریف - **ryf** - a piece of a large fruit (melon).

ریڤ - **ryv** - pubes.

ریڤنگ - **ryving** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.

ریق - **ryq** - soft, slimy and unpleasant thing

ریقن - **ryqin** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.

ریقنه - **ryqne** - bird dropping.

ریق وفیّق - **ryq u fêq** = ریقنه.

ریقوڵه - **ryqo(ĺe)** = ریقنه.

ریکۆ - **ryko** - long beard.

ریگ - **ryg** - blotting powder.

ریل - **ryl** - (bot.) oleander.

ریلاس - **rylas** - impudent. rude. cheeky.

رین - **ryn** - to stool. to shit.

رینك-**rynik**- thin. lean. lithe. meager.

رینگ - **ryng** - mucilage.

رینگاڵ - **ryngaĺ** - in tatters. one clothed in rags.

رینگانه وه - **ryng̃anew** - to prolong an idle talk. to grumble. to murmur.

رینگۆڵ - **ryngoĺ** - patch. mending.

رینگه - **rynge** - grumble. murmur.

ریوون - **ryûn** - sweet basil.

ریوه - **rywe** - black and white cow.

ریوه ڕیو - **rywe-řyw** - grumble. murmur.

ریوه ڵه -**ryweĺ(e)** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.

ریوهن - **rywen** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

ریوی - **rywy** - (z.) fox.

ریهـ - **ryh** - beard.

ریهتن - **ryhtin** - to pour. to shed. to scatter. to litter. to mould. to heap.

ریهه ڤ - **ryhev** -companion. intimate. boon.

ریّه ن - **ryyen** - flock of horses.

ز

ز – z

ز -1- z. 2 - than. of. from. out of.

زا - za -1- creator. produce. producer. child. offspring. generation. 2- turn to gamble. 3-then. now. 4- dry. dried.

زاب - **zab** - platform.

زابرن - **zabirin** - to win.

زابلۆق - **zabloq** - large intestine.

زابوق - **zabuq** -1- a place to keep dung. 2- floodway. alluvium wash.

زابه ند - **zabend** - births office (to register).

زاپ - **zap** - secondary branch or brook.

زات - **zat** - 1- essence. substance. 2- courage. boldness. bravery.

زات بردن - **zat birdin** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

زات چوون - **zat ç.** to fear. to be afraid of.

زاتدار - **zatdar** - brave. courageous.

زات کردن - **zat k.** -to dare. to venture.

زاتۆره - **zatore** - great-grandchild.

زاته نه - **zatene** - heehaw. braying.

زاتیل - **zatyl** - offspring. grandchild.

زاخ - **zax** - alum. vitriol. sulfate.

زاخان - **zaxan** - stony passage.

زاخاو - **zaxaw** - liquid alum.

زاخاودان - **zaxaw d.** - to taw something.

زاخاودانه وه - **zaxawdanewe** – to watch a beautiful woman (met.)

زاخدار - **zaxdar** - possessing natural efficiency(met.).

زاخوڕ - **zaxuř** - a deep an wide split.

زاخۆڕ - **zaxor** -1- cave. hut. 2-rock. cliff.

زاخۆڕاه - **zaxoran** - plunder. pillage. booty.

زاخۆڕی - **zaxory**- silky fabric.

زاخۆن - **zaxon** = زاخه.

زاخه - **zaxe** - cave. hut.

زاخی - **zaxy** = زاخێ.

زاخی - **zaxê** - raven. magpie.

زاخێڕ - **zaxêr̂** - 1- cave. hut. 2- stony slope.

زاد - **zad** - 1- generation. birth. 2- provisions for a journey.

زاد و وه ڵه د - **zad u weĺed** - reproduction. begetting. births.

زاده - **zade** - born. child. offspring.

زار - **zar** -1- mouth. 2- poison. toxicity. 3- weeping noise. 4- distressed. disturbed. 5- dialect. accent. 6- privy parts. pubis. 7- the dice.

زارا - **zara** - partridge.

زارانج - **zaranc** - partridge.

زارانز - **zaranz** = زارانج.

زاراو - **zaraw** -1- dialect. accent. language. 2- urine. piss.

زاراوه - **zarawe** - dialect. accent. language.

زاربێنك - **zarbynik** - muzzle. gag.

زارخۆش - **zarxoŝ** - sweet-spoken. mellifluous.

زارخه نه - **zarxen(e)** - sardonic laughter. sneer. snicker. sardonic smile.

زاردڕاو - **zardr̂aw** loose tongue.

زارزارك - **zarzarik** -mimicry. mincing. imitating.

زارشڕ - **zarŝir̂** - loose tongued.

زارڤه - **zarve** - mimicry. mincing. imitating.

زارك - **zarik** - opening. orifice. mouth.

زار گۆتن - **zar gotin** - to elegize.

زارنه رم - **zarnerm** - glib-tongued.

زاروزێچ - **zaruzêç** - family.

زاروو - **zarû** -1- child. offspring. 2- (z.) leach.

زارۆك - **zaro(k)** - child. offspring.

زارۆكی - **zarok(t)y** - infancy. childhood.

زارۆڵه - **zaroĺe** - child. offspring.

زاره - **zare** -1- gall bladder. gut. 2- half ground wheat.

زاره تره ك - **zaretrek** - frightened to death. horror-stuck. entranced with fear.

زاره چوون - **zare ç.** - to be scared to death.

زاره زار - **zar(e)zar** - bitterly (crying)

زاره گا - **zar(e)ga** - privy parts. pubis.

زار به ست - **zarbest** - muzzle. gag.

زاره مبێن - **zar(em)bên** - muzzle. gag.

زاره وانه - **zarewane** - wooden ball used to fasten opening of something like a skin churn.

زاری - **zary** - weeping. crying. lamentation. shedding. moaning. wailing.

زاریان - **zaryan** - to weep. to lament. to moan.

زارین - **zaryn** - to weep. to lament. to moan.

زاز - **zaz** - grandchild.

زازا - **zaza** - a tribe of Kurds.

زازاکی - **zazaky** - zaza's language.

زاغ - **zaĝ** - line of demarcation. parting line.

زاغووڕ - **zaĝûř** - roller.

زاغۆڕ - **zaĝor** - stony slope.

زاف - **zaf** -1- weakness. fainting. 2- very. a lot. much. many.

زافبیایش(هـ) - **zafbyayiŝ** - to be increased or multiplied.

زافتر - **zaftir** - more. more often. longer. most. greater. exceeding.

زافزاف - **zafzaf** - too much. very much.

زافکردن - **zaf k.**- to swoon. to faint.

زافنه مه ند - **zafnemend** - to become decreased. to become scarce or meager.

زافه ران - **zaf(e)ran** - saffron.

زافه رانی - **zaf(e)rany** - saffron-colo(u)red.

زافه ی(هـ) - **zafey** = زافی .

زافی - **zafy** - additional. excessive.

زافێر - **zafêr** - more. more often. longer. most. greater. exceeding.

زاڤ - **zav** -1- Mercury. Hermes. 2- much. many.

زاڤا - **zava**- bridegroom. groom.

زاڤابه ندی - zavabendy - a groom who is living with his wife's family.

زاڤانی - **zavany** - state of being a bridegroom.

زاڤدان - **zavdan** - uterus.

زاڤر - **zavir** - power. strength. courage.

زاڤزاڤ - **zavzav** - too much. very much.

زاڤنیمه ند - **zavnymend** - scarcity. paucity. lack.

زاڤ و زی - **zav u zy** - reproduction. begetting. births.

زاڤه یّ - **zavey** - excess. surplus. much.

زاڤی - **zavy** - excess. surplus. much.

زاڤێر - **zavêr** - a woman who is satisfied from copulation with her husband.

زاق - **zaq** -1- projecting. lumpy. 2- light colo(u)r.

زاق و زووق - **zaq u zûq** = زاق و زیق.

زاق و زیق - **zaq u zyq** - child noises.

زاقه - **zaqe** - child noise.

زاك - **zak** - colostrium. beestings.

زاکوون - **zakûn** - effective logical reason

زاکه - **zake** - chrip of chicks.

زاگ - **zag** -1- born. child. offspring. 2- beestings. colostrum.

زاگرۆز - **zagroz** = زاگرۆس.

زاگرۆس - **zagros** - Zagros mountains.

زاگۆر - **zagor** - club. mace.

زاگه - **zage** -1- child. offspring. 2- uterus.

زالوو - **zalû** - (z.) leech

زالۆ - **zalo** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage. gut.

زاله - **zale** - (z.) horseleech.

زالی - **zaly** = زاله.

زاڵ - **zaĺ** - prevailing. victorious. overpowering. dominant.

زاڵ بوون - **zaĺ b.** - to prevail. to overpower. to overcome. to triumph.

زاڵم - **zaĺim** - cruel. brutal. ruthless. unjust.

زاڵمانه - **zaĺmane** - cruelly. tyrannically. unjustly. ruthlessly. oppressively.

زاڵمایه تی - **zaĺmayety** - cruelly. tyrannically. unjustly. ruthlessly. oppressively.

زاڵه - **zaĺe** - gall bladder. courage. gut.

زاڵی - **zaĺy** - victory. violence. overpowering. dominant. preponderance.

زام - **zam** - wound. ulcer. sore. injury.

زاما - **zama** - bridegroom. groom.

زامارکه فتن - zamar keftin - to become injured.

زامت - **zamit** - pus. purulent. sanies.

زامدار - **zam(d)ar** - wounded. hurt. injured.

زامق - **zamiq** - paste. gum. glue. mucilage.

زامقى - **zamiqy** - sticky. viscous. gluey.

زامن - **zamin** - bail. balsam. surety. guarantor. security. sear. bondsman.

زامه ت - **zamet** - trouble. inconvenience. pain. toil. travail. hardship.

زان - **zan** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate.

زانا - **zana** - scholar. learned. wise savant.

زاناڤ - **zanav** - similar. alike. icon. likeness.

زاناندن - **zanandin** - to cause to understand.

زاناهى - **zanahy** - knowledge. learning.

زاناىٚ(هـ) - **zanay** - to know. to ken. to ween. to wit. to be aware of. to apprehend.

زانايش(هـ) - **zanayiŝ** - knowledge. learning.

زانايۆخ - **zanayox** - very learned. great scolar. savant.

زانايه نه(هـ) - **zanayene** - knowledge. learning. wisdom. ken. intuition. savvy.

زانايى - **zanayy** - knowledge. learning.

زاندۆر - **zandor** - glcier.

زانده گۆنايش(هـ) - **zandegonayiŝ** - stammering. stammerer. stutterer. faltering.

زانست - **zanis(t)** - knowledge. learning. wisdom. ken. insight.

زانستان - **zanistan** - high school.

زانستگا - **zanistga** - university.

زانستگه - **zanistge** = زانستگا.

زانستى - **zanisty** - scientific. theoretical.

زانق - **zaniq** - stuck. glued. attached.

زانقۆله - **zanq(o)le** - small cluster.

زانقى - **zanqy** - paste. gum. glue. mucilage.

زانك - **zanik** - uvula. staphylion.

زانكۆ - **zanko** - faculty.

زانگه - **zange** - maternity hospital.

زانۆ - **zano** - knee. genu. gooseneck.

زانه خرۆ - **zanexro** - prejudicial. injurious.

زانه ڤان - **zanevan** - skilled. efficient. skillful.

زانه وه - **zanewe** - giving birth to. productive. fountain.

زانيار - **zanyar** - scholar. learned. wise savant.

زانیاری - **zanyary** - science. learning. knowledge. scholarship. savvy. knowing.

زانین - **zanyn** - to know. to ken. to ween. to wit. to be aware of. to apprehend.

زانینگه - **zanynge** - college.

زاو - **zaw** - born.

زاوا - **zawa** - bridegroom. groom.

زاوابه ندی - **zawabendy** - a groom who is living with his wife's family.

زاور - **zawir** = - courage. power. strength.

زا و زوو - **za u zû** = زا و زی.

زا و زی - **za u zy** - reproduction. begetting. births.

زاوق - **zawq** - mercury. quicksilver.

زاوڵه - **zawîe** - child. offspring.

زاوڵی - **zawîy** - childishness. infancy.

زاوماك - **zawma(k)** - suckling kid or limb.

زاوه - **zawe** - bridegroom. groom.

زاوه ر - **zawer** - courage. power. strength.

زاوه رچوون - **zawir ç.** - to fear. to be afraid of.

زاوه رکردن - **zawer k.** - to dare. to venture.

زاوه ره - **zawere** - gall bladder.

زاویته - **zawyte** - west cold wind.

زاوێر - **zawêr** - courage. power. strength.

زاهر - **zahir** - apparent. manifest. air. demeanor. mien. obvious. visible. external. look. show. face. form.

زاهرسازی - **zahirsazy** - simulation. feigning.

زایه نه - **zayene**

زایه ڵه - **zay(e)îe**

زایی - **zayy** - born. generated. whelped.

زایین - **zayyn** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate.

زایَ - **zay** -1- production. reproduction. 2-burnish. polish

زایا - **zaya** - giving birth to. productive. generative. selfincreasing.

زایاندن - **zayandin** - midwife's helping to birth (deliver) a child.

زایباتیزایَ(هـ) - **zaybatyzay** - grandchild of uncle.

زایش - **zayiŝ** - birth. production. genesis.

زایین - **zayin** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to deliver a child.

زاینگه **zayinge** - maternity hospital.

(هـ)زاێوارزاێ - **zaywarzay** - grand-child of sister.

زاێه - **zaye** -spoiled. rotten. damaged. wasted. lost. futile. decayed.

زاێه بوون - **zaye b.** - to be spoiled or decayed. to go bad. to become damaged.

زاێه کردن - **zaye k.** - to be lost. to waste. to spoil. to damage. to destroy.

زباره - **zibare** - cooperative. mutual assistance.

زبان - **ziban** - 1- tongue. 2- language. dialect. speech. slang.

زبان پیس - **zibanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زبانتاڵ - **zibantaî** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زبان درێژ **zibandrêj** - given to talking back. abusive. insolent. rude.

زبان گه ستن - **ziban gestin** - to regret telling something (met.).

زبر - **zibir** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زبران - **zibran** - stony land.

زبره - **zibre** - sifting. bran screening.

زبڵڕێ - **zibiîrêj** - street sweeper (cleaner).

زبڵ - **zibiî** - dung. rubbish. garbage.

زبڵچی - **zibiîçy** - street sweeper (cleaner).

زبڵدان - **zibiîdan** - garbage can. dunghill.

زبڵگه - **zibiîge** زبڵدان.

زبیل - **zibyl** - dung. rubbish. garbage.

زپ - **zip** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. brimful.

زپرك - **zipi(r)k**- acne. boil. pimple.

زپه ڕ - **zipeř** - first or last part of a line.

زت - **zit** contrary. against. antonymous. hostile. antagonist.

زتم - **zitim** - to shut, to close a door.

زتمی - **zitmy** - closed. fastened. chained.

زچ - **ziç** - **(z.) tick.**

زخت - **zixt** - spur. proud. goad.

زخدان - **zixdan** - sandy beachy. strand.

زخره - **zixre** - provisions. foodstuffs.

زخور - **zix(ur)** - sand. gravel. grit.

زد - **zid** - contrary. against. antagonist. opposite. opposed. counter.

زدێ - **zidê** - strength. power. ability.

زرار - **zirar** - loss. detriment. injury

زراری - **zirary** -1- a tribe of Kurds. 2- button.

زراف - **zirav** - narrow. lean.

زراڤك - **ziravik** - gall bladder.

زراڤیك - **ziravyk** - very lean.

زراق - **ziraq** - the first rays of morning sun.

زرانی - **zirany** - knee. genu.

زراو - **ziraw** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زراوبردن - **ziraw birdin** - to scare. to frighten.

زراوبردوو - **ziraw birdû** - scared to death.

زراوتوّقین - **ziraw toqyn** - to be scared to death.

زراوچوون - **ziraw ç.** - to be scared to death.

زراونه مان - **ziraw neman**= زراوچوون.

زرآیه نه(هـ) - **zirayene** - confusion. tumult. noise.

زرب - **zirb** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زربه - **zirbe** - middling. coarse part.

زربی - **zirby** - coarsness. roughness.

زرپ - **zirp** - corpulent. fat.

زرت - **zirt** = زرپ.

زرت دان - **zirt d.** -to fart. to talk idly.

زرته بوّز - **zirteboz** - old and corpulent.

زرته زه لام - **zirtezelam** - a foolish and corpulent man.

زرته ك - **zirtek** - self-praising.

زرته یّ چاو - **zirtey çaw** - shine of eye in darkness.

زرچ - **zirç** -1- bird dropping. 2- bud. sprout.

زرّچایش(هـ) - **ziřçayiŝ** - cry. shoot. scream.

زرچایه نه(هـ) - **ziřçayene** - to cry out.

زرچك - **zirçik** - fling(ing). kicking.

زرخ - **zirx** - chain.

زه رده لوویّ - **ziřdelûê** - foolish woman.

زرز - **zirz** - nervous. mad. furious. angry.

زه رزی - **zirzy** - anger. irascibility. fury. rage.

زرك - **zirk**- 1- nimble. agile. spry. quick. 2- coppery. made of copper.

زرك و زرنگ - **zirk u zinig** - quick. nimble. agile. active. frisky.

زركه - **zirke** - unripe watermelon.

زرگه زوّك - **zirgezok** - (bot.) nettle. urtica.

زرگیژنۆك - zirgyjnok-(bot.) hemlock.

زرم و کوت - zirm u kut - dancing. stamping. horse play. din. uproar.

زرمه - zirm(e) - falling sound of a heavy thing.

زرمه زلێ - zirmezilê - dancing. stamping. horse play. din. uproar.

زرنگ - ziring - clever. smart. agile. nimble. spry. limber. adroit.

زرنگان - ziringan - to produce a sound. to sound.

زرنگانه وه - ziringanewe - to produce a sound. to sound.

زرنگ و هوڕ - zirng u hoř - continual sound of bells.

زرنگه - zirnge - metal clash sound.

زرنگی - ziringy - cleverness. smartness. adroitness. agility.

زرنگین - ziringyn - to produce a sound. to sound.

زرو - zirw - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زرووق - zirûq -1- laughing voice of small children. 2- hunt skittishness.

زرووقان - zirûqan - to stampede (hunt).

زرووقانه وه - zirûqanewe - child laughing.

زرووقاو - zirûqaw - scared away. disillusioned.

زرووکه - zirûke - voice of chicken and small child.

زروه - zirwe - middling. coarse part.

زروی - zirwy - middling. coarse part.

زروێ - zirwê - kind of soapy root.

زره - zire - armo(u)r. mail. chain.

زره ك - zirek - 1- foolish. fool. 2- quarrelsome. 3- dried. withered.

زرهۆك - zirhok - gold or silver lace. braid.

زریا - ziryan - south wind.

زریا - zirya - sea.

زریچ - ziryç - tin.

زریزه - ziryze - a narrow chain.

زریسك - zirysk - (bot.) barberry.

زریشك - ziryšk = زریسك.

زریکاندن - zirykan(din) - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to cheep.

زریکانن - zirykanin - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to cheep.

زریکه - ziryk(e) - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

زرینچك - zirynçik - sanise.

زرینگانه وه - ziryngan(ewe) - to produce a sound. to sound.

زرینگه - zirynge = زرنگه.

زرینه چکاو - ziryneçkaw - sanise.

زریوه - **zirywe** - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. gleam. sparkle.

زریویان - **zirywyan** - to shine. to gleam. to glow. to give off light.

زریه - **zirye** - sea.

زرێ - **zirê** -1- chain. 2- sea.

زرێبار - **zirêbar** - a lack in Merywan

زرێ پۆش - **zirêpoŝ** - armo(u)r-clad.

زرێچ - **zirêç** - (fish)glue. isinglass.

زرێچه - **zirêçe** - a lack. pond.

زرێدار - **zirêdar** - armo(u)r plated (clad).

زرێوار - **zirêwar** -1- a lack in Meriwan. 2- sec-like.

زرێوان - **zirêwan** - sailor. mariner.

زڕ - **ziȓ** - 1- corpulent. fat.- 2- dry. dried. 3- vaunt. puff. 4- fart.

زڕازڕ - **ziȓaziȓ** - idle talk. weeping noise.

زڕان - **ziȓan** - 1 - to be revealed(a secret) - 2- to be a notorious person. 3- to start out of one's dream.

زڕاندن - **ziȓandin** - 1- to ring. to sound. 2 - to reveal. to betray. 3- to cause to start out of one's dream.

زڕانه وه - **ziȓanewe** -to ring. to sound.

زڕاو - **ziȓaw** - famous. celebrated. notorious.

زڕایش(هـ) - **ziȓayiŝ** - bray. heehaw.

زڕباب - **ziȓbab** - step-father.

زڕبان - **ziȓban** - stony land.

زڕباو - **ziȓbaw(k)** - step father.

زڕبرا - **ziȓbra** - step brother.

زڕپك - **ziȓpik** - acne. boll. Acne vulgaris.

زڕتك - **ziȓtik** - 1- proud. haughty. 2- anus. 3- corpulent. fat.

زڕتلی - **ziȓtly** - who has six fingers in one hand.

زڕتۆ - **ziȓto** - corpulent and ugly.

زڕتۆك - **ziȓtok** - braggart. boaster.

زڕتۆڵ - **ziȓtoł** - rag. cloth. diaper.

زڕته زڕت - **ziȓteziȓt** - looking staringly. to stare.

زڕته ك - **ziȓtek** - self-praising.

زڕتی - **ziȓty** - idle. futile. absurd. jobless.

زڕجان - **ziȓcan** - scurrilous. abusive. braggart.

زڕچۆنه - **ziȓçone** - invaluable. idle.

زڕخوشك - **ziȓxuŝk** - step-sister.

زڕخوه - **ziȓxwe** - step-sister.

زڕخوینك - **ziȓxwynik** - step-sister.

زڕخه زوور - **ziȓxezûr** - step father of groom or bride.

زڕخه سوو - **zirxesû** = زڕخه سی.

زڕخه سی - **zirxesy** - step mother of groom or bride.

زڕدایك - **zirda(y)k** - step mother.

زڕده لوو - **zirdelû** - foolish man.

زڕده لی - **zirdely** - (bot.) apricot.

زڕزڕ - **zirzir** - weeping noise.

زڕزڕه - **zirzire** - rattle-box. ratchet.

زڕزوپ - **zirzop** - impudent. shameless. rude. immodest.

زڕعاپ - **ziraap** - step-uncle.

زڕفستق - **zirfistiq** - peanut. Arachis hypogaea.

زڕقتك - **zirqitik** - small yellow bee.

زڕك - **zirik** - unripe watermelon.

زڕكچ - **zirkiç** - step daughter.

زڕكوڕ - **zirkur** - step-son.

زڕكۆ - **zirko** - ground grass.

زڕنا - **zirna** - oboe. trumpet.

زڕنای(هـ) - **zirnay** - to start out of one's dream.

زڕنه - **zirne** - electric bell. hand-bell.

زڕنه ڤان - **zirnevan** - oboist.

زڕنه قووته - **zirneqûte** - newborn bird.

زڕ و زویڵ - **zir u ziwêl** - rubbish. refuse. litter. garbage. junk.

زڕه - **zire** - 1- jingle. tinkle. 2- bray. heehaw. 3- big.

زڕه باویشك - zirebawêsk - long and continuos yawn.

زڕه ق - **zireq** -baby laughing sound.

زڕه قیان - **zireqyan** - baby laughing.

زڕه ك - **zirek** -1- dry. dried. 2- stupid. fool. 3- quarrelsome.

زڕه كه و - **zirekew** - (z.) quail.

زڕه مار - **ziremar** - a huge snake. rattlesnake

زڕه میر - **ziremêr** - a corpulent fat man.

زڕیاگ - **ziryag** - famous. celebrated. notorious.

زڕیان - **ziryan** - 1- to be revealed(a secret) - 2- to be a notorious person. 3- to start out of one's dream.

زڕیانه وه - **ziryanewe** - to jingle or tinkle.

زڕین - **ziryn** - 1- to be revealed(a secret) - 2- to be a notorious person. 3- to start out of one's dream.

زڕماك - **zirmak** - step mother.

زڕمام - **zirmam** - step-mother.

زستان - **zis(t)an** - winter.

زستانه - **zistane** - wintry. hibernal.

زستانه زێ - **zistanezê** - born in winter.

زستانه وار - **zistanewar** - winter quarters.

زستانه یی - **zistaneyy** = زستانه.

زستانی - **zistany** -wintry.

زشت - **ziŝt** - ugly. ill-looking. homely. graceless. disagreeable

زغاڵ - **ziĝaÎ** - charcoal. coal.

زغاڵدان - **ziĝaÎdan** - a place to keep coal.

زغرك - **ziĝirk** - gravel stone.

زفت - **zift** - pitch.

زفتك - **ziftik** - acne juvenile.

زفر - **zifir** - leavings food on a table.

زفقێل - **zifqêl** - top of entrance door.

زڤار - **zivar** - a piece of fabric.

زڤان - **zivan** - chicken.

زڤڕ - **ziviî** - spinning. turning. whirl.

زڤرووك - **zivrûk** - top. whirligig. gig.

زڤڕك - **zivîik** - hornet.

زڤڕان - **zivîan** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to whirl. to revolve.

زڤستان - **zivistan** - winter.

زڤل - **zivil** - a mass of dung.

زڤنگ - **ziving** - 1- cave. cavern. 2- winter quarters.

زڤیرك - **zivyrik** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon.

زڤڕین - **zivîyn** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to whirl. to revolve.

زڤیڕ - **zivyr** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted.

زق - **ziq** - 1- projecting. protuberant. 2- hoarfrost. frost.

زقاف - **ziqaf** - agricultural leveler.

زقاق - **ziqaq** - lane. street. alley.

زقاو - **ziqaw** - water seeping through a stream. drainage water.

زقل - **ziqil** - lime.

زقووم - **ziqûm** - very acrid.

زقوومنایش(هـ) - **ziqûmnayiŝ** - may it be venom of the snake for you.

زك - **zik** - 1-belly. stomach. 2- fetus.

زك به ردان - **zik berdan** - to gluttonize. to eat very much.

زك به ل - **zikbel** - bigbellied. gluttonous.

زك پێسووتان - **zik (pê)sûtan** - to feel sorry for somebody.

زك پێشه وتین - **zik pêŝewtyn** - to feel sorry for somebody.

زكتێر - **ziktêr** - fed up. satisfied. full.

زكتێڕ - **ziktêî** - glutton. boggish. epicure.

زك چوون - **zikçûn** - diarrhea.

زك درآو - **zikdiřaw** - glutton, epicure (met.)

زك درياگ - **zikdiřyag** - glutton, epicure (met.)

زك درياى - **zikdiřyay** = زكدرآ.

زكر - **zikir** - mention. praise.

زك روين - **zikřûyn** - diarrhea.

زك ره ش - **zikreŝ** - spiteful. revengeful.

زكرّه قى - **zikřeqy** - etanus. lockjaw.

زكزل **zik-zil** - bigbellied. paunchy.

زك سووتاو - **ziksûtaw** - bereaved.

زك شه واتى - **zikŝewat(y)** - dead child. dead hearted(met.). sad. bereaved.

زك كردن - **zik k.** - to bring forth. to produce. to generate. to deliver a child.

زك كوور - **zikkûr** - voracious (to eat)

زك گرتى - **zikgirty** - dry. constipated.

زك گيرى - **zikgyry** - constipation.

زك له وه رين - **zik lewerên** - sponger. hanger on. parasite. fawner. leech.

زك له وه رآندن - **zik lewerandin** - to eat a lot(very much).

زكماك - **zikmak** - congenital. syngenic.

زك و زا - **zik u za** - reproduction. procreation. births. begetting.

زك و زاكه ر - **zik u zaker** - productive. generative. in labo(u)r.

زكوون - **zikûn** - voracious (to eat).

زكوونى - **zikûny** - gluttony boggishness.

زكه رۆ - **zikeřo** - glutton. slave of one's belly.

زكه شوّره - **zikeŝore** - diarrhea.

زكه شوّرێ - **zikeŝorê** = زكه شوره.

زكه ماسى - **zikemasê** - ascites. dropsy. thirsting.

زكين - **zikyn** - epicure. glutton. gourmand. voracious.

زكێشه - **zikêŝe** - stomach-ache.

زگ - **zig** -1-belly. stomach. 2- fetus.

زگار - **zigar** -1- rustic cooperative. 2- weary. tired. 3- gravel stone.

زگانه - **zigane** - light ration.

زگپر - **zikpiř** - pregnant.

زگورد - **zigurd** - single. unmarried. poor.

زگه رۆ - **zigeřo** - glut'ton. slave of one's belly.

زل - **zil** - large. big. adult. huge. gigantic.

زلاقوونك - **zilaqûnik** - dragonfly.

زلام - **zilam** - corpulent. man. servant. tall.

زلان - **zilan** - south wind.

زلبری - **zilbiry** - the least quantity.

زل بوون - **zil b.** - to become big or large. to grow up. to become enlarged.

زل به قوونه - **zilbeqûne** = زلاقوونك.

زلپاته - **zilpate** - the least quantity.

زلپك - **zilpik** - acne. boil. pimple.

زلحوّرت - **zilĥo(rt)** - a corpulent and idle person.

زلزل - **zilzil** - impudent. dim-eyed.

زلفوّ - **zilfo** - who has lock of hair.

زلقتی - **zilqity** - (z.) hornet.

زلكوێر - zilkwêr - a blind who looks sound.

زللك - **zillik** -1 -clitoris. 2-matchwood.

زلله - **zille** - 1- box on the ear. slap. 2- joke. jest. fun. trick.

زلمبو - **zilimbo** - gallic acid. tannin.

زلمزوّ - **zilmzo** - confectionery made from manna.

زلووبی - **zilûby** - kind of sweet pancake.

زلووبیا - **zilûbya** = زلووبی.

زلووت - **zilût** - narrow and naked. bald head.

زلووق - **zilûq** - prominent eye. impudent.

زلووكه - **zilûk(e)** - matchwood. splinters.

زلوّره - **zilore** - remained straw in a manger.

زله - **zile** - large. big. adult. huge. gigantic.

زلی - **zily**- bigness. largeness. hugeness.

زلین - **zilyn** = زكین.

زڵزڵ - **ziĺeziĺ** - too much uproar.

زڵزڵه - **ziĺziĺe** - sanies.

زڵف - **ziĺf** - lock of hair. hair. ringlet.

زڵفنچك - **ziĺfinçik** - sanies.

زڵقاو-**ziĺq(aw)**-voidance. sewer, sewage water. bilge. sink. cesspool.

زڵقه - **ziĺqe** - sound of water in a closed half full container.

زڵم - **ziĺm** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. tyranny. despotism.

زڵه - **ziĺe** - tumult. brawl. uproar. ado.

زلّهه - **zilhe** = زلّه

زما - **zim (a)** - cold. coldness.

زماك - **zimak** -1- shaded, shady place. 2- congenitally defect.

زماكى - **zimaky** - mother tongue.

زمالیق - **zimlyq** - smooth. plane.

زمان - **ziman** - 1- tongue. 2- language. dialect. speech. slang.

زمانباد - **zimanbad** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زمانپیس - **zimanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زمانتاڵ - **zimantaĺ** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زمان تهڕ - **zimanteř** - flatterer. cychophant.

زماندار - **zimandar** - expressive. comperehensive. having a tongue.

زماندرێژ - **zimandrêj** - given to talking back. abusive. insolent. rude.

زمان ڕه ش - **zimanřeš** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

زمانشڕ - **zimanšiř** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

زمان شیرین - **ziman šyryn** - well-spoken. sweet speech. sweet-tongued.

زمان کێشان - **ziman kêšan** - highest degree of thirstiness (met.).

زمانگا - **zimanga** - (bot.) borage. cowslip. bugloss.

زمانگر - **zimangir** 1- stammerer. stutterer. 2- spy. secret agent.

زمانگران - **ziman gran** - stmmerer. stutterer.

زمانگرتن - **ziman girtin** - to be stutterer.

زمان گه ز - **zimangez** - pungent. astringent.

زمان گه ستن - **zimangestin** - to regret telling something (met.).

زمانگیر - **zimangyr** - 1- stammerer. stutterer. 2 - spy. secret agent.

زمانگیران - **ziman gyran** - to stop talking from excitement or fear.

زمانلووس - **zimanlûs** - glib-tongued.

زمان لێدان - **ziman lêdan** - to taste. to lick. to tongue.

زمانۆك - **zimanok** - uvula. staphylion.

زمانه - **zimane** - tongue. clapper. bolt. bit.

زمانه چکۆڵه - **zimaneçikoĺe** - uvula. staphylion.

زمبه ڕ **zimbeř** - emery. grindstone.

زمبه ره - **zimbere** - emery. grindstone.

زمبیلی - **zimbyly** -who has mustache.

زمیّل - **zimbêl** - mustache.

زمیّلبوّق - **zimbêlboq** - handlebar mustache.

زمبیّلن - **zimbêlin** = زمبیّلی.

زمبیّلی - **zimbêly** - who has mustache.

زمرّووت - **zimrût** - emerald.

زمرّه ق - **zimriq** - a sting. fang. prick.

زمسان - **zimis(t)an** - winter.

زمسانی -**zimis(t)any**-wintry. hibernal.

زمستوّ - **zimis(t)o** - winter.

(هـ)زمنای - **zimnay** - to test. to experiment.

زمان زان - **zimanzan** - linguist.

زمووده - **zimûde** - experienced. tested. tried.

زموون - **zimûn** - test. experiment. examination.

زموّنك - **zimonik** - 1- uvula. staphilion. 2- the tongue of a bell.

زمه - **zime** - armored. punch. nail-set.

زمهارّ - **zimhar** - winter provisions.

زمه ك - **zimek** -1- shaded, shady place. 2- congenitally defect.

زمهیتن - **zimhitin** - echo of sound of a group.

زمی - **zimy** - weeping and moaning voice.

زمین - **zimyn** - 1- to test. to experiment. 2- weeping and moaning.

زمیّلّ - **zimêl** - mustache.

زن - **zin** - a suffix means teller.

زنار - **zinar** - rocky mountain.

زنازنا - **zinazina** - tumult. brawl. uproar.

زنالوو - **zinalû** - wife of mother's brother.

زناو - **zinaw** - wet land. meadow.

زنیّر - **zinêr** - rocky mountain. mountain range.

زنتووت - **zintût** - a mockery word.

زنتوّلّ - **zintol** - corpulent. fat.

زنج - **zinc** -1- a corral made of cane. 2- cymbal. 3- dimple. chin. 4- club. mace.

زنجار - **zincar** - a coppery bell.

زنجه لّه -**zincele** - agricultural leveler.

زنجی - **zincy** -1- nose. 2- a peace of meat.

زنجیر - **zincyr** - chains. catenation.

زنجیرله مه - **zincyrleme** - one after the other.

زنجیره - **zincyre** - chain mark. chainwork.

زنجیره دان - **zincyre d.** - to form a ring. to circle.

زنچك - **zinçik** - oozing. exudation. leakage.

زنچكاو - **zinçkaw** - sanies.

زنخ - **zinx** - corrupt. decayed. rotten.

زندق - **zindiq** - Sadducee. atheist. dualist.

زندوو - **zindû** - alive. lively. live.

زنده و مرده - zinde u mirde - a pit covered by dunnage.

زنژ - **zinj** - nose.

زنگایش - **zing(ayiŝ)** - sound of a bell.

زنگرین - **zingryn** - to die (used of animals).

زنگلزاوا - **zingilzawa** - (bot.) buffalo pea.

زنگلك - **zingil(ik)** - small bell.

زنگه زنگ - **zingezing** - continuous sound of bell.

زنگین - **zingyn** - to sound (a bell).

زنتو - **zinnu** - alive. lively. live.

زنه - **zin(n)e** - alive. lively. live.

زنه کێش - **zinekêŝ** - a ploughshare with deep plough.

زنه یی - **zine(g)yy** - life. living. survival.

زنینه وه - **zinynewe** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

زوا - **zua** - dry. dried. tough. hard.

زوار - **zuar** -indigent. helpless. poor.

زواڵه - **zuaÎe** - garbage. small pieces of leather. ceramic marble.

زوان - **zwan** - tongue. language. speech.

زوانگ - **zuang** - blotter. blotting paper.

زوبزو - **zubizu** - one by one. one after one.

زوت - **zut** - nude. naked. stripped.

زوتا - **zuta** - from that side.

زوخاڵ - **zuxaÎ** - charcoal. coal.

زوخروّك - **zuxrok** - sand. gravel.

زوخروّنه ك - **zuxronek** - sandy. beachy. strand.

زوخره - **zuxre** - sand. gravel.

زوخم - **zuxm** = زوقم.

زوخمه - **zuxme** - a woman's jacket.

زوخوڕ - **zuxuȓ** - sand. gravel.

زوربه - **zurbe** - majority. most. very much.

زوربه ت - **zurbet** - to persuade. to oblige.

زوربه ساندن - **zurbesandin** - to be in the air. to prevalent. to be spread about.

زولقوتك - **zulqutik** - sting of a honey bee.

زولّف - **zulf** - hair.

زوم - **zum** - fat. grease. lard.

زومدار - **zumdar**- fat. obese. plump.

زونپ - **zunp** - smiths hammer.

زونكاو - **zunkaw** - mire. marsh.

زونگ - **zung** - sausage. salami.

زوه - **zue** -1- child. offspring. 2-acne. boil.

زوها - **zuha** - dry. dried. rough. hard.

زوهانگ - **zuhanig** - blotter. blotting paper.

زوه رد - **zwerd** - half dried. unripe.

زوهم - **zuh(û)m**- fat. grease. lard. oil.

زوهوڕ - **zuhor̂** - wet land.

زوير - **zwyr**-1-dissatisfied. displeased. 2- jovial. pert. 3- sad. sorry.

زوێر - **zwêr** - 1- dissatisfied. displeased. 2- jovial. pert. 3- sad. sorry.

زوێربوون - **zwêr b.** - to be offended. to be piqued. to be peeved.

زوێڵ - **zwêl̂** - garbage. small pieces of leather. ceramic marble.

زوێن - **zwên** - weak. lowly. humble. mean.

زوربه سه ندن - **zurbesendin** = زوربه ساندن

زورده - **zurde** - unripe. green. half ripped.

زورك - **zurik** - (bot.) parsley.

زوركان - **zurkan** - a hill in the plane.

زورگه - **zurge** - a hill in the plane.

زورن - **zurin** - stony land.

زوڕات - **zur̂at** - (bot.) mice. corn.

زوڕنا - **zur̂na** - oboe.

زوڕناچی - **zur̂naçy** - who plays oboe.

زوڕنا ژه ن - **zur̂najen** = زوڕناچی.

زوزك - **zuzk** - trembling from cold.

زوشك - **zuŝik** - (z.) scorpion.

زوفت - **zuft** -1- full. overfill. 2- stingy. miserly. 3- coarse. rough.

زوفر - **zuvir** -1- coarse. rough. 2- pedigree. origin. family.

زوفری - **zuvry** - coarsness. roughness.

زوقم - **zuqm** - hoarfrost.

زوقورمه - **zuqurme** = زوقولمه.

زوقولمه - **zuqulme** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

زوك - **zuk** - projecting. protuberant. lumpy.

زوو - **zû** -1- quickly. soon. early. 2- former. in the past. formerly. previously.

زووان - **zûan** - tongue. language. dialect.

زوانباز - **zûanbaz** - charlatan. flatterer.

زووانبه سه - **zûanbesc** - tongue-tied. dumb.

زووانپیس - **zûanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زووانتاڵ - **zûantaî** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زووان خوه ش - **zûanxweŝ** - well-spoken. sweet-tongued.

زووانڕێژ - **zûandrêj** - given to talk back. rude.

زووانشر - **zûanŝîr** = زووانپیس.

زووان گرتن - **zûan g.** - to learn talking(child).

زووانگیر - **zûangyr** -1- stammerer. statterer. 2- spy. secret agent.

زووانه - **zûane** - tongue. clapper. bolt. bit.

زووانی ماری - **zûanymary** - mother tongue.

زووانی مایێ(هـ) - **zûanymayê** - mother tongue.

زووانی مه لیچك - **zûanmelyçik** - (bot.) ash tree.

زووبالمه - **zobalme** - (small) shot. lead shot.

زووبینا - **zûbyna** - except. beside.

زووتۆڕ - **zûtor** - quick to take offense. touchy. irritable. frail.

زووحه ل - **zûĥel** - Saturn.

زووخاو - **zûx(aw)** - sanies.

زوور - **zûr** -1- power. force.2- oppression. cruelty.3- staring. foolishly.

زووراب - **zûrab** - early riser. rising early.

زووران - **zûran**- stony land.

زووربا - **zûreba** - erysipelas. red fire.

زوورباك - **zûrbak** - hurricane. cyclone. storm.

زووربوون - **zûr bûn** - to stare. to look foolishly.

زوورچك - **zûrçik** - sandy hill.

زوورك - **zûrik** - small hill in a plain.

زووره - **zûre** - file. polishing tool.

زووری - **zûry**- tapeworm. taenia.

زووڕس - **zûres** - ripening early. advanced.

زووڕه - **zûre** - child voice.

زووزوو - **zûzû** - at short intervals. very frequently. often.

زووق - **zûq** - child voice.

زووکام - **zûkam** - cold in the head. coryza.

زووگین - **zûgyn** - ancient. past. long time ago.

زۆ - **zo** -1- eye socket. 2- one. single. alone. unique.

زۆپ - **zop** - 1- prominent. revealed. 2- club. mace. 3- a big stone. 4 - robust. thick. 5 - male organ (met.).

زۆپا - **zopa** - heater. stove.

زۆپزۆپ - **zopzop** - hide and seek game.

زۆپك - **zopik** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

زۆپۆ - **zopo** - corpulent and idle.

زۆپه - **zope** -1- heater. stove. 2- mace. club. 3- by force. forcibly. 4- whirligig.

زۆپه ستوور - **zopestûr** - a cruel governor(met.).

زۆتی - **zoty** - curse. impecation. evil word.

زۆخ - **zox** - sanies.

زۆخاو - **zoxaw** - furbish of a sword.

زۆخی - **zoxy** - polisher. furbisher.

زۆر - **zor** - 1- very. too much. 2- power. ability. 3-oppression. cruelty.

زۆراتی - **zoraty** - 1- majority. quorum. 2-forced. by force.

زۆران - **zoran(y)** - wrestling. rassling.

زۆرانبازی - **zor(eb)anbazy**- wrestling. rassling.

زۆران گرتن - **zoran g.** - to wrestle. to rassle.

زۆرانیگر - **zoranygir** - wrestler.

زۆربگیر - **zorbigyr** - to get by force.

زۆربلێ - **zorbilê** - who makes illogical demands. bully. oppressive.

زۆربۆهاتن - **zor bo hatin** - to be pressed.

زۆربۆهێنان - **zor bo hênan** - to press someone.

زۆربێژ - **zorbêj** - who makes illogical demands. bully. oppressive.

زۆرخاخ - **zorxax** - a valley suitable to make water mill.

زۆرخانه - **zorxane** - gymnasium. sports club.

زۆرخوه ره - **zorxwere** = زۆرخۆر.

زۆرخۆر - zorxor-gluttonous. boggish.

زۆردار - **zordar** -1-powerful. strong. 2- oppressive. cruel.

زۆرداری - **zordary** - exercise of power. oppressive. cruelty.

زۆرده - **zorde** - unripe. green.

زوّرزان - **zorzan** - learned. wise. sagacious.

زوّرگر - **zorgir** - who gets the largest part of...

زوّرلێکردن - **zor lêkirdin** - to force. to oppress to. to do injustice to.

زوّرم -**zorim**-most. majority. quorum.

زوّرم - **zorm** - **thunder.**

زوّرملی - **zormily** - oppressive. cruelty. tyranny. by force.

زوّرمه - **zorme** = زوّرم .

زوّرو - **zoru** - wrestling.

زوّروزه به ند - **zoruzeben(d)** - abundant. plentiful. much. in great supply.

زوّروه ر(هـ) - **zorwer** - gluttonous. boggish.

زوّروه ڕ - **zorweŕ** - talkative.

زوّروێژ - **zorwêj** - who makes illogical demands. bully. oppressive.

زوّره بانباز - **zor(eb)anbaz** - wrestler.

زوّره زمی - **zorezmê** - test of strength (power).

زوّره کی - **zoreky** - forced. by force. forcible.

زوّره ملیّ - **zoremilê** = زوّره کی.

زوّره وان - **zorewan** - wrestling. rassling.

زوّره وانی - **zorewany** = زوّره وان.

زوّره هری - **zorehiry** - hairy. woolly. shaggy.

زوّری - **zory** - forced. by force. forcible.

زوّرئارده ی(هـ) - zor ardey - to use force. to pressure.

زوّز - **zoz** - country mountains.

زوّزان - **zozan** - countryside. mountains.

زوّزك **zozik** - trembling from cold.

زوّڤ - **zov** - (z.) a millipede.

زوّق - **zoq** -1- projecting. lumpy. 2- dry and rough. 3- pushing. jolting.

زوّل - **zol** - leathern collar.

زوّلاك - **zolak** - a piece of leather.

زوّڵ - **zoĺ** - illegitimate (child). bastard. roguish. sly.

زوّڵاخ - **zoĺax** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

زوّڵك - **zoĺik** -1- not easy to cook grain. 2- idle. jobless.

زوّڵه ك **zoĺe(k)** - 1- not easy to cook grain. 2- small pieces of leather.

زوّمپ - **zomp** - sledge. smith's hammer.

زوّمه - **zom(e)** - tent. round tent.

زوّنج - **zonc(g)** - a wet meadow. a marsh.

زوّنگ - **zong** = زوّنج.

زه - **ze** - **woman. wife.**

زه ب - **zeb** - erect. stiff. projecting.

زه بت **zebt** - constication. restraint. retention. sequestration. guarding.

زه بر - **zebr** - domination. force. control.

زه بر به ده ست - **zebr be dest** - dexterous. cunning. skilled. man in power.

زه بردار - **zebrdar** - man in power. powerful.

زه بر و زره نگ - **zebr u zireng** - clever. nimble.

زه بره - **zebre** - result of force or pressure.

زه بره قوون - **zebreqûn (e)** - egg.

زه بلك - **zebilk** - leg. foreleg.

زه بلوّح - **zeblоĥ** - corpulent and ugly.

زه بلوّخ - **zeblox** - corpulent and ugly.

زه بلوّق - **zebloq** - smooth. plane. flat. level.

زه بله ك - **zeblek** -1-muscle. 2- large intestine.

زه بوون - **zebûn** - lowly. helpless. weak. mean. downcast. humble.

زه به ر - **zeber** -1- the vowel sign(/) corresponding to "a" in "that" 2 - domination. control.

زه به رجه د - **zeberced** - chrysolite. olivine.

زه به رده س - **zeberdes(t)** - dexterous. cunning. skilled. man in power.

زه به ژ - **zebej** - water melon.

زه به ش - **zebeŝ** – watermelon.

زه به ند - **zeben(d)** -1-thick reed bed. 2- very. much.

زه پ - **zep** corpulent. big. large.

زه پرتی - **zepirty**- weak. feeble. faint. thin.

زه چ - **zeç** - morose and flatterer.

زه چه - **zeçc** - for what? why?

زه حف - **zeĥf** - weakness. fainting. swoon. feebleness. atony. faccidity

زه حفه ران - **zeĥferan** - saffron.

زه حفه رانی - **zeĥferany** - saffron colo(u)red.

زه حمه ت - **zeĥmet** - trouble. inconvenience. pain. toil. worry. bother.

زه حیر - **zeĥyr** - diarrhea.

زه خ - **zex** - big. corpulent. huge.

زه خته - **zext(e)** - punch. spur. prick.

زه ختین - **zextyn** - new grown grass.

زه خماوی - **zexmawy** - wounded. hurt. injured.

زه خمدار - **zexmdar** - sore. wounded.

زه خمك - **zexmik** = زه خمه ك.

زه خمه - **zexme** - palpebra. eyelid.

زه خمه ك - **zexmek** - stirrup.

زه خمه ل - **zexm (el)** - wound. ulcer. sore. cut.

زه خمی - **zexmy** - wounded. hurt. injured.

زه خمی كردن - **zexmy k** -to wound. to lacerate. to injure. to hurt. to mar.

زه خه ره - **zexere** -1- cigarette filter. 2- leather lining of a hat.

زه خه ڵ - **zexeî** -1- substitute. artificial. 2- slyboots. sly. libertine.

زه خیره - **zexyre** - reserve. store. treasure. stock. piling up.

زه د و خورد - **zed u xurd** - conflict. fight. skirmish. scuffle.

زه ده - **zede** - defect. fault. flaw. blot.

زه ده دار - **ze(de)dar** - defective. flawed. damaged. faulty. broken down.

زه ر - **zer** 1- yellow. 2 - high rock.

زه راڤه - **zerave** -1- gall-bladder. 2- courage.

زه ران - **zeran** - south wind.

زه راندن - **zeran(d)in** - to bray. to heehaw.

زه رانیق - **zeranyq** - see-saw.

زه راهیی - **zerah(y)y** - yellowness.

زه رب - **zerb** - beating. blow. stroke. force.

زه رباڤ - **zerbav** - a kind small yellow bird like a canary.

زه ربه ش - **zerbeŝ** - watermelon.

زه ربی - **zer by** - a kind of willow.

زه رپان - **zerp (an)** - beating. blow. stroke. force.

زه رپانن - **zerpanin** - to stroke. to hit. to knock.

زه رپچی - **zerpçy** - weak. feeble. faint. thin.

زه رتك - **zertik** - yoke.

زه رد - **zerd** -1- yellow. 2- high rocky mountain.

زه ردالوو - **zerdalû** = زه ردالی.

زه ردالی - **zerdaly** - (bot.) apricot.

زه رداو - **zerdaw** - gall. bile.

زه ردایی - **zerdayy** - yellowness. yellowish. pale.

زه ردباو - **zerdbaw** - yellow colo(u)red.

زه ردبوون - **zerd b.** -1- to turn pale. to lose one's colo(u)r. 2- to ripen (grains).

زه ردکردن **zerd k.** - 1- to turn pale (from fear). 2- halfcocked meat.

زه ردوویی - **zerdûyy** - a tribe of Kurds.

زه ردوڵه **zerdoĺe** - zerdeĺe.

زه رده - **zerde** - 1- smile. grin. 2- dusk sunlight.

زه رده به ی - **zerdebey** - ripened quince.

زه رده بی - **zerdebê** = زه رده بێ.

زه رده چۆ - **zerdeço** - **turmeric. curcuma.**

زه رده چێوه - **zerdeçêwe** - turmeric. curcuma.

زه رده خۆ - **zerdexo** - smile. grin. simper.

زه رده خه نه - **zerdexene** - smile. grin. simper.

زه رده زیره **zerdezyre** - 1- woven with gold. brocade. 2- cockchafer.

زه رده که نی - **zerdeken(y)** - smile. grin.

زه رده لوو - **zerdelû** = زه رده لی.

زه رده لی - **zerdely** - (bot.) apricot.

زه رده ڵه - **zerdeĺe** - weak. feeble. pale.

زه رده ڵه په ر - **zerde(ĺe)peŕ** - sunset. dusk.

زه رده واڵه - **zerdewaĺe** - (z.) hornet.

زه رده وان - **zerdewan** - mountain climber.

زه رده یی - **zerdeyy** - jaundice.

زه ردی - **zerdy** - jaundice.

زه ردی زلێخا - **zerdyziĺêxa** - kind of fig.

زه ردینه - **zerdyne** = زه ردێنه.

زه ردێنه - **zerdêne** - yoke.

زه رزانیق - **zerzanyq** - see-saw.

زه ر زه نگ - **zerzeng** - 1- crown. 2- rosary. chaplet.

زه ر زه وات - **zerzewat** - vegetables. legumes.

زه رف - **zerf** -1-vessel. container. 2- adverb of time or place.

زه رق - **zerq** - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

زه رق و به رق - **zerq u berq** = زه رق.

زه رك- **zerik**-1-yoke. 2-coppery bowl.

زه ر که تاڤ - **zerketav** - sun shining in the sunset.

زه رکی - **zerky** - jaundice.

زه رگ - **zerg** - skewer. spit. broach. stiff.

زه رگالّ - **zergaĺ** - hairy stocking. puttee.

زه رگه ته - **zergete** - small yellow bee.

زه رنده **zerinde** - (bot.) colocynth.

زه روو - **zerû** - (bot.) apricot.

زه رووپ - **zerûp** - express. swift. fast.

زه رووری - **zerûr(y)** - necessary. needful. essential. requisite. exigent.

زه ره ر - **zerer** - lose. harm. damage. bane.

زه ره ركردن - **zerer k.** - to sustain or incur a loss. to lose.

زه ره رگه ياندن - **zerer geyandin** - to cause to loss to.

زه ره رياوناى(هـ) - **zerer yawnay**
گه ياندن

زه ره قيانه وه - **zereqyanew** - child laughing.

زه ره ك - **zerek** - 1- jaundice. 2- amber.

زه ره كه - **zereke** - (bot.) alfalfa.

زه رى - **zery** - sea.

زه ريا - **zerya** - sea.

زه ريان - **zeryan** - mistress of the house. matron.

زه ريف - **zeryf** - elegant. fine. nice. frail. tiny.

زه ريفى - **zeryfy** - elegance. wit. delicacy. finesse. nicety. intricacy.

زه ريڤان - **zeryvan** - sailor.

زه ريق - **zeryq** - shine of the first rays of the sun.

زه ريقين - **zeryqyn** - to shin the first rays of the sun.

زه رّ - **zeȓ** - gold. golden coin.

زه رّا - **zeȓa** - 1- the last. minimum. 2- face. mien. visage. phase.

زه رّات - **zeȓat** - (bot.) corn. maize.

زه رّاڤ - **zeȓav** - 1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زه رّاقى - **zeȓaqy** - strong ass.

زه رّخريد - **zeȓxiry(d)** - bondsman. slave

زه رخه سوو - **zeȓxesû** .

زه رّق - **zeȓq** - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

زه رّقى - **zeȓqy** - shining. bright. radiant.

زه رّقين - **zeȓqyn** - to shine. to emit or give up light. to gleam. to glow.

زه رّك - **zeȓk** - green bark of walnut.

زه عف - **zeâf** - weakness. fainting. swoon. feebleness. atony. debility.

زه عفه ران - **zeâferan** - saffron.

زه عفه رانی - **zeâferany** - saffron colo(u)red.

زه عیف - **zeâyf** - weak. feeble. faint. thin. languid. powerless. forceless. poor.

زه عیفه - **zeâyfe** - a woman (derogatory used)

زه غه ره - **zeĝere** -1- cigarette filter. 2- leather lining of a hat.

زه غه ل - **zeĝel** - false. substitute.

زه غه ڵ - **zeĝel̂** - fraud. adulteration. deceitful.

زه فت - **zeft** - constication. restraint. retention. sequestration. guarding.

زه فه ر - **zefer** - victory. triumph. conquest.

زه ڤلوڤ - **zevlov** - large intestine.

زه ڤله ك - **zevlek** - muscle. fillet..

زه ڤوك - **zevok** - a women who has given birth to several children.

زه ڤه ر - **zever** - victory. triumph. conquest. success. winning.

زه ڤی - **zevy** - land. soil. earth.

زه ڤیانه - **zevyane** - land toll.

زه ڤی پیڤ - **zevypyv** - land surveyor. geodesist.

زه ڕكفت - **zer̂kift** - gold inlaid.

زه ڕكه ش - **zer̂keŝ** - gilded. covered with a plate of gold.

زه ڕگه ر - **zer̂ger** - goldsmith. silversmith.

زه ڕناس - **zer̂nas** - touchstone. Lydian stone.

زه ڕنگه ر - **zer̂inger** - goldsmith. silversmith.

زه ڕنه قووته - **zer̂neqûte** - middle finger. new born sparrow.

زه ڕنیخ - **zer̂nyx** = زه ڕنیق.

زه ڕنیق - **zer̂nêq** - orpiment. auripigment.

زه ڕه **zer̂e** - particle. corpuscle. bit.

زه ڕهاتن - **zer̂ hatin** - to heehaw

زه ڕه بین - **zer̂ebyn** - lens. magnifying.

زه ڕه تاڵ - **zer̂e tal̂** - ugly. unpleasant.

زه ڕه شیرین - **zer̂e ŝyryn** - beautiful. agreeable.

زه ره كه و - **zer̂ekew** - a kind of partridge.

زه ڕهه سره وه - **zer̂hesrewe - step mother of wife.**

زه ڕی - **zer̂y** - brocaded silk.

زه ڕین - **zer̂yn** - golden. auricle.

زه ڤێر - **zevêr** - hoarfrost. frost. freezing.

زه ق - **zeq** - hoarfrost. freezing weather.

زه قانن - **zeqanin** - to make a child laughing.

زه قاو - **zeqaw** - drainage water.

زه قت - **zeqt** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

زه قنه - **zeqne** - bitter. the venom of the snake.

زه قنه بووت - **zeqnebût** = زه قنه.

زه قنه مووت - **zeqnemût** = زه قنه.

زه قه - **zeqe** - eyes wide open. dim-eyed.

زه قین - **zeqyn** - baby's laughing.

زه ك - **zek** – erect. stiff. projecting.

زه كات - **zekat** - alms. tithes.

زه گر - **zegir** - in pieces stone.

زه گورده - **zegurde** - corpulent. stout. big.

زه ل - **zel** - a reed. cane. rush.

زه ڕاته - **zeĺate** - salad.

زه لام - **zelam** - a man.

زه لامه ڕێ - **zelame rê** - path. narrow road.

زه لان - **zelan** -1- south wind. hard wind.

زه لاندن - **zelandin** - to impose. to obtrude

زه لانده وه - **zelan(din)ewe** - to impose a guest to others.

زه لق - **zelq** - paste. gum. glue. sticking.

زه لكاو - **zelkaw** - mire. marsh. swamp.

زه لكۆ - **zelko** - a mire or reed bed..

زه لوو - **zelû** - (z.) leech.

زه لووت - **zelût** - bald. nude.

زه لووك - **zelûk** - slippery. slimy. viscid. mucid. glutinous. sticky. slippy. slick.

زه له - **zele** -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه له ڕه ته - **zeleŕete** = زه له قات.

زه له قات - zeleqat- frightened to death. horror-struck. entranced with fear.

زه له قوونك - **zeleqûnik** - (z.) dragonfly.

زه ليقاندن - zel(y)qandin - to stick. to sew on (a button). to paste (stamp). to glue.

زه ليل - **zelyl** - abject. contemptible. servile.

زه لين - **zelyn** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.

زه لينه وه - **zelynewe** - to impose. to obtrude

زه ڵاڵ - **zeÎaÎ** - limpid. transparent. clear.

زه ڵگ - **zeÎg** -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه ڵه ويان - **zeÎewyan** - to be disturbed. to get excited. to disturb. to amaze.

زه م - **zem** - vilification. slander. blaming.

زه ما - **zema** -1- bridegroom. groom. 2- dance. dancing.

زه ماخوا - **zemaxwa** - wedding party.

زه ماد - **zemad** - ointment. pomade.

زه مان - **zeman** time. period. duration. epoch.

زه مانه ت - **zemanet** - guaranty. security. pledge. warrant. bond. bail.

زه ماوه ن - **zemawen** - marriage. wedding. matrimony. bridal. wedlock.

زه مبووره - **zembûre** - hopper of a mill.

زه مبوول - **zembûl** - a small bunch of grape.

زه مبه ر - **zember** - ornament. jewelry.

زه مبه ره ك - **zemberek** - crossbow. spring.

زه مبه له ك - **zembelek** - crossbow. spring.

زه مبه ليلك - **zembelylik** - Crystal of ice.

زه مبيل - **zembyl** - basket. hamper. carte.

زه متاندن - **zemtandin** - 1- to pluck. 2- to cause to stop bleeding.

زه متين - **zemtyn** = زه متاندن.

زه مر - **zemr** - lazy. dead drunk.

زه ممه - **zemme** - handbarrow.

زه مووره ك - **zemûrek** - hopper of a mill.

زه مۆمه - **zemome** - blade. lamella. plate. partition wall.

زه مه ر - **zemer** - corps. carcass. cadaver.

زه مه ز - **zemez** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. demolished. abandoned

زه مه ق - **zemeq** - (bot.) lily. iris. flag.

زه مه گوليلك - **zemegulylik** - hoarfrost.

زه مه ند - **zemen(d)** - pasture. grassland.

زه ميل - **zemyl** - basket. hamper. carte.

زه مین - **zemyn** - earth. land. ground. floor. territory. soil. terrain.

زه مینگیر - **zemyngyr** - paralytic. confined.

زه ن - **zen** - belief. opinion. supposition.

زه نا - **zena** - uproar. tumult. riot. hubbub.

زه نازه نا - **zenazena** - tumult. noisy. clamo(u)r. din. confusion. turmoil.

زه نبه له ك - **zenbelek** - hopper of a mill.

زه نبیل - **zenbyl** - basket. hamper. carte.

زه نج - **zenc** - mire. swamp. marsh. bog.

زه نجه فێل - **zencefêl** - ginger.

زه نجیر - **zencyr** - chain. catenation.

زه ند - **zend** - a piece of fire wood.

زه ندانه - **zendane** - brassart.

زه ندك - **zendik** - wrest.

زه ندوّر - **zendor** = زه ندوّل

زه ندوّل - **zendol** - a narrow valley. large split in earth.

زه نده ق - **zendeq** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زه نده ق چوون - **zendeq ç.** - to be scared to death.

زه نده ك - **zendek** -1- gull bladder. 2- courage.

زه نده مان - **zende man** - to become astonished.

زه نگ - **zeng** -1- bell. chime. carillon. 2- rust.

زه نگ بردن - **zeng birdin** - to become rusted. to corrode. to rust.

زه نگ رزان - **zeng rizan** - to become disgraced.

زه نگ زریان - **zeng ziryan** - to become disgraced.

زه نگل - **zengil** = زه نگ

زه نگن - **zengin** - pick.

زه نگ و قوّر - **zeng u qor** - bell sounds (continual).

زه نگولنه - **zengulne** - present. gift.

زه نگوڵ - **zengul** -1- drop. drip. 2- pick of a mountain. 3- bell.

زه نگوڵوّك - **zengulok** - bubble. globe.

زه نگون - **zengun** - rich. wealthy.

زه نگوّ **zengo** - stirrup. pedal.

زه نگوّله - **zengole** - bell. chime. carillon.

زه نگه **zenge** -1- elbow. 2- ankle.

زه نگه ته - **zengete** - cockchafer.

زه نگه سووره - **zengesûre** - (z.) hornet.

زه نگه لوّر - **zengelor** - esophagus.

زه نگه لوّرك - **zengelo(ri)k** - larynx. snore.

زه نگه لّ - **zengal̂** - small cluster of grape.

زه نگه ن - **zengen** - pick.

زه نگی - **zengy** - 1- ankle. 2- stirrup. pedal. 3- bell like.

زه نگیانه - **zengyane** - small glass beads.

زه نگین - **zengyn** - rich. wealthy.

زه ننده - **zeninde** - repelling. repulsive.

زه نه **zene** quiescence (of a word).

زه نه ق - **zeneq** -1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زه نه قدار - **zeneqdar** - fearless. bold. brave.

زه نی - **zeny** - chin.

زه و - **zew** - reproduction. procreation.

زه واد - **zewad** - provisions. victuals. benefit. provider.

زه والّ - **zewal̂** - decline. decadence. downfall. fading.

زه وت - **zewt** - constication. restraint. retention. sequestration. guarding.

زه وتی - **zewty** - usurped. unlawful.

زه ود - **zewd** -1- provisions. victuals. 2- calm. quiet. 3- scream. cry.

زه ود بوون - **zewd b.**- to repose. to calm.

زه وده - **zewde** - provisions. victuals. benefit. provider.

زه وزان - **zewzan** - countryside mountain.

زه وق - **zewq** - taste. elegance. talent. yen.

زه وك - **zewik** - a women who has given birth to several children.

زه وه - **zewe** - boil. acne. pimple.

زه وه ند - **zewen(d)** - pasture. grass land.

زه ویانه - **zewyane** - land toll.

زه وین - **zewy(n)** - earth. land. ground. soil.

زه وینگیر - **zewyngyr** - paralytic. confined.

زه وینه - **zewyne** - field. background. outline.

زه ها - **zeha** -1- born. offspring. 2- beestings. colostrum. 3- vulva. 4- dry. dried. 5- dragon.

زه هاسه - **zehase** - marriage. coupling. matrimony. wedlock. wedding.

زه هاو - **zehaw** - a region in Kurdestan.

زه هر - **zehr** - poison. venom. toxity.

زه هراو - **zehraw** -1- urine. piss. 2- toxin.

زه هراوی - **zehrawy** - poisonous. toxic. venomous.

زه هرچاو - **zehirçaw sendin** - to intimidate one by taking severe measures.

زه هرخه نه - **zehrxene** - sardonic laughter. sneer.

زه هردار - **zehrdar** - poisonous. toxic. venomous.

زه هرمار - **zehirmar** - the venom of a snake.

زه هرهه لایهه ل - **zehir helayhel** - a deadly bane.

زه هلك - **zehlik** -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه هلّه - **zehÎe** -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه هی - **zehy** - loss. harm. damage. bane.

زه ینین - **zeynyn** -1- to become adorned. to be arranged. 2- to be careful.

زه یی - **zeyy** - first class relations.

زه یّ - **zey** - earth. land. soil.

زه یّتوون - **zeytûn** - (bot.) olive.

زه یّسان - **zeysan** - 1- pregnant. 2- cave. under ground.

زه یّن - **zeyn** - mind. opinion. memory.

زه یّن روون - **zeynrûn** - enlightened. intellectual.

زه یّن کویّر - **zeyn kwêr** - dull. slow in learning.

زه یّنین - **zeynyn** -1- to be careful. to pay attention. 2- to be arranged.

زه یّه - **zeye** - hard knitted.

زهی - **zihê** - time of generating.

زهین - **zihyn** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce.

زیّ - **zê** -1- z. 2- sea. 3- method. manner. 4 - vulva. pudendum. 5- childbirth.

زیّبار - **zêbar** - a region in Kurdestan.

زیّباری - **zêbary** - a tribe of Kurds.

زیّچ - **zêç** - beestings. colostrum.

زیّد - **zêd** -1- birthplace. homeland. 2- grave. tomb.

زیّده - **zêde** - many. a lot. much.

زیّده وان - **zêdewan** - guard of a cemetery.

زێر -Szêr-coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زێراب - zêrab - sewer. sewage system.

زێراڤ - zêrav = زێراب.

زێراو - zêraw = زێراب.

زێرۆ - zêro - (z.) leech.

زێڕ - zêř - gold. golden coin.

زێڕبافت - zêřbaf(t) - woven with gold. brocaded. waver of brocades.

زێڕکار - zêřkar = زێڕینگەر.

زێڕکڕ - zêřkiř - bondsman. slave.

زێڕکفت - zêřkift - gold inlaid.

زێڕە - zêře - scream. piercing cry.

زێڕە کردن - zêře k. - to die from fear.

زێڕەوشان - zêřewšan - scattering of gold.

زێڕین - zêřyn - golden. auric.

زێڕینگەر - zêř(yn)ger - goldsmith.

زێلو - zêłu -1- (z.) leech. 2- (z.) millipede.

زێو - zêw - 1- silver. 2- garden party.

زێوار - zêwar - margin. edge. border.

زێوارگرتن - zêwar g. - to hem. to mariginate.

زێوکفت - zêwkift - silver inlaid.

زێوە - zêwe - tomb of a great man.

زێوەوان - zêwewan - guard of a great man grave.

زێوین - zêwyn - made of silver.

زی - zy - 1- soon. early. 2 - (bot.) barberry. 3 - protuberance. bulge.

زیاتر - zyatir - more. plus.

زیاد - zya(d) - much. plenty. many. lot.

زیادە - zyade - more. excessive.

زیار - zyar - muzzle. gag.

زیارەت - zyaret -1- grave. tomb. 2- visit. visitation.

زیارەتان - zyaretan - cemetery. tomb. shrine.

زیارەت کردن - zyaret k.- to visit. to meet.

زیارەتگا - zyaretga - tomb. sepulcher. shrine.

زیافەت - zyafet - banquet. party. entertainment. feast.

زیان - zyan - loss. detriment. injury.

زیاندار - zyandar - injured. hurt. who has incurred a loss.

زیانکار - zyankar =زیانە خوورّ.

زیان کردن - zyan k. - 1- to sustain a loss. 2- abortion. cast-off fetus.

زیانۆك - **zyanok** = زیانه خورۆ.

زیانه خورۆ - **zyanexuro** - prejudicial. injurious.

زیای(هـ) - **zyay** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce.

زیایی - **zyady** - excess. surplus. much. extra. additional. too much.

زیبا - **zyba** - beautiful. nice. good. pretty. lovely. graceful.

زیپ - **zyp** - 1- unlucky day. 2- pressure. squeeze. 3- brawl. tumult.

زیپك - **zypik** -1- first week of the year. 2- acne. boil. 3- sarcastic remark.

زیپك تیگرتن **zypik têgirtin** - to make snide remarks. to propose tauntingly.

زیپکه - **zypke** - acne. boil.

زیپلك - **zypilk** - under ashes fire.

زیپۆ - **zypo** - noise. din. uproar. clamor.

زیپه - **zype** - the last eighteen days of the year.

زیپه ر - **zypeȓ** - muscle. flexor.

زیت - **zyt** - with eyes wide open from surprise or admiration.

زیت بوونه وه - **zyt bûnewe** - to stare. to gaze.

زیترك - **zytirk** - to caper. to kick.

زیتك - **zytik** - flinging. kicking. capering.

زیتکه - **zytke** - acne. boil.

زیتکه سڵام - **zytkesiȴam** - sty. hordeolum.

زیته - **zyte** - alertness. reveille.

زیته ڵه - **zyteȴ(e)** - awake. alert. clever.

زیته وبوون - **zytew b.** = زیت بوونه وه.

زیچ - **zyç** -1- kick. punt. 2- keen-eyed. sharp-sighted. 3- reaction. 4- agitation. exciting. 5- gravel (stone).

زیچکاو - **zyçkaw** = زیچك.

زیخ - **zyx** -1- brave. courageous. 2- clever. smart. 3- grave(stone).

زیخان - **zyxan** - instigation. intrigue. stimulation.

زیخاندن - **zyxandin** - to intrigue. to incite. to stimulate.

زیخه ڵانی - **zyxeȴan(y)** - sandy. beachy.

زید - **zyd** - contrary. against. opposite.

زیندانه وان - **zyndanewan** - jailer. gaoler.

زیر - **zyr** - dissatisfied. displeased.

زیراڤ - **zyrav** - 1- ground(like flour). 2- unavailable.

زيرانى - **zyran(y)** - spy. secret agent. informer.

زيرچ - **zyrç** - bird-dropping.

زيرگ - **zyrg** - dirt. grime. pus. filth.

زيرگن - **zyrgin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful.

زيرۆ - **zyro** - (z.) leech.

زيره - **zyre** - (bot.) cummin (seed).

زيره ڤان - **zyrevan** -1- spy. secret agent. 2- guard. watchman.

زيره ك - **zyrek** - smart. shrewd. ingenious.

زيره كى - **zyreky** - cleverness. ingenuity. keenness.

زيره وان - **zyrewa(n)** - spy. secret agent.

زيراندن - **zyr̂an(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to cheep.

زيره - **zyr̂e** - scream. yelling. piercing cry.

زيره ڵىّ هه ڵسان - **zyr̂elêheÎsan** = زيراندن

زيز - **zyz** - dissatisfied. displeased.

زيزانه - **zyzan(e)** - darnel.

زيزبوون - **zyz b.** - to get nervous or angry.

زيسان - **zysan** - pregnant. expectant.

زيسانى - **zysany** - pregnancy.

زيسك - **zysk** - (bot.) shallot.

زيڤ - **zyv** - silver.

زيڤار - **zyvar** -1- leather strap. 2- poor.

زيڤارى - **zyvary** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

زيڤال - **zyval** - leather strap.

زيڤان - **zyvan** - darnel.

زيڤرك - **zyvirk** - rubble stone.

زيڤتار - **zyvintar** to pour money on the bride's head at wedding party.

زيڤيڤه - **zyvzyv(e)** - (z.) millipede.

زيڤينگ **zyvyng** residential cave.

زيقاندن - **zyqan(d)in** - to scream. to **squeak.**

زيقاوڵه - **zyqaw(Î)e** - (z.) heron.

زيقنه - **zyqin(e)** - who scream very much.

زيقوزه ر - **zyquzer** - see-saw.

زيق وهوڕ - **zyq u hor̂** - screaming. noise. din.

زيقه - **zyq(e)** 1- scream. piercing cry. 2- entrails. innards.

زيقه نه - **zyqene** - chin.

زيك - **zyk** -1-very cold. 2- stiff hair. 3- shrill voice.

زیکاندن - **zykan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to cheep. to shriek. to screech.

زیکر - **zykr** mention. memory. praise.

زیکل - **zykil** - clever. smart. agile. nimble.

زیکه - **zyke** - shrill voice.

زیگار - **zygar** - night party.

زیل - **zyl** -1- electric bell. hand-bell. 2- shrill voice.3- uvula. staphylion. 4-clitoris. 5- rushy. of straw.

زیل - **zyî** - shrill voice.

زیلك - **zylik** - protuberance. lumpy. bulge.

زیلۆ - **zylo** - pilcless carpet.

زیله - **zylc** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

زیله مۆ - **zylemo** - a live choral. under ashcs fire.

زین - **zyn** - **saddle.**

زینات - **zynat** - oppression. injustice. abuse.

زیناتکار - **zynatkar** - oppressor. tyrant.

زینان - **zynan** prison. jail. cell. pen.

زینانوان - **zynanwan** - jailer. gaoler.

زینچاو - **zy(n)çaw** - turbid water.

زینچك - **zy(n)çik** - purulence. pus.

زیندان -**zyndan** -prison. jail. cell. pen.

زیندرو - **zyndru** - saddler.

زیندك - **zyndik** = زیندگ.

زیندگ - **zyndig** - alive. living. lively. **live.**

زیندوو - **zyndû** = زیندگ.

زیندوو بوونه وه - **zyndû bûnewe** - to come alive. to revive. to resurrect. to liven.

زین دوور - **zyndûr** = زیندروو .

زینده - **zyndc** - alive. living. lively. live.

زینده به چاڵ - **zyndc be çaî** - to bury alive.

زینده به گۆڕ - **zynde be goî** - to bury alive.

زینده گانی - **zyndegany** - life. course of life.

زینده گی - **zyndegy** - life. living. survival.

زینده ماڵ **zyn (d) emaî** chattel. herbivorous animal (domesticated).

زینده وار - **zyndcwar** - beast. animal.

زینده وه ر - **zyndewer** = زینده وار.

زیندیخۆر - **zyndyxor** - bloodsucker. bloodthirsty.

زینکۆ - **zynko** - saddle bow.

زینگ - **zynig** = زیندگ.

زینگانی - **zyngany** - life. course of life.

زینگله - **zyngle** - small bunch of **grape.**

زینگه وبوون - **zynigew b.** - to come alive. to revive. to resurrect. to liven.

زینگی - **zynigy** - life. living. lifetime. survival

زینو - **zynu** - alive. living. lively. live.

زینه - **zyne** = زیندگ.

زینی - **zyny** - pass. defile. gorge.

زیو - **zyw** - silver.

زیوا - **zywa** - (bot.) iris.

زیوار - **zywar** - life. living. lifetime.

زیواره - **zyware** - afternoon. sunset time.

زیواڵ - **zywal̂** - piles of an old cloth.

زیوان - **zywan** - shake. shaking. motion. waving. jerk.

زیوانن - **zywanin** - to move or jerk. to rock. to shake. to jolt.

زیور - **zywir** - (z.) millipede.

زیوه - **zywe**- movement. motion. shaking. rocking. quaking.

زیویان - **zywyan** - to move. to shake.

زیوین - **zywyn** - made of silver.

ژ

ژ - **j** - j. ge.

ژ - **ji** - since. of. than. out of. from. with. by. for. on.

ژا - **ja** - 1- the cud. rumination. 2- there. from there. 3- or.

ژار - **jar** - 1- toxin. poison. 2- indigent. helpless. poor. 3- crumpled. wrinkled.

ژاراو - **jaraw** - toxin.

ژاراوی - **jarawy** - poisoned. venomous. revengeful. vindictive.

ژاربه ر - **jarber** - antitoxin. antidote.

ژارخه نه - **jarxane** - a house to keep indigents.

ژاردار - **jardar** - poisonous. venomous. toxic.

ژاردان - **jar d.** - to poison.

ژارقه نده - **jarqende** - nicotine.

ژارقه نگه - **jarqenge** = ژارقه نده.

ژار و ژه نگ - **jar u jeng** - family trouble.

ژاری - **jary** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

ژاژ - **jaj** - a reed. can. rush. bulrush. flute. fife. pipe. bamboo.

ژاژروون -**jajrûn** - a dish made of ***jajy.***

ژاژك - **jajik**- turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

ژاژکه - **jajke**

ژاژوَك - **jajok** = ژاژه ڵان.

ژاژه ڵان - **jajeĺan** - a reed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake. rushy. reedy. abounding in rush or cane.

ژاژی - **jajy** - a milk product.

ژاعر - **jaâir** - poison. venom. toxity bane. toxin.

ژاعریا ماری - **jaâirya mary**.- the venom of the snake. snake poison. shut up!

ژاعرین - **jaâiryn**-poisoned. venomous.

ژاك - **jak** - beestings. colostrum.

ژاكان - **jakan** = ژاكاندن.

ژاكاندن - **jakan(d)in** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to wrinkle. to pleat.

ژاكاو - **jakaw** - crumpled. wrinkled. puckered. faded. withered. pale.

ژاكياگ - **jakyag** - crumpled. wrinkled. puckered. faded. withered. pale.

ژاكيان - **jakyan** =ژاكاندن.

ژاڵ - **jaî** -1-place. house. 2-poison. venom.

ژاڵه - **jaîe** - (bot.) oleander.

ژام -**jam** - gong. bell. chime. carillon.

ژامكوش - **jamkuŝ** - gong-man in a church.

ژان - **jan** -aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. ailment. complaint. pang. agony. trouble. affection. suffering. smart.

ژانا زراڤ - **jana zirav** - (med.) tuberculosis.

ژان برژاندنه وه - **jan bijardnewe** - to have labor pain.

ژاندار - **jandar**- gendarme.

ژاندن - **jandin** - to shake(water-skin).

ژانژوور - **janjûr** - labor pain.

ژان كردن - **jan k.** - janyn.

ژان گرتن - **jan g.** - to get labor pain.

ژانوژوور - **janujûr** = ژانژوور.

ژانۆ - **jano** - painful. ill. affected.

ژانه هويرك(هـ) - **jane hûyrik** - labor pain.

ژانين - **janyn** - to hurt. to become painful. to ache. to be painful.

ژاو - **jaw** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.

ژاوای(هـ) -**jaway** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

ژاوه(هـ) - **jawe** - soft and clear water.

ژاوه رۆ(هـ) - **jawero** - a soft and clear river. name of a region in Kurdistsn.

ژاويا - **jawya** - cud. masticated.

ژاوين - **jawyn** = ژاوای.

ژايسه - **jayse** = ژاويا.

ژاێ - **jay** - or. either.

ژايه - **jaye** = ژاويا.

ژباربوون - **jibar b.** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate. to bear. to delivered a child. to give birth to. to pro create.

ژبارچوون - **jibar ç.** to miscarry. to abort. abortion. miscarriage. still birth. cast-off fetus.

ژبل - **jibil**- except. beside.

ژبن - **jibin** - sure. by all means. certainly. decidedly.

ژبوّ - **jibo** - for. because of.

ژبوّنا - **jibona** - for. for the ske of. for the ppurpose of.

ژبه ر - **jiber**-1- by heart. from memory. 2- from your sake. for you.

ژبه ر برن - **jiber birin** - to abort intentionally.

ژبه رچی - **jiberçy** ?- why? what for ?

ژبه رخوّ - **jiberxo** - automatically. spontaneously. by oneself. by itself.

ژبه رڤاژیڤه - **jibervajyve** - turned inside out. reversed. inverted. upside down.

ژبه رڤه - **jiberve** - in place of him (her).

ژبه رڤه چوون - **jiberve ç**.- to be obstinate. to bear a grudge. to show spite or obduracy.

ژبه رڤه کرن - **jiberve kirin** - to take off (one's) clothes. to undress. to strip.

ژبه رڤه کشیان - **jiberve kişyan** - to stretch (muscles).

ژبه رڤیقالی - **jibervyqaly** - only for this words (speach).

ژبه رڤیّیه کیّ - **jibervêyekê** - jiberhingy.

ژبه رکرن - **jiber kirin** -1- to learn by heart. to memorize. 2- to take off (one's) clothes. to undress. to strip.

ژبه ر و لوّ - **jiber u lo** - for such thing. for this thing!

ژبه ره نگی - **jiberhingy** - because. for this reason.

ژبه رهه ڤ - **jiberhev** - facing. face to face.

ژبه ش - **jibeŝ**- melon. honeydew melon.

ژبیرچوون - **jibyr ç**. - to be forgotten.

ژبیرڤه چوون - **jibyrve ç**. = ژبیرچوون.

ژبیرکرن - **jibyr kirin** - to forget. to overlook. to disremember.

ژبیرکه تن - **jibyr ketin** = ژبیرچوون

ژپیّڤه - **jipêve** - standing.

ژپیّلڤه - **jipêlve** - at ones. immediately. directly. right away.

ژجی چوون - **jicê çûn** -1-to be dislocated. 2-to change the place or seat.

ژچ - **jiçi** ? - why? why not ?yes. for what reason ? wherefore ?

ژچی - **jiçy?** - why? why not ?yes. for what reason ? wherefore ?

ژخوّ - **jixo** - nothing. then. so.

ژخوّچوون - **jixo ç**.-to faint. to swoon. to pass out.

ژخوّدانین - **jixo danyn** - to take away from... to conjure away.

ژخوّکرن - **jixo kirin** - to take off clothes.

ژدل - **jidil** - free from formality. frank. with all heart.

ژدوورڤه - **jidûrve** - from afar. from a distance.

ژده رد - **jiderd** - pity. what a pity.

ژده رڤه - **jiderve** - from out. from outside.

ژده ست چوون - **jidest ç.** - to be lost or missed. to perish.

ژدێل- **jidêl** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

ژدێل - **jidêl** - tired. fatigued or weary.

ژدێلا - **jidêla** - day after tomorrow.

ژزلیك - **jizlyk** - fried fat.

ژزوّده - **jizode** -before. before this.

ژژووك - **jijû(k)** - (z.) porcupine.

ژڤێڤه -**jivêve** - after that. from there.

ژڤژی - **jivjy** – (z.) porcupine.

ژقه نڤه - **jiqenve**- at least. minimum.

ژلوّق - **jiloq** - confusion. disorder. bustle. noise. riot. crowded. noisy. knockabout.

ژلوّقان - **jiloqan** = ژلیقان .

ژلوّقاندن - **jiloqan(d)in** - to confuse or derange. to make noise. to riot. to disturb. to disorder.

ژلوّقاو – **jiloqaw** - confusion. disorder. bustle. noise. riot. crowded. noisy. knockabout.

ژلوّقیاگ - **jiloqyag** =ژلوّق .

ژلوّقیان - **jiloqyan** - to be crowded. to be disturbed. to be confused.

ژلیقان - **jilyqan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.

ژلیقانن - **jilyqanin** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. tread. to mash. to press.

ژڵ - **jil̂** - a frail twig of wine.

ژڵه ژان - **jil̂ejan** - distributed. agitated. exited. angry. amazed.

ژڵه ژان کردن - **jil̂ejan k.**–to be distributed. to become angry. to be exited.

ژڵیوانن - **jil̂ywan(in)** - to disturb. to agitate. to dishevel.

ژڵیوه - **jil̂ywe** - confusion. noise. tumult. pell-mell. crowed. hubbub.

ژڵیویان - **jil̂ywyan** - to wriggle. to toss. to wiggle. to squirm. to wag. to shimmy. to move.

ژمار - **jimar** - numeration. count.. reckoning. number.

ژمارتن - **jimartin** = ژماردن.

ژماردن - **jimardin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

ژمارده - **jimarde** - counted.

ژماره - **jimare** - number. issue. digit.

ژماریار - **jimaryar** - computer. accountant. arithmetication. calculator. estimator. expert in figures. calculating.

ژمژیه - **jimjye** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

ژمنڤه - **jiminve** - in my opinion. from my side. on behalf of me.

ژمێرڤه - **jimêjve** - from the long time ago. from the old time.

ژمێره - **jimêre** = ژماره.

ژن - **jin** - woman. wife. female. squaw. spouse. mate.

ژنانه - **jinane** - pertaining to women. womanly. gynecoid. womanish. effeminate. ladylike. feminine. women's apartment.

ژنانی - **jinany** = ژنانه.

ژنانین - **jinanyn** - to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژناوژن - **jinawjin** - to marry two men to sister of each other.

ژنایه تی - **jinayety**- femininity. womanliness. womanhood. womanishness.

ژنباز - **jinbaz** - womanizer. whoremonger.

ژنبازی - **jinbazy** - whoring. womanizing.

ژنباڤ - **jinbav** stepmother.

ژنبرا - **jinbra** -sister in law. brother's wife.

ژن به ژن - **jinbejin** - to marry two men to sister of each other

ژن به مز - **jinbemiz** - cuckold.

ژنبی - **jinby** - widow.

ژنتی - **jinty** - sister in law. brother's wife.

ژنخال - **jinxal** - wife of one's maternal uncle. aunt.

ژنخواز - **jinxwaz** - who is going to get married.

ژن خواستن - **jin xwastin** - to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژنخوشك - **jinxušk** - sister in law.

ژنخوه یشك - **jinxweyšk** = ژن خوشك.

ژندار - **jindar** - married(man).

ژنك - **jin(i)k** - spouse (diminution adjective).

ژنکانێ - jinkanê - pertaining to women. womanly. gynecoid. womanish. effeminate. ladylike. feminine. women's apartment.

ژنکۆك - jinkok - a nameless woman.

ژنمام - jinmam- wife of one's parental uncle.

ژنواژن - jinwajin - to marry two men to sister of each other.

ژن و ژن خوازی - jin u jinxwazy- woman and suit wooing. suit wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

ژن و مێردایه تی - jin u mêrdayety - relation of couple.

ژنوو - jenû - from the beginning. again. once more.

ژنۆ - jino – knee. genu. goosneck.

ژنۆکه - jinoke - jinni. puck. jinn.

ژن هانین - jin hanyn -to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژن هاوردن - jin hawirdin = ژن هانین.

ژن هێنان- jin hênan = ژن هانین.

ژنه بی - jineby = ژنبی.

ژنه تی - jinety - femininity. womanliness. womanhood. womanishness.

ژنه فتن - jineftin - to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.

ژنه وا - jinewa -that can hear. hear- heedful.

ژنه وایی - jinewayy - hearing. audition. auditory. tendency to listen to, or obey a person. heedfulness.

ژنه وتن - jinewtin = ژنه فتن.

ژنه وین - jinewyn - to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.

ژنیاگ - jinyag - closed. fastened. chained. barred. tied.

ژنیان -jinyan - to be closed.

ژنیای(هـ) -jinyay = ژنیان.

ژنین - jinyn -to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژنیو - jinyw - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss. anathematization.

ژنیه ی(هـ) - jinyey - to close. to shut. to tie. to bind. to fasten.

ژن ئاپ - jin ap - wife of one's parental uncle.

ژهه ڤ کرن - jihev kirin -to space. to separate. to detach. to seclude.

ژهێز که ته ی - jihêz ketey - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

ژیریژ - jiryj - tin.

ژو - ju - pangs of childbirth.

ژوار - jwar - lot of pain.

ژوان - jwan -visit. date. appointment. rendezvous. tryst.

ژوانگه - **jwange** - meeting place. rendezvous. trysting place.

ژوژالك - **jujalik** - (bot.) colocynth.

ژوژی - **jujy** - porcopine.

ژوڤان - **juvan** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

ژولسه - **julse** - faded. disturbed.

ژوڵ - **juĺ** - 1- faded. 2- motion. movement.

ژوم - **jum** - a meal. a (portion) of food.

ژماره - **jumare** - number. issue. digit.

ژوی -**jwy** - balm. any gum.

ژوور - **jûr** - upside. up.

ژوورگ - **jûrig** - up. high.

ژوورگین - **jûrgyn** - the upper... the highest.

ژوورنگ - **jûring** - uphill. acclivity.

ژووروو - **jûrû** - the upper the highest.

ژووژاندنه وه - **jûjan(din)ewe** - to revive after (to be faded for a flower, after a deep sickness for a man...).

ژووژانن - **jûjanin** - to revive. to resurrect.

ژووژوو - **jûjû** –porcopine.

ژووژیاگ - **jûjyag** - to be alive or revive after afaded or a sickness.

ژووژیان - **jûjyan** - to become alive. to revive. to liven. to be animated. to rescurrect.

ژووژیانه وه - **jûjyanewe** = ژووژیان.

ژووشك - **jûŝik** - porcopine.

ژووڤه - **jûve** - Mercury.

ژووڵان - **jûĺan** - to move. motion. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to drift. to act.

ژووڵه - **jûĺe** - movement. motion. act. stimul tion. rotation. mobility. shift.

ژووڵیان - **jûĺyan** = ژووڵان.

ژووم - **jûm** - a meal. a (portion) of food.

ژوون - **jûn** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss. anathematization.

ژوونی - **jûny** knee. genu. goosneck.

ژۆ - **jo** - because. for this reason.

ژۆر - **jor** - upside. up.

ژۆرداچوون - **jorda ç.** - to sink. to go down. to descend. to dive.

ژۆرداکرن - **jorda k.**-to plunge. to thrust. to tip. to submerge.

ژۆرداهاتن - **jorda hatin** - to fall down a (leaves or fruits from a three).

ژوّرین - **joryn** -1- inside the room. 2- top. seat of hono(u)r.

ژه - **je** - 1- catgut. cord. bowstring. rim. 2-place. seat. station.

ژه به ژ - **jebej** - watermelon.

ژه حر - **jeĥir** - poison. venom. toxity. bane. toxin.

ژه ره ژ - **jerej** - (z.) partridge.

ژه ره ك - **jerek** - skin eruption.

ژه ڤه ك - **jevek**-between. in between. interval. middle. intermediate.

ژه قنه - **jeqne** - toxin. very bitter (acrid).

ژه قنه بووت - **jeqnebût** - toxin. very bitter (acrid).

ژه قنه مووت - **jeqnemût** = ژه قنه.

ژه ك - **jek** = jak.

ژه لم - **jelm** - stagnant water.

ژه لمسه - **jelmse** - pale. sad. dejected. disturbed. distressed.

ژه لموّ - **jelmo**- lazy. sluggard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

ژه م(ه ن) - **jem(en)** - a meal. a (portion) of food.

ژه مه ن بگردگ - **jemen bigirdig** = ژه مه ن بوورده.

ژه مه ن بووردوو - **jem(en) bûirdû** = ژه مه ن بوورده

ژه مه ن بوورده - **jem(en) bûerde** deprivation of a meal.

ژه نای(هـ) - **jenay** - 1- to close. to shut. to fasten. 2 - to play (guitar). to strum. 3- to whisk(the egg). to beat. to stir. 4 - to card (cotton).

ژه ندن - **jendin** corrosion.

ژه نگار - **jengar** - verdigris. rust.

ژه نگاری - **jengary** = ژه نگالّی.

ژه نگاسن - **jengasin** - rust of iron.

ژه نگالّ - **jengal̂** - blue. vitriol. sulfate of copper.

ژه نگالّی - **jengal̂y**- rust-colo(u)red.

ژه نگاوی - **jengawy** - rusty. blighted. corroded.

ژه نگ لیّدان - **jeng lêdan** - to become rusted. to corrode. to rust.

ژه نگن - **jengin** - rusty. blighted. corroded.

ژه نگ هاوردن - **jeng hawirdin** = ژه نگ هه لّهاوردن

ژه نگه سووره - **jengesûre** -(z.) hornet.

ژه نگ هه لّهاوردن - **jeng (hel̂) hawirdin** - to become rusted. to corrode. to rust.

ژه نگ هه ڵێنان - jeng helênan
ژه نگ هه ڵ هاوردن.

ژه نگی - jengy - rusty. blighted. corroded.

ژه نن - jenin = ژه نین.

ژه نوا - jenwa - sister of wife. sister in law.

ژه نوو - jenû - knee. genu. knee-joint.

ژه ن هێنان - jen hênan = ژه نگ ئێدان

ژه نی - jeny - woman. wife. female. squaw. spouse. mate.

ژه نیاگ - jenyag - closed. fastened. tide. mute.

ژه نین - jenyn - 1- to close. to shut. to fasten. 2-to play(guitar).to strum. 3- to whisk(the egg). to beat. to stir. 4- to card (cotton).

ژه هـ - jeh - catgut. cord. bowstring. rim.

ژه هر - jehir = ژه حر .

ژه هراو - jehraw - toxin.

ژه هراوی - jehrawy = ژه هردار.

ژه هردار - jehirdar - poisonous. poisoned. venomous. toxic.

ژه هری - jehry = ژه هردار.

ژه هرین - jehryn - poisoned. toxic.

ژێ - jê - 1- j. 2- separate. isolated. separately. disconnected. away. detached.

ژێ بوون - jê b. - to separate. to become detached. to be separated or detached.

ژێ حه ز کرن - jê ĥez kirin - to like something. to love.

ژێده ر - jêder - except. but. other. then. unless. saving. except that. save that.

ژێده ر که فتن - jêder keftin - to be able to do. to can.

ژێر - jêr - lower. bottom. below. under. infra. underneath. beneath. following. undermentioned. thereunder. sharp. shrill. high-keyed.

ژێراڤ - jêrav - voidance water. drain. outlet. underwater. plunging. plunged.

ژێراڤك - jêravk - swimming underwater.

ژێراگره - jêragre - a tinder. a kindling.

ژێراو - jêraw - voidance water. drain. outlet. underwater. plunging. plunged.

ژێراوی - jêrawy = ژێراڤك.

ژێربه ران - jêrberan - threshold.

ژێرپیاڵه - jêrpyaĺe -undercup.

ژێرجغاره - jêrciğare - ashtray.

ژێرجگه ره - jêrcigere = ژێرجغاره.

ژێرچه م - jêrçem - watched. under surveillance of.

ژێرژله کی - **jêr jileky** - hidden. in secret. secret. undercover.

ژێرسه ر - **jêrser** - a pillow. a bolster. a cushion.

ژێرقلیان - **jêrqilyn** - breakfast.

ژێرقلیانی - **jêrqilyany** ژێرقلیان .

ژێرکراس - **jêrkras** - undershirt. slip.

ژێرکردن - **jêr k.** - to run over.

ژێرکه فتن - **jêr keftin** - to go under.

ژێرکه وتن - **jêr kewtin** =ژێر که فتن.

ژێرگ - **jêrig** = ژێری.

ژێرگین - **jêrgyn** - undermentioned. following. lowest. inferior. undermost. underpart.

ژێرله چه کی - **jêrliçeky** - speaking below one's breath. murmuring. whispering.

ژێرماڵه - **jêrmaĺe** - servant. servitor. server.

ژێر و ڕووکردن - **jêr u rû k.** = ژێره و ڕوو کردن

ژێره ورووکردن - **jêrew rû k.** -to ransack. to rummage. to turn upside down.

ژێروژوورکردن - **jêr u jûr k.** ژێره و روو کردن

ژێروو **jêrû** - undermentioned. following. lowest. inferior. undemost. underpart.

ژێرخانه - **jêrxan(e)** - subterranean. underground.

ژێرخستن - **jêrxistin** to fell. to suppress. to run over.

ژێرده رگا - **jêrderga** - threshold.

ژێرده ریایی - **jêrderyayy** - bmarine. undersea. subaqueous.

ژێرده ست - **jêrdes(t)** - underling. underdog. inferior. subordinate. lower. below. subdued.

ژێرده سی - **jêrdes(t)y** - inferiority. subordination. writing pad. maulstick.

ژێرراخه ر - **jêr raxer** - (line cloth spread under). a carpet.

ژێرزریه - **jêrzirye** - submarine. undersea. subaqueous.

ژێرزرێ - **jêrzrê** - submarine. undersea. subaqueous.

ژێر زووان چه شتن - **jêr zûan çeştin** - to know what he is thinking about by loose talk.

ژێر زووان کێشان - **jêr zûan kêşan** = ژێر زووان چه شتن.

ژێرزووانی - **jêrzûany** - sublingual. hypoglossal.

ژێرزه مین - **jêrzemyn** - basement. cellar. vault. hypogeum.

ژێرزه وین - **jêrzewy(n)** – basement. cellar. vault. hypogeum.

ژێره - **jêre** - outsole (of a shoe).

ژێره - **jêre**- (bot.) cumin or caraway (seed).

ژێرهاڕ - **jêrhař** - lower millstone.

ژێره خه ر - **jêrexer** - (line cloth spread under). a carpet.

ژێری - **jêry** - lower. inferior. under. underneath. bottom. the lower one.

ژێرین - **jêryn** = ژێرگین.

ژێرئیستکان - **jêrys(t)kan** -undercup.

ژێ کرن - **jê kirin** - to separate. to detach. to cut.

ژێ گرتن - **jê g.** - to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo.

ژێلی - **jêly** - tremor. vibration. shivering. shaking. quake. trembling. quivering. shudder. quaver. shake.

ژێڵ - **jêł** - the frail twigs of a grapevine.

ژێ هاتن - **jê hatin** - to be able. to can. to be worthy. to deserve. to merit. to suit or fit.

ژێ هاتی - **jêhaty** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. befitting. suitable. competent. proper. fitting. genius. brilliant.

ژێ یی - **jêyy** -1-who has north Kurdish accents. 2- separation. detachment.

ژی - **jy** - catgut. cord. bowstring. rim.

ژیاری - **jyary** - civilization. being civilized. urbanity.

ژیان - **jyan** - to live. to exist. to subsist. to survive.

ژیاندار - **jyandar** - possessing life. animate. living. creature. animal.

ژیاندن - **jyan(d)in** - to supply. to provide.

ژیانه وه - **jyanewe** - to become alive. to revive. to liven. to be animated. to rescurrect.

ژیر - **jyr** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned. profound. well-advise. savant. shrewd. calculating. sane. sapient. judicious.

ژیربوون - **jyr b.** - to be a wiseman.

ژیربوونه وه - **jyr bûnewe** - to be quieted down, to become quiet (a child).

ژیرکردن - **jyr k.** =ژیره وکردن

ژیرکه - **jyrke** - young wiseman.

ژیرکه ڵه - **jyrkełe** = ژیرکه.

ژیره وبوون - **jyrew b.** = ژیربوونه وه.

ژیره وکردن - **jyrew k.** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to be soothed.

ژیری - **jyry** - wise behavio(u)r. judicious.

ژیژوو - **jyjû** = ژیژی.

ژیژی - **jyjy** - (z.) porcupine.

ژیشك - **jyŝik** – porcupine.

ژیڤان - **jyvan** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

ژیڤانی - **jyvany** - regret. remorse. penitence. repentance.

ژیلاوك - **jylawik** = ژیلك.

ژیلك - **jylik** - rennet.

ژیله - **jyle** - 1- small hails. 2- fire under ash. 3- tiny. little.

ژین - **jyn** - to live. to subsist. to exist.

ژیوار - **jywar** -life (opposed to death). living. lifetime. subsistence. survival. existence. course of life.

ژیوه ر - **jywer** - civilization. being civilized. urbanity.

ژیوه ڕۆ - **jyweřo** - growing grass after rain.

ژیهاتن - **jyhatin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary .

س

س - **s.**

سا - **sa** -1- time. season. 2- then. so. 3- clear sky 4- abraded. attrited.

سابات - **sabat** - hut. a room made of twigs.

ساباق - **sabaq** - large, spacious, roomy place or land. sight. view.

سابت - **sabit** - fixed. stable. firm. steady

سابخور - **sabxor** - surfeit. fullness. satiety. repletion. engorgement.

سابرین - **sabryn** - he goat. Billy goat.

سابق - **sabiq** - former. previous. old.

سابڵاخ - **sabÎax** - a region in Kurdestan.

سابووره - **sabûre** -1- eunuch. 2-black board.

سابوون - **sabûn** - soap.

سابووناو - **sabûnaw** - a bar of soap. soapsuds.

سابوونچی - **sabûnçy** - soap boiler. soapmaker.

سابوونخانه - **sabûnxane** - soap boiling place.

سابوونی - **sabûny** - soapy. soapseller.

ساپ - **sap**- mass of grain in a harvest.

ساپۆك - **sapok** - high boot. riding boot.

ساپیتك - **sapytik** = اپیته

ساپیته - **sapyte** - ceiling roof. upper part.

سات - **sat** - time. moment. impulse.

ساتاندن - **satandin** - to flail (thresh) paddy

ساتڵ - **satiÎ** - pail. bucket.

ساتمه - **satme** - stumbling.

ساتوور - **satûr** - large chopping knife.

ساته ری - **satery** - woman who uses artificial penis.

ساتی - **saty**- a moment. an instant.

ساج - **sac** - pan used in baking bread.

ساجاخ - **sacax**- ornaments of human or horse.

ساجن - **sancin** - colic.

ساجوور -**sacûr**-cartridge belt. loader.

ساجوڕ - **sancor** - hard colic.

ساجوڵ - **sancol** ساجوڕ.

ساجی - **sacy** - bread baked on a pan.

ساچان - **saçan** - to compound. to agrec. to put up. to collude. to settle.

ساچمه - **saçme** - pellet. lead shot. buckshot.

ساچنای(هـ) - **saçnay**- to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

ساچ و په رچه م(هـ) - saç u perçem - boy' s forelock.

ساچی - **saçy?** - why? for what?

ساچین - **saçyn** = ساچان.

ساحب - **saĥib** =ساحێو.

ساحل - **saĥil** - shore. bank. coast. beach.

ساحێو - **saĥêw** - owner. master. companion. holder. lord. possessor of.

ساحێوکار - **saĥêwkar** - employer.

ساحێوماڵ - **saĥêwmaľ** - proprietor of a house. wealthy person. owner.

ساحب یانێ(هـ) - **saĥibyanê** = ساحێوماڵ.

ساخ - **sax** - healthy. well. safe. intact. hale. wholesome. robust.

ساخت - **saxt** - made. make. built. produce.

ساختمان - **saxtman** - construction. building. stricture. composition.

ساخت و پاخت - **saxt u paxt** - collusion. covin. secret deal. conspiracy.

ساخته - **saxte** - made. manufactured. built. ready made. feigned.

ساخته چی - **saxteçy**- one who confirms a lie. liar.

ساخته چێتی - **saxteçêty** - cheating. trickery. deceitfulness. juggling. cozening.

ساخته کار - **saxtekar** ساخته چی.

ساخ کردنه وه - **sax kirdnewe** - to reaper. to mend. to renovate. to patch.

ساخله م - **saxlem** - sound. exact. full. whole.

ساخور - **saxur** -sunny part of a forest.

ساخوشك - **saxuşk** - dried fruit in shadow.

ساخه س - **saxes** - a tree with large shadow.

ساخی - **saxy** - health. soundness.

سادار - **sadar**- shaded. shay. umbrageous.

سادر - **sadir** - nursery.

ساده - **sade** - simple. plain. easy. artless.

ساده له وح - **sadelewĥ** - naive. simple-minded.

سا ده ی **sa dey** - start. intrigue word.

ساده یی - **sadeyy** - simplicity. easiness. naivety.

سار - **sar** - 1- cold. coldness. 2- head.

سارا - **sara** - sahra. desert. field. wilderness.

سارانشین - **saranişyn** - nomadic. desert dweller.

سارد - **sard** - cold. coldness. frigid. cool.

سارداو - **sardaw** - to get cold. cellar. basement. crypt.

سارداوه - **sardawe** - cellar. crypt. catacomb.

ساردبوونه وه - **sard bûn (ewe)** - to get cold.

سارد کردنه وه - **sard kirdin(ewe)** - to make cold. to refrigerate. to chill. to cool down.

سارد و سڕ - **sard u siř** - 1- very cold. 2- having no relish. or desire.

سارد و سڕی - **sard u siřy** - reluctance. want of relish.

سارد و سه رما - **sard u serma**- coldness time.

سارده مه نی - **sardemeny** - cold beverage or food.

ساردی - **sardy** - coldness. cold. frigidity. coolness. chilliness. chill.

سارساروّك - **sarsarok** - (z.) dragonfly.

سارسته - **sariste** - sentence like.

سارق - **sariq** - bundle. pack. wrapper.

ساروج - **saruc** - spatular used to take fire.

سارومار - **sarumar** - very bad odor (met.).

ساروّخ - **sarox** - women head cover.

ساره - **sare** - tomorrow. early morning.

ساره زی - **sarezy** - tomorrow early morning.

ساره ما - **sarema** - suck(ing). to move jaws by a baby horse.

ساره وان - **sarewan** - camel driver. cameleer.

سارێژ - **sarêj** - healing. cicatrization.

سارێش - **sarêş** = سارێژ.

ساز بوون - **saz b.** - to get ready. to be prepared.

ساز - **saz** -1-musical instrument. 2- in good condition. glad. rich. equipped.

سازاندن - **sazandin** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازای(هـ) - **sazay** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازبه ند - **sazbend** - orchestra.

سازدان - **saz d.** - to prepare. to equip. to make ready.

سازشت - **saziŝ(t)** - adaptation. agreement.

سازکردن - **saz k.** - to prepare. to equip. to make ready

سازکری - **sazkiry** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert.

سازگار - **sazgar** - agreeable. wholesome. suitable. sociable. fitting. harmonious.

سازنده - **sazinde** -1- musical performer. musician. 2- cheeky. rude.

سازنه - **sazne** -1- musical performer. musician. 2- cheeky. rude.

سازوباز - **saz u baz** - plot. intrigue. scheme.

سازوسه ودا - **saz u sewd** - indulgence in fanciful theories. daydreaming.

سازیان - **sazyan** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازین - **sazyn** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

ساژوور - **sajûr** - cartridge belt. loader.

ساغ - **saĝ** - healthy. well. sound. safe.

ساغ بوونه وه - **saĝ bûnewe** - to become well.

ساغلّه م - **saĝlem** - right. whole. full. complete.

ساغووره ك - **saĝûrek** - a big rock.

ساغی - **saĝy** - health. soundness.

ساف - **saf** - clear. limpid. transparent. pure. smooth. plane. flat. level. sleek. even. sincere. directly. sheer.

سافان - **safan**-drop. leakage. dripping.

سافاندن - **safandin** - to leak. to drip. to seep.

سافۆ - **safo** - strainer. sift. sieve. colander.

سافی - **safy** -1- strainer. sift. 2- purehearted.

سافیلکه - **safylke** - naive. simpleminded.

ساڤ - **sav** -1- cold in head. coryza. 2-fear. dread. fright.

ساڤا - **sava** - newly-born. newborn.

ساڤار - **savar** - groats. sagos grist.

ساڤاردان - **savardan** - belly (met.).

ساڤالۆك - **savalok** - a lovely newborn child.

ساڤایی - **savayy** - newly-born. newborn.

ساڤدار - **savdar** - frightening. scary. dreadful.

ساق - **saq** -1- healthy. sound. 2- stem. trunk.

ساقۆ - **saqo** - overcoat.

ساقۆته - **saqot(e)** - flesh and bone. knee bone.

ساقۆڕ - **saqoř** - large basket to carry straw.

ساقۆڵ - **saqoĩ** - leg bone.

ساقه ته - **saqete** -stem. stalk. petiole. pedicle.

ساقی - **saqy** - health. healthy. soundness.

ساقی و باقی - **saqy u baqy** - carrying on business.

ساك - **sak** - baby buffalo.

ساكول - **sakul** - forearm and arm.

ساكوڵ - **sakuĩ** - deep.

ساكۆ - **sako** -1- a bare mountain. 2- overcoat.

ساكه ته - **sakete** - fat of Asian sheep.

ساگوور - **sagûr** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.

سال - **sal** - year.

سالار - **salar** - general. leader. head. chief.

سالبوری - **salbwiry** - old. aged. stricken in years.

سالخ - **salx** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.

سالخم - **salxim**- a large grape bunch.

سالغ - **salĝ** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.

سالكی - **salky** = سالین.

سالم - **salim** - healthy. well. safe. sound.

سالمه - **salme** - (bot.) annual mercury. mercurialis.

سالووس - **salûs**- hypocrite. impostor. flattery.

سالووغ كردن - **salûĝ g.** - to ask about. to look for.

سالۆخ - **salox** = سالۆغ.

سالۆر **salor** - having common sense. intelligent. wise. judicious.

سالۆغ - **saloĝ** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.

سالۆق - **saloq** - soft wool or feather.

سالیس - **salys** - a thick and smooth cane.

سالین - **salyn** -yearlong. yearly. annually.

سال - **saî** - year. age. annum.

سالان - **saîan** - years.

سالانه - **saîane** -yearlong. yearly. annually.

سالاورد - **saîawird** - by chance. accidentally.

سالاوه ر - **saîawer** - yearly income.

سالبر - **saîbiř** - anniversary.

سال به سال - **saî be saî** - each year.

سال پیو - **saîpêw** - calendar. almanac.

سالح - **saîih** - piouss. competent.

سالخوارده - **saîxwarde** = سالخور.

سالخور - **saîxor** - old. aged. stricken in years.

سالداچوون **saîda ç.** - to get old (met.).

سالنامه - **saîname**-yearbook. calendar.

سال نه سال - **saînesaî** - every other year.

سالیان - **saîyan** - years.

سالیانه - **saîyane** - each year.

سالی پر - **saîypiř** - interrcalary leap. bissextile.

سام - **sam** - fear. dread. fright. panic. worry. alarm. dismay. terror. diffidence.

سامال - **samaî** - clear sky.

ساماله کردن - **samaîe k.** - to trowel.

سامان - **saman** - home homestead. house. furniture. welfare. equipment.

ساماندار - **samandar** - wealthy. reach.

سامان دان - **saman d.** - to settle an affair.

سامانگه - **samange** - a secret place. treasure.

سامتور - **samtor** - overcoat.

سامدار - **samdar** - frightening. scary. dreadful.

سامکردن - **sam k.** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

سامناك - **samnak** - dreadful. frightening. fearful. horrible. scary. horrid.

سامنج - **saminc** - cheeky. importunate. urging.

ساموتك - **samotik** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shade.

سامورته - **samorte** - saddle strap.

سامه - **same** - 1-promise. treaty. 2-loan debt. 3- shelter. ambush.

سامیری - **samyry** - semiofficial.

سان - **san** - 1-parade. march. 2- Xan. lord.

سانا -**sana** - easy. facile. not difficult.

ساناڵه - **sanaÎe** - place to dry fruits.

ساناهی - **sanahy** - ease. casiness. facility.

ساناى(هـ) - **sanay** - to buy. to purchase. to acquire.

سان به ستن - **san bestin** - to parade. to pass in revew. to file.

سانجی - **sancy** - colic.

سانیه - **sanye** - second.

ساو - **saw** - 1- clear sky. 2- apple.

ساوا - **sawa** - newly-born. newborn.

ساوار - **sawar** frightening. scary. dreadful.

ساواز - **sa(y)waz** - checky. rude. brazen. impudent. sassy. insolent.

ساواق - **sawaq** - sever cold.

ساواڵه - **sawaÎe** - kid. baby goat.

ساواما - **sawama** - the herd's baby with their mothers.

ساوان - **sawan** - to rub. to grind. to abrade. to pulverize. to triturate. to chafe.

ساوانی - **sawany** - sense of touch.

ساوایی - **sawayy** - newly-born. newborn.

ساودان - **saw d.** - to whet a knife stone.

ساورمه - **sawirme** - firewood. kindling.

ساورین - **sawryn** - a pottage made of groats.

ساون - **sawin** - soap.

ساون په زخانه - **sawinpczxanc** - soap boiling place.

ساونچی - **sawinçy** - soap boiler. soapmaker.

ساوه - **sawe**- (astr.) Mercury.Hermes.

ساوه ر - **sawer** - groats. sagos grist.

ساوه رین - **saweryn** ساوه رین.

ساوه ری - **sawery** - poll tax. per capita. share head money capitation.

ساوه رێن - **sawerên** - two years old male goat.

ساوه ڵ - **saweÎ** - box to carry stone on donkey.

ساویاگ - **sawyag** - abraded. attrited. ground. powdered. pulverized..

ساویان - **sawyan** - to be pulverized or ground.

ساویاو - **sawyaw** = ساویاگ.

ساویر - **sawyr** - frightening. scary. dreadful.

ساویلکه - **sawylke** - naive. simpleminded.

ساوینه وه - **sawyn(ewe)** - to rub. to grind. to abrade. to pulverize. to triturate. to chafe.

ساهل - **sahil** - jinni. puck.

ساهی - **sahy** - clear sky.

سایله - **sayle** - a pottage made of floor and fat.

ساین قه ڵا - **sayinqeła** - shahynqeła. a village in Kurdestan.

سایی - **sayy** - clear sky.

ساێین - **sayyn** -1- royal falcon. 2- to rub. to grind.

سایَ (هـ) - **say** -1- clear sky. 2- shadow. 3- phantom. figure seen from a distance.

سایِن - **sayin** - 1- (z.) royal falcon. 2- to rub hard. to grind. to pulverize.

سایه - **saye** - 1- shadow. 2- to read without spelling.

سایه بان - **sayeban** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. sunshade.

سایه پۆش - **sayepoŝ** - a narrow alley that buildings are close at upper stages and make shadow.

سایه چه ور - **sayeçewr** - reach. wealthy. well-to do. affluent. copulent.

سایه دار - **sayedar** - shaded. shady. umbrageous. benevolent.

سایه قه - **sayeqe** - thunderbolt. lightening.

سایه وان - **sayewan** shady place. shade. bower. parasol. sunshade.

سایه وشك - **sayewiŝk** - dried fruit in shadow.

سائه قڵ – **saaeqiľ** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.

سب - **sib** - morning.

سبا - **siba** - tomorrow morning. morning.

سبات - **sibat**- constancy. firmness. stability.

سبا ده ره وه ن - **siba derewen** - daybreak. dawn.

سبایَ شه وێ - **sibay ŝewê**- tomorrow night.

سبح - **sibĥ** - morning.

سبحانه - **sibĥane** - breakfast.

سبحانه خواردن - **sibĥane xwardin** - to have breakfast.

سبحه ی - **sibĥey**– tomorrow.

سبحه ێنان - **sibĥeynan** - morning. early morning

سبحه ێنێ - **sibĥeynê** - morning. early morning

سبزو - **sibzu** - tomorrow. early morning.

سبه تر - **sibetir** - day after tomorrow.

سبه یَ - **sibey** = سبیَ.

سبه یّنان - **sibeynan** - morning. early-morning.

سبه یّنان - **sibeynan**- early morning.

سبه یّنه - **sibeyne** = سبه یّنان.

سبه یّنی - **sibeynê** = سبه یّنه.

سبیل - **sibyl** - mustache.

سبی - **sibê** – tomorrow.

سپ - **sip**- perfectly. completely. fully. entirely. wholly. totally.

سپا - **sipa** - army. corps.

سپات - **sipat (e)** - 1- single. unmarried. 2- milk colo(u)r.

سپاخانه - **sipaxane** - fort. garrison

سپادار - **sipadar** - army commander.

سپارتن - **sipartin** - to deposit. to pledge. to commit to memory. to recommend.

سپارتی - **siparty** = سپاره یی.

سپاردن - **sipardin** - to deposit. to pledge. to commit to memory. to recommend.

سپارده - **siparde** - deposited. entrusted.

سپارده یی - **sipardeyy** - ordered. recommended.

سپاردی - **spardy** = سپارده.

سپاره -**sipare**- ordered. recommended.

سپاره یی - **sipareyy** - deposited. entrusted.

سپاس - **sipas** - thank. gratitute. praise.

سپاسالار - **sipasalar** - commander in chief.

سپاس وتن - **sipas witin** - to give thanks.

سپایی - **sipayy** - corpsman. soldier.

سپر - **sipir** - (z.) eagle. falcon..

سپڵ - **sipiľ** - spleen.

سپڵۆ - **sipľo** - (z.) dog.

سپڵۆت - **sipľot** = سپڵۆك.

سپڵۆك - **sipľok** -1- dog. 2- unclean. defiled. filthy. untouchable.

سپڵه - **sipľe** - ungrateful. unthankful. thankless. unappreciative.

سپڵی لا ورگ - **sipľylawirg** - parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on.

سپناخ - **sipnax** - (bot.) spinach. spinachia oleracea.

سپورده - **sipurde** - deposited. entrusted.

سپووچك - **sipûçik** - white egg.

سپۆن - **sipon** - soaproot. dramstick.

سپه - **sipe** -1- (z.) dog. 2- louse.

سپه ر - **siper (î)** - (z.) dog.

سپه رده - **siperde** - ordered. recommended.

سپه رَ - **sipeř** ,سپه ر

سپه ناخ - **sipenax** .سپه ناغ

سپه ناغ - **sipenaĝ** - (bot.) spinach. spinacia oleracea.

سپه هی **sipehy** - beautiful. agreeable. good. pretty. admirable.

سپه یی - **sipeyy** - very good. very-beautiful.

سپه یین - **sipeyyn** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. fraud. jugglery .gyp.

سپی - **sipy**- white. blank. fair.

سپیاتی - **sipyaty** = سپیاهی.

سپیاڤ - **sipyav** - white powder. white lead.

سپیاڤ کردن - **sipyav k.** - to use white powder.

سپیان - **sipyan** - sheep meat.

سپیاو - **sipyaw** = سپیاڤ.

سپیاهی - **sipyahy** - whiteness. blank space.

سپیایی - **sipyayy** = سپیاهی.

سپی بالا - **sipybala** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

سپیب بوونه وه - **sipy bûne(we)** - to turn white.

سپی بوّره - **sipybore** - a white horse with black spats.

سپیوز - **sipyboz** - a white dog with yellow spots.

سپیپات - **sipypat** - a white horse with black spats.

سپیتاڵه - **sipytaĺe** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیچك - **sipyçik** - white of egg or eye.

سپیچوّلك - **sipyçolik** - earth colo(u)red. khaki

سپیدار - **sipydar** - (bot.) black popular.

سپیدپه هنا - **sipydpehna** - daybreak. dawn.

سپیده - **sipyde** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

سپیك - **sipyk** – white of egg.

سپیکاری - **sipykary** - gatch-plastering. whitewashing.

سپی کردنه وه - **sipy kirdn(ewe)** - to whiten. to plaster with gatch. to bleach.

سپیکه ڵه - **sipykeĺe** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیلك - **sipylik** - all white thing even nit.

سپیلکه - **sipylke** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیله - **sipyle** = سپی کە ڵە.

سپین - **sipyn** - partition. separator.

سپیندار - **sipyndar** - (bot.) black popular.

سپینگ - **siping** - (bot.) salsify.

سپیواژ - **sipywaj** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیواش - **sipywaŝ** = سپیواژ.

سپی هه ڵگه ڕان - **sipy heÎgeřan** - to turn pale.

سپێ - **sipê** - (z.) louse. pediculus.

سپێتی - **sipêty** - whiteness. blank space.

سپێده - **sipêde** - morning. early morning.

سپێر - **sipêr** - 1- shield. aegis. armo(u)r. 2- trench. rifle pit. fortification.

سپێنه - **sipêne** - ordered. recommended.

سپێون - **sipêwin** - lousy.

سپیه کوژه - **sipyekuje** - thumb.

ستار - **sitar** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. pacific. calm. allayed. still.

ستار کردن - **sitar k.** ستار گرتن.

ستار گرتن - **sitar g.** - to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to be soothed.

ستاره - **sitare** - star. asterisk.

ستاڤ - **sitav** - shadow (close to sun shin).

ستان - **sitan** - 1- suffix for place. 2- receptor. receiver. payee.

ستاندن - **sitandin** - to take. to seize. to grab. to hold. to receive. to catch. to get. to capture to conquer.

ستاندنه وه - **sitan(d)inewe** - to take back. to recapture. to retake.

ستانگ - **sitang** - (z.) hornet.

ستایشت - **sitayiŝt** - praise. worship. commendation. adoration. eulogy.

ستران - **sitran** - ballad. song. melody. area.

ستران بێژ - **sitranbêj**– songster. singer of songs.

ستراندن - **sitrandin** - to sing a song.

سترانڤان - **sitranvan** - songster. singer of songs.

سترك - **sitirk** - stepladder.

سترك - **siturik** - thick bread.

سترۆ - **sitro** = ستره هـ.

ستره هـ - **sitreh** - horn.

ستره - **sitre** - coat.

ستر هاندن - **sitirhandin** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench.

ستری - **sitry** - thorn. thistle. (bot.) raspberry.

ستری شینك - **sitry ŝynik** - (bot.) camel's thorn. Alhagi hedysarum.

سترین - **sitryn** - to squeze. to ptess.

ستل - **sitiĺ** - pail. bucket.

ستمكار - **sitemkar** = سته مگه ر.

ستو - **situ** - witness. testimony.

ستوخوار - **situxwar** - very obedient.

ستودان - **situ d.** - to give evidence of. to witness. to testify. to bear witness.

ستوور - **sitûr** - thick. coarse. bulky.

ستووری - **sitûry** -thickness. coarsness.

ستووڤ - **sitûv** - witness. testimony.

ستووڤ دان - **sitûv d.** - to give evidence of. to witness. to testify. to bear witness.

ستوون - **sitûn(e)** - column.

ستوونا پشت - **sitûna piŝt** - vertebral column.

ستوونی - **sitûny** - vertical. perpendicular.

ستۆ - **sito** - neck. cervix.

ستۆكرك - **sitokiřik** - oesophagus.

ستۆكور - **sitokuř** = ستۆكرك.

سته رك - **siterk** - desk.

سته م - **sitem** - oppression. injustice. tyrrany. cruelty. abuse. ill-treatment.

سته م گه ر - **sitemger** - oppressor. tyrant. cruel.

سته نگ - **siteng** - (z.) hornet.

سته و - **site(w)** - flintstone.

سته ول - **sitewl** - stable. stall.

سته ویر - **sitewir** - barren. bare. infertile.

سته یڤیر - **siteyvyr** - barren. bare. infertile.

ستی - **sity** -1- flintstone. 2-husband's sister.

ستیرمه - **sityrme** - contagion. transmission.

ستین - **sityn** - strength. power. force. puissance. potency. dynamism.

ستینك - **sitynik** - **column.**

ستینگ - **sityng** = ستینك.

ستێ -**sitê** -1- flintstone. 2-husband's sister.

ستێر - **sitêr** -1- star. 2- water pool.

ستێروك - **sitêrok** - glowworm.

ستێره - **sitêre** - star.

ستێڕ - **sitêř(ik)** - place of women in black tent.

ستێور - **sitêwir** - barren. bare. infertile.

سجه - **sice** - light red. light red snake.

سچاندن - **siçan(d)in** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame.

سچق - **siçiq** - sausage.

سچیان - **siçyan** - to burn. to blaze. to flame.

سحا - **siĥa** - tomorrow morning.

سحاله - **siĥale** - rice powder.

سحر - **siĥir** - magic. witchcraft. spell.

سحرباز - **siĥirbaz** - magician. sorcerer.

سحه ت - **siĥet** - good health. soundness.

سخ - **six** - luxuriant. lush.tight. hard.

سخار - **sixar** - barren. arid.

سخان - **sixan** - bone.

سختیان - **sixtyan** - shagreen.

سخر - **sixir** - a hut made of reed.

سخره - **sixre** سخار.

سخڵه ت - **sixĺet** - difficulty hardness. rigidity. severity. toughness. calamity.

سخمه - **sixme** - a woman's jacket.

سخورمه - **sixurme** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

سخێف - **sixêf** - bad language. curse.

سداب - **sidab** - (boot.) wild rue.

سدان - **sidan** - **anvil.**

سده - **side** - wrap.

سدێ کرن - **sidê kirin** - to arrange wraps of a textile.

سر - **sir** - cold wind.

سربوون - **siȓ b.** - to become benumbed. to be paralyzed. to become deadened.

سرپ - **sirp** - lead.

سرپاندن - **sirpandin** - to whisper. to prattle.

سرپه - **sirpe** - whisper. prattling. gabbling.

سرپه سرپ - **sirpe-sirp** سرپه.

سرت - **sirt** -1- thorn. bristle. 2- hard. stiff. 3- pain. ache. 4- whisper. prattling.

سرتغ - **sirtiĝ** - disobedient. heedless.

سرته - **sirte** = سرپه.

سرته سرت - **sirte-sirt** - whisper. prattling. gabbling.

سرتی - **sirty** - 1- bravery. courage. 2 - refractoriness. mutiny. 3- cruelty.

سرشت - **sirişt** - nature. temper. disposition.

سرشتی - **sirişty** - natural. physical. normal.

سرشك - **sirişk** - tear.

سرف **sirf** - only. for.

سرك - **sirk** = sirg.

سركاندن -**sirkan(in)** - to whisper. to prattle.

سركوهوڕ - **sirk u hoř** - whisper and laughing.

سركه - **sirke** - vinegar.

سركه سرك - **sirke-sirk** - chatter. whisper. gabbling.

سركه يى - **sirkeyy** - a garment used to make shawl.

سرگ - **sirg** - agile. nimble. skittish.

سرگوون - **sirgûn** - banishment. exile.

سرمه - **sirme** - a gold necklace with pearls.

سرميچ - **sirmyç** - ceiling. roof.

سرنج - **sirinc** - watching with attention.

سرنج دان - **sirinc d.** - to see with attention.

سرنجك - **sirincik** - nightmare.

سرنجه - **sirince**- mixed sand, gravel and girt.

سرنگا - **siringa** - a pillow. a cushion.

سروشت - **siruşt** - nature. temper. disposition.

سروشتی - **siruşty** - natural. physical. normal.

سروود - **sirûd**- song. lyric. ballad. area.

سرووش - **sirûş** - angel.

سروه - **sirwe** - breeze, zephyr(voice).

سرۆت - **sirot** - stem of barley or wheat.

سره - **sire** - turn. time. period. sequence.

سره فت - **sireft** - tranquillity after pain.

سره فتن - **sireftin** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

سره واندن - **sirewan(din)** - to quiet down. to calm. to soothe. to allay.

سره وانن - **sirewanin** = سره واندن

سره وت - **sirewt** - tranquillity after pain.

سره وتكردن - **sirewt k.**- to quiet down. to calm. to soothe. to allay.

سره وت گرتن - **sirewt g.** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

سره وتن - **sirewtin** سره وت گرتن.

سره وين - **sirewyn** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed..

سریله - **siryle** - 1- (z.) cricket. 2- (z.) lark.

سریمه - **siryme** - pain of a wound.

سرینچلك - **sirynçik** - (bot.) oleaster.

سریوه - **sirywe** - 1-voice of breeze. zephyr. 2- chrip. peep. 3- star twinkling.

سریێش - **sirêŝ** - glue. past.

سریێشله مه - **sirêŝlcme** - uncompleted work.

سریێشم - **sirêŝim** - fish glue. insinglass.

سریێشمه - **sirêŝme** - sirêŝ (past) garden.

سڕ - **sif** -1- anaesthetized locally. numb. 2- secret. 3- cold wind.

سڕبری - **sifbiry** - intense cold.

سڕبڕی - **sif bify** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.

سڕد - **sifd**- skittish. shy.

سڕدین - **sifdyn** - to shy. to become startled.

سڕکردن - **sif k.**- to benumb. to numb.

سڕکه وان - **sifkewan** - a place to keep cowdung.

سڕنا - **sifna** - oboe. trumpet.

سڕنا ژه ن - **sifnajen** - oboist.

سڕه - **sife** - cold wind. untimely cold.

سڕی - **sify** - unfeelingness. anesthesia.

سڕین - **sifyn(ewe)** - to cleanse. to rub off. to file away. to wipe off. to furbish.

سڕیه ی(هـ) - **sifyey** = سڕین.

سزا - **siza** -1- retribution. redress. 2- harm. injury. persecution. vexation.

سزاچه شتن - **siza çeŝtin** = سزا چه شین.

سزاچه شین - **siza çeŝyn** - to suffer anguish or distress or pain. to toil.

سزاخواردن - **siza xwardin**= سزاچه شتن

سزا دان - **siza d.** - to pain. to inflict suffering. to distress. to torment.

سزا دانه وه - **siza danewe** -1-to revenge. to take vengeance. 2- to rewaed. to requilt.

سزاو - **sizaw** - whey.

سزاوار - **sizawar** - deserving. worthy. just. merited. right.

سزك - **sizik** = سزاو.

سزه - **size** - cold breeze.

سست - **sis(t)** - feeble. week. frail. slack, flabby. slow. nerveless. faint. lifeless. watery. unstable. loose.

سست ویه له شت - **sist u pelešt** - lazy and idle.

سسته په له - **sistepele** - panicky and lazy.

سسته ك - **sistek** = سسه.

سستی - **sis(t)y** - feebleness. weakness. frailty. infirmity. slackness. slowness.

سسلّه - **sisÎe** - ornament chain.

سسه - **sise** - unstable land.

سعووتی - **siâûty** - snuff.

سغ - **si(ĝ)** - tight. dense. lush. stiff.

سغار - **siĝar** - cigarette. cigar.

سفارشت - **sifariš(t)** - recommendation. order. command. advice.

سفت - **sift** - tight. tense. stiff. hard. tough. solid. firm. rigid. violently.

سفتاح - **siftaĥ** - first money earned on a business day. handsel.

سفت بوون - **sift b.** - to become hard or stiff. to tighten. to harden. to solidify.

سفت و ساده - **sift u sade** - explicit. clear-cut.

سفت و سۆ - **sift u so** - clean. spotless. cleansed.

سفت و سۆل - **sift u soÎ** -firm. strong. stable. tight.

سفتۆ-**sifto**-bad-smelling. malodorous.

سفتۆك - **siftok** - rotten (spoiled) fruit.

سفته - **sifte** - promissory not. I.O.Y.(I ow you). draft. bill of exchange.

سفتی - **sifty** - hardness. tightness. stiffness.

سفتیك - **siftyk** - valley. desert. riverbed.

سفر - **sifir** -1- zero. 2- copper..

سفره - **sifre** - tablecloth. napery.

سفره بڕه - **sifre biř(e)** - (z.) beetle.

سفره ی فه قیان - **sifrey feqyan** - (astr.) scorpio.

سفره ی فه قیران - **sifrey feqyran** - the scorpio.

سفری - **sifry** - copper. cupreous.

سفك - **sifik** -1- platform. terrace. 2- light.

سفكی - **sifiky** - lightness. levity. frivolity.

سفلیس - **siflys** - syphilis.

سفن - **sifin** - root. bottom. foundation.

سفنك - **sifink** - foundation. ground work.

سفۆڕ - **sifor** - garbage man. street cleaner.

سفۆری - **sifory** - a gown made of mink fur.

سفه ت - **sifet** - quality. loyalty. fidelity.

سفی - **sify** - white.

سڤ - **siv** - answer. reply. response.

سڤانده - **sivande** - the edge of the roof. eaves.

سڤك - **sivik** - light. digestible. easily. soft.

سڤكۆك - **sivkok** = سڤیلانك.

سڤنك - **sivnik** - broom.

سڤووره - **sivûre** = سڤۆره.

سڤووك - **sivûk** - (bot.) sumak.

سڤۆره - **sivore** -(z.) sable. - clothing from sable fur.

سڤۆری - **sivory** - clothing from sable fur.

سڤی - **sivy** - sifting. rubbish. barn screenings.

سڤیشك - **sivyşik** - suspicion. mistrust.

سڤیك - **sivyk** -1- ceiling. roof. 2- balcony. 3- broom.

سڤیلانك - **sivylanik** - very light.

سقان - **siqan** - bone.

سقڵ - **siqî** - surfeited stomach. cropsickness. upset stomach.

سقمه - **siqme** - fat women.

سقێف - **siqêf** - curse. execration. bad language. abuse. cuss.

سك سووتان - **sik sûtan**- to feel wholeheartedly.

سك - **sik**-1- belly. stomach. abdomen. venter. vomb. 2- fetus. embryo.

سكاڵا - **sikaîa** - grievance. reproof. bill and coo. seeking a remedy.

سكاڵاكردن - **sikaîa k.** - to complaint. to seek a remedy. to reprove.

سكاڵه - **sikaîe** = سكاڵا.

سكانن - **sikan(in)** - 1- to paste. to tag on. 2- to use bad language. to cuss.

سك به ردان - **sik berdan** - gluttony (met.).

سكپ -**sikip**-gluttonous. go(u)rmand.

سكپڕ - **sikpiř** - pregnant.

سكتر -**siktir**- silence (by force).

سكتين - **siktyn** - to die (animal).

سك چوون - **sik ç.** - to get diarrhea.

سكدار - **sikdar** - pregnant.

سكدڕاو - **sikdiřaw**- gluttony(met.).

سكر - **sikir** -a twig made colander (filter).

سك روين - **sik rûyn** -to get diarrhea.

سكزل - **sikzil** - bigbellied. paunchy.

سکف - **sikif** - pivot of a door.

سك كردن - **sik k.**- to have a child.

سككه - **sikke** -1 -coin. currency. 2- peg. spike.

سك له وه ڕين - **sik leweŕyn** - sponging. dinner-hunting. party crashing.

سكڵ - **sikiÎ** - embers. a live charcoal

سكماك - **sikmak** - congenital. syngenic.

سكن - **sikin**- gluttonous. go(u)rmand.

سك نانه سه ر **sik nane ser** = سك به ردان.

سكورد - **sikur (d)** - neck. cervix.

سكوزا - **sik u za** - reproduction. procreation. begetting. births.

سكووم - **sikûm** visage. face. cheek.

سكه - **sike** -1- coin. currency. 2- peg. spike.

سكه شۆره - **sike ŝore** - diarrhea.

سكه شۆرێ - **sike ŝorê** = سكه شوره.

سكه لێدان - **sike lêdan**- to coin. to mint.

سكه ڵ - **sikeÎ** - embers. a live charcoal

سكه نجه بين - **sikencebyn**- oxymel.

سكه نجه مين - **sikencemin** = سكه نجه بين

سكێشه - **sikêŝe** - bellyache. stomachache.

سگار - **sigar** - cigarette. cigar.

سگڵ - **sigiÎ** - wart.

سگين - **sigyn** - dogs coition.

سل - **sil** -1- tuberculosis. t.b. 2- shying.

سلاح - **silaĥ** - arms. armour. weapon.

سلار - **silar** - stretched.

سلاربوونه وه - **silar bûn(ewe)** - to stretch down. to lie down.

سلخه - **silxe** - avalanche.

سلسارد - **silsard** - shameless. impudent. rude.

سل سارد بوونه وه - **silsard bûnewe** - to die(met.).

سلسارد كردنه وه - **silsard kirdnewe** - to kill. to slay.

سلك - **silik** - onion, beet and like that.

سلكاندن - **silkandin** - to cause to shy. to scare away

سل كه باب - **sil kebab** - a dish of meat, anion and carrot.

سلكيان - **silkyan** = سكين.

سلکین - **silkyn** - to stampede. to shy. to buck.

سلکی سوور - **silkê sûr** - beet.

سلمته - **silimte** - weeding.

سلمۆ - **silmo** - skittish. shy. jumpy.

سلۆرت - **silort** - poikilothermus. coldblooded. unexcibtable.

سلۆری - **silory** -flame. blaze.

سلۆهی - **silohy** - land enough for two days polishing by bulls.

سله م - **silem** - ladder. stepladder.

سڵ - **siĩ** - shying. stamped. skittish. shy.

سڵا - **siĩa** - heights. elevations.

سڵاڤ - **siĩav** = سلام.

سڵام - **siĩam** - good morning. good after noon. good evening. salutation. greeting. salute. hello.

سڵامه ت - **siĩamet** - health. healthy. good health. soundness.

سڵامانه - **siĩamane** - gift brought by traveler.

سڵامه تی - **siĩamety** - health. soundness.

سڵامه له یك - **siĩameley(k)** سلام.

سڵان - **siĩan** - heights.

سڵاو - **siĩaw** سلام.

سڵاودانه وه - **siĩaw danewe** -to return a greeting.

سڵبوون - **siĩ b.** - ready to stamped.

سڵپ - **siĩp**– feeble. weak. frail. lazy.

سڵتان - **siĩtan** - king. sultan.

سڵتان سه ر - **siĩtan ser** - crown of the head.

سڵتێنی - **siĩtêny** - land enough for two days polishing by bulls.

سڵسڵه - **siĩsiĩe** - ornament golden chain.

سڵف - **siĩf** - refuse. dross. scum.

سڵقاو - **siĩqaw** -watery pottage.

سڵقی رووت - **siĩqy rût** - sky-clad, homeless (met.).

سڵ کردن - **siĩ k.** - to stamped. to shy. to buck.

سڵم - **siĩm (e)** - shying. stamped. skittish. shy.

سڵماس - **siĩmas** region and a city in Kurdestan

سڵه میانه وه -**siĩemy(a)newe**- سه مانه وه

سڵه مانه وه - **siĩeman(ewe)** - to be shocked. to be taken aback. to shy

سڵی - **siĩy** - skittishness. disillusion.

سڵێمانی - **siĩêmany** - region and a city in eastern Kurdestan.

سم - **sim** - 1-hoof. 2- a suffix equal to hole.

سمات - **simat** - dry cowdung.

سماته - **sima(r)te** - emery. carborundum.

سماخ کری - **simax kiry** - tempered steel.

سمارك - **sisarik** - (z.) vulture.

سماق - **simaq** - (bot.) sumac.

سماق پاڵان - **simaq paĺan** - strainer. water carrier.

سماق ده رهێنان - **simaq derhênan** to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماق ده رئێنان - **simaq der ênan** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماقه کردن - **simaqe k** to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماندن - **siman(din)** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سماو - **simaw** - pierced. holed.

سمبر - **simbiř** - butteris.

سمبلاك - **simblak** – sturgeon (fish).

سمبۆره - **simbore** - (z.) sable.

سمبێڵ **simbêĺ** - mustache.

سمبێڵ بۆق - **simbêĺ boq** - handlebar mustache.

سمبێڵ شۆڕ - **simbêĺ šoř** - (suspended mustache) annoyed. indignant. vexed.

سمپاره - **simpare** - sand paper.

سمت - **simt** - ischium. butt. buttocks.

سمتاش - **simt(r)aŝ** - butteris.

سمتاندن - **simtandin** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سمتن - **simtin** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سمتوساتان - **simt u satan** - exterior form of buttocks.

سمته - **simte** - connected. adjoining.

سمته جووڵه - **simtecûĺe** - pelvis bone.

سمته گڵ - **simtegiĺ** - clod. lump of earth.

سمتین - **simtyn** = سمتن.

سمدار - **simdar** - hoofed. ungulate.

سم ره شی - **sim reŝy** - animal foot and mouth disease.

سمڕاخه - **simřaxe** - ear-vax.

سمڕاو - **simřaw** - vigorous man.

سمڕسمڕ - **simiř-simiř** - struggle. contention. conflict.

سمڕه - **simře** - coccyx of Asian sheep.

سمسار - **simsar** - second-hand dealer.

سمسك - **simisk** -bad omen. ill luck. gloomy. sinister. foreboding. inauspicious.

سمسيارك - **sims(y)arik**- (z.) vulture.

سمقه - **simqe** - a level land used to rice cultivation without ploughing.

سمکۆ - **simko** - to stamped animal to find a place to sleep.

سمکۆت - **simkot**- wooden large spoon.

سمکۆڵان - **simkoÎ (an)** = simekutê.

سمنج - **simi(n)c** - importunate. insistent.

سمۆ - **simo** = سمه.

سمۆچك - **simoçik** - cleavage between two part of cow hoof.

سمۆرته - **simorte** - saddle strap.

سمۆرچکه - **simorçke** - cleavage between two part of cow hoof.

سمۆره - **simor(e)** - (z.) sable.

سمۆله ك - **simolek** - (z.) sable.

سمه - **sime(k)** - drill. ramrod. punch.

سمه خرته - **simexirte** - fat and short woman.

سمه ر - **simer** - straw.

سمه ری - **simery** - old and decayed straw.

سمه سا - **simesa** - vent hole. shaft.

سمه کوتێ - **simekutê** - to stamped animal to find a place to sleep.

سمه لۆچکه - **simeloçke** - heel of the hoof.

سمه له ك - **simelek** - sturgeon (fish).

سمین - **simyn** - to pierce. to bore. to puncture. to perforate.

سمێڕیان - **simêȓyan** - strong and hard. stout body. vigorous man.

سمێڵ - **simêÎ** - mustache.

سمێڵ بابڕ - **simêÎ babiȓ** - bushy mustache.

سن - **sin** -1- (z.) soun pest. June bug. 2-clod. lump of earth.

سنان - **sinan** - a bad word.

سنایْ مه کی - **sinay meky** - (bot.) Cassia acutifolia. true senna.

سنتر - **sint(ir)**– - a material used by bees to rub inside the beehive.

سنج - **sinc** - 1-cymbal. 2- oleaster tree. 3- (bot.) oleander.

سنجاخ - **sincax** = سنجاق.

سنجاف - **si(n)caf** - false hem. hem. raphe.

سنجاق - **sincaq**- pin. brooch. hairpin.

سنجر - **sincir** - high flame of fire.

سنجراندن - **sinciran(din)** - to burst into flames. to blaze.

سنجرین - **sinciryn** = سنجراندن.

سنجك - **sincik** - under cradle vessel.

سنجه ق - **sinceq** - region. district. area.

سنجه ی - **sincey** -1- (bot.) jujub. 2- oleaster.

سنجی - **sincy** = سنجه ی.

سندان - **sindan** - anvil.

سندانك - **sindanik** - jug. pitcher. pot.

سندرووك - **sindrûk** = سندریك.

سندریك - **sindryk** - coffin. sier.

سندم - **sindim** - fetters. hindrance. bound.

سندووق - **sindûq** - box. chest. case. locker.

سندووقچه - **sindûqçe** - small chest or box.

سندووقدار - **sindûqdar** - cashier. teller. treasurer. bursar.

سندوڵ - **sindoḻ** - large wooden mortar used to thresh rice.

سنده گڵ - **sindegiḻ** - clod. lump of earth.

سنسل - **sinsil** - vertebral column.

سنعات - **sinâat** - industry. craft. manufacture.

سنعاتکار - **sinâatkar** - industrial worker.

سنف - **sinf** - guild. trade. class.

سنك - **sinik** -1- loader(of a rifle). cartridge belt. 2- collar(for a dog).

سنك کردن - **sinik k.**- to fasten a collar.

سنکولك - **sinkolik** - pick.

سنگ - **sing** -1-breast. chest. 2- sackmaker. 3- a large stable nail. 4- the digestive system worm.

سنگان - **singan (awy)** - rotten fruit.

سنگ داقوتان - **sing daqutan** = سنگ داکوتان.

سنگ داکوتان - **sing dak(q)utan** - to in a place for a long time.

سنگدان - **sing d.** - to sag. to bulge.

سنگ دانه پێشه وه - **sing dane pêŝ(ewe)** - to show of. to flaunt.

سنگ قوتان - **singqutan** - to beat the breast.

سنگ لێکوتان - **sing lêkutan** -to curse... (met.)

سنگه - **singe** - slowness, sluggishness in working.

سنگه باز - **singe baz** - long or broad jump.

سنگه به ر -- **singeber** - nailed. staked. spiked. studded with nails.

سنگه پی - **singe pê**- fixed. immovable. steady.

سنگه سنگ - **singe-sing** - slowness, sluggishness in working.

سنگه ك - **singek** - acne. boil. pimple.

سنگ هه ڵكێش - **sing heÎkêŝ** - showy. ostentatious.

سنگ هه ڵكێشان - **sing heÎkêŝan** - to show of. to flaunt.

سنله - **sinle** -. dry human excrement.

سنوو - **sinû** -1- appendicitis. 2- dog adolescence.

سنوور - **sinûr** - frontier. border. borderplot.

سنووردار - **sinûrdar** - limited. bounded. confined. circumscribed.

سنووردانان - **sinûr danan** - limitation. limiting.

سنۆبه ر - **snober** - (bot.) spruce fire. spruce pine.

سنۆرته - **sino(r)te** - rogues. ruffians. bustard.

سنۆرچه - **sinorçe** - bud. sprout. offshoot. burgeon. gemma. seedling.

سنۆق - **sinoq** - box. chest. case. locker.

سنۆقچه - **sinoqçe**- small chest or box.

سنۆقخانه - **sinoqxane** - closet. wardrobe.

سنۆقدار - **sinoqdar** - sindûqdar.

سنه - **sine** - a large city in Kurdestan.

سنه و به ر - **sinewber** - (bot.) spruce fire. spruce pine.

سنه ی - **siney** - variety of ripening early grape.

سنه يی - **sineyy** - resident of sine.

سنیاگ - **sinyag** - bought. purchased.

سنێتر - **sinêtir** - a material used by bees to rub inside the beehive.

سنێر - **sinêr** - dung. cow dung.

سنێرگه - **sinêrge** - place to keep cow dung.

سوا - **sua**- professor. teacher. trainer. skillful. expert. experienced.

سواب - **suab**- recompense. reward. good deed. charity. pious deed.

سواپ - **suap** - fine sand.

سواخ - **suax** - plaster. incrustation. besmeared.

سواخدان - **suax d.** - to plaster (mud on roof)

سواخ كێشان - **suax kêŝan** = سواخ دان

سوار - **suar** - rider. horsman. mounted.

سواربوون - **suar b.** - to ride. to mount. to get on. to embark. to get on board.

سوارچاك - **suar çak** - who drives a horse skillfully.

سوارخاس - **suar xas** = سوارچاك.

سوارخه - **suarxe** - short and narrow branch.

سوارکردن - **suar k.**- to cause to ride. to mount. to instal. to put up.

سواره - **suare** - riding on horseback. mounted. galloping. equestrian.

سواره ی شاترنج - **suarey šatrinc**- pawn.

سواری - **suary** - ride. riding. horsemanship.

سواژ - **suaj**- war. battle. quarrel. fight. conflict. combat. engagement.

سواغ - **suağ** - plaster. incrustation. besmeared.

سواڤ - **suav** - waterfall. cascade.

سواڵ - **suaÎ** - beggary.

سواڵك - **suaÎik** - bowl of dog food.

سواڵ کردن - **suaÎ k.** - to beg.

سواڵ که ر - **suaÎker** - beggar. beggar. mendicant.

سواڵه - **suaÎe** - an armful reaped grain.

سواڵه ت - **suaÎet** - broken ceramic. potsherd.

سواندنه وه - **suan(dinewe)** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to grind. to pulverize.

سواندوکه - **suandoke** = سواندیکه.

سواندیکه - **suandyke** - (z.) sparrow.

سوانن - **suanin** = سواندنه وه.

سوانه - **suan(d)e** - edge of the roof.

سواو - **suaw** - suab.

سئوب - **sub** - morning time.

سوبا - **suba** - tomorrow.

سوبات - **subat** - constancy. firmness. stability.

سوب سه حه ر - **sub seĥer** - early morning.

سوبه - **sube** - heater. fire-place.

سوبه زوو - **sube zû** - early morning.

سوبیانێ - **subyanê** - tomorrow.

سوبی - **subê** = سوبا.

سوپ - **sup** - a fence of stones and a net of twigs. to catch in the river.

سوپا - **supa**- army. corps. host.

سوپاڕان - **supaȓan** - army commander.

سوپاس - **supas** - thank. gratitude. praise.

سوپاسکار - **supasalar** - commander-in-chief.

سوپاگه - **supage** - army quarters.

سوپه ر - **super** - shield. aegis. armo(u)r.

سوپێل - **supêl** - waterfall. cascade.

سوجه - **succ** - white and red colo(u)r snake.

سوحبه ت - **suhbet** - confab. chatter. gab. speech. talk. joke. jest. fun.

سوحبه تچی - **suhbetçy** - gay. jovial. witty. joker.

سوخار - **suxar** - place of harvests (each village has one)

سوخاڵ - **suxaî**- charcoal.

سوخاڵدان - **suxaîdan** - place to keep charcoal.

سوخت - **suxt** -1-poor. homeless. 2- combustible. oxidiazable.

سوخت بوون - **suxt b.** - to become poor, indigent or helpless.

سوخت کردن - **suxt k.** - to make stripped a person of all his possessions.

سوخته - **suxte** - student of theological primary stage.

سوخره - **suxre** - forced labo(u)r. unpaid labor.

سوخمه - **suxme** - a woman's jacket.

سور - **sur** - breeze. zephyr.

سوراڤی - **suravy** - jujube red.

سورب - **surb** - led.

سورباش - **surbaŝ** - boss agency supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer.

سورخ - **surx** - red.

سورك - **surik** -1- measles. 2- (bot.) millet.

سورکوێت - **surkwêt** - light bay (horse).

سورکۆك - **surkok** - reddish. ruddy

سورگی - **surgy** - the clapper of wooden lock.

سورم - **surm** - bare land.

سورمه - **surme** - collyrium.

سورمه دان - **surmedan** - a bag to keep collyri ım.

سورمه یی - **surmeyy** - dark-blue.

سوروشت - **suruŝt** - mould. nature. substance. structure. essence.

سورین - **suryn** - buttocks. rump ilium.

سوڕ - **sur̂** - slippery. slimy. viscous. sleek.

سوڕاحی - **sur̂ahy** - decanter. baluster.

سوڕسوڕ - **sur̂sur̂** - (z.) beetle. cricket.

سوڕك - **sur̂ik** -1- measles. 2- (bot.) millet.

سوڕنا - **sur̂na** - oboe.

سوڕنازه ن - **sur̂najen** - oboist.

سوژده - **sujde** - prostration. bowing down. suppuration.

سوست - **sust** - feeble. weak. frail. slack.

سوسك - **susik** - (z.) dull-yellow partridge.

سوعبه ت - **suâbet** confab. chatter. gab. speech. talk. joke. jest. fun.

سوعود - **suâûd** - chance. luck. fortune. lot.

سوعووتی - **suâûty** - snuff.

سوغدو - **suĝdu** - sheep's stomach stuffed with rice and minced meat.

سوكر - **sukir**- collar. neck. involucre.

سوكره - **sukre** - pot made of stone or clay.

سوكنا - **sukna** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

سولاڤ - **sulav** - waterfall. drain pipe.

سولتان - **sultan** - cave. hut.

سولگه - **sulge** - declivity. descent. slope.

سوله - **sule** - 1- tent wooden nail. 2- straw of rice or millet.

سولی - **suly** - straw of millet or rice.

سوڵ - **suî** - shying. stamped. bucking.

سوڵتان - **suîtan** - king. sultan. capitain.

سوڵح - **suîh** - peace. reconciliation. tranquillity. calmness. compromise.

سوڵحاندن - **suîhandin** - to displace. to give place.

سوڵین - **sulên** - voidance water. drain. underwater. outlet.

سون - **sun** - soun pest.

سوندروّك - **sundrok** = سوندریك.

سوندریك - **sundryk** - coffin. sier.

سونگه ر - **sunger** - sponge.

سونگی - **sungy** - spear. lance. javelin.

سوننه ت - **sunnet** -tradition. custom. law.

سونه ت - **sunet** - circumcision. posthetomy.

سورپه ری - **surpery** - beautiful. pretty. nice.

سوه - **sue** - 1-tomorrow. 2- unripe. green. 3- sapling. a shoot.

سوهان - **suhan** - dung. cowdung.

سوهر - **suhir** - red.

سوهراڤ - **suhrav** - rouge.

سوهریچك - **suhryçik** - esophagus.

سوهریك - **suhrik** - measles.

سوهن - **suhin** - fear. worry. dread. anxiety.

سوه ی - **swey** - tomorrow.

سوه ی - **sucy** - tomorrow.

سوه یل - **sweyl** - (astr.) Canopus.

سویته - **suyte** - bait. trap. a pit to catch rabbit.

سویته لی - **suytely** - idler. loafer. good for nothing.

سوین - **swyn** – to pulverize. to grind. to triturate. to erode. to rasp. to scrape. to rub hard. to abrade.

سوێ - **swê** -1-pain of a wound. 2- regret. rue. 3- eagerness. desire.

سوێ بوونه وه - **swê bûnewe** - to die from chagrain.

سوێته لی - **swêtely** - idle and dissolute. libertine. profligate. vain.

سوێدار - **swêdar** - in mourning. mourner.

سوێر - **swêr** - insistent. importunate. persistent. mulish.

سوێراو - **suêraw** - salty fountain.

سوێرخوێ - **suêrxwê** - very salty.

سوێرکه - **swêrke** - salty. dried nuts.

سوێرو - **swêru**- (z.) starling.

سوێره - **swêre** - desire of animal to eat salt.

سوێره لۆك - **swêrelok** - salty

سوێریژك - **swêryjik** - measles.

سوێس - **swês** - figure seen from a distance. phantome. shade. ghost. spector.

سوێسکه - **swêske** - dull-yellow partridge.

سوێگه - **swêge** - horizon.

سوێڵ - **swêl̂** - mustach.

سوێند - **swênd**- oath. swear. pledge.

سوێندکاری - **swêndkary** - an agreement in unision.

سوێنکه - **swênke** - leftover part of a soap cub.

سوێنه - **swêne** - earthen basin.

سوو - **sû** -1- profit. premium. interest. 2- race. breed. family. 3- tomorrow.

سووار - **sûar** - rider. horseman. mounted.

سوواربوون - **sûar b.** - to ride. to mount. to get on. to embark. to get on board.

سووارچاك - **sûar çak** - who drives a horse skillfully.

سووارخاس - **sûarxas** = سووارچاك.

سووارکردن - **sûar k.** - to cause to ride. to mount. ti instal. to put up.

سوواره - **sûare** - riding on horse back. mounted. galloping. equestrian.

سوواره یّ شاترنج - **sûarey ŝatrinc** - pawn.

سوواری - **sûary** - ride. riding. horsemanship.

سووت - **sût** - whistle. hooter. siren.

سووتار - **sûtar** سووتالّ.

سووتالّ - **sûtaĩ** -1- cursory (perfunctory) person. 2- deep. profound.

سووتاندن - **sûtan(din)** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.

سووتانن - **sûtanin** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.

سووتاوه - **sûtaw(e)** -1- burnt. burned out. 2-bankrupt. broke. insolvent.

سووتك - **sûtik** - cigarette ash.

سووتکه - **sûtke** = سووتك.

سووتلی - **sûtly** - temporary mate.

سووتن - **sûtin**= سووته ی.

سووتوو - **sûtû** - burnt. burned out. scalded. parched. dark. sore. charred.

سووته لّ - **sûteĩ** سووته مه رو.

سووته مه رۆ - **sûtemeřo** - half burnt wood.

سووته نی - **sûteny** = سووته مه نی.

سووته مه نی - **sûtemeny** - combustible. oxidisable.

سووته یّ(هـ) - **sûtey**- to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووتی - **sûty** - burnt. burned out. scalded. parched. dark. sore. charred.

سووتیان - **sûtyan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووتیانه وه - **sût(y)anewe** - irritation (sensation) of some organs.

سووتێنه ر - **sûtên(er)** caustic. astringent. ablaze.

سووجگه ر - **sûcger** = سووجه رگ.

سووجه رگ - **sûcerg** - pluck. guts.

سووچ - **sûç** - 1-corner. angle. 2- sin. crime.

سووچان - **sûçan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووچدار - **sûçdar** - 1- angular. cornered. 2- sinful. sinner.

سووچنایّ(هـ) - **sûçn(y)ay** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووچه ر - **sûçer** - porcupine.

سووچه ر - **sûçeř** سووچه ر.

سووچبار - **sûçbar** - sinful. sinner. criminal. guilty. offender. at fault.

سووچێو - **sûçêw** – censer. thurible.

سووخار - **sûx(ar)** - hoarfrost.

سووخۆر - **sûxor** - usurer.

سوود - **sûd** - profit. benefit. advantage. premium. gain. interest.

سوودخۆر - **sûdxor** - usurer.

سووددار - **sûddar** - useful. profitable. beneficial.

سوور هه ڵگه ڕان - **sûr helgeřan** = سووربوونه وه

سوور - **sûr** - red.

سوورافك - **sûravik** - rouge.

سوورانچك - **sûrançik** - esophagus.

سوورانه - **sûran(e)** - feast. celebration. festival party. jubilee. commemoration.

سووراو - **sûraw** - rouge.

سووراوه - **sûrawe** - pulverized. ground. eroded.

سوورایه تی - **sûrayety** - redness.

سوورایی - **sûrayy** - redness.

سوورباو - **sûrbaw** - reddish.

سووربوونه وه - **sûr bûn(ewe)** - to turn red. to become red. to be roasted. to redden. to blush. to flush. to crimson.

سووربووه - **sûr bûe** - roasted. blushed. flushed.

سووربۆره - **sûrbore** - gray with red spots horse.

سووربۆز - **sûrboz** - white with red spots dog.

سووربه سوور - **sûr be sûr** - explicit. clear-cut. distinct. frank. precise.

سووربه ڵه تی - **sûrblety** - (bot.) red wild plum.

سووربه ڵه ك - **sûrbeĺek** - red with white spots.

سوورپیاز - **sûrpyaz** - (z.) hornet.

سوورچك - **sûrçik** - esophagus.

سوورحۆڵ - **sûrxûl** = سوورفل.

سوورخون - **sûrxun** - dapple graywith more red hair horse.

سووورداگرسان - **sûr dagirsan** = سووربوونه وه

سووورداگڕیان - **sûr dageřyan** = سووربوونه وه

سوورسات - **sûrsat** - provisions. provender.

سوورسنه یی - **sûr sineyy** - a variety of red grape.

سوورفل - **sûrfil** - redhead and ill-shaped.

سوورکار - **sûrkar** - reddish.

سوورکراوه - **sûr krawe** - roasted.

سوورکردنه وه - **sûr kirdin(ewe)**- to redden. to roast. to make blushed. to crimson.

سوورکه - **sûrke** - redish.

سوورکه ڵه - **sûrkeĺe** - small beautiful red young.

سوورکه وگ - **sûrkewg** - dapple-gray. variegated.

سوورگوڵ - **sûrguĺ** - red flower. rose.

سوورگوم - **sûrgum** - lost. missing. having no sign or trace.

سوورلام - **sûrlam** - reddish person.

سوورنجان - **sûrincan** - (bot.) meadow saffron.

سوورە ساو - **sûresaw** - red apple.

سووره - **sûre** -1- reddish person. 2- chapter of the Koran. surah.

سووره بی - **sûre by** - (bot.) osier.

سوورهت - **sûret** -1-face. visage. 2- list. note.

سووره تا - **sûreta** - high fever.

سووره تاو - **sûretaw** - hot sunshine.

سووره زرته - **sûrezirte** - red hair with blue eyes.

سووره موّزه - **sûremoze** - (z.) hornet.

سووره وبووگ - **sûrew bûg** - roasted. fried. redden.

سووره وبوون - **sûrew b.** - to turn red. to crimson. to redden. to blush. to flush. to be roasted. to brown. to become fried.

سووره وکریاو - **sûrewe kiryaw** = سووره وبووگ

سوورهه ڵگه ڕاو - **sûr heĺgeȓaw** = سووربوونه وه

سووره یاو - **sûreyaw** = سووره تا.

سووری - **sûry** - redness.

سووریجه - **sûryce** - measles.

سووریچکه - **sûryçke** = سووریجه.

سووریژه - **sûryj(k)e** = سووریجه.

سووریکژ -**sûry kej** - light red.

سووریه تی - **sûryety** - redness.

سووریتی - **sûrêty** - redness.

سووریچکه - **sûrêçke** - esophagus.

سوورینه - **sûrêne** - esophagus.

سووڕ - **sûȓ** - spinning. rotation. whirl. to turn.

سووڕاندنه وه -**sûȓan(dnewe)**= سووڕدان.

سووڕانه وه - **sûȓanin(ewe)**=سووڕدان.

سووڕخواردن - **sûȓ xwardin** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to swing.

سوورڕدان - **sûȓ d.** - to turn. to roll. to while. to spin to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

سوورڕه - **sûȓe**- spinning. rotation. whirl. to turn.

سوورڕیانه وه - **sûȓyan(ewe)**

سوورحواردن.

سووزاندن - **sûzan(din)** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.

سووزانن - **sûzanin** = سووتاندن

سووزریاو - **sûzyaw** = سووزیاگ.

سووزمه - **sûzme** - strainer.

سووزن - **sûzin** - sackmaker.

سووزنه - **sûzne** - caustic. astringent. ablaze.

سووزه نه ك - **sûzenek** - gonorrhea. blennorrhagia.

سووزهنی - **sûzeny** - a kind of fabric.

سووزیاگ - **sûzyag** - burnt. burned out. scalded. parched. dark. sore. charred.

سووزیان - **sûzyan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame tisear. tosizzle.

سووژن - **sûjin** - sackmaker.

سووژیان - **sûjyan** to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سووژیاو - **sûjyaw** - burnt. burned out. sore

سووسك - **sûsk** = سووسی.

سووسه - **sûse** -1-wind from a small whole. 2- light gossip (bruit). 3- to backbite.

سووسه لێ - **sûselê** - black goat with red face.

سووسی - **sûsy** - dull-yellow or khaki partridge.

سووقان - **sûqan** - bone.

سووك - **sûk** -1- light weight. 2- quickly. soon. 3- a sight touch with the finger. 4- ungraceful. undignified.

سووكایتی - **sûkayty** - lightness. levity. frivolity.

سووكبار - **sûkbar** - disburdened. carefree. lighthearted.

سووك پێوه دان - **sûk pêwe d.** to rub one to other sexually.

سووك ده س - **sûkdes** - light handed. dexterous.

سووكسووكه - **sûksûke** - chicken pox. varicella.

سووك كردن - **sûk k.**- to degrade. to show disrespect.

سوول - **sûl** - 1- waterfall. cascade. 2- drain pipe. groove. open watercourse over (higher) the land.

سوولاوگه - **sûlawge** - drain pipe. groove.

سوولی - **sûly** - pluck. guts.

سووڵانه وه - **sûlanewe** - irritated skin or nose.

سوون - **sûn** - to rub. to grind. to pulverize

سووند - **sûnd** - oath. swear. pledge.

سوونکه - **sûnke** - leftover part of a soap cub.

سوونه وه - **sûnewe** = سوون.

سووی - **sûy** - regret. rue. deep desire.

سوویاگ - **sûyag** - pulverized. ground. eroded.

سوویان - **sûyan** - to be ground. to be pulverized. to be raped.

سوویر - **sûyr** - red. roasted. red-hot. hot.

سوویراو - **sûyraw** - salty water fountain.

سوویژاندن - **sûjandin** - a leathern bag to keep sackmaker. sackmaker case.

سووین - **sûyn** - to sharpen. to whet. to hone.

سوویه - **sûye** - spleen.

سویلاڤ - **sûylav** - cascade. waterfall.

سو - **so** - 1- pain. ache. 2- burnt cotton smile. 3- bran. pollard. 4- light. luminosity. 5- eye of a needle. 6- horizon. 7- morning. tomorrow morning.

سۆبا - **soba** -1- heater. stove. 2- swimmer. 3- single. not married.

سۆباهی - **sobahy**-swimming. natation.

سۆبایی - **sobayy** سۆباهی.

سۆبه - **sobe** - heater. stove.

سۆبه ت - **sobet** - wonder. astonishment. surprise. amazement. wonderment.

سۆپ - **sop** - two bulls ready to plough.

سۆپا - **sopa** - heater. stove. fire-place.

سۆپاژۆ - **sopajo** - ploughman.

سۆپه - **sope** سوپا.

سۆته - **sote** - libertine. apostate.

سۆته ك - **sotek** - half burnt.

سۆحا - **soḧ(a)** - morning.

سۆخت - **soxt** - combustible. oxidizable. flammable.

سۆخره - **soxre** - forced labo(u)r unpaid worker.

سۆخی - **soxy** - conclusion. result. end.

سۆخین - **soxyn** - in the result of.

سۆدره - **sodre** - seditious person. incendiary.

سوّراتی - **soraty** - redness (of the face).

سوّراخ - **sorax** = سوّراغ.

سوّراغ - **sorag̑** - clue. trail. track. trace.

سوّراڤ - **sorav** - (bot.) jujube(fruit).

سوّران - **soran** - a large region of Kurdestan.

سوّرانی - **sorany** - 1- accent of *soran* region. 2- long sleeves. 3- a kind of pears.

سوّرسوّرك - **sorsorik** - esophagus.

سوّرك - **sorik** -1-waterfall. cascade. 2- measles. 3- (bot.) millet.

سوّرنگ - **soring**- (bot.)dyer's madder.

سوّره - **sore** -1- foreign. stranger. 2 stepchild. 3- it is possible.

سوّره ت - **sosret** - wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange. fantastic. queer.

سوّره ك - **sorek** - fighting. beating. scuffling.

سوّره كردن - **sore k.** - to employone without payment.

سوّره گولّ - **sor(e)gul̂** - rose.

سوّره و ته وه ره - **sore u tewere** - family of a couple.

سوّری تاری - **sory tary** - dark red.

سوّرینگ - **soryng** - red colo(u)r.

سوّرّه - **sor̂e** - weeping and moan. weeping with high voice.

سوّز - **soz** -1- pleasure. joy. 2- nipping(of cold). 3 - mental agony.

سوّزان - **sozan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سوّزره ت - **sozret** - wonderful. strange. surprising. marvelous.

سوّز كردن - **soz k.** - to murmur a love song.

سوّزمانی - **sozmany** - impudent woman.

سوّزه - **soze** -1- murmuring. humming. 2- nipping (of cold). breezing.

سوّزه كردن - **soze k.** - 1- to murmur. to hum. 2- to ask about. to inquire.

سوّزی - **sozy** - tomorrow.

سوّزیان - **sozyan** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سوّزی شه و - **sozy ŝew** - tomorrow night.

سوّژان - **sojan** =سوّهتن.

سوّژاندن - **sojandin** - to cause to bur. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.

سوّژه - **soje** -1- unpaid labor. 2- wailing. groaning. alas. woe!

سوکه ند - **sokend** - oat. swear. pledge.

سوکی - **soky** - lightness. levity. flippancî.

سوکین - **sokyn** - basis. foundation. principle. fundament.

سوڵ - **sol** - shoe. footwear. slippers.

سوڵان - **solan** - basis. genuine. race. family.

سوڵبه ند - **solbend** - shoe-lace.

سوڵدروو - **soldrû** - shoe maker.

سوڵك - **solik** - slippers.

سوڵکه ر - **solker** - shoe maker.

سولینه - **solyne**- clay water-pipe. clay shingle.

سوڵ - **soî** - 1- salty. saline. saltish. 2- ice.

سوڵان - **soîan** - 1- (bot.) marjoram. 2- skin pricking sensation.

سوڵاندنه وه - **soîandinewe** - having skin irritation.

سوڵ به ندان - **soîbendan**- frost. freezing weather.

سوڵه - **soîe** -1- frost. freezing weather. 2- skin irritation.

سوڵه چرا - **soîeçira** - wooden link.

سوڵه که - **soîeke**- concentrated whey with salt.

سوژه ك - **sojek** - sandfly.

سوژین - **sojyn** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سوست - **sost** - 1- barn. pollard. 2- promise. agreement.

سوسك - **sos(ik)** - 1- bran. pollard. 2- (z.) dull-yellow partridge.

سوسه - **sose** - gentle breeze.

سوسه کردن - **sose k.** - to ask about. to inquire.

سوسه ن - **sosen** - (bot.) lily of the valley.

سوغره - **soĝre** - forced lab(u)r. unpaid labor.

سوغین - **soĝyn** - to do. to perform. to fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.

سوفی - **sofy** - sufi. mystic.

سوڤ -**sov**-heaviness. weight. gravity.

سوك - **sok** - 1- light. digestible. 2- kneading one to another. 3- voice of dog during mating.

سوکن - **sokin** - partridge astonishment while facing a hunter.

سوکوم - **sokum** - mien. visage. appearance.

سوکه ڵه - **sokeîe** - small and light.

سوکه ڵه سووار - **sokeîe sûar** - jockey. nimble rider.

سوڵینه وه - **soÎynewe** - skin pricking sensation.

سوّما - **soma** - eyesight. light. glimmer.

سوّمایی - **somayy** - eyesight.

سوّمایی داهاتن - **somayy dahatin** - to go blind. to become sightless.

سوّن - **son** - dung. cowdung.

سوّنت - **sont** - hole. puncture. pit. cavity.

سوّنتن - **sontin** - to make a hole. to bore.

سوّند - **sond** - oath. swear. pledge.

سوّندخواردن - **sond xwardin** - to take an oath. to swear.

سوّنك - **sonik** - dust. smog.

سوّنکه - **sonke** - leftover part of a soap cube.

سوّنگه - **songe** - leisure. rest. ease.

سوّنه - **sone** - (z.) duck.

سوّهتن - **sohtin** - to burn. to cinsume. to ixidize. to blaze. to flame. tisear. tosizzle.

سوّهری - **sohry** - redness.

سوّیه - **soye** - tomorrow.

سه - **se** - dog.

سه ب - **seb**- temporary. for the time being.

سه با - **seba** - 1- tomorrow morning. 2- for. for the sake of. on account of.

سه بل - **sebil** - stable. stall. mews.

سه باره ت - **sebaret** - cause. motive. reason.

سه بان - **seban** - roof.

سه بایّ - **sebay** - tomorrow.

سه بر - **sebir** - rubbish. litter. garbage.

سه بر - **sebr** – patience. forbearance. tolerance.

سه برگه - **sebirge** - garbage can.

سه برگه چی - **sebirgeçy** - street sweeper. street cleaner.

سه برهاتن - **sebr hatin**- to sneeze one time means wait, two times mean go (met.).

سه بز - **sebz** - green. growing. in full bloom.

سه بزه - **sebze** - meadow. grass. greery.

سه بووری - **sebûry** - patience. forbearance.

سه بوون - **sebûn** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. typhoon. windstorm.

سه بوّچی - **seboçy**? - what? for what?

سه به ب - **sebeb** - cause. means. reason. occasion. source. motive. agent.

سه به تانه - **sebetane** - front sight of a gun.

سه به توولکه - **sebetûlke** - small basket.

سه به ته - **sebet(e)** -basket. hamper. pannier.

سه به ته چین - **sebet(e)çyn** - basket-maker.

سه بیل - **sebyl** - pipe with long stem. calumet.

سه بیل تێکه ر - **sebyltêker** - one who confirms lies.

سه بیل خوه ر - **sebylxwer** - sebîlkêş.

سه بیلساز - **sebylsaz** - pipe-maker.

سه بیل کێش - **sebylkêş** - addicted to smoke pipe.

سه بیله - **sebyle** - pipe, knee-shaped.

سه پان - **sepan**-1-farming worker (1/5 of production wage). 2- modulation.

سه پاندن - **sepandin** - to impose. to obtrude. to foist.

سه پانی - **sepany** - wage (1/5 of production.).

سه پت - **sept** - registration. register. record.

سه پتك - **septik** - covered canal.

سه پك - **sepik** -1- a wooden pole. 2- card.

سه پکه - **sepke** = سه پك.

سه پله - **seple** - dog food.

سه پۆل - **sepol**- stupid. gawky. dumb.

سه په ك - **sepek** - dog food.

سه په ل - **sepel(yk)** - spleen.

سه پی - **sepy**- filtered. strained. refined.

سه ت - **set** = سه د.

سه تر - **setr** - line. stria.

سه ترل حه مام - **setril ĥemam** - loin cloth. bathing cloth. waist-cloth.

سه تره - **setre** - box on ear. slap. hit. cuff.

سه تره نج - **setrinc** - chess.

سه تکا - **setka** - although. though. however.

سه تڵ - **setil** - pail. bucket.

سه تم - **setm** - collapse. caving in.

سه تماندن - **setmandin** - to collapse. to cave in.

سه تمه - **setme** - stumbling.

سه ته - **sete** = سه ده.

سه جه ره - **secere**- genealogy. pedigry

سه چت - **seçt** - inspection. search.

سه چتین -seçtyn-to inspect. to search.

سه ح - seĥ - awareness. to sense by ears and eyes accurately.

سه حات - seĥat - watch. clock. hour. time.

سه حکرن - seĥ kirin- to be informed. to see. to hear. to examine. to inspect.

سه حکه ران - seĥkeran - the five senses.

سه حه ت - seĥet - good health. correctness. verity. truth. haleness. rightness.

سه حه ر - seĥer - early morning.

سه حه ری - seĥerî matutinal. food eaten before the dawn of fasting daî.

سه حه نچه - seĥençe - small tub.

سه حێح - seĥêĥ - true. correct. right. exact.

سه خاوه ت - sexawet - generosity. liberality. bounty. largess.

سه خبیر - sexbyr - attentive. heedful. careful. assiduous. watching.

سه خت - sext - hard. difficult. strict. sever. rigid. violent. stiff. stony.

سه ختیان - sextyan - tanned. leathern napery

سه خت گرتن - sext g. - to be sever. to be strict. to urge. to become aggravated.

سه خته وبوون - sextew b. - to become hard. to harden. to indurate. to stiffen.

سه ختی - sexty- difficulty. hardness. rigidity. severity. toughness. stiffness.

سه خڵه ت - sexĺet = سه ختی.

سه خمه ڕاتی - sexmeȓaty-1-if. in case. 2- cause.

سه خناخ - sexnax - a hard path in the mountain.

سه خوڕ - sexuȓ - cowdung.

سه خوڕمه - sexuȓme - blow with the fist into person's side punch.

سه خوڕه - sexore - unripe berry.

سه خه ر - sexer - respect. credit. prestige. hono(u)r.

سه خه ربرن - sexer birin - to disgrace. to defame. to calumniate. to dishono(u)r.

سه خه ری - sexery - chagreen.

سه خی - sexy- merciful. forgiving. generous.

سه د(د) - sed(d̂) - hundred. cent. 100.

سه د - sed - dam. dike. barrier.

سه دا - sed(d̂)a - sound. voice noise.

سه ددڵ - sed diĺ - undecided. hesitating.

سه دری - sedry- a variety of rice.

سه د و سه د - **sed u sed** - 100%

سه ده - **sede** - ancientfestival held fifty days before the newrooz.

سه ده - **sede** - century. centennial.

سه ده ف - **sedef** - mother of pearl. nacre. shell. shell-fish. squama..

سه ده قه - **sedeqe** - alms. charity.

سه ده م - **sedem** - hundredth.

سه ده مه - **sed(d̂)eme** - injury. hurt. collisio. shock. hardship. harm. bruise.

سه ده مین - **sedemyn** - sedem.

سه ر - **ser** - 1- head. top. 2- time. turn. 3- top the vowel sign(/) corresponding to (a) in (that). 4- cover of a pot. 5- peak. summit. 6- person. animal.

سه را - **sera** - home. inn.

سه راپا - **serapa** - all over. from head to foot. entirely. cap-a-pie.

سه راپه رده - **seraperde** - curtain at the door of royal court, harem, tent enclosure.

سه راپیته - **serapyte** - roof. ceiling.

سه راپی - **serapê** - all over. from head to foot. entirely. cap-a-pie.

سه راجه - **ser(a)ce** - farcy. glanders.

سه رازا - **seraza** - free. liberated. released.

سه رازادی - **serazady**- independence. liberty. freedom. self- reliance.

سه رازایی - **serazayy** = سه رازادی.

سه راسا - **serasa** - all over. across. entirely.

سه راسوێ - **seraswê** - to peep. looking furtively. to look stealthy. to peek.

سه راسه ر - **seraser** - all over. across. entirely.

سه راسیمه - **serasyme** - comfuzed. amazed. headlong. flustered.

سه راسێ - **serasê** - headache. delirium.

سه راشیت - **serašyt**- chronic headache.

سه راڤك - **serav(ik)** - liquid around fetus.

سه راڤکی - **seravky** - explicit. clear. distinct.

سه راڤی - **seravy** - after the first rain cultivation.

سه راك - **serak** - washed and clean wool.

سه راك - **serak** - chief. head. master. leader.

سه راگوم - **seragum** - lost. missing. dumbfounded. tangled.

سه رامه د - **serame<u>d</u>** - superior. outstanding. perfect. master. eminent.

سێبست - **sêbist** - fireplace tripod.

سێبنه رد - **sêbin(h)erd** - Jerusalem artichoke.

سێبه ر - **sêber** -1- shade. shadow. 2- tree sided. 3- complete divorce.

سێبه رۆ - **sêbeřo** - intermittent fever.

سی به سی - **sê be sê** - three bythree.

سی به گایه - **sê be gaye** - ploughing third bull.

سی به له ك - **sêbelek** - (bot.) clover.

سێبه ند - **sêbend** - six years old cow.

سێبه نده - **sêbende** - space between pelvis and vertebral column.

سێبه ندی - **sêbendy** - impudence. immodesty.

سێبه نگی - **sêbengy** - charming black colo(u)r.

سێبه نه - **sêbene** - three times.

سیپ - **sêp** - plough handle.

سێپالوو - **sêpaĺû** - trilateral. trilinear.

سێپایه - **sêpa(ye)** -tripod. trivet. stool.

سێپرێسك - **sêprysk** - (z.) swallow.

سێپك - **sêpik** - tripod used to keep goat skin.

سێپل - **sêpil** - a large flock of partridge.

سێپه ڕه - **sêpeře** - (bot.) clover.

سێپه لاك - **sêpelak** - longs.

سێپی - **sêpê** = سپایه

سێتاڤ - **sêtav** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

سێتاڤك - **sêtavik** -1- person shadow in the sun. figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. 2- waterfall.

سێته - **sête** -1- mountain(s). 2-woof. weft.

سێته نگه - **sêtenge** - bigbellied. gluttonous.

سێچووار - **sê çûar** - first twelve days of spring.

سێچوكڵه - **sêçokĺe** - triangular. tricornered.

سێخ - **sêx** -1- skewer. broach. spit. 2- stiff. erect.

سێخاخن - **sêxaxin** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to press. to force in.

سێخ دان - **sêx d.** - to intrigue. to incite. to instigate. to provoke.

سێداره - **sêdare** - gallows tree.

سێدانه - **sê dane** - three times daily animal food.

سی ددان - **sêdidan** - three-forked.

سێده ری - **sêdery** - a room with three windows.

سێده ندك - **sê dendik** - pitchfork. three horned.

سه ربوو - **serbû** - roof.

سه ربووری - **serbûry** - past. adventure. incidents. story. narrative.

سه ربه- **ser be** - adherent. partisan. supporter.

سه ربه گۆماكردن - **ser be goma k.** - to cause to disappear or eliminate a person.

سه ربه تاڵ - **serbetaÎ** - unintelligent. stupid. dull.

سه ربه خویی - **serbexoyy** - independence. liberty. freedom. self-reliance.

سه ربه خۆ - **serbexo** - independent. free. self government. autonomous.

سه ربه ده ره وه - **ser be derewe** - famous. famed. celebrated. wellknown. popular.

سه ربه ردایی - **serberdayy** - headstrong. obstinate.

سه ربه رز - **serberz** - hono(u)red. proud.

سه ربه رزكردن - **ser berz k.**– to make proud or hono(u) red.

سه ربه رزی - **serberzy** - hono(u)r credit. pride.

سه ر به رسق - **ser be risq** - lucky.

سه ربه رۆزی - **ser be rozy** - lucky.

سه ربه ره وخوار - **ser berew xwar** = سه ربه ره و ژیركه

سه ربه ره و ژوور - **ser berew jûr** - uphill. acclivity.

سه ربه ره و ژێركه - **ser berew jêr(ke)** - slop. steepness. incline. downhill. declivity.

سه ربه س - **serbes(t)**– free. liberated. independed. released.

سه ربه ست كردن - **serbest k.** - 1- to price. to rate. 2- to free. to release. to set at libertî.

سه ربه سته- **serbes(t)e**- closed tightly.

سه ربه ستی - **serbes(t)y** - independence. liberty. freedom. self-reliance.

سه ربه سه ر - **ser be ser** - barter. exchange. clearing system set off.

سه ربه سه ره - **ser be sere** - dealing between two homosexuals.

سه ربه سه رێ - **ser be serê** = سه ربه سه ره

سه ربه ش - **serbeŝ** - the best (first) share of...

سه ربه گۆبه ند - **ser be goben(d)** - riotous and motive.

سه ربه گێچه ڵ - **ser be gêçeÎ** - riotous and motive.

سه ربه لك - **ser belk** - the best leaves of tobacco.

سه ربه مۆر - **ser be mor** - sealed. stamped.

سه ربه ن - **serben(d)** - headband. fillet.

سه ربه ها - **ser beha** - blood-moneî.

سه ربه هه وه **ser be hewe** - a rival wife.

سه رپا-**serpa**-standing. stood. on foot.

سه رپاچ - **serpaç** - weeding in rice field.

سه رپاك - **serpak** - all. the whole. every. entirely. all over.

سه رپاڵه ٢ - **serpaÎe** - working foreman.

سه رپان - **serpan** - magician. sorcerer. witch.

سه رپایی - **sepayy** - outpatient.

سه رپڕ - **serpiř** - muzzle loading gun.

سه رپزوو - **serpizû** - pair of braces.

سه رپشك - **serpişk** - the best (first) share of...

سه رپۆت - **serpot** - cursory. perfunctory.

سه رپۆش - **serpoş** - dish-cover. lid. cap. valve. head-cover. headdress.

سه رپه تی - **serpety** - bare-headed.

سه رپه رشت - **serperişt**= سه رپه رست.

سه رپه رشتی - **serperişty** - guardianship. protection. supervision. superintendance.

سه رپه ره س - **serperes(t)** - supervisor. in charge of an office. superintendent.

سه رپه ڕ - **serpeř** - first page of a book. brand of a fabric.

سه رپه ل - **serpel** - military commander.

سه رپه ڵه - **serpeÎe**- autumn rain time.

سه رپه نام - **serpenam** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. refugee.

سه رپه نجه - **serpence** - hand or palm. claws. the mailed fist.

سه رپیری - **serpyry** - old age time.

سه رپیل - **serpyl** - shoulder. scapula.

سه رپێ - **serpê** – standing. stood. on foot.

سه رپێچ - **serpêç** - burner. bung. socket.

سه رپێچی - **serpêçy**- refusal. balking. disobedience. refractoriness. revolt.

سه رپێز - **serpêz** - ceremony for first sheep birth.

سه ر پی سپاردن - **ser pê sipardin** - to devote.

سه رپێکوه نان - **ser pêkwe nan** - to marrî. to join hands.

سه رپێکه تن - **ser pê ketin** - to start walking (a child or a sick person after health).

سه رپێوه نان - **ser pêwe nan** - to start a job without planning.

سه رپێیی - **serpêyy** - outpatient.

سه رتا - **serta** - best part of fruits on the top of basket.

سه رتاپا - **ser ta pa** - all over. from head to foot. head and ears. entirely.

سه رتاپێ - **ser ta pê** - all over. from head to foot. head and ears. entirely.

سه رتاسه ر - **ser ta ser** - all over. across. entirely.

سه رتاش - **sert(r)aŝ** - hairdresser. barber. raiser.

سه رتاشخانه - **sertaŝxane** - barber shop.

سه رتاشین - **sertaŝyn** - to cut the hair.

سه رتاڵ - **sertaÎ** - beginning of hank (thread).

سه رتڤیرك - **sertvyrik** - small head (met.).

سه رتقلی - **sertiqly** - to stumble and to fall.

سه رتل - **sertil** - felt made hat or overcoat.

سه رتلی - **sertily** - thimble.

سه رتلیك - **sertilyk** -1- thimble. 2 - funnel.

سه رتڵ - **sertiÎ** = سه رتل.

سه رتووتك - **sertûtik** - squatting posture. squat.

سه رتوێ(ژ) - **sertwê(j)** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رتۆ - **serto** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رتۆپ - **sertop** - first meters of a bolt of garment.

سه رته رز - **serterz**– the most slim of a vine.

سه رته ریه - **serteryd(d̂)e** - leader of bandits.

سه رته زین - **ser tezyn** - to catch cold from the head because of very cold weather.

سه رته ڵ - **serteÎ** - selected. choice.

سه رته نشت زڤرین - **sertenîŝt ziviryn** - to go this and that side. to be astonished.

سه رته نوور - **sertenûr** - kitchen.

سه رتیپ - **sertyp** - brigade general.

سه رتیر - **sertyr** - end of a beam resting on a girder.

سه رتیژ - **sertyj** = سه رتێژ

سه رتیل - **sertyl** - thread to fasten tent to nail.

سه رتیاچوون - **ser tyaçûn** - to die. to become instinct.

سه رتێژ - **sertêj** - pointed. sharp.

سه رتێشت - **sertêšt** - time between morning and noon.

سه رتێکردن - **ser têkirdin** - to start (spending money, drinking alcohol).

سه رجاخ - **sercax** - a bunch of tobacco.

سه رجارؔ - **sercaȓ** - lines of a planted farm.

سه رجال - **sercal** - lines of a planted farm.

سه رجه له - **secele** - leader of flock. pioneer.

سه رجه م - **sercem** - all together.

سه رجه نجالؔ - **sercencaĺ** - occupied. busy. engaged. preoccupied.

سه رجیچلك - **serçyçik** - nipple.

سه رجێیی - **sercêyy** - cohabitation.

سه رچاخ - **serçax** tassels of women scarf.

سه رچاوکه - **serçaw(k)e** - source. headspring.

سه رچلؔ - **serçiĺ** - top branch trimmings of a tree. lops. brows.

سه رچن - **serçin** - selected fruits.

سه رچنگانه - **serçinganc** - to move on fours.

سه رچوون **serçûn** 1- to boil over. 2- to come to an end. to expire.

سه رچۆپی - **serçopy** - first dancer's dance.

سه رچۆپی کێش - **serçopykêş** - first person in dancing.

سه رچۆك - **serçok** - patella.

سه رچۆمه ت - **serçumet** - half burnt.

سه رچه - **serçe** - (z.) sparrow.

سه رچه ت - **serçewt** -1- dishonest. not paying back on time. 2- disobedient.

سه رچه شمه - **serçe(ş)me** - source. headspring.

سه رچه م - **serçem** - river side.

سه رچه ماندن - **ser çemandin** - to bend head(to respect or obey). to bow down.

سه رچیت - **serçyt** - first night of decamping.

سه رخه ت - **serxet** - frontier. borderline.

سه رحه د - **serĥed** - frontier. borderline.

سه رحه د دار - **serĥeddar** - margrave. frontier officials. border guard.

سه رحه ساو - **serĥesaw** - aware. informed. alert.

سه رحه مله - **serĥemle** - nine months gone with child.

سه رخان - **serxan** - the top floor. an upper chamber.

سه رخه وكردن - **serxew k.** – to sleep for a short time.

سه رخێل - **serxêl** - chieftain. tribe chief.

سه رد - **serd** - cold. frigid. chilly. cool.

سه ردا - **serda** - from up to down.

سه رداخستن - **ser daxistin** - to feel ashamed(met.).

سه ردار - **serdar** - commander.

سه ردارعێل - **serdarâêl** - chief of a tribe.

سه رداری - **serdary** – 1- commandership. 2- old fashioned frock pleated round the waist.

سه رداڤ - **serdav** - cellar. basement. crypt.

سه ر داگرتن - **serda g.** - to seize suddenly.

سه ردان - **ser d.**- to visit casually.

سه ردانان - **ser danan** - to loose head(bereaved).

سه ردانه واندن - **ser danewandin** - to bend head(to respect or obey). to bow down.

سه رداو - **serdaw** = سه رداڤ.

سه رداهاوردن - **ser dahawirdin** 1- start a subject. 2- to comb the head to send out louses.

سه رخلۆل - **serxilol** = سه رهۆل.

سه رخوار - **serxwar** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه رخواس (هـ) - **serxwas** - bareheaded.

سه رخوشی - **serxoŝy** - condolence. consolation. sympathy. compassion.

سه رخولانه وه - **ser xulanewe** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to become dizzy. to be stupefied.

سه رخولی - **serxulê** - vertigo.

سه رخوونك - **serxûnik** - nightingale

سه رخوه ش - **serxweŝ** - slightly intoxicated. on the spree. gay.

سه رخۆ - **serxo** - free. independent. autonomous. self-government.

سه رخوبوون - **serxo b.** - to become independent. to be free.

سه رخۆچوون - **serxo ç.** - to faint. to pass out.

سه رخۆش - **serxoŝ** سه رخوه ش.

سه رخۆهاتن - **serxo hatin** - to recover one's senses. to regain consciousness.

سه رخه و - **serxew** - light sleep.

سه رخه وشكانن - **serxew ŝikandin** = سه رخه وكردن.

سه رداهێنان-**serdahênan** = سه ر داهاوردن

سه رداڵاژوتن - **serda ajotin** - to make a sudden attack.

سه ردرانه - **serdiřanc** - tip given to shop-boy.

سه ردڵ - **serdiî** - indigestion.

سه رد وگه رم - **serd u germ** - cold and hot. good and bad.

سه ردولکه - **serdulke** - mourning. lamentation

سه ردولکه بێژ - **serdulkebêj** - mourner. elegist.

سه ردوو - **sedrû** - overcast stitch. whip-stitch.

سه ردوونان - **serdûnan** - to pursue. to chase.

سه ردوڵك - **serdoîik** - who starts the game.

سه ردوڵه - **serdoîe** - baker's leathern apron.

سه رده رانه - **serderane** - threshold. upper part of a frame door.

سه رده رچوون - **ser derçûn** - to perceive. to understand. to comprehend. to know.

سه رده رکردن - **ser derkirdin** = سه ر ده رچوون

سه رده رهێنان - **ser der(h)ênan** = سه ر ده رچوون

سه رده ری - **serdery** -1- commandership. 2- old fashioned frock pleated round the waist.

سه رده ست - **serdes(t)** - sleeve.

سه رده ستان - **serdestan** - a woman giving birth to a child.

سه رده سته - **serdes(t)e** - group leader. ringleader. head of a gang. file leader.

سه رده سته کی - **serdesteky** - hastily done. carelessly. cursorily done.

سه رده سێر - **serdesêr** - cold region.

سه ر ده شت - **serdeŝt** - a region in Kurdestan.

سه ر ده فته ر - **serdefter** - notary public. exordium.

سه ر ده ق - **serdeq** - new. undefect. fresh.

سه ر ده ق شکاندن - **serdeq ŝikandin** - to start or touching up before the others.

سه ر ده م - **serdem** - time. at time.

سه ر ده می - **serdemy** - temporary. provisional. for the time being.

سه رده مێك - serdemê(k) - some times. occasionally. one time.

سه ر ده ن - **serden** - cap or cover of a cask.

سه رده و بوون - **serdew b.** - to get cold. to be discouraged.

سه رده و کردن - **serdew k.** - *to make* cold. to refrigerate. to chill. to cool down.

سه ردی - **serdy** - coldness. cold. frigidity. chilliness. discouragement.

سه ر راست - **serîast** - 1- straight. straightforward. direct. round. 2- frank. honest.

سه ر راستی - **ser rasty** - honesty. uprightness. rectitude.

سه ر رشته - **ser rište** - skill. expertness. clue. track. end of thread.

سه ر رووت - **ser rût** - bare-head.

سه ر ره ق - **ser req** - head-strong. stubborn. obstinate. mulish.

سه ر ریژ - **serîêj** - overflow.

سه ر ریژ کردن - **serîêj k.** - to overflow. to go over again.

سه ر ره و - **serîew** - fast. swift. speedy.

سه ر زاری - **serzary** - to say without action.

سه ر زفراندن - **ser zivîran(din)** - to shake head unhappily.

سه رزگه - **sezige** - shudder with fear.

سه ر زه ده - **serzede** - intrudingly. without prior notice. suddenly.

سه ر زه نشت - **serzeniš(t)** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof.

سه رزه وی - **serzewy** - country. territorî. land. district.

سه رزه یه - **serzeye** - refractory. stubborn. unruly. refractoriness. rebellious.

سه ر زیق کرن - **ser zyq kirin** - budding. sprouting.

سه ر ژان - **serjan** - starting the pang of child birth.

سه ر ژمار - **serjimar** - statistical man actuary.

سه ر ژماری - **serjimary** - census. enumeration. count. numeration.

سه ر ژمیر - **serjimêr** = سه رژمار

سه ر ژمیری -**serjimêry** = سه رژماری.

سه ر ژنك - **serjinik**- a stingy man(at home).

سه ر ساغی - **sersaĝy** - health. healthy. being hale. safety. good health.

سه رسام - **sersam** - delirium. meningitis. frenetic.

سه رسامه - **sersame** - !- exclamation.

سه رسبه - **sersibe** - early morning.

سه رسپارده - **sersiparde** - devoted. devotee.

سه رسپی - **sersipy** - old. oldest in a village.

سه رسفك - **sersivik** - tranquil. quiet. relieved.

سه رسڤکی - **sersiviky** - tranquillity. ease. comfort.

سه رسڵامه تی - **sersiÎamety** - condolence. consolation. sympathy. compassion.

سه رسم - **sersim** - horse stumbling.

سه رسم بردن - **sersim birdin** - to stumble (a horse).

سه رسمدان - **sersim d.** = سه رسم بردن.

سه رسمکردن - **sersim k.** = سه رسم بردن.

سه رسواڵکه ر - **sersuaÎker** - beggarly. mean.

سه رسوکور - **sersukur** - back. shoulder.

سه رسووڕ - **sersuȓ** - astonished.

سه رسووڕمان - **sersûȓman** - to wonder. to be surprised. astonished or astounded.

سه ر سووڕێن - **sersûȓên** - cause (source) of wander.

سه ر سووك - **sersûk** - tranquil. quiet. relieved.

سه رسووکی - **sersûky** - tranquillity. ease. comfort.

سه رسۆت - **sersot** - half-burnt.

سه رسۆر - **sersor** - an orphan. fatherless. unique.

سه رسۆك - **sersok** - tranquil. quiet. relieved.

سه رسۆك بوون - **sersok b.** - to become quiet. to be relieved. to enjoy peace of mind.

سه رسه خت - **sersext** - head-strong. stubborn.

سه رسه ری - **serseȓi** - cursory. perfunctory.

سه رسه که - **serseke** - thin slice of cucumber.

سه رسه نگ - **serseng**- head-strong.

سه رسه وز - **sersewz** - 1- a male dock. 2- prosperous. thriving. green.

سه رسینگ - **sersyng**- cephalothorax.

سه رشار - **seŝar** - beginning and end of a field game.

سه رشان - **serŝan** - 1- crest. mountain. ridge. 2- provisions. victuals.

سه رشکستی - **serŝikesty** - disgrace. degradation. humiliation. shame infamy.

سه رشکێن - **serŝikên** - assessed pro rata.

سه رشۆڕ - **serŝoȓ** - ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. shamefaced. bashful.

سه رشۆڕکردن - **serŝoȓ k.** - to make ashamed. to put to shame. to put to bashfulness.

سه رشۆڕی - **serŝoȓy** - shame. disgrace. pudency.

سه رشه - **serŝe(h)** - good quality wool of sheep shoulder.

سه رشیر - **serŝyr** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رشین - **serŝyn** - a bringing bad luck woman.

سه رشیو - **serŝyw** - beginning of the night.

سه رشێت - **serŝêt** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot.

سه رشێو - **serŝêw** - beginning of the night.

سه رشێوان - **serŝêwan** - to become distressed. to become troubled. to be confused. to worry. to afflict.

سه رعیل - **serâyl**- chieftain. tribe chief.

سه رفتره - **serfitre** - alms given at the festival of fasting month.

سه رفراز - **serfiraz**- proud. gratified.

سه رفه - **serf(e)** - profit. advantage. interest.

سه رفه جوویی - **serfecûyy** - economy. thrift. saving.

سه رڤه - **serve** - upside.

سه رقاپ - **serqap** dish-cover.

سه رقاڵ -**serqaĵ**- very busy. occupied.

سه رقاڵکردن - **ser qaĵ k.** - to avoid for answering.

سه رقوت - **serqut** - bare-headed.

سه رقوتان - serqut**an** - to visit. to watch.

سه رقوڵفی - **serquĵfy** - key-money.

سه رقۆپ - **serqop** - peak.

سه رقۆش - **serqoŝ**- girth.

سه رقۆڵ - **serqoĵ** - wristband. cuff.

سه رقه بران - **ser qebran** - cemetery. graveyard.

سه رقه بڵاندن - **serqebĵandin** - to pay alms given at the festival at the end fasting month.

سه رقه تار - **serqetar** - caravan (convoy) leader.

سه رقه ل - **serqel** - summit. climax. peak.

سه رقه ڵه م - **serqeĵem** - pen-nib. pen-point.

سه رقه ڵه مانه - **serqeĵemane** - wage of writer of amulets and prayers.

سه رکاب - **serkab** - lap. skirt.

سه رکار - **serkar** - honorific. title used in addressing military ranks up to colonel. overseer.

سه رکارانه - **serkarane** - wage of boss agency pay by ryats.

سه رکاروان - **serkarwan** - caravan leader.

سه ركوّ - **serko(ne)** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. blame.

سه ركوّپ - **serkop** -homage. reverence.

سه ركوّزر - **serkozir** = سه ركوّزه ر.

سه ركوّزه ر - **serkozer** - leftover part of a harvest. culm. stubble.

سه ركوّڵ - **serkoÎ** - capital of a column.

سه ركوّمار - **serkomar** - president of republic.

سه ركه تن - **serketin** = سه ركه فتن.

سه ركه ش - **serkeŝ** - refractory.

سه ركه شی - **serkeŝy**-1- refractoriness. mutiny. 2- inspection. overseeing.

سه ركه ف - **serkef** - upper part of a soap solution.

سه ركه فتن - **serkeftin** - to progress. to advance. to succeed.

سه ركه ل - **serkel** - pass. bottleneck. defile.

سه ركه له - **serkel(l)e** - headstall.

سه ركه وتن - **serkewtin** سه ركه فتن.

سه ركه وتوو - **serkewtû** - successful. advanced. jutting. progressive.

سه ركێش - **serkêŝ** = سه ركه ش.

سه ركێشك - **serkêŝik**-head of guards.

سه ركردن به گوّما - **ser k. be goma** - to annihilate. to kill. to obliterate. to sink. to drown.

سه ركردن - **ser k.** - to pass. to live. to associate.

سه ركردنه وه - **ser kirdnewe** - to weld and to sharpen something like a sickle.

سه ركرده - **serkirde** - commander. leader. head.

سه ركرێ - **serkirê** - advance money.

سه ركڕنيك - **serkiřnyk** - 1- jinni (met). 2- unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

سه ركز - **serkiz**–سه ركز - withered. dejected. depressed. sad. sorry. doleful.

سه ركزوّڵه - **serkizoÎe** - thin and dejected man.

سه ركزی - **serkizy** - sadness. woe. dejection.

سه ركله - **serkile** - hasp. latch. fastening thong.

سه ركڵاوه - **serkÎaw(e)** - cap. pileus. covering.

سه ركوزوّڵه - **serkuzoÎe** having disheveled hair.

سه ركوڵ - **serkuÎ** - half-cooked food.

سه ركوڵوّم - **serkuÎom** - closed door.

سه ركوێر - **serkwêr** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-witted. dumb.

سه رگه رمی - **sergermy** - amusement. diversion. entertainment. hobby.

سه رگه شته - **sergeŝte** - bewildered. puzzled.

سه رگه وار - **sergewar** - chief of the family.

سه رگه واز - **sergewaz** = سه رگه وار.

سه رگه وره - **sergewre** - chief. leader. chief of the family.

سه رگین - **sergyn** - highest. upper one.

سه رگێجه - **sergêce** - vertigo.

سه رگێڕ - **sergêr̂** - corral. pen stockade.

سه رگێژه - **sergêje** = سه رگێجه.

سه رلق - **serliq** = سه رلك.

سه رلك - **serlik**- higher branch of a tree.

سه رله - **serle** - starting time.

سه رله پ - **serlep** - staying on foot(a horse).

سه رله شکه ر - **serleŝker** - major general.

سه رله نوێ - **ser le nwê** - from the first. from the beginning. prime.

سه ر لێ بادان - **ser lê ba d.**- to declare unhappiness(met.).

سه رلێ تێکچوون - **ser lê têkçûn**- bewildered. puzzled. confused.

سه رکێشی - **serkêŝy** = سه رکه شی

سه رگ - **serig** - highest. upper one.

سه رگران - **sergran** - in any angry mood. lazy. untrained horse.

سه رگرتن - **sergirtin** - to take effect. to be realized. to set in(as rain)..

سه رگورد - **sergurd** - headman of a village.

سه رگورزی - **sergurzy** - grudge (met.).

سه رگوزه شت - **serguzeŝt** - adventures. incidents. story. narrative.

سه رگوشاده - **serguŝad(d̂)e** - open.

سه رگوڵ - **serguĺ** - choice part pick.

سه رگوم - **sergum** - lost. missing. mislaid.

سه رگوێلاك - **ser u gwêlak** - cheek face. visage.

سه رگۆری - **sergory** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast.

سه رگه رد - **sergerd**- sacrifice or alms.

سه رگه ردان - **sergerdan** - wandering. errant. vagrant. at a loose end. vagabond.

سه رگه ردان بوون - **sergerdan b.** to wander. to go vagrant. to ramble.

سه رگه رم - **sergerm** - amused. intent. busy.

سه ر لێدان - **ser lêdan** - to visit casually.

سه ر لێشیویاگ -**ser lê ŝêwyag** - bewildered. puzzled. confused.

سه ر لێشێوان - **ser lê ŝêwan** - to become distressed. to become troubled. to be confused. to worry. to afflict.

سه ر لێشێواندن - **ser lê ŝêwandin** - to dishevel. to distract. to agitate. to disturb. to confuse. to worrî. to afflict.

سه رلێشێواو - **ser lê ŝêwaw** - bewildered. puzzled. confused.

سه رما - **serma** - cold weather. chill. freezing. frigidity. coldness. nippiness.

سه رمابردگ - **serma birdig** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.

سه رمابردن - **serma birdin** - to frost. to nip.

سه رمابردوو - **serma berdû** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.

سه رمابرده - **serma birde** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.

سه رمابوون - **serma b.** - to catch cold. to get flu.

سه رمازه له - **sermazele** - (z.) small lizard.

سه رمازه ڵه - **sermazeĺe** = سه رمازه له.

سه رما و سوڵه - **serma u soĺe**- cold or freezing time.

سه رماوه ز - **sermawez** - ninth month of Kurdish calender(Nov.- Dec.).

سه رمایی - **sermayy** - who can not tolerate. the cold weather.

سه رمایه - **sermaye** - capital.

سه رمایه دار - **sermayedar** - capitalist.

سه رمك - **sermik** - all together.

سه رمله - **sermile** - pass, defile. bottleneck.

سه رمله گیر - **sermilegyr** - brigand. bandit.

سه رمه زد - **sermezd** - captain of a team.

سه رمه زن - **sermezin** - big noggin. chief. boss.

سه رمه س - **sermes(t)** - drunk(en) tipsy.

سه رمه سی - **sermes(t)y**-drunkenness.

سه رمه شق - **sermeŝq** - model. example. copy.

سه رمه فره شی - **sermefreŝy** - maiservant. maid.

سه رمه قولات - **sermequlat** - somersault.

سه رمه ڵا - **sermeĺa** - monitor. proctor. perfect.

سه رمێکوته - **sermêkute** - newborn frog.

سه رناس - **sernas** - well-known. famous. popular. celebrated.

سه رنانه وه - **ser nanewe** - to cover.

سه رناو - **sernaw** - title. surname. appellation.

سه رناوکه - **sernawkane** - tip of midwife.

سه رنج دان - **serinc d.** - to look carefully.

سه رنجه - **serinc(e)** - attention. accuracy.

سه رنخون - **sernixun** - turned upside down. inverted. overturned. reversed.

سه رنزم - **sernizim** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه رنسوڤ - **sernisuv** - down. below. descent.

سه رنشیڤ - **sernişyv** - down. below. descent.

سه رنڤشت - **sernivîşt** - census. enumeration. count. statistic. numbration.

سه رنڤیس - **sernivys** - predestination. fate. destiny. lot. kismet. doom. portion.

سه رنقوم - **serniqum** - shot down. inverted. capsized. upside down.

سه رنوخون - **sernuxun** - shot down. inverted. capsized. upside down.

سه رنوگه - **sernoge** - guard commander.

سه رنه مه - **serneme** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه رنه وق - **sernewq** - shameless. impudent. rude. brazen.

سه رنه وه ر - **sernewer** = سه ر نه مه.

سه رنه وی - **sernewy** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه رنیانه سه ر - **ser n(y)ane ser**- to bother. to tease.

سه روا - **serwa** - rime. rhyme.

سه ر وا دان - **ser wa d.** -1-unhappy (met.). 2- to die for....

سه روار - **serwar** - small load on top of a heavier one.

سه رواز - **serwaz** - soldier.

سه روازخانه - **serwazxane** - barrack.

سه روازگیری - **serwazgyry**- conscription. recruitment.

سه روازی - **serwazy**-military service.

سه ر و بن - **ser u bin** - top and bottom. upside down. the wrong way

سه ر و به چك - **ser u beçik** - cheek face. visage.

سه ر و به ر - **ser u ber** - settlement. fixing up.

سه ر و به ند - **ser u bend** - time season. time of an event.

سه روبه ند به ستن - **ser u bend bestin** - to make ready. to prepare. to provide.

سه روپاچك - **ser u pa(çik)** - sheep's head and trotters.

سه ر و پوترّاك - **ser u potȓak** - cheek face. visage.

سه ر و پوتڵاك - **ser u potĺak** - cheek face. visage.

سه ر و پوّرتك - **ser u port(ik)** - cheek. face. visage.

سه ر و پی - **ser u pê** - sheep's head and trotters.

سه ر و پێچ(هـ) - **ser u pêç** - turban.

سه ر و چاڤ - **ser u çav** - cheek face. visage.

سه روچاو - **ser uça** - cheek. face. visage.

سه روخوار - **ser u xwar** - uphill. acclivity.

سه ر و ده روو - **ser u der(û)** - perception. intelligence. understanding. apprehension.

سه ر و زمان - **ser u ziman** - power of eloquence.

سه ر و زووان - **ser u zûan** = سه ر وزمان.

سه ر و ژێر - **ser u jêr** - up and down.

سه ر و ساخت - **ser u saxt** - collusion. conspiracy. combining. compact. confederacy.

سه ر و سه كوت - **ser u sekut** - cheek face. visage.

سه رو سه نه مه - **ser u seneme** - felicity. suspiciousness. blessing. grace.

سه روسیما - **ser u syma**=سه روسه كوت.

سه ر و شك - **serwişk** - head-strong. stubborn.

سه روشوێن - **ser u şwên** = سه ر وشوّن.

سه ر و شوّن - **ser u şon** - track. trace. footprint.

سه ر و شه ده - **ser u şede** - turban.

سه روقنگ - **ser u qing** - top and bottom. upside down. the wrong way.

سه ر وقه ڵخ - **ser u qeĺx** - cheek face. visage.

سه ر و كار - **ser u kar** - dealing. intercourse. liaison. connection.

سه ر وگوێ - **ser u gwê** - additions. foliage. herbage. luxuriance.

سه ر وگوێ كردن - **ser u gwê k.** - to trim. to cut additional folage.

سه ر و ماڵ - **ser u maĺ** - head and possessions. wealth. belonging.

سه ر و مر - **ser u miȓ** - prone. lying face downward.

سه ر و مێقن - **ser u mêqin**- cheek . face. visage.

سه ره - **sere** - 1- a walnut that used as a marble. 2- time. turn. 3- an expert home keeper. 3- two years old hen.

سه رهات - **serhat(y)** - serguzeŝt.

سه رهاتن - **ser hatin** - to happen. to take place.

سه رهار - **serhar** - playful. wanton.

سه رهاڕ - **serhaŕ**- upper stone of a mill.

سه ره تا - **sereta** - preface. introduction. foreword. prologue. beginning.

سه ره تاتكێ - **seretatkê**- to peep. to look furtively. to look stealthy. to spy.

سه ره تايى - **seretayy** - primary. elementary.

سه ره تير - **seretyr** - small arrow.

سه ره چه رم دان - **sereçerm d.** - to bother. to tease. to annoy.

سه ره چه رمى - **sereçermê**-bothering. molestation. teasing. harming. hurting.

سه ره خۆ -**serexo**-patient. forbearing.

سه ره خۆره - **serexore** - posthumous (child).

سه ره خه ر - **serexer** - someone who imposes himself. bore. gooseberry. parasite.

سه ره د - **sered** - riddle. screen. sieve.

سه ر و ناوكردن - **ser u naw k.** - to invert (a bag).

سه روو - **serû** - (bot.) cypress tree.

سه رووك - **serûk** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

سه روهار - **serwihar** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه روه ر - **serwer** - master. lord. chief. leader.

سه روه رى - **serwery** - lordship. eminence.

سه روه زيا - **ser we zya(d)** - sufficient. enough. much. many.

سه روه ستا - **serwesta** - 1- leader of foremen. 2- workshop apprentice.

سه روه سيه ت - **serwesyet** - administrator. executor. tutor. guardian.

سه ر وه ش(هـ) - **serweŝ** - slightly intoxicated. disappointed. cool. nippy

سه ر ويتره - **serwitre** - alms given at the festival of fasting month.

سه رۆ - **sero** - inspiration. revelation.

سه رۆك - **serok** - ١- washed and clean wool. 2- chief. head. director. manager. principal. foss. chairman. dean.

سه رۆكايه تى - **serokayety** - directorship. chairmanship. presidentship.

سه رۆك وه زير - **serok wezyr** - prime minister.

سه ره ده ر - **sereder** - place to escape to.

سه ره رم - **sere rim** - point of a spear.

سه ره رۆیی - **sereroyy** - stubbornness. obstinacy.

سه ره ریگه - **sere rê(ge)** - on the way.

سه ره ڕا - **sereȓa** - in addition to.

سه ره ڕۆ - **sereȓo** - headstrong. obstinate.

سه ره ژن - **serejin** - a beautiful and expert home keeper woman.

سه ره ژێره - **serejêr(e)** –declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

سه ره سووڕه - **seresûȓe** - vertigo.

سه ره سۆده ر - **seresoder** - seditious. incendiary.

سه ره سه بیله - **seresebyle** - bowl of a pipe.

سه ره شك - **serhişk** - brainless. headstrong person.

سه ره فکه نه - **serefkene** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.

سه ره قه نده - **sereqende** - bowl of a pipe.

سه ره ك - **serek** - 1- excess weight. surplus. 2- furtive look. a stealthy look.

سه ره ك کێشان - **ser(ek)kêşan** - to peep. to look furtively. to look stealthy. to peek. to spy.

سه رهلۆڵ - **serhiloĺ** - empty-headed. brainless. stupid.

سه ره مر - **seremir(yşk)** - two years old hen.

سه ره مه رگ - **seremerg** - in the agony of death.

سه ره مه قه ست - **seremeqest** - snippets. scraps.

سه ره میر - **seremêr** - middle age man.

سه ره ن - **seren(d)** - riddle. screen. sieve.

سه ره ناز - **seren(d)az** - 1- carpet for one end of the room. 2- veil.

سه ره نجام - **serencam** - conclusion. end in the long run. after all. finally.

سه ره نگا - **sereng(y)a** - a pillow. a cushion.

سه ره نگرێ - **serengrê** - stumbling.

سه ره وچێر - **serewçêr** - serewar

سه ره وخوار کردنه وه - **serewxwar kirdnewe** - to shoot down. to overthrow.

سه ره وخواره - **serewxwar(e)** سه ر ...

سه ره وژوور - **serew jûr** - uphill. acclivity.

سه ره وژێره - **serewjêr(e)** - serewar.

سه ره وكۆ - **serewko** - uphill. acclivity.

سه ره وگرد - **serewgird** - administrator.

سه ره ولێژی - **serewlêj(y)** – slop. steepness. incline. declivity. downhill.

سه ره ومر - **serewmiř** - prostrate. lying face downwards. prone.

سه ره وناوه - **serewnaw(e)** - serewjêr(e).

سه ره ونخون - **serewnixun** = سه ره ونگوم

سه ره ونگوم - **serewnigum** - shot down. inverted. capsized. upside down.

سه ره و نگون - **serewnigum** سه ره و نگوم

سه ره و وار(ه) - **serewar** - down. below. descent.

سه ره وه - **serew(e)** - upside.

سه رهۆز - **serhoz**- head man of a tribe.

سه رهۆستا - **serhosta** - head or chief.

سه رهه لێنان - **ser helênan** - to rebel. to revolt. to attain a better social position.

سه رهه ڵدان - **ser heĺdan** - to be found after to get lost.

سه رهه ڵگرتن - **ser heĺgirtin** - to run awaî from social problems.

سه رهه ناردن - **ser henardin** - to send a message to advise and threaten.

سه رهه نگ - **serhang** - colonel.

سه ریاڵ - **seryaĺ** -peak of a mountain.

سه ریت - **seryt** - stem of grains.

سه ریوان - **serywan** - place of keeping dung.

سه رێ - **serê** - one time. onion or garlic unit.

سه رێح - **serêĥ** - explicit. clear. distinct. blunt.

سه رێش - **serêŝ** - ploughing equipment.

سه رێشه - **serêŝe** - headache. migraine.

سه رێق - **serêq** - head-strong. stubborn.

سه رێنی - **serên(y)** - time of living.

سه رێواره - **serêware** - sunset time.

سه ر ئه ژمێری - **ser ejmêry** - census. enumeration.

سه ر ئێشاندن - **ser êŝan(din)** - to get headache.

سه ڕاف - **seřaf** - moneychanger. banker. foreign exchange broker.

سه رّافی - **seȓafy** - banking. agiotage.

سه رّاندن - **seȓan(din)**- to bray. to heehaw.

سه رّ و ترّ - **seȓ u tiȓ** - bray and fart.

سه رّه - **seȓe** - bray. heehaw.

سه رّین -**seȓyn** - to bray. to heehaw.

سه عات - **seâat** - watch. clock. hour. time.

سه عله ب - **seâleb** - (bot.) common vanilla.

سه عه ند - **seâend** - small basin.

سه عی - **seây** - trying. effort. attempt. trial.

سه غبیری - **seĝbyry** - taking care of. caring for.

سه غلاوی - **seglawy** - a variety of Arabian horse.

سه غلّه ت - **seĝḻet** - difficulty. hardness. hardship. toughness. calamity.

سه غیر - **seĝyr** - young. small. underage.

سه ف - **sef** - line. row. rank. queue.

سه فا - **sefa** - serenity. purity. cleanness. good heart. limpidity.

سه فان - **sefan** - mountain range.

سه فت - **seft** - registration. register. record.

سه فته - sefte - to place on top of one another.

سه فدرّ - **sefdiȓ** - brave. courageous. fearless.

سه فرا - **sefra** - bile.

سه فرابرّ - **sefrabiȓ** - antibilious. cholagogue.

سه فوّری - **sefor(y)**- (z.) sable. fur form sable.

سه فه ر - **sefer** - travel(ing) journey. voyage. tour. trip. cruise. expedition.

سه فه ربه ر - **seferber** - general mobilization.

سه فیح -**sefy(ĥ)** - silly person. lunatic. foolish. stupid.

سه فیك - **sefyk** - small verandah.

سه ڤی - **sevî** - basket.

سه ق - **seq** -thick trunk of acorn tree.

سه قا - **seqa** - water-carrier.

سه قام - **seqam** - order. good order. regularitî. arrangement. system.

سه قام دان - **seqam d.** - to put into order. to order and discipline. to methodize.

سه قام گرتن - **seqam g.**- to range oneself. to settle. to reside. to dwell.

سه قاهه ڵگرتن - **seqa heḻgirtin** - to be completeliî irrigated.

سه گ - **seg** - dog.

سه گاڤ - **segav**- (z.) beaver.

سه گالا - **segala** - (z.) beaver.

سه گانی - **segany** - juggler(met.). doggish.

سه گاوی - **segaw(y)** = سه گاڤ.

سه گایه تی - **segayety** = سه گانی.

سه گ به حه سار - **seg be ĥesar** - ready to fight.

سه گ پا سووتاو - **seg pa sûtaw** - vagrant. vagabond.

سه گ پا سووتیاگ - **seg pa sûtyag** – vagrant. vagabond.

سه گ پسێنکه - **seg psênke** - one year old rabbit.

سه گ ده س - **segdes(t)** - stubaxle. steering. knuckle. cantilever.

سه گسار - **segsar** - dog-natured. currish.

سه گلاوك - **seglawik** - unclean (ceremonially).

سه گلوور - **seglûr** - dog yelping.

سه گمان - **segman** - target. aim.

سه گمه رگ - **segmerg** - to die in hard condition.

سه گو - **segu** - dogs.

سه گوهڕ - **segweř** - dogs barking.

سه قه ت - **seqet** - 1- dead animal. 2- damaged with holes. paralytic. 3 scrap iron.

سه قه ت بوون - **seqet b.** - to die(used of animals).

سه قه ت فرۆش - **seqetfroŝ** - wholesale grocer.

سه قه م - **seqem** - cold nipping.

سه قی - **seqy** - yellow colo(u)r marble.

سه قیر - **seqyr** - (z.) merlin.

سه قیل - **seqyl** - 1- heavy weighty. 2- stingy. miserly. closed-fisted.

سه کار - **sekar** a very large basket.

سه کته -**sekte**-heart attack. infarction.

سه کته کردن - **sekte k.** = سه کته گرتن

سه کته گرتن - **sekte g.** - to have a heart failure.

سه کتین - **sektyn** - to die (used of animals).

سه کره - **sekre**- drinking cup or glass of.

سه کوت - **sekut** -shape. figure. form.

سه کۆ - **seko** - platform. bench.

سه که ت - **seket** - dying(used of animals.

سه که ماتی - **sekematy** - ruffians. vagrant. rogues.

سه گ وه ڕین - **seg weřyn** - to bark. to howl.

سه گ هار - **seg har** - a rabid dog.

سه گه بۆر - **segebor** - parti-colo(u)red dog.

سه گه ناز - **segenaz** - pest of dog sickness.

سه گه وان - **segewan** - dog-trainer. dogman.

سه ل - **sel** -1-a piece of stone. a wide basket. 3- round. a round thing.

سه لاخ - **selax** - slaughterer. flayer.

سه لاری - **selar(ê)** - a beautiful house wife.

سه لاقووچکه -**selaqûçke** - somersault.

سه لایه - **selaye** - pestle.

سه لبه ند - **selbend** - stone-pavement.

سه لپ - **selp** - paddle or stick of boat driving.

سه لڤی - **selvy** - (bot.) cypress tree.

سه لك - **selik** - 1- head. 2- glanndular root (onion). 3- basket.

سه لکه - **selke** = سه لك.

سه لکه بزووت - **selke bizût** - half burnt.

سه لکه مه ویژه - **selke mewyje** - new born frog.

سه لمان پیسه - **selman pyse** - a kind of toxic lizard.

سه لماندن - **selmandin** - to cause or to trî to be accepted.

سه له - **sele** - wide basket. twiggy strainer.

سه له شیرك - **seleŝyrik** - large basket.

سه له قووچکانێ - **seleqûçkanê** - somersault.

سه له م - **selem** - forward(advance) purchase.

سه له نده - **selende** - edge of a roof.

سه لیقه - **selyqe** - taste. tact. style

سه لیم - **selym** - meek. humble. healthy. hale.

سه لین - **selyn** - niche in the top of a tomb.

سه لێقه - **selêqe** - taste. tact. style.

سه ڵا - **seĺa** -1- early morning. 2- heights.

سه ڵان - **seĺan** - heights. elevations. altitudes.

سه ڵپ - **seĺp** - paddle or stick of boat driving.

سه ڵپاندن - **seĺpandin** - to row. to paddle.

سه ڵت - **seĺt** - single. unmarried. solitary.

سه ماگه - **semage** - a place to dance.

سه مالی - **semaîy** - sky-like. blue. azure.

سه مانه ك - **semaneck** - (z.) quail.

سه ماور - **semawir** – samovar.

سه ماوه ر - **semawer** - samovar.

سه مت - **semt** - direction. side. way.

سه متوور - **semtûr** - dulcimer. santur.

سه متووره - **semtûre** (z.) sable.

سه مسیر - **semsyr** - refused part of pressed grapes.

سه مه ت - **semet** - patient. forbearing. security.

سه مه د - **semed** - motive. stimulant. reason. cause. intention. incentive.

سه مه ر - **semer** - 1- fruit. product. 2- wonder. amazing. 3- packsaddle.

سه مه رگی - **se mergy** - toilsomely life.

سه مه ره - **semere** - harm. injury. persecution.

سه مه ڵ - **semeî** - sheaf.

سه مه ن - **semen** - (bot.) jasmine.

سه مه ندۆك - **semendok** - 1- loader (of a magazine rifle.). 2- dog collar.

سه مه نگوڵ - **semenguî** - broken pelvis horse.

سه ڵته - **seîte** -1- a woman cloth. 2- alone. solitary.

سه ڵته زه لام - **seîte zelam** - single on foot man.

سه ڵته نه ت - **seîtenet** - monarchy. kingdom.

سه ڵماس - **seîmas** - selmas. a city in Iran.

سه ڵوات - **seîwat** - a formula of praise to Mohammad.

سه ڵواتاوا - **seîwatawa** - a village in Kurdestan.

سه ڵه ف - **seîef** - 1- bit of a bridle. 2- usury. unlawful profit. 3- loan. debt. 4- gallop. galloping. 5- forward(advance) purchase.

سه ڵه فخۆر - **seîefxor** - usurer.

سه ڵه ف کردن - **seîef k.** to gallop.

سه ڵیته - **seîyte** - shrew. beldam. henpecker.

سه م - **sem** - poison. venom. toxicity.

سه ما - **sema** - dance.

سه ماخ - **semax** - who has self-respect.

سه ماس - **semas** - patient. forbearing. security.

سه ماك - **semak** - high. elevated. towering.

سه ماکه ر - **semaker** - dancer.

سه مه نی - **semeny** - juice of germinating wheat or malt mixed with flour and brought to consistency.

سه میت - **semyt** - a black material like wax produced by honeybee.

سه میر - **semyr** - refused part of pressed grapes.

سه نا - **sena** - 1- easy. facile. light. 2- (bot.) senna.

سه ناهی - **senahy** - ease. facility lightness.

سه نایّ مه کی - **senaymeky** - (bot.) Cassia actifolia.

سه نته - **sente** - quiet. silent. noiseless.

سه ندن - **sendin** - 1- to buy. to purchase. 2- to take. to seize. to catch.

سه ندنه وه - **sendinewe** - to take back. to retake.

سه نده ل - **sendel** - sandals.

سه نده لی - **sendely**- chair. seat.

سه نده لّ - **seneî** - sandals.

سه نگ - **seng** - 1- stone. 2- weight. heaviness. 3- respect. reverence (met.).

سه نگا - **senga** - a pillow a bolster. cushion.

سه نگاتی - **sengaty** سه نگایی.

سه نگاندن - **sengan(d)in** -to assess. to value of. to appraise. to evaluate.

سه نگایی - **sengayy** - weight. heaviness.

سه نگباران - **seng baran** - shower of stones. lapidation.

سه نگتراش - **sengtraŝ** - stonecutter. mason.

سه نگچین - **sengçyn** - fence of stones. riprap.

سه نگ دادان - **seng dadan** - to be one side of a load heavier than the other side.

سه نگ لَینان - **seng lên(y)an** - to revere. to venerate. to respect.

سه نگ مه حه ك - **seng meĥek** - touch (Lydian) stone.

سه نگ و به رد - **seng u berd** - weigh and stone. a heavy thing.

سه نگ وبه رد نیان - **seng u berd n(y)an** - to put a heavy thin on another to squeeze it.

سه نگ و ره نگ - **seng u reng** - worth. value. respect.

سه نگولّ - **senguî** - an ugly corpulent animal.

سه نگوورّه - **sengûre** - a fat and healthy calf.

سه نگه ر - **senger** - trench. pet. fortification.

سه نگه ربه ندی - **sengerben(d)y** - entrenchment. fortifications. entrenching.

سه نگه سار - **sengesar** - lapidation. stoning.

سه نگه ك - **sengek** - break baked on heated pebbles in furnace.

سه نگه لا - **sengela** - an askew (awry) load.

سه نگه لقوّ - **sengeÎqo** - interloper. meddler. blabber. intruder.

سه نگی - **sengy** - stony. made of stone.

سه نگین و گران - **sengyn u gran** - graceful. stately. dignified. grave.

سه نگین - **sengyn** - heavy. ponderous. weighty.

سه نگینی - **sengyny** - heaviness. weight. gravity. dullness. dignity.

سه نم -**senim** -unclean(ceremonially).

سه نماندن - **senmandin** - to defile. to make unclean. to pollute.

سه نمین - **senmyn** - to become unclean.

سه نن - **senin** - 1- to buy. to purchase. 2- to take. to seize. to catch.

سه نه د - **sened**-document. deed. title.

سه نه دوّك - **senedok** - loader of a loader.

سه نیار - **senyar** - purchaser. buyer. customer.

سه نیك - **senyk** - a painted and gilt surface.

سه نین - **senyn** - to get. to take. to obtain.

سه نێر - **senêr** - dry dung.

سه وا - **sewa** - 1- dealing. bargain. 2- tomorrow morning. 3- separate. different.

سه واد - **sewa(d)** - literacy. ability to read and write. blackness. copy.

سه وادار - **sewa(d)dar** - literate. able to read and write. learnd.

سه واده - **sewade** - on foot. pedestrian.

سه وال - **sewal** - domesticated animal.

سه والّ - **sewaÎ** = سه وال.

سه وای - **seway** - tomorrow.

سه وچ - **sewç** - merit. worthiness. excellence. efficiency. virtue. ability.

سه وچیان - **sewçyan** - merit. worthiness. suitability. desert. worth. competence.

سه وخان - **sewxan** - heedlessness in performing duties. dereliction of duty.

سه ودا - **sewda** - 1- capricious. desire. 2- love. loving. 3- dealing. bargain. 4- ecxema.

سه وداسه ر - **sewdaser** - distracted. mad. enamored. befuddled.

سه وداگه ر - **sewdager** - trader. merchant. businessman.

سه ودایی - **sewdayy** - atrabilious. melancholic. passionate. dartrous.

سه ور - **sewr** - 1- patience. forbearance. 2- dung.

سه وروّ(هـ) - **sewro** - cowdung.

سه وز - **sewz** - green.

سه وزایی - **sewzayy** - grass. verdure. meadow.

سه وزبوون - **sewz b.** - to grow.

سه وزخڕ - **sewzxiȓ** - forward purchase.

سه وزکردن - **sewz k.** - to cause to grow. to raise.

سه وزه - **sewze** - 1- meadow. grass. greenery. grass-plot. 2- of dark complexion. swarthy. brunet.

سه وزه زار - **sewzezar** = سه وزایی.

سه وزه کوّ - **sewzeko** - (z.) greenfinch.

سه وزه ڵانی - **sewzeľany** = سه وزایی.

سه وزی - **sewzy** - greenness. green colo(u)r. fresh vegetable. legume. herb.

سه وزی فروّش - **sewzyfroŝ** - greengrocer.

سه وقاتی - **sewqat(y)** - gift set or brought by a traveler.

سه وك - **sewk** - bread.

سه وکا مرّیا(هـ) - **sewka mirya** - alms dead bread.

سه وگر - **sewgir** - early morning.

سه وگور - **sewgur** = سه وگر.

سه وله - **sewle** - dog food.

سه وڵ - **sewľ** - 1- (bot.) cockscomb. 2 (bot.) cypress. tree. 3- paddle.

سه وڵان - **sewľan** - (bot.) marjoram.

سه وه - **sewe** - basket.

سه وه ته - **sewete** - basket.

سه وه ڕیخ - **seweȓyx** - a basket used to carry dung.

سه ویل - **sewyl** - pipe.

سه وین - **sewyn** - a basket to keep vessels.

سه ویڵ - **sewêľ** - domesticated animal.

سه هـ - **seh** - awareness. information. advice.

سه هان - **sehan** - dung. dropping.

سه هگور - **sehgur** - early morning.

سه هنگه - **sehinge** - headstrong. obstinate. willful.

سه هو - **sehw** - error. slip. oversight. mistake. miss. fault.

سه هویر - **sehwyr** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shade.

سه هوڵ - **seholî** - ice.

سه هوڵان - **seholîan**- frost. freezing weather.

سه هوڵاو - **seholîaw** - icewater.

سه هوڵبه ندان -**seholîbendan** .سه هوڵان

سه هوڵدان - **seholîdan** - ice chest. icebox.

سه هه ند - **sehend** - a pasturage with large. trees and good shadow.

سه هه نده - **sehinde** = sehene.

سه هه نگ - **seheng** = .سه هه نه

سه هه نه - **sehene** - headstrong. obstinate. willful.

سه ی - **sey** - 1- dog. 2- hunt.

سه یاح - **seyah** - tourist. traveler. explorer.

سه یاحه ت - **seyahet** - tour. travel. excursion. exploration. sightseeing.

سه یاره - **seyare** - pstillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

سه یپسانك - **seypsanik** - one year old rabbit.

سه ید - **seyd** - 1- hunt. 2- seyid. descendant of the profit. lord. master.

سه یدا - **seyda** - teacher. instructor. trainer.

سه یده - **seyde** - hunt.

سه یده وان - **seydewan** - hunter.

سه یر - **seyr** - traveling. going. excursion. revolution. watching. sightseeing.

سه یران - **seyran** - tour. travel. excursion. exploration. sightseeing.

سه یرانکه ر - **seyranker** - tourist. traveler. explorer.

سه یزان - **seyzan** - subterranean. underground.

سه یس - **seys** - a two years old male goat.

سه یڤان - **seyvan** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. halo. corona.

سه یوان - **seywan** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. halo. corona.

سی - **sê** -1-three. 3. 2-shadow. shade.

سیان - **sêyan** - tree. 3.

سیانه - **sêyane** - three twins.

سیباره - **sêbare** - three times. for the third time.

سی باره پات - **sêbarepat** - repetition for the third time.

سی بازد - **sê baz(d)** - three gait jumping.

سیبزه مینی - **sêbzemyny** - (bot.) potato.

سێبست - **sêbist** - fireplace tripod.

سێبنه رد - **sêbin(h)erd** - Jerusalem artichoke.

سێبه ر - **sêber** -1- shade. shadow. 2- tree sided. 3- complete divorce.

سێبه ڕۆ - **sêbeřo** - intermittent fever.

سێ به سێ - **sê be sê** - three bythree.

سێ به گایه - **sê be gaye** - ploughing third bull.

سێ به له ك - **sêbelek** - (bot.) clover.

سێبه ند - **sêbend** - six years old cow.

سێبه نده - **sêbende** - space between pelvis and vertebral column.

سێبه ندی - **sêbendy** - impudence. immodesty.

سێبه نگی - **sêbengy** - charming black colo(u)r.

سێبه نه - **sêbene** - three times.

سێپ - **sêp** - plough handle.

سێپاڵوو - **sêpalû** - trilateral. trilinear.

سێپایه - **sêpa(ye)** -tripod. trivet. stool.

سێپرێسك - **sêprysk** - (z.) swallow.

سێپك - **sêpik** - tripod used to keep goat skin.

سێپل - **sêpil** - a large flock of partridge.

سێپه ڕه - **sêpeře** - (bot.) clover.

سێپه لاك - **sêpelak** - longs.

سێپێ - **sêpê** = سێپایه

سێتاڤ - **sêtav** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

سێتاڤك - **sêtavik** -1- person shadow in the sun. figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. 2- waterfall.

سێته - **sête** -1- mountain(s). 2-woof. weft.

سێته نگه - **sêtenge** - bigbellied. gluttonous.

سێچووار - **sê çûar** - first twelve days of spring.

سێچۆکڵه - **sêçokle** - triangular. tricornered.

سێخ - **sêx** -1- skewer. broach. spit. 2- stiff. erect.

سێخاخن - **sêxaxin** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to press. to force in.

سێخ دان - **sêx d.** - to intrigue. to incite. to instigate. to provoke.

سێداره - **sêdare** - gallows tree.

سێدانه - **sê dane** - three times daily animal food.

سێ ددان - **sêdidan** - three-forked.

سێده ری - **sêdery** - a room with three windows.

سێده ندك - **sê dendik** - pitchfork. three horned.

سیّر - **sêr** - full. satisfied. fed up.

سیّرت - **sêrt** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

سیّرك **sêrik** - yazidian tree days fast.

سیّروّچکه - **sêroçke** - esophage.

سیّره - **sêre** -1- a determined time of life. 2- (z.) goldfinch.

سیّریّان - **sê riyan** - forked road. y-track. tee.

سیّروّ - **sêro** - (three days) intermittent fever.

سیّزده - **sêzde** - thirteen.

سیّزده همین- **sêzdehemyn** - thirteenth.

سیّزن - **sêzin** - pitchfork. three horned.

سیّزوّ - **sêzo** - tomorrow.

سی سووچ - **sêsûç** - triangular. triagonal. triangulate. tricornered.

سیّسوّ - **sêso** - day after tomorrow.

سی شه ش - **sêşeş** - first eighteen days of spring.

سی ّشه موو - **sêşemû** = سی شه مه.

سی شه مه - **sêşeme(û)** - Tuesday.

سیّف - **sêf** - apple.

سیّفتو - **sêfto** - malodorous. stinking. fetid.

سیّفه زه مینی - **sêfezemyny** - (bot.) potato.

سیّڤ - **sêv** - apple.

سیّڤاسووتك - **sêvasotik**- painful under skin boil.

سیّڤاندوّلکه - **sêvandolke** = سیّڤاندیلکه.

سیّڤانده - **sêvande** -edge of the roof.

سیّڤاندیلکه - **sêvandylke**– (z.) sparrow.

سیّڤله - **sêvle** - (z.) field mouse.

سیّکوچك - **sêkuçik** - field fireplace.

سیّکه هر - **sêkehir** - mother of triplet kid.

سی ّکه ڤر - **sêkevir** - complete divorce.

سیّکا - **sêga** - a Peisian melody.

سیّگاسنه - **sê gasne**- three times ploughing farm.

سیّگوه - **sêgwe**- pitchfork. three horned.

سی ّگوّشه - **sêgoşe** - triangular. triagonal. triangulate. tricornered.

سیّل - **sêl** - pan used in baking bread.

سیّلاچه - **sê haçe** - three-horned. trilateral.

سیّلاخ - **sêlax** - fine sand. grit. ballast.

سیّلکه - **sêlk(e)** - three-forked.

سیّلگا -**sêlga**-floodway. floodchannel.

سیّلوّقی - **sêloqy** - three gait jumping.

سیّله ك - **sêlek** - brackish ground. saltmarch.

سیّلیّڤ - **sêlêv**- thick- lipped. blubber-lepped.

سیّلاو - **sêl(aw)** - flood. torrent. flood water.

سیّلاو گر - **sêlawgir** - bund for flood prevention. dike. embankment.

سیّله - **sêle** - stone used to bake bread.

سیّمینه - **sêmyne** - third. tertiary.

سیّنج - **sênc** - fence. hedge. paling.

سیّنزه - **sênze** - thirteen.

سیّو - **sêw** - apple.

سیوبنعه رزیله - **sêwbinâerzyle** - (bot.) potato.

سیوخاکی - **sêwxaky** سیوك.

سیوك - **sêwik** - (bot.) potato.

سیونگ - **sêwing** - a black goat.

سیونگی - **sêwingy** - junction of waist and pelvis (back),

سیّوه ر - **sêwer** - shade. shadow.

سیوهه رمی - **sêwbermê** - a variety of pear with apple taste.

سیّوه ڕه - **sêwere** - (bot.) clover.

سیوه سووره - **sêwesûre** - red apple.

سیّوه نگ - **sêweng** - junction of waist and pelvis (back), space between pelvis and vertebral column.

سیّوه نگی - **sêwengy** - charming black colo(u)r.

سیّوی - **sêwy** - orphan. fatherless.

سیّویاگ - **sêwyag** - pulverized. abraded.

سیّویر - **sêwyr** - painful irritation of skin.

سیّهـ- **sêh** - 1- dried leather. 2- shade shadow. 3- anger. rage.

سیّهڕا بوون - **sêhra b.** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

سی هه م - **sêhem** - third. tertiary.

سیانکه **sêyanke** sleem. lees. ooze

سیّ یه ك **sêyek** - one third. tertiary

سی یه ك به ر - **sêyekber** - agricultural worker with one third of production wage.

سی - **sy**-1- lung(s). 2- thirty 3- for your sake. for.

سیا - **sya(w)** - black.

سیاتاڵه - **syatale** -١- unlucky unfortunate. 2- swarthy. blackiah. swarth.

سیاتوّمه - **syatome** - (bot.) nigella seeds.

سیاتوّوه - **syatowe** = سیاتومه.

سياچادر - **syaçadir** - blacktent.

سياچاره - **syaçare** - unlucky. unfortunate.

سياچه رده - **syaçerde** - swarthy. blackiah. swarth.

سياچه مانه - **syaçemane** - black ayed (a famous Kurd song).

سياحه ت - **syahet** - tour. travel. excursion.

سيار - **syar** -1- aid. help. assistance. 2- rebellious. refractory. disobedient.

سياربوون - **syar b.** - to rebel. to recalcitrate.

سيار كردن - **syar k.** - 1- to make rebellious. to make disobedient. to put at bay.

سياروّ - **syaro** - unhappy one whose life is unssuccessful.

سيازاخ - **syazax** - alum. burnt alum.

سيازده مين - **syazdemyn** - thirteenth.

سيا زوخالّ - **sya zuxal** - black (met.)

سيا زه ندوّق - **syazendoq** - swarthy-and thin.

سياسالّ - **syasal** - year of drought. famine.

سيامالّ - **syamal** - blacktent.

سيانزه همين - **syanzchemyn** - thirteenth.

سياوسه ده - **syawsede** - (bot.) hyacinth.

سياولّه - **syawle** - (bot.) nigella seeds.

سياون - **syawin** - goat (meat. fat.).

سياونه - **syawne** = سياون.

سياهه - **syahe** - inventory. bill. list. statement. invoice.

سياهى - **syahy** - blackness. block colo(u)r. negritude. darkness. swarthiness.

سيايوه(هـ) - **syaywe** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. comfort.

سيايى - **syayy** = سياهى.

سيپ - **syp** -1-harrow handle. 2- a wall made of twig in the river to fish. 3- hunter ambush.

سيپاره - **sypare** - one part of thirty parts of Koran.

سيپالّ - **sypal** - worn out cloth or kelim.

سيپان - **sypan** - a mountain with natural icehouse.

سيپوّ - **sypo** - chicken-pest.

سيپه - **sype** - ambush of hunter.

سيپه ل - **sypel** - waves.

سيپه لاك - **sypel(a)k** - lung(s).

سيپه لوّك - **sypelok** - seven to nine years old children.

سيت - **syt** - vulva (met.)

سيتبلۆق - **sytbloq** - a woman who has an inordinate desire for coition.

سيتك - **sytik** = سيته ك.

سيتكه سلّام - **sytkesîam** - sty. hordeolum.

سيتكه سلّاو - **sytke sîaw** = سيتكه سلّام.

سيتل - **sytil** - a coppery pot.

سيته ك - **sytek** - stony. rocky. craggy.

سيچقه كردن - **syçqe k.** -to become stiff (hair from cold).

سيچك - **syçik** - galls of pistachio.

سيچكه سلّاو - **syçkesiîaw** - sty. hordeolum

سيچه؟ - **syçe?** - why?

سيخ - **syx**– سيخ - 1- skewer. broach. spit. 2- stiff. erect.

سيخاخن - **syxaxin** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to press. to force in.

سيخاندن - **syxandin** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push. to drive.

سيخپه ڕ - **syxpeȓ** - fledgeling.

سيخچووله - **syxçûle** - (z.) porcupine. hedgehol.

سيخ دان - **syx d.** -to intrigue. to incite. to instigate. to provoke. to arouse.

سيخك - **syxik** - cutting. slip. scion. shaft.

سيخن -**syxin**- thin, lithe and obstinate.

سيخناخ - **syxnax** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to press. to forcc in..

سيخنه - **syxne** = سيخن.

سيخوار - **syx(w)ar** - hoarfrost.

سيخورمه - **syxurme** - bow with the fist into a person side.

سيخووڕ - **syxûȓ** - sp. secret agent. informer.

سير - **syr** - (bot.) garlic.

سيرتێدان - **syr(tê)dan** - to intrigue. to instigate.

سيركۆ - **syrko** - (rice) flail.

سيرمه - **syrm(e)** - leathern strip.

سيروان - **syrwan**- a river in Kurdestan.

سيرۆم - **syrom** - thin leather made of goat skin.

سيره ت - **syret** - penis of a small boî.

سيره ج - **syrec** - sesame oil.

سيره كۆ - **syreko** - piece of stone used as a trowel to plaster.

سيره مۆزه - **syremoze** - (z.) hornet.

سيرۆو - **syȓû** - (z.) starling.

سیرّه - **syfe** - scream. sound of snake.

سیزوالّ - **syzwal̂** - new born sparrow.

سیزه - **syze**– needle. bodkin. pin. point.

سیزی - **syzy** = سیزه

سیس - **sys**- faded. withered. pale.

سیسارك - **sysarik** = سیسارگ.

سیسارگ - **syîsarig** - (z.) vulture.

سیسارگه كه چه لّه - **sysarge keçel̂e** سیسارگ

سیسان- **sysan** - to fade. to wither. to dim

سیس بوون - **sîs b.**= سیسان.

سیسپه ست - **syspest** - weakness of generative power.

سیسرك - **sysirk** - cricket.

سیسره - **sysre** - (z.) titmouse.

سیسوّك - **syso(k)** - file.

سیسوّلّه - **sysol̂e** = سیسه لّه.

سیسه لّه - **sysel̂e** - thin. lithe. withered. lanky.

سیسی - **sysy** - withered state. dejection.

سیسی - **sysê** - blond woman.

سیسیّمه ر - **sysêmer** - ambergris.

سیغار - **syĝar** - cigarette.

سیفا - **syfa** - deliberation. consideration. reflection. pause.

سیڤان - **syvan** - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. awning.

سیڤوّی - **syvoy**- sifting. bran. rubbish.

سیڤه - **syve** - fat. corpulent. obese. overweight. plump. chubby.

سیڤه روّك - **syverok** - (bot.) tomato.

سیقاف - **syqaf** - a witty person. humorist. joker. jester.

سیقلّ دانك - **syqil̂dan(k)** = سیقه توّره.

سیقه - **syq(e)** - stomach. crop. maw.

سیقه توّره - **syqetore** - gizzard.

سیك - **syk**- vinegar.

سیكار - **sykar** -knife. cleaver. dagger.

سیكك- **syîkik** - shade. shadow.

سیكه توّره - **syketore** - gizzard.

سیگار - **sygar** - cigarette.

سیل - **syl** -1-tuberculosis. 2- drain pipe. 3-small pool. 4- whitesmith' trade. 5- burnish. polish.

سیلا - **syla** - hole. puncture. cavity. slot. opening. pit. fossa. groove.

سیلاخ - **sylax** - fine sand. grit. ballast.

سیلاوی - **sylawy** - tuberculous. tubercular.

سیلك - **sylk** = سیلاخ.

سیل کردن - **syl kirdin** - to gloss. to furbish.

سیلکه - **sylke** - (z.) male donkey.

سیلماته - **sylmate** - remained of pressed grapes (dross).

سیله - **syle** -1- angle of wall or eye. 2-entrance of an alley. 3- (z.) tortoise.

سیله ی ره حمی(هـ) - **syley reĥmê** - observation of bonds of relationship.

سیلی - **syly** - rice straw.

سیلخان - **sylxan** - slime. lees. ooze. mire.

سیم - **sym** -١- silver. 2- wire. cable

سیما - **syma** - mien. face. visage.

سیمکه - **symke** - yoke.

سیماسین - **symasyn** - to get angry (met.).

سیماڤ - **symav** - white powder. white lead.

سیمرغ - **symir(ĝ)** - phoenix. fabulous bird.

سیم کێش - **symkêŝ** - wireman. lineman.

سیمن - **symin** - made of wire. wired.

سیمورغ - **symurĝ** - phoenix. fabulous bird.

سیمه ڕۆ - **symeȓo** - a cow with white front.

سینجی - **syncy** - (bot.) olister tree.

سینچکه - **synçke** - under skin acne.

سینگ - **syng** - 1- breast. chest. 2- thick wooden nail.

سینگ و به ر - **syng u ber** - breast and mien. physionomy.

سینگه - **synge** - front side of...

سینوڕ - **synor** - frontier. bordplot. edge. limit. land. boundary.

سینه - **syne** - breast. chest. thorax. brisket.

سینه باز - **synebaz** - naked. nude. bare. stripped. unclothed.

سینه به ن - **syneben(d)** - breastband. brassier..

سینه پاڵوو - **synepaĺû** - pneumonia.

سینه پۆش - **synepoŝ** - waistcoat. vest.

سینه ڕێز - **syneȓêz** - necklace with part covering the breast.

سینه کێش - **synekêŝ** - slope.

سینه ما - **synema** - cinema. pictures. movie.

سینیك - **synyk** - dish. plate.

سیوا - **syawa** - western wind.

سیواخ - **sywax** - plaster.

سیواد بوونه وه - **swad bûnewe** - to become cheeky (met.)

سیواك - **sywak** - toothbrush (natural).

سیوالا - **sywala** - swarthy. of dark complexion.

سیوجگه ر - **sy u ciger** - lung and liver.

سیوورسات - **syûrsat** - provision. provender.

سیویاگ - **sywyag** - pulverized. abraded. chfed. rubbed. powdered.

سیویان - **sywyan** - to rub. to grind. to pulverize. to abrade. to buff. to chafe.

سیه - **sye** - black.

سی هه م - **syhem** - thirtieth.

سیئه نجن - **syàencin** - in pieces or shreds. minced. bit by bit. chopped. ground.

ش

ش - ŝ - sh.

شا - **ŝa** -1- king. 2- suffix forming the comp. degree "er" more. 3- glad. happy. 4 - look. see. 5- how good is. good for.

شاباجی - **ŝabacy** - elder sister. sister of husband.

شابادیه - **ŝabadye** - large bowl.

شاباز - **ŝabaz** - (z.) royal falcon.

شاباش - **ŝabaŝ** - bravo. well-done. a gift of money handed out (usually to the musicians) at weeding parties.

شاباش کردن - **ŝabaŝ k.** - to pay *ŝabaŝ* (a gift of money to musicians).

شابالّ - **ŝabaÎ** - quill. pen-feather. remex.

شابك - **ŝabik**- the upper part of Kurd's men clothing.

شابو - **ŝabu** - (z.) owl. stone owl.

شابۆق - **ŝaboq** - larger or thicker branch of a tree.

شابه - **ŝabe** - be glad, alive. bravo

شابه ڕوو - **ŝaberû** - (bot.) chestnut.

شابه ز - **ŝabez** - leader of merchants.

شابه نده ر - **ŝaben(d)er** - consul.

شابه نده رخانه - **ŝabenderxane** - consulate.

شاپ - **ŝap** -1- avalanche. 2- box on the car. slap. 3- a kick on the back.

شاپالّوخ - **ŝapaÎox** - snow-shovel.

شاپان - **ŝapan** - thick and smooth cane.

شاپلیته - **ŝaplyte** - torch. link. flare.

شاپه - **ŝape** - 1- avalanche. 2- rolling stone from up mountain.

شاپه رك - **ŝaperik** - butterfly.

شاپه ڕ - **ŝapeȓ** - quill. pen-feather. remex.

شاپه سه ن - **ŝapesen(d)** - (bot.) verbena. vervain.

شاپینۆز - **ŝapynoz** - patch (same colo(u)r of the clothe).

شات -**ŝat**-1-bud. sprout. 2-paralyzed. paralytic. 3-vaunt. puff. 4- scream.

شاتاڵ- **ŝataĺ** - 1- attack. assault. 2- worn out clothe.

شاتاڵدان - **ŝataĺ d.** - to attack. to assault.

شاتاندن - **ŝatan(din)** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to cheep. to screech.

شاتاول - **ŝatawil** - awe. dread. browbeating. attack. assault.

شاتر - **ŝatir** - 1- footman. outrunner. 2-baker.

شاترنج - **ŝatrinc** - chess.

شاتك-**ŝatik**-vein of the neck. jugular.

شاتوو - **ŝa tû**- (bot.) black mulberry.

شاته - **ŝate** - a kind of bread.

شاته شات - **ŝate-ŝat** - noise. fuss. commotion.

شاتیمان - **ŝatyman** - credo. formula of Islamic faith.

شاتیمان هێنان - **ŝatyman hênan** - to profess one's faith.

شاجووان - **ŝacûan** - young man with elegant structure.

شاجووڕ - **ŝacûȓ** - cartridge belt. loader of a rifle.

شاخ - **ŝax** – 1- mountain. heights. 2- horn. cornu. 3- gunpowder bag. 4- scratch. gash. 5- scream. yelling.

شاخاندن - **ŝaxan(din)** - to scream. to squeak. to cry angrily. to shriek.

شاخانه - **ŝaxane** - pasture's tax.

شاخاو - **ŝaxaw** - scratched. scraped.

شاخاوی - **ŝaxawy** - rocky region.

شاختێز - **ŝaxtêz** - gunpowder bag.

شاخدار - **ŝaxdar** - horned. horny. cornute.

شاخستان - **ŝaxistan** - rocky region.

شاخ کردن - **ŝax k.** - to jib (a horse).

شاخ و به رگ - **ŝax u berg** - luxuriance. foliage.

شاخ وبه للك - **ŝax u belk** - luxuriance. foliage.

شاخوداخ - **ŝax u dax** - mountain chain.

شاخوڕ - **ŝaxuȓ** - stony hill.

شاخ ڤه دان - **ŝax vedan** - to cut the branches off. to prune. to lop.

شاخه - **ŝaxe** - branch. limb. twig. bough. offshoot. shoot. phylum.

شاخه وان - **šaxewan** - hillman mountaineer. alpinist. mountain climber.

شاخی - **šaxî**- 1- wild. mountainous. 2- horny. corneous.

شاد - **šad(d̂)** - glad. happy. joyous. joyful. pleased. cheerful. merrily.

شادانه - **šadane** - hemseed. common hemp.

شادبوون - **ša(d) b.** - to become glad, cheerful or happy.

شادمان - **šadman** - happy. jovial. cheerful. glad joyful. merry.

شادمانی - **šadmany** - joy. happiness. rejoicing. gladness. joviality. cheer.

شاد و شوکور - **šad u šukur** - gladness of seeing an old friend.

شاده - **šade**-1- witness. testimony. 2- credo. formula of Islamic faith. 3- forefinger. 4- lumber between straw and wheat in a harvest.

شاده دان - **šade d.** - to witness. to give evidence. to give a testimonial.

شاده مار - **ša demar** - jugular vein.

شاده مه رگ - **šademerg** - apoplexy (foudroyant) from joy.

شاده مه رگ بوون - **šademerg b.**- to die by joy.

شاده نویژ - **šadenwêj** - forefinger.

شاده هیّنان - **šade hênan** - to profess one's faith.

شادی - **šady** - happiness. joy. pleasure. merrymaking. rejoicing. elation.

شادیانه - **šadyane** - happy. happily.

شادیك - **šadyk** - a child who is delight source (cause) of own family.

شار - **šar** - city. ant hole. beehive.

شارا - **šara** - a crop of reaped wheat that is not enough to call stock.

شاران - **šaran** - a string of walnut and almond to keep for winter.

شارانگه ڕ - **šarangeř** - tourist.

شارانگه شت - **šarangeš** - tourist.

شاراوه - **šaraw(e)** - hid. hidden. concealed.

شاربه ده ر - **šar be der** - banishment. exile.

شاردار - **šardar** - mayor. city manager.

شاردراو - **šardrawe** = شاراوه.

شاردن - **šardin** = شاردنه وه

شاردنه وه - **šardin(ewe)** -to hide. to conceal.

شارده یّه - **šardeyve** = شاراوه.

شارسان - **šarsan** - township. small province.

شارسانی - **ŝari(s)tany** - city dweller. burgess

شارستان - **ŝaristan** - township. small province.

شارستانیه تی - **ŝaristanyety** - living in a city. urban life.

شارستێن - **ŝaristên** شارستان.

شارگه - **ŝarge** - hunter's ambush.

شاروور - **ŝarûr** - (z.) starling.

شاروه ری - **ŝarwery** - city dweller. burgess

شارۆ - **ŝaro** - to collect reaped wheat to make a large harvest.

شارۆخ - **ŝarox** شارۆق.

شارۆق - **ŝaroq** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شارۆکه - **ŝaroke** - small city.

شاره دێ - **ŝaredê** - borough. small city.

شاره زا - **ŝareza** - guide. escort.

شاره زایی - **ŝarezayy** - expertise. skill and experience. know-how.

شاره زوور - **ŝarezûr** - a region in Kurdestan.

شاره زه رده واڵه - **ŝare zerdewaĺe** - vespiary. beehive.

شا ره گ - **ŝa reg** - jugular vein. carotid artery

شاره مروو - **ŝare mêrû** - ant hole.

شاره مرۆچه - **ŝare miroçe** - ant hole.

شاره وان - **ŝarewan** - police.

شاره وانی - **ŝarewany** - police headquarters.

شاره وبه ر - **ŝarewber** - commerce. trade. business.

شا ره هه ن - **ŝaȓehen** - large waste water pipe.

شاری - **ary**-civic. townsman. citizen.

شاریاگه وه - **ŝaryagewe** - hid. hidden. concealed.

شاریان - **ŝaryan** - to hide. to conceal.

شاریای(هـ) - **ŝaryay** = شاریان.

شارینه وه - **ŝarynewe** -to hide. to conceal.

شارێز - **ŝaȓêz** - gingivitis.

شارێگه - **ŝaȓê(ge)** - highway. autobahn.

شاز - **ŝaz**- genus. brilliant. worthy. merited.

شازاده - **ŝazade** - prince. princes.

شازده - **ŝazde** - sixteen.

شازده هه م - **ŝazdehem** sixteenth.

شازی - **ŝazy** - a kind of monkey.

شاژن - **ŝajin** - queen. beautiful mistress of the house. thrifty woman.

شاسووار - **ŝasûar** - jockey. good rider.

شاسه - **ŝasc** - spring rain time.

شاسه ليم - **ŝaselym** - puppet show.

شاسه يّوان - **ŝaseywan** - king's special tent.

شاش - **ŝaŝ** -1- turban. 2- porous fabric. 3- urine. piss. 4- spaced teeth.

شاشبه ن - **ŝaŝben** - dysurea. retention of the urine.

شاشخاپێن - **ŝaŝxapên** - hypocritical. dissembler.

شاشك - **ŝaŝik** - turban

شاش و بێش - **ŝaŝ u bêŝ** - distorted. winding. unclear. indefinite.

شاش و په ڕ - **ŝaŝ u peȓ** - stylish (chic) clothes.

شاشه - **ŝaŝe** -1- spring rain time. 2- ready kand for cultivation of tobacco.

شاشين - **ŝaŝyn** - to piss. to urinate. to pee. to make water. urination. pissing.

شاف - **ŝaf** - suppository. turunda.

شافر - **ŝafir** - desert: wilderness.

شافعى - **ŝafiây** - Shafeîîte. member of Sunnite sect founded by Imam Mohammad shafe'ee.

شاف هه ڵگرتن - **ŝaf heĺgirtin** - to use suppository.

شاڤ - **ŝav** - (z.) bittern.

شاڤا - **ŝava** - step. pace. gait. stride.

شاڤاشين - **ŝavaŝyn** - (z.) bittern.

شاڤێڕ - **ŝavêȓ** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow--witted. obtuse. dumb.

شاق - **ŝaq** - (z.) heron.

شاقام - **ŝaqam** - stride. long step.

شاقاو - **ŝaqaw** = شاقام.

شاقروان - **ŝaqirwan** - frog.

شاقل - **ŝaqil** = شاقه ڵ.

شاقوبانێ - **ŝaqubanê** - polo.

شاقوت - **ŝaqut** - cut or broken thick branch of walnut tree.

شاقول - **ŝaqul** = شاقوڵ.

شاقوڵ - **ŝaqoĺ** -1- plumb line. 2- rabbit's burrow. 3- trap. pitfall.

شاقه شين - **ŝaqcŝyn** - (z.) bittern.

شاقه ل - **ŝaqel** - slit of skirt.

شاقه ڵ - **ŝaqeĺ** - pattern. statue. thickness.

شاقه ڵدار - **ŝaqeĺdar** - corpulent. big. stout.

شاك - **ŝak** - two years old ram.

شاكار - **ŝakar** - masterpiece. feat. exploit.

شاكاك - **ŝakak** - new beard of a young man.

شاكم - **ŝakim** - it seems. perhaps. maybe.

شاكول - **ŝakul** - foot wear made of hair.

شاكۆڵ - **ŝakol** - smooth cane.

شاكۆن - **ŝakon** - cane. stick.

شاكه - **ŝakc** - flapping of check.

شاكه شاك - **ŝakeŝak** - too much entreaty.

شاكا - **ŝaga** - be glad, alive. bravo.

شاگرد - **ŝagird** - student. pupil. chop-boy. errand-boy. trainee. scholar.

شاگردانه **ŝagirdane** - tip given to a shop-boy.

شاگه - **ŝage** = شاگا.

شاگه ردانی - **ŝagerdany** - finding king (by flying a falcon) for a country and riots before and after this event.

شاگه شكه **ŝageŝke**– very glad.

شاگه شكه بوون - **ŝageŝke** b.- to become very happy.

شال - **ŝal**-1- long piece of cloth wound by man as a belt round the waist. 2- long piece of clothe made of colo(u)red wool or hair used to make special men clothc.

شالو- **ŝalû**-bread made of hempseed.

شالوور - **ŝalûr** - nightingale.

شالوول - **ŝalûl** = شالیل.

شالیار - **ŝalyar** - sovereign. king.

شالیل - **ŝalîl** - (z.) black starling.

شاڵ - **ŝal̂** = شال.

شاڵاو(ر)-**ŝal̂aw(ir)**-attack. rush. assault.

شاڵك - **ŝal̂ik** - men's loose sleeveless cloak open in front. aba.

شاڵ گه ردن - **ŝal̂ gerdin** - muffler.

شاڵینه - **ŝal̂yne** - long piece of clothe made of wool used to make man clothe.

شام - **ŝam** -1- supper. dinner. 2- Damascus.

شامات - **ŝamat** -1- Damascus. 2- checkmate.

شامار - **ŝamar** - a dragon.

شاماكی - **ŝamaky** - brassiere. bra. bust-bodice.

شامبۆز - **ŝamboz** - broad-minded. scholar. brave. courageous. wise. generous.

شامبۆیی - **ŝamboyy** - sheep-dog. shepherd dog.

شامخواردن - **ŝam xwardin** = شام كردن.

شامكردن - **ŝam k.** - to eat dinner.

شامۆیی -**ŝamoyy**-a variety of tobacco.

شامی - **ŝamy**-1-watermelon. 2-maize. 3-turkey. 4- citizen of Damascus.

شامێرۆ - **ŝamêr(o)** - large ant.

شان - **ŝan** -1-shoulder. 2- dignity. rank. 3- honey comb. 4- the beauty spot on the face.

شانازی - **ŝanazy**- self-glorification.

شانای(هـ) - **ŝanay** - dissemination. sowing.

شانبه شان - **ŝan be ŝan** - shoulder to shoulder.

شانپۆش - **ŝanpoŝ** - clothe to cover the shoulders.

شان خه فانن - **ŝan xefanin** - to surrender. to yield. to give up. to capitulate.

شان داخستن - **ŝan daxistin** - to surrender. to yield. to give up. to capitulate.

شان دادان - **ŝan dadan** - to stretch down. to lie down.

شان دان - **ŝandan** - to show. to indicate. to represent. to exhibit. to show off.

شان داهێشتن - **ŝan dahêŝtin** شان

شاندن - **ŝandin** - 1- to send. to dispatch. 2- to sow seeds. to dessiminate.3- to shake. to wave.

شانده لیك - **ŝandelyk** - cockchafer.

شاندی - **ŝandy** -1- messenger. envoy. 2- scattered. diffused. sowing.

شانزده - **ŝanzde** - sixteen.

شانزدهمین - **ŝanzdemyn** - sixteenth.

شانس - **ŝans** - luck. chance.

شانشین - **ŝaniŝyn** - dais. alcove. royal seat.

شانگزه - **ŝangze** - sixteen.

شان و باهوو - **ŝan u bahû** - shoulder and arms.

شانۆ - **ŝano** - show play. theater.

شانۆگه ری - **ŝanogery** - to show (off). to stage a play. to have a performance.

شانه - **ŝane** -1- comb. 2-rake. 3- honeycomb. 4-boss agency to take care of harvests in village. 5- shoulder.

شانه ك - **ŝanek**- reason. cause. motive

شانه كار - **ŝanekar** - beautician. bridedresser.

شانه گورگ - **ŝanegurg** - (bot.) lycopodium.

شانه و شان كردن - **ŝanew ŝan k.**-to roll from one side to other during sleeping. to move the shoulders during walking.

شانی - **ŝany** -1- (z.) hoopoe. 2- document. papers.

شانی دان - **ŝany d.** - to show. to exhibit. to demonstrate. to indicate.

شانیك - **ŝanyk**- be glad, alive. bravo.

شانین - **ŝanyn** - to sow seeds. to jerk. to shake. to sprinkle.

شاو - **ŝaw** - small (narrow) valley.

شاواز - **ŝawaz** - royal falcon.

شاواش - **ŝawaŝ** - bravo. well-done. a gift of money handed out (usually to the musicians) at weeding parties.

شاوان - **ŝawan** - stony place. rocky. craggy.

شاور - **ŝawir** - 1- mouth organ. 2- to whistle. to bow a thistle.

شاول - **ŝawiĺ** - plumb line.

شاوه - **ŝawe** - (z.) bittern.

شاوی - **ŝawy** - thief. robber. crook. stealer. kidnapper.. burglar.

شاوێر - **ŝawêr** شاڤێر.

شاهـ - **ŝah** - king.

شاهانه - **ŝahane** - kingly. royal. regal.

شاهرهـ - **ŝaŕeh** شاڕه هـ

شاهلك - **ŝahiĺk** - shining. bright. gleaming.

شاهگێله - **ŝahgêle** - large ant.

شاهو - **ŝaho** - a high mountain in Kurdestan

شاهه نشا - **ŝahenŝa** - Shahanshah. king of kings.

شاهه نگ - **ŝaheng** - queen (female) bee.

شاهی - **ŝahy** -1- kingship. sovereignty. 2- an old Persian coin.

شاهین - **ŝahyn** = شاهین.

شاهێن - **ŝahên** -1- royal falcon. 2- pointer of scale. tongue.

شاهینه - **ŝahyne** - happy. happily.

شاهینه ت - **ŝahynet** - wedding party.

شایانه - **ŝayane** - happy. happily.

شایسته - **ŝayiste** = شایان

شایسته یی - **ŝayeseyy** - merit. worthiness. suitability. desert. worth.

شایسه - **ŝayse** - worthy. deserving. befitting.

شایك - **ŝayk** - smooth. clean.

شاین - **ŝayin** - pointer of scale.

شاینه - **ŝayne** - hempseed. common hemp.

شایه ت - **ŝayet** - witness. testifier.

شایه سه - **ŝayese** - worthy. deserving. befitting.

شایی - **ŝayy** - happiness. joy. pleasure. merrymaking. rejoicing. elation.

شاییش - **ŝayyŝ** - sorrow. grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. gloom.sadness.

شایکه ر - **ŝayyker**- invited of a wedding party.

شایی لوّغان - **ŝayyloĝan** - joy. happiness. feast. celebration. festival.

شایان - **ŝayan** - worthy. deserving. befitting.

شایه تی - **ŝayety** - witness. evidence. testemony. testification.

شایه تی دان - **ŝayety d.** - to witness. to give evidence. to bear testimony.

شایه د - **ŝayed(a)** - perhaps. maybe. possible.

شایه ن - **ŝayen** - pointer of the scale. tongue.

شبتی - **ŝibty** - watermelon.

شبی - **ŝiby** - similar. alike. icon. comparable.

شپ - **ŝip** -rustle. froufrou. swish.

شپرزه - **ŝipirze** - afflicted. troubled. disturbed. scattered. distressed.

شپرزه کردن - **ŝipirze kirdin** - to distract. to disturb. to confuse. to afflict.

شپرزیاگ - **ŝipirzyag** - disturbed. troubled. scattered. dispersed

شپك - **ŝipik** - a leveler.

شپل - **ŝipil** - new born.

شپنه - **ŝipne** - a leveler.

شپه سته - **ŝipesite** - delirium. hallucination.

شپه شپ - **ŝipe-ŝip** -rustle. froufrou. swish.

شپی - **ŝipy** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

شپین - **ŝipyn** - to shower.

شت - **ŝit** - thing. object. matter. effects

شتاق - **ŝitaq**– no one. neither. none of them.

شتران - **ŝitran** - green bud.

شتراو - **ŝitraw** - washed. laundered. abluted.

شترمرغ - **ŝitirmir(ĝ)** - (z.) ostrich.

شترنج - **ŝitrinc** - chess.

شتل - **ŝitil** - seeding.

شتلاندن - **ŝitlandin** - to transplant (as a seeding).

شتلین - **ŝitlyn** - to go down into the ground.

شتڵ - **ŝitiĺ** =شتل.

شتڵجاڕ - **ŝitiĺcaŕ** - seeding farm.

شتن - **ŝitin** to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شتنه وه - **ŝitnewe** -1- rerwash. to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit. to defame. to curse.

شت وشوّ - **ŝit u ŝo** - washing. bathing. laving. ablution.

شت وشوّبرّين - **ŝit u ŝo bȓyn** - to discredit. to defam. to curse.

شت وشوّدان - **ŝit u ŝo d** -1- rerwash. to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit. to defame. to curse.

شت و مت - **ŝit u mit** = شتومه ك.

شترو - **ŝitû**– small cluster of grape.

شتوّ - **ŝito** - how' in what manner?

شتوّك - **ŝitok** - dripped water.

شتوكه - **ŝitoke** - small thing. little.

شتيار - **ŝityar** - sky-clad. homeless. vagabond.

شتيكانى - **ŝitykany** - riddle. puzzle. enigma.

شتين - **ŝityn** - base. mean. miser.

شت (و) مه ك - **ŝit(u)mek** - furniture. clothes.

شخاب - **ŝixab** - auger. drill. gimlet.

شخاڤ - **ŝixav** شخاب.

شخت - **ŝixt**– skewer

شخته - **ŝixte** sudden cold of autumn.

شخره - **ŝixre** - a load of grass.

شخره كيّش - **ŝixrekêŝ** who carries a load of grass.

شخل - **ŝixil** - repletion. accumulation. jamming. fullness.

شخلى - **ŝixly** - filled. crammed up. jammed. replete.

شخوو - **ŝixû** - gratis. free. gratuitous.

شد - **ŝid** - to bind. to fasten. to tie.

شداندن - **ŝidandin** - to tie firmly.

شرتك - **ŝirtik** - bud of vine (tree).

شرت وگوم - **ŝirt u gum** - lost. missing. invisible.

شردو - **ŝirdu** - washed. clean.

شرژاو - **ŝirjaw**- deserving. worthy. just. right. merited. condign.

شرش - **ŝiriŝ** - boll. cotton-pod

شرك - **ŝirik**- drain pipe. downspout.

شرماپ - **ŝirmap** - box on the ear. slap. hit. cuff.

شرن - **ŝirin** - 1- canine teeth of a boar. 2- box on the ear. slap. hit. smack.

شرنگه - **ŝiringe** -jingle. tinkle. jingle sound.

شرّوشيوالّ - **ŝiȓ u ŝywal̂** شره.

شرّوڤه - **ŝiȓove** - interpretation of a dream.

شرّوڤه كه ر - **ŝiȓovekcr** - interpreter of dreams. oneirocretic.

شره ق - **ŝireq** - crevice. crack. split.

شره قیان - **ŝireqyan** - to crack. to be split.

شریت - **ŝiryt** - rope. cord.

شریخاندن - **ŝiryxandin** - to rumble. to thunder.

شریخه - **ŝiryxe** = شریقه.

شریقه - **ŝiryqe**-the rumble of thunder.

شریك - **ŝiryk** - partner. associate. participant.. mate. colleague.

شرین - **ŝiryn** - sweet.

شرینقه - **ŝirynqe** - syringe.

شریه - **ŝirye** - under skin fat.

شرێژ - **ŝirêj** = شرێش.

شرێش - **ŝirêŝ** - glue. paste.

شرکردن - **ŝiř k.** -1- to curse. to discredit one.to defame. 2- to slit. to rend. to rip.

شڕودڕ - **ŝiř u deř** - 1- ragged. patch.. 2- securrilous. foul- mouthed.

شڕو شاتاڵ - **ŝiř u ŝataĺ** شڕه

شڕه - **ŝiř(e)** - rag. patch. bribe. torn. ragged. slit. rent. patrimony.

شڕهاو - **ŝiřha(w)** - ridicule word.

شڕه خوڕ - **ŝiřexor** - pilferer. petty thief.

شڕه گر - **ŝiřegir** - an heir. inheritor. heritor.

شڕه وپڕه - **ŝiře upiře** - ragged clothes.

شڕه و شیتاڵ - **ŝiře u ŝytaĺ** = شڕه.

شڕه ومڕه - **ŝiře u miře** - old and ragged clothes and furniture.

شژ - **ŝij** -1- light and porous stone. 2- pus.

شست - **ŝist** = شست و شۆ.

شست و شۆ - **ŝist u ŝo** - washing. bathing. laving. ablution.

ششتن - **ŝiŝtin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to bathe. to clean.

ششتنه وه - **ŝiŝtnewe** -1- rerwash. to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit. to defame. to curse.

ششتۆ - **ŝiŝto** - washed. laundered. abluted.

شعوور - **ŝiâûr** - intelligence. common sense. instinct.

شعه فی - **ŝiâefy**- a kind of black grape.

شغاب - **ŝiĝab** - auger. gimlet. drill.

شغارته - **ŝiĝarte** - matches. sulfur.

شفا - **ŝifa** - cure. remedy. heal. treatment.

شفته - **ŝifte** - a mixture of lime and mud.

شفته زێ - **ŝiftezê** = شفته ژی.

شفتی - **ŝifty** - watermelon.

شفتى تاڵك - **ŝifty talik** - (bot.) colocynth. Citrulus colcynthis.

شفتيك - **ŝiftyk** - slip. pruning.

شفته ژێ - **ŝiftejê** - pregnant woman who is feeding her last child by breast yet.

شفتێل - **ŝiftêl** - switch used to make basket.

شفره - **ŝifre** - I- canine teeth of boar. 2- a sharp thing used to cut leather.

شڤ - **ŝiv** -1- lower part of a place. low ground. small valley. slope. declivity. 2- twig. switch.

شڤار - **ŝivar** - tall. high.

شڤاره - **ŝivare** - tall and ill- shaped.

شڤارێ - **ŝivarê** - narrow road. path.

شڤان - **ŝivan** - shepherd. pastor.

شڤانديلكه - **ŝivandylke** - sparrow.

شڤتاندن - **ŝivtandin** - to cut from up to down.

شڤر - **ŝivr** = شڤن.

شڤژ - **ŝivj** - green bud.

شڤشينك - **ŝivŝynik** - kind of tree with no fall. cypress tree.

شڤك - **ŝivk** – twig. switch.

شڤن - **ŝivn** - wild goat. ibex.

شڤنه - **ŝivne** - agricultural leveler.

شڤه رێ - **ŝiverê** = شڤارێ.

شڤيله - **ŝivîle** = شڤارى.

شقارته - **ŝiqarte** - matches.

شقاق - **ŝiqaq**- schism. discord. split.

شقام - **ŝiqam** - box on the ear. slap. hit. cuff.

شقڵ - **ŝiqil** - a large wooden stamp used to stamp whit harvest.

شقڵه - **ŝiqle** - tired out. sick. weak.

شقن - **ŝiqin** - wild goat. ibex.

شك - **ŝik** - doubt. suspicion. misgiving.

شكات - **ŝikat** - complaint. grievance. wailing.

شكار - **ŝikar** -1- hunt. hunting. chase. 2- stony land.

شكارته - **ŝikarte** - cultivation for poor people.

شكارگا - **ŝikarga** - hunting ground. park.

شكارگه - **ŝikarge** = شكارگا.

شكاف - **ŝikaf** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

شكاك - **ŝikak** - a tribe of Kurds.

شكان - **ŝikan** -1- to be defeated. to fail. 2- to be canceled(fasting). 3- to drop in prices. 4- to decrease somebody's respect.

شکاندنه وه - **ŝikandine(we)** - 1- to break a branch of tree. 2- to make ashamed. to put to shame. 3- to train a child or a young horse. 4- to pour tea in a cup and to pour it back into the teapot.

شکانن - **ŝikanin** = شکاندنه وه

شکاو - **ŝikaw** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکاوایَ(هـ) - **ŝikaway**-to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit.

شکیٚر - **ŝikêȓ** - stony peak.

شکر - **ŝikir** - sugar.

شکس - **ŝikes** - defeat. failure. fall. breakage. fracture. refraction.

شکست - **ŝikist** - defeat. failure. fall. breakage. fracture. refraction.

شکستۆك - **ŝikistok** - breakable. fragile. friable.

شکسته - **ŝikiste** شکاو.

شکستی - **ŝikestî** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکل - **ŝikil** figure. shape. form. photograph. appearance.

شکل کیٚش - **ŝikilkêŝ** -portrait painter. photographer. sculptor.

شکلَ - **ŝikiî** شکل.

شکلَ کیٚش - **ŝikiîkêŝ** شکل کیٚش.

شکنا - **ŝikna** - aim. object. plan.

شکولك - **ŝikolk** - rind. hull. peel. shell.

شکووك - **ŝikûk** - (bot.) pear.

شکوٚ - **ŝiko** - splendor. magnificence. grandeur. glory.. dignity.

شکوٚفه - **ŝikofe** - blossom. bud. bloom.

شکوٚفیانه وه - **ŝikofyanewe** - to blossom. to bud. to open up. to cheer. to smile.

شکه - **ŝike** - two years old pork.

شکه به ر - **ŝikeber** - stony wall.

شکه ستن - **ŝikestin** = شکاندنه وه.

شکه ف - **ŝikef** - bowl. a large bowl.

شکه فت - **ŝikeft** - cleavage. cleft.

شکه ڤا - **ŝikeva** - brittle. fragile. frail.

شکه ڤك - **ŝikev(ik)** - wooden try

شکه ڤگ - **ŝikevg** - wooden vessel

شکه لك - **ŝikelk** - broken ceramic.

شکه نجه - **ŝikence** –torture rock. torment. persecution. excruciation.

شکیاگ - **ŝikyag** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکیان - **ŝikyan** - 1- to break a branch of tree. 2- to make ashamed. to put to shame. 3- to train a child or a young horse. 4- to pour tea in a cup and to pour it back into the teapot.

شکیانه وه - **ŝikyanewe** شکیان.

شکیاو - **ŝikyaw** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکیناندن - **ŝikynandin** - to break. to infringe. to interrupt. to strike down. to fracture. to surpass. to crack.

شکێو - **ŝikew** - ceramic vase.

شگرد - **ŝigird** - manner. way method. policy

شل - **ŝil** - feeble. weak. frail. slow. loose. infirm. flabby. slack. languid.

شل بوونه وه - **ŝil bûnewe** - to become weak or unable. to grow feeble. to droop.

شلف - **ŝilf** - sharp. pointed part of a poniard.

شلك - **ŝilik** -1- brittle. fragile. 2- parietal bone.

شل کردنه وه - **ŝil kirdn(ewe)** - to loosen. to slake. to make lax. to make limp.

شلکوتی مه رگ - **ŝelkutymerg** - beating a person to death.

شلکه - **ŝilke** - flesh. meat. soft part of human tight.

شلکێنه - **ŝilkêne** - pancake. cake.

شلنگ - **ŝiling** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شل و په تیاره - **ŝil u petyare** - stupid. foolish.silly. an idiot. crazy. a tom-fool.

شل و شوّل - **ŝil u ŝol** - weak and impatient.

شل وشه وێق - **ŝil u ŝewêq** - feeble. weak. frail. slow. loose. infirm. flabby. slack. languid.

شل و شێواو - **ŝil u ŝêwaw** - weak and disturbed.

شل وفل - **ŝil u fil** - weak. feeble. languid.

شل و کوت - **ŝil u kut** - tired out. worn out.

شل ومل - **ŝil u mil** - of an elegant stature. beautiful.

شل وملوّ - **ŝilumelo** - soft cultivation land.

شلووخه - **ŝilûxe** - shoe-lace (rural-shoe).

شلوول - **ŝil u wil** - weak and loose.

شلووێ - **ŝilu(wê)** - muddy water.

شلوّپه - **ŝilop(e)** - to rain and to snow mixed.

شلوّر - **ŝilor** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شلوّڤه - **ŝilove** - to rain and to snow mixed.

شلوّق - **ŝiloq** - confusion. disorder. bustle. noise. riot. crowded. tumult. noisy.

شلوّق کردن - ŝiloq kirdin - to confuse or derange. to make nose. to riot. to put in disorder.

شلوّقیان - ŝiloqyan شلوّق کردن

شله - ŝile– 1- kind of pottage. 2- a kind of fabric.

شله پ -ŝilep - slip. sliding. stumble.

شله په ته - ŝilepete - weak. feeble. loose. confused. remiss.

شله پین - ŝilepyn - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

شله تێن - ŝiletên - tepid. lukewarm. mild.

شله جاو - ŝilecaw - chewing well.

شله حه یحه یّ - ŝileĥeyĥey - a badly discourse to a weak person.

شله ختێ - ŝilexte- slovenly. sluttish. slipshod.

شله شاری - ŝileŝary - ordinary citizen.

شله شل - ŝile-ŝil - softly. gradually. slowly.

شله قاورمه - ŝileqawirme - a kind of pottage.

شلی - ŝily– feebleness. weakness. frailty. languidness. slackness. sloth.

شلیك - ŝilyk - (bot.) strawberry.

شلێره - ŝilêr(e) - a kind of tulip,

شلێقیان - ŝilêqyan - to be beaten or stirred.

شڵاڵ - ŝiIaI - long stitch.

شڵاڵه - ŝiIaIe - head-band of a book.

شڵانه - ŝiIane - (bot.) apricot.

شڵانه کوت - ŝiIanecut - dried piece of an apricot.

شڵپاو - ŝiIpaw - soft mud. mire.

شڵپ و کوت - ŝiIp u kut - doing a job with noise.

شڵپه - ŝiIp(e) - noise of dropping thing into water. 2- palm full water.

شڵتاخه - ŝiItaxe = شتاغ.

شڵتاغ - ŝiItaĝ - unjust dealing. deceit.

شڵتاق - ŝiItaq = شلتاغ.

شڵغه - ŝiIĝe -1- new generation of honeybees. 2- accumulation. jamming.

شڵفت - ŝiIfit - inefficient and dissolute.

شڵقاندن - ŝiIqandin - to shake water in a container and making nose.

شڵقاو - ŝiIeqaw =شله قیاگ.

شڵقاو - ŝiIqaw - watery pottage.

شڵقه - ŝiIq(e) - noise of shaking water in a vase.

شڵقیاگ - ŝiIeqyag - beaten. stirred.

شلّنگ - **Şiling** - shake. movement. jerk. shock. jolt. motion. bump.

شلّه - **Şiî(e)** - dapple-grey.

شلّه پ - **şiîep** - slip. sliding. stumble.

شلّه ژان - **şiîejan** -1- to be taken aback. a chock. 2- mixed up. disorder.

شلّه ژاندن - **şiîejandin** - to put in complete disorder. to disturb. to mess. to mixed up. muddled.

شلّه ژاو - **şiîejaw** - disturbed. pell-mell. mixed up. shaggy. confused.

شلّه ژه - **şiîeje** - disturbance. amazement.

شلّه ژین - **şiîejyn** -1- to be taken aback. a chock. 2- mixed up. disorder.

شلّه ژیو - **şiîejyw** = شلّه ژاو.

شلّه قاندن - **şiîeqan(din)** - to whisk. to beat. to stir.

شلّه قاو - **şiîeqaw** -1- jumbled(egg). 2- watery pottage.

شلّه قیان - **şiîeqyan** - to be beaten or stirred.

شلّه قین - **şiîeqyn** = شلّه قاندن

شلّه قێن - **şiîeqên** - agitator. disturbuter.

شلّیوه - **şiîywe** - to rain and to snow mixed.

شما - **Şima** - candle. buttress.

شما دان - **Şimadan** - candlestick. chandelier.

شمار - **Şimar** - numeration. count thou.

شماردن - **Şimardin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to calculate. to figure.

شماره - **şimare**- number. issue. digit..

شمال - **şimal** - good looking and cheerful young man.

شماموّك - **Şimamok** = شمامه.

شمامه - **Şimame** - (bot.) variety of small fragrant melon.

شمتوّ - **Şimto** = شمتی.

شمتی - **Şimti**- watermelon.

شمتی تالّك - **Şimtytaîik** - (bot.) colocynth. Citrulus colcynthis.

شمراخ - **Şimrax** - complete cut branches of a tree.

شمش - **Şimş** - spleen.

شمشات - **Şimşat** - smooth and polished.

شمشالّ - **Şimşaî** - 1- (bot.) box tree. 2- flute. pipe.

شمشك - **Şimşik** - slipper. children's shoe.

شمشه - **Şimşe** - rule or perpendicular used in pointing.

شمشیر - **ŝimŝyr** = شمشێر.

شمشێر - **ŝimŝêr** - sword. saber. sapier.

شمشێره - **ŝimŝêre** - key to open wooden lock.

شمك - **ŝimik** - shoe. slipper. footwear.

شملی به ره که ت - **ŝimĺy(bereke)** -1- (bot.) bastard. 2- (bot.) fenugreek. 3- attached walnuts. attached twins.

شمووز -**ŝimûz**-restive. balky. unruly.

شموۆرتك - **ŝimortik** - a piece of all (whole).

شموۆرکه - **ŝimorke** - chops.

شموۆك - **ŝimok** -- شمك.

شن - **ŝin** - sand. gravel. grit.

شناس - **ŝinas** - acquainted. acquaintance. guide. accustomed. aware of.

شناسایی - **ŝinasayy** -knowledge. recognition. acquaintance. publicity.

شناسنامه - **ŝinasname** - identy card. birth certificate.

شناسی - **ŝinasy** - acquaintance. familiarity.

شناسیار - **ŝinasyar** =شناس.

شناسین - **ŝinasyn** - to recognize. to know. to be acquainted with. to acknowledge.

شناوه - **ŝinawe** - small whit farm.

شندۆك - **ŝindok** - old(aged) and weak.

شندی - **ŝindy(mendy)** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. fraud. jugglery.

شنك - **ŝinik** - parietal bone.

شنکی - **ŝinky** - a tinder. a kindling.

شنگ - **ŝing** - (bot.) salsify.

شنگر - **ŝingir** - torn (ragged) clothes.

شنگر و شیواڵ - **ŝingir u ŝywaĺ** - trumpery. frippery. peddler. junk.

شنگڵ - **ŝingiĺ** - to jerk. to move to do a work suddenly.

شنگه بهی - **ŝingebihy** - (bot.) weeping willow.

شنۆ - **ŝino**--شنۆ - swimming.

شنه - **ŝine** - voice of gentle breeze.

شنه با - **ŝine ba** - gentle breeze.

شنه فتن -**ŝineftin**- to hear. to listen to.

شنه وا - **ŝinewa**- that can hear. hearing.

شنه وتن - **ŝinewtin** = شنه فتن.

شنیاره - **ŝinyar(e)** desolate. destroyed. shattered, scattered (completely).

شنیان - **ŝinyan** -1- to blow a gentle breeze. 2- child laughing. 3-to wish. to aspire.

شنین - **ŝinyn** -1- to blow a gentle breeze. 2- child laughing. 3-to wish. to aspire.

شنینه وه - **ŝinynewe** - laughing. leaves moving sound.

شوێ - **ŝwê** - husband. man.

شووێن - **ŝuwên** - 1- track. footprint. 2-after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شو - **ŝu** -1- shoulder. 2- honey with wax. 3- husband. 4-twig. 5- ridge. mound. 6- plough.

شوار - **ŝuar** -1- pulse. sphygmus. 2- washing.

شوارکردن - **ŝuar k.** - to wash. to ablute.

شوارگرتن - **ŝuar g.** - to feel a person's pulse.

شواڵ - **ŝuaĺ** - trousers. pants.

شواڵك - **ŝuaĺik** - twig. switch. wand.

شوان - **ŝuan** - shepherd. pastor.

شوانانه - **ŝuanane** - wage of shepherd.

شوانكاره - **ŝuankare** - a tribe of Kurds.

شوانی - **ŝuany** = شوانێتی

شوانێتی - **ŝuanêty** - pastoral. shepherdism.

شوبات - **ŝubat** -February.

شوبانێر - **ŝubanêr** - place (seat) of brigands.

شوبرا - **ŝubra** - brother-in-law.

شوبراژن - **ŝubrajin** - wife of brother-in-law.

شوبڕین - **ŝubiȓyn**-to plough. to till. to furrow.

شوتراو - **ŝutraw** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شوت وکوت - **ŝut u kut** - to beat suddenly.

شوتین -**ŝutyn**-rice milk. rice pudding.

شورتان - **ŝurtan** - skin (for preserving yogurt...)churn. goatskin.

شورحه - **ŝurĥe** - castle. fort. fortress. bastion.

شوڕه - **ŝuȓ(e)** - sound of water downpour.

شوستن - **ŝuŝtin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شوست وشوّدان - **ŝust u ŝo d.** = شوستن.

شوسته - **ŝuste** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شوشو - **ŝuŝu** - spleen.

شوعڵه - **ŝuâĺe** - flame. blaze.

شوغاڵ - **ŝuğaĺ** - (z.) jackal

شوغڵ - **ŝuğiĺ**- employment. vocation. business. occupation. position.

شوقاق - **ŝuqaq(y)** - schism. discord. split.

شوقه لله ت - **ŝuqellet** - chest of drawers. a platform in the room to place bedclothes.

شوكر - **ŝukir** thanks. gratitude. appreciation.

شوكرانه - **ŝukrane** - sign of gratitude or thankfulness.

شوكرانه بيَژ - **ŝukranebêj** = شوكرخاز.

شوكرخاز - **ŝukirxaz** - thankful. grateful.

شولوّپه - **ŝulope** - dropping rain and snow together.

شوله - **ŝule** - size of a spade mud.

شوله م - **ŝulem** stomach. venter. belly. abdoman. paunch. womb.

شوله مه - **ŝuleme** - double chin. dew-lap.

شولهه - **ŝulhe** - hive. beehive.

شولی - **ŝuly**- feebleness. weakness. frailty. infirmity. languidness.

(هـ)شوم برّيه ی -**ŝum biȓyey** - to plough.

شوناس - **ŝunas** - acquaintance. familiar.

شوناسايی - **ŝunasaîy** - knowledge. recognition. exploration. publicity.

شوندشاندن - **ŝundŝandin** to send a person to call somebody.

شوهوَرّ - **ŝuhoȓ** - a fresh branch.

شويَلّ - **ŝuêÎ** - a narrow rectangle form farm.

شويَن به شويَن - **ŝuên be ŝuên** -after.on the track of.

شويَن خستن - **ŝuên xistin** - to send somebody after. to search by somebody else.

شويَنك - **ŝuênik** - grinder. a piece of wood (stick like) used to grind tobacco leaves.

شويَن كردن - **ŝuên k.** - to find a track of.

شويَن كه فتن - **ŝuên keftin** - to go after. to search.

شويَن كه وتن - **ŝwên kewtin** - to go after. to search.

شويَنگيَرّ - **ŝuêngêȓ** unremitting. incessant.

شويَنگيَرّان - **ŝuên gêȓan** - to go after. to search.

شويَنه زا - **ŝuêneza** birthplace.

شويَنه گومكی - **ŝuêne gumkê** - making trick to lose a track(footprint).

شويَنه ونكی - **ŝuêne winkê** شوينه گومكی

شويَن هه لّكردن - **ŝuên heÎkirdin**-- to find a track of.

شويَن هه لّگرتن - **ŝuên heÎgirtin** - to find a track of.

شوو - **ŝû** - husband. spouse. mate.

شووته - **ŝûte** - bombast. exaggeration.

شووتی - **ŝûty** - watermelon.

شووِدان - **ŝû d.** - to give in marriage. to marry.

شوور - **ŝûr** -1- salty. saltish. 2-sabre. sward.

شوورا - **ŝûra** - rampart. fortification. wall.

شوورك - **ŝûrik** - drain pipe downpipe.

شوورگه ر - **ŝûrger** - swardmaker.

شوورهه نگێو - **ŝûrhengêw** -an expert swardman.

شووره یی - **ŝûreyy** - shame. disgrace. disdain. shamefulness. discredit.

شووز - **ŝûz** - circle. round. scope. section.

شووژ - **ŝûj** - small stones. broken stones.

شووژن - **ŝûjin** - bodkin. packing needle.

شووژی - **ŝûjy** - (z.) porcupine.

شووژن ئاژن - **ŝûjin ajin** -to needle, to mutilate (by way of examplary punishment).

شووش - **ŝûŝ** - a region south of I*ran.*

شووشك - **ŝûŝik** - dull-yellow partridge.

شووشه گه ر - **ŝûŝeger** - glass blower.

شووشه - **ŝûŝe** - glass. gloss bottle. pane.

شووشه بڕ - **ŝûŝebiȓ** - glazier. gass cutter.

شووشه سه هۆڵ - **ŝûŝe seholؔ** - icicle. icecap.

شووشه یی - **ŝûŝeyy** - vitreous. mdde of glass.

شووفار - **ŝûfar** - spay. secret agent. informer. undercover man.

شووفك - **ŝûvik(van)**- camel driver. cameleer.

شووفی - **ŝûvy** - second ploughing.

شووکردن - **ŝû k.** - to get marry. to marry.

شووکه - **ŝûke** - twig. switch.

شوول - **ŝûl** -1- occupation. job. employment. 2- diarrhea.

شوولاندن - **ŝûlandin** - diarrhoetic.

شوولکاندن - **ŝûlkandin** - to sneak away. to slip off or away. to bolt. to give the slip.

شوولگ - **ŝûlig** - cheapness. abundance of blessing.

شوولگسه - **ŝûlgise** broken. torn. ruptured.

شوولگه نه - **ŝûlgene** - eradicate. uprooted.

شووله - **ŝûle** - double woolen large bag.

شوول - **ŝûl** - employment. business. vocation. occupation. job. proffes-sion.

شوولك - **ŝûlik** - twig. switch.

شووم - **ŝûm** 1- ominous. ill luck. 2- dinner.

شوومی - **ŝûmy** -1- inauspicious-ness.2- water melon.

شوون - **ŝûn** - 1- track. footprint. 2- after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شوونگر - **ŝûngir** - attorney. deputy. delegate.

شووی - **ŝûy** - watermelon.

شوویت - **ŝûyt** - (bot.) common dill.

شوویتك - **ŝûytik** - belt. girder waist-band.

شوویشه - **ŝûyŝe** - glass. pane.

شووی کرن - **ŝûykirin** - to get marry. to marry.

شوویل - **ŝûyl** - green grains stem.

شووین - **ŝûyn** - 1- track. footprint. 2- after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شو - **ŝo** -1- starch (for stiffening). 2- moisture. dampness. 3- plough. ploughing. 4- with (*ŝust*) wash-ing. 5- track. footprint.

شوب - **ŝob** - track. trace. footprint.

شوبرین - **ŝo biŕyn** - 1- to finish. to end. 2- to plough. to furrow.

شوبه - **ŝobe** -1- fainting. swooning. 2- (z.) plant louse. aphis.

شوبه ربه ر - **ŝoberber** - swimmer. diver.

شوپ - **ŝop** -1- track. footprint. 2- box on the ear. slap. 3- threshold. sill.

شوپا - **ŝopa** - saddle strap.

شوپاژو - **ŝopajo** - who can find a subject from his footprint.

شوپگه ر - **ŝopgeŕ** - following a foot-print.

شوپ هه لگر - **ŝopheĺgir** = شوپاژو..

شوت - **ŝot** - milk.

شوتی - **ŝoty** - sappy or lush plants.

شوتینه - **ŝotyne**- Ferny. rice pudding.

شوخ - **ŝox** - 1- gay. jovial. witty. 2- beautiful and chic. 3- (bot.) lom-bardy poplar.

شوخ و شه نگ - **ŝox u ŝeng** - very merry (cheerful).

شوخی - **ŝoxy** -1-joke. just. fun. beauty. elegance. loveliness. grace.

شوخیباز - **ŝoxybaz** - joker.

شودار - **ŝodar** - humid. wet. moist. strached. sized.

شۆدان - **ŝodan** - to starch. to moisten.

شۆر - **ŝor** -1- salty. salttish. saline. 2- enthusiasm. anxiety.

شۆراب - **ŝorab** - salt or brackish water. brine.

شۆراخ - **ŝorax** - salt marsh. brakish. barren.

شۆران - **ŝoran** -1- to rebel. to revolt. to rise. 2- to wash. to clean. to launder.

شۆراو - **ŝoraw** -1- salt water. 2 washed. abluted.

شۆراوه - **ŝorawe** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شۆربا - **ŝorba** -1- pottage. 2- mixed water and lime.

شۆربارێژ -**ŝorbaȓêj** - a mixture of lime and water used in constraction work.

شوربه - **ŝorbe** = شوربا.

شۆرتان - **ŝortan** - skin (for preserving yogurt...)churn. goatskin.

شۆردراوه - **ŝordraw(e)** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شۆردن - **ŝordin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شۆردنه وه - **ŝordinewe** - to clean and to wash cereals or grains.

شورکه - **ŝorke** - salty dried nuts.

شۆرگه - **ŝorge** - bath or laundry at home.

شۆروا - **ŝorwa** -1- pottage. 2- mixed water and lime.

شۆروارێژ - **ŝorwaȓêj** - a mixture of lime and water used in constraction work.

شۆره - **ŝore** - 1- pitriasis. capitis. 2- potassium nitrate.

شۆره ت - **ŝoret** -fame. reputation. celebrity. renown. rumour.

شۆره زار - **ŝorezar** = شوره کات.

شۆره ژن - **ŝoȓejin** - a beautiful and tall woman.

شۆره ك - **ŝorek**-1- salt marsh. brackish. 2- no offspring person(met.).

شۆره کات - **ŝorekat** salt marsh. brackish. saltish.

شۆریاگ - **ŝoryag** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شۆریان - **ŝoryan** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شۆریاو - **ŝoryaw** = شوریاگ.

شۆرین - **ŝoryn** to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شۆڕ - **ŝoȓ** - hanging. loose. pendant.

شۆڕابه - **ŝoȓab(e)** - dropping from a wet thing.

شوڕاوه - ŝoȓawe - dropping from a wet thing.

شوڕاوه کردن - ŝoȓawe k. - to drop from a wet or liquid. to leak.

شوڕ بوونه وه - ŝoȓ bûnewe - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

شوڕش - ŝoȓiŝ - revolution. revolt. upheaval.

شوڕشگێڕ - ŝoȓiŝgêȓ - rebel. revolutionary. insurgent. recalcitrant.

شوڕه - ŝoȓe - dropping from a wet thing.

شوڕه بی - ŝoȓe by - (bot.) weeping willow.

شوڕه سووار - ŝoȓe sûar - jockey. good rider.

شوڕه لاو - ŝoȓelaw - a tall and good looking young man.

شوڕه وبووگ - ŝoȓewbû(g) - suspended. pending. hanging. suspensory.

شوڕه وبوون - ŝoȓew b. - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

شوڕینه وه - ŝorynewe - to clean and to wash cereals or grains.

شوز - ŝoz - cold breeze. shooting pain. smart grief. burning. vexation.

شوسته - ŝos(t)e - washed. abluted. laundered.

شوش - ŝoŝ - lung.

شوشتن - ŝoŝtin - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شوشی یه هه ر - ŝoŝy yeher - lung and liver.

شوفار - ŝofar - spay. secret agent. informer. undercover man.

شوفیر - ŝofêr - driver. car driver..

شوڤ - ŝov - plough.

شوق - ŝoq - horn. cornu.

شوقاڤ - ŝoqav - slime. lees. ooze. silt.

شوق تێ هه ڵدان - ŝoq têheȴdan - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شوقدار - ŝoqdar - horned. cornet. horny.

شوقدان - ŝoq d. - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شوقل - ŝoqil -1- (bot.) variety of green pea. 2- blister. vesicle.

شوق لێدان - ŝoq lêdan = ŝoq d.

شوق وه شاندن - ŝoqweŝandin - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شوق وه شێن - ŝoqweŝên - an animal that bucks.

شوق هاڤێژ - ŝoqhawêj - an animal that bucks.

شوق هاڤێشتن - ŝoq hawêŝtin - to have the horns entangled(tow animals). to fight.

شۆنەوار - **ŝonewar** - grandchild and great grandchild. result or reminder of a family.

شە - **ŝe** -1- comb. card. hackle. winnowing implement. 2 - moisture. wet. 3- chestnut (horse colo(u)r).

شە ب - **ŝeb** - alum. white vitriol.

شە بابە - **ŝebab(e)** - flute.

شە باقە - **ŝebaqe** - opening. window. pore.

شە باك - **ŝebak** -1- lightning. flash. 2- dog collar.

شە بال - **ŝebal** - beautiful. good looking. pretty.

شە بدە ر - **ŝebder** - (bot.) clover.

شە بستان - **ŝebistan** - part of a mosque designed for sleeping or nocturnal prayers.

شە بکە - **ŝebke** - chapeau.

شە بکین - **ŝebkyn** - lameness.

شە بۆت - **ŝebot** - longest muscle of body.

شە بە ز - **ŝebez** = شە بە ش.

شە بە ش - **ŝebeŝ** - watermelon.

شە بە ق - **ŝebeq**- light from an opening. aurora evening twilight. hole.

شە بە ق تی بوون - **ŝebeq têbûn** - to become holed. to be pierced.

شۆق هە ڵدان - **ŝoq heÎdan**- to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شۆکە - **ŝok(e)** -1- (bot.) tamarisk of mannifera. manna. 2- (z.) plant louse. aphis. 3- oidiomycosis. 4- grape juice.

شۆل - **ŝol** - salty. saline. saltish.

شۆلاف - **ŝolav** - greasy pottage.

شۆلاو - **ŝolaw** - salty water.

شۆلك - **ŝolik** - twig. switch.

شۆلە - **ŝole** - double large woolen sack.

شۆلە کە - **ŝoleke** - silique. bag. sack.

شۆڵ - **ŝoÎ** -1- watery. 2- salt. saltish.

شۆڵە - **ŝoÎe** - flame. blaze.

شۆم - **ŝom** -plough. ploughing.

شۆن - **ŝon**-1- track. footprint. 2-after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شۆنداری - **ŝondyary** - a gift in satisfaction (for) a gift.

شۆنك - **ŝonik** - washing vase.

شۆن گوم کردن - **ŝon gum k.** - to lose a track.

شۆن گومکێ - **ŝon gumkê** - making trick to lose a track(footprint).

شۆن نیان - **ŝon nyan** - to trail. to track down.

شۆنە - **ŝone** - argil land.

شه به ق تیٚ که وتن - **ŝebeq têkewtin** - to become holed. to be pierced.

شه به ق دان - **ŝebeq d.** -1- to rise the sun. to start the day.2-to become holed. pierced.

شه به ك - **ŝebek** -1- tribe of Kurds. 2- dog collar. 3- dervishes secret.

شه به کی - **ŝebeky** -1- early morning. 2- to be from **ŝebek** tribe.

شه به نده ڕۆژ - **ŝebendeȓoj** -night and day. in one day. round-the-clock.

شه به یٚخوون - **ŝebeyxûn** - surprise attack by night. a night assault.

شه بی - **ŝeby** = شه بیٚ.

شه بیك - **ŝebyk** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

شه بی - **ŝebê** - similar. alike. icon.

شه پازله - **ŝepazle** = شه پاڵه

شه پال - **ŝepal** - beautiful and attractive

شه پاڵه - **ŝepaĺ(e)** -1- box on the ear. 2- palm.

شه پانکاری - **ŝepankary**- kicking with the tiptoe.

شه پ تیٚهه ڵ دان - **ŝep têheĺdan** - to kick with tiptoe.

شه پرزه - **ŝepirze** confused. scattered. dispersed. afflicted. troubled.

شه پرزیاگ - **ŝepirzyag** - scattered. dispersed.

شه پك - **ŝepik** - overcoat. a coat.

شه پکه - **ŝepke** - chapeau.

شه پ که شان - **ŝepkeŝan** - wide bone of shoulder.

شه پل - **ŝepil** - handle of plough equipment.

شه پڵاخه - **ŝepĺaxe** -1- box on the ear. 2- palm.

شه پڵه - **ŝepĺe**-1-paralysis. 2- to clap.

شه پڵین - **ŝepĺyn** - state of being scattered. dispersion. diffusion.

شه پنه - **ŝepne(k)** - rake.

شه پنی - **ŝepny**- guilty. criminal. culpable.

شه پۆڕ - **ŝepoȓ** - wailing. mourning. howling.

شه پۆکیاگ - **ŝepokyag** - stupefied. amazed.

شه پۆکیان - **ŝepok(y)an** - to become stupefied (amazed).

شه پۆل - **ŝepol** = ŝepêl.

شه پۆلاوی - **ŝepolawy** - undulating. floating. wavy. grooved. fluttering.

شه پۆل دان - **ŝepol d.** - to swell. to wave. to undulate. to roll. to surge.

شه پۆل ده ر - **ŝepolder** - surgy. wavy. undulating.

شه پۆلك - **ŝepolik** - small (short) wave.

شه په - **Ŝepe** - 1- rustle. froufrou. 2- jammed snow. 3 - avalanche.

شه په شه پ - **Ŝepe-Ŝep**- rustle. froufrou.

شه پێل - **Ŝepêl** - wave. surge. surf. billow.

شه پێلك - **Ŝepêlik** - wide bone of shoulder.

شه پێو - **Ŝepêw** - rain gage. pluviometer.

شه ت - **Ŝet** - 1- large river. 2- diagonal. sidelong. oblique.

شه تاو - **Ŝetaw** - water of a large river.

شه ترنج - **Ŝetrinc** - chess.

شه تری - **Ŝetry**- tassel of turban.

شه تڵ - **Ŝetiĺ** - seedling.

شه تڵجاڕ - **Ŝetiĺcaŕ** - seedling land.

شه تڵگه - **Ŝetiĺge** = شه تڵجاڕ.

شه ت و په ت - **Ŝet u pet** = شه ت وكوت

شه ت وكوت - **Ŝet u kut** - blindly beating.

شه توور - **Ŝetûr** - diagonal. oblique.

شه ته ك - **Ŝetek** - ribbing. clamp. fastening.

شه ته ك دان - **Ŝetek d.** - to tie, to fasten hardly.

شه ته ن - **Ŝeten** -rope. cord.

شه ته ن دان - **Ŝeten d.** - to tie or bind with a rope.

شه تير - **Ŝetyr** - large chopping knife. cleaver.

شه جو - **Ŝecu** - large brook.

شه جه ره - **Ŝecere** - genealogy. pedigree.

شه حره مه حر - **Ŝeĥremeĥir** - (z.) a millipede.

شه حنه - **Ŝeĥne** - chief of the police. policeman.

شه خت - **Ŝext** - lameness in both forelegs (animal)

شه ختۆ - **Ŝexto** - lazy. idle. distressed.

شه خته - **Ŝexte** -ice. icy.

شه خره - **Ŝexre** - a donkey load of grass.

شه خره كێش - **Ŝexrekêŝ** - wooden frame under a load of grass.

شه خس - **Ŝexs** - person. holly person. ghost.

شه خساڵ - **Ŝexsaĺ** - a thick thicket. a reed bed.

شه خسان - **Ŝexsan** - to become pale (from a sickness).

شه خساو - **Ŝexsaw** - pale. faded. wan.

شه خسين - **Ŝexsyn** = شه خسان.

شه خسيو - **Ŝexsyw** شه خساو.

شه خف - **ŝexf** - plastering the roof.

شه خه ڵان - **ŝexeĺan** - a thick thicket. a reed bed.

شه د - **ŝed** - to close. to fasten.

شه دار - **ŝedar** - damp. moist. dewy. humid.

شه داندن - **ŝedandin** - to fasten tightly.

شه دانك - **ŝedanik(e)** - hempseed.

شه دده - **ŝedde** - mark put over a letter to indicate that it is to be pronounced hard as if it were two letters.

شه ر - **ŝer** - piece. parcel. part.

شه را - **ŝera** - sparks. high temperature.

شه راب - **ŝerab** - wine.

شه رابخانه - **ŝerabxane** - wine cellar. tavern.

شه رابخور - **ŝerabxor** - vinolent. vinous.

شه رابردگ - **ŝera birdig** - suffering from heatstroke.

شه را بردوو - **ŝera birdû** شه ر بردگ.

شه رابفرۆش - **ŝerabfroŝ** vinologist. wine seller. vintner.

شه رابی - **ŝeraby** - vinic. vinaceous. of the colo(u)r of wine.

شه را لێدراو - **ŝera lêdraw**= شه رابردگ.

شه رانخێوی - **ŝeranxêwy** - invasion on horse back in the field.

شه راو - **ŝeraw** - wine.

شه راوخانه - **ŝerawxane** - wine cellar. tavern.

شه راوخوه ر - **ŝerawxwer** - vinolent. vinous.

شه راوفرۆش - **ŝerawfroŝ** - vinologist. wine seller. vintner.

شه راوی - **ŝerawy** - vinic. vinaceous. of the colo(u)r of wine.

شه ربه - **ŝerbe** - ceramic drinking cup.

شه ربه ت - **ŝerbet** - sherbet. nectar. syrup. tonic. medicinal. draught. linctus.

شه ربه تاو - **ŝerbetaw** - sherbet. nectar.

شه ربه تچی - **ŝerbetçy** - butler.

شه ربه ت خۆری - **ŝerbetxory** - sherbet drinking cup.

شه ربه ت فرۆش - **ŝerbetfroŝ** - sherbet seller.

شه رپل - **ŝerpil** - astonished. stupefied. amazed.

شه رپلان - **ŝerplan** - to be astonished, astounded.or amazed.

شه رپلاندن - **ŝerplandin**- to confound. to amaze. to stun. to dumbfound.

شه رپلین - **ŝerplyn** شه رپلان.

شه رت - **Şert** -1- wagering. betting. 2- necessary. requisite. 3-promise. agreement. 4- wage. reward.

شه رت بردنه سه ر - **Şert birdneser** - to remain faithful to a promise.

شه رتك - **Şertik** - wishbone. sternum.

شه رت كردن - **Şert k.** - to bet. to make a promise.

شه رت و قه رار - **Şert u qerar** - promise. agreement. covenant. treaty. testament.

شه رداندن - **Şerdandin** - to render homeless.

شه رده - **Şerde** - training. education. civility. instruction. courtesy. cultivation.

شه ردين - **Şerdyn** – to become homeless or a refugee. to go vagrant. to wander about.

شه رع - **Şerâ** - religious law. divine law.

شه رفانى - **Şehrvany** - citizen. inhabitant of a city.

شه رگه - **Şerge** - deepest part of a river.

شه رم - **Şerm** - shame. pudency. modesty. diffidence. timidity. bashfulness.

شه رماهى - **Şermahy** = شه رم.

شه رمدار - **Şermdar** - modest. bashful. demure.

شه رم كردن - **Şerm k.** -to be ashamed. to be modest.

شه رمگا - **Şermga** - privy parts. pubis.

شه رمن - **Şermin** - modest. bashful. demure.

شه رموو - **Şermû** = شه رمن.

شه رمووت - **Şermût** - sewing cotton. filum.

شه رمۆ - **Şermo** - modest. bashful. demure.

شه رمۆك. - **Şermok** - modest. bashful. demure.

شه رمه سار - **Şerm(e)sar** -ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. shamefaced. bashful.

شه رمه سارى - **Şerm(e)sary** - shame. disgrace. pudency.

شه رمه شكانێ - **Şerme Şikanê** - present given to a bride unveiling herself for the first time.

شه رمه نه - **Şermen(d)e** - ashamed. put to shame. abashed. mortified. disgraced. embarrassed.

شه رمين - **Şermy(n)** = Şermdar.

شه رمێون - **Şermêwin** - bashful. shy. diffident. coy.

شه رواڵ - **Şerwaî** - trousers. pants.

شه رواڵ پيس - **Şerwaî pys** - adulterer. fornicator.

شه ره ت - **Şeret** - vagrant. nameless. tramp.

شه ره زا - **Şehreza** – guide. scort.

شه ره ف - **Şeref** - hono(u)r. dignity. moral distinction. superiority.

شه ریح - **Şeryĥ** - flesh. meat without bone

شه ریف - **Şeryf**-noble. hono(u)rable. respectable.

شه ریك - **Şeryk(e)** -partner. associate.

شه ریکه دز - **Şerykediz** -receiver of stolen goods.

شه ڕ - **Şeř** - evil. sedition. fight. quarrel.

شه ڕا - **Şeřa** = شه ڕ.

شه ڕابه - **Şeřabe** - tassel. tuft. knot. ringlet.

شه ڕاشۆ - **Şeřaşo** =شه ڕانی.

شه ڕانی - **Şeřany** - quarrelsome.

شه ڕبه شه ڕان - **Şeř be Şaran** - seditious person. incendiary.

شه ره شۆق - **Şeřeşoq** = شه ڕه قۆچ.

شه ڕفرۆش - **Şeřfroş** - quarrelsome.

شه ڕفرۆشتن - **Şeřfro(ş)tin** - to seek a pretext.

شه ڕڤان - **Şeřvan** - quarrelsome.

شه ڕکه ر - **Şeřker** - warlike.

شه ڕگه - **Şeřge** - war field.

شه ڕناخێوی - **Şeřnaxêwî** - invasion on the horse back in the field.

شه ڕ و شۆڕ - **Şeř u Şor** - evil. sedition. fight. quarrel.

شه ڕه پشیله - **Şeřepişyle**--cat fighting.

شه ڕه پۆپان - **Şeřepopan**-womanly fighting.

شه ڕه پۆپه - **Şeřepope** = شه ره پوپان.

شه ڕه تۆپه له - **Şeřetopelê** -snowball fighting.

شه ڕه جنێو - **Şeřecnêw** - scurrility. blasphemy. abusiveness. cursing. abuse.

شه ڕه جوێن - **Şeřecwên** =شه ڕه جنێو.

شه ڕه چه قۆ - **Şeřeçeqo** - fighting byknifes.

شه ڕه چه قه - **Şeřeçeqe** - oral dispute.

شه ڕه خنجه ر - **Şeřexincer** - fighting by poniard.

شه ڕه ده نووك - **Şeředen(d)ûk** - birds fighting.

شه ڕه زیڕینگه رانه - **Şeřezêřyngerane** - sham quarrel.

شه ڕه ژن - **Şeřejin** - quarrel between women.

شه ڕه سه گ - **Şeřese(g)** - dog fighting.

شه ڕه قوّچ - **Šeȓeqoç** - having the horns entangled. to collide.

شه ڕه قوّچه قانی - **Šeȓeqoçcqanê** - fighting with sling.

شه ڕه که ڵ -**Šeȓekeĺ**-buffalo fighting.

شه ڕه که ڵه باب - **Šeȓekeĺebab** - cock fighting.

شه ڕه گه ڕه ك - **Šeȓegeȓek** - quarrel between two quarters.

شه ڕه نگێز - **Šeȓengêz** - quarrelsome.

شه ڕه وّملیّ(هـ) - **Šeȓhomilê** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. fight. hubbub. commotion.

شه س بیّدار - **Šes bêdar** - aware. conscious. alert. wary cautious. clever. sober.

شه ست - **Šes (t)** -1- feeling. sense. 2- shower. rain storm. 3- rain season in spring time. 4- sixty. 5- thumb.

شه سته - **Šes(t)e** - shower. rain storm.

شه سته باران - **Šes(t)e baran** شه سته.

شه سته ڕه هیّله - **Šesteȓehêĺe** - a heavy rain.

شه سته کردن - **Šes(t)e k.** - to rain heavily.

شه سته مین - **Šeste(hi)myn** - sixtieth.

شه س تیر - **Šestyr** - machine-gun.

شه ش - **Šeš** - six. 6.

شه شا - **Šeša** - sixth.

شه شالی - **Šešaly** - six sides.

شه شبه ند - **Šešbend** - tree years old cow.

شه شبه ندی - **Šešbendy**- being double -cross.

شه شپاڵوو - **Šešpaĺû** - hexagon. hexahedron.

شه شپه ڕ - **Šešpeȓ** - mace with six prongs. knobstick.

شه شدانگ - **Šešdang** - the entire six parts into which a real state is divided. entirely. highest pitch or range.

شه شده ر - **Šešder** - in(backgammon) position of a piece that is locked up behind six consecutive points. blocked.

شه شك - **Šešik** - turban.

شه ش کلك - **Šeškilk** - شه شه ك.

شه ش گوّشه - **Šešgoše** - hexangular.

شه شه ك - **Šeše(k)** - who has six fingers.

شه شه کان - **Šešekan** - six days after Remezan feast.

شه شه ڵان - **Šešeĺan** = شه شه کان.

شه شه مین - **Šešem(yn)** - sixth.

شه ش هه مین - **Šešhemyn** - sixth.

شه شه یی - **Šešeyy** - elf frightening woman in child bed. eclampsy

شه ش یه ك - **ŝeŝyek** - one sixth.

شه ش ئاگر - **ŝeŝ agir** - rev shooter.

شه عر - **ŝeâr** - silk headdress.

شه عمووز - **ŝeâmûz** - restive. balky mulish.

شه عن - **ŝeâin** - particolo(u)red goat.

شه غره - **ŝeğre** - a donkey load of grass.

شه غره کێش - **ŝeğrekêŝ** - wooden frame under a load of grass.

شه فتالوو - **ŝeftalû** - ŝeftalî.

شه فتالی - **ŝeftaly** - (bot.) variety of peach of dark red colo(u)r.

شه فتوور - **ŝeftûr** - diagonal. side-long. oblique.

شه فتی - **ŝefty** - to cut not straight (slanting).

شه فه له - **ŝefele** - (bot.) asparagus. sparrowgrass.

شه ڤ - **ŝev**-1- night. eve. 2- crooked. tilted.

شه ڤادی - **ŝevady**- the night before last.

شه ڤاره - **ŝevare** - hunting a bird at night.

شه ڤاڕه - **ŝevaȓe** -1-bud. sprout. 2- very tall.

شه ڤانه - **ŝevane** - night time.

شه ڤ بشکیڤك - **ŝevbiŝkyvik** - (bot.) the nenuphar. water lily.

شه ڤ بوڕی -**ŝevbory** - evening party.

شه ڤ بێهن - **ŝevbêhin** - (bot.) gilly-flower. common stock.

شه ڤ پە ست - **ŝevpest** - nightmare.

شه ڤتا - **ŝevta** - night fever.

شه ڤتاری - **ŝevtary** - dark night.

شه ڤخوونی - **ŝevxûny**- night attack.

شه ڤخیشك - **ŝevxiŝk** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شه ڤده ر - **ŝevder** - (bot.) clover.

شه ڤڕۆ - **ŝevȓo** - night walker.

شه ڤڕۆنك - **ŝevȓonik** - one of the Yezidian feasts.

شه ڤڕه ش - **ŝevȓeŝ** - dark night.

شه ڤڕه ڤك - **ŝevȓevik** - (z.) bat.

شه ڤڕه ڤیك - **ŝevȓevyk** = شه ڤره ڤك.

شه ڤڕه ڤین - **ŝevȓevyn** - (z.) bat.

شه ڤشه ڤۆك - **ŝevŝevok** - (z.) bat.

شه ڤکری - **ŝevkiry**- evening job (work).

شه ڤکۆڕ - **ŝevkor** -1- (z.) bat. 2- nyctalopia.

شه ڤگور - **ŝevgur** - twilight. glomming.

شه ڤگه ڕ - **Ŝevgeř** = شه ڤگیر.

شه ڤگێر - **Ŝevgêr** -1-night watchman. 2- to sleepwalk. to somnambulate.

شه ڤنم - **Ŝevnim** = شه ڤنه م.

شه ڤنه م - **Ŝevnem** - dew. hoarfrost. frost.

شه ڤۆك - **Ŝevok** - bird of prey. evening hunter bird.

شه ڤه - **Ŝeve** - elf. frightening women in childbed. eclampsy.

شه ڤه كه دی - **Ŝevekedy**- tomorrow night.

شه ڤه ه ری - **Ŝevhery** - evening party.

شه ڤیلكه - **Ŝevylke** - jaw. avidity.

شه ق - **Ŝeq** - 1- kicking with tiptoe. 2- straight. erect.

شه قار - **Ŝeqar** -1- torn. ripped. 2- groove. furrow. stria.

شه قاقلوس - **Ŝeqaqulûs** - gangrene.

شه قال - **Ŝeqal** - rural shoe made of hide and straps.

شه قام - **Ŝeqam** -1- road. highway 2- box on the ear. 3- step. pace.

شه قان - **Ŝeqan** - polo.

شه قاندن - **Ŝeqandin** - to play polo.

شه قانشه ق - **Ŝeqa(n)Ŝeq** - all the time. continually.

شه قانی - **Ŝeqanê** - polo.

شه قاو - **Ŝeqaw** -1- road. highway 2- box on the ear. 3- step. pace.

شه قاو - **Ŝeqaw** -1- road. highway 2- box on the ear. 3- step. pace.

شه قاو نان - **Ŝeqaw nan**= شه قاوهاوێشتن.

شه قاو هاوێشتن - **Ŝeqaw hawêŝtin** - to walk. to pace. to stride. to step.

شه ق بردن - **Ŝeq birdin** - to become erect.

شه قتین -**Ŝeqtyn**- to scratch. to scrape. to abrade. to rub against harshly.

شه ق تێ هه ڵدان - **Ŝeq têheÎdan**- to kick with tiptoe.

شه ق كردن - **Ŝeq k.** - to cleave lengthwise in two parts.

شه قڵ - **ŜeqiÎ** - large wooden stamp used to control grains.

شه قڵ شكاندن - **ŜeqiÎ Ŝikan(din)** - to remove (break) the seal.

شه قڵ كردن - **ŜeqiÎ k.** - to stamp.

شه قڵه - **ŜeqÎe** - large wooden stamp used to control grains.

شه ق و په ق - **Ŝeq u peq** - rout. scattered.

شه ق و شڕ - **Ŝeq u Ŝiř** - scattered. shattered.

شه ق وشه ق - **Ŝeq u Ŝoq** - noise. din. uproar.

شه ق وه وڕ - **Ŝeq u hoř** - breaking noise.

شه قوّن - **ŝeqon** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شه قه - **ŝeqe**- 1- wings noise at the time of bird flaying. 2- long saw. 3- side (of mutton...). 4- stilt.

شه قه ته ل - **ŝeqetel**– a ball made of material.

شه قه جوّگه - **ŝeqeco(ge)** - large brook.

شه قه زیله - **ŝeqezyle**- box on the ear.

شه قه کردن - **ŝeqe k.** - to cleave lengthwise in two parts.

شه قه کێش - **ŝeqekêŝ** - sawyer.

شه قه گل - **ŝeqegil**- sever sore eyes.

شه قه ل - **ŝeqel** - a load of grass.

شه قه مشار - **ŝeqemiŝar** - a saw with two sawyer.

شه قه مێو - **ŝeqemêw**- trunk of a vine.

شه قه ی باڵ - **ŝeqeybaĺ** - noise of bird wings during flaying.

شه قی - **ŝeqy** -1- tired. fatigued. 2- rebellious. disobedient.

شه قین - **ŝeqyn** - voice of sparrows.

شه قێقه - **ŝeqêqe**- rattle-box. ratchet.

شه ك - **ŝek** -1- two years old lamb. 2- polo stick. 3- knee. genu.

شه کار - **ŝekar** - lawn. grass. meadow. turf.

شه کال - **ŝekal** - rural shoes made of hide and straps.

شه کاندنه وه - **ŝekan(din)ewe** - to shake. to wag. to move. to nod. to quake. to jerk.

شه کانن - **ŝekan(in)** - to shake. to wag. to move. to nod. to quake. to jerk.

شه کبه ران - **ŝekberan**- two years old male lamb.

شه کر - **ŝekir** - sugar.

شه کرمز - **ŝekirmiz** - diabetes.

شه کره - **ŝekre** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

شه کره باوی(هـ) - **ŝekrebawê** - unripe almonds.

شه کره پیاو - **ŝekrepyaw** - good man.

شه کره ژن - **ŝekrejin** - a beautiful and matron. a thrifty woman.

شه کره لێو - **ŝekrelêw** - of an attractive speech. conversationalist (met.)

شه کشه کان - **ŝekŝekan**- shaky and tottering.

شه کو - **ŝeku** = شه کۆ.

شه کۆ - **ŝeko** - slow shaking.

شه که - **ŝeke** -1- shaking. motion. 2- one year old female hog. 3- a hat made of fur cloak.

شه كه ت - **šeket** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

شه كه تى - **šekety**-fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude.

شه كه ر - **šeker** - sugar.

شه كه راو - **šek(e)raw** - pique. estrangement. coolness. disagreement.

شه كه راو خواردنه وه - **šek(e)raw xwardnewe** - to drink a solution of sugar in water. preparations for marriage (met.)

شه كه رپه نێر - **šek(e)r penêr** - a kind of sweet.

شه كه رخه نه - **šek(e)rxene** - (sweet) smile.

شه كه ردان - **šek(e)rdan** - sugar bowl.

شه كه رشكاندن - **šek(e)ršikandin** - to say attractive speech (met).

شه كه رشكێن - **šek(e)ršikên**- of an attractive speech. conversationalist (met.)

شه كه رگرى - **šeker giry**- tears of joy.

شه كه رله مه - **šek(e)rleme** - a kind of candy.

شه كه رلێڤ - **šekrlêv** = شه كه ره لێو.

شه كه روكه - **šek(e)roke** - a young who dances in parties.

شه كه ره سێو - **šek(e)re sêw** - very good quality of apple.

شه كه ره لێو - **šekerelêw**- sweet lips.

شه كه رى - **šekery**- sugared. sugary. cream-colo(u)red.

شه كه شه ك - **šeke-šek** - shaky and tottering.

شه كه مه ڕ - **šek(e)meř** - two years old female lamb.

شه كه مى - **šekemê** - first pregnancy age of a sheep.

شه كه مێنگه - **šekemênge** = شه كه مى.

شه كه نێر - **šekenêr** - two years old male lamb.

شه كى - **šeky** - a person with untidy clothes.

شه كيلى - **šekyly** - cobbler.

شه كێرت - **šekêrt** - trousseau.

شه كێن - **šekên** - polo.

شه گ - **šeg** - polo.

شه گا - **šaga**- greeting. praise. bravo. cheers.

شه گه ڵ - **šegel** – herd of one year old lamb.

شه گێن - **šegên** - to play polo.

شه ل - **šel** - lame. crippled. limping.

شه لاخ - **šelax** = شه لاق.

شه لاخکاری - **ŝelaxkary** - whipping. flogging.

شه لاف - **ŝelaf** - flattery. bla h- ment.

شه لاف کرن - **ŝelaf kirin** - to flatter.

شه لاق - **ŝelaq** - whip. lash. scourge.

شه لالا - **ŝelal(a)** - long stitch.

شه لان - **ŝelan** -1- to bare. to strip. 2- to sink. to descend. to go down.

شه لاندن - **ŝelandin** -1- to sink. to engulf. 2- to strip. to bare. to fleece.

شه لایی - **ŝelayy** - black silk head cover.

شه لبت - **ŝelbit** - poor eyesight.

شه لت - **ŝelt** - a narrow long stick.

شه لتاخ - **ŝeltax** - unjust dealing. deceit.

شه لتان - **ŝeltan** - old-fashioned women skirt.

شه لته - **ŝelte** - sudden cold weather in autumn.

شه لغه م - **ŝelĝem** - (bot.) turnip.

شه لف - **ŝelf** -1- prostitute. whore. 2- stumbling.

شه لفین - **ŝelfyn** - to stumble or trip.

شه لق - **ŝelq** -1- stilt. 2- pus. sanies. 3- faded vegetables or fruits.

شه لقین - **ŝelqyn** - to fall off or go bad (egg).

شه للك - **ŝelk**- kerchief. old-fashioned shawl worn by women to cover their hair.

شه لکه - **ŝelke** - foot and mouth disease.

شه لوار - **ŝelwar** - trousers. pants.

شه ل و په ت - **ŝel u pet** - rout. scatter about.

شه ل و شێت - **ŝel u ŝêt** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot.

شه لووف - **ŝelûf** - illegitimate (child). bastard. 2- small rooster.

شه لۆ - **ŝelo** - tepid. mild. lukewarm.

شه له - **ŝele** - a lame.

شه له شه ل - **ŝele-ŝel** - limping.

شه له گه - **ŝelege** - stream division place.

شه له م - **ŝelem** - (bot.) turnip.

شه له م شۆربا - **ŝelemŝorba**- a kind of pottage.

شه له م شۆروا - **ŝelemŝorwa** شه له م شوربا.

شه له مه - **ŝeleme** - (bot.) senna.

شه له مین **ŝelemyn** - a kind of pottage.

شه له مین که ره - **ŝelemynkere** - (bot.) dandelion.

شه لی - **ŝely** -1- lameness. claudication. 2- (bot.) lombardy poplar. 3- naked. bare. stripped.

شه لیای - **ŝelyay** - to go lame. to walk lamely.

شه لیك - **ŝelyk** - strawberry.

شه لین - **ŝelyn** -1- to lame. to limp. 2- bare. naked. stripped.

شه ڵاڵه - **ŝelal(e)** -1- long stitch. 2- smeared. soaked. impregnated.

شه ڵاڵی - **ŝelaly** - mixture. impregnation. infusion. fusion. adulteration.

شه ڵانه - **ŝelane** - (bot.) apricot.

شه ڵانی - **ŝelany** شه ڵانه.

شه ڵبتی - **ŝelbity** - to row noise.

شه ڵته - **ŝelte** -1- a kind of net used to carry straw. 2- a kind of woman skirt. 3- autumn cold weather. 4- new generation of bees. 4- hoarfrost.

شه ڵخه - **ŝelxe** = شه لغه.

شه ڵغه - **ŝelĝe** - new generation of bee.

شه ڵمان - **ŝelman** - a quarter in Sanandedg.

شه ڵیته - **ŝelyte** - old-fashioned women skirt.

شه م - **ŝem (â)** -1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.

شه ما - **ŝema** - draft. outline. wrote off.

شه ماتۆك - **ŝematok** - skiing field.

شه ماته - **ŝemate** - brawl. tumult. noise. din. uproar. clamor.

شه ماره - **ŝemar(e)** - a millipede.

شه ما ڕه نگ - **ŝemaŕeng** - shoeshine boy. shoeblack. bootblack.

شه ماق - **ŝemaq** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

شه مال - **ŝemal** - light of candle.

شه مالك - **ŝemalik** شه م.

شه ماله - **ŝemale** - augury by listening to the remarks of passers by.

شه مالێ - **ŝemalê** = شه ماله.

شه ماڵ - **ŝemal** - north wind.

شه ماڵپا - **ŝemalpa** - fast. swift. speedy. rapid.

شه مامه - **ŝemame** - (bot.) variety of small fragrant melon.

شه مانی - **ŝemany** - (bot.) geranium. cranesbill.

شه مبلوولك - **ŝembilûlik** شه مبلیلك.

شه مبلیلك - **ŝembilylik** - (bot.) fenugreek.

شه مبوو - **ŝembû** = شه مبه.

شه مبووز - **ŝembûz** - restive. balky. unruly.

شه مبه - **ŝembe**- Saturday.

شه مبی - **ŝemby** = شه مبه.

شه مت - **ŝemt** - slide. slip. glide. float.

شه متاندن - **ŝemtandin** - to move.

شه متر - **ŝemtir** - blindly. gropingly.

شه متۆك - **ŝemtok** - ski. skiing field.

شه متین - **ŝemtyn** - to slip. to slide. to glide.

شه مچك -**ŝemçik**-deceitful. sly. foxy.

شه مچه - **ŝemçe** - matches.

شه مخین - **ŝemxyn** - to become sour. to ferment. to turn acid.

شه مدان - **ŝemdan** - candlestick. candela.

شه مدانی - **ŝemd(d̂)any**- (bot.) geranium. cranesbill.

شه مدو - **ŝemdu** = شه مدان.

شه مدینان - **ŝemdynan** - a tribe of Kurds.

شه مراخ - **ŝimrax** - pruned tree.

شه مڕ - **ŝemr̂** - thrown down. straggling.

شه مڕاندن - **ŝemr̂andin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to digress. to cast. to toss.

شه مز - **ŝemz**- withered state. dejection.

شه مزان - **ŝemzan** - to be disturbed. to fad. to pale. to wither.

شه مزاندن - **ŝemzandin** - to make faded (sad).

شه مزاوی - **ŝemzaw(y)** - faded. withered. pale.

شه مزه - **ŝemze** - new born kid.

شه مزین - **ŝemzyn** -to fade. to wither. to pale.

شه مزینان - **ŝemzynan** - a region in Kurdestan.

شه مزیو - **ŝemzyw** = شه مزان

شه مس - **ŝems** - withered state. dejection.

شه مسوز - **ŝemsoz** - candlestick. candela.

شه مشه - **ŝemŝe** - (z.) bat.

شه مشه له - **ŝemŝele** = شه مشه.

شه مشه مه کوێره - **ŝemŝeme (kwêre)** = شه مشه.

شه مشێر - **ŝemŝêr** - sword. saber.

شه مشێرکرۆژ - **ŝemŝêrkroj**- fighter (met.).

شه مك - **ŝemik** - cover head and shoulder

شه مل - **ŝemil** = شه مك.

شه مو - **ŝemu** = شه مو

شه مووز - **ŝemûz** = شه مووس.

شه مووس - **ŝemûs** - restive. balky. mulish.

شه مووله - **ŝemûle** - small lamp.

شه موّ - **ŝemmo** - Saturday.

شه مه - **ŝeme** - Saturday.

شه مه تلینکه - **ŝemetlynke** - a kind of honey bees with very tasty honey.

شه مه د - **ŝemed** - bed sheet.

شه مه ك - **ŝemek** - shore. prop.

شه مه له - **ŝemele(kore)** - (z.) bat.

شه مه ند - **ŝemend** - beautiful. good-looking. salient. distinguished.

شه مه نده فه ر - **ŝemendefer** - train. rail road.

شه مه نیخه - **ŝemenyxe** - scuffling.

شه می - **ŝemy** -1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.

شه میت - **ŝemyt** - 1- slippery place. 2- filled. crammed up. jammed.

شه میتێن - **ŝemytên** -1- to fill up. to cram. to jam. 2- to slide. to slip. to glide.

شه میخ - **ŝemyx** - fermentation. acid. sour.

شه میخین - **ŝemyxyn** - to become sour. to turn acid. to ferment. to get rancid.

شه میران - **ŝemyran** -1- ending of a work. 2- a region in Kurdestan.

شه میراندن - **ŝemyrandin** - to end (perform) a job.

شه میك - **ŝemyk** - pivot of a door.

شه می - **ŝemê**-1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.

شه مێله - **ŝemêle** - augury by listening to the remarks of passers by.

شه ن - **ŝen (e)** - winnowing implement. to winnow.

شه ناخ - **ŝenax** - pruned tree.

شه ند - **ŝend** - beak bill. nob. nose. tip.

شه نده - **ŝende** - unknown name.

شه ن کردن - **ŝen kirdin** - to winnow.

شه نکه ر - **ŝenker** - winnower.

شه نگ - **ŝeng** - pretty. lovely. beautiful.

شه نگاو - **ŝengaw** - long step.

شه نگڵه - **ŝengÎe** - attached walnut.

شه نگڵه به ره که ت - **ŝengÎe bereket** = شه نگڵه.

شه نگوول - **ŝengûl** = شه نگوّل.

شه نگوّل - **ŝengoÎ** - gay. cheerful. sportful.

شه نگه - **ŝenge** - beautiful and. of nice figure.

شه نگه بی - **ŝengeby**- (bot.) weeping willow.

شه نگه پیّری - **ŝengebêry** - beautiful matron.

شه نگه دار - **ŝengedar** - young and fresh tree.

شه نگه سووره - **ŝengesûre** - hornet.

شه نگه شر - **ŝengeŝir** - ragged clothe.

شه نگه لّ - **ŝengiĺ** - attached walnut.

شه ن و که و کردن - **ŝen u kew k.** - digging and searching (met).

شه نه دیّر - **ŝenedêr** -winnower.

شه نی - **ŝeny** - ugly. rough. abnormal.

شه و - **ŝew** - night. eve. evening. eventide.

شه وات - **ŝewat** - fire. conflagration.

شه واته - **ŝewate** - burnt. burned out.

شهواته ك - **ŝewatek** - fuel.

شه وادی - **ŝewady** - last night.

شه وادیتر - **ŝewadytir** - the night before last.

شه وار - **ŝewar** - night time.

شه واره - **ŝeware**- hunting a bird at night.

شه واره بوون - **ŝeware b.** - to be trapped by lamp light.

شه واره که وتن **ŝeware kewtin**

شه واره بوون

شه واژوّ - **ŝewajo** - night grazing.

شه واك - **ŝewak** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

شه والّ - **ŝewaĺ** - trousers. pants.

شه وانده ر - **ŝewander** - beet.

شه وانه - **ŝewane** - night time. evening time.

شه وب **ŝewib** - contagious disease.

شه وبا - **ŝewba** - evening breeze.

شه وباش - **ŝewbaŝ** - good evening. good night.

شه وبوێر - **ŝewbwêr** - every other night.

شه وبو - **ŝewbo** - (bot.) gillyflower. common stock.

شه وبه ند - **ŝewben(d)** - transom(used to close the door.

شه وبین - **ŝewbyn** - to become dry before time(cultivation).

شه وبیّدار - **ŝewbêdar** - vigilant during the night. sleepless.

شه وبیّر - **ŝewbêr** - every other night.

شه وبیّری - **ŝewbêry** - evening party.

شه وپاته - **ŝewpate** - cooked food for tomorrow.

شه وتا - **ŝewta** - night fever.

شه وتان - **ŝewitan** - to burn to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear.

شه و ره و - **Ŝewřew** - night walker.

شه و ره وی - **Ŝewřewy** - going out by night.

شه و زمسان - **Ŝew zimsan** -the first night of winter.

شه و زوّسان - **Ŝew zosan** = شه وزمسان

شه و ژه ن - **Ŝewjen** - closing door instrument from inside.

شه وسکڵ - **Ŝewsikiĺ** - half threshed grain stack.

شه وسووتکه - **Ŝewsutke** - gnat. mosquito.

شه وسوّ - **Ŝewso** - tomorrow.

شه وسین - **Ŝewisyn** - to stagger. tottering. leering.

شه وش - **Ŝewŝ** - anxiety. uneasiness. fear. worry. agitation.

شه وشین - **Ŝewiŝyn** -to be disturbed (agitated). to get exited.to amaze. to get angry.

شه ویّق -**Ŝewêq**–1-feeble. weak. frail. 2- distressed. disturbed.

شه وق - **Ŝewq** -1- eagerness. keenness. 2- lighting. flash.

شه وقدار - **Ŝewqdar** - 1- shining. glittering. 2- interested. attached.

شه وقدان - **Ŝewq d.** - to shine or glitter. to lighten.

شه وق دانه وه - **Ŝewq danewe** - to reflect the light.

شه وتاندن - **Ŝewitandin** - to burn. to cause to burn. to set on fire. cauterization.

شه وتاندوّخ - **Ŝewitandox** - burning. fevent. caustic.

شه وتوور - **Ŝewtûr** - diagonal. sidelong. oblique.

شه وتی - **Ŝewity**- burnt. burn out. scalded.

شه وتین - **Ŝewtyn** - to burn to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear.

شه وجمعانه - **Ŝewcimâane** - food for poor people at Friday night.

شه وچه پکه ن - **Ŝewçepken** - woman night long shirt.

شه وچه ره - **Ŝewçere** - sweetmeat or dried fruits keeping a person during the night.

شه وخوون - **Ŝewxûn** - sudden attack.

شه وخه ف - **Ŝewxef** - bed-clothe.

شه وداوه ت - **Ŝewdawet** - evening dancing.

شه وده ر - **Ŝewder** - (bot.) clover.

شه وده ڕ - **Ŝebdeř** - (bot.) clover.

شه ودێری - **Ŝewdêry** - night irrigation.

شه ودیز - **Ŝewdêz** - dark bay horse.

شه و ره نگ - **Ŝewřeng** - phosphorescent.

شه وق لێبوون - **ŝewq lêbûn** - to be interested in.

شه وك - **ŝewk** - fishing hook.

شه وكار - **ŝewkar** - night shift (worker). working at night.

شه وكراس - **ŝewkras** - night shirt.

شه وكڵاو - **ŝewkiĺaw** - nightcap.

شه وكوێر - **ŝewkwêr** = شه وكوڕ.

شه وكوێری - **ŝewkwêry** شه وكوڕی.

شه وكوڕ - **ŝewkor** - 1- (z.)bat. 2- nyctalopia.

شه وكوڕی - **ŝewkory** - nyctalopia. night blindness.

شه وكه ت - **ŝewket** - glory. power. magnificence.

شه وگ - **ŝewg** - black coral. jet.

شه وگا - **ŝewga** - herd rest place at night.

شه وگار - **ŝewgar** - night time.

شه وگرتی - **ŝewgir (ty)** - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.

شه وگڕ - **ŝewgiȓ** - illumination decorating or festooning with lights.

شه وگور - **ŝewgur**- twilight. glomming.

شه وگه رد - **ŝewgerd** - 1-night watchman. 2- to sleepwalk. to somnambulate.

شه وگێڕ - **ŝewgêȓ** - night working mill.

شه وله بان - **ŝewleban** - roller (used on house-tops.)

شه وله وه ڕ - **ŝewleweȓ** - night grazing.

شه وڵه - **ŝewle** - flame. blaze.

شه ومه - **ŝewme** - moonlight.

شه ومه نده - **ŝewmen(de)** left over from the preceding night. stale.

شه ومه نه - **ŝewmene** شه و مه نده

شه ونخوون -**ŝewnixûn** - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.

شه ونخوونی - **ŝewnixûny** - vigilance.

شه ونشینی - **ŝewniŝyny** - night party.

شه ونم - **ŝewnim** - dew. hoarfrost. frost.

شه ونوێژ - **ŝewnwêj** - vespers. night prayer.

شه ونه خوس - **ŝewnexus** - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.

شه و و ڕۆژ - **ŝew u ȓo(j)**- day and night.

شه و و ڕۆژی(هـ) - **ŝew u ȓojy** - round-the-clock. all the time.

شه ووونی - **ŝewûny** - pastoral. shipherdism.

شه وه - **ŝewe** - phantom. ghost. elf. nightmare.

شه هاندن - **šehan(din)** - to send. to despatch. to remit. to transmit. to export.to mail.

شه هت - **šeht** - paralysis. paretic.

شه هتين - **šehtyn** - to die from thirst.

شه هر - **šehr** - city. town.

شه هرڤانى - **šehrvany** -living in a city. urban life. inhabitant of a city.

شه هروانى - **šehrwany** = شه هرڤانى.

شه هريه - **šehrye** - noodle.

شه ه كرن - **šeh k.** - to comb. to card.

شه هلوول - **šehlûl**- (z.) black starling.

شه هله وه ند - **šehlewend** - handsome. jokey.

شه همار - **šehmar** - (z.) a millipede.

شه همير - **šehmêr** - liberal man.

شه هن - **šehn** - comb.

شه هنك - **šehnik** - the beauty-spot on the upper lip.

شه هو - **šehu** stony arduous road.

شه هيد - **šehy(d)** - martyr. killed. deceased.

شه هين - **šehyn** - pointer of the scale.

شه هێن - **šehên** - royal falcon.

شه ىّ(هـ) - **šey** - shirt.

شه وهاندن - **šew handin** - to mixed together. to put in complete disorder.

شه وه بينين - **šewe bynyn** - to dream of ghost.

شه وه ديتن - **šewe dytin** šewe bînîn.

شه وه ر - **šewer** - (bot.) clover.

شه وه ساره - **šewesare** - stale. left over from the preceding night.

شه وه كى - **šeweky** - night time. early morning.

شه وى - **šewy** -1-shirt. 2-jaw. avidity. advanced grain.

شه ويلاك - **šewylak** - jaw. avidity.

شه ويله - **šewyle** = شه ويلاك

شه وين - **šewyn** -1- black. 2- curved. bent.

شه وى - **šewê** شه وه.

شه وێن - **šewên** - night grazing.

شه وئاو - **šew aw** - night irrigation.

شه هـ - **šeh** -1- king. 2- comb. card. hackle.

شه هاد - **šehade** -witness. certificate. license.

شه هه ستان - **šehestan** - a tribe of Kurds.

شه هوان - **šehwan** - stony place. rocky.

شه یپوور - **Şeypûr** - trumpet. bugle. horn.

شه یپوور ژه ن - **Şeypûrjen** - trumpeter. bugler.

شه یتان - **Şeytan** - Satan. Devil. devilish.

شه یتان په ره ست - **Şeytanperes(t)** - worship of Satan.

شه یتان پیکه نین - **Şeytanpêkenyn**

شه یتانی بوون

شه یتان له غاو - **şeytan leğaw** - fastening the lower lip of a horse in place of bridle.

شه یتانوکه - **Şeytanoke** - shell. conch. snail. slug. cochlea.

شه یتانی بوون - **Şeytany b.** - to have a wet dream. to have a nocturnal pollution.

شه یتانی - **Şeytany** - satanic. diabolic. devilish.

شه یتان ئاوس - **Şeytan àwis** - pregnant two years old goat. false pregnancy.

شه یدا - **Şeyda** - mad. lovesick.

شه یله - **Şeyle**- dark water. not filtrate water.

شی - **Şê** -1-chestnut colo(u)red horse. 2- moisture. dampness. 3- power. ability. 4- a horse with tree legs white.

شیپ - **Şêp** - narrow valley.

شی پیو - **Şêpêw** - hygrometer.

شیت - **Şêt** - mad. insane. raving. lunatic. maniac. frenzied. luny. loony.

شیتانه - **Şêtane** - madly. frantically.

شیت بوون - **Şêt b.** - to madden. to go mad.

شیتخانه - **Şêtxane** - mad house.

شیتگیر - **Şêtgyr** - insistent. mulish.

شیت وشه واك - **Şêt u Şewak** = شیتوکه.

شیت و ویت - **Şêt u wêt** = شیتوکه.

شیتوکه - **Şêt(o)ke** - half-witted. crazy.

شیتی - **Şêty** -insanity. lunacy. mania.

شیتین - **Şêtyn** - tepid. lukewarm. mild.

شیخ - **Şêx** - sheikh. venerable old man. elder. chieftain.

شیخه ل کردن - **Şêxeĺ k.** - to prune. to trim.

شیدار - **Şêdar** - wet. moist. humid. damp.

شیدانه وه - **Şêdanewe** - to give off moisture. to show traces of humidity.

شید و بید - **Şêd u bêd** - pomp. splendor. glory.

شیر - **Şêr**- lion.

شیرا - **Şêra** - valiant man. hero. brave.

شیّعه - **Ŝêâe** -Ŝiâe. sectarian.

شیّف - **Ŝêf** - plough.

شیّڤ - **Ŝêv** -1- plough. 2- darkness after sunset.

شیّڤان - **Ŝêvan** - sunset time.

شیّل - **Ŝêl** - harness for a horse.

شیّلاندن - **Ŝêlan (din)** - to rub. to pound. to abrade. to massage.

شیّلك - **Ŝêlik** - firing a gun. volley. salvo.

شیّلم - **Ŝêlim** - (bot.) turnip.

شیّلموّك - **Ŝêlmok** - (bot.) mustard.

شیّلوو - **Ŝêlû** - dark (turbid) liquid.

شیّله - **Ŝêle** - a kind of fabric.

شیّله گه - **Ŝêlege** - dividing point of a brook.

شیّله و کیّله - **Ŝêl(e) u bêle** - higgledy-piggledy. hurly-burly. chaotic.

شیّلیل - **Ŝêlyl** - a kind of barley.

شیّلّانه - **Ŝêĺane** - (bot.) apricot.

شیّلّه هان - **Ŝêĺehan** - to creep. to crawl. to lie hid. to grovel. to lurk.

شیّلّه هیّن - **Ŝêĺehên** = شیّله هان.

شیّن - **Ŝên** - beautiful woman.

شیّنا - **Ŝêna** - powerful. able. strong.

شیّناهی - **Ŝênahy(y)** - power ability. strength.

شیّران - **Ŝêran** - tot. lottery.

شیّرانه - **Ŝêrane** - valiant. like a lion.

شیّرانه وه - **Ŝêranewe** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

شیّراوه - **Ŝêrawe** - hidden. secret. concealed.

شیّرپه نجه - **Ŝêrpence** - canser.

شیّرزاد - **Ŝêrzad** = شیّرکوّله.

شیّرکتك - **Ŝêrkitik** - given to grumbling, shrewish(met).

شیّرکروّژ - **Ŝêrkuroj** - brave. courageous. bold.

شیّرکولله - **Ŝêrekulle** - (z.) locust.

شیّرکوّله - **Ŝêrko(ĺe)** - lion cub. lion's whelp.

شیّرگیر - **Ŝêrgyr** -1- insistant. mulish. impurtunate. 2- bold. daring.

شیّروّخ - **Ŝêrox** - rural shoes made of hide and straps.

شیّره ژن - **Ŝêrejin** - heroine. lioness. virago.

شیّره کی - **Ŝêreky** - horseclothe.

شیّز - **Ŝêz** - (z.) gadfly. blowfly.

شیّست - **Ŝêst** - sixty.

شیّسته مین - **Ŝêstem(yn)** - sixtieth.

شیّستیر - **Ŝêstyr** - machine gun.

شیّش - **Ŝêŝ** - six. 6.

شی - **ŝy**-1-husband. spouse. 2- to card. to blow. to beat. 3- description. exposition. explanation. commentary.

شیاروّك - **ŝyarok** - skin for preserving yogurt. churn.

شیاکه(هـ) - **ŝyake** - watery dung.

شیان - **ŝyan** - can. may. to be able. to be permitted to. to afford.

شیاندن - **ŝyandin** - 1- to send. to dispatch. 2- to sow seeds. to dessiminate.3- to shake. to wave.

شیانست - **ŝyanist** - deserving. worthy. just. right. merited. condign.

شیاو - **ŝyaw** = شیانست.

شیاین -**ŝyayin**-to die(used of animals)

شیایّ(هـ) - **ŝyay** - died(used of animal).

شیب - **ŝyb** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

شیبا - **ŝyba** - night breeze.

شی به له ك - **ŝybelek** - piebald (red and white).

شیپ - **ŝyp** -1- straps of a whip. 2- avalanche. 3- flood water.

شیپانه - **ŝypan(e)** - frame of a door.

شی پك - **ŝypik** - threshold or heel of a door.

شیپوّڕان - **ŝypoȓan** - to become furious. enmity. to quarrel. to fight.

شێنه - **ŝêne** -1-breeze. zephyr. 2- seeding place.

شێنه وار - **ŝênewar** - track. trace. footprint.

شێنی - **ŝêny**-1-quiet. tranquillity. rest. repose. 2- gathering. assembly.

شێو - **ŝêw** -1- dinner. supper. 2- plough.

شێواز - **ŝêwaz** -1- figure. form. aspect. 2- to learn. to teach.3- method of writing.

شێوان - **ŝêwan** - to collide. to clash.

شێواندن - **ŝêwandin** - to disturb. to stir. to obtain. to break up.

شێواو - **ŝêwaw** - indisposed. canceled. deranged. disturbed. distressed.

شێوت - **ŝêwit** - (bot.) common dill.

شێور - **ŝêwir** - adviser. counselor.

شێوه -**ŝêwe**-style. method. demeanor.

شێوه ران - **ŝêweran** - London rocket seeds.

شێوه رد - **ŝêwerd** - ready land to be plow.

شێوه کردن - **ŝêwe k.** - to recognize.

شێویاگ - **ŝêwyag(ewe)** - indisposed. canceled. deranged. disturbed. distressed.

شێویان - **ŝêwyan**- to be disturbed. to collide.

شیپه - **ŝype** -1- a part of ploughshare. 2- width of a knife. 3- threshold. 4- neighing. 5- wave. surge. surf.

شیپه ل - **ŝypel** - wave. surge. bellow. ripple.

شیت - **ŝyt** -1-whistle. siren. 2- aware. alert.

شیتاڵ-**ŝytaĺ**-rag. cloth clout.worn out.

شیتان - **ŝytan** -1- to scream. to squeak. 2- soft and porous land.

شیتك - **ŝytik** - rope. cord.

شیتك - **ŝytik** - belt. girder. waist-band.

شیته - **ŝyte** -1- scream. squeake. 2- absurd. vain. futile. idle.

شیته ك - **ŝytek** - whistle. hooter.

شیته وێژ - **ŝytewêj** - idle talker. one who says nonsense. babbler. prattler.

شیخره - **ŝyxre** - a sharp blade.

شیدانی - **ŝydany** - (bot.) linseed.

شیر - **ŝyr** - milk.

شیرا - **ŝyra** - milch.

شیرار - **ŝyrar** - brother in law. brother of husband.

شیراز - **ŝyraz** = شیراژ.

شیرازه - **ŝyraze** - head-band of a book.

شیراژ - **ŝyraj** - a milk production comes from precipitation of yogurt and water.

شیراوشیر - **ŝyrawŝyr** - two successive years pregnancy.

شیربایی - **ŝyrba(yy)** - gift to a bride's mother.

شیربرا - **ŝyrbra** - foster brother.

شیربرنج - **ŝyrbirinc** - rice-pudding.

شیربه شیر - **ŝyr be ŝyr** - pregnancy before to wean the last child.

شیربه ها - **ŝyrbeha** = شیربایی.

شیرپارزونگ - **ŝyrparzong** - milk strainer(filter).

شیرپارزینگ - **ŝyrparzyng**= شیرپارزونگ

شیرپاك - **ŝyrpak** -honest person (met.)

شیرپاکی - **ŝyrpaky** - honesty, uprightness (met.).

شیرپاڵۆ - **ŝyrpaĺo(k)** - milk strainer (filter).

شیرپاڵێوك - **ŝyrpaĺêw(ik)** - milk strainer (filter).

شیرتین - **ŝyrtyn** - tepid. lukewarm.

شیرحوشتر - **ŝyrĥuŝtir** - (bot.) camel's thorn.

شیرخارن - **ŝyrxarin** - to suck milk. to drink milk.

شیرخشت - **ŝyrxiŝt** - purgative manna.

شیرخواردنه وه - **ŝyrxwardin(we)** - to drink milk.

شیرخوشك - **ŝyrxuŝk** - milk powder.

شیرخه س - **ŝyrxes** - castrated animal during sucking period.

شیردادان - **ŝyr dadan** - to leak milk from a breast.

شیردان - **ŝyr d.** - to lactate.

شیردان - **ŝyrdan** - abomasum.

شیردۆش - **ŝyyrdoŝ** - milker. breast pump.

شیردۆشین - **ŝyrdoŝyn** - to milk.

شیرده ر - **ŝyrder** - milch.

شیرسووتوو - **ŝyrsûtû** - weak child because of mother agalatia.

شیرڤه خارن - **ŝyrvexarin** - to suck milk. to drink milk.

شیرڤه کرن - **ŝyrvekirin** - to wean.

شیرك - **ŝyrik** - herb extract.

شیرکوت - **ŝyrkut** - to thresh unripe grains.

شیرکول - **ŝyrkul**- square piece of wood used to put under column.

شیرکی - **ŝyrky** - milk-white.

شیرگورگه - **ŝyrgurge** - temporary columns in a construction.

شیرگه ر - **ŝyrger** - sword cutler. sword maker. swordsmith.

شیرگیر - **ŝyrgyr** -1- insistant. mulish. impurtunate. 2 - bold. daring.

شیرمایی - **ŝyrmayy** - white caouch-ouc. ivory.

شیرمرده - **ŝyrmirde** - weak child because of mother agalatia.

شیرمژ - **ŝyrmij** = lactic. milky.

شیرن - **ŝyrin** - sweet. honeyed.

شیرنچك - **ŝyrinçik** - disagreeable sweet.

شیروا - **ŝyrwa** - gift to bride's mother.

شیروایی - **ŝyrwa(yy)** - gift to a bride's mother.

شیروه شێن - **ŝyrweŝên** - swordsman.

شیره - **ŝyre** -1- milky teeth. 2- castor oil.

شیره به ڕۆ - **ŝyrebeȓo** - acorn buds.

شیره ت - **ŝyret** - consultation. deliberation. counsel. conferring. conference.

شیره خۆره - **ŝyrexore** - breast feeding. infant.

شیره دارینه - **ŝyredaryne** - wooden sword.

شیره ماڵ - **ŝyremaî** - to deceive. to cheat.

شیره وا - **ŝyrewa** - rice-pudding.

شیری - **ŝyry** -1- milky teeth. 2- lactic. milky.

شیری میران - **ŝyrymyran** - honey extract.

شیرین - **ŝyryn** - sweet. honeyed.

شیرینچك - **ŝyrynçik** = شیرنجك.

شیرین خویَ - **ŝyryn xwê** - a food with little salt.

شیرین زووان - **ŝyryn zûan** - well-spoken. sweet spoken. of a suave speech.

شیرینکاری - **ŝyrinkary** - stunts. distinguished act. masterpiece.

شیرینگروی -**ŝyringiȓwê**- pockmarked.

شیرینه - **ŝyrync** - (manna of the) tamarisk of manifera.

شیرینی - **ŝyryny** - sweetness. sweets. cookie.

شیرینی په ز - **ŝyrynypez** - confectioner.

شیرینی خواردن - **ŝyryny xwardin** - betrothal party.

شیریَزنج - **ŝyrêzinc** - beestings. colostrum.

شیریَز - **ŝirêz** شیراز.

شیریَژ **ŝyrêj** شیراز.

شیر - **ŝyȓ**- mocking word. raspberry! fudge!

شیرە **ŝyȓe** - scream. yelping.

شیش - **ŝyŝ** -١- six. 2- mountain. hill. 3- skewer.

شیشار - **ŝyŝar** - lung(s)

شیشان - **ŝyŝan** - to start a work quickly.

شیشك - **ŝyŝik** = شیشه ك.

شیشمان - **ŝyŝman** - very fat.

شیشنگ - **ŝyŝing** - temple.

شیشه - **ŝyŝc** - glass. pane.

شیشه ك - **ŝyŝck** - foundation. groundwork. basis.

شیشه و ده سوور - **ŝyŝcwdesûr** - to give enema equipment.

شیعر - **ŝyâr** - poem. poetry.

شیعه - **ŝyâc** -Ŝiâe. sectarian.

شیف - **ŝyf** - twig. switch.

شیڤ - **ŝyv** -1- dinner. supper. 2- small valley.

شیڤان - **ŝyvan** - pastor. shepherd.

شیڤخارن - **ŝyvxarin** شیڤکرن.

شیڤکرن - **ŝyv kirin** - to eat dinner.

شیڤمری - **ŝyvmiry** - alms food.

شیق - **ŝyq** - scream. yelling.

شیقال - **ŝyqal** -1- flesh without fat. 2- rags. tatters.

شیقین - **ŝyqyn** - to scream. to squeak. to cheep. to screech. to shriek.

شیکراوه - **ŝy kraw(e)** - beaten.

شی کردنه وه - **ŝy kirdnewe**-1-to card cotton. 2- to describe. to explain.

شیکرن - **ŝy kirin** = شی کردنه وه.

شیکه - **ŝyke** - two years old pork.

شیلافه - **ŝylafe** - psalterium. the omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلاڤك - **ŝylav(ik)** - psalterium. the omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلاڤ کرن - **ŝylav k.** - to boil (spill) over. to overflow. to go over again.

شیلاقه - **ŝylaqe** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

شیلان - **ŝylan** - (bot.) oleander.

شیلانگه ر - **ŝylanger** - locksmith.

شیلپاخ - **ŝylpax** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

شیلك - **ŝylik** - psalterium. the omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلماق - **ŝylmaq** - eye blear.

شیلۆ - **ŝilo** = شینی.

شیله - **ŝyle** latex.

شیله جۆ - **ŝyleco** - unripe (green) barley.

شیله ك - **ŝylek** - strawberry.

شیلی - **ŝyly** - latex. dark liquid.

شیمی - **ŝymy** - (bot.) turnip.

شیمك - **ŝymik** - heel.

شیمێ - **ŝymê** -1- (bott.) red radish. 2- (bot.) raspberry.

شین - **ŝyn** -1-wailing. mourning. 2- dark blue. green. 3- to go to walk.

شیناتی - **ŝynaty** = شیناهی.

شیناخ - **ŝynax** - wishbone. sternum.

شیناورد - **ŝynawird** - summer crops cultivation.

شیناوه رد - **ŝynawerd** = شیناورد.

شیناهی - **ŝynahy(y)**- greenness. green col(u)r.

شینباو - **ŝynbaw** - green-colo(u)red.

شینبوون - **ŝyn b.** - to get green colo(u)r.

شین بوونه وه - **ŝyn bûnewe** - to grow up again (a grass).

شینبۆر - **ŝynbor** - dark gray.

شینبه ر - **ŝynber** - evident. obvious. clear. determined.

شینده بی - **ŝyn(d)e by** - (bot.) wiping willow

شینك - **ŝynik** - belt. waistband. sash.

شینکایه تی - **ŝynka(ye)ty** - greenness.

شین کردن - **ŝyn k.**-to mourn. to wail.

شینکه - **ŝynke** -1-sprung up green grass. 2- eruption. pimple.

شینکی - **ŝynky** - grey colo(u)r. upper leaves of tobacco shrub.

شین نامه - **ŝynname** - elegy. lamination. threnody. dirge.

شین و موّر - **ŝyn u mor** - full of clouds sky.

شین و موّرٓ - **ŝyn u moȓ** - frowning habitually.

شینوّ - **ŝyno** - a nickname for wolf.

شینوّك - **ŝynok** - who cry too much.

شینه - **ŝyne** - a long and fresh branch.

شینه - **ŝyny** - mourning. bewailing..

شینه ده مار - **ŝynedemar** - vein.

شینه شاوه - **ŝyneŝawe** شینه شاهو.

شینه شاهوّ - **ŝyneŝaho** - (z.) bitten.

شینه لیّدان - **ŝyne lêdan** - to propagate by slips.

شینه یی - **ŝyneyy** - greenness. green col(u)r.

شینیدار - **ŝynydar** - in mourning. mourner.

شیو - **ŝyw** -1- washing. laundry. 2- narrow valley. 3- cooked food. 4- dinner.

شیواره - **ŝyware** - rebellious. disobedient. insurgent. seditious. unruly.

شیواز - **ŝywaz** figure. form. aspect. 2- to learn. to teach.3- method of writing.

شیوه ن - **ŝywen**- wailing. mourning. lamenting. bewailing. howling.

شیوه ن کردن - **ŝywen** -to bewail. to mourn. to wail. to cry loudly.

شیوه ن گا - **ŝywenga** - place where the martyrdom of Imam is mourned for.

شیوه ن گیّران - **ŝywen gêȓan** - to lament loudly.

ع

ع – â

عا - **âa** - (children language) excrement. fec. shit.

عابا - **âaba** - men's loose sleeveless cloak open in front. aba.

عابی - **âaby** - blue.

عاج - **âac** - ivory. dentine. elephant's tusk.

عاجباتی - **âacbaty** - wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange. extraordinary. fantastic. unfamiliar. unusual. bizarre.

عاجز - **âaciz** - disabled. impotent. decrepit. unable. crippled. incapacitated. unfit. maimed. incompetent. inefficient. incapable. weak.

عاجی - **âacy** - ivory. made of ivory. dentinaire. dentinal.

عادل - **âadil** - just. fair. equitable. impartial. evenhanded. righteous. upright.

عادڵ - **âadiĺ** = عادل.

عاده ت - **âadet** - habit. habitude. wont. practice. usage. use. inurement. custom..

عاده ت ژنانه - **âadet jinane** - the menses. menstruation

عاده ت کردن - **âadet k.** - to fall into the habit of. to be accustomed. to get used to. to become inured o addicted to.

عاده تگرتن - **âadet g.** = عاده ت کردن.

عادی - **âady** - ordinary. usual. habitual. customary. common. general. familiar. unexceptional. regular. normal. normalcy.

عار - **âar** – shame. disgrace. disdain.

عارنان - **âar nan** - to be punished.

عاره ب - **âareb** - Arab.

عاره بی - **âareby** -Arab language.

عاره ق - **âareq**- 1-perspiration. sweat. 2- arrack. aqua vitae. essence. spirit of wine.

عاره قاوی - **âareqawy** - in a state of perspiration.

عاره قچن - **âareqçin** - skull-cap. yarmulke.

عاره قچین - **âareqçyn** = عاره قچن.

عاره ق ده ردان - **âareq derdan** - to perspire. to sweat.

عاره ق رشتن - **âareq riŝtin**- to shed drops of sweat.

عاره ق فروّش - **âareqfroŝ** - vendor of arrack. bar-man.

عاره ق کردن - **âareq k.**= عاره ق ده ردان.

عاره ق گرتن - **âareq g.** - to distill.

عاره ق گیر - **âareqgyr** - saddlecloth. pad. numnah.

عازه ب - **âazeb** - single. unmarried.

عازه به - **âazebe** - acne. boil. pimple Acne vulgaris.

عازه و - **âazew** = عازه ب.

عازه وه - **âazewe** = عازه به .

عازیز - **âazyz** - dear. hono(u)red. esteemed. darling. cherished. beloved person.

عازیه ت - **âazyet** - mourning. bewailing. condolence. lamentation. grief. sorrow.

عازیه ت بار - **âazyetbar** - in mourning. mournful. mourner

عاسا - **âasa** - cane. stick. rod. scepter. staff.

عاست - **âast**- facing. equal. vis a vis.

عاسته م - **âastem** -1- little. few. meager. small. 2- slowly. gently.

عاسته م و دووبه لانه - **âastem u dûbelane** - over. Finns.

عاسمان - **âasman** - sky. heaven. firmament.

عاسمان رووشێن - **âasman rûŝên** - skycraper.

عاسمان و ریّسمان - **âasman u rêsman** - chalk and cheese. cock and bull story.

عاسی - **âasê** - rebellious. refractory. disobedient. sinful. sinner. rebel. mutinous. seditious.

عاشته با - **âaŝteba** - nothing.

عاشق - **âaŝiq** - in love. lover. amorous. fond. enamored. paramour. adorer. lovesick. amorist.

عاشیره ت - **âaŝyret** - pointing with the finger. beckon. sign. signaling. indication. hint. allusion. reference.

عافراندن - **âafrandin** - to create. to initiate. to bring into existence. to make.

عافره ت - âafret - woman.

عافه ر - **âafer** - praise. applause. well-done. bravo.

عافيه ت - **âafyet** - good health. welfare. happiness. prosperity. soundness.

عاقڵ - **âaqiî** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned profound. well-advised. savant. shrewd. sane. sapient. judicious.

عاقيبه ت - **âaqybet** - end. conclusion. finally. issue. consequence. futurity. in the end. at last. Finns. aftermath.

عال - **âal** - best. the best.

عالم - **âalim** - learned. scholar. scientist. savant. erudite. scholarly.

عالوسال -**âalusal** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. tolerance.

عالی - **âaly** - high. elevated. sublime. grand. very. good. top quality. lofty. elated. best. magnificent. excellent. of superior quality. superb. supreme. great. outstanding.

عاڵه م - **âaîem** - world. universe. firmanenr. cosmos. lots. much.

عام - **âam** - common. popular. prevailing. widespread. conventional. general. generic. public. vulgar. illiterate.

عاملان - **âamlan** - instruction. training. learning. educating.

عاملاندن - **âamlandin** - to teach. to train. to instruct. to educate.

عاملاو - **âamlaw** - tame. accustomed. taught. learnt. graduate.

عامه - **âame** - the public. populace. common people.

عان - **âan** - instant. moment. jiffy.

عايل - **âayil** - oppressive. cruel. oppressor.

عايله مه ن - **âaylemen** - âeynemel.

عحوڵ - **âicol** - sparse(thin) and disheveled hair.

عرك - **âirk** -paunch. rumen.

عفريت - **âifryt** - monstrous giant. afreet. demon.

علعوول - **âil-âûl** - mild and slimy thing.

عناد - **âinad**- contumacy. rebellion. enmity.

عنگرين - **âingiryn** - to get angry. to become nervous.

عنه - **âine** - anus. butt hole. bung hole.

عوورزه - **âurze**- capability. efficiency. merit.

عورف - **âurf** - custom. common law. usage. common parlance. secular law.

عورمه زن - **âurmezin** - big billy.

عوررووسی - **âurûsy** -Rassian. Rassian language. Rassian window.

عوزر - **âuzir** - excuse. pretext. pretense. alibi. amends. pardon. subterfuge.

عوزرخوایی - **âuzirxwayy** - apologizing. apology.

عوزرشتن - **âuzir ŝitin** - start of menstruation.

عول - **âul** - squint-eyed. squint. cross-eyed. strabismus. squinting.

عومده فروّش - **âumde-froŝ** - wholesaler. wholesale dealer.

عومده - **âumde** - chief. main. leading. staple. principle. outstanding.

عومر - **âumir** - lifetime. life. living.

عوور - **âûr** - paunch. rumen.

عوورگ - **âûrig** عوور.

عووره - **âûre** - pounded harvest.

عوورێن - **âûrên** - sound of buffalo.

عوون - **âûn** - anus. rectum. ass. butt.

عویرگ - **âûyr(g)** = عوور.

عوێن - **âoên** mimicry and gesticulation

عه با - **âeba** - men's loose sleeveless cloak open in front. aba.

عه بد - **âebd** - servant. slave. worshipper (of God)

عه بدال - **âebdal** - homeless. nomad(ic). roving.

عه بداڵ - **âebdaî** = âebdal.

عه بره ش - **âebreŝ** - a productive animal with little milk.

عه بنووس - **âebnûs** - (bot.) ebony. ebon.

عه بوور - **âebûr** - passing. passage. crossing. transit. transmission. traversing.

عه بووری - **âebûry** - in passing. in transit.

عه بووس - **âebûs** - stern. grim(faced). sulky. morose. glum. resentful. moping. frowning.

عه به سان - **âebesan** - to be confused. to be. amazed.

عه تاو - **âetaw**- reproach. reprimand. rebuke. reproof. blame. admonition.

عه تر - **âetir** - perfume. scent. fragrance. aroma. sachet. attar.. essence.

عه ته - **âete** - aunt.

عه جایب - **âecayib** - wonders. prodigies. marvels. miracles. oddities. strange things.

عه جایبات - **âecaybat** = عه جایب .

عه جنه - **âecne** - devils. demons. jinni. puck.

عه جه ب - **âeceb** - how strange. wonder. strange(ness). prodigiousness.

عه جه ل - **âecel** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite.

عه جه له - **âecele** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush,

عه جه ڵ - **âeceĺ** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite.

عه جه م - **âecem** - non-Arab. dumb. barbarian. Iranian.

عه جه می - **âecemy** - foreign (to Arabs). dumb. barbarian. non-Arab. Iranian.

عه جه و - **âecew** - how strange. wonder. strange(ness). prodigiousness.

عه داڵه ت - **âedaĺet** - justice. equity. fairness. evenhandedness. righteousness.

عه داوه ت - **âedawet** - enmity. hatred. grudge. hostility. antagonism. unfriendliness. rancour. animus. animosity. feud. malice.

عه در - **âedr** - (med.) epilepsy. fits.

عه دروّیی - **âedro(yy)** - epileptic.

عه ده ب - **âedeb** - politeness. courtesy. civility. good breeding. good manners. culture of mind. chastisement.

عه ده و - **âedew** = عه ده ب.

عه ربه - **âerbe** - 256 kgr grains.

عه رد - **âerd** - earth. land. ground floor. territory. landed property. soil. terra. terrain..

عه رز و حاڵ - **âerz u ĥaĺ** - petition. plea. entreaty. supplication. appeal.

عه رز - **âerz** -1-land. ground. 2- hono(u)r. dignity.

عه رزێل - **âerzêl** a place to keep things in black tent.

عه ره ب - **âereb** - Arab.

عه ره بانه - **âerebane** - 1-Arabian clothes. 2- tambourine.

عه ره و - **âerew** - Arab.

عه ریف - **âeryf** – lewd(person). libertine. emulator. rival.

عه ڕێز - **âeŕêz** - wide. broad. extensive.

عه ڕێزه - **âeŕêze** - petition. letter.

عه ڕعه ڕ - **âeŕâeŕ** - 1- (bot.) varnish-tree. juniper-tree 2- heehaw.

عه ڕن - **âeŕn** - being tender-hearted or compassionate.

عه ڕنوّك - **âeŕnok** - quick to take offense. touchy. easily offended. irritable. delicate. frail. gossamer. infirm.

عه ڕه خشه - **âeŕexŝe** - skull-cap. yarmulke.

عه زاب - **âezab** - torture. torment. pain. rack. punishment. agony. tribulation. anguish

عه زاو - **âezaw** = عه زاب.

عه زره ت - **âezret** -1- desire. wish. 2- fear. dread.

عه زره تی - **âezrety** - having very deep desire.

عه زماندن - **âezmandin** - to invite or to call (to a party).

عه زیا - **âezya** - a dragon. a standard.

عه زیز - **âezyz** - dear. hono(u)red. esteemed. darling. cherished. beloved person.

عه زیزی - **âezyzy** - hono(u)r. esteem. being dear.

عه زیه ت - **âezyet** - bothering. molestation. nuisance. teasing. vexing. annoying. hurting. damage. inconvenience. harming. trouble.

عه سر - **âesr** -1- late afternoon. 2- epoch. age. era. time.

عه سرین - **âesryn** - baby crying.

عه سعه س - **âesâes** - night-watch.

عه سك - **âesk** - photograph. photo. picture.

عه سه لا **âesela** - things, goods, necessities in a black tent.

عه سه؟ - **âese?** - honestly?

عه شامات - **âeŝamat** - crowd of the people.

عه شایر - **âeŝayir** - tribes. clans.

عه شیره ت - **âeŝyret** - tribe. clan. family. kindred. kinsman.

عه ف - **âef** - barking. yelping.

عه فازه - **âefaze** - dry fruit on the tree.

عه فته - **âefte** - raspberry! fudge.

عه فره - **âefre** - wrestling. rassling.

عه ڤدال - **âevdal** - homeless. vagabond. roving. nomadic.

عه ڤر - **âevir** - clod. sponge.

عه ڤراز - **âevraz** - ascending. uphill.

عه ڤره میش - **âevremyŝ** - silk.

عه قره با - **âeqreba**-relatives. kinsmen.

عه قڵ - **âeqiî**- intellect. reason. wisdom. rationality. wits. intelligence. brains. common sense. true discernment. sagacity. judiciousness. sapience. prudence.

عه قڵدار - **âeqiîdar** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned. profound. well-advised. savant. shred. calculating. sane. sapient. judicious.

عه گ - **âeg** - a grayish goat.

عه گاڵ - **egaî** - shackle. Arab's headband.

عه گیت - **âegyt** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant fearless.

عه لاج - **âelac** – remedy. medical. treatment. cure. healing.

عه لاحه ده - **âelahide** - separately. severally. one by one

عه لاف - **âelaf** - corn chandler.

عه لاقه به ند - **âelaqebend** - dealer in tread or lace.

عه لاقه به ندی - **âelaqebendy** - dealing in tread or lace.

عه لاقه مه ند - **âelaqemend**- interested. attached. concerned. fond.

عه لاقه - **âelaqe** - attachment. interest. concern. tie. affliction. liking. estate. property.

عه لامه ت - **âelamet** - sign. mark. token. proof. signal. standard. flag. symptom. omen. portend. indication. symbol. emblem. motion. gesture. guidepost. record. vesting. shingle.

عه لاوه - **âelawe**- excess. addition. additional. surplus.

عه لتووش - **âeltûŝ**- useless work (done).

عه لعان - **âelâan**– shortly. just. now. presently.

عه لماندن - **âelmandin** - to teach. to instruct.

عه لمتی - **âelmity** - tame. accustomed. used to. taught. learnt. graduate.

عه لووکه - **âelûke** - (bot.) damson. prunela.

عه لۆجه لۆ - **âelocelo** - rogues. ruffians. cads. rascals. lewd person. roguish. ruffianly.

عه لۆعه لۆ - **âeloâelo** - (z.) turkey.

عه له شیش - **âeleŝyŝ** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.

عه له م - **âelem** - standard. flag. banner. pennant.

عه لی بوورده - **âelybûirde** - bread made of water mill wage (flour).

عه ڵبه کی - **âeÎbeky** - legged copper vessels.

عه ڵه م - **âeÎem** - standard. flag. banner. pennant.

عه مار -**âemar**- warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. shed.

عه ماره ت - **âemaret** - building. edifice. monument. construction. palace.

عه مامه - **âemame** - turban.

عه مبال - **âembal** - carrier. porter. girder.

عه مبه ر - **âember** - ambergris.

عه مبه ربۆ - **âemberbo**- fragrant (as ambergris).

عه مبه ڵی - **âembeĺy** - food (cleanness) obsession.

عه مبه - **âembe** - (bot.) mango. Magnifier indica.

عه مر - **âemir** - affair. business. matter. concern. thing. mission. task. work. event. circumstance. job. function. cause. an order. a command. the imperative. mood. commandment. ordinance. dictum. behest. call. beck. dispatch. direction. instruction. dictate. mandate. caveat. probate. writ. ukase. warrant. summon.

عه مرخواکردن - **âemrxwa k.**-to die. to pass away.

عه مه ل - **âemel** - act. deed. action. work. production. process. procedure. function. practice. operation..

عه مه له - **âemele** - labo(u)rer. coolie. work man.

عه مه ڵ - **âemeĺ** = عه مه ل.

عه مه ڵه - **âemĺe** = عه مه له.

عه ن - **âen** - (children language) excrement. fee. shit.

عه ناب - **âenab** - (bot.) jujube(tree). ziziphus.

عه نبار - **âenbar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. shed.

عه نباراو - **âenbaraw** - water reservoir. cistern.

عه نباره پۆ - **âenbarepo** - decayed in store.

عه نبه ر - **âenber** - ambergris.

عه نت - **âent** - ranco(u)r. spite. animosity. malevolence. detestation. aversion. odium. vendetta. hatred. vengeance.

عه نته ر - **âenter** - (z.) -baboon.

عه نتیکه خانه - **âentykexane** - museum.

عه نتیکه فرۆش - **âentykefroŝ** - antique seller.

عه نتیکه - **âentyke** - antique.

عه نرین - **âenryn**- to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious or enraged. to be frenzied.

عه نوا - **âenwa** - 1- a shelter from rain. penthouse. hut. 2- resting house.

عه نی - **âeny**- forehead. the brow. front.

عه وداڵ - **âewdaĺ** = عه ڤداڵ.

عه ور - **âewr** - clod. sponge.

عه وره - **âewre** privy parts. nakedness. woman. wife. pudenda.

عه وق - **âewq**- involves. caught. very busy. entangled. bound. embarrassed.

عه ولاد - **âewlad** - children. descendants.

عه هد - **âehd** -1- promise. agreement. covenant. treaty. testament. contract. pact. 2- epoch. era. time. period.

عه یّار - **âeyar** -fineness. standard(of coins). purity. assay. caret. criterion.

عه یّاره - **âeyare** - measure.

عه یّام - **âeyam** - time. day. age. world. fortune. opportunity.circumstances.

عه یّب - **âeyb** - defect. fault. shortcoming. flaw. blemish. blot. damage. imperfection. impairment.

عه یّبدار - **âeybdar** - faulty. flawed. impaired.

عه یّبه ت - **âeybet** - state of dreadfulness.

عه یّد - **âeyd** - festival. feast. celebration.

عه یّدامه زن - **âeyda mezin** - feast of sacrifices.

عه یّش - **âeyŝ** - pleasure. living in luxury. luxurious living. delight. fun. enjoyment. merrymaking. orgy. epicurism. merriment.

عه یّن - **âeyn** - exact. like. source. spring. identical. fountain.

عه یّنك - **âeynik** - mirror. looking glass.

عه یّنه ك - **âeynek** - eyeglasses.

عه یّنه مه ل - **âeynemel** - (z.) starling (grass hopper eater).

عه یّنه ن - **âeynen** - exactly. just. in the original form. identically. literally. in kind. textually.

عیّزه ت - **âêzet** -hono(u)r. esteem. glory. power. respect. reverence. homage.

عیّل - **âêl** - tribe. clan.

عیّلات - **âêlat** = عیّلی.

عیّلی - **âêly** - tribal. tribesman.

عیّل - **âêl** = عیّل.

عیّواره ش - **âêwareŝ** -whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon.windstorm.

عید رووزه - **âydrûze**- feast of ramazan (fasting).

عید قوروان - **âydqurwan** = عیدا مه زن

عید قورو - **âydqurû** = عیدامه زن

عید - **âyd** - festival. feast. celebration.

عیدا مه زن - **âydamezin** - festival. feast. celebration.

عیدگه پ - **âydgep** = عیدامه زن.

عیده - **âyde** -1- period during which a divorced or widowed woman may be not married to another man. 2- number. group.

عیزرائیل - **âyzrayl** - Azrael. the death angle.

عیسان - **âysan** = عینسان.

عیسانه تی - **âysanety** - humanity. courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy.

عیسك - **âysk** - hiccup. hicough. singultus. singultation.

عیشا - **âyŝa** - supper. evening.

عیشت - **âyŝt** - blow or slap on the neck.

عیلاج - **âylac** - remedy. medical treatment. cure. healing.

عیلاقه - **âylaqe**- attachment. interest. concern. tie. affection. fondness. liking. estate. property.

عیلجاڕی - **âylcaȓy** - joint work or effort.

عیلك - **âylk** – an old(men or women) who acts as a young.

عیماله - **âymale**- enema. an injection. clyster.

عینسان - **âynsan** - mankind. human. man. person. individual. urbane. homo Sapiens. civilized.

عینسانه تی - **âysanety** - humanity. courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy

عینوان - **âynwan** - title. heading. rubric. address. superscription. appellation. name. surname. topic. subject. pretext.

غ

غ - ĝ. gh.

غاپوره - **ĝapore** - amused. intent. busy. occupied. engaged in. absorbed.

غار - **ĝar** -1- cave. cavern. 2-thorn. (bot.) prickle. 3- a hard land. 4- marble. taw.

غارا - **ĝara** - old hand. experienced.

غاران - **ĝaran** - to baked ceramic. to become experienced. to be tempered.

غاراندن - **ĝarandin** - to scratch. to escape.

غاراو - **ĝaraw** - experienced. mellow. tempered.

غاردان - **ĝar d.** - to run. to jog. to sprint. to gallop.

غارغارێن - **ĝarĝarên** - running race.

غاركردن - **ĝar k.** غاركرن.

غاركرن - **ĝar kirin** - 1- to attack. to assault. 2- to run. to jog.

غارین - **ĝaryn** - to baked ceramic. to become experienced. to be tempered.

غاریو - **ĝaryw** - experienced. mellow. tempered.

غاز - **ĝaz** - counterfeit money.

غازه - **ĝaze** - rouge.

غافڵ **ĝafiÎ** neglectful. unawares. negligent. heedless. inattentive. careless. ignorant. unconscious.

غافڵان - **ĝafÎan** – غافل بوون.

غافڵاندن - **ĝafÎandin** - to surprise. to come upon unawares. to blitz.

غافڵ بوون - **ĝafiÎ b.** - to be heedless. to take no notice of. to remain unaware.

غافڵگیر - **ĝafiÎgyr** - attacking unawares. surprise.

غافڵگیربوون - **ĝafiÎgyr b.** - to be subjected to a sudden attack. to be surprised.

غاڵب - **ĝaĺib** - prevailing. conquering. overpowering. overcoming. victorious.

غاڵبه - **ĝaĺibe** - most(part). majority. mostly. predominant. dominant.

غاڵیگه - **ĝaĺyge** - side. flank.

غایب - **ĝayib** - absent. hidden. missing. truant.

غایاندن - **ĝayan(din)**- to take time. to take long.

غائیز - **ĝaàyz** -numb. benumbed. paralyzed.

غائیزبوون - **ĝaàyz b.**- to become numb(ed) from cold or heat.

غزسه - **ĝizse** - the state of having gone sour (yoghourt or paste).

غل - **gil** -1-roll(ing). tril.2- aching. twinge.

غلت - **ĝiĺt** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

غلفۆش - **ĝiĺfoŝ**- sediment. dregs. lees. deposit. settled.

غللوور - **ĝillûr** - inebriate(d) from vanity or wealth.

غللۆر - **ĝillor** - rolling up to down.

غلتاندن - **ĝiĺtandin**- to speak in delirium. to rave. to hallucinate.

غلته - **ĝiĺte** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

غنزیل - **ĝinzyl**- head strong. stubborn. mulish. obstinate. cruel. brutal.

غوباب - **ĝubab** - a fat cow.

غوبار - **ĝubar** - dust. nebulosity. smog. mist. nebula.

غوده - **ĝude** - gland. glandular. tumo(u)r. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

غورابی - **ĝuraby** - a kind of candy.

غوربه ت - **ĝurbet** - being away from one's home. exile. expatriation. nostalgia.

غورچ - **ĝurç** – (z.) ram.

غورفی - **ĝurfy** - senile. musty. stupid. weak-minded. doting.

غوورووب - **ĝurûb** - sunset. evening. setting. sundown. dusk. eventide.

غوورووب کردن - **ĝurûb k.** - to set.

غورروه ت - **ĝurwet** = غوربه ت.

غوڕاب - **ĝuŕab** - heavy sleep.

غوڕه که و - **ĝuŕe kew** - net partridge.

غوژ - **ĝuj** - crouched. squatted.

غوسڵ - **ĝusiĺ** - ceremonial washing. ablution. bathing. dipping in the water.

غوڵغوڵه - **ĝuĺĝuĺe** = غوڵه.

غوله - **ĝule** - waves or curls of hair.

غوڵام - **ĝu(l)ĺam** - slave. page. lad. servant.

غوڵامانه - **ĝuĺamane** - forelock (children). topknot.

غوڵامه تی - **ĝuĺamety** - slavery. bondage.

غوڵه - **ĝuĺe** -tumult. brawl. uproar. fuss.

غوڵه غوڵ - **ĝuĺe-ĝuĺ** - a far uproar.

غونچه - **ĝunçe** - bud. sprout. shoot. germination. burgeon. blossom. bloom. floral bud.

غووشه - **ĝûše** - ear(of corn). cluster. bunch (of grape). tuft. gleaning. raceme.

غوول - **ĝûl** - ogre. giant. ghoul.

غوڕ - **ĝoŕ** - ruptured. hernial.

غه ڵ - **ĝeĺ** -fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

غه بغه ب - **ĝebĝeb** - double chin. dewlap. jowl. the wattles or gills of a fowl.

غه دار - **ĝedar**- oppressive. cruel. oppressor.

غه داره - **ĝedare** - broadsword. glaive.

غه در - **ĝedr** - oppression. injustice. tyranny. cruelty. abuse. tort. despotism.

غه رامافوون - **ĝeramafûn**- gramophone.

غه رامه ت - **ĝeramet** -indemnity. damage. reparation. fine. compensation. restitution. amends. demnification.

غه ربه نگ - **ĝerbeng** - weed.

غه ربیل - **ĝerbyl** - coarsesieve. riddle. bolter. sifter. screen.

غه رده ل - **ĝerdel** - (bot.) mustard (seed).

غه رق - **ĝerq**- drowning. being drowned. drowned. flooded. sinking. sunk. absorbed. plunged. weltering.

غه رق بوون - **ĝerq b.** - to be drowned. to sink. to be submerged. to drown.

غه ره - **ĝere**- wood glue (paste).

غه ره ز - **ĝerez** - motive. purpose. private. motivation.. malice. ill-will. peeve. pique.

غه ریب - **ĝeryb** - expatriate. strange. queer. foreign. alien. lonely. stranger. traveller. foreigner. unusual. odd. unfamiliar. extraneous. outlandish. exotic. not feeling at home, bizarre,

غه ریب گه ز - **ĝerybgez** - a bug (whose bite is more harmful to strangers).

غه ریوَك - **ĝerybok** - a kind of pear.

غه ریبه - **ĝerybe** - foreign. strange thing. stranger. exotic.

غه رین - **ĝeryn** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

غه ریو - **ĝergw** - expatriate. strange. queer. foreign. alien. lonely. stranger. traveller. foreigner. unusual. odd. unfamiliar. extraneous. outlandish. exotic. not feeling at home, bizarre,

غه ریّز - **ĝerêz** - weed.

غه ڕاندن - **ĝeŕandin** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to inveigle. to lure.

غه ڕغه ڕه - **ĝeŕĝeŕe** - gargle. gargling.

غه ڕه - **ĝeŕe** - delude. proud. deceived.

غه ز - **ĝez** - 1- fur. fur coat. 2- fatness. fat. grease. tallow. lard. oil.

غه زا - **ĝeza**- food. meal. diet. fare. aliment. nutriment. nutrition. nourishment. victuals. viand. mess. dinner. repast.

غه زاخواردن - **ĝeza xwardin** - to eat. to take food. to dine. to feed on.

غه زا دان - **ĝeza d.** - to feed. to nourish. to board. to mess.

غه زاڵ - **ĝezaĺ** - gazelle. deer. graceful young.

غه زای - **ĝezay** - alimentary. nutritious. dietary. dietetic. nutritive.

غه زر - **ĝezr** - 1- strike. going on strike. 2- anger. fury.

غه زرین - **ĝezryn** - 1- going on strike. 2- to get angry.

غه زریو - **ĝezrgw** - 1- related to strike. 2- angry. furious.

غه زگاڵ - **ĝezgaĺ** - I wish that.

غه زگو - **ĝezgu** - a big coppery pot.

غه زنه - **ĝezne** - purulent inside an abscess.

غه ز و به ز - **ĝez u bez** - fatness. fat. grease. tallow. lard. oil. animal fat.

غه زه ب - **ĝezeb** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury.

غه زه ب کردن - **ĝezeb k.** - to get angry. to be come enraged or choleric. to become furious.

غه زه ته - **ĝezete** - newspaper. journal. paper. daybook. log. dairy.

غه زه ته چی - **ĝezeteçy**-journalism.

غه زه ڵ - **ĝezeĺ** - ghazal. lyric poem. love poem. ode.

غه زه و - **geaew** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury.

غه زه وکردن - **ĝeaew k.** - to get angry. to be come enraged or choleric. to become furious.

غه زیّم - **ĝezêm** - a ring used in nose(as an ornament).

غه زێنه - **ĝezêne** - treasury. reservoir. rifle magazine.

غه ش - **ĝeŝ** - 1- fraud. counterfeit coin. artifice. dissimilation. afflected. 2-swooning. fit. coma. fainting.

غه شیم - **ĝeŝym** - untried. novice. stranger.

غه لوێر - **ĝelwêr** - coarsesieve. riddle. bolter. sifter. screen.

غه له - **ĝele** - corn. grain. cereals.

غه لیز - **ĝelyz** - thick. concentrated. viscous. intensified. dense. condensate. heavy.

غه ڵبه - **ĝeÎbe** – tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion. hubbub. turmoil. ado. fuss. bustle. row. ruckus.

غه ڵبیر - **ĝeÎbyr** = غه لوێر.

غه ڵده - **ĝeÎde** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

غه ڵدی - **ĝeÎdy** - small hunting dog.

غه ڵف - **ĝeÎf** - bud. sprout. offshoot. sapling. a shoot.

غه ڵفه - **ĝeÎfe** - aid. assistant.

غه ڵه به - **ĝeÎebe** - prevalence. predominance. victory. triumph. overpowering. preponderance. autonomasia.

غه ڵه ت - **ĝeÎet** - mistake. error. wrongful act. blunder. solecism. erroneous. incorrect. wrong.

غه ڵێف - **ĝelêf** - beehive.

غه م - **ĝem** -sorrow. grief.worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. unhappiness.

غه مبار - **ĝembar** - sad. sorry. sore. melancholic. doleful. woeful. afflicted. saddened. grieved. gloomy.

غه م خوه ر - **ĝemxwer** = غه مخور.

غه مخۆر - **ĝemxor** - sympathetic. one who looks after a person with tender care. condoling.

غه مخۆره - **ĝemxore** - (z.) bitten.

غه مزه - **ĝemze** - ogling. amourous glance. wink.

غه مگین - **ĝemgyn** = غه مبار.

غه مڵ - **ĝemÎ** - ornament. jewelry. feminine proper noun.

غه مڵاندن - **ĝemÎandin** - to adorn. to decorate. to make up. to ornament. to beautify

غه مڵیو - **ĝemÎyw** decorated. adorned. ornamented. well-dressed. all made up.

غه مناك - **ĝemnak** - sad. sorry. sore. melancholic. doleful. woeful. afflicted. saddened. grieved. gloomy.

غه نازیر - **ĝenazyr** - (med.) scrofula.

غه نازیل - **ĝenazyl** = غه نازیر.

غه نه - **ĝene** - out (outside) in a game.

غه نیم - **ĝenym** - rival. competitor. emulator. antagonist. challenger.

غه نیو - **ĝenyw** = غه نیم.

غه واره - **ĝeware** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. incognito. stranger.

غه ور - **ĝewr** - 1-sunk. drowned. 2-pitted (sunken) land. 3- inside an abscess purulent.

غه وربوون - **ĝewr b.** - to sink. to go down. to plunge

غه وس - **ĝews** - one who comes to other's rescue. redresser of grievances. ombudsman.

غه وش - **ĝewŝ** - 1- fraud. counterfeit coin. artifice. dissimilation. affleeted. 2-swooning. fit. coma. fainting.

غه وغه وه - **ĝewĝewe** - slumber. drowse.

غه یّب - **ĝeyb**- the invisible or mysterious. hidden things.

غه یّب بوون - **ĝeyb b.** - to vanish. to disappear

غه یبه ت - **ĝeybet** - backbiting. speaking ill of an absent. absenteeism. separation. being away.

غه یّد - **ĝeyd** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. choler. fury.

غه یّدین - **ĝeydyn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric. to become furious.

غه یّر - **ĝeyr** - another(person). stranger. foreigner. other. different. alien. except. other than. outside. excluding. save. without. used as prefix meaning "un, not, in, ir and non"

غه یّره - **ĝeyre** -strange. other than that.

غه یّز - **ĝeyz**- indignation. anger. fury.

غه یّن - **ĝeyn** - ĝ - gh.

غه یّنه ت - **ĝeyanet** - treachery. treason. perfidy. disloyalty.

غیره ت - **ĝyret** - zeal. enthusiasm. jealousy. emulation.

غیژ - **ĝyj** - dive. header. plunge. dip.

غیژ کرن - **ĝyj kirin** - to dive. to plunge.

ف

ف - f . ph.

فا - **fa** - silk material.

فـابريق - **fabryq(e)** - factory. manufactory. - fabric. plant.

فات - **fat** - light colo(u)r.

فاتفـاتك - **fat(- fat)ik** - (z.) turtledove. ringdove.

فاتموّك - **fatmok** = فاتفاتك.

فاتـه بـوّره - **fatebore** -a kind of water-melon.

فاته تير - **fatetyr**- foolish and irritable.

فاته ره شك - **fatereŝik** - spleen.

فاچـه لفيـچ - **façeÎfyç**- diagonal. sidelong. oblique. crooked. slanting.

فارزك - **farzik** - epicure. glutton(ous). go(u)rmand.

فـارس - **fars** - fars. Pars. province in south Iran. Persia. Iranian. Persian.

فارسى - **farsy** - Persian language.

فـارن(هـ) - **farin** - to eat. to drink. to partake of. to consume. to break(a - fast). to gnaw. to eat up.

فـار وگـوّر(هـ) - **farugoî** - carring on business. transaction. negotiation. deal. business. commerce. give and take. buying and selling.

فارّاى(هـ) - **fafay** - change. alteration. transformation. mutation. permutation. transposition. variation.

فاسـت - **fast** - mistake. error. misconception. oversight. wrong. obscurity. ambiguity. solecism.

فاسـق - **fasiq** - lewd person. libertine. paramour.

فاسوّلا - **fasola** - (bot.) bean haricot.

فاسوّن - **fason(ya)** - serge. worsted.

فاشکرن - **faŝ kirin**- to betray. to reveal.to divulge. to blab. to give up.

فاشــــکری - **faŝ(kiry)** -open(ly). frank(ly).overt. divulged. revealed. manifest. obvious. flagrant.

فافوون - **fafûn** - aluminium.

فـــاق - **faq** split. fissure. crevice. cleavage. rift. gap. cleft.

فـاق دان - **faq d.** to split. to introduce. a fissure to.

فاك وفيك - **fak u fik** - 1- ruse. deceit. 2- a chimerical thought.

فـاك - **fak** ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. gyp. jugglery.

فال - **fal** - 1- a fishing hook. 2- omen. fortune.

فـالا - **fala** - empty. devoid. void. vacant. bare. vacuous.

فـــالنج - **falinc** paralysis. palsyplegia. paralytic. paralyzation. paretic.

فالّ گرتــه وه - **faÎ girtin(ewe)** - to tell fortune. to consulate a book. to have one's fortune told. to make a augury.

فـــالّ هـــاتن - **faÎ hatin** - to rut. to be on (or in) heat.

فالّ - **faÎ** -1- omen. fortune. 2- in heat animal. estrus. 3- portion. lot.

فـــالّبين - **faÎbyn** bibliomancer. fortuneteller. soothsayer

فـــالّبيژ - **faÎbêj**- bibliomancer. fortuneteller. soothsayer.

فالّ ڤه کرن - **faÎ vekirin**= فالّ گرتنه وه

فالّگير - **faÎgir** = فالّبيژ

فـــالّويژ - **faÎawêj** - biblioma r. fortuneteller. soothsayer.

فالّه - **faÎe** coolies. coolie. drudge. agriculture labo(u)r.

فـــام - **fam** understanding. comprehension. conception. apprehension. perception. connation. apperception. intelligence. prudence. judiciousness. concept. cognition.

فاما - **fama**- having common sense. intelligent. judicious. understood. wise.

فاميده - **famyde** = فاما.

فـــامين-**famyn**-to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to conceive. to savvy.

فاميه - **famye**- having common sense. intelligent. judicious. understood. wise.

فانوّس - **fanos** - lantern. bellows. barn lantern.

فـــانى - **fany** mortal. perishable. transient. finite. destructible. ephemeral. transitory. fleeting.

فانيله - **fanyle** - undershirt.

فـــايده - **fayde** -profit. benefit. dividend. avail. interest. gain. use.

utility. advantage. moral of story. note.

فایه - **fayc** - profit. benefit. dividend. avail. interest. gain. use. utility. advantage. moral of story. note..

فایتوون - **faytûn** carriage. cab. droshky.

فایز - **fayiz** - usury. unlawful profit.

فایزه ن - **fayzen** - interferer (horse).

فایق - **fayiq** - victorious. triumphant. winning.

فت - **fit** - 1- expelled or exiled. 2- too much. very. much. 3- wide. broad. not tight.

فت بوون - **fit b.** to be exiled or driven off or shooting away

فتدان - **fit d.** - to give out (smock of cigarette).

فتراق - **fitraq** gall. bladder. heart. the viscera.

فترانلن - **fitran(din)** to look. to glance. to stare. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to eye.

فترك - **fitirk** - mushroom.

فتروونه - **fitrûnc** - place of grafting (a tree).

فتره - **fitre** - alms given at the - festival of the end offasting month.

فت كردن **fit k.** to send out or expel from a game).

فتلانـدن - **fitlandin** - to twist. to wind. to screw. to curl. to coil.

فتوا - **fitwa** - (religious) statement or proclamation or decree. encyclicate.

فت وفراوان - **fit ufrawan** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. profuse. much. wide. a great deal. opulent. ample. rampant. luxuriant. numerous. wide spread. rife. fruitful.

فته - **fite** - whisper.

فتين - **fityn** - 1- sedition. conspiracy. 2- double-tanged. double- faced. seditious person. incendiary.

فتیّله - **F'têle** - wick. fuse.

فجوور - **fiecûr** - sound of partridge flying.

فجووز - **ficûz** - to go without return.

فجووق - **ficûq** = فجوور.

فچکه - **fiçke** - donkey manure.

فچوزك - **fiçozik** - shrew. henpeccker. termagant.

فچه فچ - **fiçc fiç** - whisper.

فدا - **fida** - ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فدایی - **fidayy** devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فراخ - **firax** -dishes. vessels. containers.

فـراز - **firaz** - wide. broad. not tight. gapping. loose. free. wide open. tall. high. long. loud.

فرازه-**firaze**-a place to keep the reaps.

فـراژی - **firajy** - to become alive. or revive after - faded.

فراغ - **firaĝ**- dishes. vessels. containers.

فراڤین - **firavyn** - lunch. luncheon.

فـراق - **firaq** separation (from a sweet heart). disunion. disconnection. severance. departure.

فراکـه - **firake** young chick. new wing bird.

فـراوان - **firawan**- abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. profuse. much. a great deal. fruitful. rife. opulent. ample. rampant.

فراوانـی - **firawany** -plenty. abundance. great supply. amplitude. rampancy. plentifulness. profusion. ampleness. rifeness. plenitude.

فراوین - **firawyn** فراڤین.

فرباز - **firbaz** - dispraiser.

فرتـاندن - **fertandin** to give out. to betray or reveal (a secret).

فرتـانن - **fertanin** to make a very - fast motion or act.

فرتك - **firtik** = فرته ك.

فرتوونه - **firtûne** = firtene.

فرتـه ك - **firtek** -1- nose. nasal. 2- nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing.

فرته نه - **firtene** - hurricane.

فرچ - **firç** - trod. upon. crushed under the foot.

فرچك -**firçik**-1-colostrum. beestings. 2- rennet of cheese.

فرچل - **firçil** - half cooked seeds.

فرچـه - **firçe** - brush. teeth brush. shaving brush.

فردانـدن - **firdandin** - to break (cut) to pieces by hands.

فردقی - **firdiqy** comfort or effortlessness after effort or dif ficulty.

فـردك -**firdik**-to throw off (away). to discard. to abandon. to junk. to cause to fly. to ejaculate.

فرز - **firz** - 1- nimble. quick. fast. 2 - hurry. haste.

فــرزه نــد - **firzen(d)**- child. son or daughter.

فرســاده - **firsade** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. broad cast. ambassador.

فرسـتاده - **firistade** messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. broad cast. ambassador.

فرسك - **firsk** - beesting. colostrum.

فرسه ت - **firset** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

فرسه ت پـه یـا کـردن - **firset peya k.**= فرسه ت هاوردن.

فرسه ت هـاوردن - **firset hawirdin** - to find an opportunity. to get chance for.

فرسه خ - **firsex** = فرسه نگ.

فرسـه نـگ - **firseng** - unit of length equal to six kms. parsang.

فرشته - **firiŝte** - angel.

فرفاته - **firfate** - voile.

فرفینگ-**firfyng**-coryza. cold in head.

فـرك - **firik** -1- birth of a mare. 2- labor pain.

فـرك بـوون - **firik b.** - to give birth to (a mare). to foal.

فرمـان - **firman** command. order. firman. charter. errand. work.

فرمانبه ر - **firmanber** = فرمانکه ر.

فرمان دان -**firman d.** - to bid. to order. to command. to say.

فرمـان کـردن - **firman k.** - to work. to labo(u)r. to do business. to function. to perform. to act.

فرمانکـــه ر - **firmanker** worker. workman. labo(u)rer. prolitarial.

فرمـان گـوزار - **firmanguzar** - agent. correspondent. functionary. employee. of- ficial.

فرمانی - **firmany** - overall.

فرمـاوایّ - **firmaway** - to bid. to order. to command. to say.

فرمك - **firimk** - nostril. dual.

فرمیسـك - **firmysk** - tears. teardrops. weeping.

فرنجی - **firincy** -felt overcoat (used by sheepherders).

فرنك - **firink** - nose. nasal.

فروشـیار - **firoŝyar** seller. vender. dealer. salesman. huckster. sales person.

فروّ - **firo** - colostrum. beestings.

فروّتن - **firotin** = فروّشتن.

فروّتـه نـی - **firoteny** that must be sold. salable. vendible. to be sold.

فروّزه - **firoze** - turquoise.

فـروّش - **firoŝ** - sale. selling. auction. pedling. huckstering.

فروّشـــاو - **firoŝ(r)aw** - having sold. sold out.

فروّشـتن - **firoŝtin** - to sell. to vend. to offer for sale. to put on the market.

فروّشگه -**firoŝge**- store. selling place. market. shop. department store. salesroom.

فروشی - **firoŝy** - salable. vendible.

فروشیاگ - **firoŝyag** = فروشاو.

فروشیاو - **firoŝyaw** فروشاو.

فره - **fire** - many. numerous. much. very. a lot. a great deal.

فره بەش - **firebeŝ** -company (limited).

فره بیژ- **firebêj** talkative. loquacious.

فره خوەر - **firexwer** gluttonous. glutton. boggish. epicure. bon vivant. gourmand. gastronomous. gourmet.

فره دان - **firedan** - sagacious. wise or learned person.

فره ریس - **firerês** - idle talker. talkative. prattler.

فره ز - **firez** - velvet.

فره کردن - **fire k.** to increase. to multyply. to accelerate. to augment.

فره گەرد - **firegerd** - roue. lewd.

فره وان - **firewan** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. profuse.much.agreat deal. fruitful.rife.opulent.ample.rampant.

فره وانی - **firewany** فره یی.

فره وه ر(هـ) **firewer**- gluttonous. glutton. boggish. epicure. bon vivant. gourmand. gastronomous. gourmet.

فره هـ - **fireh** -wide. open. free. wide open. not light. broad. loose.

فره هی - **firehy** effortlessness. facileness. facility. comfort. easiness. relief.

فره یی - **fireyy** plenty. abundance. great supply. amplitude. rampancy. plentifulness. profusion. ampleness. rifeness. plenitude.

فریارەس - **firyaîes** one's who comes to another's rescue. redresser of grievances. ombudsman.

فریا - **firya** - shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. haloo. halloa. help. justice. oh. yelling. crying. hollo. clamo(u)r.

فریاخستن - **firya xistin** to supply something on time to somebody.

فریا کەفتن - **firya keftin** - to come to a person recue.

فریا کەوتن - **firya kewtin** –to come to a person recue.

فریاکیشان - **firia kêŝan** to yell. to cry loud. to shout.

فریا گەییشتن - **firya geyyŝtin** - to come to a person recue.

فریب - **firyb**- cheating. deceit. fraud. swindle. deception. delusion. duping. beguiling. trick. trickery. swindling. gyp. lure.

فریب خواردن - **firyb xwardin** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

فریبخواردوو - **firyb xwardû** - cheated. deceived. deluded. misled. gypped.

فریبدان - **firyb d.**-to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to inveigle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to lure.

فریبیان - **firybyan** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

فریشك - **firyŝk**- rennet of cheese.

فریقه ت - **firyqet** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed.

فریو - **firyw** - cheating. deceit. fraud. swindle. deception. delusion. duping. beguiling. trick. trickery. swindling. gyp. lure.

فریوباز - **firywbaz** - deceiver. deceitful. deceiving. cheater. bamboozler. swindler.

فریوخواردگ - **firyw xwardig** cheated. deceived. deluded. misled. gypped

فریوخواردن - **firyw xwardin** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

فریوخواردوو - **firyw xwardû** cheated. deceived. deluded. misled. gypped.

فریودان - **firyw d.** to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to inveigle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to lure.

فریویان - **firywyan**- to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

فرێت - **firêt**- thread. thick string or cord.

فرێش - **firêŝ** - colostrum. beestings.

فڕ - **fiȓ** - 1- flight. flying. aviation. 2- dispraising. 3- spinning. curl. 4- cooking stove. kitchener.

فڕان - **fiȓan** hastily. hurriedly. quickly. flying.

فڕاندن - **fiȓan(d)in** to snatch. to seize. to snap. to grab.

فڕای(ه) - **fiȓay**- to fly. to take off. to wing. to aviate. to pitch.

فڕدای(ه) - **fiȓday** - to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

فڕفات - **fiȓfat** worn out. decayed. rotten. putre- fied. putrid.

فڕفڕۆکه -**fiȓfiȓok** -top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

فڕفڕه - **fiȓfiȓe**- top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

فڕك - **fiȓik** a - fast moment.

فڕکان - **fiȓkan** - hurry. haste. hastily hurriedly. precipitancy rush. quickly.

فڕکرن - **fiȓ kirin** - to drink off.

فڕکه -**fiȓke** -hurry. haste. rush. quick (like a bird).

فڕگـه - **fiȓge** - airport. airdorm. landing place.

فـڕن - **fiȓin** oven. furnace (higher then ground level).

فڕنـده - **fiȓinde** bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فڕننـه - **fiȓinne** - bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فڕنـی - **fiȓny** pudding made of ground rice, milk and sugar.

فڕوفـی - **fiȓ u fê** ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

فڕووج - **fiȓûc** - chick. chicken.

فڕووجاو - **fiȓûcaw** - chicken soup.

فڕوکـه - **fiȓoke** - plane. airplane. aircraft. aeroplane. airship.

فڕوکـه خانـه - **frokexane** airport. airdorm. landing place.

فڕوکه وان - **fiȓokewan** = فڕوکه ئاژو.

فڕونه ك - **fiȓonek** - a kite.

فڕوکـه ئـاژو - **fiȓoke ajo** - pilot. aviator.

فـڕه - **fiȓe** 1- sound of birds wings when they are flying. 2- bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فـڕه دان - **fiȓe d-** to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

فـڕه ك - **fiȓek** - a moment. an instant. flash.

فڕین - **fiȓyn** - to fly. to flit. to hover. to soar. to flutter. to wing. to aviate. to pass away suddenly.

فـز - **fiz** - 1- motion. act. move. 2- breath. breeze.

فـزدوك - **fizdok** (med.) acne. boil. pimple. Acne vulgaris.

فززه - **fizze** = فز.

فـززه لێبڕین - **fizze lêbȓyn** to stop moving or acting of somebody.

فـزوول - **fizûl** - interloper. meddler. busy. body. intruder. blabber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusiveness.

فزوولی - **fizûly** - interloping. meddling. inter- ference. of ficiousness. being meddlesome. blabbing.

فس - **fis** - fart. - fizzle.

فسان - **fisin** - who - farts.

فـس بـه ردان - **fis berdan** - to fart. to break a wind.

فـسـتاق - **fistaq** grapes which are dried on vine (tree).

فـستان - **fistan** - dress.

فـستوق - **fistoq** street walker. idle wanderer.

فـستوك - **fisnok** timid. chicken-hearted. cowardly.

فسته ك - **fistek** = فستاق.

فـس دادان - **fis dadan** - compliance (a hen to a rooster).

فسین - **fisyn** to fart. to break a wind.

فش - **fiŝ** - 1- fart. - fizzle. 2- flimsy. voluminous or capacious with light weight.

فشار - **fiŝar** pressure. squeeze. squeezing. strain. stress. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.

فشاردان - **fiŝar d.** to press. to squeeze. to push.

فشارهاوردن - **fiŝar hawirdin** = فشاردان

فشارئینان - **fiŝar ynan** = فشاردان

فشفش - **fiŝ fiŝ** - the voice of snake.

فشقیات - **fiŝqyat** = - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding.

فشقیان - **fiŝqyan** to burst forth. to eject. to jet out.

فشك - **fiŝik** - 1- spleen. 2- sneeze.

فشکن - **fiŝkin** - to sneeze.

فشنه - **fiŝne** (bot.) prune. black prune.

فشه - **fiŝe** 1- joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding. 2- self-praise. 3- voice of snake. 4- flimsy. voluminous or capacious with light weight.

فشه ك - **fiŝek** - cartridge.

فشه کردن - **fiŝe k.** - to make a joke. to joke. to jest. to play a trick for fun.to make fun of. to tease. to kid.

فسدان -**fis d.**- to fart. to break a wind.

فسفس پالّه وان. - **fis fis palêwan** cardboard. cavalier. man of straw. flabby person.

فسقل - **fisqil** - small. little. tiny. wee. dwar- fish. undersized. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. puny. pygmy. of tender age. short.

فسقه - **fisqe** -1- (z.) wagtail. 2- tiny or small onion(used to cultivate).

فسك - **fisik** - slip. sliding. stumble.

فس کردن - **fis k.**= فس که ندن

فسکوّل - **fiskol** - tassel of red Turkish hat.

فس که ندن - **fis kendin** - to fart. to break a wind.

فسکین - **fiskyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.

فسنجان - **fisincan**- kind of stew with ground walnut as its chief ingredient.

فسوّس - **fisos** - who gives out a bad odour (stink).

فسه - **fise** -1-silent wind. 2- whisper.

فسه زمان - **fiseziman** - stammering. stutterer. faltering. tripping over one's tongue. lisping.

فسه فس - **fise fis**--working slowly.

فسه ك - **fisek** mean-spirited or cowardly and chicken-hearted.

فشه كه ر - **fiŝeker** - sel- fish. egoistic. braggart.

فشه گالّته - **fiŝegalte** - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding.

فشه لوّك - **fiŝelok** - flimsy. voluminous with light weight.

فشه نگ - **fiŝeng** - cartridge.

فشه نگ دان - **fiŝengdan** - cartridge belt.

فكانن - **fikanin** - to whistle. to blow a whistle.

فكر -**fikir**- thought. thinking. idea. mind. reflection. ideation. view. opinion. deliberation. imagination. brainwork.

فكركردن - **fikir k.**- to think. to reflect. to ideate. to ponder. to cogitate. to deliberate. to consider. to lucubrate. to rationalize. to speculate. to contemplate. to opine. to believe.

فكره وكردن - **fikrew k.** - fikir k.

فكرى - **fikry** mental. requiring. thinking. melancholic. reflective. ideational. cogitative. contemplative. thoutful. intellectual.

فك كردن - **fik k.** - to unfold or open a bandage. to solve a problem.

فكله - **fikle** - 1- forehead. 2- nape of neck.

فكين - **fikyn** - to weep and moan. to cry with loud voice.

فل -**fil**-slack.loose.lax.feeble. flabby. weak.languid.impotent. nerveless. idle. lazy. sluggish. indolent.

فلال - **filal** sabot. clog. wooden shoe.

فلان به يّقان - **filan beyvan** - such and such. so and so. a person. any one. a certain person.

فل بوون - **fil b.** - to be slack(en) ed. to lose enthusiasm.

فلت - **filt** tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted

فلتين - **filtyn** - to turn. to meander. to wind. to allow to be wound. to become crooked. to twist.

فلز - **filiz** - metal. nature. mettle.

فلس - **filis** - small copper. coin.

فلفل - **filfil** - (bot.) pepper.

فلووت - **filût** - flute.

فلووس - **filûs** -1- small copper coin. 2- (bot.) Cassia - fistula.

فلووفا - **filûfa** - capricious. inconstant. sensual. whimsical. playful.- fickle.

فلوّف - **filof** - an instant desire or capricious.

فله - **file** -Cristian. Assirian.

فله قان - **fileqan** to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide. to smash. to press.

فله قاندنه وه -**fileqan(dinewe)** فله قان.

فلـه قـاو - **fileqaw** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy.

فله قیاگ - **fileqyag** = فله قاو.

فله قیــان - **fileqyan** - to be crushed. to be trod.to be squeezed.to be mashed. to become mushy.

فلیتـه - **filyte** -1- wick. fuse. quick-match or slowmatch. 2- roll of dirt by skin robbing.

فلین - **filyn** - to contract. to shrink. to become flexed. contracted.

فڵـان - **fiĺan** such and such. so and so. a person. any one. a certain person.

فڵان وبه هـمان -**fiĺan u behman** = فڵان.

فڵان و بیسار - **fiĺan u bysar** فڵان

فڵان وفیسار - **fiĺan u fysar** = فڵان.

فڵـت - **fiĺt** 1- absurd. vain. foolish. futile. idle. nonsense. nonsensical. an idle talk. an absurd saying. prattle. babble. prate. gibberish. 2- wide.

فڵتـان - **fiĺtan** - of a huge body. huge bulky.

فڵتۆخ - **fiĺtox** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy.

فڵتـه ده مـه - **fiĺtedeme** idle talker. one who says nonsense. babbler. given idle talking or bobbling. prattler.

فڵتـه فڵـت - **fiĺte(- fiĺt)** - absurd. vain. foolish. futile. idle.

فڵتیـن -**fiĺtyn**- to be set free.to be delivered. to be released.to be rescued.

فڵچه - **fiĺçe** - shaving brush.

فم - **fim** - snot.

فم کردن -**fim k.** - to blow one's nose.

فن - **fin** = فم.

فنجان - **fincan** - cup.

فنجك - **fincik** - jump.

فنچقه -**finçqe** - blossom. bud. bloom.

فندانـك - **findank** - candlestick. chandelier.

فندك - **findik** - candle. prop. buttress.

فنق - **fin(d)iq** - (bot.) hazelnut.

فنقچه - **finiqçe** فنچقه.

فنـق شـكانن - **finiq şikanin** - to snap the - fingers to fillip.

فــوو - **fû** puff. blow. puf- fing. blowing(out). whiff. insufflation.

فــوواره - **fûare** - jet of water. spout. fountain. spray.

فووت - **fût** - foot. feet.

فووتوو - **fûtû** - iron.

فــوودان - **fû d.** - to blow. to puff. to blow out. to extinguish by blowing.

to blow on. to insufflate. to whiff. to breath upon.

فـوودل - **fûdil** - small and beautiful. attractive.

فوورهـه -**fûrhe**-small cascade (waterfall).

فووريـن - **fûryn** sound of boiling water.

فوو كردن - **fû k.** = فوودان.

فوولـه دۆنـیّ كـردن - **fûlcdonê k.** - to risk. to endanger. to stake. to put at stake. to hazard. jeopardize.

فـوون - **fûn** fuse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

فوونـك - **fûnk** 1- good weather. temperate or mild weather. 2- cool. fresh. flat.

فوونكاهی - **fûnkahy** = فوونكایی.

فوونكـایی - **fûnkayy** chilliness. coolness.

فوونكی - **fûnky** = فوونكایی.

فوویـر - **fûyr** eruption. ebullition. effervescence. out break. discharge.. ejection. spouting. jetting out. streaming. bursting forth. outburst.

فوویران - **fûyran** to erupt. to effervesce. to ebulliate. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فوویـره ك - **fûyrek** jet of water. spout. - fountain. spray

فۆرتـان -**fort(an)** vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. (act of) boasting or vaunting. fan faronade. fluster. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade. high falutin.

فۆرته ك - **fortek** - self-praising.

فۆقـل - **foqil** -chic. smart. stylish. fashionable. spruce. dandy. fop. dandysh.

فـۆل - **fol**- vessel. container. dish. utensil. bowl.

فـۆڵ - **foî** flimsy. voluminous or capacious with light weigh.

فۆڵا - **foîa** - steel.

فـه ت - **fet** - 1- hernia. 2- look. looking. watching.

فـه تـا - **feta** - contagious disease. flu. cold.

فه تـات -**fetat** - pure. clear. clean. unadulterated.

فـه تـاح پاوشـایی - **fetaĥpawŝayy** a kind of Kurdy dance.

فه تـار - **fetar** - rent. slit. cleft. fissure. chink. opening. crack. rift.

فــه تـاره ت - **fetaret**- annihilation. destruction. mortality. death. doom. ruin.ruination. dissipation. transience. perdition. naughty. overthrow. fall. down fall. extirpation. eradication. calamity. misfortune. blight. perishing. nonexistence. affliction.

فه تان - fetan - recultivation of barren lands.

فـه تـاندن - fetandin to recultivate barren lands.

فـه تبـه ن - fetben -truss. belt or bandage used in case of rupture.

فه تق - fetq- hernea.

فـه تـق بـه ن - fetqben -truss. belt or bandage used in case of rupture.

فـه تليـن - fetlyn - 1- to return. to regress. to retrogress. 2-to took back. 3-twist. to wind. to turn. to screw.

فه ته رات - feterat = فه ته ره ت.

فه تير - fetyr -unleavened. anzymous.

فه تيره - fetyre - unleavended bread.

فـه تيـن - fetyn to die (used of animal's).

فـه حـس - fehs time to assess the value of tobacco by government agency in Kurdestan.

فـه حـش - fehŝ - curse. cuss. vilification. vituperation. swear word. abusive language. foul language. obscenity. scurrility. obloquy

فه حل - fehl - a great man.

فه خ - fex - a trap made of iron.

فه خفووری - fexfûry - chinaware.

فـه دا - feda ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فه دابـوون - feda b. - to be sacrificed. to be devoted.

فـه داكـار - fedakar - devoted. self-sacrificing. devotee.

فـه داكـردن - feda k. to devote. to sacrifice.

فه دايـی - fedayy - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فـه دۆك - fedok - bashful. shy. diffident. coy.

فـه دی - fedy-shame. pudency. modesty. diffidence. timidity. bashfulness. shyness. coyness.prudishness.

فه را -fera-vessel.container.pot. vase.

فه راجه - ferace - overcoat of woman.

فـه راخ - ferax -1- wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious. 2- vessels, dishes and containers of kitchen.

فه راخشۆ -feraxŝo - clout. dishcloth.

فـه راخـوه ر - feraxwer - suitable. be fitting. worthy. becoming. proportional.

فه رار - ferar - flight. escape. running away. evasion. avoidance. squeak. jailbreak. get away. lam. evading.

فه راركردن - ferar k. - to run away. to flee. to escape. to desert. to evade. to elude.

فــه راری - **ferary** - fugitive. runaway. deserter. escapee. on the lam. on the run.

فه راژیـن - **ferajyn** - to open. to cheer. to revive. to become alive.

فه راشوّ - **ferašo** - rennet of cheese.

فــه راشـین - **ferašyn** - summer camp. light tents (used in summer).

فه راغه ت - **ferağet**-ease. rest. leisure.

فه راق - **feraq**-separation (from friend or sweetheart). disunion. disconnection. severance. departure.

فه رامــوّش- **feramoš** - forgotten. overlooked. disregarded. disremembered.

فــه رامــوّش بــوون - **feramoš b.** - to be forgotten.

فه راموّشــكار - **feramoškar**- forgetful. oblivious. scatterbrained. careless.

فه رامــوّش كـردن - **feramoš k.**- to forget. to overlook. to disremember.

فــه راموّشـی - **feramošy** amnesia. - failure(lapse) of memory. forgetfulness. oblivion. loss of memory.

فه راهه م - **ferahem** - available. ready. gathered. together. whorl.

فــه راه ه م كـردن - **ferahem k.** فه.

راهــه م هاوردن

فه راهــه م هــاوردن - **ferahem hawirdin** -to avail. to bring together. to gather. to amass. to bring about. to effect. to prepare. to assemble. to make available.

فــه راهــه م هێنــان - **ferahem hênan** =

فه راهه م هاوردن.

فــه رتـووت - **fertût** - decrepit. old and feeble.

فه رته نه - **fertene** -1- hurricane. gale. deluge. flood. storm. typhoon. 2- riot. disturbance. confusion.

فه رخ - **ferx** - young bird.

فه رخی - **ferxy**- a kind of grape.

فــه رد - **ferd** - 1- individual. private. soldier. unit. single. verse. roll. list. unique. odd. alone. only. sole. singular. 2- bale. half of load. 3- sheet of paper.

فه رده ش -**ferdeš**-measure(for grains).

فه رز - **ferz** - supposition. conjecture. assumption. presumption. hypothesis. given condition. necessary. postulation. hint. imagination. taking for granted.

فــه رزانـه - **ferzane** - sagacious. wise or learned person.

فــه رز كـردن - **ferz k.** - to suppose. to assume.to persume. to hypothesize. to theorize. to imgine. to take for granted. to postulate. to conjecture. to hint. to surmise. to guess. to presuppse. to - fancy. to peculate.

فــه رزه ن - **ferzen** - 1- assuming. supposedly. supposing (that). hypothetically. 2- son. daughter. child.

فـه رزيـن - **ferzyn** to run away. to escape. to crawl or creep.

فـه رسـووده - **fersûd(d̂)e** worn out. torn out. obliterated. eroded. jaded. exhausted. overstrained. decrepit. old. tired.

فـه رش - **ferŝ** - rug. carpet. pavement. carpeting. the earth. matting. a bed.

فه رشك - **ferŝik**- carpus. wrist.

فـه رش كـردن - **ferŝ k.** - to cover with carpets. to carpet. to pave. to floor.

فـه رشـه - **ferŝe** - a short table used to flat the dough(paste)to make bread.

فه رفـووت - **ferfût** - decrepit. old and feeble. worn out cloth.

فه رق - **ferq** - 1 - distinction. difference. discrimination. 2- crown of the head. parting of the hair. 3- head. peak. top. the corona.

فـه رقـان - **ferqan** - to fall into fit or swoon from grief or weeping.

فـه ركـان - **ferkan** copying. transcription.

فه ركاندن - **ferkandin** - 1- to copy. 2- to command. to order.

فـه ركوّشـين - **ferkoŝyn** to fly. to hoist. to flaunt. to brandish. to shake. to oscillate.

فـه ركـه م - **ferkem** - (med.)epilepsy. fits.

فـه رگيّران **fergêran**- to turn inside out. to reverse. to put the wrong side out.

فـه رمـان - **ferman** - command. order. firman. charter. errand.

فـه رمانبـه ر - **fermanber** - obedient. submissive. compliant. compliant. devoted. at one's call. at one's command (order). subject.

فه رماندار - **fermandar** - governor.

فه رمان دان - **ferman d.**- to command. to order.

فه رمانده - **fermande** - commander.

فـه رمـانگيّر - **fermangêr** director. manager. master. headmaster.

فه رمانه - **fermane**- waistcoat. vest.

فـه رمـايش - **fermayiŝ(t)** order. command. something to be said. words. remarks. statement.

فـه رمـووده - **fermûd̂e** - bidden. said. command. commandment. precept. ordered by.

فـه رمـوون - **fermûn** - to bid. to order. to command. to say.

فـه روار - **ferwar** command. order. firman. charter. errand.

فه روه - **ferwe** - fur cloak. pustine.

فه ره -**fere**-vessel.container.pot. vase.

فـه رهـ - **ferih** fear. dread. fright. alarm. worry. panic. terror.

فه رهاندن - **ferhandin** - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make afraid.

فه ره حانی - **ferehany**- opening. inauguration. improvement. joy. happiness. gladness. plenty. abundance.

فه ره نجی - **fere(n)cy**- a felt overcoat.

فه ره نگ - **fereng**- urope. France. Frank.

فه ره نگستان - **ferengistan** - Europe.

فه ره نگی - **ferengy** European. western.

فه رهه م - **ferhem** - available. ready. gathered. together. whorl.

فه رهه نگ - **ferheng** - culture. education. civility. good breeding. dictionary. learning. lexicon.

فه ریا - **ferya** - shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. help. justice. oh. yelling. crying. hollo. clamo(u)r. vociferation.

فه ریك - **feryk** - half-ripe (fruit).

فه ریکه - **feryke** - half-ripe (seed).

فه ڕ - **feȓ** 1- glory. splendour. pomp. magnificence. 2- profit. gain. benefit. interest. advantage. 3- blessing. abundance.

فه ڕاش - **feȓaŝ** ferash. office boy. servant. footman.

فه ڕاشه - **feȓaŝe** - wooden lock. padlock. bolt or bar.

فه ڕدار - **feȓdar** - 1- profitable. beneficial. helpful. advantageous. serviceable. 2- blessed. hallowed. glorified.

فه ڕکان - **feȓkan(din)** - to crumple.

فه ڕوفیت - **feȓ u fyt** glory. hono(u)r. grandeur. pomp. ostentation. splendor. majesty. magnificence.

فه زاحه ت - **fezaĥet** - disgrace. scandal. ignominy. de-famation. shameful act.

فه سات - **fesat** = فه ساد.

فه ساد - **fesad** - corruption. decay. perversion. deterioration. pus. defect. caries. immorality. decline. degeneration. degradation. debasement. atrophy. prostitution. depravity. sedition. putridity. vitiation. canker. decomposition. disintegration. disorganization. putrefaction.

فه ساڵ - **fesaĺ** 1- similar. alike. likeness. icon. copy. comparable. 2-fulfillment. accomplishment. termination. performance.3- physiogonomy. mien. appearance.4- softly. slowly.

فه ساڵ دان - **fesaĺ d.** - to do. to perform. to fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.

فه سق کرن - **fesq kirin** - to dissolve. to annul. to cancel. to terminate. to rescind. to withdraw. to nullify. to invalidate.

فه سڵ - **fesî** - season. time.

فـه عـه لـه - **feâcle** coolies. coolie. drudge. labo(u)rer.

فه غفووری - **feĝfûry** - chinaware.

فــه قــر - **feqr** -poverty. indigence. destitution. penury. privation. beggary. mendicancy. want. being poor.

فه قفه قه - **feqfeqe** - fatal disease.

فه قه ت -**feqet**-only. merely. sole(ly).

فـه قـه ره - **feqere** subject. matter. item. detail.

فــه قــی - **feqy** - student of theological school.

فــه قــیر - **feqyr** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. hopeless. fakir. penniless.

فـه قیرانـه - **feqyane**- theological student turban(smaller)

فـه قیرحـاڵ - **feqyrĥaî** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

فه قیری - **feqyry**- poverty. pauperism. destitution. mendicancy. beggary.

فه قیـه تـی - **feqyety** - being student of theological school.

فه ك - **fek** - jaw.

فه کـاندن - **fekandin** - to cut. to pick. to settle. to separate. to make incision. to tear. to rend. to separate.

فـه گـڵ - **fegiî** - detachable collar. necktie. muffler.

فــه لا - **fela** - 1- farmer. cultivator. 2- Christian(Assyrian).

فـه لاحــه ت - **felaĥet** - agriculture. cultivation. farming. tillage. agronomy.

فه لاقه - **felaqe** - bastinado.

فــه لاقــه کــردن - **felaqe k.** to bastinado. to give the bastinado.

فـه لاکـه ت - **felaket** - poverty. adversity.affliction. misery. calamity.

فه لایی - **felayy** = فه لاحه ت.

فـه لتیـن - **feltyn** - 1- to be lost or missed. to perish. 2- to run away. to flee. to escape. to desert. to evade. to elude.

فـه لشـان - **felŝan** - to become ruined (demolished). to collapse. to go bad. to be impaired. to be out of order. to break down. to spoil.

فـه لشـاندن - **felŝandin** - to demolish. to destroy. to ruin. to devastate. to dilapidate. to braze. to tear down. to wreck. to spoil.

فــه لشـی - **felŝy** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. out of order. spoiled. destroyed. wrecked. razed. broken down. dilapidated.

فه لشین - **felŝyn** = فه لشان.

فه له ج -**felec**-paralysis. palsy-plegia. paretic. paralytic. paralyzation.

فه لە رِه شكه - **fele(rêske)** - Assyrian.

فـه لـه ك - **felek** -firmament. sky. heavenly.sphere. orbit. fortune. destiny.

فه لـه كـه - **feleke** - belt-pulley. circle (round). open space. whirlof spindle.

فـه ليتـه - **felyt(e)** a lewd women. shrew. henpecker.

فـه ن - **fen** - art. technique. branch of knowledge. science. trick. manner. skill.

فـه نـا - **fena** -1- annihilation. destruction. morality. death. doom. ruin. ruination. dissipation. overthrew. down fall. fall. extirpation. eradication. extermination. devastation. nonexistence. perishing. 2- shelter. refuge. asylum. protection.

فـه نباز - **fenbaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

فـه نتـازى - **fentazy** trick riding. horsemanship.

فـه نـد - **fend** - 1- art. technique. science. trick. skill. 2- candle. shore. prop. buttress.

فـه نـده ل - **fendel** - ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

فـه نـا - **fenna** - similar. twin. analogous. like. parallel. as.

فـه ن وفيّـل - **fen u fêl** - ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

فـه نـه ر - **fener** - spring. leaf spring. coil(of a watch). hairspring (of a hatmaker). conformator.

فه نه ك - **fen(d)ek** - lighter.

فـه وت - **fewt** death. expiration. more. decease. end. loss of li- fe. passing away.

فـه وتـان - **fewtan** to be lost or missed. to perish.

فـه وره ن - **fewren** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

فـه ورى - **fewry** urgent. rush. imperative. pressing. instantanous. immediate. quick. express.

فه ه رست - **fehrist** - list. index. catalogue. gloss. glossary. roster. inventory.

فـه هـم - **fehm** - understanding. comprehension. conception. apprehension. intelligence. cognition. connation.

فه هـوّ - **feho** - bashful. shy. diffident. coy modest.

فه هيّت كرن-**fehêt kirin** .فه هيت بوون

فه هيّت - **fehêt** = fehêd.

فه هيّت بوون -**fehêt b.**-to be ashamed. to be modest.

فه هيّتو - **fehêto** - bashful.

فـه هيّـد - **fehêd** shame. pudency modesty. prudishness.

فى - **fê** - (med.) fits. epilepsy.

فیّت - **fêt** - instigation. machination. intrigue. stimulation. arousal.

فیّت دان - **fêt d.** to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to instigate. to foment. to provoke. to arouse.

فیّتکار - **fêtkar** - mover. motive. motor. instigator. stimulant. stimulus. goad. incentive. impetus. spur. reason. inciter. provocation.

فی خستن - **fê xistin** - to kindle. to light. to inflame. to illuminate.

فیّدار - **fêdar** - epileptic.

فیّر - **fêr** domestic. docile. tame. pet. acustomed. taught. learned.

فیّرا - **fêra** with. accompanying.

فیّربوون - **fer b.** - to learn.

فیّرست - **fêris(t)** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. - fearless.

فیّرکار - **fêrkar** - teacher. tutor.

فیّرکردن - **fêr k.** - to instruct. to teach.

فیّرگه - **fêrge** -school. academy. seminary. lyceum. institute. lycee. gymnasium. university. college.

فیّرۆ - **fêro** - waste. squander. useless. wasting. futile or lost.

فیّش - **fêš** - much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. very much. too.

فیّق - **fêq (req u fêq)** thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

فیّقی - **fêqy** - fruit.

فیّکی - **fêky** - fruit.

فیّل - **fêl** -1- elephant. bishop (chess). 2- ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery.

فیّلاوی - **fêlawy** tricky. cunning. deceptive.

فیّلباز - **fêlbaz** - tricky. cunning. deceptive.

فیّلته ن - **fêlten** of a huge body. huge. bulky. elephantine. enormous.

فیّلزان - **fêlzan** - tricky. cunning. deceptive.

فیّله گیّجه - **fêlegêce** - (z.) elk. caribou. dear.

فیّله گیّژه - **fêlegêje** = فیّله گیّجه.

فیّنك - **fênik** cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly. insipid. flat.

فیّنکایی - **fênkayy** refrigerant. chilliness. coolness. frigidness. frostiness.

فیّنکی - **fêniky** = فیّنکایی.

فیت - **fyt** - 1- blessing. abundance. 2- whistle. 3- sin. fault. crime. guilt.

فیت فیته - **fyt-fyte** - s whistle (small for children).

فیتنه **-fytne-** sedition. revolt. conspiracy.temptation. calamity. nuisance. trouble.

فیتوو - **fytû** - whistle.

فیته - **fyte** - whistle. hoot. hiss. siren.

فیته ر - **fyter** - huge. formidable. robust. well-set. strong. brawny. colossal.

فیچ - **fyc** - 1- tilted. topped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. distorted. 2- squint eyed. cross-eyed. squint.

فیچ - **fyç**- squint-eyed. cross-eyed. squint.

فیچان - **fyçan** - to turn away. to turn about. to flee. to turn. to slip. to wind.

فیچقه - **fyçqe**– eruption. jetting out. ejection.

فیچقه کردن - **fiçqe k.**- to erupt. to effervesce. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیدا - **fyda** - ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فیدایی - **fydayy** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فیرار - **fyrar** - flight. escape. running away. evasion. avoidance. squeak. jailbreak. get away. lam. evading.

فیرار کردن - **fyrar k.** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to desert. to evade. to elude.

فیرعه ون - **fyrâewn** - pharaoh.

فیروّزه - **fyroze** - turquoise.

فیڕاندن - **fyîan(din)** - to stool or to shit(diarrheactic).

فیڕۆ - **fyîo** - waste. squander. useless. wasting. futile or lost.

فیڕه - **fyîe** - diarrhea.

فیز - **fyz** wet all over. drenched. soaked(in water).

فیزار - **fyzar** - to beg or request for help. to cry.

فیزان - **fyzan** - bend from sadness.

فیزاو - **fyzaw** - being bent from sadness.

فیزن - **fyzin** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish. snob.

فیسار - **fys(t)ar** - such as such. so and so. a person. any one. a certain person.

فیساره که س - **fysarekes** = فیسار

فیساندن - **fysan(d)in** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. leaching. to leach.

فیساو - **fysaw** wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).

فیسقه - **fysqe** 1- (z.) wagtail. 2- eruption. ebullition. ejection.

فیس کردن - **fys k.** to be proud. to show pride or vanity.

فیسکه - **fyske** - sound of movement (like movcment of snake). hiss.

فیسه - **fys(e)** 1- (swilling with) pride. naughtiness. vanity. self-pride. 2- wet all over. drenched. soaked(in water).

فیسیان - **fysyan** - to become wet all over. to be soaked through. to be drenched.

فیش -**fyŝ** - more. more often. oftener. rather. longer. most. greater or greatest part. exeeding. surpassing.

فیشارده - **fyŝarde** riddle. enigma. puzzle.

فیشاڵ - **fyŝaÎ** - vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. act of boasting or vaunting. - fan- faronade. fluster. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomonade. fine talk. tall talk. magniloquence. grand. eloquence. heroics. exaggeration. high-faluting. bragging. bluster.

فیشاڵباز - **fyŝaÎbaz**- braggart. boaster.

فیشاڵکردن - **fyŝaÎ k.** to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to swagger. to prune or plume oneself. to bluster. to bluff. to exalt. to crow over. to neigh. to chuckle. to triumph. to throw up one's cap. to talk big. to show off. to blow one's own horn. to give oneself airs. to put on side or dog. to put up a big front.

فیشاڵکه ر - **fyŝaÎker** = فیشاڵباز.

فیشاندن - **fyŝan(d)in** to scatter. to strew. to spray. to disperse. to disseminate.

فیشتر - **fyŝtir** - more. more often. oftener. rather. longer. most. greater or greatest part. exeeding. surpassing.

فیشقه به ستن - **fyŝqe bestin**-to erupt. to effervesce. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیشقی - **fyŝqy** - quick to take offense. touchy. easily of of- fended. irritable. delicate. frail. gossamer. in- firm.

فیشکێشان - **fyŝ kêŝan** -to erupt. to effervesce. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیشه - **fyŝe** sound of movement (like movement of snake). hiss.

فیشه ك - **fyŝek** - cartridge.

فیشه کلۆخ - **fyŝeklox** - cartridge box (bag).

فیشه که شێته - **fyŝeke ŝête** - Roman candle.

فیق - **fyq** - whistle. hoot. hiss. siren.

فیقاندن - **fyqan(d)in** to whistle. to blow a wistle.

فیق فیقه - **fyq-fyqe** - whistle.

فیقنـه - fyqne - thin. lean. lithe. meager lank. bony. skinny. twiggy.

فیقه - fyqe = فیکه.

فیقه نـه - fyqene whistle. hooter. siren. hiss.

فیقی - fyqy - fruit.

فیکاڤوری - fykavûy - honey.

فیکـانـدن - fykandin- to whistle. to blow a wistle.

فیکـه - fyk(e) whistle. to blow a whistle

فیکه کێشان - fyke kêŝan = فیکاندن

فیلار - fylar - high-heel shoe.

فیلۆ - fylo - corpulent and silly.

فیلـه تـه ن - fyĺeten - of a huge body. huge. bulky.elephantine. enormous.

فیلـه گێجـه - fylegêce - (z.) elk. caribou. dear.

فیله گێژه - fylegêje = فیله گێجه.

فین - fyn - snot.

فینـاز - fynaz- unbecoming or indecent act.

فینجـه - fynce (ynce u - fynce) - coyness. demurring. mincing(air). lackadaisical manners.

فینگ - fynge - to cry and give out the sound from the nose.

فینـۆك - fynok - womanizer. whoreemonger. ladykiller.

فیهره ست - fyhrest - list. index. catalogue. gloss. glossary. roster. inventory.

ڤ

ڤ - v

ڤا - **va** – ڤا -1- wind. puff. 2- swelling. inflammation. 3- this. that. 4- these. those. 5- now. at this time. 6- twist. turn. 7 - jolt. 8- loan. debt. lending.

ڤابرن - **va birin** - to be taken aback. to be jolted. to be shocked.

ڤاجا - **vaca**-1- refrain. lapel. 2-lining.

ڤاجایی - **vacayy** -1- truth. honestly. 2- inverted state. inversion.

ڤاچ - **vaç** -1- region. zone. 2- side. direction. 3- reasoning. logic..

ڤادار - **vadar** - 1- owing. having a debt. 2- inflated. swollen.

ڤادان - **va d.** -1- to swing. to twist. 2- to air. to winnow.

ڤادانه - **vadanewe** - to(re)pay a loan.

ڤار - **var** - countryside. summer quarters.

ڤاران - **varan** - rain. downpour.

ڤارقلین - **varqilyn** - to delay. to postpone. to put off.

ڤارك - **varik**– young chick.

ڤاری - **vary** -1- alone. only. 2- hidden. concealed. latent. unmanifested.

ڤاری بوون - **vary b.** - to hide away.

ڤارین - **varyn** - to rain.

ڤاژی -**vajy**- inverted state. inversion.

ڤاژین - **vajyn** - to be inverted or overturned.

ڤاشتووری - **vaştûry**–kind of sickle.

ڤاگینا -**vagyna** - uterus.

ڤال - **val** - open. wide. broad.

ڤالاد -**vala(d)**- open, wide and empty

ڤالادکرن - **valad kirin** - to empty. to vacate. to void. to unload. to evacuate.

ڤالاهى - **vala(h)y**-vacuum. -vacancy.

ڤاله - **vale** -vacated house. private place.

ڤالى - **valy** = ڤاله

ڤانا - **van(a)** - those. those are.

ڤانى - **vany** - so.

ڤانێها - **vanêha** - these are.

ڤانێهانا - **vanêhana** - those are.

ڤايه -**vaye** - now behold. so. it is such as that.

ڤت - **vit** - raspberry! fudge!

ڤتن - **vitin** - to say. to tell. to speak. to relate. to aver.

ڤر - **vir** - here.

ڤرا - **vira** - from here.

ڤراسه یّ(هـ) - **virasey** - to tailor. to sew.

ڤرت - **vir** - absurd. vain. lie. fib.

ڤرتوّ - **virto** - one who confirms a lie.

ڤرتوّڤین - **virtovyn** - idle, worthless and indigent person.

ڤرتوّقی - **virtoqy** - tricky. cunning. artful.

ڤرچاله - **virçale** -timid. timorous. cowardly.

ڤرچقاندن - **virçiqandin** -1-to lean. to meager. 2-to crush. to mash.

ڤرچقین - **virçiqyn** -1- to grow thin. to loose flesh.2-to be crushed. to be mashed.

ڤرچك - **virçik** - vulva. pudendum.

ڤردا - **virda** - from here.

ڤرده - **virde** ڤردا.

ڤرده وێدا - **virdewêda** - from here or there.

ڤرسهـ - **virsih** - protection. guarding. conser-vation. keeping.

ڤرسهاندن - **virshandin** -to protect. to preserve. to guard. to look after.

ڤرگولى - **virguly** - rosset.

ڤرموّر - **virmor** - dark or opaque coulo(u)r.

ڤرنى - **virny** - newcomer. newborn.

ڤروّڤى - **virovy** - entirely cooked meat.

ڤره - **vire** - here.

ڤرّ - **vir̄** -1-lie fib. 2-accusation. slander. 3- drink. draught. sip. 4-barking.

ڤرّاسه - **vir̄ase** - barking. yelping.

ڤرّاڤه - **vir̄ave** - somniloquy.

ڤرّاڤه كرن - **vir̄ave kirin** - to speak in delirium. to rave. somniloqy.

ڤرّڤرّاندن - **vir̄vir̄andin** - to roll. to cause to roll.

ڤڕڤڕك - **viřviřik**- foreleg. leg. ankle.

ڤڕڤڕه - **viřviře** = ڤرکه ر.

ڤڕك - **viřik** -1- diarrhea. 2- cooked cereal for newborn animal. 3- thick nail.

ڤڕكا - **viřka** - lie. falsehood. untruth. fib.

ڤڕكردن - **viř k.** - to lie. to falsify. to fib.

ڤڕكه ر - **viřker** - talkative. liar. fibber.

ڤڕۆ - **viřo** = ڤرکه ر.

ڤڕۆكه ر - **viřoker** = ڤرکه ر.

ڤڕه ك - **viřek** - talkative. liar. fibber.

ڤڕين - **viřyn** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn. to stand up.

ڤڕێ - **viřê** -1- talkative woman. 2- nude. bare. naked.

ڤز - **viz** - 1- buzz. hum. 2- few. little. 3- feeble. weak. 4- anger. rage. fury.

ڤزبوون - **viz b.** - to get nervous (angry).

ڤزك - **vizik** - a large (wide) knife.

ڤزه - **vize** - snoring. snort.

ڤزه ڤز - **vizeviz** - buzz. hum.

ڤزين - **vizyn** - to snore. to snort.

ڤژاندن - **vijan(d)in** - to shake a waterskin.

ڤژاب - **vijab** - dragon.

ڤژانگ - **vija(n)g**- lottery. draw. balloting.

ڤژانه وه - **vijanewe** - to re- vive. to resurrect. to make fresh.

ڤژاو - **vijaw** - water division point.

ڤژۆ - **vijo** - diarrhea.

ڤژۆك - **vijok** -who is affected by diarrhea.

ڤژۆكه ر - **vijoker** - purgative. laxative.

ڤسێ - **visê** - loose. free. idly. dissolute.

ڤڤ - **viv** - warning word.

ڤكی - **viky** - entirely. completely. all.

ڤل - **vil** - coming a boil to head.

ڤلت - **vilt**- explosion. bursting. eruption.

ڤلڤلك - **vilvilik** - parietal bone.

ڤلڤله - **vilvile** - talkative. gossipy. glib.

ڤلۆشه - **vilośe** - groats.

ڤه - **ve** -1- you. 2- open. wide. 3- with. to. 4- prefix meaning “again” and “drinking”.

ڤه براژتن - **vebrajtin** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out.

ڤه برن - **vebirin** - winning.

ڤه برووتن - **vebrûtin** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water.

ڤه برّ - **vebiř** - the last agreement in a deal.

ڤه برّی - **vebiřy** - fixed price.

ڤه برّیان - **vebiřyan** - fall. decline. being cut off. decadence. downfall. end.

ڤه بژکان - **vebijkan** - to be scattered or dispersed.

ڤه بژکاندن - **vebijkandin** - to scatter or dispersed.

ڤه بژکین - **vebijkyn** = ڤه بژکان.

ڤه بو - **vebu** = ڤه بی.

ڤه بونژین - **vebunjyn** - to sneeze.

ڤه بوور - **vebûr** - saved. amassed. treasured.

ڤه بوون - **vebûn** - to be opened. to clear up.

ڤه به ستن - **vebestin** - to point. to string. to put a string.

ڤه بوهوژین - **vebuhujyn**-to liquesce. to liquefy.

ڤه بی - **veby** - it was. it was that.

ڤه بێتن - **vebêtin** - to sift again.

ڤه پاچین - **vepaçyn**- to prune. to scissors.

ڤه پارّیان - **vepařyan** - entreaty. beseeching. wailing. moaning.

ڤه پچرّاندن - **vepiçřandin** - 1-to cut. to tear. to rupture. 2- to explain. to comment.

ڤه پرژنین - **vepirjinyn** - to prune. to scissors

ڤه پرژیان - **vepirjyan** - to be scattered.

ڤه پرژین - **vepiřjyn** - to be scattered

ڤه پرسین - **vepirsyn** - interrogation. cross-examination.

ڤه پرّتکان - **vepiřtikan** - breaking up. smashing.

ڤه پرتکاندن - **vepiřtikandin** - to break up.

ڤه پرّتکیای - **vepiřtikyay** - broken up. smashed.

ڤه پرّیتاندن - **vepřytandin** - to throw down hardly.

ڤه پژلّان - **vepijľan** - insistence. persistence. urging. importunity.

ڤه پژلّاندن - **vepijľandin** - to insist. to urge.

ڤه پسکان - **vepiskan** - to become tamed. to be come obedient.

ڤه پسکاندن - **vepiskandin** - to tame. to domesticate. to break.

ڤه پلیتان - **veplytan** - to fall down hardly.

ڤه پوورسین - **vepûrsyn** -to faint. to swoon.

ڤه پوون - **vepûn** - to become minced.

ڤه په رتاندن - **vepertandin** - to make in pieces (fabric). to cut to pieces.

ڤه په ڕاندن - **vepeřandin** - to cause to pass. to transmit. to ferry.

ڤه په ڕیان - **vepeř(y)an** - to pass. to tra- verse. to cross.

ڤه په ڕین - **vepeřyn** ڤه په ڕاندن.

ڤه په ژکاندن - **vepejkandin** - to dust by shaking.

ڤه په نگزین - **vepengzyn** - to leap. to come. to appear. to swell.

ڤه پیان - **vepyan** - to squeeze. to press. to wrench. to extract.

ڤه پین - **vepyn** - to squeeze. to press. to wrench. to extract.

ڤه پیچاندن - **vepêçandin** - to resol- ve a difficulty. to open a knot.

ڤه پێچرین - **vepêçryn** - to cause to understand. to explain. to incul- cate.

ڤه تراندن - **vetrandin** - to gape. to yawn.

ڤه ترکان - **vetirkan(din)** - to hit a mark

ڤه ترووسکیان - **vetirwyskyan**- to shy. to stamped.

ڤه ترویسکاندن - **vetirwyskandin** - to rouse.

ڤه ته ڕستین - **veteřs(t)yn** - to be cured(treated).

ڤه ته مران - **vetemran** - to go out. to become silent. to die. to stall.

ڤه ته مراندن - **vetemrandin** -to put out. to turn off. to make quiet. to quiet down.

ڤه ته مریان - **vetemryan** ڤه ته مران

ڤه ته مرین - **vetemryn** = ڤه ته مران.

ڤه ته وشین - **vetewiŝyn** - to be sur- prised (perplexed).

ڤه تیره - **vetyre** - happened. accident.

ڤه جقین -**veciqyn** = ڤه جنێقیان.

ڤه جنکاندن - **vecinkan** ڤه جنیقیان

ڤه جنێقاندن - **vecinêqandin** - to shock. to terrify. to startle.

ڤه جنێقیان - **vecinêq(y)an** - to be shocked or startled to be taken aback.

ڤه جووین - **vecûyn** - idle talk. to chew(gum).

ڤه جه ماندن - **vecemandin** - to col- lect. to add. to gather together. to sum. to amass.

ڤه جه میان - **vecemyan** ڤه جه مین.

فه جه مين - **vecemyn** - to contract. to pull together. to assemble. to shrink.

فه چرّاندن - **veçiȓandin** - to card wool or cotton.

فه چرّين - **veçiȓyn** - to uproot and puling on the earth.

فه چفاندن - **veçifandin** - 1-to reproach. to taunt. 2- to dismiss under some pretext.

فه چفيان - **veçifyan** -to be dismissed under some pretext.

فه چكيان - **veçikyan** - to fall in drops. to leak.

فه چناندن - **veçinandin** - to darn.

فه چنين - **veçinyn** - 1-to darn. 2- to draw aside.

فه چوّرّان - **veçoȓan** = فه چكيان.

فه چوّرّاندن - **veçoȓandin** to cause to drip or trickle.

فه چه شاندن - **veçaŝandin**- to taste. to savor.

فه چه ماندن - **veçemandin** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip.

فه چه ميان - **veçem(y)an** - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

فه حه واندن - **veȟewandhn**-to protect. to give shelter or asylum.

فه خاپاندن - **vexapandin** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

فه خارن - **vexarin** - to drink.

فه خاندن - **vexandin** - to drink.

فه خاندى - **vexandy** - invited. invitee.

فه خرّاندن - **vexȓandin**- to do casily.

فه خليسكان - **vexlyskan** - to slide. to slip.

فه خليسكاندن - **vexlyskandin** - to cause to slide.

فه خواندن - **vexwandin** - to invite. to call.

فه خواندى - **vexwandy** - invited. invitee.

فه خوران - **vexuran** - to itch. to scratch.

فه خوراندن - **vexurandin** - to scratch. to scrape.

فه خومان - **vexuman** - higgledy-piggledy. chaotic. mixed-up.

فه خوماندن - **vexumandin** - to put in complete disorder. to muddle.

فه خومين - **vexumyn** = فه خومان.

فه خوّر - **vexor** - drinker. potator.

فه خوّراندن - **vexorandin** - to temporize. to compromise.

ڤه خوّستن - **vexostin** - to take a loan. to borrow.

ڤه خوگرتن - **vexogirtin** - to undertake. to garantee.

ڤه خوگرتی - **vexogirty** - bound. party to a agreement. obliged.

ڤه خوّندن - **vexondin** - 1- to invite. to call. 2- to pat. to blandish.

ڤه خه پراندن - **vexeprandin** - to disturb a fire.

ڤه دان - **vedan** -1- to swell (belly). 2- to dig (earth). 3- to return (a loan). 4- to breath. to respire. 5- to make up(a tent). to stop (rain). to sting (snake or scorpion).

ڤه دانده ر - **vedander** -creator. maker.

ڤه دانین - **vedanyn** - to perch.

ڤه دزین - **vedizyn** - to steal a gift.

ڤه دووکه تن - **vedû ketin** - to follow(go after).

ڤه ده ر – **veder** -1- except. besides. 2- out. exit. outdoor.

ڤه دیتن -**vedytin** - to recover to see again.

ڤه دی کرن - **vedy kirin** -to separate. to send out.

ڤه دین - **vedyn** - to regain. to recover.

ڤه دیّران - **vedêran** - broadcasting.

ڤه ر - **ver** - side. bosom. memory

ڤه را ڤه ر - **veraver** - equal. equivalent. similar. same. identical. on a pair.

ڤه راکرن - **vera kirin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover to. to cloak.

ڤه راندن - **verandin** - to file or rasp.

ڤه رچاله - **verçale** - chicken hearted. cowardly. faint-hearted. timid.

ڤه رچیناندن - **verçynandin** - to pick up. to gather. to remove. to clear away. to shut.

ڤه رڤه - **verve** - snow.

ڤه رقل - **verqil** - careless. heedless.

ڤه رقلین - **verqilyn** - to be lazy. to remain idle.

ڤه رگه اندن - **vergihandin** - to resolve a difficulty. to open a knit.

ڤه رگه ر - **vergeř**-1- to wind. to turn. 2-regret. remorse. 3- return. restitution.

ڤه ره شاندن - **verešandin** - to obligee to vomit.

ڤه ریس - **verys** - 1- dictation. 2- rope. cord.

ڤه ریّژ - **verêj** - containing of a letter.

ڤه ریّ کرن - **verê kirin** - to scort. to accompany.

ڤه رِ ڤین - **veřevyn** - escaping together.

ڤه ڕسان - veřsan -moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.

ڤه ڕساندن - veřsandin - to release. to set at liberty. to let go. to let loose.

ڤه ڕستن - veřistin-moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.

ڤه ڕسین - veřsyn -moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.

ڤه ڕشاندن - veřŝandin -to cause to vomit.

ڤه ڕشیان - veřŝ(y)an - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke.

ڤه ڕشین - veřŝyn = ڤه ڕشیان.

ڤه ڕك - veřk ڤه ڕگ.

ڤه ڕگ - veřg - (z.) wolf.

ڤه ڕمل - veřmil - very tired. exhausted.

ڤه ڕملین - veřmilyn - to get tired. to be exhausted.

ڤه ڕووتان - veřûtan ڤه رووچکان

ڤه ڕووتاندن - veřûtandin = ڤه رووچکاندن

ڤه ڕووتن - veřûtin = ڤه رووچکان.

ڤه ڕووتی - veřûty - to be stripped.

ڤه ڕووچکان - veřûçkan - to be stripped from clothes, lives of a tree or feathers of a bird.

ڤه ڕووچکاندن - veřûçkandin -to pluck. to fleece. to denude.

ڤه ڕیستن - verystin - to fold. to plait.

ڤه ڕێتن - veřêtin - to pour. to shed. to spill.

ڤه زخت - vezixt -dirty. soiled. disgraceful.

ڤه زختاندن - vezixtandin - to make dirty. to soil.

ڤه زڤڕان - vezvřan - return.

ڤه زڤڕاندن - vezvřandin - to cause to return.

ڤه زڤڕیان - vezviřyan - to return. to repentant.

ڤه زڤڕین - vezviřyn - return. repentant.

ڤه زکین - vezkyn - to gush water from the earth.

ڤه زوقان - vezoqan - push. jostle. jolt.

ڤه زوقاندن - vezoqandin - to push. to jostle.

ڤه زه لان - vezelan - to roll. to wallow.

ڤه زه لاندن - vezelandin - to cause to roll.

ڤه زیخاندن - vezyxandin to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to instigate.

ڤه زین - vezyn - to die.

ڤه ژارتن - **vejartin** - to separate. to choose. to select. to elect.

ڤه ژاندن - **vejandin** - 1-to card or beat cotton. 2- to appease. to caress. to mollify.

ڤه ژه ن - **vejen** - single spark.

ڤه ژه ندن - **vejendin** - to card cotton or wool by hand.

ڤه ژی - **vejy** - you to. we to.

ڤه ژیان - **vejyan** = ڤه ژین.

ڤه ژیاندن - **vejyandin** = ڤه ژین.

ڤه ژین - **vejyn** - to revive. to resurrect.

ڤه ژینك - **vejynik** - reason of joyness.

ڤه س - **ves** - stop. enough.

ڤه ستان - **vestan** - to stop. to be laid up.

ڤه ستاندن - **vestandin** - to stop. to put out of commission. to lay up.

ڤه ستران - **vestran**- allegation. mixture. blend.

ڤه ستراندن - **vestrandin** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to combine.

ڤه سڕین - **vesȓyn** - to cleanse. to rub off. to file away. to furbish. to wipe up.

ڤه سهان - **veshan** - secret. hidden.

ڤه سهاندن - **veshandin** - to hide. to conceal.

ڤه سین - **vesyn** - rest. resting. repose. tranquillity. relaxation.

ڤه شارتن - **veŝartin** = ڤه شاردن

ڤه شارتوو - **veŝartû** = ڤه شاردوو.

ڤه شارتی - **veŝarty** = ڤه شاردوو.

ڤه شاردن - **veŝar(d)in** - to hide. to conceal. to cloak. to cover up.

ڤه شاردوو - **veŝardû** - hidden. secret. concealed.

ڤه شاردی - **veŝardy** - messenger. envoy. sent.

ڤه شاری - **veŝary** = ڤه شاردوو.

ڤه شاندن - **veŝandin** - to return. to restore.

ڤه شری - **veŝry** - hidden. secret.

ڤه شوشتن - **veŝuŝtin** - to wash again.

ڤه شوون که تن - **veŝûnketin** - to follow. to pursue.

ڤه شه پلان - **veŝeplan** - to be distressed (afflicted).

ڤه شه پلاندن - **veŝeplandin**- to dishevel. to distract. to agitate. to disturb.

ڤه شه مڕان - **veŝemȓan** -1- flung. thrown down. 2- to hide. to disappear.

ڤه شه مڕاندن - **veŝemȓandin**-1- to throw. to fling. 2- to hide. to conceal.

ڤه شه مرّین - **veŝemrîyn** = ڤه شه مرّان.

ڤه شێلان - **veŝêlan** - to squeeze. to wrench.

ڤه فر - **vefr** - treachery. perfidy.

ڤه قوسان - **vequsan** - cutting. scission. slice.

ڤه قوساندن - **vequsandin** - to cut. to scissors.

ڤه قه تان - **veqetan** - to separate. to become detached.

ڤه قه تاندن - **veqetandin** - to separate. to detach.

ڤه قه تین - **veqetyn** = ڤه قه تان.

ڤه قه لشاندن - **veqelŝandin** - to look carefully.

ڤه قه ومین - **veqewmyn** - happening. accident. event. phenomenon.

ڤه قیژاندن - **veqyjandin** - to scream. to squeak.

ڤه قه لاشتن - **veqelaŝtin** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to slit. to slash.

ڤه کایی - **vekayy** - ruminant.

ڤه کایین - **vekayyn** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

ڤه کرژین - **vekirjyn** -to smile. to grin. to smirk.

ڤه کرن - **vekirin** - to open. to unlock.

ڤه کرۆژین - **vekrojyn** - to chew. to grind.

ڤه کرۆپان - **vekrupan** - forbearance. connivance. tolerance. renouncement.

ڤه کرۆپاندن - **vekrupandin** - to connive at. to forbear. to renounce.

ڤه کرۆژتن - **vekrojtin** = ڤه کرۆژین.

ڤه کشین - **vekŝyn** - to retu e-pent. to regret. to rue.

ڤه کوداد - **vekudad** - scattered. scattered.

ڤه کوشتن - **vekuŝtin** - 1-to turn off (fire, lamp). 2- to kill. to behead. 3- to wipe. to erase.

ڤه کوو - **vekû** - similar. like. twin.

ڤه کۆك - **vekok** - screwdriver.

ڤه کۆلان - **vekolan** - digging. excavation. seeking. investigation. search.

ڤه که - **veke** - like. similar. twin. match.

ڤه که تن - **veketin** - to stretch down. to lie down.

ڤه که ر - **veker** - opener. reliever. resol- ver.

ڤه کی - **veky** - similar. like. twin.

ڤه کیان - **vekyan** - to agitate a liquid.

ڤه کیشاندن - **vekyŝandin** - to dictate.

ڤه کێش - **vekêş** -1- to draw sword. 2- elastic. flexible. 3- idle talker. 4- to weigh. to scale. to stretch the muscles.

ڤه کێشك - **vekêşk** - to twinge. to have a sharp pain.

ڤه گاڵیان -**vegaĺyan** - to shock. to terrify.

ڤه گر - **vegir** - thrifty. saving. economical.

ڤه گرتن -**vegirtin** -1- to save. to economize. 2- to establish up a tent. 3- to be affected to a contagious sickness.

ڤه گرتی - **vegirty** - disfavo(u)red. blacklisted.

ڤه گری - **vegry** - thrift. economy. frugality.

ڤه گڤاشتن - **vegivaştin** - to press. to squeeze.

ڤه گورزین - **vegurzyn** - to run away (hastily).

ڤه گوهارتن - **veguhartin**- exchange. barter.

ڤه گوهاستن - **veguhastin** - transition. transfer. shift. transmission. removal.

ڤه گوهشین - **veguhşyn** - negligence. neglect. remissness. carelessness.

ڤه گۆتن - **vegotin** - to foresee. to anticipate. to await. to forecast.

ڤه گه ڕ -**vegeȓ**- 1- return. homecoming. 2- prosecution. exploration.

ڤه گه ڕیان - **vegeȓyan** = ڤه گه ڕین.

ڤه گه ڕین - **vegeȓy** - to return. to come home.

ڤه گه ز -**vegez** - sting.

ڤه گه زاندن -**vegezandin**- to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to prickle.

ڤه گه شبوون -**vegeş b.**- to grow up. to cheer. to bud. to attain maturity.

ڤه گه ڤزاندن - **vegevzandin** - to grapple. to clinch. to struggle. to contend.

ڤه گه ڤزین - **vegevzyn** - to roll on the earth.

ڤه گه مزین - **vegemzyn** - to leap. to jump.

ڤه گێڕاندن - **vegêȓan(din)** -1- to return a loan 2- to retell. to recount.

ڤه ل - **vel** - soft. mild.

ڤه لا - **vela** - whip. lash. scourge.

ڤه لۆ -**velo**- inspection. search. scrutiny.

ڤه لۆکرن - **velo kirin** - to inspect. to search.

ڤه مال - **vemal** - massager.

ڤه مالین - **vemalyn** -to massage. to rub down.

ڤه مان - **veman** - to be left behind.

ڤه مایّ - **vemay** - left. remaining. leftover.

ڤه مران - **vemran** - to go out. to stall.

ڤه مراندن - **vemrandin** - to put out. to turn off.

ڤه مرتی - **vemirty** - died (out) fire.

ڤه مرین - **vemiryn** - to go out. to stall. to be extinguished. to become silent.

ڤه مژین - **vemijyn** - to suck. to suckle.

ڤه مستن - **vemistin** - to gush. to spring.

ڤه مشتن - **vemiŝtin** -1- to rub. to massage. 2- to suck. 3- to polish. 4-to slip away.

ڤه مه رقین - **vemerqyn** -1- very tired. exhausted. 2- overflowing. brimful.

ڤه میزتن - **vemyztin** = ڤه مستن.

ڤه میّتن - **vemêtin** - to suck. to suckle.

ڤه ناسین - **venasyn** -1- to know again. 2-to confess. to admit.

ڤه ناندن - **venandin** -1- to lay the foundation. to establish. 2- to tune. to wind.

ڤه نژین - **venjyn** - to become apparent. to flourish.

ڤه نشتن - **veniŝtin** - to sit. to inhabit. to settle. to precipate.

ڤه نشتی - **veniŝty** - sitting. seated. sat.

ڤه نشین - **veniŝyn** - tranquillity. rest. repose.

ڤه نووسکاندن - **venuskandin** - to stick. to sew on. to past. to glue. to tag on.

ڤه نووسین - **venûsyn** - 1- to stick. to cling. 2- to paint. to colo(u)r. to tinge.

ڤه نهرین - **venihryn** -to leap. to be taken aback.

ڤه نهشتی - **venihiŝty** - quieted down. soothed.

ڤه نهیّراندن - **venihêřan(din)**- to look again.

ڤه نهیّرین - **venihêřyn** - to look again.

ڤه وارن - **vewarin** - to drink.

ڤه ور - **vewr** - snow.

ڤه وه راندن - **vewerandin** - to explain. to cause to understand.

ڤه وه ژارتن - **vewejartin** - to winnow.

ڤه وه شاندن - **veweŝandin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to cast. to toss. to digress.

ڤه وینی - **vewyny** - morals. morality. ethic. character. virtues. habits. behavior.

ڤه هاتن - **vehatin** -1- fermented. leavened. 2-regret. remorse. penitence.

ڤه هارّین - **vehařyn** - to pulverize. to grind.

ڤه هاندن - vchandin - to repeat. to retell.

ڤه هسیان - vehsyan - to repose. to rest. to obtain. to tranquilize.

ڤه هلدان - vehildan - to wink. to twinkle.

ڤه هووینان - veh(û)ynan - to wave. to knit. to braid.

ڤه هه ژاندن - vchejandin - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake.

ڤه هێراندن - vehêřan(din) = ڤه هارێن

ڤه هێریایَ - vehêřyay - pulverized. ground.

ڤه هێشت - vehêšt - paradise. heaven. the garden of Eden.

ڤه هێلان - vehêlan - to abandon. to leave. to forsake. to desert. to give up.

ڤه هێلایَ - vehêlay - deserted. abandoned.

ڤه یتوون - veytûn the stove of furnace. oven.

ڤه ئانین - veàanyn - retaliation. vengeance. reward. recompense.

ڤێت - vêt - a suffix mean to want.

ڤێتن - vêtin - to wish. to aspire. to desire.

ڤێره - vêrc - here.

ڤێرێ - vêrê - there.

ڤێڕ - vêř - squint-eyed. cross-eyed.

ڤێڕا - vêřa - fellow. accompanying. company. attendant.

ڤێڕك - vêřik = ڤێڕک.

ڤێڕکه - vêřkc - diarrhea.

ڤێڕک - vêřig - upside(surface) of shoe.

ڤێڕه - vêře = ڤێڕا.

ڤێس - vês - curse. execration. bad.

ڤێسین - vêsy - to use bad language. to curse.

ڤێڤراندن - vêvrandin - to pull on the earth.

ڤێڤرین vêvryn - to become manifest. to appear. to emerge. to loom.

ڤێك -vêk-1- together. with. in unision. 2- shallow water.

ڤێکخستن - vêk (ê)xistin = ڤێك دان

ڤێکدان - vêk dan - to collect. to gather. to assemble.

ڤێکه تن - vêketin - 1- to discuss. to deliberate. 2- to take fire. flare up.

ڤێك كه فتن - vêk keftin - to clash. to collide. to encounter.

ڤێکه فتن - vêkeftin - to discuss. to deliberate. to inspect.

ڤێل - vêl - shallow.

ڤێلك - vêlik - a narrow mouth bag.

ڤێن - **vên** - these.

ڤێنی - **vêny** - this. just this one.

ڤی - **vy** - he.

ڤیاد - **vyad** - frostbitten culti-vation.

ڤیار - **vyar** - a loose land by frostbitten.

ڤیان - **vyan** - love. kindness.

ڤیت - **vyt** - projecting. lumpy.

ڤیچ - **vyç** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. ill.

ڤیچك - **vyçik** - mucus of the nose.

ڤیچه کی - **vyçeky** - a kind of animal disease.

ڤیزار - **vyzar** - to ask for help.

ڤیس - **vys** - twenty. 20.

ڤین - **vyn** - wish. love. -vain.

ڤینا - **vyna** - this.

ڤینك - **vynik**- knucklebone of mountain goat.

ق

ق - **q** - gh.

قا - **qa** - time. season. scale. gamut.

قاب - **qab** -1- frame. 2- plate. dish. 3- case. 4- knucklebone. the knob.

قابغ - **qabiĝ** - cartridge-shell. empty cartridge.

قابل - **qabil** - qualified. worthy. fit. capable. able. competent.

قابلۆخ - **qablox** = قابوخ.

قابله مه - **qableme** - dinner pail. tiffin carrier.

قابڵۆخ - **qabîox** - 1- empty cartridge. 2- cover. case.

قابڵه مه کردن - **qabîeme k.** - to form a callus over the top (met.) like making the second wall on the muddy one.

قابوور - **qabûr** - broken ceramic.

قابوول - **qabûl** - drain pipe. down pipe.

قابۆره - **qabore** - very old tree.

قاپ - **qap** -1- frame. 2- plate. dish. 3- case. 4- knucklebone. the knob.

قاپاخ - **qapax** - cover of a dish.

قاپار - **qapar** - bite (teeth).

قاپارگه - **qaparge** - up the ankle.

قاپان - **qapan** - game played with knucklebone.

قاپانی - **qapanê** = قاپان.

قاپاوێژ - **qapawêj** - interfering (foot).

قاپچی - **qapçy** - doorkeeper.

قاپشۆر - **qapŝo(r)** - dishcloth. clout.

قاپقاپ - **qap qap** -wooden sleeper.

قاپك - **qapik**-inflammation of ankle.

قاپگر - **qapgir**- a crafty (cunning) person.

قاپ گرتن - **qap g.** - to bite by teeth. to frame.

قاپ وقاپۆر - **qap u qapor**-trumpery. frippery. pedlary. junk.

قاپ وقاچاغ - **qap u qaçaĝ** - kitchen ware.

قاپ وقاچاق - **qap u qaçaq** - kitchen wares.

قاپ و قنجاڕ - **qap u qincaȓ** - house wares.

قاپۆت - **qapot** - felt overcoat. quilt.

قاپۆچکه - **qapo(çke)** -small vessel.

قاپۆره - **qapoȓe** - very old tree.

قاپۆڕ - **qapoȓ** - empty cartridge.

قاپۆك - **qapok** – torrential. carried by flood.

قاپه - **qape** - idle talk.

قاپه ره قه - **qape reqe** - ankle

قاپی - **qapy** - door.

قاپین - **qapyn** - to snatch. to seize. to snap.

قاپیوان - **qapywan** - doorkeeper.

قاپێ - **qapê** - door.

قاپێلك - **qapêlik** - empty. hollow.

قاپێلکه سه ر - **qapêlke ser** - skull. cranium.

قاپێن - **qapên** - game played with knucklebone.

قات - **qat** -1- dearth. famine. rare. 2- equal in size. 3- field. land. 4- floor. layer.

قاتر - **qatir** - mule.

قاترچی - **qatirçy** -mule or donkey driver.

قاترداشاغی - **qatirdaŝaĝy** - prune. black prune.

قاتغ - **qatiĝ** - anything eaten with bread.

قاتقات - **qatqat** - stony complex land.

قاتڵ - **qatiĺ** - murderer. homicide. killer.

قاتم - **qatim** - to tie animals with together.

قاتمه - **qatme**- sackmaker's thread.

قات وقڕی - **qat u qiȓ(y)** =قاتی و قڕی.

قاتووقێماخ - **qatûqêmax** - an ointment to put on abscess.

قاتۆر - **qator** - lumber.

قاتۆرك - **qatorik** - a frail twig. nenuphar.

قاتۆڵی - **qatoĺy** - rob. inspissated juice of pomegranate. sauce.

قاته - **qate** - bran. pollard.

قاته لێوه - **qatelêwe** - the first days of spring time.

قاتی - **qaty** -1- mixed. combined. mingled. blended. 2- famine. dearth.

قاتی و قرّی - **qaty u qiȓy** - dearth. famine. scarcity. starvation.

قاچ - **qaç** - leg. foot.

قاچاخ - **qaçax** = قاچاغ.

قاچاخچی - **qaçaxçy** - smuggler. contrabandist.

قاچاغ - **qaçaĝ** - smuggled. contraband. illicit. unauthorized. illegal.

قاچاندن - **qaçan(din)** -1-to shave with scissors.. 2- to swipe. to snatch. to snap.

قاچاو - **qaçaw** - high and low land which is difficult to irrigate.

قاچلك - **qaçik** - mushroom. fungus.

قاچوق - **qaçuq** - spoon.

قاچ و قوچ - **qaç u qûç** - pilfering. petty theft. lurching. swiping. snitching.

قاچ وقول - **qaç u qul** - legs.

قاچوڕ - **qaçoȓ** - counting animals to get toll.

قاچی - **qaçy** - scissors.

قاچین - **qaçyn** -to shave with scissors.

قاخ - **qax** - curved. bent.

قاخلّی - **qaxĺy** - (bot.) bastard. safflower.

قاخه - **qaxe** - prohibition. order. injunction. forbidden. forfended. disallowed. interdicted. taboo.

قاد - **qad** - land. earth. soil.

قادا شه ڕی - **qada şeȓy** - battle field.

قادر - **qadir** - able. powerful. capable.

قادرمه - **qadirme** - step-ladder.

قادڤین - **qadvyn** = قادوٚ.

قادوول - **qadûl**- earthenware. pitcher.

قادوٚ - **qado** - brave. courageous. bold.

قادی - **qady** = قادێ.

قادێ - **qadê** - a level land.

قار - **qar** - wrath. sulking. anger.

قارا - **qara** - tranquillity. rest. repose. calm.

قاراغ - **qaraĝ** - side. edge. shore. lateral.

قارپوٚز - **qarpoz** - (bot.) melon. muskmelon.

قارچك - **qarç(ik)** - mushroom. fungus.

قارچكه گولانه - **qarçke gulane** - toadstool. fungi. poisonous mushroom.

قارچكه مارانه - **qarçke marane** = قارچكه گولانه

قارخ - **qarx** - patch.

قارژنگ - **qarjing** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.

قارس - **qars**- angry. furious. gloomy. don in mouth. dejected.

قارس بوون - **qars b.** - to be angry.

قارس کردن - **qars k.** - to anger. to provoke. to exasperate. to make angry.

قارسه قول - **qarsequl** - dung. cow-dung.

قارسی - **qarsy** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury. choler.

قارغ - **qarĝ**- room light in a dark day.

قارووچ - **qarûç** - thin. worn out. lean. lithe.

قارووشه - **qarûşe** - a broom made of switches.

قاروون - **qarûn** -1- Korah. Croesus. 2- reach. wealthy. 3- a thick (dense) forest.

قاروونه - **qarûne** - larva.

قاروّت - **qarot** - skein. hank. setting.

قاره مان - **qareman** - hero. heroine. champion. conqueror. victor. winner.

قاره مانی - **qaremany** - heroic. championship.

قاری - **qary**– reader of the Koran.

قاریت - **qaryt** - very thin. lean. lithe. meager.

قارین - **qaryn**-can. may. to be able to.

قاڕاندن - **qaȓan(din)** - to sound (crow).

قاڕقاڕ - **qaȓqaȓ** = قاڕه.

قاڕقاڕۆك - **qaȓqaȓo(k)** - noisy. scream.

قاڕ و قووڕ - **qaȓ u qûȓ** - grumbling. murmuring. tongue-lashing. muttering.

قاڕووعه م - **qaȓûâem** - thin. worn out. lean. lithe.

قاڕه - **qaȓ(e)** - voice (sound) of crow.

قاڕه قاڕ - **qaȓeqaȓ** - to make noise by crows.

قاڕی - **qaȓy** - a very old woman.

قاڕین - **qaȓin** - clamo(u)rous. troublemaker.

قاز - **qaz** - (z.) goose.

قازاخ - **qazax** -1- Cossack. 2- unmarried.

قازان - **qazan(g)** - pot. boiler.

قازانج - **qazanc** - profit. benefit. advantage. interest. income. earning.

قازانج کردن - **qazanc k.** - to make profit. to be advantageous.

قازانچه - **qazançe** - small pot.

قازانقوڵی - **qazanquÎfy** - hook and eye.

قازانه سه ره - **qazanesere** - pot on head to frighten children.

قازڤان - **qazvan** - goose keeper.

قازك - **qazik** - small pot with handle.

قازم - **qazim** - textile(woolly. hairy).

قازمه - **qazme** - pick.

قازوان - **qazwan** = قازڤان.

قازى - **qazy** -judge. justice. juries. chancellor. referee.

قازياخه - **qazyaxe** - (bot.) goosefoot.

قاژ - **qaj (dere)** - (z.) red foot crow.

قاژر - **qajir** - weeping baby.

قاژك - **qajik** - turpentine. mastic.

قاژوو - **qajû** = قاژ

قاژه - **qaje** - noise of crow.

قاژى - **qajy** - red foot crow. wild goose.

قاس - **qas** -1- size. measure. 2- moment. instant.

قاسپه - **qaspe** - sound (voice) of partridge.

قاسد - **qasid** - messenger. courier. harbinger.

قاسناخ - **qasnax** - a measure = 32 kg.

قاسه -**qase**-large chest or coffer. safe.

قاش - **qaŝ** -1- slice. wedge. 2- practicing lesbianism.

قاشاخ - **qaŝax** - currycomb.

قاشاغ - **qaŝaĝ** - currycomb.

قاشاو - **qaŝaw** - currycomb.

قاشك - **qaŝik** -periderm. cortex.

قاشگ - **qaŝg** - crust of a wound.

قاشل - **qaŝil** - crust. incrustation. flake.

قاشوانێ - **qaŝwan(ê)** - polo.

قاشوخ - **qaŝux** - spoon.

قاشوول - **qaŝûl** = قاشل.

قاشۆ - **qaŝo** - polo stick (cane).

قاعده - **qaâide** - rule. method. order. regularity. formula. menstruating.

قاغز - **qaĝiz** = قاغه ز.

قاغه ز - **qaĝez** - paper.

قاغه نات - **qaĝenat** = قاغه نه ك.

قاغه نه ك - **qaĝenek** - beestings. colosrum.

قاف - **qaf** -1- riddle. enigma. 2- q. 3- skull. cranium. 3- fabulous mountain supposed surround the world.

قافقولۆر - **qafqulor** - 1-earthenware. 2- brainless (met.).

قافك - **qafik** - carapace of tortoise.

قافلۆك - **qaflok** - earthenware.

قافلى - **qafly** - (bot.) bastard. safflower.

قافلّه - **qafle** - caravan. convoy.

قافوو - **qafû** = قافوّ.

قافوّ - **qafo** - torrential. brought or carried by flood.

قافيه - **qafye** - rime. rhythm.

قاڤ - **qav** - silex. flint. a tinder.

قاق - **qaq** - dry.

قاقا - **qaqa** -1- older brother. 2- boisterous laugh. machination.

قاقرّ - **qaqir** - barren land. arid. uncultivated.

قاقز - **qaqiz**- paper.

قاقژ - **qaqij** - red feet crow.

قاقلوّك - **qaqlok** - skull. cranium.

قاقله جنوّكه - **qaqlecinoke** - cochlea.

قاقله سوّنه - **qaqlesone** - air cushion. pad (used by porters)

قاقم - **qaqim** - (z.) ermine.

قاقوم - **qaqum** - (z.) ermine.

قاقه - **qaqe** - 1- older brother. 2- throat. gullet.

قاقه ز - **qagez** - paper.

قاقه ز - **qaqez** - paper

قاقه زين - **qaqezyn** - made of paper.

قاقيشك - **qaqyšk**– raven. magpie.

قاقيلوّك - **qaqylok**- tread ball.

قاقيله - **qaqy(le)** - short and bony person.

قال - **qal** -1- mastic (enough for one time chewing). 2- brawl. tumult. quarrel. 3- rumo(u)r. bruit.

قالاس - **qalas** - small earthenware used to keep water.

قالان - **qalan** - gift to a bride's mother.

قالب - **qalib** = قالّب.

قالشت - **qališt** - bark of a tree.

قالك - **qalk** - peel of walnut or almond.

قالنى - **qalny** - wooden cart (chariot).

قالون - **qalun** - a pipe with long tube.

قالوّنچه - **qalo(n)çe** - (z.) balps. churchyard beetle.

قاله - **qale** - goat shout.

قاله ك - **qalek** - melted gold or silver.

قاله ن - **qalen** - robust. thick. large.

قاڵ - **qal̂** -1- melted. molten. 2- brawl. tumult. 3- efficient. skilled. 4- motes. chips. 5- pure. clean.

قاڵاخ - **qal̂ax** - dry cow dung.

قاڵاخى - **qal̂axy** - a kind black fabric.

قاڵاخى پوّش - **qal̂axypoš** - in mourning.

قاڵاغ - **qal̂ağ** - dry cow dung.

قاڵاغدان - **qaĺaĝdan** - a place to keep dry dung.

قاڵاو - **qaĺaw** - (z.) crow. raven.

قاڵاوبازه ڵه - **qaĺaw bazeĺe** - raven. magpie.

قاڵاوه بووڵینه - **qaĺawe bûĺyne** - (z.) gray crow.

قاڵایی - **qaĺayy** - tin.

قاڵب - **qaĺib** - mold. mould. model. form. matrix. last. shape. figure. body.

قاڵ بوون - **qaĺ b.** - to be melted. to be clean.

قاڵتاخ - **qaĺtax** = قاڵتاغ.

قاڵتاغ - **qaĺtaĝ** -1- wheeler and dealer. prevaricator. charlatan. mountebank. 2- bas part of a saddle.

قاڵ چغ - **qaĺçiĝ** - dry grains flagellum.

قاڵدرمه - **qaĺdirme** = - step-ladder.

قاڵس - **qaĺs** - angry. furious. enraged. gloomy. dumpish. down in mouth.

قاڵماسك - **qaĺmasik** - sling.

قاڵمه قاڵ - **qaĺmeqaĺ** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamor. noise. commotion. hubbub.

قاڵه - **qaĺe** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamor. noise. commotion. hubbub.

قاڵه قاڵ - **qaĺe- qaĺ** - too much noise.

قاڵه قنگ - **qaĺeqing** - leaf of rhubarb.

قاڵی - **qaĺy** - carpet. rug.

قاڵیچه - **qaĺyçe** - small carpet.

قام - **qam (me- qam)** - ballad. song. area. trill. air.

قامبێژ - **qambêj** - singer. vocalist. minstrel.

قامچ - **qamç** - availability. opportunity.

قامچوور - **qamçûr** - counting animals to get toll (tax).

قامچوورچی - **qamçûrçy** - toll gatherer. tax collector.

قامچی - **qamçy** -1- singer. vocalist. 2- whip.

قامر - **qamir** - a kind of rush used to make pen.

قامك - **qamik**- joint of finger.

قامکه وانه - **qamkewane** - thimble.

قام و قه لافه ت - **qam u qlafet** - twiggy and beautiful. stuture. physique.

قامووس - **qamûs** - dictionary.

قامیش - **qamyŝ** - a reel. cane. rush. bamboo.

قامیش به ند - **qamyŝbend** - a short wall made of rush.

قامیشه ڵێن - **qamyŝelên** = قامیشه ڵان .

قامیشه ڵان - **qamiŝelan** - a reed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake.

قان - **qan** -1- blood-money. 2- the beauty spot on the face.

قاناو - **qanaw** - garden irrigation brook.

قانجاز - **qancaz** - profit. benefit. advantage. gain. interest. income. use. earning.

قانچه - **qançe** - edge of a roof.

قانح - **qaniĥ** = قانع.

قاندن - **qandin** - to dig. to excavate. to pluck. to engrave. to delve. to pick.

قانع - **qaniâ** - contented. convinced.

قانك - **qanik** - sling.

قانگ - **qang** -(bot.) harmel. Syrian rue.

قانگ دان - **qang d.**- to smoke or fumigate or fume by harmel.

قانگڵه - **qangÎe** - small skein. hank.

قانگه - **qange**-foundation groundwork.

قانوون - **qanûn** - law. statute. regulation. rule.

قانه - **qane** -1- vineyard brook. 2- bolt of long clothe. 3- a metal meter used to size fabrics.

قانه قدی - **qaneqidy**-tickling. titillation.

قانه میّو - **qane mêw**- vineyard brook.

قانی - **qany** - spot. stain.

قانیك - **qanyk** - masticlik to chew.

قاو - **qaw** -1- loud voice. call. 2- dish. kitchen ware. 3- rumo(u)r. gossip.

قاوت - **qawit** - roasted peas pulverized mixed with shugar and flavoured with cardamoms.

قاوتاندن - **qawtandin** - to expel or discharge with tumult.

قاو داخستن - **qaw daxistin**- to spread about. to noise abroad. to gossip. to rumo(u)r.

قاو داکه فتن - **qaw dakeftin** قاوداکه وتن.

قاو داکه وتن - **qaw dakewtin** –to be in the air. to be prevalent. to be spread about.

قاودان - **qaw d.** - to call. to hoot. to bowl. to boo. to defame. to heckle.

قاورمه - **qawirme** - preserved meat. potted meat.

قاورمه سه وزی - **qawirmescwzy**– a kind of stew.

قاورّ - **qawiȓ** - empty cartridge.

قاوش - **qawiŝ** - dormitory.

قاوکردن - **qaw k.** - to make noise. to call.

قاوکولْ - **qawkuĺ** - a kind of rifle.

قاوله مه - **qawleme** - dinner pail. tiffin carrier.

قاون - **qawin** - empty cartridge.

قاو وقریشك - **qaw u qryŝk** = قاووقیژ.

قاو و قوو - **qaw u qû** قاووقیژ.

قاو و قیژ - **qaw u qyj** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion.

قاوه - **qawe** - coffee.

قاوه توون - **qawetûn** - breakfast.

قاوه تی - **qawety** - breakfast. lunch.

قاوه جۆش - **qawecoŝ**- coffeepot. percolator.

قاوه چاغ - **qawecaĝ** - a fireplace. hearth.

قاوه چی - **qaweçy** - who makes and sells coffee and tea.

قاوه خانه - **qawexane** - coffee shop.

قاوه سینی - **qawesyny** - tray. platter. shield.

قاوه قاو - **qawe qaw** - noise. tumult. brawl.

قاوه لتی - **qawelty** - breakfast.

قاوه لتی کردن - **qawelty k.** - to eat breakfast.

قاوه یی - **qaweyy** - brown. coffee brown.

قاویچ - **qawyç** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.

قاویش - **qawyŝ** = قاویچ.

قاهیم - **qahym** - secure. firm. steady. strong.

قای؟ - **qay ?**- how? why?

قایش - **qayiŝ** - leather band.

قایل - **qayil** - one who believes in... one who maintains an opinion.

قایل بوون - **qayil b.**- to believe. to content.

قایم - **qayim** -1-secret. hidden. 2-firm. strong. stable. tight.

قایمکاری - **qayimkary** -making sure or certain.

قایمکردن - **qayim k.**-1- to make firm. to tighten. 2- to hide. to conceal. to cloak.

قایمه - **qayme** - 1- firm. strong. 2-trellis. scaffolding.

قایمه کاری - **qaymekary** = قایمکاری.

قایمی - **qaymy** -firmness. solidity. rigidity.

قایه - **qaye** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven.

قایخ - **qayix** قایه غ.

قایخه وان - **qayxewan** - boatman.

قایغ - **qayiĝ** = قایه خ.

قایق - **qayiq** = قایه خ

قایگه وان - **qayigewan** - boatman.

قایه خ - **qayex**- boat. bark. caique. canoe. skiff. gondola. rowboat. dinghy.

قبراخ - **qibrax** - equipped for action. nimble.

قبڕاخ - **qibȓax** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. middleman.

قبووڵ - **qibûl̂** - accepting. acceptance. agreement. admitting. cosset.

قبووڵی - **qibûl̂y** - kind of rice dish cooked by steam.

قپ - **qip** - silence. black out.

قت -**qit**-dismissal. expelling. expulsion. ejection. sending out. exile.

قتاو - **qitaw** - book.

قتاوخان - **qitawxan** - school. old fashioned primary school.

قتاوی - **qitawy** - student. school boy.

قترو - **qitût** - usurpation. usurped. extortion. unlawful. seizing. arrogation.

قتی - **qity** - long corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

قچیلك - **qicylik** - little finger.

قچ - **qiç** - sensitive. having keen. allergic.

قخ - **qix** - bad, dirty, danger in child word.

قدقدانك - **qidqidank** = قدیلکه.

قدوم - **qidum** - strength and patience of going (moving). endurance.

قدۆش -**qidoŝ**-ominous. bad omen. ill luck.sinister. gloomy. inauspicious.

قدۆشی - **qidoŝy** - inauspiciousness.

قدیك - **qidyk**- heavy-hearted. cheerless. displeased. gloomy. nostalgic.

قدیلکه - **qidylke** -tckling. tingling.

قدیلکه دان - **qidylke d.** - to tickle. to titillate.

قراج - **qirac** - barren land.

قراخ - **qirax** - side. edge. shore coast.

قربۆز - **qiȓboz** - grey hair.

قرپ - **qirp** - round shape breaking.

قرپاندن - **qirpandin** - to break round shape to cut off the branches of a tree.

قرپك - **qirpik** - dry and undesirable raisins.

قرپۆ - **qirpo** - vagrant. vagabond. idle

قرپۆك - **qirpok** = قرپك.

قرپه - **qirpe**-1- noise of breaking a tree. 2- calamity. sickness.

قرپێنه - **qirpêne** - belch. belching.

قرت - **qirt** -1- frivolous. lithesome. 2- noise of cut (tree breaking, tread cutting).

قرتاندن - **qirtan(d)in** - to cut cord or tread.

قرتك - **qirtik** - a little. last part of a food.

قرت كردن - **qirt k.** - to cut.

قرتكه - **qirtke** = قرتك.

قرتم - **qirtim** - long sickle.

قرتماخه - **qirtmaxe** = قرتماغه.

قرتماغه - **qirtmaĝe** - crust and sanies of a wound.

قرته - **qirte**-sound of a brooding hen.

قرتى - **qirty** - dissolute. libertine. lithesome. profligate. abusive.

قرتيان - **qiȓtyan** - to cut. to pick. to snap.

قرتين - **qirtyn** = - to cut cord or tread.

قرچ - **qirç** - wrinkle (from heat).

قرچاندن - **qirçan(din)** - to melt butter.

قرچانه وه - **qirçanewe** - burning of wound.

قرچ شكێن - **qirçŝikên** - half pounded grain stems.

قرچك - **qirçik** - sleeve.

قرچ و برێژ - **qirç u brêj** - noise of rifle and bullets.

قرچ و هوڕ - **qirç u hoȓ** = قرچ و برێژ.

قرچوۆك - **qirçok** - stingy (met.).

قرچوڵه - **qirçoĺ(e)** - an old wrinkled person.

قرچه - **qirçe** - sound, noise of (grain roasting, bone breaking...)

قرچ هه ڵاتن - **qirç heĺhatin** - to get wrinkles and creases.

قرچيان - **qirçyan** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw.

قرچينوۆك - **qirçynok** - first product of a fig tree.

قرخ - **qirx** - wrinkle. crease. pleat.

قرخاندن - **qirxandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle.

قرخ كردن - **qirx k.** - to trim a tree. to cut hair from the bottom.

قرخنه - **qirxin(e)**- who makes rasping.

قرخوۆ - **qirxo** = قرخنه.

قرخوڵه - **qirxoĺ (e)** - old, lithe and pale.

قرخه - **qirxe** - rasping. rattle.

قرخێنه - **qirxêne** - belch. belching.

قرد - **qird** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

قردك - **qirdik** - buffoon. clown. jester.

قردێله - **qirdêle** - ribbon. band. lace.

قرژاڵ - **qirjaĺ** -1-cancer. 2- (z.) crab. lobster.

قرژانك - **qirjanik** - (bot.) oleander.

قرس - **qirs-** estimate. rate. evaluation.

قرساندن - **qirsan(din)** to estimate. to evaluate. to compute. to assess.

قرساو - **qirsaw** - rated. evaluated.

قرش - **qirŝ** -1 dry branch. blade of straw. 2- scale of fish. scab.

قرشك - **qiriŝk** - small chip of wood. mote.

قرشماڵ - **qiriŝmaĺ**- shameless (bad word for women).

قرشه - **qirŝe** - grain stem on a harvest.

قرشی - **qirŝy** - straw of rice or millet.

قرقرووچکه - **qirqirwoçike** - larynx.

قرقلتوك - **qirqiltok** - larynx.

قرم - **qirm** - decision. resolution. will.

قرماندن - **qirman(d)in** - to browbeat.

قرمچی - **qirmiç(y)-** crumpled.

قرمچین - **qirmiçyn** - to become crumpled.

قرمز - **qirmiz** - red.

قرمزی - **qirmizy** -redness.

قرمژن - **qirmijin** - thunder. roar. browbeating.

قرمه - **qirme** - awe. browbeating. loud noise.

قرمه قرم - **qirme qirm** - repeatedly browbeating.

قرنجاندن - **qirincan(din)** - to crush (scratch) superficially.

قرنجانن - **qirincanin** قرنجاندن

قرنجیان - **qirincyan** - to crushed or scratched superficially.

قرنگ - **qiring** - to go lame. to walk lamely.

قرنگه - **qinge** - voice of falling a piece of metal.

قرواق - **qirwaq** - frog.

قروت - **qirot** - paralysis sickness.

قروش - **qiroŝ** - change. small coins.

قروشکه - **qiroŝke** - enamelled metal cup.

قره - **qiȓh** - deformed. ugly. dis-figuered.

قری - **qiry** - belching. belch. burp.

قریپك - **qirypik** - eighteen first days of spring time.

قریسك - **qirysk** - single spark.

قریشکه - **qiryŝke** - scream. yelling. piercing cry.

قریو - **qiryw** - clamo(u)r shout. roar.

قریواندن - qirywan(d)in - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to thunder.

قریوه - qirywe - joy tumult.

قریَژ - qirêj - dirty. filthy. dandruff. scurf.

قریَژاهی - qirêjahy - dirtiness. filth. dirt. excrement. uncleanness. muck.

قریَژوَك - qirêjok - middle ear.

قریَژه به رد - qirêjeberd - (bot.) lichen.

قرّ - qiȓ– 1- general or epidemic destruction. silence. black out. 2- cold weather. 3- hoarfrost. 4- coyness. mimicry. 5- famine. scarcity.

قرّاف - qiȓaf - hoarfrost.

قرّاقرّ - qiȓaqiȓ - noise. fuss. commotion. hubbub. uproar. clamor. din. ado.

قرّاك - qiȓak - (z.) crow. raven.

قرّاکه - qiȓake - (z.) greenfinch.

قرّالّی - qiȓaĺê - empty walnut.

قرّاندن - qiȓan(d)in -1- to caw. 2- to make a bad sortes. 3- to cause to freeze.

قرّانگه - qiȓange - a dangerous place. funk.

قرّباش - qiȓaŝ - a part of a fruit like watermelon.

قرّباق - qiȓbaq - frog.

قرّبالّ - qiȓaĺ - king.

قرّبوون - qiȓ b. - suffocation caused by smoke or bad odor.

قرّبوّق - qiȓboq = قرّباق.

قرّپوّك - qiȓpok - dry and undesirable raisins.

قرّتیَکه فتن - qiȓ têkeftin - to become instinct. to be annihilated.

قرّتیَکه وتن qiȓ têkewtin= قرّتیکه وتن.

قرّدان - qiȓ d. - to act coquettishly or queerly. to imitate.

قرّقرّاچکه - qiȓqiȓaçke - larynx.

قرّقرّاگه - qiȓqiȓage - larynx.

قرّقرّوّچکه - qiȓqiȓoçke قرّقرّاچکه.

قرّقرّه - qiȓqiȓe - spool. bobbin. reel. pulley.

قرّقیَنه - qiȓqêne - belching. belch. burp.

قرّك - qiȓik - Adam's apple.

قرّکردن qiȓ k. - to drown by smoke or gas.

قرّگ - qiȓig - larynx.

قرّنابیت qiȓnabyt – cauliflower.

قرّ نیس - qiȓnys - very pertinacious or stingy.

قروچیره ك qiřuçyrek - altercation. contention. dispute. squabble.

قرّوقه پ - **qiř u qep** - complete silence.

قرّو قه پوّز - **qiř u qepoz** - chops.

قرّ ونیم قرّ - **qiř u nymqiř** - the upper and lower part of a clothe.

قرّوّپ - **qiřop** - paralysis sickness.

قرّوّقه - **qiřoqe** - scattering of people or cavaliers.

قرّوّنیّ(هـ) - **qiřonê** - Koran.

قرّه - **qiře** - the last in a game or class..

قرّهاتن - **qiř hatin** - to act coquettishly or queerly. to imitate.

قرّیان - **qiryan** - to be quiet down. to repose. to be soothed. to calm.

قرّین - **qiřyn** - to crow.

قزگه - **qizge** - point which is place to start the polo game.

قزلّ - **qiziĺ** - a white sheep with red face.

قزلّباش - **qiziĺbaŝ** - a tribe of Kurds in Turkiye.

قزلّقورت -**qiziĺqort** - a sheep parasite.

قزلّ وه زان - **qiziĺwezan** - a river in Kurdestan.

قزه - **qize** - chicken hearted. cowardly. pusillanimous. faint hearted.

قژ - **qij** - 1- long hair. 2- the foam (of a fermentation).

قژاك - **qijak** - (z.) crow. kite.

قژالّ - **qijaĺ** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.

قژالّكه - **qija(Ĺ)ke** - (z.) owl. crow.

قژاوكه - **qijawke** = قژالّكه.

قژبه سه ر - **qij be ser** - woman (met.)

قژقژ - **qijqij** - a heavy branchy tree.

قژكردن - **qij k.** -1- to strut(as a peacock). 2-to foam. to lather.

قژگه - **qijge** - (z.) raven. crow.

قژلّ - **qijiĺ** - fusion of butter on the fire.

قژلّاندن - **qijĺan(din)** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt.

قژلّه - **qijĺe** - armor-bearer. garrison.

قژموّك - **qijmok** - flower cup.

قژن - **qijin** - a person with long hair.

قژنه سه ره - **qijnesere** - jinni. puck.

قژوّلّه - **qijoĺe** - (z.) red feet crow.

قژه - **qije** - foam of fermentation.

قژه كردگ - **qije kirdig** - fermented. to get rancid. to turn acid.

قژه كردن - **qije k.**- to foam. to lather.

قژياك - **qijyak** - (z.) crow. raven.

قسپ - **qisp** - calamity. harm.

قسر - **qisir** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

قسڵ - **qisiĺ** - lime.

قسڵاو - **qisĺaw** - slaked lime.

قسم - **qism** - kind. variety. specises. class. type. ilk. sort. part. breed. genus.

قسمه ت - **qismet** - part. portion. section. share. paragraph. lot. morsel. piece. fragment. sector. parcel. partition.

قسن - **qisin** - tomb. grave. around a tomb.

قسناخ - **qisnax** = قسناغ.

قسناغ - **qisnaĝ** - a measure equal to thirty two kg.

قسوور **qisûr** - shortness. negligence

قسه - **qise** - word. story. promise. speech.

قسه بڕین - **qise biŕyn** - to interrupt. to cut another one speech.

قسه بڕینه وه - **qise biŕynewe** - to finish a debate.

قسه به ر - **qiseber** - talebearer. gossip.

قسه په ڕاندن - **qisepeŕandin** - to say suddenly a secret.

قسه په ڕین - **qise peŕyn** =قسه په ڕاندن.

قسه پێگوتن - **qise pêgutin** - to use bad language on someone. to curse at a person.

قسه پێوتن - **qise pêwitin** =قسه پێ گوتن.

قسه خواردنه وه - **qise xwardnewe** = قسه قووت دان.

قسه خوه ش - **qisexoŝ** - conversationalist. talking attractively. conversable.

قسه دابردن - **qise birdin**- to tell tales. to gossip.

قسه دابڕین - **qise dabŕyn** - to finish or to cut a speech.

قسه درست - **qise dirist** - faithful to one's promise.

قسه دركاندن - **qise dirkandin**- to leak out a secret.

قسه دوڕاندن - **qise doŕandin** = قسه دركاندن

قسه ده رهاوردن - **qise derhawirdin** - to create or circulate rumo(u)rs.

قسه ده رهێنان - **qise derhênan** = قسه ده رهاوردن.

قسه راواندن **qise rawandin** - to repeat a speech. to rave. to speak in delirium.

قسه ڕاس - **qise ras(t)** - faithful to one's promise.

قسه ڕه ق - **qisereq** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

قسه زان - **qisezan** - eloquent. having mastery of word. elocutionist.

قسه زل - **qise zil** -1- a young who says surprising words. 2- eloquent.

قسه سارد - **qise sard** - a discourageous or depressive word.

قسه شکاندن - **qise ŝikandin** - not accepting a request.

قسه قوت - **qisequt** = قسه نه سه ق.

قسه قووت دان - **qise qût d.** - to stop telling a word.

قسه که ر - **qiseker** -teller. announcer. speaker. talkative. narrator.

قسه گیّره وه - **qisegêřewe** - loose tongue.

قسه له روو - **qise le rû** - explicit. clear. distinct. precise. definite. clearcut.

قسه لیّده رکیّشان - **qise lêderkêŝan** = qise lêderhênan.

قسه لیّده رهیّنان - **qise lêderhênan** - to encourage a person to talk for telling in other places.

قسه لیّکردن - **qise lê k.** - to talk about another person(thing).

قسه میّچکه - **qisemêçke** - a hypocritical speech.

قسه تالّ - **qisetaĺ** - a bad word.

قسه نه خوّش - **qise naxoŝ** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

قسه نه سه ق - **qise nes(t)eq** -1- a young who says surprising words. 2- eloquent.

قسه و باس - **qise u bas** - news.

قسه وتن - **qise witin** - to talk to speak. ill-speaking.

قسه وه رگرتن - **qise wergirtin** - to hear and to understand some unheard word.

قسه هه لّبه ستن - **qise heĺbestin** - to accuse. to slander. to calumniate. to blame.

قسه هیّنان - **qise hênan** =قسه بردن.

قش - **qiŝ** - a big rock in mountain.

قشپل - **qiŝpil** - sheep dung.

قشتیلانه - **qiŝtylane**- a pretty child.

قشقون- **qiŝqun** - crupper.

قشقه ره ق - **qiŝqeřeq** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. commotion. hubbub.

قشقه رّه - **qiŝqeře** -1- raven. magpie. 2- brawl. tumult.

قشلّاخ - **qiŝĺax** - winter quarters.

قشلّه - **qiŝĺe** - barrack.

قفك -**qifik**-large basket with handle.

قفلّ - **qifiĺ** - lock.

قفلّدان - **qifiĺ d(r)an** - to key. to lock

قفلّدراو - **qifiĺdraw** - locked. closed.

قفلّ كردن - **qifiÎ k.** - to key. to lock.

قفلّ لّيدان - **qifiÎ lêd(r)an** = قفلّ دان.

قفلّ ليدراو - **qifiÎ lêdraw** = قفلّدراو.

قفه - **qif(e)** - cough. coughing.

قفين - **qifyn** - to cough.

قل - **qil** - grain. granule.

قلاپك - **qilapyk** - mould. carcass. skeleton.

قلچك - **qilçik** - trail. tail. stalk. peduncle.

قلقك - **qilqik** - cartilage.

قلقل - **qilqil** - one by one. grain by grain.

قلموويچ - **qilmûyç** - blear of eye.

قلو - **qilu** - to consider as a bad omen.

قلووچ - **qilûç** - squint. cross-eyed.

قلووزان - **qiluzan** - somersault.

قلووژ - **qilûj** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled up. replete.

قلوومك - **qilûmik** -tired from the heavy load.

قلۆت - **qilot** - a low land.

قلۆچ - **qiloç** - squint. cross-eyed.

قلۆر - **qilor** - hollow. empty inside.

قلۆز - **qiloz** - long and straight horn animal.

قله - **qile** - grain of grape.

قله پۆپه - **qilepope** - highest point of a tree.

قلهـ - **qilh** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose.

قله قل - **qileqil** - a short and fat man walking.

قلى - **qily** - tekling. tingling.

قليان - **qilyan** - hookah. nargileh. pipe with a long stem.

قلياناوى - **qilyanawy** - hookah. nergileh. kalyan.

قليان قاوه لّتوون - **qilyan- qaweÎtûn** - breakfast.

قليان قاوه لّتى - **qilyan qaweÎty** - breakfast.

قليبلى - **qilybily** - idle or vague talk.

قليج - **qilyc** - sword. saber.

قليچ - **qilyç** -1- blear of eye. 2- little finger. 3-a person who has one eye larger then the other.

قليچان - **qilyçan** - little finger.

قليچكه - **qilyçke** - trail. tail. stalk. peduncle.

قليك - **qilyk** – wooden key for wooden lock.

قلينچكه - **qilynçik** قيچكه.

قلى ولى - **qily-wily** - idle or vague talk.

قلی بلی - **qilê bilê**- idle or vague talk.

قلێر - **qilêr** - dirty. impure. untidy. filthy. soiled. polluted. grimy.

قڵێك - **qilêk** - one grain of.

قلێل - **qilêl** - holed. having a hole.

قڵاخ - **qiîax** - cow dung.

قڵاخدان - **qiîaxdan** - a place to keep dry cow dung.

قڵاده - **qiîade** - collar(for a dog). a leash.

قڵاش - **qiîaŝ** - splitting. chink. crack. split.

قڵاشتن - **qiîaŝtin** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitsh. to slit.

قڵپ - **qiîp** = قلم.

قڵپاندنه وه - **qiîpandin(cwe)** - to pour water from a narrow opening vessel.

قڵپ بوونه وه - **qiîp bûnewe** -to be turned upside down. inverted. capsized. upset.

قڵپك - **qiîpik** - belch. belching.

قڵپ کردنه وه - **qiîp kirdnewe** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert.

قڵپه - **qiîpe** قلم.

قڵت - **qiît**- noise of boiling water.

قڵتیان - **qiîtyan** - to boil. to stew.

قڵخ - **qiîx** - shears.

قڵغ - **qiî(ĝ)** - shabby, worn out clothe with a ugly face.

قڵف - **qiîf** - padlock. lock.

قڵم - **qiîm** - noise of pouring water from a vessel. turned upside down.

قڵیش - **qiîyŝ**- splitting. chink. crack. split.

قڵیشان - **qiîyŝan**- to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitsh. to slit.

قڵیشاندنه وه - **qiîyŝandin(cwe)** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitsh. to slit.

قڵیشانه وه - **qiîyŝanin(ewe)** = قلیشان.

قڵیشاو - **qiîyŝ (y) aw** - ripped. split. cloven. furcate. cleft. forked.

قلنج - **qiîinc** - little finger.

قڵینج - **qiîync** -1- little finger. 2- sword. saber.

قڵینجك - **qiîyncik** - little finger.

قڵیه - **qiîye** - fricassee.

قڵێف - **qiîêf**- sheath. scabbard. case. cover.

قم - **qim** - drink. draught. sip. gulp.

قمار - **qimar** - ruse. stratagem. deceit.

قماریاز - **qimarbaz** - trickster. cheat. juggler.

قمباو - **qimbaw** - drowned irrigation.

قمقموکه - qimqimok(e) - (z.) small lizard. 2- canteen. flask. thermos bottle.

قمقۆر - qimqor - a narrow and dark vestibule

قمل - qimil - (z.) June bug. soun pest.

قمڵاخ - qimÎax - mud. clay. slime.

قمیش - qimyŝ - burrow. tunnel. gallery.

قن - qin - nest. den.

قنار - qinar - claws. talon.

قنان - qinan - to decay and being out of order.

قنج - qinc– protuberant. lumpy. projecting.

قنجك - qincik- a little. small part.

قنجکان - qinckan - squatting posture. squat.

قنج کردنه وه - qinc kirdnewe - to straighten. to unbend. to prick. to erect.

قنج و قیت - qinc u qyt -firm and steady.

قنجه قنج - qince qinc - to show off. to flaunt.

قنچك - qinçik - a small part.

قنچکان - qinçkan = قنجکان.

قنچکه - qinçke- acne. boil. pimple.

قنچکه سڵام - qinçkesÎam - sty. hordileom.

قنچکه سڵاو - qinçkesÎaw =قنچکه سڵام.

قنك - qinik - nest of hens.

قنگ - qing - anus. rectum. arse.

قنگانیسك - qinganysk - elbow.

قنگاو - qingaw - leftover part of irrigation water.

قنگ به گێچه ڵ - qingbegêçeÎ - agitator. seditious

قنگچاو - qingçaw - corner of the eye.

قنگ خوراندن - qing xurandin - to scratch the back. dereliction(met.)

قنگ دان - qing d.- to be a catamite.

قنگ دانه وه - qingdanewe - to sit for a short time.

قنگده ر - qingde(r) - catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy.

قنگر- qingir-(bot.)-cardoon. acanthus.

قنگرپاچ - qingirpaç - shrub of cardoon.

قنگرواچ - qingirwaç = قنگرپاچ.

قنگ گرتن - qing g.- child ability to sit.

قنگ لیکه وتوو - qinglêkewtû - a senseless person.

قنگه جن - qingecin- a small and nimble boy.

قنگه جنوکه - **qingecinoke** = قنگه جن.

قنگه جووڕه - **qingecûře** - ovarian anatomy of a hen.

قنگه جووڵه - **qingecûĺe**- fidgity. restless. uneasy.

قنگه خروکه - **qingexuroke** - rectum itching by oxyuris.

قنگه خلیسکێ - **qingexilyskê** - to move on back (like a child).

قنگه خه و - **qingexew** - a short sleep. nap.

قنگه ر - **qinger** - (bot.) - cardoon. acanthus.

قنگه زا - **qingreza** - (bot.) gum of cardoon.

قنگه زه - **qingeze** - offspring. generation. seed. race. stock. descendent.

قنگه شه ڕ -**qingeşeř** - running fight.

قنگه قنگ - **qinge qing**- negligence. remissness.

قنگه گاز - **qingegaz** - saddle sore of a horse.

قنگه گان - **qingegan** - homo-sexual.

قنگه ڵتس - **qingeĺtis** = قنگ هه ڵفس.

قنگه ڵفس - **qingeĺfis** - to sit like a dog.

قنگه نشینه - **qingenişyn(e)** - a child who can sits.

قنگه وتلوور - **qingewtilûr** - lying face down ward.

قنگ هه ڵته کێنه - **qing heĺtekêne**- (z.) wagtail.

قنه - **qine** - to walk like a porridge.

قنیات - **qinyat** - contentment. continence. satisfaction. sufficiency.

قواڕ - **quař** ash of oven.

قواش - **quaş** - manner. method. kind. way.

قوب - **qub** - projecting. lumpy. dome. button.

قوبا - **quba** - watery yogurt.

قوباله - **qubale** - a drawer to keep bedclothes.

قوباندن - **quban(din)** - to make concave or sunken. to deepen.

قوببه - **qubbe** - dome. lumpy. rank.

قوبك - **qubik** = قوب

قوبکه - **qubke** - rank and shoulder-strap.

قوبله - **quble** - Kiblah. direction to which Mohammedans turn in prying.

قوبووڵ - **qubûĺ** - accepting. acceptance. agreement. admitting. believing.

قوپ - **qup**- drink. draught. sip. gulp.

قوپاندن - **qupan(din)** - to make concave or sunken. to deepen.

قوپاو - **qupaw** - pit. concave. depressed.

قوپکه - **qupke** - officers rank on shoulder strip.

قوپه ن - **qupen** - a high green grass pasture in a poor one.

قوپیان - **qupyan** - to become rough or uneven.

قوپیایٚ(هـ) - **qupyay** = قوپیان.

قوت - **qut** - projecting. lumpy. proud.

قوتاب - **qutab** - book.

قوتابخانه - **qutabxane** - old fashioned primary school. school.

قوتا بوون - **quta b.** - to be finished. to come to an end. to be up. to be completed.

قوتابی - **qutaby** - student of elementary school.

قوتاخ - **qutax** - assistance of agricultural foreman.

قوتار - **qutar** - ready. prepared. finished. alert. standing by fit.

قوتان - **qutan** - to pound. to bray. to beat.

قوتاو - **qutaw** - book.

قوتاوخانه - **qutawxane** - قوتابخانه.

قوتاوی - **qutawy** - student of elementary school.

قوتب - **qutb** - spiritual guide.

قوت بوونه وه - **qut bûn(ewe)** - to become straight or erect. to stand up.

قوته - **qutte** - two years old horse.

قوتحه - **quthe** - rarity. a gift. souvenir.

قوتف - **qutif** - benumbed. numb. paralyzed.

قوتفین - **qutfyn** - to become benumbed.

قوتك - **qutik** - a coat. jacket.

قوتکه - **qutke** - small projection.

قوت وقوڵ - **qut u qoÎ** - strong. firm. durable. solid. tight.

قوتوو - **qutû** - small box. can.

قوتوو گوگرد - **qutû gogird** - matchbox.

قوتووله - **qutûle** - small box. small lamp.

قوته - **qute** - sensitive. critical. aware.

قوتی - **quty** - 1- sensitiveness. susceptibility. 2- can. small box.

قوتیله - **qutyle** - small box. small lamp.

قودقود - **qudqud** - clucking. cackling.

قوديك - **qudyk** - small mirror. looking glass.

قوديله - **qudyle** = قودك.

قوراقى - **quraqy**- scrap(metal). filings.

قورانه - **qurane** - threshold.

قورباق - **qurbaq** - frog. toad.

قوربان - **qurban** - offering. sacrifice. victim.

قوربانى - **qurbany**–sacrifice. immolation. offering. victim.

قورپ - **qurp** - 1- belching. belch. 2- brooding hen. 3-vomiting. ejecting.

قورپاچ - **qurpaç** - whip. scourge. lash.

قورت - **qurt** -swallowing noise. ingestion.

قورتاندن - **qurtan(d)in**– to swallow. to gulp.

قورتم - **qurtim** - 1- windpipe. trachea. 2-elephant's trunk.

قورچ - **qurç** -1- corner. angle. 2- drink. sip.

قورچاندن - **qurçandin** - to suck. to drink.

قورچى - **qurçy** -pinch. pinching.

قورچى كرن - **qurçy kirin** - to pinch.

قورحان - **qurĥan** - Koran.

قورحه - **qurĥe** - lot. ballot. lottery.

قورخ - **qurx** - morning star.

قورس - **qurs** -1-tablet. 2- strong. heavy. firm.

قورساخ - **qursax** = قورساغ.

قورساغ - **qursaĝ**- self - possession. coolness. firmness. dignity. gravity.

قورسايى - **qursayy** - coolness. dignity. heaviness. gravity. weight.

قورسكه - **qurske** - howling. yelping.

قورس كه مه ر - **qurs kemer** - (bot.) betel nut. areca nut.

قورس نه عنا - **qurs neâna** - peppermint drop.

قورس و قوولّ - **qurs u qûl̂** = قورس وقوّلّ

قورس و قوّلّ - **qurs u qol̂** - palate. roof of the mouth.

قورس وقه مه ر(هـ) - **qursu qemer** - the disk of the moon.

قورسه - **qurse** - bullion. ingot. bar. pig.

قورسى - **qursy** -1-chair. seat. stool. 2- gravity. heaviness. dignity.

قورسين - **qursyn** - a s- quare table covered with - quilts and blankets with brazier under it to heat the body.

قورش - **qurŝ** - with âerŝ= day of judgment.

قورعان - **qurâan** - Koran.

قورعان خوێن - **qurâan xwên** - reader of Koran.

قورعان دان - **qurâan d.** -to administer an oath.

قورعه - **qurâe** - lot. ballot. lottery.

قورغ - **qurĝ** - morning star.

قورف - **qurf** – 1-to ripen fruits. 2- gleaner. compiler. 3- to fear. to dread.

قورفاندن - **qurfandin** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to intimidate.

قورك - **qurk** - brooding-hen. brooder.

قورم - **qurm** - diameter of a tree trunk.

قورم خوَش کردن - **qurm xoŝ kirdin** to greed...

قورمه دار - **qurmedar** - firewood. trunk or root of a tree used to make fire.

قورميش - **qurmyŝ** - winder of a clock.

قورمين - **qurmyn** -1- to brood. 2-to become - quiet. to repose. to calm.

قورواق - **qurwaq** - frog. toad.

قوروان - **qurwan** - offering. sacrifice. victim.

قوروانی - **qurwany** - sacrifice. immolation. offering. victim.

قور و قه پ - **qur u qep** - silence. stillness. quiet.

قورره - **qurwe** - a city in Kurdestan.

قوروٚ - **quro** - hoarfrost.

قوروٚقه - **quroqe**- state of being scattered. to strew. to spread about.

قوروٚك - **qurok** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. fraud. guile. jugglery.

قوره - **qure** - proud. haughty. lordly.

قوريژن - **quryjin** - thunder.

قورينگ - **quryng** - (z.) crane.

قورگ - **quȓig** - throat. gullet.

قوڕ - **quȓ** - mud. clay. slime.

قوراب - **quȓab** - egoist and bully.

قوڕابی - **quȓaby** - a kind of candy.

قوڕاچکه - **quȓaçke** - windpipe. trachea.

قوڕاده - **quȓade** - scrap metal. junk.

قوڕازه - **quȓaze** = قوڕاده

قوڕافتن - **quȓaftin** - to collect and take the grains.

قوڕاو - **quȓaw** - mire. marsh.

قوڕاوی - **quȓawy** - polluted by mud.

قوڕباج - **quȓbac** - whip. scourge. lash.

قوڕباجه - **quȓbace** - cockerel. false croup.

قوڕبه ست - **quȓbest** - mass of mud.

قورّبه سه ر - **quř be ser**-mournful. in mourning. sad. bereaved. wretched.

قورّبه شه - **quřebeŝe** - (z.) badger.

قورّپێوان - **quř pêwan** - to put mud on head. to demand justice.

قورّپێوه دان - **quř pêwe d.** - complete destruction.

قورّتێدان - **quř têdan** - to annihilate. to devastate. to desolate. to ruin. to destroy.

قورّدادان - **quřdadan** = قوردان.

قورّدان - **quř d.** - to put a seam in the wall by mud.

قورّدون - **quřdun**- chain of a watch.

قورره - **quřre** - lot. ballot. lottery.

قورساق - **qursaq** - palate. roof of the mouth.

قورّشێلان - **quř ŝêlan** - to knead clay to prepare mud.

قورّقورّاچکه - **quřquřaçke** - windpipe. trachea.

قورّقوراگه - **quřquřage** = قورقوراچکه.

قورّقوربه گ - **quřquřbeg** - supervisor. foreman.

قورّقوشم - **quřquŝim** - lead.

قورّقێنه - **quřqêne** - belch. belching.

قورّکێش - **quřkêŝ**- hod carrier. hod-man.

قورّگ درّاو - **quřig diřaw** - talkative. gluttonous. noisy. fussy.

قورّگرتنه وه - **quř girtnewe** - to prepare clay to...

قورّمساخ - **quřimsax** = قورمساغ

قورّمساغ **quřimsaĝ** - pimp. panderer. procurer. go between.

قورّمسان - **quřimsan**- to take place by force.

قورّمساندن - **quřimsandin** - to give seat by force.

قورّمسین - **quřimsyn** = قورمسان

قورّناویلکه - **quřnawylke** - kind of frogs.

قورّنه - **quřne(t)** -1- corner. angle. 2- side. direction. 3-continent.

قورّواق - **quřwaq** - frog. toad.

قورّ و قه پوّز - **quř u qepoz** - chops.

قورّوگ - **quřug** = قورّوو.

قورّوو - **quřû** - throat. gullet.

قورّوّلّ - **quřoĺ** - empty. hollow.

قورّه بان - **quřeban** - to plaster a roof by mud.

قورّه کاری - **quřekary** - clay-work (roof plaster).

قورّین - **quřyn** - muddy. made of clay

قوز - **quz** - vulva. pudendum.

قوزبركه - **quz bîrke**- (z.) mole cricket.

قوزكه ش - **quzkeŝ** - pimp. panderer. procurer. go between.

قوزگه زك - **quzgezik** = قوزه برکه.

قوزميت - **quzmyt** - worthless, lean and short man.

قوزه - **quze** - chicken hearted. cowardly. timid. pusillanimous.

قوزه كه متيار - **quze kemtyar** - vulva of hyena (good luck).

قوزه لقورت - **quzeĺqurt** - Faciola hepatica. a ship and goat internal parasite.

قوژبن - **qujbin** - corner. angle.

قوژپينه - **qujpyne** - belching. belch. burp.

قوژمرين - **qujmiryn** - to get wrinkles of the face.

قوس - **qus** - vulva. pudendum.

قوساندن - **qusan(din)** - to shave. to scrape.

قوسوور - **qusûr** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

قوسیای(هـ) - **qusyay** قوسین.

قوسين - **qusyn** - to boil over. to overflow

قوش - **quŝ** - (z.) falcon. hawk.

قوشچی - **quŝçy** - who keeps and trains falcons.

قوشقن - **quŝqin** - crupper.

قوشقی - **quŝqy** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged.

قوفل - **qufil**- lock. padlock.

قوفلك - **qufilk** - bracelet.

قوفلين - **quflyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

قوفلّ - **qufĺ** قوفل.

قوفه - **qufe** - large wooden boat.

قول - **qul** -1-leg. foreleg. 2- bunch of flowers 3- between thumb and forefinger. 4-Negro slave. 5-hole.

قولاب - **qulab** = قولاپ.

قولاپ - **qulap** -1- hook. grapnel. 2- spur. prod.

قولاپه - **qulape** - ankle.

قولاج - **qulac** - distance between thumb and forefinger.

قولاچه - **qulaçe** - (z.) scarab.

قولان - **qulan** - to hope. to leap. to bounce.

قولانج - **qulanc** = قولاج.

قول بوون - **qul b.** - to become holed. to be pierced. to be punctured.

قولپاندن - **qulpandin** - to invert. to turn upside down. to become capsized.

قولچماخ - **qulçmax** - strong. robust. stalwart. hefty.

قولچماغ - **qulçmaĝ** - strong. robust. stalwart. hefty.

قولزاندن - **qulzandin** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist.

قولزین - **qulzyn** - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

قولغ - **qulĝ** - good-looking. well-shaped.

قولف - **qulf** - padlock. lock.

قولفدار - **qulfdar** - having a handle.

قولفین - **qulfyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

قولق و لامل - **qulq u lamil**- shoulder and neck junction.

قولق ولانچکه - **qulqulançke** -pad (used by porters)

قولله - **qulle** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. acme. apex. culmination.

قولمست - **qulmist** -palm.

قولمه - **qulme** - (z.) black cricket.

قولووج - **quluc** - small pit.

قولووچ - **qulûç** = قولووج.

قولۆر - **qulor** -1-concave. cave. 2- empty. hollow. 3- uneven. rough. irregular.

قولۆز - **quloz** - high jumping.

قوله - **qule** -1-black horse. 2- summit. peak. 3-tower.

قوله بانك - **qulebanik** - small room on the roof.

قوله پسکێ - **qulepiskê** - to walk slowly.

قوله په - **qulepê** - ankle.

قوله ره شه - **qule reš(e)** - Negro.

قوله شین - **quÎešyn** - (z.) hare. rabbit. bunny.

قوله فیسکه - **qulefyske** - ankle.

قوله قاچ - **qule qaç** - ankle.

قوله مشت - **qulemišt** - palm.

قولهه - **qulhe** - partition wall.

قول هه ڵکراو - **qul heÎkiraw** - ready to do(for service).

قولی - **quly** - shoulder. neck. 2- hole.

قولیچك - **qulyçik** - upper part of the shoulder.

قولیك - **qulyk** - prison. jail. lockup. cell.

قولی کرن - **quly kirin**-to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture.

قوليلك - **qulylik** - hole. puncture. opening.

قوڵ - **quî**- gurgle. bubbling noise.

قوڵاخ - **quîax** = قوڵاغ .

قوڵاخه - **quîaxe** = قوڵاغه .

قوڵاخه دان - **quîaxe d**- fish gathering under a shelter in winter time.

قوڵاغ - **quîaĝ** -1- sensitive ear. 2- a shelter for fish in winter time into water. 3- hunter's ambush.

قوڵاغه - **quîaĝe** - a place for gathering fishes in winter time.

قوڵاغه دان - **quîaĝe d.** - fish gathering under a shelter in winter time.

قوڵان - **quîan** - to boil. to stew.

قوڵانن - **quîanin** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew.

قوڵب - **quîb** -1- handle. pestle. knob. 2- to be shot down. to be overset.

قوڵب بوون - **quîb b.** - to be shot down. to be turned upside down. to be overset.

قوڵ بوون - **quî b.**- docktailed. bobtail. sly.

قوڵپ دان - **quîp d.** - to bubble. to boil. to gurgle.

قوڵپك - **quîpik** -belch. belching.

قوڵپن - **quîpin** - short and fat person.

قوڵپنه - **quîpne** = قوڵپن.

قوڵپه - **quîp(e)** - bubbling (noise).

قوڵپه ژێر - **quîpejêr** - (bot.) seeds of marshmallow.

قوڵتان - **quîtan** -1- to be dunked. to plunge. 2- to boil. to stew.

قوڵتاندن - **quîtan(d)in** -1- to boil. to concoct. 2 - to cause to dip. to plunge.

قوڵتخ - **quîtix** - armpit. hugging.

قوڵتخ - **quîtix** - armpit. underarm.

قوڵته - **quît(e)** -1- bubbling noise. 2- dunking. dive.

قوڵته خوّره - **quîtexore** - plunging. plunged. danking. floating.

قوڵته ش - **quîteŝ** - shameless. impudent. rude.

قوڵته فسه - **quîtefise** - anus. butt hole. bung hole.

قوڵتیان - **quîtyan** -1- to be dunked. to plunge. 2- to boil. to stew.

قوڵخ - **quîx** - tax. road toll. place to get road toll.

قوڵدر - **quîdir** -thug. bully. lawless. ruffian.

قوڵف - **quîf** - padlock. lock.

قوڵف دان - **quîf d.** - to lock.

قوڵف لێدان - **quîf lêdan** - to lock.

قولف لێنان - **quĩf lênan** = قولف لێدان.

قولفه - **quĩfe** - knot. tie. node.

قولم - **quĩm** - proud. haughty. vain. cocky. overweening. arrogant.

قولنگ - **quĩing** -1-pick. 2-(z.) crane.

قوله - **quĩe** - flat head of an egg.

قوله پێچ - **quĩepêç** - to fasten hands firmly.

قوله قول - **quĩe quĩ** - gurgle. bubbling(noise).

قوله نگ - **quĩeng** -1-pick. 2-(z.) crane.

قولیان - **quĩyan** = قولتان.

قولیت - **quĩyt** - hunter's ambush. hut. hovel.

قولینجه - **quĩyncê** - pinch. pinching.

قولینه - **quĩyne** - fruit basket.

قولێر - **quĩêr** - trap door. hatch. shutter. porthole. valve.

قوم - **qum** -1- Ghom city. 2-drink. draught. sip. 3-water container. 3-brand.

قوماچ - **qumaç** - road curves.

قومار - **qumar** - gambling. game of chance. running a risk. betting. wager.

قومارباز - **qumarbaz** - gambler. speculator.

قومارباڑی - **qumarbazy** - gambling. betting.

قوماریێ کردن - **qumar pêkirdin** - 1- to gamble. 2- to mock. to laugh at.

قومارخانه - **qumarxane** - casino. gambling house.

قومار کردن - **qumar k.** - to gamble.

قومارکه ر - **qumarker** - gambler. speculator.

قوماش - **qumaş**- cloth. piece goods. textile. fabrics.

قومامه - **qumame** - loose stitches of bedclothes.

قوماندار - **qumandar** - commander.

قوماندان - **qumandan** - commander.

قوماندن - **qumandin** - to cauterize. to brand.

قومبوله - **qumbul(e)** -1-bulge. relief. 2-bomb. canon. gun. grenade.

قوم بوون - **qum b.** - to be plunged (floating).

قومپاره - **qumpare** - mortar-shell.

قومپاژنه - **qumpajne** - heel.

قومپانی - **qumpany** - heel.

قومپۆز - **qumpoz** - bluffing. bluff. swaggering. bragging. bluster. braggart.

قومری - **qumry** - (z) turtledove. ring-dove.

قومشه ڵ - **qumšeł**- thicket. grove. reed bed.

قومقموۆك - **qumqimok**- kind of lizard.

قومقومه - **qumq(u)me** - canteen. flask.

قوم كردن - **qum k.** - to plunge. to cause to dip.

قوم ليدان - **qum lêdan** - to suck.

قومڵاخ - **qumłax** - slime.

قوموش - **qumuš** - qumeš.

قوموش كه ن - **qumušken**=قومه شكه ن.

قوموشليدان - **qumuš lêdan** قومه ش ليدان

قومه زه - **qumeze** - illegitimate (child). bastard. roguish. sly.

قومه ش - **qumeš** - tunnel. plucked. canal.

قومه شكه ن - **qumešken** - who makes (digs) canals or a- queduct.

قومه ش ليدان - **qumeš lêdan** - to digs a canal or a- queduct.

قوميای - **qumyay**- brand equipment.

قونان - **qunan** - to jump. to leap.

قونبووله - **qunbul(e)** -1-bulge. relief. 2-bomb. canon. gun. grenade.

قونتار - **quntar** - mountain slope.

قونتك - **quntik** - dish of vine leaves stuffed with minced meat and rice.

قونته رات - **qunterat** - contract. agreement.

قونجريك - **qunciryk** - pinch. pinching.

قونجر - **qunciř** -pinch. pinching.

قونجرك - **qunciřk** - hunter bird talons.

قونجركه - **qunciřke** - (bot.)star-thistle. claptrap.

قونجك - **quncik** - acne. boil. pimple.

قونچك - **qunçik**– acne. boil. pimple.

قونچكه - **qunçke** - acne. boil. pimple.

قوندك - **qundik** - (bot.) s- quash. marrow. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قونده ره - **qundere** - high heel shoes.

قونسوور - **qunsûr** - consul.

قونه - **qune** - jumping. leaping.

قونه قون - **qunequn** - jumping and leaping.

قونه ك - **quneк** - being a catamite.

قونيك - **qunyk** - ankle.

قونين - **qunyn** - to go like a partridge.

قوێره - **qwêre** - hollow walnut.

قویخا - **qwêxa** - headman or aldermen of a village.

قوو - **qû** -1- (z.) swan. 2-shout. cry. yell.

قوواش - **qûaŝ** - crupper.

قوواقوو - **qûaqû** - too much noise (shout).

قووپك - **qûpik** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. lumpiness. nodule.

قووت - **qût** -1- bare, nude (with rût). 2- swallowing. gulping.

قووت دان - **qût d(r)an** - to swallow. to gulp.

قووت دراو - **qûtdraw** - swallowed.

قووت کردن - **qût k.** = قووت دان.

قووته - **qûte** - nude and invaluable.

قووته ڵ - **qûtel̂** قووته.

قووجانن - **qûcan(in)** - to close (eyes).

قووجیاگ - **qûcyag** - closed (eyes).

قووجیان - **qûcyan** - to become closed.

قووچ - **qûç** - high. projecting. landscape. conical.

قووچاندن - **qûçan(d)in** قووجانن.

قووچاو - **qûçaw** = قووجیاگ.

قووچه ك - **qûçek** - small cone.

قووچه که - **qûçeke** - thimble.

قوورانن - **qûranin** - to lament. to mourn to cry loud. to moan.

قووزه - **qûze** - howling. puling. yelping.

قووزی - **qûzy** - Sahara. desert. field. heath.

قووزین - **qûzyn** - fur coat.

قووفك - **qûfik** - fruit basket.

قووقاندن - **qûqan(din)** - rooster cock.

قوول - **qûl(a)** –١–shout. cry. yell. 2- deep. profound. abundant.

قوولاقوول - **qûlaqûl** - too much noise.

قوولاندن - **qûlan(d)in** - to shout. to cry. to yell.

قووله - **qûle** - shout. cry. yell.

قووله بازه ڵه - **qûlebazel̂e** - (z.) raven. magpie.

قووله کردن - **qûle k.** قوولاندن.

قووڵ - **qûl̂** - deep. profound. abundant.

قووڵایی - **qûl̂ayy** - depth. profundity deepness. intensity. fathom.

قووڵ بوون - **qûl̂ b.** -to become deep.

قووڵ خوه ندنه وه - **qûl̂ xwêndnewe** - to read deeply.

قووڵك - **qûl̂ik** - depth. hollow. cavity fossa.

قووڵ کردن - **qûl̂ k.** - to deepen.

قوونه بان - **qûneban** - small backyard roof.

قوونه جند - **qûnecind** - a small nimble boy.

قوونه خشکێ - **qûnexiškê**- to move on the back.

قوونه گان - **qûnegan** - pederasty.

قوونه زێ - **qûnezê** - family. lineage.

قوونه نشینه - **qûne nišyne** - able to sit baby.

قوونه وتلوور - **qûnewtilûr** - lying face downward.

قوونێر - **qûnêr** = قوونار.

قووه ت - **qûet** - strength. force. power. potency. energy. authority.

قوویچ - **qûwyç** - high cone.

قوویله - **qûyle** - noise fuss. commotion.

قۆبی - **qoby** - marsh. swamp. mire. bog.

قۆپ - **qop** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قۆپچه - **qopçe** – button. tuber. stigma.

قۆپز - **qopiz** - vaunting. self-praise.

قۆپه ن - **qopen** - high green grass in a pasture.

قۆپی - **qopy** - lagoon. marsh.

قوولّ کردنه وه - **qûl̂ kirdnewe** - to deepen again.

قوولّکه - **qûl̂ke** - ventiduct of an oven.

قوولّی - **qûl̂y** = قوولّایی.

قووم - **qûm** - fine sand. grit. ballast.

قوون - **qûn** - anus. rectum.

قوونار - **qûnar** - abscess of dwelling place.

قوونارده رکردن - **qûnar derkirdin**- to contract an abscess.

قوونارکردن - **qûnar k.** - to prune a tree.

قوون به گێچه لّ - **qûn be gêçel̂** - riotous. seditious.

قوون پان - **qûnpan** =قوونفره .

قوون تلوور - **qûntlûr** - lying face downward.

قوون خر کردن - **qûn xiř kirdin** - to get fat caused by laziness.

قوون ده ر - **qûnder** - catamite. sodomite. anal.

قوون ده هولّ - **qûn dehol̂** - lazy. sluggard. idle.

قوونفره - **qûnfre** - lazy. sluggard. idle.

قوونگران - **qûngran** = قوونفره.

قوون لێکه وتوو - **qûn lêkewtû** - slovenly. sluttish. slipshod. untidy.

قۆپیه -qopye-cheating in examination.

قۆت - qot - naked. bare. nude. stripped.

قۆتاسه - qotase - silver ornament.

قۆتان - qotan - a place to keep fittings in black tent.

قۆتره - qotre - trot.

قۆتر - qotiȓ - old pack horse.

قۆتك - qotik - a coat. jacket.

قۆتل - qotil - inhabitants of a village.

قۆتم - qotim - cut tree root left in the earth.

قۆتمه - qotirme - ankle.

قۆتۆ - qoto - ashamed. put to shame.

قۆته ره - qotere - log. block, stump or stub of a tree. half burnt log.

قۆتی - qoty - small box. can. canister.

قۆتین - qotyn - bareheaded.

قۆج - qoc -1-ancient. old. 2- motion of lower jaw without closing mouth.

قۆچ - qoç -1- animal horn. 2- (z.) ram. 3- kind of trap to hunt wolf or fox.

قۆچاخ - qoçax - nimble or - quick in going.

قۆچاغ - qoçaĝ - nimble or - quick in going.

قۆچاغه - qoçaĝe - women apron.

قۆچان - qoçan -1- a city in Xurasan. 2- ownership document. title deed. 3- land right. or taxes.

قۆچ تیهه ڵدان - qoç têheĺdan - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

قۆچدار - qoçdar - horned. cornute. horny.

قۆچ دان - qoç d. - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

قۆچقۆچانێ - qoçqoçanê - to have the horns entangled. to collide.

قۆچکه - qoçik(e) - scarf, shawl for women or child. long sleeve.

قۆچکه سۆرانی - qoçke sorany - long sleeve.

قۆچ لێدان - qoç lêdan = قۆچ دان.

قۆچ وه شاندن - qoçweŝandin = قۆچ لێدان

قۆچ هاوێشتن - qoç hawêŝtin = قۆچ دان.

قۆچه قانی - qoçeqany - sling.

قۆخ - qox -1- (bot.) peach. 2-old and lean. 3- hut. hovel.

قۆخا - qoxa - headman of a village.

قۆخته - qoxte = قۆخل.

قۆخدان - qox d. - to get old. to become humpback.

قوّخل - **qoxil** - hut. hovel. cottage.

قوّخه - **qoxe** - cough. coughing.

قوّخه قوّخ - **qoxeqox** - hunchbacked walking.

قوّدك - **qodik** - small mirror.

قوّدی - **qody** - mirror. looking glass.

قوّرت - **qort** -1- harm. calamity. bad luck. 2-ups and downs. bump. 3- noise of drinking water. 4- wholesale.

قوّرتاوی - **qortawy** - knotty, nodular cane.

قوّرت تیّخستن - **qort têxistin** - to cause to make difficulty. to make a fox pass.

قوّرت تیّکه فتن - **qort têkeftin** - bad luck in a job.

قوّرت تیّکه وتن - **qort têkewtin** - bad luck in a job.

قوّرت قوّرتاوی - **qortqortawy** - full of ups and downs road. knotty cane.

قوّرتم - **qortim** -1- harm. calamity bad luck. 2- under neck's pelican bag.

قوّرته - **qorte** - to walk by leaping on one leg.

قوّرتی - **qorty** - wholesale. by the job. one piece as a whole.

قوّرخ - **qorix** - game preserve. restrected.

قوّرزی - **qorzy** - corner. angle. hint. allusion.

قوّرغ - **qorig̃** - game preserve. restrected.

قوّرقچی - **qoriqçy** - gamekeeper. gamewarden.

قوّرقوو - **qoriqû** - game preserve. restrected.

قوّرماتیخ - **qormatyx** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

قوّره - **qore** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

قوّره ت **qoret** - power. ability. potence. strength. capability. force.

قوّری - **qory** - teapot. teakettle.

قوّریحان - **qorycan** - (bot.) buck thorn. galingale.

قوّریه - **qorye** - grass bunch.

قوّرّ - **qor̂** -1-hernia. ruptured. 2- idle talk. nonsense. bad.

قوّرّاندن - **qor̂an(d)in** -to make nose by animals. belly noise.

قوّرّه ده ماغ - **qor̂edemag̃** - proud. haughty.

قوّرّقوّرّه - **qor̂qor̂e** - larynx.

قوّرّگ - **qor̂ig** - coccyx bone.

قوّرّن - **qor̂in** - sin. crime. fault. guilt. sacrilege. offense. error. vice.

قوّرنازك - **qoȓnazik** - crazy bone. funny bone.

قوّرە - **qoȓe** -1- mooing. lowing. 2- belly noise. 3- cattle plague. 4- pride.

قوّرە دە ماخ - **qoȓedemax**= قوره ده ماغ.

قوّرە قور - **qoȓeqoȓ** - grumbling. murmuring.

قوّرى - **qoȓy** -1- teakettle. 2- hernial. 3- kind of lizard.

قوّريات - **qoȓyat** - idle talk. foolish words.

قوّريانە - **qoȓyane** - kind of lizard.

قوّريانە زە ردە - **qoȓyanezerde** -kind of lizard.

قوّرين - **qoȓyn** - to grumble. to murmur.

قوّز - **qoz** - proud. haughty. overbearing.

قوّزاخە - **qozaxe** - cotton-pod.

قوّزايى **qozayy** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. lumpiness.

قوّزبوون - **qoz b.** - to bend. to stoop. to curve.

قوّزتنە وە - **qoztnewe** - to snatch. to seize from the air.

قوّزك - **qozik** - sling.

قوّزلّاخە - **qozl̂ax(e)** - cotton-pod.

قوّزە - **qoze** - cough. coughing.

قوّزە بە ند - **qozeberd** - (bot.) lichen.

قوّزە رە شە - **qoze reŝe** - whooping cough. pertussis.

قوّزە قوروەقوو - **qozequrwaqû**– moss. algae. sea weed.

قوّزى - **qozy** -1 - beauty. elegance. 2- humpness.

قوّزين - **qozyn**- to cough.

قوّزيە تى - **qozyety** - beauty. elegance. loveliness. attractiveness. charm.

قوّزێنى - **qozêny** - youth and loveliness period.

قوّژيانە - **qojyane**– (z.) lizard.

قوّستنە وە - **qostnewe** - to snatch. to seize from the air.

قوّسە - **qose** - filter of cigarette.

قوّشمە - **qoŝme** - pannier. lewd. immoral.

قوّشە - **qoŝe** - white forehead animal.

قوّشە ن - **qoŝen** - army.

قوّشە نيان - **qoŝe nyan** - to race horses.

قوّغ - **qoĝ** = قوّف.

قوّف - **qof** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قوّفر - **qofir** - a stony farm (land).

قوّقز - **qoqiz** - bend. lumpy. convex. disorderly.

قوّقك - **qoqik** - eye-socket.

قوّقوو - **qoqû** -1- humpbacked. 2- ogler. 3-head(animal). 4-cooked head of sheep.

قوّقوّ - **qoqo** - corpulent person.

قوّقه - **qoqe** - a wooden bucket, aquarius.

قوّقی - **qoqy** - curvature. bend.

قوّل - **qol** -ghoul. ogre. stout body. huge.

قوّلاج - **qolac** - (z.) hawk. falcon.

قوّلاچ - **qolaç** = قوّلاج.

قوّلان - **qolan** - tassel. tuft. knot

قوّلانچه - **qolânçe** - (z.) scarab.

قوّلچاغه - **qolçaĝe** - long apron.

قوّلقولانه - **qolqulane** - pad (used by porters),

قوّلوولوو - **qolûlû** - game of hide and seek.

قوّله - **qole** -1- distance between thumb and forefinger.2- scarab

قوّله ند - **qolind** - (bot.) s- quash. marrow. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قوّلیّ - **qolê** = قوّل

قوّڵ - **qoĺ** - 1-upper arm. sleeve. 2- a group of people. 3- thick bulky.

قوّڵا - **qoĺa** - nicely cut. fit.

قوّڵایی - **qoĺayy** - thickness. coarseness.

قوّڵ به ست - **qoĺbest** - pinion.

قوّڵبه ند - **qoĺben(d)** - armlet. amulet. an ornament band for the arm.

قوّڵپیّچ - **qoĺpêç** - pinion.

قوّڵت - **qoĺt** - harm. calamity. bad luck.

قوّڵچی - **qoĺçy** - urban police.

قوّڵخ دان - **qoĺx d.** - to appear from long distance.

قوّڵ ماچ کردن - **qoĺ maçkirdin** - to kiss somebody's hand.

قوّڵمه - **qoĺme** - leg's bone.

قوّڵنج -**qoĺinc**- colic. pain of shoulder.

قوّڵنج شکاندن - **qoĺinc ŝikandin** - to treat a shoulder pain by massage.

قوّڵنج کردن - **qoĺinc k.** - to contract colic.

قوّڵه وانه - **qoĺewane** = قوّڵ به ند.

قوّڵ هه ڵکردن - **qoĺ heĺkirdin** - to roll up sleeves. ready to do.

قوّڵ هه ڵماڵ(ر)او - **qoĺ heĺmaĺ(r)aw** - rolled up sleeves

قوّل هه لّمالّين - **qoĺ heĺmaĺyn** - to roll up sleeves. ready to do.

قوّم - **qom** - people. nation tribe. family.

قوّمان - **qoman** - even. happening. to happen. narrative. to occur. incident.

قوّماندن - **qoman(d)in** - to cause to happen. to revolt. to instigate. to arouse.

قوّمك - **qomik** - kneecap. kneepad.

قوّمه - **qome** - event. happening. narrative.

قوّميان - **qomyan** = قوّمين.

قوّمين - **qomyn** - to happen. to take place. to occur.

قوّن - **qon** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

قوّناخ - **qonax** قوّناغ.

قوّناخه - **qonaxe** = قوّناغه.

قوّناخه پيّچ - **qonaxepêç** - swaddeled.

قوّناخه كردن - **qonaxe k.** - to swaddle. to swathe.

قوّناره - **qongre** - 1-crenation. notch. 2-shoe.

قوّناغ - **qonaĝ** -1- inn. lodge. 2- gunstock. 3- diapers. swadding bands.

قوّناغه - **qonaĝe** - gunstock. stock of a rifle.

قوّنداخ - **qondax** = قوّنداغ.

قوّنداغه - **qondaĝe** = قوّناغه.

قوّنه قوّن - **qone qon** - hopping. leaping.

قه - **qe** - never. ever. by no mean.

قه ب - **qeb** - 1- emulator. rival. 2- wrestling. rassling.

قه با - **qeba** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قه باحه ت - **qebaĥet** - hideousness. shamefulness. abomination. obscenity.

قه باخ - **qebax** -1- dish-cover. cap. 2- pumpkin. s- quash. 3-empty cartilage.

قه باخه - **qebaxe** - empty cartilage.

قه باره - **qebare**-1-structure. figure. 2- length of cloth sufficient for a garment.

قه باغ - **qebaĝ** - (bot.) s- quash. marrow. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قه ياغ - **qeyaĝ** - carrying loads boat.

قه بال - **qebal** -1-bound. obligator. 2- usurer.

قه بالّه - **qebaĺe** - deed of sale. title deed.

قه بانچه ره - **qebancere** - pad used by porters.

قه بده - **qebde** - handle. hilt. grasp.

قه بر - **qebr** - grave. tomb. sepulcher.

قه بران - **qebran** - cemetery. graveyard.

قه برخه - **qebirxe** = قه برغه.

قه برسان - **qebrs(t)an** = قه بران.

قه برغه - **qebirĝe** - hypochonderium. flank. ilium.

قه برهه ڵکه ندن - **qebr heÎkendin** -to exhume.

قه بز - **qebz** -1- constipation. dryness. 2- distress. agitation. 3- receipt.

قه بزه - **qebze** - handle. hilt. grasp.

قه بزی - **qebzy** - constipation. nostalgia.

قه بزی پاییز - **qebzypayyz** - middle time of autumn.

قه بقه بۆك - **qebqebok** - (bot.) nightshade. felonwort.

قه بلاندن - **qeblandin** قه به ڵنای.

قه بلین - **qeblyn**- to ripen (agriculture).

قه بڵ - **qebÎ** -1- ripened (fruit). 2- assessment. appraisal.

قه بڵاندن - **qebÎan(din)** -1- to assess the value of. to appraise. 2- to pay alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.

قه بڵاو - **qebÎaw** - 1- ripened. 2- assessed value.

قه بڵین - **qebÎyn** قه بڵاندن.

قه بو - **qebu** - an ambush to hunt porridge.

قه بووڵ - **qebûÎ** - accepting. agreement. admitting. consent. granted. believing.

قه بو - **qebo** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قه به - **qebe** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قه به دای - **qebeday** - bully. ruffian. hector.

قه به س - **qebes**-culm. stubble. stalks.

قه به ڵ - **qebeÎ**- assessment. appraisal.

قه به ڵنای(هـ) - **qebeÎnay** -1- to assess the value of. to appraise. 2- to pay alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.

قه بیله - **qebyle** - tribe. family. clan.

قه بین - **qebyn** - porridge sound (singing)

قه پ - **qep**-bite. biting. nip. pincers.

قه پات - **qepat** - closed. fastened. package. chained. bound. jammed..

قه پاتمه - **qepatme**- mistress. lady-love.

قه پاڵ - **qepaÎ** - a fulmouth bite.

قه پان - **qepan** - steelyard. weighing device. balance. scale.

قه پانجه ره - **qepancere** - coil. pad. air-cushion.

قه پاندار - **qepandar** - weigher.

قه پاندنه وه - **qepandin(ewc)** = قه پانن

قه پان كردن - **qepan k.** - to weigh by steelyard.

قه پانن - **qepanin**-to steal. to kidnap. to hijack. to lift. to seize. to pilfer.

قه پ داگرتن - **qep dagirtin** - trying to bite.

قه پ گرتن - **qep g.** - to bite. to nip

قه پ ليدان - **qepaî lêdan** - to bite (fulmouth)

قه پلاخ - **qepîax** - fur hat.

قه پ و قر - **qep u qiî** - noiseless. quiet. silent.

قه پولكه - **qepulke** - dry egg plant and tomato used in winter.

قه پوو - **qepû** - five open finger to other (sign of aversion).

قه پووچك - **qepûçik (e)** -1- wide wooden spoon. 2-sepal.

قه پووشك - **qepûşk** - (z.) snail. slug. cochlea.

قه پووك - **qepûk** - dry and useless raisins.

قه پووله - **qepûle**- measure of a miller

قه پۆ - **qepo** - that which seizes or steals. hijacker. raptorial.

قه پۆز - **qepoz** - muzzle.

قه پۆڵه - **qepol(e)** - fat. corpulent. big. huge.

قه په - **qepe** - fat. corpulent. big. huge.

قه په گوڵ - **qepegoî** - male big dog.

قه په للك - **qepelk** - eyelid. palpebra.

قه پيچك - **qepyçik**- a very thin crust.

قه پيله - **qepyle** - measure of a miller

قه پێلك - **qepêlk**-1-crust. flake. 2-eyelid.

قه ت - **qet** -1- never. ever. not at all 2- cut.

قه تا - **qeta** -1- (z.) sand grouse. 2-blear.

قه تاب - **qetab** - ploughshare repairing.

قه تار - **qetar** - train. sequence. order. series. convoy. queue. file. row. line.

قه تاربه ستن - **qetar bestin** - to line up. to queue.

قه تارچی - **qetarçy** - muleteer. common carrier.

قه تاركردن - **qetar k.**- to set in a row or file. to cause to stand in a queue.

قه تاره - **qetare** - row. line. layer.

قه تاندن - **qetan(din)** - to finish. to cut(off).

قه تحه - **qetĥe** - beautiful. pretty. nice. single.

قه تران - **qetran** - tar.

قه ترمه - **qetirme** - event. disaster. affliction. ruined. calamity. misfortune.

قه تره - **qetre** - drop. drip. trickle. dripping.

قه تره سه یه - **qetreseye** - to walk - quick.

قه تره کێش - **qetrekêŝ** - dropping tube. dropper.

قه تك - **qetik** - 1- a little. small piece. 2- dry farming cucumber.

قه تڵ - **qetil** - killing. murder. massacre. assassination. slaughter.

قه تماخه - **qetmaxe** = قه تماغه.

قه تماغه - **qetmaĝe** - crust. patina.

قه تمه ر - **qetmer** - violet (colour).

قه توف - **qetuf** – fruit basket.

قه تۆ - **qeto** - part. share. piece.

قه تیان - **qetyan** - to cut. to finish.

قه تیز - **qetyz** = قه تیس.

قه تیز بوون - **qetyz b.** - expected. ready. alert.

قه تیز کردن - **qetyz k.** = قه تیس کردن.

قه تیس - **qetys** - ready. stood. alert.

قه تیس بوون - **qetys b.** - expected. ready. alert.

قه تیس کردن - **qetys k.** - to show. to cause to stand up or to get ready. alert.

قه تێ - **qetê** - (z.) sand grouse.

قه جه ر - **qecer**- qajar. a Turkish tribe of northeastern Iran.

قه چم - **qeçm** - usurpation. misappropriation. extortion. seizing. snatching.

قه چماندن - **qeçmandin** - to usurp. to seize.

قه چوول - **qeçûl** - burnt suet.

قه حبه - **qeĥbe** - prostitute. harlot. whore.

قه حبه چی - **qeĥbeçy** - whoremonger. pandrer.

قه حف - **qeĥf** – skull. cranium.

قه د - **qed(d̂)** -1- stature. size. tallness. height. 2- fold. pleat. wrinkle.

قه دا - **qeda** - accident. chance.

قه داره - **qed(d̂)are** -broadsword. glaive.

قه دان - **qedan**- to come to an end. to be wasted. to be finished.

قه داندن - **qedandin** - to do. to end. to finalize.

قه دبڕ - **qedbiȓ** - short cut.

قه دبه ند - **qedbend** - belt. girder. waistband.

قه دپاڵ - **qed(d̂)pa(r)l̂** - middle part of a mountain.

قه دجه ر ه - **qedcere** -yawn. gaping.

قه دِ ر - **qed(d̂)r** - veneration. respect. reverence. regard. honor.

قه درگران - **qedrgran** - honorable. respected.

قه درگرتن - **qedr g.** - to revere. to venerate. to respect. to adore.

قه درناس - **qed(d̂)rnas** - appreciative. grateful.

قه دره - **qed(d̂)re** - son or daughter more than 25 years old.

قه دقه د - **qedqed** - folded. wrinkled.

قه دِكردن - **qed(d̂) k.** - to fold. to plait.

قه د و باڵا - **qed(d̂) u bal̂a** - height. stature. size. tallness.

قه ده ح - **qed(d̂)eĥ** - cup. bowl.

قه ده خه - **qedexe** = قه ده غه.

قه ده ر - **qeder** -1- divine. decree. destiny. time. term. period.

قه ده رعه یام - **qeder âeyam** - a period of time.

قه ده ریدی - **qederydy** - sometime ago.

قه دِه غه - **qed(d̂)eĝe** - forbidden. restricted. disallowed. taboo.

قه دِه ك - **qed(d̂)ek** - buckram.

قه دِه م - **qed(d̂)em** - foot. footstep. pace.

قه دِه م خه یر - **qed(d̂)emêyr** - lucky. bringing good luck.

قه دِه مشه ر - **qed(d̂)emŝer̂** - unlucky. bringing bad luck.

قه دِه م لێدان - **qed(d̂)em lêdan** - to walk.

قه دیان - **qedyan** - to be finished. to become over. to come to an end.

قه دِیفه - **qed(d̂)yfe** - bath towel.

قه دِیم - **qed(d̂)ym** - ancient. old. archaic. old times.

قه دیمی - **qed(d̂)ymy** - ancient. primitive. archaic. primeval.

قه دیمیان - **qed(d̂)ymyan** - the ancients. the aged. the bygone.

قه دین - **qedyn** - to be finished. to become over. to come to an end.

قه ر - **qer** -1- loan. borrowing. 2- hoarfrost.

قه را - **qera** - size. measure.

قه راته - **qerate** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shad.

قه راج - **qerac** - a wide barren plain.

قه راجه دار - **qeraccdar** - Gypsy. shrew. virago.

قه راچ - **qeraç** - a farm with too much stones.

قه راچوّ - **qeraço** - general massacre.

قه راچوّتێخستن - **qeraço têxistin** - to do general massacre.

قه راخ - **qerax** - margin. border. hem.

قه راخ گرتن - **qerax g.** - to keep away. to retire. to withdraw. to resign.

قه راده - **qerade** - worn out and useless.

قه رار - **qerar** - rest. repose. stability. agreement. ruling. award. setting.

قه رارداد - **qerardad** - arrangement. compact. pact. appointment. treaty.

قه راردان - **qerar d.** - to place. to set. to fix. to put. to settle. to appoint. to resolve.

قه رارگا - **qerarga** - residence. resting place.

قه راسه - **qerase** - a lever. crow-bar. jimmy.

قه راغه - **qerağ(e)** - margin. border. hem.

قه رام - **qeram** - leathern cap for vessels.

قه ران - **qeran** - Iranian monetary unit.

قه رانتوو - **qerantû** - figure seen from a distance. phantom.

قه راو - **qeraw** - dew. hoarfrost.

قه رپ - **qerp** - noise of wood breaking.

قه رپاچ - **qerpaç** - scourge. whip. lash.

قه رپاڵ - **qerpa**– old and worn out clothes.

قه رپاندن - **qerpandin** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forebear. to do with out.

قه رپك - **qerpik** - collar. neck. involucre.

قه رپلاش - **qerplaŝ** (z.) crow.

قه رپوّز - **qerpoz** - pommel.

قه رپوّس - **qerpos** قه رپوّز.

قه رپوّل - **qerpol** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled up. replete.

قه رپه چه - **qerpeçe** - to embrace. to hug.

قه رپیان - **qerpyan** - not exploded bomb.

قه رت - **qert** - 1-middle aged. 2- four years old sheep. 3- loan. debt.

قه رتاڤ - **qertav** - new generation bee.

قه رتاڵ - **qertaĵ** - (z.) vulture.

قه رتاڵه - **qertaĵe** - fruit basket.

قه رت بوون - **qert b.** - 1- to become coarse. 2- to become nervous.

قه رتدار - **qertdar** - debtor. owing.

قه رته ل - **qertel**= قه رتاڵ.

قه رته مێر - **qertemêr** - brave (courageous) man.

قه رتیش - **qertyŝ** - the slough of a snake.

قه ره چ - **qereç** = قه ره ج

قه رخاز - **qerxaz** - creditor.

قه رد - **qerd** - loan. debt. borrowing. lending. owing. debit. charge.

قه ردار - **qerdar** - debtor. owing. having a debt.

قه رز - **qerz** - loan. debt. borrowing. lending. charge. owing. debit.

قه رزار - **qerzar** - debtor. owing.

قه رزدار - **qerzdar** = قه رزار.

قه رزدان - **qerz d.** - to lend. lending.

قه رزدانه وه - **qerzdanewe** - to return back a loan.

قه رزسه نن - **qerz senin**- to borrow. to have a loan of. to take as a loan.

قه رزکردن - **qerz k.** - to borrow. to have a loan of. to take as a loan.

قه رزکوێر - **qerzkwêr** - who doesn't pay his loan regularly..

قه رزکۆر - **qerzkor** - who doesn't pay his loan regularly.

قه رس - **qers** - freezing point.

قه رساندن - **qersan**(din) - to freeze.

قه رسه قول - **qersequl** - horse dung.

قه رسه قول تله وکه ر - **qersequl tilewker** - (z.) scarab.

قه رسینك - **qersynik** - freezer.

قه رش - **qerŝ** - split. fissure.

قه رشان - **qerŝan** - to split. to cliff.

قه رشاو - **qerŝaw** - ripped. split. cleft.

قه رش بردن - **qerŝ birdin** - to split.

قه رشین - **qerŝyn** = قه رشان

قه رشیو - **qerŝyw** - ripped. split. cleft.

قه رف - **qerf** - taunting. jeer. scoffing. gibe.

قه رفین - **qerfyn** - to brow beat or bully.

قه رقاوڵ - **qerqawiÎ** - (z.) pheasant.

قه رقۆت - **qerqot** - trumpery. frippery. junk.

قه رقه - **qerqe**-winding sheet. shroud.

قه رقه داندن - **qerqedandin** - to spend. to pass. to lead. to transmit.

قه رقه شه - **qerqeŝe** -life difficulties. problems.

قه رقه می - **qerqemê** - a leathern bag used keep fruits.

قه رم - **qerm** - numb, insinsable by cold.

قه رمتی - **qeřmity** = قه رم.

قه رمچ - **qermiç** - wrinkle. pleat. fold. crumple.

قه رمچی - **qermiçy** - crumpled. wrinkled.

قه رمچین - **qermiçyn** - to become crumpled or wrinkled. to wrinkle.

قه رمووشك - **qermûšk** - claws. talons. clutches.

قه رمه لاخ - **qermelax** - a large flock of birds.

قه رمی - **qermy** - perhaps. may be.

قه روێڵه - **qerwêle** - bedstead. bed.

قه ره - **qere** -1- black. deep black. 2 expert. experienced.

قه ره باڵغ . **qerebalîĝ** - brawl. tumult. - quarrel. commotion. hubbub. uproar.

قه ره برووت - **qerebrût** - swarthy. melanous.

قه ره بو - **qerebu**-retaliation. vengeance.

قه ره بوكردنه وه - **qerebu kirdnewe** - to rccompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance.

قه ره بۆ - **qerebyne** - a kind of rifle.

قه ره به خت - **qerebext** - unlucky. unfortunate.

قه ره به ش - **qerebeŝ** - unlucky. unfortunate.

قه ره به شه - **qerebeŝe** - black duck.

قه ره بینا - **qerebyna** - a kind of rifle.

قه ره پشی - **qerepŝy** - brigand. highwayman.

قه ره په ست - **qerepest** - to stuff. to press. to cram.

قه ره ج - **qerec** - Gypsy. shrew. virago.

قه ره چم - **qerçim** - wrinkled facc.

قه ره چناخ - **qereçinax** - talkative.

قه ره چوَران - **qereçoran** - cavalry road patrol.

قه ره چی - **qereçy** - Gypsy. shrew. virago.

قه ره چیه کوڵه   **qereçyekoîe** - a rude and talkative woman (met.).

قه ره چێوه - **qereçêwe** - trellis. scaffolding.

قه ره خه رمان - **qerexerman** - roasted grains.

قه ره س - **qeres** - cherry.

قه ره سوو - **qeresû**- a river in Kermanshah.

قه ره سوون - **qeresûn** -wide opening ceramic jar.

قه ره سه و - **qeresew** - coppery pitcher.

قه ره فوّك - **qerfok** - satirer. pannier. clown.

قه ره قاپوولّ - **qerepûl** - change (money). coin.

قه ره قاژر - **qereqajir** - weeping baby.

قه ره قرووت - **qerqurût** - sour curd.

قه ره قوش - **qerequŝ** - bone inflammation of horse hand.

قه ره قوشی - **qerequŝy** - dictator's orders.

قه ره قووچ - **qerequç** - little finger.

قه ره قه ره - **qereqere** - game of hide and seek.

قه ره کردن - **qere k.** - to suspect. to get wind of.

قه ره که وتن - **qere kewtin** - to come near. to approach. to draw near.

قه ره م - **qerem** 1- a thick grove. 2 -share. profit. interest. quotient.

قه ره ن - **qeren** - gift to a bride's mother.

قه ره نفلّ - **qerenfil** - (bot.) clove gillyflower.

قه ره واش - **qerewaŝ** - maidservant. housemaid.

قه ره وانه - **qerewane** - food bowl of solders.

قه ره ولّ - **qerewil** - guard. watchman.

قه ره ولّ روین - **qerewil rwyn** - to take aim. to aim a target.

قه ره ولّخانه - **qerewilxane** - guard house.

قه ره ونه - **qerewine** - worm of dried whey and dried fruits

قه ره وی - **qerewy** - retaliation. vengeance.

قه ره ویته - **qerewyte** - tie. necktie.

قه ری - **qery** - patience. forbearance.

قه رینه - **qeryne** - symmetry. context. allied.

قه ریّ - **qerê** - darkness.

قه ریّز - **qerêz** - short wall around a roof

قه ریّژ - **qerêj** - dirty. impure. untidy. smeared. unclean. filthy. polluted.

قه ڕابه - **qeŕabe** - flask. carboy.

قه ڕازه - **qeŕaze** - chains. shackles. watchband. catenation.

قه ڕاش - **qeŕaŝ** -miller.

قه ڕالّ - **qeŕal** - king.

قه ڕالّیچه - **qeŕalyçe** - queen.

قه ڕان - **qeŕan** - testing horse racecourse.

قه ڕس - **qeŕs** - numb by cold.

قه ڕسان - **qeȓsan** - frost. freezing weather.

قه ڕم - **qeȓm** - numb by cold.

قه رماندن - **qeȓmandin** - frost. freezing weather.

قه ڕمتین - **qeȓmityn** = قه رمین.

قه ڕمین - **qeȓmyn** - to become numb by cold.

قه ڕن - **qeȓn** - century.

قه ڕناقوچ - **qeȓnaqûç** - (z.) bat.

قه ڕنێز - **qeȓnêz** -short wall around a roof.

قه ز - **qez**- natural silk.

قه زا - **qeza** - decree. destiny. fate.

قه زابوون - **qeza b.** - to lapse.

قه زاته - **qezate** - newspaper.

قه زاز - **qezaz** - silk dealer.

قه زاگیره وه - **qeza gêȓewe** - to pay afterward.

قه زان - **qezan** - pot. boiler.

قه زانج - **qezanc** - profit. gain. benefit. usefulness. advantage.

قه زانچی - **qezançy** - coppersmith.

قه زبێن - **qezbên** - Gazvyn, a city in Iran.

قه زمه - **qezme** - pick.

قه زه ب - **qezeb** - liver.

قه ژق ه ژك - **qejqejik** - (z.) pie. raven. magpie

قه ژه - **qeje** - acidity. fermentation agent.

قه ژه كردگ **qeje kirdig** - fermented. gone sour. rancid. turned acid.

قه ساب - **qesab** - butcher.

قه سابخانه - **qesabxane** - slaughter house.

قه سابی - **qesaby** - butchery.

قه سار - **qesar** - washman. launderer.

قه ساو - **qesaw** = قه ساب.

قه ساوخانه - **qesawxane** - slaughter house.

قه ساوی - **qesawy** = قه سابی .

قه سپ - **qesp** - abraded. attrited. ground.

قه ست - **qest** - 1- intention. purpose. 2- nausea. vomiting.

قه ستاكرن - **qesta kirin** - to tell a story.

قه سته سه ر - **qesteser** - serious or dangerous enemy.

قه سته قول - **qestequl** - horse dung.

قه ستی - **qesty** - intentionally. on purpose

قه ستی - **qeŝty** - expelled. exiled.

قه سه م - **qes(t)em** - oath. pledge. swear.

قه سه مبار - **qesembar** - bound. obliged.

قه سه م خواردن - **qesem xwardin**- to take an oath. to swear.

قه سه مخوّر - **qesemxor** - bound. obliged.

قه سه م دان - **qesem d.** - to administer an oath to.

قه سیان - **qesyan** - emesis. vomiting. spewing.

قه سیده - **qesyde** - elegy or ode. laudatory.

قه سیل - **qesyl** - green barley for fodder.

قه سیلك - **qesylik** - dissemination for seeding.

قه سیله - **qesyle** - wooden spoon.

قه سیو - **qesyw** - emesis. vomiting. spewing.

قه سیه - **qesye** - elegy or ode. laudatory.

قه ش - **qeŝ**-unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

قه شا - **qeŝa** - very thin crust of ice.

قه شارتن - **qeŝartin** - to peel. to hull. to husk.

قه شاڤ - **qeŝav** - lip's crevice.

قه شاو - **qeŝaw** - currycomb.

قه ستین - **qeŝtyn** -to get rid of. to dismiss. to expel. to bring out. to send out.

قه سخوان - **qesxwan** - tree similar to chestnut.

قه سد - **qes (d)** - 1- intention. purpose. 2- nausea. vomiting.

قه سدانه **qesdane** - intentionally. on purpose

قه سر - **qes(i)r** - palace.

قه سریك - **qesryk** - baby urinal pot.

قه سف - **qesf** -1- a piece of flesh meat ready to sell. 2- bomb.

قه سفاندن - **qesfandin** - to cut a large piece of flesh meat to smaller parts to sell.

قه سف کردن - **qesf k.** - bombardment. bombing.

قه سفین - **qesfyn** - to become numb by cold.

قه سقان - **qesqan** - tree similar to chestnut.

قه سه بچه - **qeseb(ç)e** - small city. large village.

قه سه توّره - **qesetore** - broadsword. glaive.

قه سه لی - **qesely** - to freeze. to be freezing. to glaciate. to frost.

قه سه ڵ - **qeseÎ** - left fodder in a manger

قه شاوى - **qeŝawy**-patina of a wound.

قه شپاى - **qeŝpay** - old. worn out. disabled. out of order.

قه شتاندن - **qeŝtandin** - to bring out walnut kernel.

قه شتين - **qeŝytin** - to go without returning.

قه شقه - **qeŝqe** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

قه شقه ل - **qeŝqel** - (z.) pie. magpie.

قه شم - **qeŝm** - lip's crevice by coldness.

قه شمارى - **qeŝmery** - buffoonery. drollery. mockery.

قه شمه ر - **qeŝmer** – kind of monkey.

قه شوّ - **qeŝo** - currycomb.

قه شه - **qeŝe** - priest. clergy. father. chaplain.

قه ف - **qef** -1- rock. 2- perimeter of a circle. 3-ambush. shelter. 4-paddle.

قه فا - **qefa** – nape of neck. cervix.

قه فار - **qefar**- backing pole of a door.

قه فاز - **qefaz** - jumping. leaping.

قه فازتن - **qefaztin** - to jump. to leap.

قه فالتن - **qefaltin** - to become benumbed or numb from cold (freezing).

قه فالّ - **qefal** - careless. remiss. thoughtless.

قه فانچه ره - **qefançere** - fisher net made of reed.

قه فانچه له - **qefançele** - castration pincers. twister.

قه فاندن - **qefandin** -1- to row. to paddle. 2- to give (not to give) shelter to.

قه فت - **qeft** - the hilt of a sword. a bunch of flowers.

قه فتيس - **qeftys** - hollow. pit. ups and down.

قه فچل - **qefçil** - impolitely word.

قه فراخ - **qefrax** - hypocrite. dissembler. double-crosser. seditious.

قه فسينگ - **qefsyng** -thorax.

قه فش - **qefŝ** - a poor pasture.

قه فلان - **qeflan** - to become benumbed or numb from cold (freezing).

قه فلك - **qefilk** - necklace.

قه فلين - **qeflyn** = قه فلان.

قه فوّك - **qefok** - a swift flood.

قه ف و گولّ - **qef u guî** - time of grain producing seeds.

قه فه ز - **qefez** = قه فه س.

قه فه زه - **qefeze** = قه فه سه.

قه فه س - **qefes** - cage. coop. aviary. pen.

قه فه سه **qefese** cupboard. set of shelves. cabinet. whatnot. closet.

قه فه ل - **qefel** - wishbone. sternum.

قه فه نگێو - **qefengêw** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled up. replete.

قه فیر - **qefir** -hard coldness.

قه فیز - **qefyz** = قه فیز

قه فیژ - **qefyj** - agrain measure.

قه ڤد - **qevd** - the hilt of a dagger.

قه ڤز - **qevz** - receipt.

قه ڤه ت - **qevet** - strength. power. ability.

قه قنه ز - **qeqnez** قه قنه س

قه قنه س - **qeqnes** - phoenix.

قه ل - **qel** -1- (z.) crow. 2- bird. 3- (z.) turkey. 4- one ear sheep. one eye person. 5- a bunch of reed. 6- talkative.

قه لاچ - **qelaç** -1- a barren plain. 2 - between thumb and forefinger.

قه لاچا - **qelaça** - night watch.

قه لاسیلکه - **qelasylke** –(z.) crow.

قه لاش - **qelaŝ** - sponger. swindler. parasite.

قه لان - **qelan** - to eradicate vegetables.

قه لاندن - **qelandin** - to boil in water. to cook.

قه لاندووش - **qelandûŝ** - back. shoulder.

قه لاندۆشکان **qelandoŝkan** قه لاندووش

قه لاوز - **qelawiz** -guide. leader.

قه لب - **qelb** - heart.

قه لبیر - **qelbyr** - sieve. riddle.

قه لزاندن - **qelizan(din)** =قه لزین

قه لزین - **qelizyn** -to go softly and stealthily.

قه لفر - **qelfiř** - a children game.

قه لفر کردن - **qelfiř k.** - to cause to escape.

قه لفه - **qelfe** - crowd. band. group. block.

قه لقاندن - **qelqandin** - to move to all sides.

قه لقووله - **qelqûle** - wooden key of a lock.

قه لقوون - **qelûn**- hooka(h). nargileh. kalyan.

قه لقیشك - **qelqiŝk** - (z.) pie. raven. magpie

قه ل کردن - **qel k.** - to scissors out. to cut up. to shear. to clip. to clinch.

قه ل و به رد - **qel u berd** indigence, poverty, impecuniousness (met).

قه ل وده ل - **qel u del** - glib-tongued.

قه لوورخه - **qelûxe** - ladle.

قه لووز - **qelûz** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قه لهاندن - **qelhandin** - to ruined. to destroyed.

قه له بازه ڵه - **qelebazeĺe** - (z.) gray crow.

قه له پوّپه - **qelepope** - the highest point of a tree.

قه له پیسك - **qelepysik** - winnowing implement.

قه له خ - **qelex** - shear.

قه له ره ش - **qelereŝ** - black crow.

قه له ژاره - **qelejare** - (z.) pie. raven. magpie

قه له سابوونی - **qelesabûny** - black and white crow.

قه له شین - **qeleŝyn** - (z.) greenfinch.

قه له فسك - **qelefisk** - squatting posture. squat.

قه له قه ندا - **qeleqenda** - robe of hono(u)r.

قه له گورگ - **qelegurg** - a kind of vulture.

قه له موون - **qelemûn** - (z.) turkey.

قه له مه نداره - **qelemirdare**- a point to start polo.

قه له ند - **qelen(d)** - gift to a bird's mother.

قه له نده ر - **qelender** - calender. mendicant or wandering dervish. libertine.

قه له ین - **qelhyn** - to be ruined or destroyed.

قه ڵه وی - **qeĺew(ay)y** - fatness. plumpness. corpulence

قه لی - **qely**- cooked. roasted. melted.

قه لیر - **qelyr̂** - soiled. dirty. disgraceful.

قه لین - **qelyn** - to cook. to roast. to melt.

قه لینوّك - **qelynok** - roasted grains.

قه لینه ك - **qelynek** frying-pan.

قه ڵ - **qeĺ** - waist. loins. back.

قه ڵا - **qeĺa** -1-castle. fort. 2- mass. a heap.

قه ڵاپووت - **qeĺapût**- hollow eye socket.

قه ڵاپه چن - **qeĺapeçin** - filled to the brim. heaped up. replete. brimful. overflowing.

قه ڵات - **qeĺat** -fortress on top of a mountain.

قه ڵاته - **qeĺate** -1- collar for a dog. 2- fortress on top of a mountain.

قه ڵاچوّ - **qeÎaço** - being cut off. fall. decline. decadence. end. overthrow

قه ڵاچوّ کردن - **qeÎaço k.**- to over-throw. to overturn. to exterminate. to raze

قه ڵاچن - **qeÎaçin** - filled to the brim. heaped up. replete. brimful. over-flowing.

قه ڵاچی - **qeÎaçy** -1- worker in brass. 2- kotwal. owner or keeper of a castle.

قه ڵاخ - **qeÎax** - cow-dung.

قه ڵاخدان - **qeÎaxdan** - a place to keep dung.

قه ڵاخی - **qeÎaxy** - black cloth.

قه ڵاخی پوّش - **qeÎaxypoŝ** - wearing black.

قه ڵادووش - **qeÎadûŝ** - back. shoulder.

قه ڵاریّژ - **qeÎarêj** - welding.

قه ڵاش - **qeÎaŝ** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

قه ڵاش بردن - **qeÎeŝ birdin** -to crack. to be split.

قه ڵاشتن - **qeÎaŝtin** = قه ڵاشدن.

قه ڵاشدن - **qeÎaŝdin** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قه ڵاشکیّن - **qeÎaŝikên** - battering-ram. brave.

قه ڵافه ت - **qeÎafet** - tallness. stature. mien

قه ڵاقه ڵا - **qeÎa qeÎa** = قه ڵاپه چن.

قه ڵاکردن - **qeÎa k.** - to fill up. to cram. to jam.

قه ڵانج - **qeÎa(n)g** - hook. grapnel. clutch.

قه ڵای دمدم - **qeÎay dimdim** - a fort in Kurdestan.

قه ڵایی - **qeÎayy** - tin.

قه ڵب - **qeÎb** – base. bad. impure.

قه ڵباز - **qeÎbaz** - jump. jumping.

قه ڵبه - **qeÎbe** - crenation. notch. turret.

قه ڵبه زه - **qeÎbeze** - high waves of a river.

قه ڵبه زه ن - **qeÎbezen** = قه ڵبه زه ن.

قه ڵبه ژه ن - **qeÎbejen** -who mints false coins.

قه ڵبه ن - **qeÎben** - belt. girder. waist-band.

قه ڵپ - **qeÎp**-1-impure. base. 2- pro-jecting.

قه ڵپاخ - **qeÎpax** -1- basic part of a saddle. 2- fur cap.

قه ڵپووت - **qeÎpût** - empty. hollow.

قه ڵپه - **qeÎpe** - protuberance. projec-tion.

قه ڵتابان - **qeĺte(ban)** - pimp. panderer.

قه ڵتاخ - **qeĺtax** = قه ڵتاغ.

قه ڵتاخه کۆن - **qeĺtaxe kon** - old. very old and thin.

قه ڵتاغ - **qeĺtaĝ** - main part of a saddle.

قه ڵخ - **qeĺx** - skin. hide.

قه ڵخان - **qeĺxan** - shield. aegis. armo(u)r.

قه ڵخانی - **qeĺxany** - a Kurd tribe in Kermanshah.

قه ڵخه ت - **qeĺxet** - mien. visage. physionomy.

قه ڵداس - **qeĺdas** - small poker.

قه ڵس - **qeĺs** - down in mouth. angry. furious.

قه ڵسۆك - **qeĺsok** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness.

قه ڵسه - **qeĺse** - anger. indignation. wrath.

قه ڵسه گێران - **qeĺse gêran** - to anger. to provoke. to make angry. to exasperate.

قه ڵسه مێر - **qeĺsemêr** - sensitive. critical. angry.

قه ڵسی - **qeĺsy**-1- anger. nervousness. fury. rage. 2-thinness. leanness.

قه ڵش - **qeĺŝ(t)** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

قه ڵشان - **qeĺeŝan** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قه ڵشاندن - **qeĺŝan(din)** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قه ڵشاو - **qeĺŝaw** - ripped. split. furcate. cleft.

قه ڵشین - **qeĺŝyn** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قه ڵماسك - **qeĺmasik** - sling.

قه ڵماسه نگ - **qeĺmaseng** - sling.

قه ڵه مبڕ - **qeĺembiȓ** - penknife.

قه ڵم ئاسن - **qeĺem asin** - engraving tool.

قه ڵانقووچکه - **qeĺanqûç(ke)** - filled. crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete.

قه ڵوه - **qeĺwe** canine teeth.

قه ڵوه ز - **qeĺwez** - river waves. waterfall.

قه ڵه ش - **qeĺeŝ** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

قه ڵه فه ڕ - **qeĺfeȓ** - waterfall. cascade.

قه ڵه م - **qeĺem** -1- pen. quill. 2- engraving tool. 3-item. 4-pencil. 5-variety.

قه ڵه مانه - **qeĺemane** - secretor's wage.

قه م - **qem** -1- arched bridge. 2-dry wood.

قه مار - **qemar** - gambling. game of chance. running a risk. betting. wager.

قه ماره - **qemare** - coupè. compartment. sedan.

قه مان - **qeman** - to become dry(wet wood).

قه ماندن - **qemandin** - to cause to dry.

قه مبوور - **qembûr** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قه مبه ره - **qembere** - bomb. cannon ball.

قه مت - **qemt** - 1- collar. neck. 2- attached fruits.

قه متاندن - **qemtandin** -to swaddle. to swathe.

قه متك - **qemtik** -1- triangular fichu. 2- nap.

قه مته ر - **qemter** - a muzzle. halter. mooring.

قه مته ركراو - **qemterkraw**- muzzled. haltered. stingy (met.).

قه مته ركردن - **qemter k.** - to halter. to moor. to control. to longe.

قه مته ره - **qemtere** - a barrier to keep water in a container.

قه مته رى - **qemtery** - stingy. miserly. close-fisted.

قه لّه مپاندان - **qeÎem pandan**- fountain pen.

قه لّه متراش - **qeÎemt(r)aŝ** - penknife.

قه لّه مچى - **qeÎemçy** -tobacco trader.

قه لّه م داداان - **qeÎem dadan** - to prepare a pen

قه لّه م دان - **qeÎem(d)an** - penholder. pen case.

قه لّه م ره ساس - **qeÎemresas** - pencil.

قه لّه مره و - **qeÎemrêw** - realm. dominion. territory. domain. jurisdiction. area.

قه لّه م كردن - **qeÎem k.** - to break. to cut(a bone) in two.

قه لّه م ليدان - **qeÎem lêdan** - 1- to propagate by slips. 2- to write off. to cross out. to cancel. to omit. to chase.

قه لّه م موو - **qeÎemmû** - painting brush.

قه لّه مه - **qeÎeme** - cutting. slip. shaft. scion.

قه لّه مى - **qeÎemy** - slender. crystallized.

قه لّه نگ - **qeÎeng** - collar for a dog.

قه لّه و - **qeÎew** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump

قه لّه وبوون - **qeÎew b.** - to grow fat. to put on weight. to be cured.

قه لّه وه ز - **qeÎewez** - waves of river.

قه متی - **qemty** - a bunch of vegetable.

قه مچ - **qemç** -1- kinds and twists. curls and plaits. 2- capacity of a palm.

قه مچاندن - **qemçan(din)** - to twist. to wind. to complicate. to curl. to coil. to bend.

قه مچك - **qemçik** - goat tail. trail. stalk.

قه مچکردن - **qemç k.** - to cut sheep wool by scissors(kind of branding).

قه مچی - **qemçy** - whip. lash. belt. scourge.

قه مچین - **qemçyn** - a whip. leathern.

قه مرین - **qemryn** - to freeze. to ice.

قه مزه - **qemze** - ogling. amorous glance.

قه مزه نوشته - **qemzenuŝte** - a cover for written prayer.

قه مس - **qems** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. hanky-panky. deception.

قه مسه لّه - **qemseĺe** - overcoat.

قه مسی - **qemsy** - trickier. cheat. tricky.

قه ملك - **qemik** - impostor. skilled thief.

قه مکه - **qemke** - impostor. skilled thief.

قه ملاخ - **qemlax** - to catch partridge in snow.

قه موور - **qemûr** -humpbacked. hunchback.

قه مووش - **qemûŝ** - healing. cicatrization.

قه مووشك گرتن - **qemûŝk g.** - to cicatrize. to heal.

قه مه - **qeme** - straight poniard.

قه مه ر - **qemer** - moon. lune. satellite.

قه مه ری - **qemery** - lunar. lunary

قه مه زه ن - **qemezen** - who used poniard.

قه می - **qemy** - perhaps. maybe. possibly.

قه میش - **qemyŝ** -1- shameful pretenses. mincing airs. 2- a reed. cane.

قه ن - **qen (d)** - hard sugar.

قه نا - **qena** - at least.

قه نادی - **qenady** - confectionery.

قه ناره - **qenare** - hook. grappling-iron. gallows-post.

قه ناری - **qenary** - (z.) canary.

قه ناس - **qenas** –nook. angular piece of land.

قه نبه ل - **qenbel** - to (toward) the left.

قه نه فه - **qenefe** -pew. sofa. bench.

قه نه ك - **qenek** - spool. bobbin. reel.

قه نه كرن - **qenc kirin** -to do good. to get benevolently.

قه نه واچه - **qenewaçe** - stuffed clothe.

قه نى - **qeny** - lanky goat and kid.

قه نيله - **qenyle** - light from a wick in oil.

قه و - **qew** -1- stature. size. tallness. height. 2- fold. pleat. wrinkle.

قه وات - **qewat** - habit. custom. addiction.

قه واخ - **qewax** = قه واغ.

قه واد - **qewad** - pimp. panderer. procurer.

قه وار - **qewar** - kernel.

قه وارووك - **qewarûk** - disk.

قه وارۆك - **qewarok** - unripe walnut kernel.

قه واره - **qeware** - length of cloth sufficient for a garment. stature. figure. cut.

قه واش - **qewaŝ** - skimmer. spatula.

قه واغ - **qewaĝ** - empty. cartridge-shell.

قه واقوو - **qewaqû** - potter. crocker.

قه وال - **qewal** - loquacious. minstrel.

قه نته ره - **qentere** - arched bridge. vault.

قه نج - **qenc** - beautiful. good.

قه نجانى - **qencany** - humanity. humanism.

قه نجى - **qency**- goodness. kindness. beauty.

قه نداخ - **qendax** = قه نداغ.

قه نداغ - **qendaĝ** - hot water with sugar.

قه نداڤ - **qendav** - solution of sugar and water.

قه ندان - **qendan** - sugar bowl.

قه ندن - **qendin** - to dig. to excavate. to pluck. to take off. to engrave. to delve. to pick. to etch. to root out. to eradicate. to extirpate. to tear. to grub. to pull off ti tweeze. to take off.

قه نده - **qende**- a pipe with long stem.

قه نديل - **qendyl**- old fashioned lantern hanging from ceiling. candle.

قه نديله - **qendyle** - cooked peas.

قه نورس - **qenûs** - deep black.

قه نورسى - **qenûs**– deep black color.

قه نه - **qene**? - isn't it?

قه نه په - **qenepe** -pew. sofa. bench.

قه نه فلّى - **qeneflŷ** - packsaddle girth

قه واڵه - **qewaĺe** - deed of sale. title deed. marriage contract.

قه وان - **qewan** -1- rumo(u)r. gossip. 2- empty-cartridge.

قه وانچه - **qewançe** - thrown down. flung.

قه وانچه دان - **qewançe d.** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to cast.

قه وته - **qewte** - the mass of people.

قه وتی - **qewty** - guardianship. protection.

قه وتی کردن - **qewty k.** - to protect. to administer.

قه وچ - **qewç** - silly. who talks with tiled mouth.

قه وچل - **qewçil**- idler. inexpert. untidy.

قه وچه - **qewçe** - mouth movement of female donkey while mating.

قه وچه قه وچ - **qewçe qewç** - idle talk. too much speaking.

قه وچه کردن - **qewçe k.** - to move inferior jaw by female donkey during matting.

قه ور - **qewr** - grave. tomb. sepulcher.

قه وراندن - **qewrandin** - to bring out walnut kernel.

قه وریشکنه ك - **qewrpiškinek** - (z.) badger.

قه ورخه - **qewrxe** - flank. side.

قه ورسان - **qewrsan** - cemetery. graveyard.

قه ورکه ن - **qewrken** - gravedigger. sexton.

قه وره - **qewre** - file.

قه وز - **qewz** - bill. note. receipt. slip.

قه وزه - **qewze** - hilt. handle.

قه وزه قورواق - **qewze qurwaq** - moss. algae.

قه وس - **qews** - second month of autumn.

قه وساو - **qewsaw** - autumn irrigation to prevent soil parasites.

قه وسه له - **qewsel**(e) - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

قه ول - **qewl** - promise. word. speech. pledge. word of hono(u)r.

قه وله قوو - **qewleqû** = قه وله ك.

قه وله ك - **qewlek** - small bag used to keep collirium.

قه وڵ - **qewĺ** =قه ول.

قه وڵ - **qewiĺ** - accepting. agreement. admitting. consent. granted. believing.

قه وڵانن - **qewĺan(in)** - to pay alms given at the end of fasting month.

قه وڵ و بڕ - **qewĺ u biř** - a definite dealing.

قه وم - **qewm** - people. nation tribe. family.

قه ومار - **qewmar** - heart breaking accident.

قهومان - **qewman** - to happen. to occur. to take place. to arise.

قه وماندن - **qewmandin** - to cause a happening.

قه وماو - **qewmaw** - happened.

قه وم وخزم - **qewm u xizm** - relatives. folks.

قه ومی - **qewmy** - tribal. racial. national.

قه وميان - **qewmyan** - to happen. to occur. to take place. to arise.

قه ومين - **qewmyn** - to happen. to occur. to take place. to arise.

قه وه ت - **qewe(t)** - strength. power. ability.

قه وى - **qewy** - strong. powerful. firm. forceful. solid. energetic. violent.

قه ويت - **qewyt** - recommender.

قه ويتى - **qewyty** = قه وينتى.

قه ويلكه - **qewilk** - trumpery's bag.

قه ويله - **qewyle** - tribe. family. clan.

قه وينتى - **qewynty**- recommendation. order.

قه ييش - **qeyyŝ** - leather. a belt of leather.

قه ييمى - **qeymy(n)** - old. ancient. primitive.

قه ێاخ - **qeyax** - boat.

قه ێاخه وان - **qeyaxewan** - boatman.

قه ێار - **qeyar** - to shorten the hoof of a horse.

قه ێاره - **qeyare** - broadsword. glaive.

قه ێاسه - **qeyase** - a wide leathern pack.

قه ێتان - **qeytan** - braid. cord. lace.

قه ێچى - **qeyçy** - scissors.. shear.

قه ێچى كردن - **qeyçy k.** -to scissors. to cut. to shear.

قه ێ چيه؟ - **qey çiye?** - what is the problem.

قه ێد - **qeyd** - press. cramp. limit. tie.

قه ێدك - **qeydik** - written margin.

قه ێدێ - **qeydê**- some time. for a long time.

قه ێران - **qeyran**- crisis of a sickness.

قه ێره - **qeyre** - expert. mature. grown up.

قه ێسك -**qeysik**-1- hilt. 2- cane. stick.

قه ێسه ر - **qeyser** - Caesar. Kaiser

قه یسه رقوو - qeyserqû - brawl. tumult. uproar.

قه یسه ری - qeysery - a series of shops.

قه یسی - qeysy - (bot.) variety of apricot.

قه یقه ناخ - qeyqenax - omelet with grape juice.

قه یلوٚك - qeylok - scarecrow.

قه یله - qeyle - cooked reserved meat.

قه یماخ - qeymax - a dish made of butter and flour.

قه یماغ - qeymaĝ - a dish made of butter and flour.

قه ینا؟ - qeyna? - is it not that?

قه یناغ - qeynaĝ - leathern thimble of a harvester.

قه ی ناکا - qey naka - no problem.

قه ینه - qeyne قه ینا.

قیچ - qêç - (z.) flea.

قیچی - qêçy - scissors.

قیخا - qêxa - the older man of a village.

قید - qêd - a metal ring.

قیرچاندن - qêrçan(din) - to make noise by rubbing teeth.

قیرچین - qêrçyn - to make noise by rubbing teeth.

قیراندن - qêȓan(din) - to yell. to cry loud. to shout.

قیره - qêȓe - hernial. herniate.

قیره قیر - qêȓe qêȓ -1- continuous screaming. 2- order to be silent.

قیره گون - qêȓe gun - inguinal hernia.

قیز - qêz - nauseate.

قیزبوونه وه - qêz bûn(ewe) - to get sick to see a nauseate thing.

قیزشیویانه وه - qêz ŝêwyanewe - nauseate.

قیز کردنه وه - qêz kirdnewe - nauseate.

قیزه - qêze - ugly. bad. nauseating.

قیل - qêl - udder.

قیامه ت - qyamet - resurrection. revival.

قیبله - qyble - Kiblah. direction to which Mohamans turn in prying.

قیبله نما - qyble nima - compass showing the point to which one should turn in prying.

قیپ - qyp - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky bony. twiggy. skinny

قیپ بوون - qyp b.- to grow thin. to lose flesh.

قیت - qyt - straight. erected. lumpy. standing.

قیتك - qytik - 1- clitoris. 2- kneecap.

قیتکه - **qytke** - 1- clitoris. 2- small, clever and showy.

قیت و قوّز - **qyt u qoz** - tall, pretty and good-looking.

قیته - **qyte** - tall and showy. ostentatious.

قیته قیت - **qyteqyt** - showing off. flaunting.

قیته ڵ - **qyteĺ** - a clever and showy young.

قیچ - **qyç** -1- who one of his eyes is smaller then the other. 2-tilted. tipped. 3- a little. 4- pure white. 5- making face at.

قیچك - **qyçik** - clitoris.

قیچ کردنه وه - **qyç kirdnewe** - buffoonary. to mock. to act mockingly.

قیچ مه ز - **qyçmez** - misbehaving. ill-natured. disgraced. defamed.

قیر - **qyr** - tar. pitch.

قیرا - **qyra** - the first minutes of morning.

قیرات - **qyrat** - carat.

قیراچ - **qyraç** - written in paper margin.

قیراخ - **qyrax** - impudent. immodest. rude.

قیرتاو - **qyrtaw** – tarred. asphalt.

قیرسیچم - **qyrsyçim** - stingy. close fisted.

قیرقاچ - **qyrqaç** - shooting backward. Parthian shot , shaft. obli- que.

قیروسیا - **qyr u sya** - come what may.

قیری - **qyry** - black. deep black.

قیرینه - **qyryn(e)** - tarred. asphalt.

قیڕ - **qyȓ** - to get sick because of seeing a dirty thing

قیز - **qyz**- nauseate.

قیزبوون - **qyz b.** - to get sick to see a nauseate thing.

قیزشیویانه وه - **qyz ŝywyan(ewe)** - nauseate.

قیزکردنه وه - **qyz kirdin(ewe)** - nauseate.

قیزه - **qyze** - ugly. bad. nauseating.

قیزه ون - **qyzewin** - a bad, ugly or malodorous thing that caused vomiting.

قیژاندن - **qyjan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to screech. to cheep.

قیژك - **qyjik** -1- (z.) crow. 2- bird. 3- (z.) turkey. 4- talkative.

قیژلاندن - **qyjlandin** - to melt. to thaw. to li- quefy. to clarify.

قیژ و واژ - **qyjuwaj** - row. brawl. uproar.

قیژ وهوڕ - **qyjuhoř** - screaming. yelling.

قیژۆك - **qyjok** - (z.) greenfich.

قیژه - **qyj(c)** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

قیژه قیژ - **qyjeqyj** -1- continuous screaming. 2- order to be silent.

قیژه کردن - **qyje k.** = قیژاندن.

قیژین - **qyjyn** = قیژاندن.

قیسپ - **qysp**- 1- infamy. ill repute. 2- fixed pole of fence.

قیست - **qyst** - payment. installment.

قیسکه - **qysk(e)** - crop. maw.

قیش - **qyŝ** -1-plateau. mesa. 2- split. crack. 3- mud. clay.

قیشاڤ - **qyŝav** -1- split lip. 2 - mud. slime.

قیقوو - **qy qû** = قیپ.

قیقی - **qyqy** - (z.) woodpecker.

قیلانن - **qylanin** - to yell. to cry loud. to shout.

قیلکه - **qylke** - very small chip. teeth-pick.

قیله - **qyle** - relative. kinsman.

قیله وقاچ - **qylewqaç** - diagonal. oblique.

قیم - **qym** -1- satisfaction. willingness. 2- sufficient. enough.

قیم پێ ئانین - **qym pê anyn** = قیمیش.

قیمه - **qyme** - minced meat. hashed meat.

قیم هاتن - **qym hatin** - to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to be pleased.

قیمه ت - **qymet** - price. cost. value. rate.

قیمه تدا - **qymetdar** - precious. costly. valuable.

قیمه کردن - **qyme k.**- to mince. to hash.

قیمه کێش - **qymekêŝ** - large chopping knife.

قیمیش - **qymyŝ** - to allow. to pronounce lawful. to supply. to permit.

قیم ئانین - **qym anyn** - to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to be pleased.

قین - **qyn** -1- anus. rectum. 2- ranco(u)r. spit. animosity. malevolence. ill will. detestation. revenge.

قینات - **qynat** - patience. fortitude. tolerance. forbearance.

قیناوی - **qynawy** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. hater. hateful.

قینچك - **qyncik**- fruit peduncle.

قین جواندن - **qyn cwandin** - to infuriate. to anger.

قین جوین - **qyn cûyn** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious.

قین خواردنه وه - **qyn xwardnewe** - to repress or restrain anger.

قیندار - **qyndar** - spiteful. revengeful.

قین کێشان - **qyn kêŝan** - to harbor a grudge.

قینگ - **qyng** - anus. rectum.

قین گرتن - **qyn g.** = قین جوین.

قین له به ر - **qyn leber** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. hater. hateful.

قین له دڵ - **qyn le diÎ** - to hate somebody.

قین له سك - **qyn le sik** = قین له دڵ.

قین لێ بوون - **qyn lêbûn** - to harbor a grudge from...

قین لێ هه ڵسان - **qyn lêheÎsan** = قین نیبوون

قینه به ری - **qynebery** - emulation. rivalry. competition. rivalship.

قینه ستوور - **qynestûr** = قیناوی.

قینه ون - **qynewin** قیناوی.

قین هه ستاندن - **qyn hestandin** قین جواندن

قین هه ڵستاندن - **qyn heÎstandin** to infuriate. to anger.

قین هه ڵگرتن - **qyn heÎgirtin** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious.

ك

ك- k.

کا - **ka** -1- straw. 2- brother (shortened).

کاب - **kab** - knucklebone. the knob.

کابان - **kaban** - mistress of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good housekeeper.

کابانی - **kaban(et)y** - matronage. housekeeping.

کابانێ - **kabanê** - knucklebones. game played with knucklebone.

کابرا - **kabra** - a person. any one. a certain person.

کابره ش - **kabreŝ** - 1- bay (horse). 2- bringing bad luck. bad luck. inauspicious. unlucky.

کابۆك - **kabok** - nest. den. eyrie. pigeonry. lair. shed.

کابه - **kabe** - kaaba. Mecca.

کابهوور - **kabihûr** - dwarfish. pygmy. dwarf. short.

کاپ - **kap** - knucklebone. the knob.

کاپانێ - **kapan(ê)** - knucklebones. game played with knucklebone.

کاپچك - **kapçik** - carpus. wrist.

کاپك - **kapik** - a piece of rope.

کاپۆ - **kapo** - 1- nest. den. 2- nose. nasal.

کاپۆخ - **kapox** - cutting the grass. grass cutter (a person).

کاپۆل - **kapol** - 1- rough straw. 2- nape and neck.

کاپۆلك - **kapolik** = کاپۆله.

کاپۆله - **kapole** - small measure of miller.

کاپۆڵ - **kapoĺ** = کاپۆل

کاپه ك - **kapek** - mildew. mold. mould. must.

کاپێچ - **kapêç** - indigestion and animal colic.

کات - **kat** - time. season. occasion. opportunity. period. age.

کاتا؟ - **kata?** - which side?

کاتار - **katar** - cock's-comb.

کاتژمێر - **katjimêr** - watch. clock.

کاتك - **katik** - skull. cranium. brain-pan.

کاتۆر - **kator** = کاتار

کاتینه - **kartyne** - spider's web.

کاج - **kac** - 1- (bot.) pine. pine tree. 2- sandy hill.

کاجین - **kacyn** - which one?

کاچاخ - **kaçax** - two year old female calf.

کاچانی - **kaçany** - dishes. kitchen's vessels.

کاچك - **kaçik** - spoon.

کاچك و لووسك - **kaçik u lusik** = کاچانی.

کاچ و کولۆز- **kaç u kuloz** - dishes. kitchen's vessels.

کاچینه- **kacyne** - hill and high ground.

کاخ - kax - palace. mansion.

کاخلی - **kaxly** - (bot.) bastard saffron. safflower.

کاخیل - **kaxyl** - collected motes. straws and chips.

کاد - **kad** - field. ground. arena.

کادان - **kadan** - 1- hayrick. hayrack. 2- felt overcoat.

کادر- **kadiř** - four-pronged (horned). winnowing implement.

کادز- **kadiz** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.

کادوو - **kadû** - smoke. fume. smog.

کاده - **kade** - cookie.

کادی - **kady** - smoke. fume. smog.

کادین - **kadyn** = کادێن

کادین مێش - **kadynmêŝ** - beehive.

کادێن - **kadên** - hayrick. hayrack.

کادێن مێشی - **kadên mêŝê** - (z.) bee. honeybees.

کار - **kar** - 1- work. labo(u) r. 2- job occupation. 3- farming. cultivation. 4- order. mession. 5- planter. doer. (used in combs as in:). kid.

کارا - **kara** - efficient. useful.

کاراد - **karad** - (bot.) leek.

کاراژ - **karaj** - garage.

کاراك - **karak** - mine. quarry.

کارامه د - **karamed** - skilled. efficient. skillful. dexterous. deft.

masterly. capable. qualified. trailed. useful. serviceable.

کارامه یی - **karameyy** - expertise. skill. efficiency. merit.

کارانه - **karane** - wage. reward. remuneration. pay. compensation. per diem. pay. hire. recompense.

کارب - **karbiř** - efficient. active.

کاربرین **kar biřyn** - to succeed in a something. to achieve something.

کاربه ده س - **kar be des (t)** - director. manager. in charge.

کاربه ردان - **kar berdan** - to finish the work. to stop. to cease. to desist. to quit.

کاربه ند - **karbend** - 1- job. business. aim. target. goal. paying attention to... applying.

کارپێچ - **karpêç** - 1- brick. 2 - winnowing implement. 3 - very busy.

کارپێسپاردن - **kar pêsipardin** - to put a work or job under the care of...

کارپێش بردن - **kar pêš birdin** - to carry out a task. to be busy.

کارت - **kart** - card.

کارتك - **kartik** - file.

کارتۆڵ - **kartoĺ** - (bot.)potato.

کارته ن - **karten** - dissemination. sowing.

کارتی - **karty** - small file.

کارتیخ - **kartyx** = کارتێخ

کارتیك - **kartyk** - guardian. tutor.

کارتێ - **kartê** - small file.

کارتێخ - **kartêx** - file.

کارتێنك - **kartênik** - spider's web.

کارچك - **karçik** - pear.

کارچۆ - **karço** - scalpel. knife. jacknife.

کارخانه - **karxane** - 1- kitchen. 2- factory. works. mill. studio. manufactory. plant. fabric.

کارخانه چی - **karxaneçy** - factory owner.

کارخراوکردن - **kar xiraw k.** - to make a thing or to do a work badly.

کارخستن - **kar xistin**-to commission. to operate. to work(as a mine). to invest. to utilize. to put into operation.

کارخه زاڵ - **karxezaĺ** - fawn.

کارد - **kard** - (large) knife. cleaver. dagger. poniard. stiletto. dirk. enlace. bowie knife.

کاردان - **kardan** - ingenious. skillful. experienced. sagacious. efficient. politic. intelligent.

کاردانك - **kardank** - uterus. womb. marts.

کارد و په نێر - **kard u penêr** - rival. antagonist. challenger. enemy.

کاردوژه - **kardoje** = کارده وه ژه.

کارده په له - **kardepele** - swift. a swallow.

کارده وه ژه - **kardeweje** - green walnut. green. walnut shell.

کارده وه ژه کردن - **kardeweje k.**- to peel a green walnut.

کاردیتوو - **kardytû** - experienced. trained. veteran.

کاردیده - **kardyde** - experienced. trained. veteran.

کار ریگه خستن - **kar rêge xistin** - to help somebody.

کارزور - **kaȓzor** - forced labo (u)r. unpaid labor. corvee. statute labor. unpaid work. fatigue duty. toil.

کارزوره کی - **kaȓzoreky** = کارزور

کارژ - **karij** - 1- the slough of a snake. 2- pine. pine tree.

کارژوله - **karjoȊe** - ked.

کارژیله - **karjêȊe** - ked.

کارس - **karis** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum. panicum.

کارساز - **karsaz** - promoting (promoter of). affair. fixer.

کارسازی **carsazy** - payment. reimbursement. solving.

کارڤانکوژ - **karvankuj** - dog star. sirus.

کارك - **karik** - 1- mushroom. 2- unripe or green fruit.

کارکردن - **kar k.** - to work. to labo(u)r. to be business. to operate. to run. to wear. to move. to function. to do. to perform. to act.

کارکرده - **karkird(e)** = کارینای..

کارکری - **karkiry** = کارینای

کارکوشته - **karkuŝte**– 1- old hand. 2- experienced. skilled.

کارکون - **karkun** - 1- purgative. physic. laxative. cathartic. 2- hardworking. labo(u)ring. efficient. worker employer.

کارگ - **karig** - 1- mushroom. 2- unripe or green fruit.

کارگوزار - **karguzar** - agent. correspondent. functionary. employee. official.

کارگه چی - **kargeçy** - factory's labo(u)rer.

کارگه گولانه - **karige gulane** - toadstool. poisonous mushroom. fungal.

کارگیر - **kargêȓ** - director. manager. principal. superintendent. school master. headmaster. editor.

کارله کار ترازان - **kar le kar trazan**–it is all over. the die is cast.

کارماخ - **karmax** - riddle. screen. sieve.

کارماڤ - **karnav** - the leftover water after irrigation.

کارمامی - **karmamy** - baby gazelle. fawn.

کارمژن - **karmijin** - worm-eaten. decayed. vermigerous. vermicious.

کارمه ن - **karmen** - member of staff. employee. worker.

کارناس - **karnas** - expert. specialist. proficient. adept.

کارنامه - **karname** - report card.

کاروا - **karwa** - amber. succinum.

کاروان - **karwan** - caravan. convoy.

کاروانچی - **karwançy** - member of a caravan. a convoy member.

کاروانسه را - **karwansera** - caravanseray. caravanserai.

کاروانقران - **karwanqiîan** کاوانکوژه

کاروانکوژه - **karwankuje** - dog star. sirus.

کاروان ئاشی - **karwanaŝy** - a hastily done dish.

کاروبار - **kar u bar** - business. activity. affair. occupation.

کاروسه وه رایّ(هـ) - **kar wisceweray** to help somebody.

کارووس - **kaîûs** - preaching. admonition, sermon. admonishing. homily. exhortation.

کاروّك - **karok** - 1- mushroom. 2- steel.

کاره - **kare** - having or doing. specified work.

کاره با - **kareba** - amber. succinum.

کاره ره هات - **karerehat** - ignominy. scandal. disgrace.

کاره سات - **karesat** - ignominy. scandal. disgrace.

کاره که ر - **kareker** - maidservant. woman servant. housemaid. maid.

کاره گا - **kar(e)ga** - working place. factory. workshop. studio. loom. frame holding canvas for embroidery.

کاره موو - **karemû** - knitted from goat's hair.

کاره وا - **karewa** = کاره با

کاره وان - **karewan** - caravan. convoy.

کاری - **kary** -1- effective. mortal. active. efficient. 2- smoke. fume.

کاریته - **karyte** - post. pole. mast. pillar.

کاریته پشت - **karyte piŝt** - spinal column.

کاریگه ر - **kar(y)ger** - worker. labo(u)rer. workman. proletariat. efficacious. effective.

کاریله - **karyle** - ked.

کاژ - **kaj** - 1- the slough of a snake. 2- pine. pine tree.

کاژه ره - **kajeȓe** - skull. cranium. brainpan.

کاژه ڵاك - **kajeĺak** - skull. cranium. brainpan.

کاژه ڵه - **kajeĺe** = کاژه ڵاك

کاژه نگ - **kajeng** - weeding.

کاژی - **kajy** - membrane. mucous membrane. film. coat. covering.

کاژێر - **kajêr** - 1- jaw. 2- angle or corner of room.

کاس - **kas** - giddy. dizzy. reeling.

کاساڵا شنکه - **kasaĺaŝinke** -(z.) greenfinch.

کاسب - **kasib** - tradesman. businessman. merchant.

کاسبکار - **kasibkar** = کاسب

کاس بوون - **kas b.** کاس بین

کاسبی - **kasby** - business. trading.

کاس بین - **kas byn** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be stupefied. to become dizzy.

کاستین - **kastyn** - howling. puling. yelping. wailing.

کاسك - **kasik** - a bowl made of clay.

کاسك - **kask** - green (colour).

کاسمه - **kasme** - kind of bread.

کارین - **karyn** - can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be empowered to.

کارینایَ - **karynay** -1-used. old. secondhand. worn out. well-worn. current. in common use. 2- experienced. skilled.

کارێز - **karêz** - subterrancan canal. aqueduct..

کارێز که - **karêzken** - well digger. wellsinker.

کارێزلێدان - **karêz lêdan** - to dig a aqueduct.

کارێزماڵین - **karêz maĺyn** - to clean a aqueduct.

کاراد - **kaȓad** - (bot.) leek.

کاڕان - **kaȓan** - to baa. to bleat.

کاڕگه - **kaȓge** - a hen.

کاڕگی - **kaȓgy** - a hen.

کاروبا - **karuba** - amber. succinum.

کاز - **kaz** - humble home.

کازتین - **kaztyn** = کازین

کازکاز - **kazkaz** - a joyful song.

کازه - **kaze** - amusement. diversion. entertainment. hobby.

کازین - **kazyn** - tumult. brawl. wrangle. ranting.

کازیوه - **kazywe** - false daybreak.

کاسنی - **kasny** -(bot.) chicory. endive succory.

کاسول- **kasul**-tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

کاسوی - **kaswy** - business. trading.

کاسۆ - **kaso** -1- polo. 2- indigent. poor.

کاسۆتی - **kasoty** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

کاسۆخ - **kasox** - scythe. sickle.

کاسه - **kase** -bowl. porringer. socket.

کاسه پشت - **kasepiŝt** -(z). tortoise. turtle.

کاسه که ر - **kaseker** - manufacturer of bowls.

کاسه لیس - **kaselês** - flatterer. sycophant. sponger. parasite. mean fellow. hunger on. freeloader.

کاسه ڵه - **kaseĺe** - dull-yellow or khaki partridge..

کاسه مه ن - **kasemen** - 1-a bowl used as a measure. 2- a person who needs food.

کاسه هاوسا-**kase hawsa**- a meal from a neighbo (u)r.

کاسه ی زرانی- **kasey zirany** - kneecap. kneepad.

کاسه ی سم - **kaseysim** - hoof.

کاسه ی سه ر - **kasey ser** - skull. cranium.

کاسه ی شه ن - **kaseyŝen** - a shovel used to heap up.

کاسه ی ئه ژنوو - **kasey ejnu** - kneecap. kneepad.

کاسه ئاوسی - **kase awsê** - a meal from a neighbo (u)r.

کاسی - **kasy** -1- giddiness. 2- made of clay.

کاسینۆك - **kasynok** - maw. crop.

کاش - **kaŝ** - 1- I wish that. would to God. 2- barbecue skewer. barbecue spite. 3- footprint on sown field. 4- small hill. 5- weed.

کاشان - **kaŝan** - pursuance. pursuit. chase. following. pursuing.

کاشت - **kaŝt** - implant. planting.

کاشخانك - **kaŝxanik** - ceiling. roof.

کاشکای - **kaŝkay(ye, ky)** - I wish that. would to God.

کاشکایه کوو - **kaŝkayekû** = کاش

کاشکردن - **kaŝ k.** - to cultivate. to till. to incubate.

کاشکرن - **kaŝ kirin** - to creep. to crawl. to lie hide.

کاشکه - **kaŝkê** - 1- I wish that. would to God. 2- barbecue skewer. barbecue spite. 3- footprint on sown field. 4- small hill. 5- weed.

کاشن - **kaŝing** - a nose bag. feed bag.

کاشوانی - **kaŝwanê** - polo.

کاشوکوش - **kaŝûkuŝ** - a sharp slope. slope. gradient. grade.

کاشوول - **kaŝûl** - potsherd. a part of a potsherd.

کاشه - **kaŝe** - sledge. sled.

کاشی - **kaŝy** - 1- glazed tile. tile. 2- native of kashan.

کاشیکاری - **kaŝykary** - tile-work.

کاشیکان - **kaŝykan** - sky. skiing.

کاشێل - **kaŝêl** - pursuance. pursuit. chase. following. pursuing.

کاغه ز - **kaĝez** - paper. letter. instrument. deed. document.

کاغه زساو - **kaĝezsaw** - emery paper. sandpaper.

کاغه زی - **kaĝezy** - of paper. paper. thin as paper. thin-skinned. papery.

کاف - **kaf** - 1- k. 2- cave. cavern.

کافا - **kafa** - nape.

کافر - **kafir** - unbeliever. infidel. pagan. heathen. heathen. heretic. impious. apostate. the ingrate.

کافربوون - **kafir b.** - to become an infidel.

کافرمان - **kafirman** - (large) knife. cleaver. dagger. poniard. stiletto. dirk. anlace. bowie knife.

کافك - **kafk** - cave. cavern.

کافوور - **kafûr** - camphor.

کافی - **kafy** - sufficient. enough.

کاڤ - **kav** - time. turn. time to pluck (pick) hazelnut.

کاڤڕ - **kavir̂** - lamb.

کاڤڕی - **kavr̂y** - a female lamb.

کاڤشکی - **kavŝky** - foresight. forecast. anticipation, prognosis.

کاڤل - **kavil** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. ravaged. razed. abandoned. dilapidated. devastated. demolished.

کاڤلان - **kavlan** - a sheath. scabbard.

کاڤیرك - **kavyrk** - mushroom.

کاڤیلك - **kavylk** - mushroom.

کاڤلاش - **kavlaŝ** - hovel. a small cottage.

کاك - **kak** - 1- a surname for older brother. 2- a thin cake.

کاکائوو - **kakaàû** - cocoa.

کاکڵ - **kakiĺ** - shelled almond or walnut.

کاکڵه - **kakĺc** - shelled almond or walnut.

کاکڵه شێران - **kakĺeŝêran** - game of hide and seek.

کاکڵه قوروچه - **kakĺeqûçe** - shelled almond or walnut.

کاکلّه مووشان - **kakĺemûŝan** - (z.) spider. arachnid. spider's web. cobweb.

کاکلّی - **kakĺy** - (bot.) walnut.

کاکوچ - **kakuç** - hummer. tack hummer.

کاکورك - **kakurk** - (z.) woodpecker.

کاکووتی - **kakûty** - (bot.) wild thyme.

کاکۆت - **kakot** - skull. cranium. brainpan.

کاکۆڵ - **kakoĺ** - forelock. topknot.

کاکه - **kake** - older brother. a surname for older brother.

کاکه سزان - **kakeszan** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.

کاکه سیا - **kakesiya** - Negro slave.

کاکی - **kaky** - a level prairie. plain.

کاکی به کاکی - **kaky be kaky** - a long and wide plain.

کاکێژ - **kakêj** - soars sieve. riddle. screen. sifter.

کاکیله - **kakyle** - molar.

کاکێشان - **kakêŝan** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.

کاگارس - **kagaris** - straw (of inferior quality).

کاگڵ - **kagiĺ** - plaster of clay and straw.

کاگڵ کردن - **kagiĺ k.** - to thatch with clay and straw.

کاڵ - **kal** - old. aged. old person.

کالا - **kala** - goods. wares. stuff. things. merchandise. dainty. delicacy. article commodity.

کالات - **kalat** - plunder. pillage. booty. looting. sacking. spoil. ransacking. marauding. depredation. spoliation. rapine. despoiling. ravage.

کالان - **kalan** - sheath. scabbard. case. cover. vagina.

کالانی - **kalany** - poniard. dagger.

کاڵ بوون - **kal b.** - to grow old. to become full of years.

کالسکه - **kaliske** - coach. chariot. barouche. carriage buggy stagecoach.

کالکی - **kalky** = کاله یّ.

کالنی - **kalny**- to become an old person.

کالوان - **kalwan** - a sheath. scabbard.

کالووم - **kalûm** - lazy.

کالوێش - **kalwêŝ** - a Kurdi dish.

کالۆخ - **kalox** کالۆك

کالۆك - **kalok** - a cover for Koran.

کاله ك - **kalek** - persons from one family.

كاله گ - **kaleg** - tongue of a snake. a sting (snake).

كاله ىٚ - **kalcy** - old age. senility. age. antiquity. seniority.

كالى - **kaly** = كاله ىٚ

كاليار - **kalyar** - (bot.) long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. purging cassia.

كاليت - **kalyt** - an ambush or lurking (for hunting).

كاليتى - **kalyty** - old age. senility. age. antiquity. seniority.

كاليماست - **kalymast** - part of harvest for poor persons.

كالين - **kalyn** - to weep. to cry bitterly.

كالێنى - **kalêny** = كاله ىٚ.

كاڵ - **kaî** -1- raw. uncooked. unprepared. inexperienced. immature. unripe. 2- to become colo (u) rless. to be faded.

كاڵاقنگ - **kaîaqing** - leaf of rhubarb.

كاڵاكوت - **kaîakut** - mashed raisin to get sherbet.

كاڵان - **kaîan** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

كاڵانه - **kaîane** - pupil of the eye. eye - socket.

كاڵه برويش - **kaîebirîwêş** - groats. sagos grist.

كاڵ بوونه وه - **kaî bunewe** - to be faded. to be pale. to become pallid.

كاڵدرانه - **kaîedîane** - doctor's fee. honorarium. remuneration to a messenger.

كاڵك - **kaîik** -1- raw. uncooked. unprepared. inexperienced. immature. unripe. 2- to become colo (u) rless. to be faded.

كاڵكه ماران - **kaîckemaran** - (bot.) colocynth. Cucumys colocynth.

كاڵ و باڤ - **kaî u bav** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

كاڵ و كرچ - **kaî u kirç** - a white and blond person.

كاڵه - **kaîe** - rural shoes made of hide and strap.

كاڵه ت - **kaîet** - plunder. pillage. booty. looting. sacking. spoil. ransacking. marauding. depredation. spoliation. rapine. despoiling. ravage.

كاڵه ده ند - **kaîedend** - primary substance or material

كاڵه شێف - **kaîeşêf** ploughing without rain or irrigation.

كاڵه ك - **kaîek** - melon. honeydew melon. muskmelon.

كاڵه كاڵ - **kaîekaî** - baaing. bleating.

كاڵه كوت - **kaî(e)kut** - mashed raisin to get sherbet.

کاڵه مستی - **kaÎemistê** - a game.

کاڵه مشتی - **kaÎemiŝtê** کاڵه مستی

کاڵه میَر - **kaÎemêr** - an old man.

کاڵه وبوون **kaÎew b.** - to be faded. to be pale. to become pallid.

کاڵی - **kaÎy** - rawness. crudeness. freshness. greenness.

کاڵیا - **kaÎya** = کاڵیاگ

کاڵیاگ - **kaÎyag** - sown. planted.

کاڵیان - **kaÎyan** - 1- to be sown. to be planted. to be cultivated. 2- to browbeat to. to terrify.

کاڵیتگا - **kaÎytga** - an ambush or lurking (for hunting).

کاڵین - **kaÎyn** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

کاڵێ - **kaÎê** - a surname for a white and blond person.

کام؟-**kam**?-which? what? which one?

کاماخ - **kamax** - crupper.

کامار - **kamar** - a round shape wood used to make a tambourine.

کامباخ - **kambax** - 1- desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. abandoned. dilapidated. ravaged. devastated. demolished. razed. 2- guilty of perjury. reneger.

کامباخ کردن - **kambax k.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze. to dilapidate. to ravage.

کامباخی - **kambaxy** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. havoc. ravage. devastation. demolition. extermination. eradication. ruin. desolate state. ruined state. 2- break of promise. perjury. reneging.

کامجاانیشا؟(هـ) - **kamca anyŝa?**- which one of them ?

کامجین؟ - **kamcyn?** which one?

کامجیٚ؟ - **kamcê?** - where?

کامچوکرن - **kamço kirin** to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

کامده ر ؟ - **kamder?** کام؟

کامر - **kamir** –a reed. cane. rush. bulrush. flute. pipe. fife. flute. bamboo.

کامران - **kamr̂an** = کامکار

کامره وا - **kamr̂ewa** = کامکار

کامسوَتی **kamsoty** helpless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirated. discouraged. forlorn. disconsolable. dejected. despairing. despondent. disconsolate.

کامکار - **kamkar** - prosperous. successful. happy. august. absolute.

کام کردن - **kam k.** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

کامکه س؟ - **kamkes(o) ?** – whom? who? which person?

کامڵ - **kamiĺ** - perfect. complete. thorough. full. all-around. entire. whole. finished. mature. absolute. sound. flawless. elderly. of ripe years.

کامووك - **kamûk** - a person who is producing raisin's sherbet.

کاموّته ڵ - **kakoteĺ** - rough straw.

کاموخ - **kamox** - a person who is producing raisin's sherbet.

کامه تا؟ - **kameta ?** = کامه سه؟

کامه تانیٚ؟ - **kametanê ?** = کامه سه؟

کامه ته؟ - **kamete ?** = کامه سه؟

کامه سه؟ - **kame(se)?** - which one is ? which is ? what is that ?

کامی؟ - **kamy ?** = کامه سه؟

کامیان - **kamyan?** - which one of them?

کامیوو؟ - **kamyû?** = کامیان؟

کامیه؟ - **kameye ?** = کامه سه؟

کامیه ك؟ - **kamyek?** کامیان؟

کام یه ك؟ - **kamyek ?** = کامه سه؟

کان - **kan** - 1- mine. quarry. 2- a plant nursery.

کانتور - **kantor** - chest of drawers. commode.

کانج - **kanc** - of evil deeds. deeds. wicked.

کانجا؟ - **kanca?**-where? from where?

کانجی؟ - **kancy ?** - which one ?

کانجین؟ - **kancyn?** - which one of them ?

کاندوّ - **kando** - a big hive.

کانزا - **kanza** - mineral.

کانکه ن- **kanken** - miner.

کانگا - **kanga** - mine. quarry.

کانگه - **kange** کانگا

کانوّك - **kanok**- a small mine.

کانه - **kane** - carved or engraved wood or ivory.

کانه نیا - **kane nya**- to make a plant nurcery.

کانی - **kany** - spring. fountain.

کانیاو - **kanyaw** کانی

کانیله - **kanyle** - a small spring.

کانیٚ؟ - **kanê?** - which one is ?- where is ?

کاواتر - **kawatir** - (z.) pigeon. dove.

کاوان - **kawan** - pass. defile. bottle-neck. gorge.

کاروانچی - **karwançy** - member of a caravan. a convoy member.

کا وجوّ - **ka u co** - straw and barley. fodder.

کاوچۆ - **kawço** - caoutchouc. rubber. India rubber. crude rubber.

کاودان - **kawdan** - preserved meat. potted meat. corned beef.

کاوڕ - **kawiř** - lamb.

کاوس - **kawis** - nightmare.

کاوش - **kawiš** - unnatural.

کاوشك - **kawišk** - pregnancy before normal time.

کاوشکی - **kawišky** - pregnancy before normal time.

کاوك - **kawk** - carpus. wrist.

کاول - **kawil** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. ravaged. razed. abandoned. dilapidated. devastated. demolished.

کاولاش - **kawlaš** - hovel. a small cottage.

کاولان - **kawlan** -unfinished building.

کاول بوون - **kawil b.** - to be destroyed. to become ruined.

کاول کردن - **kawil k.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze. to dilapidate. to ravage. to level. to exterminate. to nullify. dismantle.

کاولی - **kawily** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. havoc. ravage. ruin. devastation. demolition, extermination. eradication. desolatestate. ruined state.

کاولیٚ - **kawlîy** - Gipsy. shrew. shrewish. termagant. virago. vixen. fishwife. bedlam. brawling. ruffian. viraginous.

کاوه - **kawe** - patient. forbearing. patience.

کاوه تر - **kawetir** - pigeon. dove.

کاوه تری(هـ) - **kawetiry** = کاوه تر

کاوه خۆ - **kawexo** - cold-blooded. quiet. tranquillity. patience.

کاویان - **kawyan** - to lament. to mourn. to weep. to moan. to bowl.

کاویانه وه - **kaw(y)anewe** - to burn a wound.

کاویچ - **kawyç** - the cud chewing the cud. rumination.

کاویر - **kawyr** - (bot.) camel's-thorn.

کاوین - **kawyn** - dower. marriage portion.

کاوێژ - **kawêj** - the cud chewing the cud. rumination.

کاوێژ کردن - **kawêj k.** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

کاوێژ که ر - **kawêjker** - ruminant. ruminating.

کاهن - **kahin** - Jewish priest.

کاهوو - **kahû** - (bot.) lettuce. romaine.

کاهوور - **kahûr** - straight poniard. dagger. misericord. enlace.

کاهه رزانی - **kaherzany** - black-large fig.

کاهێل - **kahêÎ** - feeble. weak. frail. slack. indolent. lazy. slothful.

کاهێلی - **kahêÎy** - indolence. laziness. sloth.

کایین - **kaiin** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.

کای - **kay** - sown. planted. what is sown. cultivated.

کایانه وه - **kayanewe** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

کایکه ردوخ - **kaykerdox** - one who can do anything like dancing, joking, cheating, and trick.

کایلێ - **kaylê** - toy. playing.

کایه - **kaye**- game. sport. jest. play (ing).

کایه کلێ - **kayeklê** - toy. playing.

کایه ڵ - **kayeÎ** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tradigrade. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

کایه ن - **kayen** - 1- hayrick. hayrack. 2- felt overcoat.

کایه نات - **kayenat** - beings. nature. universe. circumstance. creation. creatures.

گاشتی - **kaŝty** - sown. planted. what is sown. cultivated.

کبریت - **kibryt** - matches.

کپ - **kip** - 1 - closed. fastened. obstructed. quiet. silent. noiseless.

کپ بوون - **kip b.** -1- to keep still (silent). to be closed. to be obstructed.

کپه نه - **kipene** - shut up. silent.

کپه و بوون - **kipew b.** - 1- to keep still (silent). to be closed. to be obstructed.

کپی - **kipy** - silence.

کت - **kit** -1- cat. 2- one of a pair. alone. sole.

کتاب - **kitab** - book.

کتارۆ - **kitaro** - walling. mourning. lamenting. moaning. bewailing. howling. caterwauling. ululating.

کتاڤ - **kitav** = کتاب

کتان - **kitan** - to pound. to bray. to grind. to mash.

کت به چه - **kitbeçe** - kitten.

کت به کت - **kit be kit** - one by. one after one.

کتبه ها - **kitbeha** - unit cost.

کته - **kitte** - a piece of string.

کترمی - **kitrim(y)** - on each other. on one another.

کتری - **kitry** - kettle. skillet.

کتك - **kitik** - (z.) cat.

کتکاگورّا - **kitkagorîa** - (z.) owl.

کتکالّ - **kitkal̂** - delicately small. mignon.

کتکه کیفیله - **kitke kyfyle** -(z.) wild cat.

کتکه نه فتینه - **kitke neftyne** - a dirty cat or person.

کتکی - **kitky** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled rancid. decayed. stin- king.

کتم - **kitim** - a person with no identification card. anonymous. incognito.

کت و پر - **kit u pir̂** - suddenly. all at once. sudden. all of sudden. unexpected (ly). abrupt (ly). precipitate (ly). out of the blue.

کتوو کوێر - **kitûkwêr** - sandblind.

کتومت - **kitumit** - similar. alike. icon. likeness. representation.

کتووت - **kitût** – mouldy bread.

کتوه چه - **kitweçe** - kitten.

کتوّ؟ - **kito?**- how?

کتوّیی - **kitoii** quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.

کته کوور - **kitekûr** - sand blind.

کتێب - **kitêb** - book.

کتێبچه - **kitêbçe** - booklet. blank-book. notebook. tablet.

کتێبخانه - **kitêbxane** - library. reading. room. bibliotheca.

کتێب فروّش - **kitêbfroş** - bookseller. bibliopole.

کتێبوّك - **kitêbok** - booklet. blank-book. notebook. tablet.

کتێو - **kitêw** = کتێب

کتێوخانه - **kitêwxane** - library. reading. room. bibliotheca.

کجیر - **kicyr** - club. mace. cudgel.

کچ - **kiç**- daughter. girl. maid. lass. virgin. demoiselle.

کچانه - **kiçane** - fit for girls. girl's dress. girlish. girlishly.

کچانی - **kiçany** -a boy who act as a girl.

کچکه - **kiçke** - small. little. tiny. wee. dwarfish. puny. pygmy. short. young. undersized. stunted. minute. petit(e). trival. petty. of tender age. humble. insignificant. miniature. miniscule. minikin. trifling.

کچوّڵه - **kiçol̂e** - small. tiny girl.

کچه زا - **kiçeza** - child of daughter.

کچهلی - **kiçhily** - stepdaughter.

کچێنه - **kiçêne** - pupil (of eye).

کچێنی - **kiçêny** - girlhood. maidenhood. maidenhood. virginity.

کلحیڤ - **kilĥyv** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.

کخی - **kixy** - headman (of a village). olderman. alderman.

کخیتی - **kixyty** - position of a headman. eldermanship.

کدارك - **kidarik** - mushroom.

کداسە - **kidase** - a plaster of clay and straw.

کدوو - **kidû** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

کدێ؟ - **kidê ?** - where ? when ?

کرا - **kira** - fare. freight. charge. cost of transport. rent. lease. rental.

کراپا - **kirapa** = کراهاپا.

کراس - **kiras** - shirt. dress. gown.

کراسبی - **kirasbê** - peritoneum.

کراسە - **kirase** - to boil fat to make soap.

کراسە کردن - **kirase k.** - good soap (when is boiling to get ready).

کراڵ - **kiraî** - a poor (weak) farm of grains.

کران - **kiran** - time to switch on the lights (çira - kiran).

کرانتی - **kiranty** - bittern (toxin, bile).

کرانشین - **kira niŝyn** - tenant. lessee. lease-holder. renter.

کراو - **kiraw** - object. acted. made. done.

کراوە - **kirawe** - opened.

کراها - **kiraha** - fare. freight. charge. cost of transport. rent. lease. rental.

کراهاپا - **kirahapa**- doctor's or messenger's fee.

کراهانشین - **kiraha niŝyn** - tenant. lessee. lease-holder. renter.

کراهە - **kirahe** = کراها

کربیت - **kirbyt** - matches.

کرپە - **kirpe** - blaze sound.

کرت - **kirt** - 1- a pup. a puppy. cub. 2- tally. notch.

کرتان - **kirtan** - castrated buffalo.

کرتاندن - **kirtandin** - to cut thread with teeth.

کرتان کرن - **kirtan kirin** - to castrate a buffalo.

کرتك - **kirtik** - 1- a small piece. 2- cartilage.

کرت کرن - **kirt kirin** - to tally or notch.

کرتمرت - **kirtmirt** - house furniture. equipment. household furniture. fittings.

کرتناك - **kirtnak** - stick to get bread from oven out.

کرتوّپان - **kirtopan** - not well tailored (clothing).

کرتوّپل - **kirtopil** = کرتوّفل

کرتوّفل - **kirtofil** - potato.

کرته کرت - **kirtekirt** - successive sound (noise).

کرچ - **kirç** - 1- unripe. 2- crumpled. 3- blond.

کرچه - **kirçe** - breaking sound of a light stick.

کرچیان - **kirçyan** - to become crumpled. to fade. to shrivel.

کرخ - **kirx** - numb. benumbed. paralyzed. deadened. insensible.

کرخت - **kirixt** - numb. benumbed. paralyzed. deadened. insensible.

کرخه - **kirxe** - snoring. snort.

کرد - **kird** - act. deed. action. manner. way. method.

کردار - **kirdar** = کرد

کردگار - **kirdigar** - God. creator. creatorship. divine.

کردم - **kirdim** - think. guess. say.

کردن - **kirdin** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کردنه وه - **kirdinewe**– to open. to start. to commence. to break (the fast). to unfold. to spread out to unfasten.

کردو کوّشی - **kird u koşy** - کرد وکیّش

کرد وکیّش - **kird u kêş** - decking and searching. effort. trying. attempt.

کردوو - **kirdû** - done. deed. act. performed. made.

کرده - **kirde** - done. deed. act. performed. made.

کرده وه - **kirdewe** = کرده

کرژ - **kirj** - 1 fast. swift. speedy. rapid. quick. agile. 2- twisted curled. spun. 3- crumpled. contracted.

کرژبوون - **kirj b.** - to be quick or fast.

کرژکردن - **kirj k.** - 1- to twist. to curl. to wind. to spin. to coil. to wrench. to swing. 2- to quicken. to speed up. to accelerate. to hasten.

کرژ و کوّل - **kirj u kol** - nimble. agile. spry. spritely. lively brisk. alert. quick.

کرژهه ڵاتن - **birj heÎatin** - 1- running fast. to run fast(ly). 2- to contract. to crumple

کرژی - **kirjy** - speed. rapidity. swiftness. quickness.

کرس - **kirs** - rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.

کرش و گلیش - **kirŝ u giÎyŝ** - mote. straw thorn. small chip of wood.

کرشه - **kirŝe** - 1- stem or trunk (of grains). 2- big belly person. 3- sledge. smith's hammer.

کرك - **kirk** - savana. plain. desert.

کرکایکرك - **kirkaykirk** - a large savana.

کرکرتوکه - **kirkirtoke** = کرکروکه

کرکروکه - **kirkiroke** - cartilage.

کرم - **kirm** - worm. helminth. grub. verve. inordinate desire.

کرماج - **kirmac** - some Kurd tribe.

کرماشان - **kirmaŝan** - kimanshahan (a city in west of Iran).

کرمان - **kirman** -1- to chew noisily (grains by animals). to chew noisily. to crunch.. 2- a province of Iran.

کرمانج - **kirmanc** = کرماج

کرمانجی - **kirmancy** - kirmanc's language.

کرماندن - **kirman(d)in** - to chew noisily. to crunch. (grain be animals). to crunch.

کرماوی - **kirmawi** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرما ئاوریشم - **kirma awrêŝim** - silkworm.

کرم تێدان - **kirm têdan** - to become decayed or carius. to be worm eaten.

کرم تێکه وتن - **kirm têkewtin** = کرم تێدان.

کرمخواردوو - **kirm xwardû** - worm-eaten. decayed.

کرمژنه - **kirmjin(e)** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرمشین - **kirmŝyn** - to become crumpled.

کرمکار - **kirimkar** - proficient. skilled.

کرمکه - **kirmke** - feminine proper noun.

کرمکیز - **kirmkyz** - parasitic illness.

کرمن - **kirmin** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرمۆزی - **kirmozy** - haze. thick fog.

کرمۆژن - **kirmojên** کرس

کموّس - **kirmos** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt

کرموڵ - **kirmoî** = کرمن.

کرمه - **kirme** - the sound of chewing grains by animals.

کرمه چوڵێ - **kirmeçolê** - cartilage.

کرمه ژنه - **kirmejne** - cartilage.

کرمه ك - **kirmek** - (z.) oxyuricide. pinworm.

کرمه کرم - **kirmekirm** - the sound of chewing grains by animals.

کرم هه وریشم - **kirm hewrêşim** silkworm.

کرمی - **kirmy** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرمیت - **kirmyt** - matches.

کرن - **kirin** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کرواس - **kirwas** - shirt. dress. gown.

کرووچ - **kirûç** - 1- pieces. parts. chops. parcels. 2- chipped. dented.

کروور - **kirûr** - half a million.

کرووز - **kirûz** -withered. dejected, depressed, downhearted. faded. sad.

کroوزانده وه - **kirûzan(dinewe)** -to show sadness or dejection (depression).

کرووس - **kirûs** – deaf.

کرووشمه - **kirûşme** - crouched. squatted.

کرویت - **kirwyt** - matches.

کرۆتن - **kirotin** = کرۆژین.

کرۆژتن - **kirojtin** = کرۆژین

کرۆژنه - **kirojne** - cartilage.

کرۆژین - **kirojyn** -1- to chew noisily (grains by animals). to chew noisily. to crunch.. 2- a province of Iran.

کرۆسك - **kirosk** -1- a rusted dagger. 2-wild pear.

کرۆشتن - **kiroştin** = کرۆژین

کرۆڤه - **kirove** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

کرۆك - **kirok** - subject.

کریار - **kiryar** - behavior. act manner. conduct. dealing. treatment. ways. deportment. demeanor. guise. mien. practice. bearing. comportment.

کریان - **kiryan** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کریانه وه - **kiryanewe** - to open. to be opened. to become loose or untied.

کریژۆك - **kiryjok** - orifice of the ear. tympan.

کریسك - **kirysk** - single spark.

کریفۆك - **kiryfok** - wild honeybees.

کریڤ - **kiryv** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue along.

کرینچك - **kirynçik** - baby forelock

کرینه وه - **kirynewe** -repurchase. buying back.

کریو - **kiryw** = کریڤ

کریوه کردن - **kiŕywe k.** -to storm.

کریَ - **kirê** = کرا

کریَب - **kirêb**– fallow (land).

کریَبار - **kirêbar** - cost of transport. freight of the cargo. freight charge.

کریَت - **kirêt** - ugly. misshapen. ill-formed. homely. squalid. bad lolling.

کریَچ - **kirêç** - earthenware. crockery. (baked) clay. ceramic.

کریَچی - **kirêçy** - 1- earthen. made of baked clay. 2- tenant. leaseholder.

کریَدار - **kirêdar** - tenant. lease. lease - holder. renter.

کریَداسی - **kirêdasy** - wage of reaping harvest.

کریَژ - **kirêj** -1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

کریَژاوی - **kirêjawy** - who has affected by pityriasis.

کریَژه به رد - **kirêje berd** - (bot.) lichen.

کریَژیوَك - **kirêjyok** - orifice of the ear. tympan.

کریَش - **kirêš** -1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey.)

کریَکار - **kirêkar** - laborer. coolie. workman.

کریَکاری - **kirêkary** - work done by a coolie. manual labo (u)r. menial labo(u) r.

کریَکی - **kirêky** - two year old horse or donkey.

کریَڵ - **kirêĺ** -1-deaf. obedient. heedless. unmindful. 2-market. bazaar. mart.

کریَن - **kirên** - a hard land.

کریَو - **kirêw** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue along.

کریَوه - **kirêwe** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious.

کڕ - **kiŕ** - 1- brooding hen. brooder. 2- astonished. mate. stupefied. 3- woolen fabric.

کرّار - **kiȓaȓ** - without water and grass land. a desert. salt. desert.

کرّاژ - **kiȓaj** - wax.

کرّاش - **kiȓaŝ** -1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

کرّاقالی - **kiȓaqaly** - a brief talk.

کرّاکه - **kiȓak(e)** - Temple.

کرّاندن - **kiȓan(din)** - to engrave. to carve into. to cause to scratch. to scrape.

کرّاندنه وه - **kiȓan(d)inewe** - to eat around a bone flesh.

کرّاو - **kiȓaw** -scratched. scraped. engraved.

کرّبوون- **kiȓ b.**= کرّبین

کرّبه - **kiȓbe** - shut up.

کرّبین - **kiȓ byn** - to become astonished or amazed. to become dumbfounded.

کرّخه و - **kiȓ xew** - a deep sleep.

کرّك - **kiȓik** - brooding - hen.

کرّکاش - **kiȓkaŝ** - deliberation. consultation. study. discussion. research.

کرّکردن - **kiȓ k.**- to silence. to quiet. to soothe. to pacify.

کرّکرّاکه - **kiȓkiȓake** - Temple.

کرّکرّاگه - **kiȓkiȓage** = کرّکرّاکه

کرکرووك - **kiȓkiȓûk** - cartilage.

کرّکرّه - **kiȓkiȓe** - throat. gullet. pharynx.

کرّکلّاش - **kiȓkiĺaŝ** - sever itching.

کرّکه فتن - **kiȓ keftin** - to brood (a hen).

کرّکه وتن - **kiȓ kewtin** = کرّکه فتن

کرّنگ - **kiȓnig** -(bot.) - castor. castor beans. oil plant. Palma christi.

کرّنوو - **kiȓnû** = کرّنگ

کرّنووش - **kiȓnûŝ** - homage. prostration. bowing down.

کرّنووش بردن - **kiȓnûŝ birdin** - to do homage to. to bow down (before).

کرّنی - **kiȓny** =کرّنگ

کرّووساندن - **kiȓûsan(din)** - to eat fleshes around a bone.

کرّووسین - **kiȓûsyn** = کرّووساندن.

کرّه - **kiȓe** - friction sound.

کرّه ك - **kiȓek** - inanimate object. solid body.

کرّه کردن - **kiȓe k.** -1- to produce a noise. 2- to talk, to work (met.).

کرّه یدی - **kiȓeydy** - abstraction of a speech. to sum up. in short. briefly.

کرّی - **kiȓy** - 1- broadness. 2- silence.

کرّین - **kiȓyn** - to buy. to purchase. to acquire. to procure.

کڕینۆخ - **kiŕynox** - purchaser. buyer. acquirer. customer.

کڕینه وه - **kiŕynewe** - to buy back.

کڕیوه - **kiŕywe** = کڕیڤه

کڕیوه پێچ - **kiŕywepêç** - being caught in a storm.

کڕێژ - **kiŕêj** - - kirêj.

کڕێشه - **kiŕêŝ(e)** -1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

کڕێڤه - **kiŕêve** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

کڕێ هه رێ(هـ) - **kiŕêherê** - foal.

کز - **kiz** - 1- singeing. 2- crouched. squatted. powerless. weak. faded. sad. unlucky.

کزاڤ - **kizav** -supplication. entreaty. beseeching. praying. begging.

کزان - **kizan** - burn (ing). combustion. scale. smart. pain. twinge. irritation. anguish. pric- king sensation. vexation.

کزاندنه وه - **kizan(din)ewe** - to smart. to irritate. to burn.

کزبوون - **kiz b.** – to become crouched or squatted.

کزخ - **kizix** - cutting off (lop off) the branches.

کزخاندن - **kizxan(din)** - to cut off (lop off) the branches.

کزدان - **kiz d.** - to singe.

کزر - **kizir** - half dried (clothes).

کزران - **kiziran** - a water uninfluenced land.

کزراندن - **kizirandin** - to singe.

کزربوون - **kizir b.** - to become half dried.

کزربوونه وه - **kizir bûnewe** کزربوون

کزری - **kizry** - dryness (degree).

کزك - **kizk** - dripping. fried fat. fried. sizzling.

کزکردن - **kiz k.** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

کزکردوو - **kiz kerdû** - crouched. squatted.

کزکۆله - **kizkole** - 1- singeing. 2- crouched. squatted. powerless. weak. faded. sad. unlucky.

کزکۆڵه - **kizkoĺe** کزکۆله

کزکه - **kizke** - acorn bread.

کزگرین - **kizgryn** - ague. fever and chill.

کزمك - **kizmik** - flagellums of wheat cluster.

کزن - **kizn** - large (big) millets.

کزونیر - **kizunyr** - coyness. demurring. mincing. affected manners. coquetry.

کزووری - **kizûry** - burnt wool.

کزووله - **kizûle** کزکردوو

کزوّت - **kizot** - bride dress.

کزوّلکه - **kizolke** = کزکردوو

کزه - **kize** کزان

کزه با - **kize ba** - a light cold wind.

کزه نه - **kizene** - empyreuma. smell of burning hair.

کزه یّ با - **kizey ba** - coldness of a light wind.

کزه یّ جه رگ - **kizey cerg** - liver-sore (a curse).

کزی - **kizy** - dejecness. depression. congelation. poverty. indigence. thinness. leanness. dejection.

کزیانه وه - **kizyan(ewe)** - 1- burn (ing). smart. pain. irritation. pricking sensation. twinge. 2- to burn. to sizzle. to sing. to smart.

کزیر - **kizyr** - agent. steward. financial agent.

کزیه - **kizye** - pelvis bone.

کژك - **kijik** - a piece of broad used to make girth.

کژگ - **kijig** - a piece of broad used to make girth.

کژنگ - **kijing** (z.) tick.

کژه - **kij(e)** -1- season. tide time. 2- sneezing.

کژه با - **kije ba**- wind season.

کژه باران - **kije baran** - rain season.

کژی - **kijy** - (z.) a millipede or millipode. centipede.

کژیك - **kijyk** - (z.) crow. raven.

کژین - **kijyn** - to sneeze.

کس - **kis(s)** - a sound to intrigue a dog.

کسا؟ - **kisa?** - how ?

کسب - **kisb** - business. trade. acquisition. calling. occupation. job. chore pursuit. vocation. craft. profession.

کسپه **kispe(kisp)** -sound of a big flame.

کست - **kist** - near. by the side of. to. with. by. among. by the side of.

کسدان - **kis d.** - to stimulate. to intrigue.

کسك - **kisk** - green (colour).

کسکون - **kiskun** - thick bad smell. stiffing bad smell.

کسکوّله - **kiskoÎe** - کسکه

کسکوّله کردن - **kiskoÎe k.** -to show sadness or dejection (depression).

کسکه - **kiske** -withered. dejected, depressed, downhearted. faded. sad.

کسکیانه وه - **kiskyanewe** کرووزانه

کسه ل - **kisel** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کش - **kiŝ(e)** -1- a sound to scare away a hen. a sound for driving birds. 2- check (chess).

کشان - **kiŝan** - 1- dragging. pulling.

کشاندن - **kiŝandin** - to draw. to drag. to pull. to haul. to tug. to tow. to carry. to prolong. to protract. to extent. to serve. to extract. to express. to smoke. to weigh. to paint. to lead to last. to culminate. to suffer. to endure.

کشانده وه - **kiŝandinewe**–1 - to push back. 2- to weigh again.

کشانه وه - **kiŝanewe** - 1- to weigh again. 2- to pull back. 3- to be stretched. to have elasticity.

کشاو - **kiŝaw** - 1- drawn. 2- pulled. 3- extended. 4- weighed. 5- elongated.

کشپڵ - **kiŝpiĺ** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure.

کشت - **kiŝt** - cultivation. plantation. sown field. bacterial culture. incubation. tilling

کشتکار - **kiŝtkar** - husbandman. cultivator. tiller.

کشتکانی - **kiŝtkany** -1- staggering. leering. tottering. 2- prostrate. prone. lying face downward.

کشتگه - **kiŝtge**– farm. plantation. field.

کشتو کار - **kiŝt u kar** = کشت و کاڵ

کشت و کاڵ - **kiŝt u kaĺ** - agriculture. cultivation. farming. tillage. husbandry. planting. agronomy. tilling.

کشته - **kiŝte** - sown. planted. cultivated. seeded. plantation.

کشته ك - **kiŝtek** - thread. string. cord. twisted or curled string.

کشتیار - **kiŝtyar** = کشتکار.

کشتێڵ - **kiŝtêĺ** - spoon..

کشتێڵه سه ره - **kiŝtêĺesere** - frog's larva. new-born frog.

کشك - **kiŝik** - green (color).

کشکش - **kiŝkiŝ** - dance. children's dancing.

کشکه - **kiŝke** - weeding.

کشکه که ردی(هـ) - **kiŝke kerdey** - to weed.

کشل - **kiŝil** - lime.

کشمیش - **kiŝmyŝ** - raisins. currants.

کشن - **kiŝin** - wide. broad. large. wide open.

کشنه - **kiŝne** - a part of grains which is kept for animals.

کش و مات - **kiŝ u mat** - checkmate.

کشین - **kiŝyn** - to pass quickly.

كف - **kif** - troth. foam. lather. effervescence. scum. bubble. suds. spume. scoria. dross.

كفت - **kift** -1- fatigued. bruised. tired out. exhausted. 2-(med.) syphilis

كفتك - **kiftik** - matches.

كفتكرى - **kiftkry** - (med.) syphilis.

كفت و كوّ - **kift u ko** - falling and rising.

كفته - **kifte** - ball meat. minced meat ball.

كفته خوّر - **kiftexor** - lazy and idle.

كفته شوّربا - **kifteŝorba** - juice or soup of meat ball.

كفته شوّروا - **kifteŝorwa**= كفته شوّربا

كفتى - **kifty** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped.

كفر - **kifir**- blasphemy. profanity. infidelity. unbelief. impiety. irreligious.

كفركردن - **kifir k.** - to blaspheme.

كفرى - **kifry** - blasphemer. angry.

كفك - **kifik** - mildew. mold. mold. must.

كف كردن - **kif k.** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble.

كفكه - **kifge** - dirt of human body.

كفن - **kifin** - winding sheet. shroud. graveclothes.

كفه - **kife** - sound of a fast movement.

كڤارك - **kivarik** - mushroom.

كڤر - **kivir** - male cat.

كڤش - **kivŝ** - manifest. evident. open. obvious. public (ly). openly. divulged. disclosed.

كڤلوّشك - **kivloŝk** - crumpled. wrinkled.

كڤليشك - **kivlyŝik** - eyelashes. lashes. cilia.

كل - **kil** -1- collyrium. 2- aside. away. 3- dome. cupola. 4- deviation. 5- dispatched. sent.

كلا - **kila** - side. edge. lateral. beside. aside. away. adjoining.

كلابوون - **kila b.** - to be in one side. to be retired.

كلاچ - **kilaç** - clutch.

كلاس - **kilas** - class. grade. classroom.

كلاشينگه - **kilaŝynge** - sling.

كلاكردن - **kila k.** - to lay aside. to abandon. to set aside.

كلاگرتن - **kila g.** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

کلاگیر - **kilagyr** - recluse. unsociable.

کلب - **kilb** -1- a spike furnished with a ring. on one end and used for fasting purpose. 2- canine tooth.

کل بوون - **kil b.** - to be in one side. to be retired.

کل پیّچك - **kilpêçik** - swaddling clothes. diaper (s). swaddling bands.

کلتوور - **kiltûr** = کلته

کلته - **kilte** - collyrium bag.

کلج - **kilc** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.

کلچان - **kilçan** - lantern. bellows. barn lantern.

کلدان - **kildan** - collyrium bag.

کلك - **kilk** - 1- finger. 2- tail. cauda.

کلکانی - **kilkany** - mad. insane. raving. razy. foolish.

کلکانیّ - **kilkanê** - mad. insane. raving. razy. foolish.

کلك بادان - **kilk ba d.** - to flatter. to fawn. to apple-polish. to soft-soaper.

کلك پیّه و کردن - **kilk piyew k.** - to finger. to retouching.

کلك ته قیّنه - **kilkteqêne** - (z.) wagtail.

کلکدار - **kilkdar** - protracted. having a tail. caudated.

کل کردن - **kil k.** -1- to lay aside. to abandon. 2- to send. to ship. to export. to mail.

کل کرن - **kil kirin** = کل کردن.

کلکگر - **kilkgir** - stifling. sultry. accompanist.

کلك گرتن - **kilk g.** - to be proud. to show pride or vanity.

کلکگیر - **kilkgyr** - stifling. sultry. accompanist.

کلکه - **kilke** - trail. tail. stalk. peduncl. sequel. continuation. stern. poop. attachment. cue (of speech).

کلکه تووته - **kilke tute**- little finger.

کلکه سووته- **kilkesûte**-to wag the tail (to flatter. to fawn. to butter up).

کلکه قنگیّ - **kilkeqingê** - retouchig. touching up. finishing touch. intrigue.

کلکه قنگیّ دان - **kilkeqingê d.** - to temper with. to touch. to fool with. to instigate.

کلکه که لله - **kilke kelle** - thumb.

کلکه که لّه - **kilke keĺe** - thumb.

کلکه گه وره - **kilke gewre** - thumb.

کلکه له قیّ - **kilke leqê** - to wag the tail (to flatter. to fawn. to butter up).

کلکه مار - **kilkemar** -very bitter.

کلکه مار کردن - **kilkemar k.** - to embitter. to throw a tantrum.

کلکه نما - **kilk(e)nima** - flagrant. notorious. conspicuous.

کلکه وانه - **kilkewane** - ring (for wearing on finger). thimble.

کلك هه ڵ ته کێنه - **kilk heÎtekênc** - (z.) wagtail.

کلك هه ڵسوورراندن - **kilk heÎsûrandin** - to refrain. to abstain from. to oppose. to object.

کلگه - **kilge** - bridge.

کلم - **klm** - short person.

کلمۆ - **kilmo** - short person.

کلمه ی(هـ) - **kilmey** - to shorten. to cut short. to crop. to abridge. to curtail.

کلمیچ **kilm(iç)** - dwarf. pygmy. very short. dwarfish. midget.

کلمیش - **kilmiš** - dried mucus of the nose or the ear.

کلوا - **kilwa** - embers. a spark of fire. a live charcoal.

کلوفت - **kiluft** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin. hoarse.

کلوفتی - **kilufty** - thickness. coarseness.

کلوچه - **kilûçe** - cookie.

کلووس - **kilûs** -barrel. cask. vat. wine-jar.

کلووسك - **kilûsk** - small barrel...

کلووك - **kilûk** - blossom. bud. bloom. flowering.

کلۆ - **kilo** - (z.) locust. grasshopper.

کلۆچ - **kiloç** - policy. tack. method. tactics. manner. conduct.

کلۆخ- **kilox** - head (animal counting).

کلۆر - **kilor** - hollow. empty. devoid. prolix.

کلۆشك - **kilošk** - road signs.

کلۆف- **kilof** - crumpled.

کله پێچ - **kilepêç** - sun-dried brick. mud brick .

کله ر - **kiler** - a place to keep supplies or provisions.

کلیت - **kilyt** - 1- lock. 2- key.

کلیته - **kilyte** - shoulder.

کلیجه - **kilyce** -the little fat tail. coccyx.

کلیچك - **kilyçik** - little finger.

کلیچه - **kilyçe** -the little fat tail. coccyx.

کلید - **kilyd** - key. switch. plug key.

کلیده- **kilyde** - besieged. surround. fenced. locked. closed.

کلیر - **kilyr** - keyhole. keyway.

کلیز - **kilyz** - saliva. spittle spit.

کلیژ - **kilyj** = کلیجه

کلیسا - **kilysa** - church. ecclesia.

کلیل - **kilyl** - 1- lock. 2- key.

کلیلدان - **kilyl d.** - to lock. to jam.

کلیلکامل - **kilylkamil** - wishbone. sternum.

کلیل و کۆم - **kilyl u kom** - wooden lock.

کلیل و گوڵ - **kilyl u goÎ** - wooden lock.

کلیله - **kilyle** - avalanche.

کلیم - **kilym** - coarse carpet.

کلینچکه - **kilynçke** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

کلێجه - **kilêce** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

کلێس - **kilês** - extinct. nonexistent. annihlated. defunct.

کلێس بوون - **kilês b.** - to become extinct. to disappear. to be annihilated. to be ruined.

کلێل - **kilêÎ** - key. switch. plug key.

کلێلدار - **kilêÎdar** - custodian. caretaker. turnkey.

کلێنچك - **kilênçik** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

کلێنه - **kilên(e)** - tray (of wood used for carrying things on the head).

کڵ - **kiÎ** - 1- collyrium. 2- arc of a bridge. 3- flame. blaze. 4- pottery furnace.

کڵاژدم - **kiÎajdim** - (z.) scorpion.

کڵاش - **kiÎaŝ** - light Kurdy summer shoes.

کڵاشته - **kiÎaŝte** = کڵاشین

کڵاشچن - **kiÎaŝçin** - who makes - kiÎash.

کڵاشدم - **kiÎaŝdim** - کڵاژدم

کڵاشه - **kiÎaŝe** - itching. mange. scratching.. prickling. itch.

کڵاشه کردن - **kiÎaŝe k.**- to walk in a mud land.

کڵاشین - **kiÎaŝyn** - to scratch. to scrape.

کڵاف - **kiÎaf** - skein. hank. setting.

کڵاف بوون - **kiÎaf b.** - to be stifled. to be confused.

کڵافه - **kiÎafe** - 1- skein. hank. 2- stifled. distressed.

کڵانه - **kiÎane** - shell. glass bead.

کڵاو - **kiÎaw** - hat. cap.

کڵاوبۆرکه - **kiÎawbor(k)e** - felt hat.

کڵاوبه رداری - **kiÎaw berdary** - fraud. defraudation. swindle. fraudulence. cheating. hoaxing.

کڵاودۆز - **kiĺawdoz** - hater. hat-maker. milliner.

کڵاوڕۆژنە - **kiĺawrojne** - opening. window. pore. aperture.

کڵاوفەرەنگی - **kiĺaw ferengy** - pavilion. isolated ornamental building in a park.

کڵاوقازی - **kiĺawqazy** - psalterium.

کڵاوقژ - **kiĺawqij** - postiche. wig. hairpiece. toupee. periwig.

کڵاوقۆری - **kiĺawqory** - straw hat.

کڵاونە - **kiĺawne** - crested. combed.

کڵاوە - **kiĺawe** - 1- cap. primer. pileus. covering. chimney's cowl. 2- summit. climax. peak. 3- knee-cap. 4- yoke.

کڵاوە کردن - **kiĺawe k.** - to rain and snow (raining and snowing storm).

کڵاوەیَ زرانی - **kiĺawey zirany** - kneecap.

کڵپە - **kiĺpe** flame. blaze. caloric.

کڵچك - **kiĺçik** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.

کڵچۆڤ - **kiĺçov** = کلچك

کڵچیۆك - **kiĺçyok** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.

کڵفت - **kiĺift** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin. hoarse.

کڵفتی - **kiĺifty** - thickness. coarseness.

کڵفەت - **kiĺfet** -maidservant. woman servant. housemaid. maid.

کڵفەتبار - **kiĺfetbar** - having a large family. encumbered by a family.

کڵکە - **kiĺke** - bridge. ford (ing) place. pass.

کڵم - **kiĺm** - short person.

کڵمن - **kiĺmin** - foolish. shiftless. who can not clean or collect his nose secretion.

کڵمیش - **kiĺmyŝ** کم

کڵناشك - **kiĺnaŝik** - mote. straw thorn.

کڵوفت - **kiĺuft** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin. hoarse.

کڵۆ - **kiĺo** - clod. lump of earth.

کڵۆ - **kiĺo** - unlucky unfortunate. miserable. hopeless. desperate. disappointed.

کڵۆت - **kiĺot** - pelvis.

کڵۆخ - **kiĺox** -head(animal counting).

کڵۆر - **kiĺor** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

کڵۆز - **kiĺoz** - felt hat.

کڵۆژ - **kiĺoj** - a stick(a piece of wood) used to bring out bread from oven.

کلۆش - **kiloŝ** - stubble.

کلۆك - **kilok** - pelvis.

کلۆل - **kiloî** - unlucky. unfortunate. miserable. hopeless. desperate. disappointed.

کلۆم - **kilom** – wooden lock.

کلۆمت - **kilomit** - pelvis (bone) of an animal.

کلّه - **kilê** -1 - a game. a round of a play. 2- collyrium.

کلّه دان - **kiledan** - collyrium bag.

کلّیشه - **kilyŝe** - armpit. underarm.

کلّیس - **kilês** - routed. scattered. extinct. nonexistent.

کلّیسه- **kilêse** - church. ecclesia.

کلّیل و کۆم - **kilêî u kom** - wooden lock.

کلّیله - **kilêle** - teeth locked.

کلّیله بوون - **kilêle b.** - to lock somebody's teeth.

کماخ - **kimax** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

کمان - **kiman** - fence. hedge. paling. riveted. bent barrier. barricade.

کمکمه- **kimkime** - canteen. flask. gourd. bottle. thermos bottle.

کمی - **kimê** - sheep's testicles used as food. lamb's fry.

کن - **kin** -1- near. by the side of. to. with. by. among. 2- anus. rectum. 3- short. shorted.

کنا - **kina** - a surname for women.

کناچلّه ره نگ - **kinaçle reng** - gynecoid. womanish.

کناچه - **kinaçe** - daughter. girl. maid. Virgin. lass. damzel. damoiselle.

کناچه یی - **kinaçeyy** - virginity. hymen.

کناچی - **kinaçê** - maiden. girl. miss. lass. Virgin. damzel. damoiselle.

کناراو - **kinaraw** - lavatory. water closet. W.C. john. latrine. toilet.

کناس - **kinas** - pitted. with smallpox. pockmarked.

کنته نه - **kintene** - itching. mange. scratching. margined. prickling.

کنج - **kinc** -1- new. fresh. young. immature. 2- blond. 3- clothes. dress. wear.

کنجر - **kincir** - torn. ragged. worn out. shred. shabby.

کنچلّه وچه میّ(هـ) - **kinaçlew çemê**- pupil (of the eye).

کند - **kind** - short. brief. abridged. shortened. curt. curtailed.

کندر - **kindir** -1- (bot.) acanthus. prickly artichoke. 2- sewing cotton. thread.

کندره - **kindire** =کندر .

کندر - **kindiȓ** - alluvium. wash.

کندکردن - **kind k.** - to dig. to investigate. to search.

کندێله - **kindêle** - 1- (bot.) acanthus. prickly artichoke.

کنر - **kinir** = کنگر

کنس - **kinis** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

کنشت - **kiniŝt** - synagogue.

کنف - **kinif** - a crowd or thick grove.

کنفت - **kinift** -1- insulted. disgraced. soiled. 2- crumpled.

کنگ - **king** - 1- anus. rectum. 2- short. shortened. curt.

کنگدانه وه - **king danewe** - to sit. to sit down to take a seat.

کنگده ر - **kingder**-catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy. Homosexual.

کنگر - **kingir** -(bot.) acanthus. prickly artichoke.

کنگه حشکێ - **kingexiŝkê** - sitting and going.

کنگه خه و - **kingexew** -sitting and sleeping.

کنگه وتلوور - **kingewtilûr** - lying face downwards. lying.

کن و کۆ - **kin u ko** - digging and searching. delving. research investigation..

کنووشك - **kinûŝk** - pink. light red.

کنووشه - **kinûŝe** - broom.

کنۆڕك - **kinoȓik** - a bifurcate stick used for collecting thorn.

کنۆژ - **kinoj** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

کنۆس - **kinos** = کنۆژ

کنه - **kine** -digging. search. see- king. investigation. excavation. quest.

کنه وه - **kinewe** = کنه

کنێر - **kinêr** - an abscess around rectum.

کهه رۆ - **kiheȓ(o)** - deaf.

کهویی - **kihoyy** - dark blue. tattooing.

که هروبا - **kiheȓuba** -succinum. amber.

کهه ن - **kihen** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

کوباری - **kubary** . first fruit. early fruit.

کوپیان - **kupyan** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

کوپین - **kupyn** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

کوت - **kut** - 1- jostle. push. 2- piece. share. half part of one thing.

کوتار - **kutar** - thickness of a tree. trunk.

کوتان - **kutan** - to pound. to bray. to grind. to mash. to flail. to thresh. to hammer. to clobber. to strike to bash. to thrash. to ram. to knock. to inoculate. to vaccinate. to beat. to crush.

کوتاندنه چاو - **kutandine çaw** - to cast something in a person's teeth.

کوتاندنه وه - **kutan(dinewe)** - to hammer or to drive (a nail).

کوتاندی - **kutandy** = کوتان

کوتانه چاو - **kutane çaw** = کوتاندنه چاو

کوتتی - **kutty** - to tattoo.

کوت دان - **kut d.** - to jostle. to push. to shove.

کوتر - **kutir** - 1- short. brief. low. snub. pug. abridged. shortened. curtailed. curt.

کوتران - **kutran** - bruise. contusion. extreme. fatigue. lassitude.

کوترهاتن - **kutir hatin** - to go back. to come to an end. to be finished without any result.

کوتك - **kutik** - a puppy.

کوت کردن - **kut k.** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

کوت کوت - **kut kut** -pieces. fragment. sections.

کوتکوتۆك - **kutkutok** - (z.) woodpecker.

کوتکه - **kutke** - a puppy.

کوتلك - **kutlik** - cutlet.

کوتلوك - **kutluk** - baby of.

کوت لێدان - **kut lêdan** - goad. prod.

کوتن - **kutin** - to say. to tell. to speak. to relate. to declare. to state. to mention. to utter. to mouth.

کوتوپڕ - **kutupiř** - suddenly. all at once. sudden. all of sudden. unexpected (ly). abrupt (ly). precipitate (ly). out of the blue.

کوت وکوڵکه - **kut u kuĺke** - hair and wool. junks. (met).

کوت وکوێر - **kut u kwêr** - weak - sighted. weak - eyed.

کوتومه زره قی - **kutumezreqy** کوتووپر

کوتوومت - **kutûmit** - alike. complete (ly) alike.

کوته - **kute** - 1- hole. 2- palpitation. 3- pulse. 4- sound of pounding.

کوته سیزه - **kutesyzc** - eye of the needle.

کوته ك - **kutek** - beating. cudgel. stick. chastisement. punishment. thrashing. span- king. rawhiding. flagellation. whipping.

کوته ك کاری - **kutek kary** - fighting or beating (each other).

کوته کوت - **kute kut** - doing something without any experience.

کوته که له - **kute kele** - a part of a broken ceramic.

کوته ڵه - **kuteÎe** - a puppy.

کوته نی - **kuteny** - utterable. effable. that can be said.

کوتیاگ - **kutyag** - pounded. bruised. ground. mashed. driven. knocked. crushed. trodden. beaten. smashed. contused.

کوتیان - **kutyan** - to be pounded. to be bruised.

کوتیل - **kutyl** - kneecap. kneepan.

کوتیلك - **kutylik** - cutlet.

کوچ - **kuç** - 1- invalid from hand. 2- small. little tiny. 3- big rock.

کوچاك - **kuçak** - a roof made of switchs.

کوچك - **kuçik** - stone.

کوچکاور - **kuçkawir** - flint. flintstone.

کوچکتاش - **kuçiktaš** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

کوچك و کوانگ - **kuçk u kwanig** - fireplace and other equipment used to make a fire in the field.

کوچك و که ڵه ك - **kuçk u keÎek** - mass of stones. stones placed on top of one another.

کوچکۆك - **kuçkok** - small. tiny.

کوچکه - **kuçke** - 1- blind allay. 2- stones of a fireplace.

کوچکه ریژه - **kuçikrêje** - a hard stone (they use to make glasses

کوچکه سان - **kuçkesan** کوچکه هه سان.

کوچکه هه سان - **kuçke hesan** - whetstone. hone. grindstone.

کوچکین - **kuçikçyn** - fence of stone. stone. revetment. riprap.

کوچووله - **kuçûle** - a herb used to make sheaves.

کوچه ڵان - **kuçelan** - who keeps the fire illuminated (ablaze).

کوچه ڵه - **kuçeÎe** - small earthen bowl.

کوچی - **kuçy** - swilling from a bruise.

کوچێو - **kuçêw** - some. a little. a bit.

کوخ - **kux** - cough. coughing.

کوخار - **kuxar** - amortized equipment.

کوخایین - **kuxayyn** - to cough.

کوخك - **kuxik** = کوخ

کوخك - **kuxk** - cough. coughing.

کوخکا ره ش - **kuxkaîeŝ** - whooping cough. pertussis.

کوخین - **kuxyn** = کوخایین

کود - **kud** - 1- a murder without retaliation. 2- paralysis. paretic.

کودا؟ - **kuda?** - where ? to where ?

کودان - **kudan** - time. time to do something.

کوداندن - **kudandin** - ta- king the time or to take time to do something.

کودك - **kudik** - 1- knee. 2- babies of wild animals. 3- sledge. 4- cutlet.

کودوو - **kudû** = کودی

کودووره ت - **kudûret** - opacity. displeasure. offense. indignation. turbidity. annoyance. tranish. pique.

کوده - **kude** کودا

کودی - **kudy** -(bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

کودیله - **kudyle** - new born puppy or piglet.

کورا تا - **kurata** - wit. witticism. humo(u)r. jest. pleasantry. jocularity. jocoseness. joke. wittiness. esprit. salt. drollery. jocularity. jocosity. levity. facetiousness. waggery. quip. bon mot. wisecrack. gag. quibble.

کوراس - **kuras** -shirt. dress. gown.

کوراگ - **kurag** - mushroom.

کوراندن - **kurandin** - to nigh.

کورپ - **kurp** - old or rotten fruits used as manure.

کورت - **kurt** - 1- short. brief. low. snub. pug. abridged. shortened. curtailed. curt.

کورتان - **curtan** - packsaddle.

کورتاندروو - **kurtandrû** - packsaddle maker.

کورتاندور - **kurtandur** = کورتاندروو

کورت بوون - **kurt b.** = کورت بوونه وه

کورت بوونه وه - **kurt bûnewe** - to shorten. to be shortened or abridged. to draw in. to shrink. to be cur.

کورت بین - **kurtbyn** - improvident. shortsighted. locking foresight.

کورت پست - **kurtpist** - whisper.

کورت خه س - **kurtxes** - to cut top branch of a tabacco bush.

کورت کردنه وه - **kurt kirdnewe**

کورته و کردن

کورتکه - **kurtke** = کورته باڵا.

کورتمه - **kurtim(e)**- short and strong person.

کورت و کرمانجی - **kurt u kirancy** - short and understood (purport) speech.

کورت وموخته سه ر - **kurt u muxteser** = کورت و کرمانجی

کورتوّل - **kurtol** - ready victuals. food prepared in haste.

کورته - **kurte** - 1 - a coat. jacket. 2- pack horse. nag jade. hack.

کورته باڵ - **kurte baĺa** - dwarfish. pygmy. dwarf. short.

کورته بنه - **kurtebne** - short and fat person.

کورته که له که - **kurtekeleke** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

کورته ڵه - **kurteĺe** = کورته بنه

کورته و کردن - **kurtew(e) k.** - to shorten. to cut short. to crop. to abridge. to curtail.

کورتی - **kurty** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence. dereliction.

کورتیخ - **kurtyx** - pelvis.

کورتیکه ل - **kurtykel** - (z.) carrion buzzard. vulture.

کورتیله - **kurtyle** کورته بنه

کورچك - **kurçik** - kidney.

کورچی - **kurçy** - pinch. pinching.

کورد - **kurd** - kurd.

کوردانه - **kurdane** -kurdlike. like a - kurd.

کوردایه تی - **kurdayety** - kurdish way (customs).

کوردسان - **kurdisan** - kurdistan.

کوردستانی - **kurdistany** - native of kurdistan. of or from kurdistan.

کوردونده - **kur̂dunde** - deprived of offspring.

کورده واری - **kurdewary** = کوردایه تی

کوردی - **kurdy** - kurdi language.

کوردیتی - **kurdyty** kurdish way (customs).

کورژان - **kurjan** to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کورژین **kurjyn** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کورس - **kurs** - bramble. heather.

کورسان - **kursan** - to become crumpled. to become wrinkled.

کورسکه ر **kursker** - weaver. knitter.

کورسی - **kursy** - chair. seat. throne. stool. rostrum.. tribune. pulpit. a squire table cover with quilts and

blankets with brazier under it to heat the legs and body. kursi.

کورسی قورعان - **kursy qoràan** - book rock.

کورسین - **kursyn** - to take or strike root.

کورشك - **kurŝk** - rabbit.

کورشه - **kurŝe** - snow and freezing weather.

کورش هه ڵاتن - **kurŝ heĺatin** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

کورك - **kurk** - hair. down. soft. wool. knitting wool. fluff. fuzz. nap. pile.

کورکاندن - **kurkandin** - 1- to weep quiet but continuously. 2- to wish profoundly. to be full of wish.

کورکانن - **kurkanin** = کورکاندن.

کورکوروٚژه - **kurkuroje** - cartilage.

کورکه - **kurke** - wish. desire. aspiration. idl hope.

کورکه نیسان - **kurkenysan** - (bot.) adonis. anemone. corn poppy..

کورکی - **kurky** - made of soft wool. downy. fuzzy. woolen.

کورکیان - **kurkyan** - to be full of wish. to want. to love.

کورم - **kurm** - worm.

کورماتیخ - **kurmatyx** - groin. inguen.

کورمانج - **kurmanc** - kurmanc. kurd.

کورمژ - **kurmij** - worm-eaten. decayed. vermigerous. vermicious.

کورمژین - **kurmijyn** - to be decayed.

کورمکیٚ شه فی - **kurmkê ŝevy** - (z.) glowworm

کورمووری - **kurmûry** - 1- an ant. a little ant. formica. 2- rust. corn - a pond full of cold water in a Turkish bath.

کورمیت - **kurmyt** - matches. sulphur. brimstone.

کورمیشك - **kurmyŝk** - pinch. pinching.

کورنك - **kurink** - cradle. crib. hammock.

کورروور - **kurûr** - half a million.

کوررووزاندنه وه - **kurûzan(ewe)** - to simulate (to indigence).

کورروزمان - **kurûzman** - night rest place of a herd.

کوررووله - **kurûle** - colt or foal.

کوروٚتن - **kurotin** = کوروٚچانن

کوروٚچانن - **kuroçanin** - to chew. to gnaw with noise.

کوروٚچ کوروٚچ - **kuroç kuroç** - gnawing noise.

کوروٚژتن - **kurojtin** = کوروچانن

کوروٚژین - **kurojyn** = کروٚچانن

کوروّساندن - **kurosandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.

کوروّسك - **kurosk** - wild pear.

کوروّش - **kuroŝ** - stubble

کوروّشتن - **kuroŝtin** = کوروّچانن

کوره - **kure** - sphere. globe. planet. earth. ball. orb.

کوری - **kury** - tail. cauda.

کوریاچاڤ - **kuryaçav** - eye socket.

کوریان - **kuryan** - irritation of s- kin.

کوریانه وه - **kuryanewe** - to fade meadows from cold.

کوریت - **kuryt** - shed. nest.

کوریس - **kur̂ys** - red face sheep.

کوریشك - **kuryŝk** - wrinkle. pleat. crease. fold. pucker. crow's - foot. crumple.

کوریشك - **kur̂yŝk** - new born horse.

کوریفوّك - **kuryfok** - wild honeybees.

کوریله - **kuryle** - small colt or foal.

کورینگان - **kuryngan** - pinch. pinching.

کورێژگه - **kur̂êjge** - little boy. lad.

کوڕ - **kur̂** - 1- boy. son. 2- not married young man 3- small ears sheep. 4- brave. fearless.

کوڕاپ - **kur̂ap** - cousin. son of a paternal uncle.

کوڕان - **kur̂an** - small earthen basin.

کوڕانه - **kur̂ane** - 1- fit for boys. 2- bravely. heroic.

کوڕانی - **kur̂any** - of or like a boy (a girl).

کوڕباڤ -**kur̂ebav**-brave man (met..).

کوڕبه شك - **kur̂beŝk** - (z.) badger.

کوڕحه لی - **kur̂ĥely** - adopted son.

کوڕزا - **kur̂za** - grandson. son of son

کوڕژن - **kur̂jin** - stepson.

کوڕش - **kur̂ŝ** - frozen snow.

کوڕکوڕ - **kur̂kur̂** - (z.) grouse.

کوڕکوڕوّچکه - **kur̂kur̂oçke** - oesophagus. esophagus.

کوڕگ - **kur̂ig** - colt or foal.

کوڕمام - **kur̂ mam** - cousin. son of paternal uncle.

کوڕمتك - **kur̂ metik** = کوڕی خالّ

کوڕمتێ - **kur̂mitê** = کوڕی خالّ

کوڕنو - **kur̂nu** - homage. reverence. bowing down. respect. tribute.

کوڕنووش - **kur̂nûŝ** = کوڕنوو

کوڕنووش بردن - **kur̂nûŝ birdin** - to bow (down). to do homage.

کوڕووزه - **kuřûz(e)** - worn out and porous.

کوڕۆك-**kuřok**-kernel. walnut kernel.

کوڕۆڵ - **kuřoĺ** - hollow. empty.

کوڕه - **kuře** - colt or foal.

کوڕه به ش - **kuřebeŝ** - (z.) badger.

کوڕه پا -**kuřepa**- grasshopper's larva.

کوڕه دار - **kuředar** - trellis. scaffolding.

کوڕه زا - **kuřeza** - son of son. grandchild.

کوڕه زاگ - **kuřezag** = کوڕه زا

کوڕه که ڵ - **kuře keĺ** - young male mountain goat.

کوڕهلی - **kuřhily** - stepson.

کوڕی - **kuřy** = کوڕگ

کوڕیانه وه - **kuřzyanewe** = کوڕووزاندنه وه.

کوڕی خاڵ - **kuřyxaĺ** - cousin. son of maternal aunt.

کوڕی ڕۆژ - **kuřyřoj** - opportunist.

کوڕینی - **kuřyny** = کوڕێنی

کوڕێنی - **kuřêny** - boyhood. sonship. fit for boys. youth.

کوز - **kuz** - vulva. pudendum.

کوژان-**kujan**-1-to put out. to turn off. to extinguish. 2-to kill. to be killed.

کوژاندنه وه - **kujandin(ewe)** - to put out. to turn off. to extinguish.

کوژانه وه - **kujan(in)ewe** =کوژاندن

کوژاو - **kujaw** – killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوژاوه - **kujawe** - extinguished or out fire.

کوژبن - **kujbin** - corner. angle.

کوژتار - **kujtar**– killing. slaughter. massacre. carnage. pogrom. butchery.

کوژتن - **kujtin** - to kill. to murder. to slay. to dispatch. to assassinate. to execute.

کوژران - **kujran** - to be killed. murdered. sleeted slaked.

کوژراو - **kujraw** killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوژنه - **kujne** - fatal. mortal. destructive. lethal. desperately. laborious. killer. murderer. killing. murderous. deadly. slayer.

کوژه - **kuje** - small reed or pipe which guides wheat to the water mill.

کوژه که که رانه - **kujeke keranc** - shell. glass bead.

کوژیاگ - **kujyag**- killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوژیان - **kujyan** = کوژران

کوژیرك - **kujy(rik)** - corner. angle.

کوژین - **kujyn** - to kill. to murder. to slay. to dispatch. to assassinate. to execute.

کوژیه - **kujeye** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

کوس - **kus** - vulva.

کوسا - **kusa** - how?

کوسان؟ - **kusan** ? how ?

کوسك - **kusk** - pimp one's own wife. pimp. pander.

کوسکه - **kuske** - eye glitter of a cat in the night.

کوسکه ش - **kuskeŝ** = کوسك

کوسکه شی - **kuskeŝy** - pimp. panderism. pander.

کوسکی - **kusky** - crowbar.

کوسووف - **kusûf** - eclipse of sun.

کوسۆك - **kusok** - dog.

کوسه ك - **kusek** - incapable (met).

کوش - **kuŝ** - 1- avoidance. elusion. 2- movement. motion. 3- not far. near. close.

کوش بوون - **kuŝ b.** - 1- to come near (er). to approach. 2- to avoid. to shun. 3- to move. to shake.

کوشتار - **kuŝtar**- killing. slaughter. massacre. carnage. pogrom. butchery.

کوشتا ر گا - **kuŝtarga** - slaughter-house. shambles.

کوشتکار - **kuŝtkar** - slaughterer. flayer.

کوشتن - **kuŝtin** = کوشته ی

کوشتوو - **kuŝtû** = کوشته

کوشته - **kuŝte** - killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوشته را - **kuŝtera** - plane. grater. shredder.

کوشته یَ(هـ) - **kuŝtey** - to - kill. to slay. to dispatch. to murder. to assassinate. to execute. to do away with. to slake.

کوشتیز - **kuŝtyz** - wrestling. rassling.

کوشنده - **kuŝinde** = کوشه نه

کوشه نه - **kuŝen(n)e** - fatal. mortal. lethal. destructive. desperately. laborious. killer. murderer. killing. murderous. deadly. slayer.

کوف - **kuf** - sound of respiration.

کوفاندن - **kufandin** - to make a sharp sound (hiss).

کوفت - **kuft** - bruised. tiered out. exhausted.

کوفته - **kufte** - minced meat ball.

کوفغك - **kuffik** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

کوفك بوون - kuffik b. - to rot. to putrefy. to decay. to decompose. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.

کوفك - kufk - 1- funnel. 2- dry mucus of the nose. 3- belching. 4- mould. mildew.

کوفکارك - kufkarik - mushroom.

کوفکی - kufky - dry mucus of the nose.

کوفی - kufy - 1- grumble. murmur. snoring.

کوڤار - kuvar - magazine.

کوڤارك - kuvarik - mushroom.

کوکو - kuku - (z.) cuckoo. cuckoo's note.

کوکوو-kukû-omelet with vegetables.

کوکوختی - kukuxty کوکو

کول - kul - 1- blunt. dull. 2- old. aged. 3- tired. inactive.

کولاب - kulab - hook. grapple. drag. grapple. valence. gaff. buckle. claw. talon. clutch.

کولات - kulat - snow ball.

کولاجه - kulace - jacket.

کولاف - kulaf - buckle. claw. talon.

کولافك - kulafk - mushroom.

کولافی - kulafy - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

کولاڤ - kulav - a hat.

کولاڤه - kulave - yoke.

کولان - kulan - nest. den. lair. shed.

کولانچه - kulançe - small hole. chink. crack. opening. window. pore. aperture.

کولاندنه وه - kulandin(ewe) - to renew an old grief. to make painful an old ulcer.

کولانکه - kulanke = کولانچه

کولانه وه - kulaninewe = کولاندنه وه

کولانه - kulane - nest. den. lair. shed.

کولانه وه - kulanewe = کولاندنه وه

کولاو - kulaw - pruning knife. sickle.

کولاوکه - kulawke = کولانچه

کولب - kulb - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

کول بوون- kul b.- to be blunt or dull.

کولبه - kulbe - root or stump of a tooth.

کولبه وی - kulbewy - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

کولپ - kulp - famine. scarcity. starvation. dearth. hunger.

کولپیچ - **kulpyç** - sun-dried brick. mud brick.

کولته نه - **kultene** - ambush. ambuscade. lying in wait. lurking place. stalk.

کولچی - **kulçy** - a net or den in a tree trunk.

کولخان **kulxan** stove of a bath.

کولدار - **kuldar** - sad. sorrowful. doleful. gloomy. afflicted. grieved. bereaved.

کولفا - **kulfa** - very hungry. starved.

کولکانه **kulkane** - ring. finger ring.

کول کردن - **kul k.** - to blunt. to set on edge.

کوللان- **kullan** - coccyx. fat(tail of Asiatic sheep).

کولله - **kulle** - (z.) locus. grasshopper. propeller.

کولله به جه ر - **kullebecef** - thin. lean. skinny.

کولله ك - **kullek** - a skinny and weak animal.

کولله کز - **kullekiz** - weakness. debility. thinness. leanness.

کولليّدان - **kullêdan** - to snitch. to pilfer. to swipe. to left.

کولم - **kulm** - fist. fistful. punch. handful.

کولمال - **kulmal** - ruined home (house). ruined. wretched.

کولمست - **kulmist** = کولمك

کولمك - **kulmik** - clenched fist.

کولموز - **kulmoz** - vespiary.

کولند - **kulind** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

کولندر - **kulindir** = کولند

کولنده-**kulinde**-a lovely short person.

کولنگ - **kuling** – a small shelf in the upper part of the room wall.

کولووچ - **kulûç** - manner (hyç-kulûç).

کولووچه - **kulûçe** - cookie.

کولووچه مه ژگه - **kulûçe mejge** - a round bread with walnut.

کولوور - **kulûr** - half a million.

کولووره - **kulûre** - new generation of honeybees.

کولووریات - **kulûryat** - cholorate (Na).

کولووریّ - **kulûrê** کولووره

کولووز - **kulûz** - afflicted. loose. mushy. unlucky.

کولووز - **kulûz** - thin. lean. powerless.

کولوّ - **kulo** - (z.) locus. grasshopper. propeller.

كولۆت - **kulot** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

كولۆج - **kuloc**– remedy. resort. way.

كولۆر-**kulor** - hollow. empty (inside).

كوله - **kule(h)** - (z.) locus. grasshopper. propeller.

كولهـ - **kulh** - cough. coughing.

كولهایۆخ - **kulhayox** - who coughs very much.

كوله با - **kuleba** - wound inflammation.

كوله حاجی - **kuleĥacy** -(z.) mantis.

كوله ك - **kulek** - a hole in the wall. chink. crack.

كوله ند - **kulend** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

كولی - **kuly** - 1- (z.) locus. grasshopper. propeller.

كولیانه وه - **kulyanewe** - to be infected and painful.

كولیچه - **kulyçe** - cookie.

كولیچه مه ژگه - **kulyçemejge** - a cookie with walnut.

كولیلكا مل - **kulylka mil** - wishbone. sternum.

كولیلكا نیسانێ - **kulylka nysanê** - (bot.) buttercup. ranunculus.

كولیلك دان - **kulylik d.** - to blossom. to bloom. to bud.

كولیمه ك - **kulymek** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

كولین - **kulyn** - fireplace.

كولیندك - **kulyndik** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.

كولێر - **kulêr** = كوله ك

كولێره - **kulêre** - a round thick bread.

كولێن - **kulên** - 1- net. den. 2- a secret place (hiding place) to hide jewelry.

كولێنه - **kulêne** - nest. den. lair. shed.

كوڵ - **kuł** -1- short. low. brief. 2- boiling. tumult. 3- tailless animal. 4-sorrow. grief. 5- overhearing. eavesdropping.

كوڵاتگ - **kułatig** - to be boiled. boiled.

كوڵاژدم - **kułajdim** - (z.) scorpion.

كوڵاندن - **kułan(din)** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew. to seethe. to simmer.

كوڵاو - **kuław** -1-cooked. baked. ripe. mellow. experienced person. 2- a hat.

كوڵ پێدان - **kuł pêdan** - to boil. to cook.

كوڵ دان - **kuł d.**- to bubble. to boil. to gurgle.

كوڵفت - **kułift** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin.

کوڵفه ت - **kulfet** - maidservant. woman servant. maid. housemaid.

کوڵك - **kulk** - hair. down. soft wool. fuzz. fluff.

کوڵ کردن - **kul k.** - to shorten. to cut short. to crop. to abridge. to curtail.

کوڵکردن - **kulc k.** = کوڵه گ

کوڵکن - **kulkin** = کوڵکه دار

کوڵکنه - **kulkne** = کوڵکدار

کوڵکۆدامردن - **kulko damirdin** - disheartened. depressed. to get cold. to die. discouraged.

کوڵکه - **kulke** - 1- fleece. pubes. unsecured wool. 2- hut. lodge.

کوڵکه دار - **kulkedar** -woolly. fuzzy..

کوڵکه ر - **kulker**– who washes the clothes. washer. cleaner. laundry.

کوڵکه ڕن - **kulkeřin** - sheep shearing or haircutting irregularly.

کوڵکه ڕنگینه - **kulkeřengyne** - rainbow.

کوڵکه زێرینه - **kulkezêřyne** - rainbow.

کوڵکی - **kulky** - made of soft wool. downy. fuzzy. woolen.

کوڵگه - **kulge** - ambush. ambuscade. lying in wait. lurking place. stalk.

کوڵم - **kulm** - 1- cheek. 2- ruined. shipwrecked.

کوڵمه - **kulme** - lean or boneless meat.

کوڵمه رگێ - **kulemergê** - a life full of difficulty.

کوڵنگ - **kuling** - a small shelf in the upper part of the wall.

کوڵوفت - **kuluft** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin.

کوڵوفتی **kulifty** - thickness. coarseness

کوڵ وکۆ - **kul u ko** - enthusiasm. activity. hotness. heat.

کوڵ وکۆ دامردن - **kul u ko damirdin** - disheartened. depressed. to get cold. to die. discouraged.

کوڵوم - **kulom** - bolt. or bar.

کوڵونده - **kulunde** - short and beautiful girl.

کوڵووزیانه وه - **kulûzyanewe** - affectation to be afflicted.

کوڵووکی - **kulûky** - hurry. speed. haste. urgency. rush.

کوڵۆ - **kulo** - clod. lump of earth.

کوڵۆت - **kulot** - hornless goat.

کوڵۆجه - **kuloce** - a heavy jacket.

کوڵۆز - **kuloz** - woolen hat.

کوڵۆزرك - **kulozirk** - gizzard.

کوڵۆژ - **kuĺoj** - a thin rod used to take bread from the heater.

کوڵۆشه - **kuĺoš(e)** - stubble.

کوڵۆف - **kuĺof** - crumpled.

کوڵۆفتن - **kuĺoftin** - to crumple.

کوڵۆك - **kuĺok** -1- buttocks. crupper. 2- easy cooked.

کوڵۆکار - **kulokar** - 1- a wall made of clods. 2- elegant. fine. nice.

کوڵۆڵ - **kuĺoĺ** - 1- a sheep with white forehead. 2- unlucky. unfortunate. disabled.

کوڵۆم کردن - **kuĺom k.** - to bolt.

کوڵۆنجه - **kuĺonce** - a heavy jacket.

کوڵه - **kuĺe** -1- ambush. lur- king place. 2- short (person). 3- jacket. a coat. 4- porcupine. Hedgehog.

کوڵه باڵ - **kuĺebaĺ** - an overcoat made of felt.

کوڵه برك - **kuĺebirk** - a short stick (to fall down fruits from a tree).

کوڵه بنه - **kuĺebne** - mischief-maker. informer. one who causes discord or enmity.

کوڵه بی - **kuĺeby** - (bot.) osier.

کوڵه پره - **kuĺepiŕ(e)** - short and strong person.

کوڵه پێچ - **kuĺepêç** - to capture. to betray.

کوڵه جه - **kuĺecc** - a heavy jacket.

کوڵه چووارشه مه - **kuĺeçûarŝem(e)** - the last Wednesday before Now-rooz.

کوڵه خرته - **kuĺexirte** = کوڵه پره

کوڵه دار - **kuĺedar** = کوڵه برك

کوڵه زرك - **kuĺezirk** - gizzard.

کوڵه سووچ - **kuĺesûç** - a corner of the room.

کوڵه ش - **kuĺeŝ** - stubble.

کوڵه ك - **kuĺek** - 1- chink. crack. 2- a small shelf in the upper part of the wall.

کوڵه گ - **kuĺeg** - to eavesdrop. overhearing.

کوڵه ماڵه - **kuĺemaĺe** - a post (pole) used to grade (to level) ands.

کوڵه مانگ - **kuĺemang** - Sha'ban. eighth lunar month of the Arabic calendar.

کوڵه نجه - **kuĺence** - a heavy jacket.

کوڵه نجی - **kuĺency** - (z.) scorpion.

کوڵه وه یاب - **kuĺeweybab** - mis-chief-maker. informer. one who causes discord or enmity.

کوڵه وه یوا - **kuĺeweywa**= کوڵه وه یاب

کوڵی - **kuĺy** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

کوڵیاگ - **kuĺyag** - cooked. backed.

کوڵیان - **kulyan** - to cook. to back. to be cooked or backed.

کوڵ(ی) دڵ - **kuly dil** = کوڵی ده روون

کوڵی ده روون - **kuly derûn** - mantel agony. heart burn.

کوڵیگری - **kuly gry** - a se p- ing.

کوڵێن - **kulên** - earthen milk container.

کوماته ك - **kumatek**– swaddling clothes. dipper(s). swaddling bands.

کوماخ - **kumax** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

کومبڕ - **kumbiř** - cut or sharp rock.

کومبڕه ك - **kumbřek** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme.

کومتل - **kumtil** - a small cloud.

کومتیژ - **kumtyj** - crown.

کومچا - **kumça** - button. tuber. stigma.. gemma.

کومسا - **kumsa** - raining time stop (spring or autumn).

کومسه - **kumse**- strength. power. ability.

کومشین - **kumşyn** - to become trampled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کومکومۆك - **kumkumok**– (z.) lizard.

کومونیست - **kumunyst**– communist.

کومونیسم -**kumunysm** - communism.

کومه یسه ری - **kumeysery** - police station.

کومین - **kumyn** - (bot.) cumin or caraway (seed).

کون(١) - **kun(a)** - hole. puncture. cavity. aperture. slot. op e- pression. crater. fossa. groove. boring.

کونار - **kunar** - (bot.) lote or lotus (tree).

کونارشك - **kunarişk** - elbow.

کوناڕۆچکه - **kunaŕoçke** = کوناڕۆچه

کوناڕۆچن - **kunaŕoçin** = کوناڕۆچه

کوناڕۆچه - **kunaŕoçe** - small hole. chink. crack.

کونا کونا - **kuna kuna** - full of holes. perforated. porous. reticulated.

کونامۆری - **kuna mory** - formicary. ant hole

کوناوه جه - **kunawece** = کوناڕۆچه

کوناوی - **kunawy** = kuna kuna.

کونبڕ - **kunbiř** - stopping leaks. calking. to fill holes.

کون بوون - **kun b.** - 1- to be pierced. to spring a leak in. to be punctured. 2- to become slow. to be stupid.

کون به تاڵ - **kunbetal** - widow.

کوتار - **kuntar** - mountain slope.

کونج - **kunc** -1- corner. angle. 2- clay water pipe.

کونجاندن - **kuncandin** - to chew. to grind.

کونجر - **kuncir** - a dark and narrow corner.

کونجرك - **kuncifik** - pinch. pinching.

کونجرکه - **kuncifke** = کونجرکه

کونجکاو - **kunckaw** - curious. inquisitive. nosy prying. meddlesome.

کونجکاوی - **kunckawy** - curiosity. inquisitiveness. nosiness.

کونجوور - **kuncûr** = کونجوڵ

کونجوڕ - **kuncor** کونجوڵ

کونجوڵ - **kuncoÎ** - a narrow corner.

کونجه - **kunce** - (bot.) sesame.

کونجی - **kuncy(t)** کونجه

کونجین - **kuncyn** کونجاندن

کونچك - **kunçik** -1- a very small hole. 2- a narrow corner.

کوند - **kund** -(z.) stone owl.

کوندك - **kundik** = کونده

کوندکی کۆسه - **kundiky kose** - (bot.) marrow.

کوندلفس - **kundilfis** = کونده فسك.

کوندۆش - **kundoŝ** - bodkin. packing needle.

کونده - **kunde** - goatskin (for preserving yogurt. etc...) churn.

کونده بوو - **kundebû** = کوند.

کونده به بۆ - **kundebebû** = کوند

کونده y- **kundir** - (bot.) squash. pump- kin. marrow. calabash.

کونده فسك - **kundefisk** - dwarf. pygmy. dwarfish.

کونده ڵان - **kundeÎan** - a place to keep goatskin (churn).

کوندیبۆڕ - **kundybor** - (z.) gray owl.

کونزووان - **kunzûan** -slow of speech. stammering.

کونزه ین - **kunzeyn** - stupid. beef-witted. slow-witted. dull (of intellect).

کونك - **kunk** - feather.

کون کردن - **kun k.** - to make a hole. to (drill a) hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud in. to drill. to machicolate. to perforate.

کونگ - **kung** - 1- anus. 2- numb. benumbed. deadened. insensible. unconscious.

کونگه - **kunge** - goatskin (for preserving yogurt. etc...) churn.

کونگه ره - **kungere** - crenation. notch. milled edge. cog. turret.

pinnacle. battlement. crenulation. serration.

کونگی - **kungy** - a corral with clay-wall.

کونمێز - **kunmêz** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or pissing more then usual.

کونه - **kunne** - goatskin (for preserving yogurt. etc...) churn.

کونه ڵان - **kunneĺan** - a place to keep goatskin (churn).

کونه ێزرانی - **kunneyzirany**-kneecap.

کونووچکه - **kunûçke** - very small hole. s- kin pores.

کونۆ - **kuno** - a haven (of seclusion).

کونۆر - **kunor** -balm. gum of Persian turpentine tree.

کونۆش - **kunoŝ** – stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

کونوشه - **kunoŝe** - broom.

کونۆڵه - **kunoĺe** - beehive. hive.

کونه - **kune** کونده.

کونه با - **kuneba** - braggart. boaster.

کونه گمێز - **kunegimêz** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or pissing more then usual.

کونه ڵان - **kuneĺan** - a place to keep goatskin (churn).

کونیاك - **kunyak** - cognac.

کونیله - **kunyle** - very small hole. s- kin pores.

کونێر - **kunêr** - an abscess or boil (near the anus). apostem.

کونێس - **kunês** - shock. startle.

کوهـ - **kuh** - blunt. dull.

کوهۆ - **kuho**- azure. sky-blue. cerulean.

کوهۆن - **kuhon** = کوهه ن

کوهه ن - **kuhen** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. inveterate. archaic. chronic. ancient. antique. rag.

کوهه نساڵ -**kuhensaĺ**-aged. very old.

کوا - **kwa** - long garment open in front worn by men. a kind of tunic or cloak.

کوا؟ - **kwa** ? where is

کواتر - **kwatir** - pigeon. dove.

کوارك - **kwarik** کوارگ

کوارگ - **kwarig** - (bot.) mushroom. toadstool.

کواره - **kware** - hive. silo.

کوار - **kwaȓ** = کواره

کواکۆ - **kwako** - abundant. in great supply plentiful. plenteous. copious. much. a great deal. opulent. ample. rampant. luxuriant. numerous. widespread. fruitful. rife.

کوان؟ - **kwan?** - where are they? where are those ?where are these ?.

کواناکه ش - **kwanakeŝ** –half burnt bread.

کوانك - **kwank** = کوانگ

کوانگ - **kwanig** - field oven (furnace). a fire place. hearth. an oven with open front.

کوانوو - **kwanû** = کوانگ

کوانیخورما - **kwanyxurma** - (med.) oriental sore. lichmanieuse.

کوانیٚ - **kwanê ?** = کوا؟

کوای؟ - **kway ?**- where he (she) is ?

کوایٚ(هـ) - **kway** - to pound. to bray. to grind. to mash. to flail. to thresh. to hammer. to clobber. to strike to bash. to thrash. to ram. to knock. to inoculate. to vaccinate. to beat. to crush.

کوه - **kwe** - mountain. hill.

کویٚ - **kwê ?**- where ?

کویٚت - **kwêt** - bay (horse).

کویٚخا - **kwêxa** - headman of a village. alderman. alderman.

کویٚخایی - **kwêxayy** - position of a headman. aldermanship.

کویٚخایانه - **kwêxayane** - arbitration

کویٚر - **kwêr** - blind. sightless.

کویٚرا؟ - **kwêȓa** ? so soon ?.

کویٚرانه - **kwêrane** - blindly. like a blindman.

کویٚراو - **kwêraw** - shallow.

کویٚرایی **kwêrayy** = کویرایه تی

کویٚرایی داهاتن - **kwêrayy dahatin** - to go blind (met).

کویٚرایه تی - **kwêrayety** - blindness.

کویٚربوون - **kwêr b.** - to go blind.

کویٚربوونه وه - **kwêr bûnewe** - to become dry (a spring). to be overthrown. to be finished. to close an opining.

کویٚردلٚ - **kwêrdiĺ** - inwardly blind. blind- hearted.

کویٚرکردن - **kwêr k.** - to blind. to make blind. to obscure the light of. to darken. to close an opening. to fill up. to close or cover up.

کویٚرکویٚرانه - **kwêr kwêrane** blindly. groupingly. fumblingly.

کویٚرگ - **kwêrig** = کویٚره

کویٚرنان - **kwêrnan** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

کویٚروو - **kwêrû** - a walnut with no shell (kernel).

کویٚره - **kwêre** - a walnut with no shell (kernel).

کویٚره دیٚ - **kwêredê** - small village. hamlet.

کوێره ڕێ - **kwêre rê** - obscure narrow path. a winding road. a remote hope or solution (met).

کوێره ك - **kwêrek** = کوێره

کوێره کوێر کردن - **kwêre kwêr k.** - to grope. to feel. to fumble.

کوێره مووش - **kwêremûşe** -(z.) mole.

کوێره وبوون-**kwêrew b.**= کوێر بوونه وه

کوێره وه ری - **kwêrewery** - poverty. indigence. pennilessness. hopelessness.

کوێرهۆش - **kwêrhoş** - dull. stupid.

کوێری- **kwêry** - blindness.

کوێریتی - **kwêryty** = کوێری

کوێریشك - **kwêryşk** - (z.) rabbit.

کوێستان - **kwês(t)an** - hilly or mountainous country. highland.mountainside.

کوێشتیر- **kwêştyr** - two years old goat.

کوێله- **kwêle** - slave. bondsman. serf.

کوێله تی - **kwêlety** - slavery. bondage. servitude. vassalage.

کوێله دار - **kwêledar** - slaver. who has bondsmen.

کوێن؟ - **kwên ?** - where ?

کوێنده ر؟ - **kwênder?** = کوێن?

کوێنده ری؟ - **kwêndery ?** -where are you from?

کوێنده ری؟- **kwênderê?**= کوێن?.

کوێنه؟ - **kwêne?** where? where it is ?

کوێو - **kwêw** - a rolling stone from up the mountain.

کوێوسان - **kwêwsan** = کوێستان

کوێوسان - **kwewsan**- hilly or mountainous. highland. mountainside.

کوێوه؟ - **kwêwe?** where ? to where ?

کووبرسی - **kûbirsi** - nymphomaniac. a lustful woman.

کووبرکه - **kûbiřke** -(z.) mole cricket.

کووپ - **kûp** - cup.

کووپه - **kûpe** - 1- small barrel or vat. 2- a pile of grass (herb).

کووت - **kût** - 1- manure. fertilizer. 2- puppy. young dog.

کووتاڵ - **kûtaĺ** - piece goods. textile. fabrics. cloth.

کووتاڵفرۆش - **kûtaĺfroş** - cloth-dealer. cloth-seller.

کووت دان - **kût d.** - to fertilize. to manure. to compost.

کووت کووت - **kût kût** - calling a dog.

کووته - **kûte** - puppy. young dog.

کووته ل - **kûtel** - water canal of a water mill.

کووجی - **kûcy** - lane. street. small street. alley. passage.

کووچلك - **kûçik** - dog.

کووچه - **kûçe** = کووجی

کوود - **kûd** - manure. fertilizer. heap. compost. dung.

کوودك - **kûdik** - 1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2- new born wild animal. 3- knee.

کووده لّه - **kûdeĺe** -piglet. young pig.

کووروو - **kûrû** - brown rust. smut affecting rice.

کوور - **kûr** - 1- two years old goat. 2- blind person. sightless. 3- deep. profound.

کوورایی - **kûrayy** - blindness.

کووربه شلك - **kûrbeŝk** -(z.) badger.

کوورکلّاو - **kûrkĺaw** - (z.)hoopoe.

کووره - **kûre** -1- furnace. - kiln. oven. forge. crematory. pyre. incinerator. 2- subterranean canal. 3- new generation of a beehive. 4- brick- kiln. 5- where?. from where? to where?.

کووره په زخانه - **kûrepezxane** - brick-kiln.

کووره خانه - **kûrexane** = کووره په زخانه.

کووره دان - **kûre d.** - to produce of honeybees new generation.

کووڕ - **kûȓ** -1- tired out. 2- hump-backed. hunchbacked. 3- an empty place. a way with no to much traffic. 4- sloping road. 5- muscle contraction.

کووڕا؟ - **kûȓa ?** - where ? to where ?. from where?

کووڕی - **kûȓy** - fatiguness. muscle contraction.

کووز - **kûz**- 1- small stream. 2- slice.

کووزاندنه وه - **kûzandinewe** - to smart. to burn. to pain.

کووزانه وه - **kûzanewe**—to smart.

کووزبوون - **kûz b.** -to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

کووزدان - **kûz d.**- to furrow. to plough.

کووزر - **kûzir** - skin smart or pain or irritation. hair burning.

کووزکردن - **kûz k.** - to splinter. to slice. to cut into slices.

کووزکووز - **kûzkûz**- cut. sliced. grooved. ploughed.

کووزه - **kûze** - jug. pitcher. jar.

کووزه لّه - **kûzeĺe** - small jug or pitcher.

کووزی - **kûzy** = کووزه.

کووژه که ه - **kûjeke** - ear shell. nacre. mollusk. sea shell. abalone.

کووسه ل - **kûsel** (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کووسه له - **kûsele** = کووسه ل.

کووسی - **kûsy** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کووش - **kûŝ** - absurd. idle. nothing.

کووشك - **kûŝk** - villa. mansion. palace. kiosk. pavilion.

کووفت - **kûft** - (med) syphilis. neurosyphilis. fatigue. lassitude.

کووفه کووف - **kûfe kûf** – continual coughing.

کووفی - **kûfy** - scarf shawl. kerchief.

کووڤ - **kûv** - humpbacked. hunchback (ed).

کووڤه - **kûve** - where?. to where?

کووك - **kûk** - cock. rooster.

کووکله - **kûkle** - doll.

کووکوو - **kûkû** = کووکی

کووکووکه ره - **kûkûkere** - owl.

کووکه - **kûke** - sound of rooster.

کووکه ش - **kûkeŝ** - pimp. panderer.

کووکی - **kûky** - omelet with vegetables.

کوول - **kûl** -1- deep earthen pan. kneading- through. large earthen flour pat. 2- cave. hut. 3- stable. stall.

کوولا - **kûla** - hut. lodge.

کوولپه - **kûlpe** - 1- small barrel or vat. 2- a pile of grass (herb).

کوولك - **kûlk** - nest. den. shed.

کووله که - **kuleke**- (bot.) squash. pump- kin. marrow.

کووله که سه راوی - **kûleke serawy**– pumpkin.

کووله که شامی - **kûleke ŝamy** =کووله که سه راوی

کووم - **kûm** - 1- crook back (ed). hump. hunch. protuberance. 2- hat.

کوومزرخ - **kûmzirx** - helmet.

کوومك - **kûmk** - cock's - comb.

کوون - **kûn** - anus.

کوونی - **kûny** - catamite. sodomite. passive sodomite.

کووهـ - **kûh** –the pleads.

کووی - **kûy** -1- jug. pitcher. pot. 2- wild. mountainous. growing on mountain. alpine.

کوویت - **kûyt** - hernia. rupture. opening.

کوویڕ - **kûyr̂** - deep. profound. low.

کوویڕی -**kûyr̂y**-out of sight or vision.

کوویژڕك - **kûyjir̂k** = corner. angle.

کوویشك - kûišk - card. hackle.

کوویشکه - kûyške - (z.)sparrow.

کوویك - kûyk - (z.) Woodpecker.

کوویله - kûêle - slave. bondsman. serf.

کووین - kûyn - rectum. anus.

کۆ - ko -1- gathered. collected. concentrated. 2 mountain. alp. hill. mount. 3-the pleads. 4-fear. dread. fright. panic.

کۆ؟ - ko? - where? where (are you going?)

کۆبازێر - kobajêr - common market.

کۆبایی - kobayy - wholesale price.

کۆبڕین - ko brîyn - time to mow grass's.

کۆبوون - ko b. - to contract. to shrink. to unite in sexual intercourse. to pull together. to come together. to assemble. to call. to rally. to muster.

کۆبوونه وه - ko bûnewe= کوبورن

کۆبه - kobe - false hem. hem.

کۆپا به خت - kopabext - maximum degree of happiness (good luck).

کۆپار - kopar - 1- hump (of a camel). 2- club. mace.

کۆپاره - kopare - 1- mountain. 2- hump (of a camel).

کۆپاڵ - kopaî - mace. club. thick neck.

کۆپان - kopan - packsaddle.

کۆپاندۆز - kopandoz - pack - saddle maker.

کۆپانه - kopane - hump (of a camel).

کۆپك - kopik - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme. culmination. apex. top.

کۆپڵ - kopiî - thin. meager. bony. lank. lanky.

کۆپه ره - kopere - diameter. thickness.

کۆپه ر - kopeî - to dry up the grass time (season) on the mountain.

کۆپه ره - kopeîe = کۆپه ره

کۆپه ك - kopek - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme. culmination. apex. top.

کۆپه ڵان - kopeîan = کۆپان

کۆپه ڵۆکه - kopeîoke - a small jar.

کۆپیته - kopyte - cock's comb.

کۆتا - kota - short. brief. low. snub. pug. abridged. shortened. curt.

کۆتابوون - kota b. - to shortened. to shorten. to abridged. to draw in. to shrink. to be curtailed.

کۆتاسی - kotasy - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

کوّتاك - **kotak** - a place to rest the flock in the field.

کوّتاڵ - **kotaÎ** - cloth. piece goods. textile fabrics.

کوّتاڵفروّش - **kotaÎfroŝ** -cloth dealer. cloth seller.

کوّتاڵه -**kotaÎe**-dwarf. pygmy. undersized. dwarfish. midget. very short.

کوّتان - **kotan** - a wall from switch to keep the herd inside. corral.

کوّتانك - **kotanik** کوّتان

کوّتاوه بورن - **kotawe b.** = کوّتابورن

کوّتاهاتن - **kota hatin** - to stop a fight or argument or discussion.

کوّتاهی - **kotahy** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

کوّتایی - **kotayy** کوّتاهی

کوّتر - **kotir** - pigeon.

کوّترخان - **kotirxan** - pigeon house. dovecote. pigeon tower. pigeonry. columbarium.

کوّتره -**kotre** - the main post of a tent.

کوّتره باریکه - **kotre baryke** -(z.) turtledove. ringdove.

کوّتره شینه - **kotre ŝync** =کوّتره گایکه

کوّتره کیویله - **kotre kywyle** =کوّتره گایلکه

کوّتره گایلکه - **kotre gay(lk)e** - (z.) stock dove. wild pigeon.

کوّتك - **katik** - a big wooden bowl.

کوّتکوّ - **kotiko-** obscene (indecent) word. obscenity.

کوّتکه - **kotk(e)** = کوّتك

کوّتن - **kotin** - to drop. to fall. to lie. to happen. to fall sick.

کوّته - **kote** -1- mess. dish. victual. morsel. mouthful. draft. 2- log. block. stump or stub of a tree.

کوّته ر - **koter** - pigeon.

کوّته ره - **kotere** - trunk of a tree. half burnt.

کوّته شکێن - **kote ŝikên**-woodcutter

کوّته ك - **kotek** - bully. ruffian. hector. strong or robust.

کوّته ڵ - **koteÎ**-1-bulk (iness). buddy. stature. 2- a pipe used for guiding wheat to water mill. 3-leftover part of a harvest. 4- spar horse.

کوّجا؟ - **koca ?** - from where ? where from?

کوّجك - **kocik** - corner. angle.

کوّچ - **koç** - 1- family household. 2- wandering. decamping. setting off. migration. roving. moving. setting in motion. emigration. migrating. immigration. decampment.

کوّچان - **koçan** - to cause to migrate.

کوّچقولێپ - **koçqulêp** - helpless. poor. shipwrecked.

کۆچك - **koçik** - 1- woven children head cover. 2- dry trunk of a tree.

کۆچ کردن - **koç k.** - to wander. to decamp. to set off. to migrate. to rove. to ramble. to move. to set in motion. to transfer.

کۆچکه - **koçke** - three stones used to make a brazier in the field.

کۆچمێش - **koçmêş** - new generation of a beehive.

کۆچ وبار - **koç u bar** - wandering and loading (wandering equipment).

کۆچ وکڵفه ت - **koç u kilfet** - family. tribe.

کۆچ ومالّ - **koç u mal** = کۆچ وکڵفه ت

کۆچه - **koçe** -1- wrestling. rassling. 2- corner. angle.

کۆچه ر - **koçer** - emmigrater. wanderer.

کۆچه ری - **koçeri** - wanderer tribe.

کۆچه ك - **koçek** -(z.) dog.

کۆچه گر - **koçegir** - wrestler. rassler.

کۆچی - **koçy** - Hegira. Hejira. Hedger. A.H.

کۆچی دووایی - **koçy dûayy** - death. mort. passing away. expiration.

کۆخا - **koxa** - headman (for a village). elderman. aldennan.

کۆخته - **kox(te)** - hut. hovel.

کۆخکا ره ش - **koxka reş** - whooping cough. pertussis.

کۆخکی - **koxki** = کۆخین

کۆخن - **koxin** - who is coughing.

کۆخواردنه وه - **ko xwardin(ew)** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

کۆخه - **koxe** - cough. coughing.

کۆخه ره شه - **koxe reşe**- whooping cough. pertussis.

کۆخین - **koxyn** - to cough.

کۆد - **kod** - small bowl used by shepherds for mil- king.

کۆدان - **ko d.** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کۆد قه لین - **kodqelyn** - ominous. bad. omen. ill luck. inauspicious. sinister. gloomy. menacing. foreboding.

کۆدك - **kodik** - 1- a large bowl. 2- small padlock.

کۆدۆش - **kodoş** pimp. pandered. go - between. procurer pander.

کۆده - **kode** - tax of pasture.

کۆده لّه - **kodele** - a piglet. young pig.

کۆدی - **kody** - (bot.) squash. marrow. pump- kin.

کۆر - **kor** - blind. sightless.

كوّراڤ - **korav** -1- muddled (water). 2- a small spring (with not running water).

كوّراڤك - **koravik** - mire. quagmire. swamp. march. bog.

كوّراندنه وه - **korandin(ewe)** - to tell again and again. to tell repeatedly (an story).

كوّرانه وه - **koraninewe** = كورا ندنه وه

كوّراو - **koraw** - a small spring. a spring fountain.

كوّرايى - **korayy** - blindness.

كوّرايى داهاتن - **korayy dahatin** - to go blind.

كوّربه لا - **korbela** - (z.) craw. raven.

كوّرپه - **korpe** - young (cultivation. sapling or a child).

كوّرپه لّه - **korpeĺe** - foetus. fetus. embryo.

كوّرتازه نى - **kortazeny** - dimple (in the chin).

كوّرتك - **kortik**- hollow. pit. ditch. trench. hole.

كوّرتكاچاڤ -**kortka çav** - eye socket.

كوّردلّ - **kordiĺ** - blind. hearted. inwardly blind.

كوّرده ره - **kordeŕe**- a dead end valley.

كوّرژا - **korja** - 1- shell. glass bead. 2- pupil (of the eye).

كوّرك - **korik** - center. center. middle. focus point. nucleus.

كوّرگه - **korge** - gathering. assembly. meeting. sitting.

كوّرنان - **kornan** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

كوّروّخ - **korox** - (z.) gadfly. horse-fly. oestrum.

كوّره - **kore** - blind.

كوّره ده رّه - **kore deŕe** - a dead end valley.

كوّره دىّ - **koredê** - a small and poor village.

كوّره رىّ - **koreŕê** - obscure narrow path. a winding road.

كوّره ك - **korek** - kernel.

كوّره مشك - **koremišk** - (z.) bat. mole.

كوّره وبوو - **korewe bû** - extinct. out. put out. cooled down. extinct. overthrown.

كوّره وبوون - **korewe b.** - to go out. to stall. to subside. to be extinguished. to be extinguished. to become silent. to be overthrown.

كوّره وه رى - **korewery** - hardship. toil. affliction. difficulty. poverty. indigence.

كوّرى - **kory**- corral. pen. fold. sheepcote.

کوڕیانه وه - **koryanewe** - irritation of the head skin.

کوڕ - **koȓ** - neighing.

کوڕان - **koȓan** - to neigh.

کوز - **koz** - 1- corral. pen. fold. 2- tribe's summer place. summer quarters. 3- pasture. grassland. pasturage. range. grazing land. meadow.

کوزك - **kozik** - 1- lur- king or hiding place for hunting. 2- nest. shed.

کوزه - **koze** - a place to keep - kids and new born lambs.

کوزه ر - **kozer** leftover part of a harvest.

کوزه رقوت - **kozerqut** - a wooden sledge.

کوزه ره - **kozere** - a short man with a thick beard.

کوزره - **kozir(e)** = کوزه ڵ

کوزه ڵ - **kozeł** - leftover part of a harvest.

کوژاندن - **kojandin** - to eat the fleshes around a bone.

کوژتن - **kojtin** = کوژاندن

کوژو - **kojo** - unmanly. bastard(ly). stingy. miserly.

کوژه - **koje** - collar. neck. involucre.

کوژین - **kojyn** = کوژاندن.

کوس - **kos** - 1- calamity. affliction. 2- protuberance. relief. 3- chance. fortune. 4- barrel. cask. keg.

کوسار - **kosar** = کوسان

کوساران - **kosaran** - highlands. mountainsides.

کوسان - **kosan** -hilly. highland. mountainside.

کوسپه - **kosp(e)** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. callosity.

کوست - **kost** - 1- assistant. friendship. 2- chance luck. fortune.

کوستان - **kostan** -hilly. highland. mountainside.

کوستك - **kostik** = کوسته ك

کوست که وتن - **cost kewtin** - to afflict with misfortune.

کوست که وتوو - **kost kewtû** =

کوست که وته

کوست که وته - **kost kewte** -who is dead one of his dears (be loved person).

کوسته - **koste** - 1- height. elevation. platform. 2- shark. 3- thin-bearded. 4- a man with mask.

کوسته بابی - **kostebaby**- buffoon. clown.

کوسته ك - **kostek** - sheath. scabbard.

کوسته وه وی - **kostewewy** - ball-maske. a show with mask.

کۆس که فتن - **kos keftin** - to afflict with misfortune.

کۆسه - **kose** -1- thin bearded man. 2- (z.) shark.

کۆسه ر - **koser**- sifting (of a harvest).

کۆسه ك - **kosek** - sheath. scabbard.

کۆسه کار - **kosekar** - thin bearded man.

کۆسه کاری - **kosekary** - ballmaske. a show with mask.

کۆش - **koŝ** -1- forward. front. ahead. 2- absurd. foolish. idle. babble. gibberish.

کۆشا - **koŝa** - diligent. efficient. industrious. assiduous. trying hard.

کۆشان - **koŝan** - to endeavo(u)r. to try. to make an effort. to strive.

کۆشش - **koŝiŝ** کۆشه وه

کۆشش کردن - **koŝiŝ k.** = کوشان

کۆشك - **koŝk** - 1- villa. mansion. palace. pavilion. 2- a earthen bowl.

کۆشکار - **koŝkar** - cobbler.

کۆشکه - **koŝke** - dung. cowdung.

کۆشکه ڵاتن - **koŝkeÎatin** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

کۆشکه ڵاتوو - **koŝkeÎatû** - shrunk. crouch.

کۆشکه ڵان - **koŝkeÎan** = کوشه ڵان.

کۆشه ڵان - **koŝeÎan** - a mass of manure, fertilizer or dung.

کۆشه ن **koŝen** - annexed parts of a village like aqueduct and water mill.

کۆشه وه - **koŝewe** - effort. endeavo(u)r. industry. efficiency. assiduity. trying. attempt. exertion. struggle. push. labo(u)r.

کۆشیار - **koŝyar** - diligent. efficient. industrious. assiduous. trying hard.

کۆشین - **koŝyn** = کوشان

کۆفرۆش - **kofroŝ** - wholesale selling.

کۆڤ - **kov** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

کۆڤار - **kovar** - magazine.

کۆڤان - **kovan** - boil. abscess. apostem. apostema.

کۆڤك - **kovik** - 1- conical. 2- funnel. 3- thimble.

کۆڤی - **kovy** - wild. growing on mountains.

کۆڤیّتی - **kovêty** - savagery primitiveness. wildness. the state of being uncivilized or savage. barbarity.

کۆك - **kok**- 1- basting. stitching. a loose stitch. 2- winder. tuned. crank. in time. wound (up). wrought up. high (ly) - strung. winding up. tuning. nervous. upset.

کۆکردن - **ko k.** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کۆکردنه وه - **ko kirdnewe** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کوّك کردن - **kok k.** - 1- to tune. to attune. to key. to wind. 2- to make nervous. 3- to adjust. to harmonize.

کوّك گرتن - **kok g.** - to baste. to stitch loosely.

کۆکله - **kokle** - clew (of thread). ball.

کوّك لێدان - **kok lêdan** = کوّك گرتن

کۆکم - **kokim** - 1- nave. sim e-minded. credulous. simpleton. 2-vagrant. homeless.

کۆکمه - **kokme** - old and disabled.

کۆکوّس - **kokos** - hoo- ka (h). nargileh. - kalyan.

کۆکه - **koke** - cough. coughing.

کۆکه رده ی(هـ) **ko kerdey** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کۆکه رده ی(هـ) - **ko kerdey** = کودان

کۆکه ره شه - **koke reše** - whooping cough. pertussis.

کۆکه ل - **kokel** - a high sharp hill.

کۆکه ن - **koken** - mountain digger.

کۆکه نار - **kokenar** - (bot.) poppy. poppy shell.

کۆکی - **koky** - readiness. fitness. 2-gladness. joy.

کۆکین - **kokyn** - to cough.

کۆگا - **koga** - a heap. block. stack. mass. pile. mound. accumulation.

کۆگرد - **kogird** - altogether. on (top of) each other. on one another.

کۆگه؟ - **koge?** where? where are you going?

کۆگه وان - **kogewan** - storekeeper. warehouseman.

کوّل - **kol** - 1- drain pipe. a pipe used to transmit water over the hollows. 2-a measure (16 kg.). 3- cave. cavern. den.

کوّلا - **kola** - slave girl. female slave.

کوّلاره - **kolare** -1- a fat hen. 2-vulture.

کوّلاو - **kolaw** - a great grief. a deep sadness.

کوّلك - **kolk** - 1 - the trunk of a tree. 2- hut. lodge.

کوّله - **kole** -1- slave. bondsman. serf.

کوّله تی - **kolety** - slavery. bondage.

کوّله دار - **koledar** - slaver.

کوّله ك - **kolek** - pick.

کوّلی - **koly**- 1- slave. 2- wood for fuel.

کوّلیدار - **kolydar** - slaver.

کوّلیسك - **kolysk** - spoon ma- king equipment.

کوّلیل - **kolyl** - 1- sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved. gloomy.

کوّلان - **koĺan** - alley. lane. quarter. district.

کوّلانکوت - **koĺankut** = کوّلانگه ر

کوّلانگه ر - **koĺangeŕ** - idle walker or wanderer.

کوّلانه وه - **koĺanewe** - to dig. to investigation. to search.

کوّلبه ند -**koĺbend** - knapsack. pack.

کوّلدان - **koĺdan** - to surrender. to give up. to capitulate. to yield.

کوّل کردن - **koĺ k.** - to carry on one's shoulder (back).

کوّل کیّش - **koĺkêŝ** - carrier. porter. drudge.

کوّلگیر - **koĺgêr** - hawker. peddler.

کوّلنج - **koĺinc** -1- unripe (green) mulberry. 2 - pain between two shoulders bone.

کوّلنج کردن - **koĺinc k.** - having pain between two shoulders.

کوّلنجگه - **koĺincge** - between two shoulders.

کوّلنجه - **koĺince** - unripe (green) mulberry.

کوّله- **koĺe** - 1- a burnt round loaf of bread in oven. 2- young lion. 3- not cultivated land. 4- unripe watermelon.

کوّله بار - **koĺebar** - knapsack. haversack.

کوّله به س - **koĺebes (t)** - stepson.

کوّله پشتی - **koĺepiŝty** - knapsack. pack.

کوّله پنج - **koĺepinc** - a good irrigated and grown up autumnal cultivation.

کوّله تاش - **koĺetraŝ** - top. whirligig. gig. pig- top.

کوّله دار - **koĺedar** - load of wood carried on the back.

کوّله ر - **koĺer** - researcher. reaserchist. searcher. seeker. appellant.

کوّله زووانه - **koĺezûane** - a tinder. a - kindling.

کوّله سی - **koĺesy** - a thick trunk of tree.

کوّله ش - **koĺeŝ** - stubble.

کوّله که زیّرینه - **koĺeke zê(e)ŕyne** - rainbow.

کوّله که - **koĺeke** - post. pole. beam.

کوّله وار - **koĺewar** - (very) ill. unhealthy. in a bad condition. wounded.

کوّله واری - **koîewary** - slavery. bondage. poverty. indigence.

کوّله وانه - **koîewane** - a covering for women's shoulder.

کوّله وه ز - **koîewez** - stepson.

کوّله وه ژ - **koîewej** - a long wood to stir the fire.

کوّله وه س - **koîewes** -1- stepson. 2- a new grown up wheat farm.

کوّله ویّژ - **koîewêj** - idle talker. one who says nonsense.

کوّلّی - **koîy** - riding pic- kaback. a ride on the back.

کوّلّیت - **koîyt** - cottage. hut. hovel. lodge.

کوّلّیته - **koîyte** = کوّلّیت

کوّلّی سه ندن - **koîy sendin** -to mount on one's shoulder. to exploit unfairly.

کوّلّینه وه - **koîynewe** -research. probe. inquest. search. investigation. appeal.

کوّلّین - **koîên** - an earthen vessel used to keep milk.

کوّم - **kom** - 1- bolt or bar. 2- rectum, anus. 3- hump. hunch. humped. 4- bent. curved.

کوّما **koma** - mass. a heap. block. stack. pile. mound. accumulation.

کوّماج - **komac** - 1- a small room on top of the building. 2-thick round bread.

کوّماجدان - **komacdan** - stewpan. skillet.

کوّماجه - **komace** - cap. capita(of a column).

کوّمار - **komar** - public. popular. republic. nation.

کوّماری - **komary** - republicanism.

کوّماریّتی - **komarêty** - republic. republican.

کوّمانه **comane** - the main pole of a tent.

کوّماوه - **komaw(e)** - humpbacked. hunchback(ed).

کوّم بوونه وه **com bûn(ewe)** - to bend. to stoop. to curve. to twist.

کوّمبیّژ - **kombêj** - in unison or chorus song. chore.

کوّمر - **komiř** -1- bent. curved. -2- charcoal. coal.

کوّمره - **komře** -1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide.

کوّمك - **komik** - the milky way. galaxy. constellation.

کوّمکاسیّویان - **komkasêwyan** - the milky way. galaxy. constellation.

کوّم کرن - **kom kirin**= کوّمه ل کردن.

کۆمه ك - **komek** - help. aid. assistance. contribution. mate. succor. relief. support. auxiliary. bac- king. sustenance.

کۆمه ك کردن - **komek k.** - to help. to aid. to assist. to strengthen. to support. to sustain. to relieve. to further. to forward. to succor. to donate. to contribute. to render assistance. to lend one's assistance.

کۆمه کی - **komeky** - aid. hand. mate. auxiliary. help (ing) assisting.

کۆمه ڵ - **kome(Î)** -1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide.

کۆمه ڵایه تی - **komeÎayety** - national. popular.

کۆمه ڵ بوون - **komeÎ b.** - to pull together. to come together. to assemble. to rally.

کۆمه ڵته - **komeÎte** 1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide

کۆمه ڵ کردن - **komeÎ k.** to collect. to add. to gather together. to add up. to rally. to sum. to assemble. to accumulate. to amass. to pile up. to call together. withdraw. to mobilize. to master. to tuck.

کۆمه ڵه - **komeÎe** - 1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide.

کۆمه ڵه به ستن - **komeÎe bestin**

کومه ڵ بوون

کۆمه ڵه گا **komeÎga** - a place to form gathering (assembling).

کۆمی - **komy** - 1- anus. 2- protuberance. relief. projection. bulge.

کۆمێتللی - **komêtilly** - finger tip. tiptoe.

کۆن - **kon** - 1- ancient. old. antic. archaic. 2- black tent. tribe's tent.

کۆنا - **kona** - deceitful. sly. crafty. guileful. cunning. foxy. deceptive. wily. tricky. shrewd.

کۆندۆ - **kondo** - a milky cow (non pregnant).

کۆنساڵ - **konsaÎ** - old. aged. old person.

کۆنکریت - **konkryt** - cement.

کۆنکی پیرێ - **konky pyrê**- spider's web.

کۆنگ - **kong**- the best part of walnut tree's trunk (used in carpentry).

کۆنووس - **konûs** - calling to witness. summoning witness. process-verbal. proceeding.

کۆنه پۆش - **koncpoŝ** - who wears the other's old cloth. in tatters. (one) cloth in rags.

کۆنه په ره ست - **konc perest** - fogysh. old fashioned. old styled. old fogy.

کۆنه په ره ستی - **konc peresty** - adherence the old fashioned. fogyism.

کۆنه سووار - **konesûar** - an old horse man.

کۆنە فرۆش - **konefroš** - fripper (er). rummage dealer.

کۆنە کار - **konekar** - past master. veteran. old hand.

کۆنی - **kony** - oldness. antiquity.

کۆنینە - **konyne** - ancient old. antic. old cloth. shabby, worn-out. tattered. rag.

کۆوار - **kowar** - magazine.

کۆوە - **kowe** - where (are you going).

کۆهان - **kohan** - hump (of a camel).

کۆهێز - **kohêz** - fear. dread. fright. panic. dismay. terror.

کۆیا - **koya** - pounded. bruised. ground. mashed. driven. knocked. crushed. trodden. beaten. smashed. contused.

کۆیایە ن - **koyayen** - fallen (to the ground).

کە - **ke** - that. which.

کە باب - **kebab** -kabob. meat roasted. on a skewer. kebab. roast. kebab.

کە باب بوون - **kebab b.**- to be roasted (a chicken).

کە بابچی - **kebabçy** - roasted meat seller. meat roaster.

کە بابخانە - **kebabxane** - a place to sell and to eat kebab.

کە بابە - **kebabe** - young chicken (ready to be roasted).

کە بابی - **kebaby** -1-young. chicken (ready to be roasted). 2- meat roaster.

کە بادە - **kebade** - bow. shaped iron weight used in gymnastics.

کە بار - **kebar** - 1- first fruit. early fruit. 2- start. beginning. 3- morning incantation.

کە بان - **keban** - master of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good house keeper.

کە بانوو - **kebanû** = کە بان

کە بانی - **kebany** = کە بان

کە بس - **kebs** - planting a young tree or shrub.

کە بك - **kebk** - partridge.

کە بلە مە - **kebleme** - 1 - the capacity of a palm. to powder a dry thing in the palm. 2- pulverized peas mixed. with sugar and spices.

کە بووت - **kebût** - dark blue. azure gray. livid.

کە بۆتە ر - **keboter** - pigeon. dove.

کە بە ر - **keber** - (bot.) asparagus. sparrow grass.

کە بە ند - **kebend** - 1- belt. girder. waistband. 2- lasso. running nose.

کە بیر - **kebyr** - large. important. serious. great. grown up. mature. elder. eldest. major. capital. mortal. cardinal.

که بیسه - **kebyse** - intercalary. leap. bissextile.

که پ - **kep**- 1- nose. nasal. 2- palm. vola manus. 3- pride. haughtiness. 4- toothless. edentate. 5- summit. peak.

که پتار - **keptar** - (z.) hyena.

که پچه - **kepçe** - ladle-

که پروکه - **keprok(e)** -1- small hut. 2- mildew. mold.

که پره - **kepre** -1- dry root. 2-a level land on top a mountain.

که پره شینه - **kepre ŝine** - one of the jewsfeasts.

که پسوول - **kepsûl** - capsule.

که پسوون - **kepsûn** - firecrac- ker

که پسوّك - **kepsok** - (z.) porcupine.

که پك - **kepik**– cape. bow. nose.

که پله مه - **kepleme** - masturbation.

که پله مه کیّشان - **kepleme kêŝan** - to masturbate

که پوو - **kepû** - toothless. speaking of a toothless.

که پووگه - **kepûge** - nose.

که پووله - **kepûle** -1- small measure in a mill. 2- skull. cranium.

که پوون - **kepûn** - mimic. coquetry.

که پویله - **kepwyle** - small meajure of amill.

که پوّ - **kepo** -nose.

که پوّره - **kepore** -brawl. commotion. tumult.

که پوّلّك - **kepoÎ(ik)** - between two shoulders.

که په ر - **kep(e)r**-hut. lodge.

که په ز - **kepez** - a high mountain with a flat on top.

که په زه - **kepeze** - an ugly and slug- gish person.

که په ك - **kepek** - bran. pollard.

که په لّه ك - **kepeÎek** -Faciola hepat- ica. liver fluke.

که په نك - **kepenik** = - kepene.

که په نکه - **kepenke** - green wheat or barley.

که په نه ك - **kepene**- kind of sleeve- less pea gacket.

که په نه ك دالّ - **kepenekdal** - (z.) vulture.

که ج - **kec** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. ill. distorted. wrong. unjust. dis- honest. perverted. in a croo- ked manner. in a titled position. bent. winding. sinuous. as- kew. zigzag. twisted. angular. warped. fraudu- lent. false. oblique. obliquely. in a

perverted manner. aslant. awry. bandy.

کەجان - **kecan** - a friendly discourse for women.

کەجە - **kece** - foreign. foreigner. stranger. alien. exotic. strange. outer.

کەجەر - **kecer** - Gipsy. shrew. shrewish. termagant. virago. vixen. fishwife. beldame. brawling. ruffian. viraginous.

کەجی - **kecy** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. wrap. angle. obliquity. contortion. wryness. wickedness. deviation.

کەچ - **keç** - 1-tilted. tipped. slanting.. 2- girl. daughter. 3- harelip. harelipped.

کەچاچاڤ - **keçaçav** - pupil (of eye).

کەچانی - **keçany** = کەجایی

کەچایی - **keçayy** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. wrap. angle. obliquity. contortion. wryness. wickedness. deviation.

کەچحەلی - **keçĥely** - stepdaughter.

کەچ خولق - **keçxulq** - peevish. crabbed. sulky. crabby. sullen. cross. ill-tempered. irascible.

کەچك - **keçik** - spoon.

کەچکانی - **keçkany** = .کەجیی

کەچکانی برن - **keçkany birin** - to rape or violate a girl.

کەچکەقوڵە - **keçkequle** - tadpole. newborn frog. frog larva.

کەچوونە - **keçûne** - stone used to make a field (open front) oven.

کەچۆ - **keço** - a friendly discourse for women.

کەچە - **keçe** - 1- kind of sleeveless pea (felt) jacket. 2- broken horn animal.

کەچەچی - **keçeçy** - felt maker.

کەچەشاخ - **keçeŝax** - a goat with one horn.

کەچەڵ - **keçel** - bald. bald head. baldheaded. having alopecia. scald head(ed). affected by scald or ringworm. affected by scald disease.

کەچەڵۆك - **keçelok** bald vulture.

کەچەڵە - **keçele** -young bird that can not fly.

کەچەڵە بوون **keçele b.** - to show sings of strength for flying (a bird).

کەچەڵەك - **keçelek** - bald vulture.

کەچەڵی - **keçely** - baldness. alopecia. scalp disease. tinea. favus. scalp ringworm. scald head. crusted ringworm. honey- comb ringworm. scald head.

کەچەڵی خوا شوکر - **keçeÎy xwa ŝukr** - baldness in a small part of the head.

کەچی - **keçy** - 1- crookedness. curvature. 2- spoon. 3- at the result. at the end. 4- what do you mean? what will be?

کەچین - **keçyn** - virgin girl.

کەچینی - **keçyn** - virginity. hymen.

کەد - **ked** - a piece of wood.

کەدبانوو - **kedbanû** - master of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good house keeper.

کەدوو - **kedû** - (bot.) squash. marrow. pumpkin.

کەدوون - **kedûn** - small jar.

کەدە - **kede** - boy.

کەدی - **kedy**- domestic. docile. tame. pet.

کەدینك - **kedynik** - 1- small earthen jar. 2- coach screw. lag screw.

کەدێنە - **kedêne** - earthen bowl.

کەر - **ker** -1- donkey. ass. 2- silly person. fool.

کەرا - **kera** - small stone.

کەراخ - **kera** - a water distributor.

کەراس - **keras** - shirt.

کەراڤی - **keravy** - a pelican.

کەرامات - **keramat** - miracles. wonders. generosities.

کەرامەت - **keramet** - generosity. miracle. wonder.

کەرانبەر - **keranber**-dry accanthus.

کەرانە - **kerane** - silliness. stupidity. like a donkey act.

کەراو - **keraw** - profit. benefit. gain. utility. avail. interest.

کەراوی - **kerawy** = کەراڤی

کەرایەتی - **kerayety** = کەرانە

کەرب - **kerb** -1- pica. longing of pregnant women. 2- sorrow. grief. worry.

کەرباڤ - **kerbav** - a curse.

کەرباندن - **kerbandin** - to have a depraved appetite. to long for.

کەربایی - **kerba(yy)** - pica. longing of pregnant women.

کەربایەیی - **kerbayey** = کەربایی

کەر بوون - **ker b.**- to become li- ke a donkey (met.) because of obstinacy.

کەربۆنەکی - **kerbo(ne)ky** -being always sad.

کەربە - **kereb(e)** - amber. succinum.

کەربەتەین - **kerbeteyn** - dental forceps. the two bitches.

که ربه لا - **kerbela** - kerbela(a city in Irak).

که رپالّ - **kerpal** - in tatters. clothed in rags.

که رپووچ - **kerpûç** = که رپیچ.

که رپوولّ - **kerpûl** - wealthy. rich.

که رپه - **kerpe** - dam. dike. barrier. obstruction. obstacle. barricade.

که رپه سه - **kerpese** - (z.) small lizard.

که رپیچ - **kerpyç** - brick. sun dried brick.

که رت - **kert** -1- cut in two bisected. forked. 2- part. piece. 3- part of a flock. 4-one forth. 5- dented razor.

که رترّ - **kertiř** - idle talker. talkative.

که رترێنه - **kertřêne** - hard work.

که رتك - **kertik** = که رت

که رتل - **kertil** = که رت

که رتلاندن - **kertilandin** - to make in pieces.

که رتو - **kertu** - patch.

که رتوّپه - **kertope** = که رتوّل.

که رتوّل - **kertol** - (bot.) potato.

که رته - **kerte** - a small flock.

که رته ك - **kertek** - a piece of...

که رته ل - **kertel**- a big part of one thing.

که رته له ر - **kertelef** - a lanky animal.

که رتێنه - **kertêne** - spider's web.

که رچلاندن -**kerçilan(din)**- to mix. to mingle. to blend. to combine.

که رچلی - **kerçil(y)**- mixed. mingled. blended.

که رچلین - **kerçilyn** = که رچلاندن

که رچوّڤه - **kerçove** - quarrelsome.

که رچه ك - **kerçek** - pegged out or torn shoe.

که رخ - **kerx** -1- hoarseness. 2- border. frontier. 3- numb. benumbed. 4- trace. mark. 5- disgust. revulsion. near. by the side.

که رخانه - **kerxane** - quarry.

که رخ بوون - **kerx b.** - 1- to become benumbed. to become numbed. 2- to grow weary of. to become disgusted or fed up with.

که رخول - **kerxul**- top. gig.

که رخوّر - **kerxor** - gluttonous. epicure

که رخه پ -**kerxep** -worn out cloth.

که رخه س - **kerxes** - useless effort.

که رخه سپالّ - **kerxespal** - disabled. wea- kened.

که رخه سێن - **kerxesên** - useless work (met.)

که رخه ك - **kerxek**- filled. crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete.

که رخین - **kerxyn** = که رخ بوون

که ردار - **kerdar** - carrier. groom.

که ردو - **kerd(u)** - patch.

که ردوکێش - **kerd u kêŝ** - who makes patches.

که رده ی(هـ) - **kerdey** - to do. to ma- ke. to perform. to render. to execute. to complishe. to effect. doing. to achieve.

که رزك - **kerzik** - 1- tick. 2- who lies very much.

که رزین - **kerzyn** - to tremble from cold.

که رژال - **kerjal** - very difficult job.

که رژنگ - **kerjing**-(z.) crab. lobster.

که رژه - **kerje** - (z.) tick.

که رسته - **keris(t)e.** - tool. instrument. spices. primary materials.

که رسل - **kersil** - donkey dung.

که رسمه - **kersime** - nasal vein of a donkey.

که رسه ر - **kerseř(c)** - bray. beehaw.

که رسه ك - **kersek** = که رسه گ.

که رسه گ - **kerseg** - a large piece of clod.

که رسین - **kersyn** - to become dry. to freez. to wither up.

که رش - **kerŝ** - paunch. rumen.

که رشین - **kerŝyn** - bigbellied. paunchy.

که رك - **ker(i)k** - a part of a flock.

که رکردن - **ker k.** - to dupe or wheedle. to blarney.

که رکرن - **ker kirin** = دنyكyكه

که رکنج - **kerkinc** - (z.) crab. lobster.

که رکوژ - **kerkuj** - (bot.) oleander.

که رکوڵ و بارسوك - **kerkuĺ u bar sok** - disburdened. free from care. lively.

که رکوڤی - **kerkûvy** - (z.) zebra.

که رکووك - **kerkûk** - a city in kurdestan.

که رکۆت - **kerkot** - sulphur. brimstone.

که رکۆڵ - **kerkoĺ** - foal. silly. stupied.

که رکه - **kerke** - peninsula.

که رکه ریك - **kerkeryk** - cartilage.

که رکی - **kerky** - foolishly. stupidly.

که رکیت - **kerkyt** - carpet comb or card.

(هـ)که رکیّ فاته میّ - **kerkêfatemê** - (z.) praying mantis.

که رکیّوی - **kerkêwy**–(z.) zebra.

که رگ - **kerig** - hens. fowls.

که رگاکوّره - **kergakore**- very little(met). few.

(هـ)که رگا میسری - **keȓgamysry** - (z.) turkey.

که رگان - **kergan** - a place or vessel used to press grapes.

که رگراڤ - **kergrav** - peninsula.

که رگوّهـ - **kergoh**- (z.) rabbit.

که رگه - **kerge** -1- hens. fowl. 2- handle. helve.

که رگه داس - **kergedas** - the handle of a sickle.

که رگه ده نگ - **kergeden(g)** - (z.)rhinoceos.

که رم - **kerm** - worm. helminth. verve.

که رمات - **kermat** - 1- very. very much. too. too much. 2- vigilance of nations.

که رمجین - **kermcyn** - worm eaten. decayed. vermicious.

که رمجینی - **kermcyny** - wormy. vermicular. larval. annelid. vemigerous.

که رمشین - **kermiŝyn** = که رمجین

که رمك - **kermik** = که رمجین

که رموّز - **kermoz** =که رمیّش.

که رمه - **kerme** - dry dung.

که رمه ژین - **kermejyn** = که رمجین

که رمه لیس - **kermelys** - sour and sweet.

که رمیّش - **kermêŝ** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly.

که روایی - **kerwa(yy)** - pica. craving. yen.

که روشك - **keruŝk** - rabbit.

که روو - **kerû** - spider's web.

که روه سته ك - **kerwestek** - a hard uphill.

که رویّشك - **kerwê(ŝk)** - rabbet.

که رویّشکه - **kerwêŝke** - wave. surge.

که رویّشکه خه و - **kerwêŝke xew**– a feigned sleep.

که رویّ شکه کردن - **kerwêŝke k.** - to swell. to wave. to undulate.

که روّکه - **keroke** - naive. simple-minded. simpleton. cerdulous.

که روّله - **keroȊe** - (z.) quail.

که ره باب - **kerebab** - rooster. cock.

که ره پیاو - **kerepyaw** - 1- silly, foolish man. 2- brave man.

که ره تاو - **keretaw** - oil from butter.

که ره تو - **keretu** - patch.

که ره ته - **kerete** - shoe heel.

که ره جی - **kerecy** - large. wooden boat.

که ره خانه - **kerexne** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

که ره زه ری - **kerezeŕy** - forced. by force. compulsory. forcible.

که ره سپ - **keresp** - (bot.) celery.

که ره سته - **keres(t)e** - tool. instrument. spices. primary materials.

که ره شان - **kereŝan** - black honey

که ره شیر - **kereŝêr** - rooster. cock.

که ره فتن - **keriftin** - feeling sick to see a food.

که ره فتو - **kereftû** - a cave in - kurdestan.

که ره کولان - **kerekulan** - (z.) zebra.

که ره کی - **kereky** - asinine. befitting as an ass. rough. crude.

که ره گا - **kerega** - 1-who make unjustified demands or illogical remarks. bully. tyrant. -2 - hens. fowl.

که ره گایی - **keregayy** - making illogical remarks or unreasonable demands. tyrrany. bullying.

که ره گه ز - **kergez** - (z.) vulture.

که ره گی - **kergy** = که رگا

که ره لیاس - **kerelyas** - herald. proclaimer. crier.

که ره م - **kerem** - generosity. magnanimity. greatness. bounty.

که ره مدار - **keremdar**- generous. liberal. munificent. bountiful. noble.

که ره مکار - **keremkar** = که ره مدار

که ره نتوو - **kerentû** - a large sickle.

که ره نزه ر - **kerenzer** - swarthy. tawny. tan.

که ره نگ - **kereng**- male honeybee.

که ره واله - **kerewaĺe** - (z.) quail.

که ره وانکه - **kerewan(k)e** - (z.) quail.

که ره وه - **kerewe** - hoop, loop of the bull.

که ره وه ت - **kerewet**- passageway. corridor. hallway. aisle. lobby.

که ره وه س - **kerews**- (bot.) celery.

که ره هـ - **kerch** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

که رهه نگ - **kerheng** - male honeybee.

که ری - **kery** - a part of a sheep flock. 2- stupidity. silliness.

که ریفووك - **keryfûk** - a - kind of wild honey bees with very agreeable honey.

که ریم - **kerym** - generous. liberal. munificent. bounteous. noble.

که ریه تی - **keryety** - asinine. befitting an ass.

که ریتی - **kerêty** - silliness. stupidity. like a donkey act.

که ریز - **kerêz(e)** - drain. sewer. subterranean canal.

که ڕ - **keȓ** - deaf.

که ڕا - **keȓa** - a big stone. a large rdck.

که ڕافی - **keȓafy** - hard thirstiness.

که ڕاکی - **keȓaky** - sound. healthy. well. safe. hale. robust. wholesome.

که ڕاندن - **keȓandin** - to cut. to rupture. to sever. to tear. to rend.

که ڕانه - **keȓane** -1-rich. wealthy. affluent. 2- crow-bar. a lever.

که ڕه - **keȓe** - beestings. colostrum.

که ڕکردن - **keȓ k.** - to deafen or stun.

که ڕکی - **keȓky** - hens. fowl.

که ڕوفه - **keȓuve** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy.

که ڕ ولاڵ - **keȓ u laȋ** -deaf and mute.

که ڕوو - **keȓû** - mildew. mold. must.

که ڕووهه ڵینان - **keȓûheȋênan**= که ڕوو هێنان

که ڕووهێنان - **keȓû hênan** - to mold. to must.

که ڕه بوڕ - **keȓeho(ȓ)** - hard hot wind.

که ڕه پوه - **keȓepwe** = که ڕه پۆ

که ڕه پۆ - **keȓepo** - (bot.) cattail. reed mace.

که ڕه پۆسه ر - **keȓeposer** - a senile old(met.).

که ره ت - **keȓet** - time. turn.

که ڕه سیسه - **keȓesyse** - light snow.

که ڕه ك - **keȓek** - made of felt overcoat.

که ڕه کونتێ - **keȓekuntê** - deaf. sever deafness.

که ڕه که ڕه - **keȓekeȓe** - quiet. serene. bush bush. without much ado.

که ڕه کیفه - **keȓekyfe** - mildew. mold. must.

که ڕه گۆشه - **keȓegoŝe** - (med.) leprosy.

که ڕه مار - **keȓemar** - kind of snake.

که ڕه نا - **keȓena** - trumpet. horn.

که ره نسوّ - **keȓenso** = که ره کونتیّ

که رّه واوی - **keȓewawy** - mouldy. milddwed. musty.

که رّه هه نجیر - **keȓchencyr** - a kind of fig.

که رّی - **keȓy** - deafness.

که رّیله - **keȓyle** - small ears cattle.

که ز - **kez** - moss. sea-weed. algae.

که زاختن - **kezaxtin** - to prune.

که زاخه - **kezax(e)** - prune.

که زاخه کرن - **kezaxe k.** - to prune.

که زباندن - **kezbandin**-to lie. to deceive. to falsify. to tell a lie. to fib.

که زخاندن - **kezxandin** - to cut branches up to down.

که زلاته یّ - **kezlatey** - pain. suffering. illness. affliction. hardship.

که زه ب - **kezeb** - 1- liver. 2- small cluster of a big cluster of grape.

که زی - **kezy** - 1- woman's hair. ringlet. 2- moss. sea-weed.

که زیگه - **kezyg(e)** - any major blood vessel. a large stream.

که زین - **kezyn** - covered stream.

که ژ - **kej** - 1- mountain. 2- pretty. handsome. beautiful. comely. lovely. affable. sociable. pleasant. agreeable. 3- season. time.

که ژالّ - **kejaȴ** - pretty. handsome. beautiful. lovely. agreeable.

که ژاو - **kejaw** – moss. sea weed. algae.

که ژاوه - **kejawe** - kind of pannier used in pairs on camels or mules. camellitter. mule - litter.

که ژك - **kejk** = که ژگ

که ژگ - **kejig** - girth. strap.

که ژمالّکردن - **kejmaȴ k.** - to search or to look for in unison.

که ژوان - **kejwan** - mountain climber. alpinist. guide of mountain.

که ژوو - **kejû** = که ژگ

که ژوّ - **kejo** - yellowish white (colour).

که ژوّك - **kejok** - raw-silk.

که ژه - **keje** - season. time.

که ژه ك - **kejek** - yellowish white (colour).

که ژه لّ - **kejeȴ** - pretty. handsome. beautiful. lovely. agreeable.

که ژه وان - **kejewan** - mountain climber. alpinist. guide of mountain.

که ژی - **kejy** = که ژگ

که ژیلکه - **kefejylke** - loins. meat of inferior quality.

که ژین - **kejyn** - silken. made of silk.

که س - **kes** - person. companion or relative. true man. gentlman. one. somebody. someone.

که سا - **kesa** - (z.) turtle. tortoise.

که سات - **kesat** = که ساس

که ساخه - **kesax(e)** - 1- short *aba*. 2- to prune.

که ساس - **kesas** - dull (market). sluggish. stagnant. spiritless. vapid.

که سافه ت - **kesafet** - dirtiness. dirt. filth. excrement. muck. litter. junk. grime. density. thickness. pollution.

که سان - **kesan** - relations. persons.

کهساندن - **kesandin**- 1- to protect. to guard. 2- to ma- ke dry meat for - keeping in winter. 3- to ma- ke sure. to give confidence.

که سایه تی - **kesayety** - stagnance. dullness. recession. sluggishness.

که سب - **kesb** - business. trade. occupation. job. profession. acquisition

که سپ - **kesp** - business. trade. occupation. job. profession. acquisition

که سپك - **kespik** - snail. slug..

که سپه ر - **kesper** - green eyed.

که سپه ره - **kespere** - large lead shot.

که ست - **kest** - ugly. plain. homely.

که ستك - **kestik** = که سته ك

که سته ك - **kestek** - 1- clod. 2- bullion. ingot.

که سخ - **kesx** - small onions used to cultivate.

که سخاندن - **kesxandin** - to prune.

که سداندن - **kesdandin** - to dry meat for keeping in winter.

که سك - **kesk(ên)** - green. vert.

که سکاتی - **keskaty** - a green sight.

که سك و سوور - **kesk u sûr** - rainbow.

که سکون - **keskun** - hot. astringent. pungent. cautic. strong.

که سکۆیی - **keskoyy** = که سکی

که سکه - **keske** - grass. greenery. greeness.

که سکه تاری - **kesketary**- dark green.

که سکه زه ڵاڵ - **keskezelal** - light green.

که سکه س - **keskes** - agitation. disturbance.

که سکه سانێ - **keskesanê** که سکه س

که سکه سوور - **keskesûr** - rainbow.

که سکی - **kesky** - green colo(u)red.

که سکین - **keskyn** - irascible. hot-tempered.

که سم - **kesm** - shape. figure. form. looks.

که سمووك - **kesmûk** - asthmatic.

که سمه - **kesme** - buttered bread.

که س نه دار - **kesnedar** - rare. scarce. unusual. uncommon.

که س نه ناس -**kesnenas** - in disguise. disguised. unknown. stranger. incognito.

که س نه ویست - **kesnewyst**- undesirable. undesired.

که س و کار - **kes u kar** - kith and kin. relatives and friends.

که سها - **kesha** - root(bottom) of onion.

که سه پشت - **kesepiŝt** = که سه ل

که سه خ - **kesex** - woolen overcoat.

که سه ر - **keser** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. regret.

که سه رڤه دان - **keservedan** - to begrudge other's wealth. to vie.

که سه ره وان - **kesrewan** - woven scarf.

که سه ك - **kesek** -padlock. lock.

که سه ل -**kese(l)** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

که سی - **kesy(n)** = که سی

که سیتی - **kesyty** -personality. entity.

که سیره - **kesyre** - benumbed. numb.

که سیف -**kesyf** - dirt. impure. untidy. unclean filthy. polluted. grimy.

که سی - **kesê** - one person.

که سپوّ - **kespo** - the stone of date.

که ش - **keŝ** - earth moisture. 2- mountain. 3- arm-pit. underarm. 4- air condition. 5- person. 6- male animal.

که شان که شان - **keŝan keŝan** - by dragging.

که شاو - **keŝaw**- irrigation before dissemination.

که شته نگ - **keŝteng** - nervous. mad. furious. angry. irascible. irritable.

که شتی - **keŝty** -ship. boat. gondola. vessel.

که شتیڤان - **keŝtyvan** - captain or pilot of a ship.

که شتیله - **keŝtyle** - ladle.

که شتیوان - **keŝtywan** = که شتیڤان

که شتیّله سه ره - **keŝtêĺesere** - new born frog.

که شخه - **keŝxe** - chic. fashionable. dandy.

که شخه یی - **keŝxeyy** - smartness. dandysm.

که شف - **keŝf** - discovery. detection. exploration. revelation. inspiration.

که شك - **keŝk** - dried whey.

که شکانا - **keŝkana** - I wish that. would to God.

که شکاو - **keŝkaw** - irrigation before dissemination.

که شکپا - **keŝkpa** - patella. whirl bone. kneecap.

که شکوڵ - **keŝkoÎ** - a vessel suspended by a chain and carried by a dervish. seacoconat.

که شکه - **keŝke** - nasal secretion.

که شکه زرانی - **keŝkezirany** = که شکه زه نگول

که شکه زه نگول - **keŝkezenguÎ**- kneecap. kneepan.

که شکه ژه نوو-**keŝkejenû**= که شکه ك

که شکه سه ره - **keŝkesere** - (z.) small lizard.

که شکه شان - **keŝkeŝan** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.

که شکه ك - **keŝkek** = که شکه ك.

که شه هه ور **keŝehewr** - piece of cloud.

که شگه- **keŝge** - (z.) scorpion.

که شگه ك - **keŝgek** - patella. whirl bone. kneecap.

که شم-**keŝm**-elegance and coyness.

که شماکێش - **keŝ(m)akeŝ** - struggle. contention. conflict.

که شمان هاتن - **keŝmanhatin** - to be stretched. to have elasticity.

که شم و نه شم - **keŝm u neŝm** coyness and ogling.

که شموون - **keŝmûn** - littered unripe grape from a vine.

که شمه که ش - **keŝmekeŝ** - struggle. conflict. scuffle. contest. pulling out.

که ش و تووش - **keŝ u tûŝ** - diagonal. oblique. sidelong. slanting.

که شوشکه - **keŝuŝke** - a kind of starling who eats grasshoppers.

که ش و فش - **keŝ u fiŝ** - pride.

که ش و قنگ - **keŝ u qing** - surroundings.

که شویله - **keŝwyle** = که شوشکه.

که شوّل - **keŝol**- kind of pea(green pea).

که شه - **keŝe** - time. turn.

که ش هاتنه وه - **keŝhatin(ewe)** - to become ready earth for dissemination after irrigation.

که شه ف - **keŝef** - small tray.

که شه نگ - **keŝeng**- tired. fatigued. exhausted. weary. pooped.

که شیده - **keŝyde** - 1- slap. box on the ear. 2- yellow turban.

که شیش - **keŝyŝ** - clergyman. clergy. father.

کەعبە - **keâbe** - kaaba. Mecca.

کەعن - **keâin** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. inveterate. archaic. (med.) chronic. ancient. antique. hoary. out of date. out of fashion. rag

کەف - **kef** - 1- foam. froth. lather. effervescence. scum. bubble. suds. spume. scoria. dross. 2- palm. sole. removable sole put into a shoe.

کەفارەت - **kefaret** - adversity. miserablness. abomination. object. misfortune. misery. wretchedness. expiation. ransom

کەفارەتدار - **kefaretdar** - ominous. bad omen. ill luck. inauspicious. sinister. gloomy. menacing. foreboding. inauspiciousness.

کەفارەتی - **kefarety** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

کەفاك -**kefak**- head. headland. cape. summit. top. formostposition. vertex. apex. tip-top. crest. cap.

کەفاندن - **kefandin** - to sew the hem of a dress.

کەفانك - **kefank** = کەفاك

کەفاو - **kefaw** - forth, lather or foam and water like soap suds.

کەف پژاندن - **kef pijandin** - to lather, to foam and strewing around.

کەفتار - **keftar(o)**- (z.) hyena. hyena.

کەفتگ - **keftig** = کەفتە.

کەفتن - **keftin** - to fall. to drop. to lie. to fall sick. to be dissolved. to set oneself to.

کەفتنە خلافا - **keftne xiÎafa** - to be headless (of). to slight. to remain unaware of.

کەفتور - **keftû** - fallen. meek. humble. lowly. modest. weakened. oppressed.

کەفتە - **kefte** - fallen. meek. humble. lowly. modest. weakened. oppressed.

کەفتەدان - **keftedan** - to suffer and to be hurt.

کەفتەر - **kefter** - pigeon. dove.

کەفتەکار - **keftekar** - disabled. laid unserviceable.

کەفتەیی - **kefteii** - typhoid fever.

کەفچاندن - **kef çandin** - to forth the man's saliva from madness or nervousness.

کەفچە - **kefçe** - skimmer. ladle.

کەفچەڕ - **kefçeî** - rug. carpet.

کەفچەڕاندن - **kef çeîandin** - to lather, to foam and strewing around.

کەفچی - **kefçy** - spoon.

کەفدەریا - **kefderya** - meerschaum. the see foam. sponge.

کەفدەڤ - **kefdev** - the forth of saliva. saliva. spittle. spit.

کەفر - **kefir** - stone. rock. cliff. boulder.

کەفرتەراش - **kefir(ter)aŝ** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

کەفرێژ - **kefřêj** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimming. brimful.

کەفرێژ کردن - **kefřêj k.** - to brim over because of bubbling.

کەفزە - **kefz(e)** -moss. sea weed. algae.

کەفژیاکە - **kefejyake** - meat of lank cattle (cashectic).

کەفش - **kefŝ** - shoe.

کەفشۆ - **kefŝo** - boiled or cooked grains (for cow).

کەفشە - **kefŝe** - having disheveled hair.

کەفشێل - **kefŝêl** - saliva of milky child.

کەفکانی - **kefkany** - sling.

کەف کردن - **kef k.** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble.

کەفکەفۆك - **kefkefok** - kind of soapy root. soap root. drumstick.

کەفکەنۆك - **kefkenok** = کەفکەفۆك.

کەفگیر - **kefgyr** - skimmer. spatula.

کەفلەمە - **kefleme** - masturbation (met.)

کەف لێدان - **kef lêdan** - 1- to snitch. to pilfer. to swipe (slang). to lift (slang). 2- to clap the hands. to applaud by clapping.

کەفماڵ - **kefmaĺ** - pulverizing or ribbing something in vola manus (palm).

کەفن - **kefin** - old. aged. tired. down(out). decrepit.

کەفنار - **kevnar(a)** - ancient. old.

کەفە - **kefe** - 1- pan of a scale. 2- area. arena. stage.

کەفەرێژ - **kefeřêj** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimming. brimful.

کەفەلۆك - **kefelok** - porous.

کەفەڵ - **kefeĺ** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

کەفەن - **kefen** - wrapping in a winding sheet. shrouding.

کەفی - **kefy** - handkerchief. kerchief.

کەفیك - **kefy(k)** = کەفی

کەفیل - **kefyl** - 1- personal surety. bail. acting. supporter. supporting. security. bond. pledge. guarantee.

کەفیە - **kefye** - handkerchief.

کەڤ - **kev** -1- portridge. 2 -hoop. loop.

کەڤا - **keva** - small pieces of bread for birds.

کەڤاشتن - **kevaŝtin** - to make in pieces.

کەڤال - **keval** - a part of a flock.

کەڤان - **kevan** - bow. arc.

کەڤانژەن - **kevanjen** - cotton-beater. cotton-carder.

کەڤانۆك - **kevanok** - arch. vault.

کەڤانە - **kevane** - rim.hoop. tire. bow. ricochet.

کەڤانی **kevany** - arched. semi-lunar.

کەڤتار - **kevtar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

کەڤتك - **kevtik** - scarf. - kerchief.

کەڤچ - **kevç** - 1- spoon. 2- tilted. tipped.

کەڤچی - **kevçy** -1- spoon. 2- croo- kedness. curvature. incline. curve.

کەڤر - **kevir** - stone. rock. cliff.

کەڤرا - **kevra** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant woman craving yen.

کەڤران - **kevran** - stone.

کەڤراندن - **kevrandin** - to stone. to lapidate.

کەڤرتاش - **kevirtaŝ** - mason. stone-cutter. stone carver.

کەڤرکانی - **kevirkany** - sling.

کەڤرۆشك - **kevroŝk** - (z.) rabbit.

کەڤرۆك - **kevrok** کەڤرە

کەڤرە - **kevre** - stony place. rocky. craggy.

کەڤری - **kevry** - stony. made of stone.

کەڤز - **kevz** -1- frogspawn. moss. 2- stink. stench.

کەڤزین - **kevzyn** - to stink stagnant water

کەڤژاڵ - **kevjaĵ** - 1- (z.) crab. lobster. cryfish. 2- flint. flintstone.

کەڤشك - **kevŝik** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

کەڤك - **kevik** - spoon.

کەڤگیر - **kevgyr** - skimmer. spatula.

کەڤل - **kevil** - 1- skin. hide. 2- fur cloak.

کەڤل کرن - **kevil kirin** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to flay. to husk. to hull.

کەڤلۆ - **kevlo** - dented razor.

کەڤن - **kevin** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. chronic. ancient. antique. out of date. stale. time-worn. rag.

که ڤێله - **kevêle** - storm. rough sea. tempest.

که ڤارك - **kevarik** - mushroom. fungus.

که ڤۆك - **kevok** -(z.) pigeon. dove.

که ڤڤینك - **kevynik** - turban.

که ك - **kek**- (z.) flea.

که كره - **kekre** - bitter (met).

که كلێ - **keklê** - (z.) partridge.

که كی(هـ) - **keky** – که ك

که ل - **kel**- 1- gorge. bottleneck. defile. pass. 2- defective. imperfect. 3- need. necessity. lack. 4- a place to - keep (for resting) the flock of sheep. 5- boiling water.

که لا - **kela** - 1- side. aside. away. 2- castle. fort. fortress.

که لاج - **kelac(oyc)** - cheater. deceiving. deceitful. deceiver bamboozler. swindler.

که لاخ - **kelax** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky gaunt. haggard. bony. spare, emaciated. kinny scrawny. extenuated.

که لار - **kelar** - crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete. stored. filled.

که لاره - **kelare** - a bowl like made of dung to carry the charcoal.

که لارێ(هـ) - **kelarê** - desolated. destroyed. ruined. depopulated.

که ڤنارك - **kevnarik**– antique. relic.

که ڤنساڵ - **kevinsal̂** - rag clothes.

که ڤنك - **kevnik** - rag-clothes.

که ڤنكی پیرێ - **kevninkypyrê** - spider's web.

که ڤنه ژن - **kevnejin** - old woman.

که ڤنه شۆپ - **kevneŝop** - story. track of old people. a myth. fable.

که ڤنی - **kevny** - spider's web.

که ڤنین - **kevnyn** - ancient opus.

که ڤۆكرك - **kevokirik** - (z.) turtle-dove.

که ڤه ر - **kever** - white. white colo(u)red.

که ڤه ز - **kevez** - spotted. dotted. mar- ked with mole.

که ڤه ل - **kevel** - skin of animal. hide.

که ڤه نده كۆ - **kevendeko** - sky (met.).

که ڤی - **kevy** -1- dome. docile. pet. 2- avalanche.3- shore. seaside.

که ڤیز - **kevyz** - dry measures for grains.

که ڤیژتن - **kevyjtin** - sandy (region).

که ڤیلۆك -**kevylok**-edge of a vessel.

abandoned. dilapidated. ravaged. devastated. demolished. razed.

که لاز - **kelaz**- in heat. estrus. strum.

که لازرك - **kelezirk** - gizzard.

که لاش - **kelaŝ** - corpse. carcass. cadaver.

که لاشتن - **kelaŝtin**

که لافه ت - **kelafet** - stature. tallness. height.

که لاك - **kelak** - corp. carcass. cadaver. carrion. wrec- kage.

که لاکه ل - **kelakel** - gurgle. bubbling. ebullition. tumult.

که لال - **kelal** - 1- suffering. hardship. toil. affliction. 2- (bot.) castoroilplant. Palma christi.

که لام - **kelam** -speech. word. discourse. talk. commandment.

که لامی قه دیم(هـ) - **kelamy qedym** - Koraan.

که لان - **kelan** - big. grand. large.

که لاندر - **kelandir** - sickle (longer then ordinary form).

که لاندن - **kelandin** - to cook. to bake. to boil. to steam.

که لانی - **kelany** - cookable. culinary.

که لاو -**kelaw**- overflowing (a pool).

که لاوه -**kelawe** -ruin. ruined (place).

که لای - **kelayy** - chipped part of an earthenware.

که لآینی - **kelaynê** - taw. a game of marbles.

که لائه نگوچك - **kelaenguçik** - small turban.

که لب - **kelb** - canine. tooth (of carnivora).

که لبایه - **kelbaye** - impudence. immodesty. lazyness.

که لبووت - **kelbût** = که لبایه

که لبووری - **kelbûry** - to boil over. to go over again.

که لب ئه نگووست - **kelb engust** - thumb.

که لپاچا - **kelpaça** - gluttonous. gourmand. epicure.

که لپه زی - **kelpezy** - (z.) lizard.

که لپه یّ - **kelpey** - naughtiness. mischievousness. prank. craftiness. slyness.

که لپی - **kelpy** - female dog. bitch.

که لپیچ - **kelpyç** - brick.

که لپی - **kelpê** - trumpery. frippery. peddlary. trinkets. junks.

که لته - **kelte** - a bag tokeep collirium.

که لخانه - **kelxane** - arsenal. armory.

کەلخوّت - **kelxot**- toothless. edentate.

کەل داِن - **kel d.** - to cover or to mate a male animal with (to) a female one.

کەلدایی - **keldayy** - bloom (of life). prime of life.

کەل دایّ(هـ) - **kel day** = کەل دا

کەلدوومان - **keldûman** - steam. vapor. mist. vapor.

کەلژ - **kelj** - intensity of heat. flame. flare. blaze.

کەلژە - **kelje** - (z.) he goat. Billy goat. leader of a flock.

کەلژین - **keljyn** - to flame. to blaze. to heat. to warm.

کەلستن - **kelistin** - to boil to stew. to spring. to effervesce.

کەلش - **kelŝ** - split. fissure. crevice. rift. cleavage. gap. cleft.

کەلشتوّك - **kelŝtok** - half coo- ked. parboiled. half boiled.

کەلشین - **kelŝyn** - to split. to cleave. to ripe up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear. to undo.

کەلفس - **kelfis** - who has not incisors teeth.

کەلك - **kelk** - 1- corn bread. bread made of corn seed. 2- quotient. interest. profit.

کەلك داِن - **kelk** d. - to ma- ke or to give profit. to be advantageous. to yield profit.

کەل کردن - **kel k.**- to deduct. to decrease. to discount. to depreciate. to reduce.

کەل کەفتن - **kelkeftin** - to be in need of. to need. to require.

کەلگری - **kelgiry** - crying hard.

کەلا - **kella** - marble. taw. potsherd.

کەلارە - **kellare** - a bowl. like made of dung to carry the charcoal.

کەلە - **kelle** - 1- head. 2- circle. coil. bend. pad. air. cushion.

کەلە با - **kelleba** - proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky. overweening. arrogant. imperious. snobbish..

کەلە بوّست - **kelle bost** - empty head. brainless. stupid.

کەلە پا - **kellepa** - drunk. drunken. 2-tired. fatigued.

کەلە تە قان **kelle teqan** - to freeze the head. (met.)very cold beverage.

کەلە چاخ - **kelleçax** - person with a big head. a big noggin.

کەلە خە ر - **kellexer** - stupid. obstinate.

کەلە دوّش - **kelledoŝ** - a dish.

که لله زاوه ر - **kellezawer** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. chicken-hearted. pusillanimous.

که لله شه ق - **kelleŝeq** - stubborn. obstinate.

که لله کۆن - **kellekon** - reactionary. conservative. diehard. stand-patter.

که لله یی - **kelleyy**-1- sunny part of a room. 2- foolish. crazy. stupid. crackpot.

که لله ئاهه ك - **kelle ahek**- quicklime.

که ل لێکه وتن - **kel lêkewtin** - to be in need of. to need. to require.

که لم - **kelm** - 1- worm. helminth. 2- incisors.

که لما - **kelma** - thicket den (bear and leopard).nest. grove.

که لمته - **kelimte**- clod. lump of earth.

که لمه - **kelme** - yoke.

که لمه ل - **kelmel** trumpery. frippery. peddlary. trinkets. junks.

که لمێز - **kelmêz** - one who has the habit of passing in the bed(clothes).

که لمێش - **kelmêŝ** - (z.) anopheles.

که لنایا - **kelnaya** - sunburnt.

که لواز - **kelwaz** - sever or intense cold.

که ل وپا - **kel u pa** - sheep's head and trotters.

که ل و پوور - **kel u pûr** = که ل و مه ل

که ل و په ل - **kel u pel** = که ل و مه ل

که ل وکۆم - **kel u kom** - distorted. zigzag.

که ل و مه ل - **kel u mel** - trumpery. frippery. peddlary. trinkets. junks.

که لوو چێکه ر - **kelûçêker** - cook. chef. cooking. cookery.

که لووز - **kelûz** -1- hazelnut. filbert. 2- pine cone.

که لووك - **kelû(k)** -1- easily cooked seeds.

که لووکه - kelûke - a part o f a brick. brickbat.

که لوول - **kelûl** - white forehead animal.

که لوه تان - **kelwetan** - dental forceps.

که لوه سمه - **kelwesme** - pea's scalamity. pea's vermin.

که لهۆ - **kelho** - foolish. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

که لۆ - **kelo** - sign of zodiac. month. a constellation. 2- pod. ocrea. 3- elderman in a village.

که لۆت - **kelot** - sound of the mouth during chewing.

که لۆتن - **kelotin** - to chew.

کەڵوتە - kelote - bran. polar.

کەلوژتن - kelojtin - to chew.

کەلوس - kelos - who has not incisors teeth

کەلوك - kelok-1- easily cooked seeds.

کەلە - kele -1- colostrum. beesting. 2-arc or the circle. rim. frame. 3-castle. bastion.

کەلھ - kelh - matchless. unparalleled. incomparable. unique.

کەل هاتن - kel hatin - 1- to boil. 2- to be useful or beneficial.

کەلە بەر - keleber - watercourse. crevice. a crevice in the wall.

کەلە بێژنگ - kele bêjing - wooden part of a sieve. coil. rime. frame of a sieve.

کەلە پاچە kelepaçe - sheep's head and trotters.

کەلە پشکۆ - kelepiŝko - a big embers or live charcoal.

کەلە پوور - kelepûr - trumpery frippery. pedlary. trin- kets. junk.

کەلە پەز - kelepez - who cooks and sells - kele-paçe.

کەلە تۆر - keletor - (med.) pityriasis. capitis. dandruff. scarf.

کەلەخ - kelex corps. carrion.

کەلەرم - kelerm - (bot.) cabbage.

کەلەرەش -keleres- (z.) crow. raven.

کەلەس - keles - raft or float supported by inflated skins.

کەلەست - kelest - the rainbow.

کەلەستە - keleste - tool. instrument.

کەلەسمە - kelesme - pea's scalamity. pea's vermin.

کەلەسونگ - kelesung - sling.

کەلەش - keleŝ - 1- bald. baldhead. 2- beautiful. handsome. pretty. 3- sponger. swindler. 4 - corps. carcass. cadaver.

کەلەشە - keleŝe - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

کەلە شەکەر -kele ŝeker = کەلەقەن

کەلەشەی - keleŝey کەلەشە

کەلەف - kelef skein. hank. setting.

کەلەفیچ - kelfyç کەلفس

کەلەقەن - keleqen - sugar loaf. cone.

کەلە کردن - kele k.- to rout. to scatter about.

کەلەکوچ - kelekuç - scapula. shoulder bone.

کەلەکە - keleke - broken ceramic. 2- flank. hypochondrium.

کەلەکەل - kelekel - gurgle. bubbling. uproar. ebullition. din. tumult.

که له گه رم - **kelegerm** - drunk. drunken.

که له گی - **kelegy** - 1- sunny part of a room. 2- headstall.

که له لا - **kelela** - wounded. hurt. defective. infirm. ailing.

که له لاکردن - **kelela k.** - to ma- ke defective. to flaw.

که له م - **kelem** - (bot.) cabbage.

که له مان - **keleman** - hero. heroine. protagonist. champion. conqueror. victor. winner.

که له م قومری - **kelem qumry** - (bot.) turnip cabbage.

که له موك - **kelemuk** = که له م قومری

که له مه ك - **kelemek** - yoke.

که له ن - **kelen** - gift to a bride's mother (for having nursed her).

که له ندy- **kelendir** - sickle (longer then ordinary form).

که له ندین - **kelendyn** - snow jammed or crammed up.

که له نگ - **keleng** - (bot.) acanthus. prickly. articho- ke.

که له وازی - **kelewajy** - impudent talk (speech).

که له وه ر - **kelewer** - watercourse. crevice. a crevice in the wall.

که له وه ر ره ش کردن - **kelewer reŝ k.** -to mark a place for night stealing.

که ل هوّشك-**kelhoŝk**-brand (animal).

که له هـ - **keleh** - castle. fort. bastion.

که لّه لان - **keÎelan** - fold. sheepcote. corral pen.

که لی - **kely** - 1- cooked. boiled. baked. 2- saltless. tasteless. 3- unripe. immature. 4- an animal with short ears.

که ليچه - **kelyçe** -1- over two years old buffalo. 2- ram.

که ليژ - **kelyj(e)** - ram.

که ليسمه - **kelysme** - pea's scalamity. pea's vermin.

که ليشوّ - **kelyŝo** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

که ليك - **kelyk** - a little of time. a short time.

که ليلان - **kelylan** - intensity. intensity of heat.

که ليلك - **kelylik** - small or wooden key.

که ليمه - **kelyme** - word logos.

که لين - **kelyn** - to boil to stew. to spring. to effervesce.

که لێ - **kelê** - saltless. insipid. tasteless. unattractive.

که لێژ - **kelêj** - 1- coccyx. 2- power. ability.

که لێن - **kelên** - 1- watercourse. crevice. a crevice in the wall. 2-

supporter. partial. follower. backer. patron.

کەڵ - **keÎ** -1- in heat. estrus. 2- male buffalo. 3- male mountain goat or sheep. 4- boiling water.

کەڵاتە - **keÎat(e)** - fortress on the top of a mountain.

کەڵاس - **keÎas** - corps. carrion.

کەڵاش - **keÎaŝ** - light cotton summer shoes.

کەڵاشتن - **keÎaŝtin** – to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear.

کەڵاشتی - **keÎaŝty** - ripped. split. cloven. for- ked. furcate. cleft.

کەڵاشچن - **keÎaŝçin**– one who makes " - keÎaŝ"

کەڵاف - **keÎaf** - skin. hank. setting

کەڵافە - **keÎafe** = کەڵاف

کەڵان - **keÎan** -1- to boil. 2- a corpulent idle person.

کەڵانە - **keÎane** -1- big button. 2- bravely. heroic. courageously. boldly.

کەڵانتەر - **keÎanter** - magistrate. harbour's master. elder. headman. sheriff. greater.

کەڵانتەری -**keÎantery**- police station.

کەڵاندن - **keÎandin** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew. to seethe. to simmer.

کەڵب - **keÎb** - canine. tooth (of carnivora).

کەڵبەتان - **keÎbetan** - pliers. (pair of) pincers. nippers. tongs.

کەڵبەتەیّن - **keÎbeteyn**= کەڵبەتان.

کەڵبەزین - **keÎbezyn** - pommel.

کەڵپ **keÎp** canine. tooth (of carnivora).

کەڵپك - **keÎpik** - crust. incrustation. scale. flake. periderm. cortex.

کەڵپۆس - **keÎpos** - fur cloak. pelisse. pustine.

کەڵپە - **keÎpe** = کەڵب

کەڵپەترە - **keÎpetre** - absurd. foolish. vain. futile. idle. nonsense. nonsensical. babble. prate.

کەڵتە - **keÎte** - shrew. henpecker. termagant.

کەڵ دان - **keÎ d.** - to cover or to mate a male animal with (to) a female one.

کەڵشین - **keÎŝyn** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear.

کەڵك - **keÎk** - 1- profit. benefit. advantage. premium. gain. dividend. interest. earring. return. income. use. 2- roof.

کەڵك تێکەوتن - **keÎk têkewtin** -to become needy or needful (to somebody).

که ڵك دان - **keÎk d.** - to do good. to be profitable. to yield profit.

که ڵك دانه وه - **keÎk danewe**= که ڵك دان

که ڵكه پاسار - **keÎke pasar** - edge of a roof.

که ڵكه ڵه - **keÎkeÎe** - desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. object of desire. aim. prospect. coveting. want. craving.

که ڵكيت - **keÎkyt** - kind of metal comb (card) by carpet ma- kers. weaver's comb.

که ڵگا - **keÎega** - bull. ax.

که ڵگامێش - **keÎgamêŝ** male buffalo.

که ڵگايی - **keÎgayy** - dictatorship. despotism. despotic rule. autoc- racy. tyranny.

که ڵ گرتن - **keÎ g.** -1-to conceive. 2- to get pregnant (animal).

که ڵگری - **keÎegry** - crying hard.

که ڵمه - **keÎme** - yoke.

که ڵوه - **keÎwe** = که ڵب

که ڵوس - **keÎos** -1-hazelnut. filbert. 2- pine cone.

که ڵه - **keÎe** - 1- big. great. large. 2- a - kind of rice. 3- a parasite for green tobacco. 4- (met.) brave and respectable man.

که ڵهاتن-**keÎhatin**-to be on or in heat.

که ڵه باب - **keÎebab** - rooster. cock.

که ڵه بابه - **keÎebabe** - 1-Aadam's apple. 2- statuette of a rooster.

که ڵه پياو - **keÎepyaw** = که ڵه ميرد

که ڵه پيتاك - **keÎepytak** -tribute or toll (by force).

که ڵه پێچ - **keÎepçe** - handcuff.

که ڵه ز - **keÎez** - season of mountain sheep and goat mating.

که ڵه زه - **keÎeze** - (z.)ram.

که ڵه زه رێ - **keÎezeÎê** - to have the horns (of animals entangled. to collide. to fight together.

که ڵه ژ - **keÎej** - vine scaffold.

که ڵه ژن - **keÎejin** - mistress of the house. a great lady.

که ڵه س - **keÎes** - raft or float. sup- ported by inflated s- kins.

که ڵه سور - **kÎesû** - a cow which is harassed by bulls.

که ڵه ش - **keÎeŝ** - charlatan. quack. pretender. mountebank. cheat.

که ڵه شاخ - **keÎeŝax** - cupping glass.

که ڵه شڤان - **keÎeŝivan** - a skillful shepherd.

که ڵه شێر - **keÎeŝêr** - rooster. cock.

که ڵه شێره - **keÎeŝêre**- statuette of a rooster.

که ڵه ك - **keÎek** -1- raft or float sup- ported by inflated s- kis. 2-trick.

cheat. 3- stony wall (without clay or cement). 4 -filled. crammed up.

کەڵەکباز - **keÎekbaz** - tricky. intriguer. cheater. trickster. flimflam man.

کەڵەکبوون - **keÎek b.** - to pile up. to be accumulated. to be stored.

کەڵەکچی - **keÎekçy** - 1- trickery. intriguer. cheater. 2- boatman.

کەڵەکردن - **keÎe k.** - 1 - to cram. to pile up. to jam. 2- to play a trick. to form an intrigue. 3- to fight the bulls for appropriating a cow.

کەڵەك لێدان - **keÎek lêdan** - to play a trick. to form an intrigue.

کەڵەکووك - **keÎekûk** - rooster. cock.

کەڵەکوتّخ - **keÎekotix** - wooden small tube or basin.

کەڵەکە - **keÎeke** - accumulation. heaping up. compression. congestion. jamming. compaction. assembling. congregation.

کەڵەکە برێن - **keÎeke brên** - gathering. assembly. congregation.

کەڵەکەترە - **keÎeketre** - to put one over the other disorderly. chaotic.

کەڵەکەکردن - **keÎek(e) k.** - to put one over the other. to cram. to pile up. to jam. to heap up.

کەڵەکەوان - **keÎekewan** - boatman.

کەڵەکێوی - **keÎekêwy** - mountain goat.

کەڵەگەت - **keÎeget** - tall and fat man.

کەڵەم - **keÎem** - yoke.

کەڵەمباز - **keÎembaz** - a long jump. broad jump.

کەڵەمبان - **keÎemban** - a big bag. a big scrip. big leather bag. a big bellows.

کەڵەمڕ - **keÎemiř** - pubes.

کەڵەموست - **keÎemust** - thumb.

کەڵەمەکردن - **keÎeme k.** - to yoke. to tame. to domesticate.

کەڵەمێرد - **keÎemêr(d)** - a great man.

کەڵەمێروو - **keÎemêrû** - large ant.

کەڵەمێش - **keÎemêş** - (z.) anopheles.

کەڵەن - **keÎen** = کەڵەم

کەڵەوانە - **keÎewane** - shell. glass bead.

کەڵهەرز - **keÎherz** = کەڵەز.

کەڵەهێر - **keÎehêr** - fighting several against one (person or animal).

کەڵێن - **keÎên** - collar of a dog.

کەم - **kem** - few little. small. meagre. insufficient. slight. missing. short. scant. in short supply. less. tiny. wee.

که ما - **kema** -(bot.) culm.

که ماجاڕ - **kemacaî** - culmland. culmplot.

که ماچه - **kemaçe**- violin like. instrument resting on the ground during performance. (o.s.) little bow.

که ماخ - **kemax** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

که ماره - **kembare** - with a low int r-est rate.

که مان - **keman** - bow. ark.

که مانچه - **kemançe** = که ماچه

که مانچه ژه ن - **kemançejen** - player on the kemançe.

که مانه - **kemane** - 1- rim. hoop. 2- ricochet.

که ماو - **kemaw** - droughty. dry. not juicy.

که مایی - **kemaii** - 1- scarcity. paucity. shortness. deficiency. minority. smaller group. 2- at least. minimum.

که مایه تی - **kemayety** = که مایی.

که مایه سی - **kemayesi** = که مایی

که مباخ -**kembax** -1-desolate. ruined. destroyed. 2-oppressive. cruel.

که مبوود - **kembû(d)** - shortage. deficit. inadequacy. insufficiency. luck. want. shortcoming.

که مبوون - **kem b.** - to be short or less or insufficient.

که مبوونی - **kembûny** = که م بوود

که مبه ت - **kembet** - dome. cupola.

که مبه ر - **kember** - narrow. of little breadth.

که مبه لۆك - **kembelok** -(bot.) truffles.

که مبه ها - **kimbeha** -wholesale price.

که م پشت - **kempiŝt** - thin. rare. of few leaves. sparse.

که مپه ر - **kemper** - competition and revengefulness.

که مپه راندن - **kemperandin** - to compete vindictively.

که م تا بێژ - **kem ta bêj** - more or less.

که متار - **kemtar** - (z.) heyna. hyaena.

که م تا کورتێ - **kem ta kurtê** = که م تا بێژ

که مته رخ -**kemterx** -worthless. valueless. invaluable. priceless.

که مته رخه م - **kemterxem** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. reckless. unconcerned.

که متیار - **kemtyar** = که متار

که متین - **kemtyn** - unable. weak. powerless. infirm. feeble. impotent. enfeebled. decrepit. weakly. debilitated.

که م جیقڵدان - **kemcyqiÎdan** - of little capacity incapacious. incapable. inefficient.

که مچ - **kemç** - tilted. curved.

که مچك - **kemçik** - spoon.

که مچه - **kemçe** -1- spoon. 2-a trowel.

که م چیکڵدان - **kemçykiÎdanc** = که م جیقڵدان

که مخوّر - **kemxor** - eating little. abstemious. frugal.

که مخه - **kemxe**- kind of silk material.

که مدوّ - **kemdo** - agalactous. having or yielding little milk.

که مده س - **kemdes** - indigent. impecunious. poor.

که مر - **kemir** - coal.

که مران - **kemran** - coal mine.

که مراویّژ - **kemr̂awêj** - a small part of a big (large) thing.

که مرنگ - **kemr̂eng** - faint. colo(u)red. pale. weak.

که مروو - **kemr̂û** - bashful. shy. diffident. timid. modest.

که مروّ - **kemr̂o** = که مرّوو

که مره - **kemr̂e** = که مرّوو

که مژین - **kermijyn** = که رمجین

که مسه ر - **kemser** - going to be finished.

که مسه ور - **kemsewr** - of little capacity incapacious. incapable. inefficient.

که مشوّ - **kemŝo** - lac- king common sense. foolish. silly..

که م فروّشی - **kemfroŝy** - use of short weights. shortchanging.

که م قنیات - **kem qinyat**-contented. convinced. gratified. gratified. eating little. abstemious. fugal.

که ملك - **kemk** - 1- a person with small face. 2- hand- kerchief.

که م کردن - **kem k.** - to decrease. to diminish. to deduct. to subtract. to dwindle. to abafe. to lower.

که مکوّڵ - **kemkoÎ** - green peel of an unripe walnut.

که مکوّڵی - **kemkoÎy** - brown.

که مکه م - **kem kem** - little by little. gradually. in small quantities. by and by bit by bit.

که م و کوور - **kem u kûr̂** - defective. imperfect. insufficient. blemished. mutilated. few. little.

که مووته ر - **kemûter** - pigeon. dove.

که مووسکه - **kemuske** -a few. a little.

که مووکه - **kemûke** = که مووسکه

که مویّنه - **kemwêne** - matchless. unparalleled. unique. incomparable.

که موّ - **kemo** - variety of small fragrant melon.

کەموڕ - **kemor** - a big rock. stone. rock.

کەموڵە - **kemoÎe** - wooden big bowl.

کەمە - **keme** - rim. frame.

کەم هاوردن - **kem hawirdin** - to bring (have) deficit.

کەمەچ کرن - **kemeç kirin** - to shear one point of the sheep for marking.

کەمەر - **kemer** - waist. loins. back. rock. belt. girdle. middle part.

کەمەربەستن - **kemer bestin** - to be prepared. to become ready.

کەمەربەستە - **kemerbes(t)e** - wearing a belt or girdle. prepare for service or work. attendant.

کەمەربەند - **kemerbend** - belt. girdle. waistband. sash. cordon. sabot. girder. gird. strap. kamarband.

کەمەرچین - **kemerçyn** - old-fashioned garment with folds about the waist.

کەمەرکیس - **kemerkys** - a scrip. leather bag. bellows.

کەمەرکێش - **kemerkêŝ** -halfway. middle.

کەمەرن - **kemerin** - stony(place). rocky. craggy.

کەمەرە - **kemere**- middle. center. space or interval between two things. median. connection average. mid. meddling. central.

کەمەك - **kemek** - little. few. meager. scanty. small.

کەمەکێ - **kemekê** - a few. a little.

کەمەند - **kemen(d)** - lasso.

کەمەندکێش - **kemendkêŝ** - one who throws the lasso well.

کەمەند هاوێشتن - **kemend hawêŝtin** - to lasso. to use a rope ladder to scaling a well. to use a rope to catch a horse.

کەمەو بوون - **kemew b.**-to become decreased. to become scarce or meager. to dwindle. to go down (as temperature).

کەمیاب - **kemyab** - rare. scarce. uncommon. scanty. infrequent.

کەمین - **kemyn** - ambush. ambuscade. lying in wait. lur- king place. stalk.

کەمین کردن - **kemyn k.** - to lie in ambush for. to lurk. to stalk.

کەمینگا - **kemynga** - ambush. ambuscade. lurking place.

کەمینە - **kemyne** - least or smallest. fewest. minimum. the humblest (used for women).

کەمێر - **kemêr** - less. least.

کەمێڵە - **kemêÎ(e)** - 1- nasal mucus. 2- contaminated wool under the sheep's tail.

کەمێو(ە) - **kemê(w)** - a few. a little.

که نار - **kenar** - side. edge. shore. lateral. coast. beside. aside. away. adjoining.

کهناراو - **kenaraw** - lavatory. water closet. W.C. john. latrine. toilet.

که ناراوچوون - **kenar ç.** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

که نارگرتن - **kenar g.** - to draw aside. to withdraw or retire.

که ناره - **kenare** - 1- sidecarpet. 2- margin. border. side. hem. runner. seashore. seacoast. seaboard.

که ناره گیر - **kenaregyr** - recluse. unsociable.

که ناره گیری - **kenaregyry** - retirement. resignation. superannuating. withdrawal. renouncing. seclusion. isolation. retreat. renunciation. abdication. a abjuration. quitting.

که ناری - **kenary** - lying on the border littoral. lateral. sideways.

که ناس - **kelnas** - 1-tin. 2- crop. maw

که ناڵ - **kenal** که ند

که نامپه ر - **kenampeř** - dry acanthus.

که nandن - **kenandin** - to cause to laugh. to make laugh.

که ناو - **kenaw** - gully

که نایا - **kenaya** - engraving on the metal.

که ناین - **kenayin** - to dug. to engrave.

که نایه - **kenaye** - metonymy. piquant. indirect. moc- kery. hit. sarcasm. allusion. symbol. emblem. sarcastic. remark. aside remark.

که ند - **ken (d)** - dug. carved. ditch. engraved. canal. moat.

که ندا - **kenda**-engraved on the metal.

که ندار - **kendar** = که نداڵ

که نداڵ - **kendal** - gully.

که نداو - **kendaw** که ندا

که ندر - **kendir** - 1- swing cotton. thread. string. 2- (bot.) acanthus.

که ندڕ - **kendiř** - a deep ditch.

که ندن - **kendin** - to dig. to excavate. to pluck. to take off. to engrave. to delve. to pick. to etch. to root out. to eradicate. to extirpate. to tear. to grub. to pull (off). to tweeze.

که ند و کوت - **kend u kot** - up and down. ups and downs.

که ندوو - **kendû** = که ندو

که ندوٚ - **kendo** - beehive. hive.

که ندوٚخ - **kendox** - engraver.

که نده - **kende** - gully. moat. ditch.

که نده سمه - **kendesme** - (z) greenfinch.

که نده ك - **kendek** - moat. ditch.

که نده کاری - **kendekary** - craving. engraving.

که نده ڵان - **kendeÎan** - alluvium. wash. canal. ditch.

که ندیل - **kendyl–** - 1- swing cotton. thread. string. 2- (bot.) acanthus.

که نه - **kene** - (z.) tick.

که و - **kew** - (z.) partridge.

که وا - **kewa** - long garment open in front worn by men.

که واخه - **kewaxe** - crust. incrustation. scale. flake. shell pelt. cuticule.

که وار - **kewar** - hive of grain.

که واری - **kewary** - young partridge.

که واز - **kewaz** - walking stick. cane.

که واشه - **kewaŝe** - rubbish. refuse. liter. garbage. junk.

که وال - **kewal** - 1- deed of sale. title deed. 2- cattle. 3- the slough of a sna ke.

که وان - **kewan** - bow. arc.

که وانپیتك - **kewan pytik** - sling.

که واندن - **kewandin** -1-to throw down. to overthrow. 2- to brand. to cauterize.

که وان کێشان - **kewan kêŝan** - to draw a bow.

که وانوو - **kewanû** - mistress of the house. marton. housewife. threfty woman. good house- keeper.

که وانه - **kewane** - rim. hoop. ricochet. bow.

که وانه کردن - **kewane k.** - to ricochet.

که وانه یی - **kewaneyy** - curve. bend. bow. arc. parabola. helix. crooked.

که وانی - **kewany–** arched. semilunar.

که واو - **kewaw** - kabab. meat roasted on skewer. kebab.

که وبار - **kewbaî** - newborn partridge.

که وبووار - **kewbûar** - partridge passing region during the immigration time.

که وبوێر - **kewbwêr** = که وبووار

که وبه دار - **kewbedar** - last weeks of spring season.

که وت - **kewt** - a few sheep.

که وتاندن - **kewitandin** - to fell. to throw down.

که وتاندن - **kewtandin**- to throw down. to fell. to overthrow.

که وتن - **kewityn** - to fall. to drop. to fall sick. to lie.

که وتن - **kewtin** - to drop. to fall. to fall sick. to lie.

که وتنه خۆ - **kewtnexo** - self-preparation.

که وتنه سه y- **kewtneser** - to make a ddecision.

که وتنه وه - **kewtnewe** - 1- to be exhausted in a trip. 2- return of a sickness.

که وتوو - **kewtû** - lying. asleep. dormant. couchant.

که وتوویی - **kewtûyy** - (med.) typhus.

که وته - **kewte** - fallen. meek. humble. modest.

که وتی - **kewity** - defiled corps.

که وجز - **kewciz** - ladle.

که وچ - **kewç** - liquid measure.

که وچکه - **kewçke**- hopper(feeder) of a mill.

که وچه - **kewçe** - spoon.

که وچه رین - **kewçeryn** -December.

که وچیا - **kewçia** - spoon.

که وچێز - **kewçêz** - ladle.

که ودانك - **kewdanik** - a place to - keep vessels.

که وده ری - **kewdery** - a kind of fabric.

که وده ن - **kewden** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-witted. dumb.

که ور - **kewr** - 1- white goat. 2- stone.

که ورنگان - **kewringan** - wheat mixed with barley or millet.

که وری - **kewry** - silo. granary.

که ورێشك - **kewrêŝk** - (z.)rabbit.

که ورێشکه - **kewrêŝke** - wave. surge.

که و ڕاو - **kewŕaw** - partridge hunting.

که وزه نه ك - **kewzenek** - (z.) sparrow hawk.

که وژ - **kewij** -1- pica. longing. 2- dry grape cluster on vine.

که وژین - **kewijyn**- to have a depraved appetite. to long for. to crave.

که وسه ر - **kewser** - kovsar. a river in paradise.

که وسه ڵ - **kewseĺ** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

که وش - **kewŝ** - shoe. footwear.

که وشدروو - **kewŝdrû**- shoe maker.

که وشدوور - **kewŝdûr** = که وشدروو

که وشکه ن - **kewŝken** - sill. threshold. antechamber.

که وشه ن - **kewŝen** - frontier. borderplot. edge. limit. bound.

که وشین - **kewŝyn** - to swoon. to fall into a fit. to faint. to pass out.

که وشێن - **kewŝên** - jumping competition.

که وك - **kewk** - (z.) partridge.

که وکرن - **kcw k.** - to riddle. to screen. to sift.

که وکورد - **kcwkurd** - sulphur. brimstone.

که وکه ڤوّك - **kew kevok** - (bot.) dandelion.

که وکه ل - **kewkel** - (z.) hoopoe.

که وکه مانه - **kewkemane**-an abscess in palate.

که وکی - **kewky** - good green grass.

که وگ - **kewig** - light blue.

که وگری - **kewgiry** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. moaning.

که وگی - **kewcgy**– (z.) tick.

که وگیر - **kewgyr** - skimmcr. spatula.

که وگیره - **kewgyre** - carbuncle. furunculus. anthrax.

که ولی - **kewly** -Gypsy. shrew. termagant.

که ولێدان - **kew lêdan** – to riddle or screen.ti sift.

که وڵ - **kewiÎ** - 1- skin. hide. 2- fur cloak. pustine.

که وڵپوّس - **kcwiÎpos** - fur cloak. pustine.

که وڵدروو - **kewiÎdrû** - one who makes fur cloak. furrier.

که وڵکردن - **kewiÎ k.** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to flay. to husk. to fleece.

که وڵه - **kewiÎe** -1- kind of small tick. 2- light blue. 3- greenness.

که وڵه کوّن - **kewiÎekon** - old and tired out.

که وڵکه ر - **kewiÎker** 1- one who makes fur cloak.2- flayer. peeler.

که ومار - **kewmar** - a saga bird.

که ون - **kewin** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. chronic. ancient. antique. out of date. stale. time-worn. rag.

که وندێر - **kewindêr** - ladder.

که ونینه - **kewnyne** - a word to describe oldness or worn out.

که وو - **keû**– dark blue.

که وه - **kewc** - light blue.

که وه ر - **kewer** - 1- (bot.) leek. 2- cave. cavern. den.

که وه ره - **kewere** - crust. patina.

که وه ڕوّژ - **keweřoj** - cloudy day.

که وه ڕێ - **keweřê** - down in mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the duldrums.

که وه لا - **kewela** - clad in green (person or thing).

که وه ڵ - **keweÎ** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. bark. coating. incrustation. shell. pelt. cuticule.

که وه ڵه - **keweÎe** -1- kind of small tick. 2- light blue. 3- greenness.

که وه ن - **kewen** - boil. abscess. apostem.

که وه نده - **kewende** - black tent.

که وه یی - **keweyy** = که وگی

که وی - **kewy**-1- domestic. docile. pet. 2- avalanche. 3-shore. seaside.

که ویار - **kewyar** - a song.

که وی بوون - **kewy b.** - to become tamed or gentle.

که ویپسان - **kewypisan** - avalanche pouring.

که ویج - **kewyc** - a grain measure.

که ویجه - **kewyce** - feeder of a mill.

که ویژ - **kewyj** = که ویج

که ویژه - **kewyje** = که ویجه

که وی کرن - **kewy k.** - to tame. to manage. to domesticate. broken. to subdue.

که وین - **kewyn** - to weld. welding.

که ویه - **kewye** - avalanche.

که وێڕبات - **kewêȓibat** - trap partridge.

که وێشت - **kewêŝyn** - (z.) ringdove.

که وێڵ - **kewêÎ** - villa. summer house, cottage.

که هـ - **keh** - straw. chaff. fodder.

که هاڵ - **kehaÎ** - indolent. hazy. slothful.

که هر - **keh(i)r** - kid. young goat.

که هروبا - **kehruba** - amber. succinum.

که هریشه مه ز - **kehryŝemez** - kid (which is born in bad time).

که هرێز - **kehrêz** - drain. sewer. subterranean canal.

که هنی - **kehny**- spring. fountain. source.

که هنیك - **kehnyk** - sling.

که هۆیی - **kehoyy** - dark blue (colour). tattooing.

که هه ر - **keher** - bay (horse)

که هه ن - **kehen** - scurf. dandruff. pityriasis capitis.

که هه نگ - **keheng** - lumbago. backache.

که هی - **kehy** - domestic. docile. tame. pet.

که هیا - **kehya** - headman (for a village.) elderman. alderman.

که هێڵ - **kehêÎ** = که هاڵ

که یَنه که یَ - **keynekey** - girlishness time.

که یو - **keyw** - hayrick. hayrack.

که یه و کولّفه ت - **keye u kulfet** - riches. wealth. property.

که یی - **keyy** - domestic. docile. tame. pet.

که ییر - **keyyr** - (bot.) myrtle.

که ییل - **keyyl** - desolated. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. abandoned. dilapidated. ravaged. devastated. demolished. razed.

که یَا - **keya** - a mixed liquid.

که یَارك - **keyarik** - mushroom.

که یَاندن - **keyandin** - to beat. to stir, to agitate a liquid.

که یَپیران - **keypyran** - paternal house.

که یَخوا - **keyxwa** که یخودا

که یَخودا - **keyxuda** - headman (for a village.) elderman. alderman.

که یَخوَ - **keyxo** - private house.

که یر - **keyr** - kid.

که یَس - **keys** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. occasion. respite.

که یَف - **keyf** - peak. euphoria. pleasure. condition of health.

که یَف کردن - **keyf k.** - to feel euphoric. to feel high. to enjoy.

که یَف وه ش(هـ) - **keyfweš** - glad. happy. joyful. pleased. gay. lucky. cheerful.

که یَفه شایه (هـ) - **keyvešaye** - lady. honorific title for ladies

که یَکوا - **keykwa** - the alderman of a village. expert man.

که یَل - **keyl** - 1- chief of the tribe. 2- filled to the brim heaped up. 3- beautiful. pretty.

که یَلّ - **keyÎ** - villa. summer house, cottage.

که یَن - **keyn** - connection. relation. getting in touch.

که یَن و به یَن - **keyn u beyn** - relationship between two person.

که یَنه ك - **keynek** - girl. daughter.

که یَنه که - **keyneke** - little girl. girly.

که یَوان - **keywan** - Saturn.

که یَوانوو - **keywanû** - mistress of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good housekeeper.

که یَه - **keye** 1- home. house. 2- alderman of a village.

که یَه ك - **keyek** - house llaundrer.

که یَه که ر - **keyeker** - thrifty housewife.

که یَه که ری - **keyekery** - good house keeping.

کەیەکی **keyeky** - washing. laundry.

کەیەن - **keyen** - old. worn out. ancient.

کەیەنەك - **keyenek** - worn out clothes.

کەیەنی - **keyeny** - oldness. antiquity.

کێ؟ - **kê?** -1- who? whom? 2- home. house.

کێبەرکێ - **kêberkê** - competition. race. match. event.

کێ بە کێی - **kê be kêyy** - riot. disturbance.

کێت - **kêt**- bay horse.

کێتك - **kêtik** - (z.) cat.

کێتە - **kête**- small earthen cooking pot.

کێچ- **kêç** - (z.) flea.

کێچ هەڵێنان- **kêç helênan**- increasing flea in...

کێچی - **kêçy** (z.) shrimp. prawn.

کێخ - **kêx** - sanise. pus. grime.

کێخا - **kêxa** - headman for a village. elderman.

کێخمە - **kêxme** - a kind of silk fabric.

کێخوا - **kêxwa** کێخا.

کێخی - **kêxy** - headman of a village appointed of government.

کێر - **kêr** - penis. pizzle. pudendum.

کێراتی - **kêraty** - profitable. beneficial. helpful. useful.

کێراکی - **kêraky** - Sunday.

کێران - **kêran** - a corpulent person.

کێرد - **kêrd** - large knife.dagger. poniard.

کێردگەر - **kêrdger** - knifesmith. cutler.

کێرستوون - **kêristûn** - rain bow

کێرسم - **kêrism** - method way manner.

کێرکار - **kêrkar** - maidservant. housemaid. maid.

کێرکەر - **kêrker** = کێرکار

کێرکەڵە - **kêrkeĺe** - a herb pest of green tobacco.

کێرکەڵەگا - **kêrkeĺega** = کیرە فیل

کێرگۆ - **kêrgo** - (z.) rabbit.

کێرنج - **kêrinc**– cotton carder. cotton beater.

کێرووشکە - **kêruške** - waves of green grass from wind.

کێرە - **kêre** - a wooden or ti n- tainer.

کێرهاتن - **kêrhatin** - to come in handy. to (prove) to be useful.

کێره فیل - **kêrefyl** - a whip made of bull penis. 2- ill-looking. homely. ugly.

کێری - **kêry** - crest. mountain ridge.

کێریشك - **kêryŝk** - (z.) rabbit.

کێر - **kêȓ** - groove. line. stro- ke.

کێرا - **kêȓa** -1- from where? 2- so soon?

کێرك - **kêȓik** - penknife.

کێزاندن - **kêzan(din)** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

کێزر - **kêzir** -1- to stir, to agitate a liquid. 2- head strong. obstinate.

کێزری - **kêzry** - stubborness. obstinacy. headstrongness.

کێزك - **kêzik** - (z.) scarab.

کێزم - **kêzim** -wooden support of a vine.

کێزن - **kêzin** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

کێزه - **kêz(e)** - (z.) scarab.

کێزه ر - **kêzer** -1- to stir, to agitate a liquid. 2-head strong. obstinate.

کێزه راندن - **kêzrandin** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

کێزه که - **kêzeke** - water-cress. brooklime.

کێزی - **kêzy** - **broom.**

کێزین - **kêzyn** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

کێسانن - **kêsanyn** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

کێسته ك - **kêstek**-1- clod. 2- a brave man

کێسته نه - **kêstene** - murder. homicide.

کێس لێهێنان - **kês lêhênan** = کێسانن

کێسم - **kêsm** - physiogonomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose.

کێسمه - **kêsme** - land owner's toll.

کێش - **kêŝ**-1- plough. 2-turn. time. 3- rubber. band. elastic. 4- puff. short blast of breath.

کێشاندن - **kêŝan(din)** -1- to smoke. 2- to draw. to drag. to pull. 3- to paint. 4- to weigh.

کێشانه - **kêŝane** - by weigh.

کێشانه کردن - **kêŝane k.**- to weigh.

کێشانه وه - **kêŝanewe** - to weigh again.

کێشتکۆنی - **kêŝtkony** - one-sided.

کێشته - **kêŝte** - killed. murdered. assassinated.

کێشدار - **kêŝdar** - elastic. flixable. resilient.

کێشران - **kêŝran** - to cause to draw. to cause to pull.

کێشراو - **kêŝraw** - dragged, pulled on the earth.

کێشکچی - **kêŝik(çy)**- watch. guard. post. patrol. sentinel. sentry.

کێش کردن - **kêŝ k.** - to draw. to drag. to pul. to carry.

کێشك کێشان - **kêŝik kêŝan** - to keep watch. to guard. to patrol. to be on the vigil.

کێشکه - **kêŝke** - (z.) sparrow.

کێشماکێش - **kêŝmakêŝ** - struggle. conflict. contention.

کێشووله - **kêŝûle** - (z.) sparrow.

کێشه - **kêŝe** - 1- translocation of reaping harvest to threshing floor. 2- quarrel. dispute. 3- to layer a twig.

کێش هاتن - **kêŝ hatin** - to admit of being drawn out. to be stretched. to have elasticity.

کێشه ر - **kêŝer** - attractive. absorbent. charming.

کێشه کێش - **kêŝekêŝ** - struggle. conflict. contention.

کێشه وبه ر -**kêŝe u bere**= کێشه کێش

کێشه وگێره -**kêŝe u gêre**- کێشه کێش.

کێشه وه - **kêŝewe** - to cause to igrate.

کێشه وی - **kêŝewê** کێشه وه.

کێشیاگ - **kêŝyag** = کێشراو

کێشیان - **kêŝyan** = کێشاندن

کێف - **kêf**- mountain. hill. alp.

کێفروٚشك - **kêfroŝk** - (z.) rabbit.

کێفسار - **kêfsar** = کێفسان

کێفسان - **kêfsan** - hilly or mountainous country highland.

کێفه رات - **kêferat** - hard fighting or combat.

کێفی - **kêfy(le)** - wild. mountainous. alpine.

کێڤ - **kêv** - mountain. alp.

کێڤار - **kêvar** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

کێڤانی - **kêvany** - mistress of the house..

کێڤانیه - **kêvanye** کێڤانی.

کێڤی - **kêvy** - wild mountainous. alpine.

کێك - **kêk**- kak. a thin cake or biscuit.

کێل - **kêl** - 1- gravestone. tombstone. 2- a grain measure.

کێلان - **kêlan**- to plough. to till. to furrow.

کێلانە - **kêlane** - patch. sown plot with a raised bank.

کێلانێ - **kêlanê** - shooting competition.

کێلب - **kêlb(o)** - canine teeth.

کێلبە - **kêlbe** - 1- canine teeth. 2- ventiduct of a furnace.

کێلپە نی - **kêlpeny** - naughtiness (met.).

کێلدان - **kêl d.**- 1- to tailor. to sew. 2- to launch. to shoot. to throw up.

کێلستوون - **kêlstûn** - rainbow.

کێلڤە دان - **kêlve d.** - to launch. to throw up. to shoot.

کێلك - **kêlik** - 1- target. aim. mark. goal. 2- border marks (stones).

کێل کردن - **kêl k.** - to carry up. to elevate. to heighten. to escalate.

کێلکن - **kêlkin** - people staying like a circl around one thing.

کێلکە وانە - **kêlkewane** - thimble.

کێلکی - **kêlky** - pupil(of the eye).

کێلکی کوور - **kêlkykur**- blind. sightless.

کێلنجی - **kêlincy** blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

کێلوانە - **kêlwane** - edge of the roof.

کێلوك - **kêluk** - non Moslem woman.

کێلوودە - **kêlûde** - crust. scale. flake. cortex.

کێلوون - **kêlûn** - bolt or bar.

کێلە - **kêle** - grain meajure.

کێلە بە ردانێ - **kêle berdanê** - aiming with stone.

کێلە ك - **kêlek**–1- side. flank. 2- stitch. suture.

کێلە ك دان - **kêlek d.** - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.

کێلە کە - **kêleke** - flank. ilium. hypochondrium.

کێلە کێ - **kêlekê** کێلە کە

کێلە ندی - **kêlendy** - a kind of large sikcle

کێلێژە - **kêlêje** - pillar of a tent.

کێلێك - **kêlêk** - 1- non Moslem woman. 2- a short time. a moment.

کێڵ - **kêl̂** -1- cultivation. plantation. 2- design of a - kelim. 3- garden house.

کێڵانە - **kêl̂ane** -1- eye-soc- ket. 2- cavity between two buttocks. 3- large patch.

کێڵاو - **kêl̂aw** - sown. planted. cultivated.

کێڵدراو - **kêĺdraw**- plough. furrow.

کێڵراو - **kêĺraw** = کێڵاو.

کێڵگه - **kêĺge** - farm. cultivated land. plough land.

کێم - **kêm** - few. little. small. meagre. short. scant. less. tiny. wee.

کێماتی - **kêmaty** = کێماهی

کێماسی - **kêmasy** = کێماهی

کێمانی - **kêmany** = کێماهی.

کێماو -**kêmaw** - dirty water. sanies.

کێماهی - **kêmahy** - shortness. curtness. insufficiency. fewness. scarcity.

کێمایی - **kêmayy** = کێماهی

کێمباك - **kêmbak** - dauntless. reckless. interpid

کێمبڕ - **kêmbiř** - unproductive (unprofitable) land.

کێمبه ر - **kêmber** - a tree with few fruits

کێمخۆر - **kêmxor** - eating little. abstemious. frugal.

کێمژمێر - **kêmjimêr** - feeble-minded. unwise. foolish. imbecile.

کێم کرن - **kêm kirin** - to decrease. to diminish. to lessen. to reduce. to deduct. to lower. to subtruct.

کێم کێم - **kêm kêm** - little by little. gradually. in small quantities. by and by. bit by bit.

کێم کێمه - **kêm kême** - gradually. step by step.

کێم وکووڕی - **kêm u kûřy** - insufficient and shortness.

کێم هاتن - **kêmhatin** - to be decreased (diminshed)

کێمه ش - **kêmeŝ** - to walk slowly.

کێمی - **kêmy** - scarcity. paucity. lack. insufficiency. shortage. deficiency.

کێمیڤه - **kêmyve** - at least. minimum.

کێن - **kên** - 1 -black tent's fabric. 2- who are those?

کێنا - **kêna** - daughter. girl.

کێنده ری؟ - **kêndery?** - where are you from?

کێنده رێ؟ - **kênder(ê)?** - where?

کێنی - **kêny** - fountain. spring.

کێو - **kêw** = کێف.

کێوژ - **kêwij** - grain meajure.

کێوسار - **kêwsar** = کێوستان

کێوستان - **kêws(t)an**- hilly or highland country.

کێوڵان - **kêwĺan** - hilly or mountainous country. highland.

کێوڵکه - kêwyl(ke) کێوی

کێوماڵ - kêwmaĺ - searching a mountain to find....

کێرووشك - kêrûšk - (z.) rabbit.

کێوه؟ - kêwe? - to where?

کێوه لی - kêwely - Gypsy.

کێوی - kêwy - wild mountainous. alpine.

کێهانه - kêhane? - which one'.

کێهه؟ - kêhe? = کێهانه?

کی هه یێ؟ - kêhey? - which one from those?

کی هه یان؟ - kêheyan? - which one from these?

کی؟ - ky? - who? whom?

کیار - kyar - patch. field.

کیارك - kyarik - (bot.) truffles.

کیاس - kyas- recommendation. enjoinment. order. command. advice.

کیاستن - kyastin کیانای

کیاسته یێ(هـ) kyastey کیانای

کیان - kyan - to be mixed.

کیانایێ(هـ) - kyanay - to send. to despatch. to remit. to transmit. to export. to mail. to ship. to transfer. to convey. to carry.

کیپاری - kypa(ry) - stuffed meat.

کیتکه - kytke - bread made of millet.

کیته ڵه - kyte(ĺe)-small earthen cooking pot.

کیچه - kyçe - lane. alley. passage.

کیچه ڕه شکه - kyçeřeške - (z.) plant louse. aphis.

کیخا - kyxa - headman (for a village). eldermn. alderman.

کیر - kyr - penis. pizzle. pudendum.

کیرۆ - kyro - brown rust.

کیره - kyre - brick- kiln.

کیڕ - kyř- 1-skin wrinkle. 2-scratch. groove.

کیڕاندن - kyřanin - to stratch. to engrave.

کیڕه - kyře - friction (two pieces of metal) sound.

کیز - kyz - hard land.

کیژ - kyj - 1- daughter girl. 2- which one? 3- wrinkled skin.

کیژان - kyjan - 1- which one? 2- girls.

کیژك؟ - kyjik? - which one?

کیژوان - kyjwan - which one from those.

کیژووله - **kyjûle** - little girl. gitly.

کیژوڵه - **kyjoîe** - (z.) sparrow.

کیس - **kys** - 1- bag. purse. 2- shrink. shrunk. 3- inflamation of gingiva. gingivitis.

کیساندن - **kysandin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

کیسك - **kysk** - small tobacco bag.

کیس کردن-**kys k.**-to swell (gingiva).

کیسوو - **kysû** = کیسه ڵ

کیسو - **kyso** = کیسه ڵ

کیسه - **kyse** - bag. sack. purse.

کیسه بر **kyschiř** - pickpocket. cut-purse.

کیسه له مل - **kysc lc mil** - unmarried beautiful girl.

کیسه ڵ - **kyseî** (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کیسه ڵه - **kyscîe** - soun pest.

کیسه و که مه ر - **kysew kemer** - a kind of bag attached to belt.

کیسه هه ڵدروون - **kysc heîdrûn** - to hope gaining money soon.

کیسی - **kysy** کیسه ڵ

کیشتا - **kyŝta** killed. murdered.

کیشکا؟ **kyŝk(a)?** which one.

کیف - **kyf** purse. bag. briefcase.

کیفاندن - **kyfan(d)in** - to hiss (voice of sna- ke).

کیفزال - **kyfzal** کیفژاڵه

کیفژاڵه - **kyfjaî(e)**- (z.) lobster. crab. crayfish.

کیفشینگ - **kyfŝyng** کیفژاڵه

کیفکۆ - **kyfko** - powdery mildew. oidiomycosis.

کیفکی - **kyfky** - rotten andsmelly (fetid).

کیفن - **kyfin** – fermated and musty.

کیفه - **kyfe** - hiss. siren. hoot.

کیڤرۆشك - **kyvroŝk** - (z.) rabbit.

کیڤه چه ر - **kyveçer** - a free pasture.

کیك- **kyk** - which one'.

کیل - **kyl** - 1- dul. blunt. 2- squint eyed.

کیلك - **kylk** - 1- finger dıgit. 2- pen. plume.

کیلۆ - **kylo** - kılo.

کیلۆمیتر - **kylomytir** - kilometer.

کیلۆن - **kylon** - bolt or bar.

کیله - **kylc** - measure.

کیله ر - **kyler** - a container to - keep provisions.

کیم - **kym** - sanies.

کیمخوا - **kymxwa** - fear. dread. fright. terror. panic. worry. anxiety.

کیمیا - **kimya** - alchemy. hermetic art. philosopher's stone.

کیمیاگه ر - **kymyager** - alchemist.

کیمیایی - **kymyayy** - kimya.

کینفس - **kynfis**- (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کینگ - **kyng** - anus. rectum.

کینۆ - **kyno** = کین کێش.

کینه - **kyn(e)** -1- ranco(u)r. enmity. 2- who are? - 3- where?

کینه دا y- **kynedar** - spiteful. revengeful.

کینه کێش - **kyne kêŝ** - vengeful.

کیوار - **kywar** - pityriasis capitis.

کیور - **kywir** - (bot.) lettuce. romaine.

کیوون - **kyûn** - smith's hammer. sledge.

کیه - **kye** -1- crest. highest point of a mountain. 2- delta. estuary. 3- home. house.

کیه ر - **kyer** - (z.) - kid. goat.

کێل - **kyî** -1- plough. plantation. 2- cottage. villa. 3- grave stone. 4-- kilim design.

گ

گ - **g** -1- g. -2- excrement. feces. shit. stool. dung. manure. 3- all. the whole. every. entire (ly). everyone. everybody. all over.

گا - **ga** - cow. ox. bull. beef-headed person. big. large.

گابار- **gabar**-cow's load.a big burden.

گاباره - **gabare**- a big crack (crevice) in a rock.

گابنه - **gabine(wer)** - the first or strongest or most experienced cow(bull) between four cows used for threshing corn.

گابنێسك - **gabinêsk** - a cattle disease.

گابۆڕ - **gabor̂** - mooning or lowing (when bulls see the blood of slaughtered cow).

گابۆڕکه - **gabor̂ke** - gig. peg-top. top. whirligig.

گابه رد - **gaberd** - a big rock or stone.

گاپ - **gap** - working together. a collective work.

گاپوش - **gapuŝ** - dry herb.

گاپه ڵ - **gapel̂** - (z.) wild pigeon. stock dove.

گاپێ - **gapê** - lazily walking.

گاپێڵ - **gapêl̂** -1- (z.) ringdove. 2- a bull with twisted horns.

گاتۆ - **gato** - (bot.) black mulberry.

گاج - **gac** - spool. bobbin. reel. pulley. block. sheave.

گاجووت - **gacût** = گاجۆت.

گاجۆت - **gacot** cow or bull (used for ploughing). ploughing.

گاچاڵ - **gaçal̂** - a deep or large well.

گاچاوه - **gaçaw(e)** -1- a carpet design. 2 - big and inexpressive eyes. ox-eye(d).

گاچوان - **gaçwan** - a thick stick or shepherd's staff.

گاچه رین - **gaçeryn** = گاچه رینك.

گاچه ریّن - **gaçerên** - cowherd. cowboy. neatherd.

گاچه ریّنك - **gaçerênik** - (z.) wagtail.

گاخ - **gax** -1- circle. a circle which Yazidis make on the earth and stay into it to swear.

گادار - **gadar** - cow-keeper. dairyman. cowherd. cattleman.

گادان - **gadan**– cow shed. cow pen.

گادانه - **gadane** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گادك - **gad(d̂)ik** = گادگ

گادگ - **gad(d̂)ig** - rumen. paunch.

گادۆش - **gadoŝ** - milk container (cow milk).

گادۆشکه - **gadoŝ(k)e** = گادۆش.

گادۆل - **gad̂ol** - a stupid corpulent man.

گاده مه - **gademe** - 1- (bot.) borage. 2- a wide mouth.

گادین - **gadyn** - (z.) scorpion.

گادێر - **gadêr** - (z.) wagtail.

گادێری - **gadêry** = cow keeping.

گار - **gar** -1- time. season. 2- a suffix as subject (aferyd-gar = creator. maker). 3 - car ring.

گاراج - **garac** - garage.

گاراژ - **garaj** - garage.

گاراندن - **garan(d)in** - to cluck. to chuck. to cackle.

گاردی - **gardy** -(z.) tarantula (a kind).

گارس - **garis** = گاره س

گارگارۆ - **gargaro** - a bird nest into a tree's trunk.

گاره س - **gares** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

گاره گار - **garegar** - clucking. cackling.

گاری - **gary** - cart. wagon.

گاریته - **garyte** - girder. pole-plate.

گاریه - **garye** = گاری.

گاڕام - **gar̂am(e)** - a thick stick to load the cattle. ox-goad.

گاڕان - **gar̂an** - 1- a thick stick to load the cattle. 2- a drove (herd) of cattle.

گاڕم - **gar̂im** = گاڕام.

گاڕۆن - **gar̂on** = گاڕام

گاز- **gaz** - 1- gas. effervescence. 2- bite. biting. nip. pincers. 3- pliers.

گازانده - **gazande** - reproof. reproach. complaint (mild or friendly).grievance. lament. stint. dole. gripe.

گازر - **gazir** - washerman. launderer. fuller.

گازر کردن - **gazir k.** - to wash. to launder.

گازروله ك - **gazûlek** = گازیز.

گازك - **gazik** - dental forceps. pliers.

گازگرتن **gaz g.** - to bite. to nip.

گازندۆك - **gazindok** - shrewish. given to grumbling.

گازنده - **gazinde** - reproof. reproach. complaint (mild or friendly) grievance. lament. stint. dole. gripe.

گازولك **gazolik** - (z.) scarab.

گازۆر - **gazor** - powerful. strong. puissant. potent. potential. forcible. energetic. forceful. overpowering. overwhelming.

گازۆك - **gazok** - long bamboo with a slit in one head used to catch snake.

گازه - **gaze**- grumbling. murmuring. muttering. rumbling. growling. carping. tongue- lashing.

گازه را - **gazera** - spinal column.

گازه گاز - **gaz(e) gaz** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar. din. clamor. racket.

گازه ل - **gazel** - faded or overtaken by autumn (leaves).

گازه ندووك - **gazendûk** - shrewish. given to grumbling.

گازه نده - **gazende** = گازانده .

گازی - **gazy**- to make noise. to produce a sound. to call. to invite.

گازیز - **gazyz** - (z.) moth. clothes moth.

گازی کردن - **gaz(y) k.** to clamor. to fuss. to make an uproar or hubbub.

گازین - **gazyn** - to reprove. to reproach. to complain. to grudge. to gripe. to lament.

گاژ - **gaj** - a ball (of string).

گاس - **gas** - sometimes happened. perhaps. possible.

گاستار - **gastar**- a wooden ring.

گاستن - **gastin** = گاستین

گاستین **gastyn** - club (house).

گاسك- **gasik** - pliers. pair of pincers.

گاسكه - **gaske** - yelping. yowling. puling.

گاسن - **gasin** - 1- ploughshare. 2- an open space or field in the middle of a village.

گاسنگه - **gasinge** - an open space in the middle of village.

گاسنۆق - **gasinoq** - coffer or large chest.

گاسی - **gasy** - sound. voice. noise. sonance. tone. call.

گاشه - **gaŝe** - 1- a big rock or stone. 2- riot. disturbance.

گاڤ - **gav** - 1- step. pace. 2- time. season. 3- cow.

گاڤان - **gavan**- cowherd. cowboy. neatherd.

گاڤانی **gavany** -1- (z.) starling. 2- a cowboy's wage. 3- act of keeping a cow herd.

گاڤبه ر - **gavber** - 1- enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. hostile. 2- jealous. envious person. green-eyed.

گاڤ پێڤ - **gavpêv**- measuring by steps.

گاڤ دان - **gavdan** - cow shed. cow pen.

گاڤر - **gavir** - a Zoroasterian. a Cristian.

گاڤگاڤ - **gavgav** - sometimes.

گاڤه ستی - **gavestî** - the families (from a tribe) do not go to summer camp.

گاڤه ك - **gavek** - a step. a pace. a time. sometime. a day

گاڤی - **gavy** -temporary provisional. for the time being.

گاڤین - **gavyn** - the maximum or ulterior wish of a person.

گاڤانه - **gavane** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گاقڕ - **gaqiř**- cattle pest. any disease cattle death.

گاقڕان - **gaqiřan** - cattle pest. incident time.

گاقوڕ - **gaqoř** mooing (when a bull sees the blood of slaughtered cow).

گاقوز - **gaqoz** - a poor man who acts as a wealthy.

گاکوچك - **gakuçik** - a big piece of stone.

گاکوتر - **gakotir** (z.) ringdove.

گاکوڤی - **gakovy** - (z.) elk. caribou.

گاکیفی - **gakyfy** – گاکیوی

گاکێوی - **gakêwy** - (z.) elk. caribou.

گاگا - **gaga** - once in a while. from time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

گاگایێ - **gagaê** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

گاگروس - **gagros** گاگور

گاگوداریێ - **gagudarê** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

گاگوش - **gaguŝ** - a Christian who speaks Turkish.

گاگوڵکه - **gaguĺke** - to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گاگوڵکی - **gaguĺkê** گاگوڵکه

گاگو - **gagû** -1- beef-headed person. 2- dung. manure.

گاگۆڕ - **gagoȓ** - niche in the side of tomb.

گاگۆز - **gagoz**-(variety of) green pea.

گاگ وگیپاڵ - **gedeg u gypaȴ**

گه ده گ

گاگه - **gage** - brother. older brother.

گاگه ل - **gagel(e)** - a drive (herd) of cattle.

گاگیر - **gagyr** - a ready land to plough after irrigation.

گاگێره **gagêre** - thresher cow (bull).

گالا - **gala** - rush. rushing. attack. swarm. crowed. blitz. throng.

گالر - **galir** -(bot.) iris. lily.

گالش - **galiŝ** - saucer.

گال و بۆغ - **gal u boĝ** - voice of a baby who has started talking.

گالۆك - **galok** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

گالۆم - **galom** = گالۆك.

گاله گورت - **galegurt** - backbiting. speaking ill of an absent person.

گاله گۆری - **galegory**- talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. - garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy (slang). chatterbox.

گاله وه ڕێن - **galcweȓên** - cowboy. cowherd. neatherd.

گالیسك - **galysk** - craving equipment.

گالیسکه - **galyske** - coach. chariot.. carriage. buggy. stagecoach. phaeton. touring-car.

گالیش - **galyŝ** - a load of herb.

گاڵ - **gaȴ** - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

گاڵته - **gaȴte** - joke. jest. trick. gag. pun. wisecrack. wit. witticism. bon mot. kidding. mockery. hilarity. joshing. sauciness. buffoonery. droller.

گاڵته پێکردن - **gaȴte pêkirdin** - to tease a person.

گاڵته چی - **gaȴteçy** - buffoon. jester. joker.

گاڵته کردن - **gaȴte k.**- to mock. to laugh at. to redicle. to make fun of. to tease. to make a fool of. to make a joke. to jest. to joke. to play a trick for fun. to kid.

گاڵتین - **gaȴtyn** = گاڵته کردن

گاڵتێن - **gaȴtên** = گاڵته کردن

گاڵ دان - **gaȴ d.** to exit. to incite. to move. to encourage. to abet.

گاڵۆش - **gaȴoŝ** - galosh. golosh. overshoe.

گاڵه - **gaȴe** - 1- large wooden sack. 2- voice of new born baby laughing.

گاڵه پێکردن - **gaȴe pêk.**= گاڵه کردن.

کاڵه دان - **gaÎe d.**- to close (shut) a window.

کاڵه کردن - **gaÎe k.** - to work hard with joy and pleasure.

کاڵه کاڵ - **gaÎe gaÎ** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar. din.

کاڵه و گیڤه - **gaÎe u gyve** - menace. in timidation. warning.

کاڵین - **gaÎyn** - 1- to sing. to croon. 2- bread made of mullet.

کاڵینه - **gaÎyne** - mullet bread made.

گام - **gam(e)** - 1- step pace. gait. stride. 2- gamut. 3- thresher. flail.

گاماسی - **gamasy** - sea cow. dugong. manatte. cowfish. grampus. fabulous bull supporting the earth.

گامگلۆس - **gamglos** - (z.) scarab.

گامل - **gamil** - bully. ruffian. hector. one who uses violence. strong. robust.

گامۆسه عه تی - **gamoseâcti**- now. the present. right now. just now.

گامه ڵس - **gameÎas** - refusal or refraining a bull to plough.

گا میناوه ر -**gamynawer** -before. ago.

گامی - **gamê** - a part of time. a minute. a while.

گامێش - **gamêŝ** - (z.) buffalo.

گان - **gan** - 1- coition. sexual intercourse. coitus. copulation. 2- life. soul. dear. vital principle.

گاناوی - **ganawy** - having an inordinate desire for coition. sexy. voluptuous. lustful. capricious. horny (slang)

گانبوگان - **ganbogan** - healthy and cheerful. hale and sound.

گان ده ر - **gande(r)** prostitute. pederast. passive. homosexual.

گاندیل - **gandyl** - big-breast (udder).

گانفیدا - **ganfyda** - devoted. devotee. self-sacrificing.

گانقه تش(هـ) - **ganvetiŝ** - to die. to pass away. to expire.

گان کردن - **gan k.** - to copulate. to unite in sexual intercourse. to lie with. to mate.

گانگاز - **gangaz** - easy. facile. light. unexacting.

گانگلۆ - **ganglo** - gagûlke.

گانگولکه - **gangulke** -to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گانگیر - **gangyr** - lazy. lazy person. slug- gard. tardi- gard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

گان و گۆشت - **gan u goŝt** - fat or obese person.

گانوه ش - **ganweŝ** - healthy. sound.

گانه کی - **ganeky**- lusty woman.

گانه گوڵ - **ganegoĺ** - noise. tumult. hubbub. noisy. commotion. din. calmo(u)r. cry.

گانی - **gany** - 1- possessing life. animate. living. creature. animal. alive. 2- must. ought to.

گانیگانی - **ganygany** - healthy and cheerful. hale and sound.

گاو - **gaw** -1- step. pace. 2- time. place. at times. 3- cow.

گاوا - **gawa** - supposition. think. suppose thou.

گاوابنه - **gawabine** - the first or strongest or most experienced cow(bull) between four cows used for threshing corn.

گاوان - **gawan** - cowherd. cowboy. neatherd.

گاوانه - **gawane** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گاوانی - **gawany** -1- (z.) starling. 2- a cowboy's wage. 3- act of keeping a cow herd.

گاودوّل - **gawdol** - memory. recollection. remembrance. commemoration. reminiscence. recalling.

گاور - **gawir** - geber. gheber. fire. worshipper. infidel. Zoroastrain.

گاوزالك - **gawzalik** -(z.) scarab.

گاوزمان - **gawziman** - (bot.) borage.

گاوزووان - **gawzûan** - gaw(e)ziban.

گاوس - **gawis**- large leathern bottle.

گاوسوو - **gawsû**- cow shed. cow pen.

گاوشه - **gawŝe** - a big jug or pot.

گاوکردن - **gaw k.** - to patch chinaware.

گاوکه ر - **gawker** - tinker. fastener. patcher.

گاوگوّل - **gawgol** - quadruped (except sheep and goat).

گا و گه ردوون - **ga u gerdûn** -1- offering. sacrifice. ransom. 2- the Taurus.

گاوگه ل - **gawgel** - a drove (herd) of cattle.

گاوڵکه - **gawiĺke** - to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گاون - **gawin** - (bot) goat's-thorn. milk vetch.

گاووّن - **gawo(n)** - cowherd. cowboy. neatherd.

گاوه(ـه) - **gawe** - cow.

گاوه خان - **gaw(e)xan** -1- cow shed. cow pen. 2- enough land for ploughing in a day.

گا وه ختی - **gawextê** - sometimes. occasionally. from time to time.

گاوه ره - **gawere** - cradle. crib. hammock.

گاوه ڕ - **gawer̂** - male big dog.

گاوهزبان - **gaw(e)ziban** - (bot.) borage.

گاوه زووان - **gawezûan** = گاوه زبان.

گاوه س - **gawes** - large leathern bottle.

گاوه سن - **gawesin** - ploughshare.

گاوه سه ر - **gaw(e)ser** - mace. club. cudgel.

گاوهك - **gawek** -1- (z.) tick. 2 - frogspawn. moss.

گاوه ناز - **gawenaz** - cattle plague.

گاه - **gah** - 1- time. at time. sometimes. 2- occasionally. once in a while. from time to time. in the event that. if it hapens.

گاهه س - **gahes** - perhaps. maybe. possibly. perchance.

گاهی - **gahê** - sometimes. occasionally. from time to time.

گایلکه - **gaylke** - to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گایین - **gayyn** - to copulate. to fuck. to have intercourse with. to screw (slung). to lie with.

گایاری - **gayar(y)**-plough. ploughing.

گایینه - **gaybine** - the first or strongest or most experienced cow(bull) between four cows used for threshing corn.

گایستوونی - **gaystûny** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گایلکه - **gaylke** - (z) wagtail.

گاینه - **gayne** = گایستوونی.

گایه - **gaye** - (z.) ringdove.

گایه ل-**gayel**-a drove (herd) of cattle.

گا ئه نگێو - **gaengêw** - a kind of snake.

گبر - **gibr** - shamefaced. put to shame. disgraced. ashamed. bashful.

گبریتی - **gibryty** - shame. disgrace. pudency. bashfulness.

گپ - **gip** - conversation. talk. - gab. chat. idle talk. - gibber. argument. dialogue. dispute.

گت - **git** -1- projecting. protuberant. lumpy. outstanding. 2- tense. stiff. 3- corpulent person. 4- pause. stop.

گتایی - **gitayy**-protuberance. projection. lumpiness. nodosity. salient.

گته - **gite** - projecting and apparent.

گته کوچکه - **gitekuçke**- a big stone.

گجا - **gica** - everywhere. all places.

گجاریَ - **gicarê** - all the time. always. ever. constantly. perpetually. forever. everlastingly. eternally. in cessantly. continually.

گجك - **gicik**–1- little. small. minute. petty. 2- shirt. dress. gown.

کحکاندن - **gicgandin** - to move or jerk. to rock. to shake. to jolt. to wave. to budge.

کحووك - **gicûk** - a pup. a puppy dog.

کحووله - **gicûle** = کحووك.

کحه - **gice** - peasant. farmer. rayat. subject.

کحی - **gicy** - shirt. dress. gown.

کحی - **gicê** -1- every where. all place. 2- shirt. dress. gown.

کچك - **giçik** - small. little. tiny. wee. dwarfish. undersized. stunted. minute. petit(e). trivial. miniken. young. trifling. petty. puny. pygmy. of tender age. short. humble. insignificant. miniature. miniscule.

کچکوکه - **giçko(ke)** = کچك

کچکوڵه - **giçkoĺe** = کچکه له

کچکه - **giçke** = کچك

کچکه ڵه - **giçkeĺe** - small. tiny. wee little child. kid.

کچکه یی **giçkeyy** - smallness. small size. humility. littilness. minuteness. dimunitiveness. shortness.

کچه - **giçe** - 1- calf. 2- chin.

کدۆ - **gido** - hill. mound. heap. hillock.

کدۆك - **gidok** - small hill or bulge.

کدۆل - **gidol** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky.

کده - **gide** - goat. kid.

کده کده - **gide gide** - tickling. titillation.

کدیش - **gidyŝ**- not threshed crop (yield).

کدێ - **gidê** = کده

کدێ کدێ دان - **gidê gidê d.** - to tickle. to titillate.

کر - **gir** - as suffix -gaz-gir biting (dog).

کرار - **girar** - (sour) pottage or soup. food.

کرارا - **girara** - seeds (used to make pottage). food.

کرارادان - **girara d.**- to give food to. to feed or board. to nourish.

کراز - **giraz** - soft dish consisting of rice and vegetables.

کراشه - **giraŝe** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. nuisance. naughty.

کراڤ - **girav** - mire. quagmire. swamp. march. bag.

کراڤه - **girave** - island. isle.

کراکر - **giragir** - leader. chief. head. director. boss. a great (man).

کرام - **giram** - gram.

گراو - **giraw** -1- mire. quagmire. march. 2- captive. captivated. 3- a closed pipe or hole.

گراوی - **girawy** - dear. respectful. darling. love. honey.

گربوون - **gir b.** - to take (strike) root. to grow. to germinate.

گربه ست - **girbest** - hidden. unmanifested.

گرپه - **girpe** - blaze. flame. noise (sound) comes from a flame.

گرت - **girt** - a hill.

گرتخانه - **girtxane** - prison. jail. goal. penitentiary. lock up. coop. cell. block. pen. confinement. le- gal. custody.

گرتك - **girtik** - 1- small bundle or pack. 2- ball or cake of dough. pat.

گرتکه - **girtke** - 1- round (globule) and small thing. 2- ball or cake of dough. 3- winter wild. goat'- resting place.

گرتم - **girtim** - supposedly. assuming. let us assume...

گرتمان - **girtman** - supposedly assuming. let us assume...

گرتن - **girtin** - to take. to seize. to grab. to clutch. to hold. to receive. to obtain. to catch. to get to arrest. to capture. to conquer. to employ to recruit. to en- gage. to hire. to enlist. to draft. to extract. to hit. to remove to wrest. to use. to take

گرامافون - **giramafon** - gramophone. record player.

گرامی - **giramy**- dear. hono(u)rable. respectful. beloved. cherished.

گران - **giran**-1-heavy. ponderous. 2- polite. sober. 3-expensive. costly. 4- deafness. laziness. 5- to be captured.

گرانبار - **giranbar**- heavy-laden. overloaded. pregnant.

گرانبایی - **giranbayy** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گرانبه ها - **giranbeha** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گرانتا - **girana** - high fever. Typhus.

گرانتی - **giranetê** = گرانتا

گرانجان - **girancan** - slug- gish. niggardly. overcharger. profiteer. extortionist..

گرانفرۆش - **giranfiroŝ** - overcharger. profeteer. extortionist. fleecer.

گرانکێش - **girankêŝ** - crane. winch.

گرانمایه - **giranmaye** - precious. serious. grave. important. dear. respected. worthy.

گرانمیر - **giranmêr** - graceful (dignified) man.

گرانه - **girane** - to tear or root out the hair between eyebrows.

up. to block. to fill up. to stop up. to clog. to obstruct. to occlude. to observe. to extend over. to admit. to suppose. to eclipse. to become hoarse. to stammer. to darken. to become close. to have an effect. to pair. to marry. to occupy. to touch. to strike. to cover. to choose. to blame. to deduce. to draw. also used as an auxiliary verb meaning “to effect”, “ have” or “ take”

گرتنا هه ڤیی - **girtna hevyy** - lunar eclipse. moon eclipse.

گرتنه دڵ - **girtne diî** - to take to heart. to take offense at.

گرتنه مل - **girtne mil** - to acknowledge a fault. to confess. to declare oneself responsible for. to plead guilty.

گرتنه ناو - **girtne naw** - to surround a thing.

گرتنه وه - **girtnewe** -1- to take snatch something from the air. 2- to set a bon or articulation. 3- to peal (skin) a fruit.

گرتوو - **girtû** - prisoner. imprisoned. captive. convect. jailbird. 2- to set a bon or articulation. 3- to peal (skin) a fruit. to take saddle from a horse back. 4- to make a souse or another mixtures. 5- to consult a book. 6- gloomy. sad. dull

گرته - **girte** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. saddened. depressed. sorrowful.

گرته ك **girtek** - ducument. deed. title.

گرته کان - **girtekan** - walnut.

گرته یره(هـ) - **girteyre** - to distribute. to share. to dole.

گرچك - **girçik**-1- kidney. 2-chipped (dented) knife. 3- knot of a tree.

گرچك- **girkiçik** - (bot.) darnel. colocynth.

گرچن - **girçin** - 1- knotted or nodular tree. 2- chipped knife.

گرچوو - **girçû** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گرخ - **girx** - hoarseness.

گرخ بوون - **girx b.** - to become hoarse (somebody’s voice).

گرد - **gird(d̂)** - 1- round. global. spherical. globoid. globular. 2- all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. 3- round. around. about.

گرداڤ - **girdav** - rotating.

گرداو - **girdaw** = گرداڤ

گردبوونه وه - **gird bûn(ewe)**– to rally. to come together. to assemble. to unite.

گردجاریو(هـ) - **gird̂carêw** - always. all time. ever constantly. perpectually. forever. usual.

گردساندن - **girdisandin** - to eat roasted seed by breaking with teeth and making voice.

گردش(هـ) - **girdiŝ** - eating roasted seeds by breaking with teeth and making noise (voice).

گردشاندن - **girdiŝandin** =گردساندن.

گردك - **girdik**–گردك - muscle. fillet. masculus.

گرد کردنه وه - **gird kirdn(ewe)** - to collect. to add. to - gather together. to add up. to rally. to sum. to assemble. to accumulate. to amass. to pile up. to call together. to tuck. to close up. to mobilize. to withdraw from circulation. to muster. to glean. to contract. to flex.

گردم - **girdim** - let us suppose (assume) that it is so.

گردن - **girdin** - to take. to seize. to grab. to clutch. to hold. to receive. to obtain. to catch. to get to arrest. to capture. to conquer. to employ. to recruit. to en- gage. to hire. to enlist. to draft. to extract. to hit. to remove to wrest. to use. to take up. to block. to fill up. to stop up. to clog. to obstruct. to occlude. to observe. to extend over. to admit. to suppose. to eclipse. to become hoarse. to stammer. to darken. to become close. to have an effect. to pair. to marry. to occupy. to touch. to strike. to cover. to choose. to blame. to deduce. to draw. also used as an auxiliary verb meaning "to effect", " have" or " take"

گردنه کوَلّه وه - **girdne koĺew** - to carry on one's shoulder (or back).

گردنه وه - **girdinewe** = گردن.

گرد و کوّ - **gird u ko**- gathering together. tidy up.

گرد و کوّش - **gird u koŝ** - taking the trouble. working hard. suffering hardships.

گردوّلّك - **girdoĺik** - 1 - round. circular. annulate. globoid. 2- collected. united.

گردوّلّکه - **girdoĺke** - small hill.

گردوّلّه - **girdoĺe**-1- seat(of trousers). 2- small globose (thing).

گرده - **girde**-1- round loaf. pone. 2- a variety of rice.

گرده با - **girdeba** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گرده برّ - **girdebiř**- gimlet. auger. a saw.

گرده ڕان - **girdeřan** - the highest part of thigh bone.

گرده ك - **girdek** - capital letters.

گرده کان - **girdekan** - walnut.

گرده کلّش(هـ) - **girdekilaŝ** stepson or daughter.

گرده لّ - **girdel** -1- roller(used on house tops). 2- short and fatty (person).

گرده لّانه - **girdeĺane**- small and round or globular (thing). tiny. wee.

گرده ڵه - **girdeĺe** = گرده ئاڵه

گرده نشین - **girde niŝyn** - stay at home. sedentary. confined at home. retired.

گرده وبوون - **girdew b.** = گرده و بوونه وه.

گرده وبوونه وه - **girdew bûnewe** -to rally. to come together. to assemble. to unite.

گرده و کردن - **girdew k.** - to collect. to add. to - gather together. to add up. to rally. to sum. to assemble. to accumulate. to amass. to pile up. to call together. to tuck. to close up. to mobilize. to withdraw from circulation. to muster. to glean. to contract. to flex.

گردی - **girdy** - roundness. rotundity. rondure. globosity. sphericity. circulatily.

گردیسه ر(هـ) - **girdyser** - search. investigation. hunt. seeking. looking for. probing. quest. pursuit.

گرزه - **girze** - a quick and active child.

گرژ - **girj** -1- morose. peevish. crabbed. sourpuss. 2- twisted. curled. spun. 3- nimble. quick. agile.

گرژاڵ - **girjaĺ** - red wool (darkish).

گرژبوون - **girj b.**- 1- to be nimble (quick). 2- to frown. to scowl. 3- to be twisted or curled.

گرژداهاتن - **girj dahatin** - to frown. to scowl. to be angered.

گرژهه ڵهاتن - **girj heĺhatin** - to become crumpled. to become wrinkled. to tuck. to shrink.

گرژی - **girjî** - moroseness. sourness. dejction. depression.

گرژینه وه - **girjîn(ewe)** - to smile. to grin. to simper. to smirk.

گرس - **girs** -1- a great (well known) person. 2- tight. firm. strong. stable. solid. hardened. 3- rough. coarse. 4- roof beam (the thickest one). pillar.

گرسان - **girsan** - to coagulate.

گرساندن - **girsandin** - to hono(u)r. to respect. to steam. to re-gard highly.

گرسانه وه - **girsanewe** - to stay in a place. to dwell.

گرساو - **girsaw** - coagulated. concluded. jelled.

گرسیاگ - **girsyag** = گرساو

گرسیان - **girsyan** - 1- to burn. to catch fire. 2- to coagulate.

گرش - **girŝ** - roof-beam.

گرشه - **girŝe** - 1- stubble. 2- shine. luminosity. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

گرفت - **girift** - seizure. obstacle. impediment. preventive.

گرفتار - **giriftar** - caught. captured. involved. entangled. embarrassed. very busy. pre-en- gaged. ensnard. enamoured. captivated. preoccupied. bound. encumbered.

گرفتاری - **giriftarî** - trouble. difficulty. entanglement. preoccupation. cares. worry. captivity. seizure. imprisonment. arrest.

گرفنج - **girfinc** - entangled knot. knottiness.

گرفنچ - **girfinç** = - girfinc.

گرفه - **girfe(girf)** - sound of a flame.

گرك - **girik** – hand mill.

گرکرن - **gir kirin** - to exaggerate. to hyperbolize. to overstate. to - give a high colo(u)ring. to stretch.

گرکه ش - **girkeŝ** - gaping. yawning.

گرکی - **girkî** - an ambiguous speech or sentence.

گرگ - **girig** - paunch. rumen.

گرگن - **girgin** - bigbellied. gluttonous. paunchy.

گرگنه - **girgine** - short and bigbellied (person).

گرماندن - **girman(d)in**- to roar. to thunder.

گرمخین - **girmxyn**-to erase a writing.

گرمژنه - **girmijne** - skin eruption caused by sun heat.

گرمژه - **girmje** - skin eruption caused by sun heat.

گرمست - **girmist** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful

گرمش - **girmiŝ** - sudden move.

گرم و هوڕ - **girm u hoř** - noise. fuss. commotion. hubbub. uproar. din. clamor.

گرموّته - **girmote** = گرموّله.

گرموّله - **girmoĺe** - small and round entangled (sandwich).

گرمه - **girm(e)** - voice of dropping a heavy thing. bass voice.

گرمه گرم - **girme girm** = گرمه.

گرنایٚ(ه) - **girnay** - to burn. to catch fire. to blaze. to flame.

گرنجاندن - **girinjandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.

گرنج گرنج - **girinc girinc** - quilted .coarse grained.

گرنژ - **girinj** grin. simper. smile. smirk. beam. sneer. redicule.

گرنژن - **girinjin** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.

گرنگ - **giring** - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty. prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grace. paramount. essential. vital chief. all-absorbing. cardinal.

main. principal. leading. capital. foremost. overriding. considerable. marked. outstanding. supreme.

گرنگی - **giringy** - importance. significance. import. prominence. weight. primacy. largeness. greatness. bigness. size. magnitude.

گرنۆر - **girnor**-coarse-grained. rough. rugged. not smooth. quilted.

گرنۆز - **girnoz** - beautiful and attractive

گروانکه - **girwanke** - pound. lb.

گرووز - **girûz** - swilling from a stroke. bulge. nodule. gland. tumor.

گرووك - **girûk** - raw silk. soft wool.

گرووکردن - **girû kirin** - to flay (to skin) an animal from neck side.

گرویش - **girwês** - rope. chord. long and thick string.

گرویی - **girwêyy** - scab. scabbiness. mange.

گرۆ - **giro** - 1- group. crowd. band. 2- domestic. e. tame. pet.

گرۆبردن - **giro b.** - to become sociable with. to become domestic.

گرۆبردنه وه - **giro birdnewe** - to be winner in a bet.

گرۆبرن - **giro birin** گروبردن

گرۆبه نده - **girobende** - warlike or brave.

گرۆر - **giror** - (bot.) darnel. tare. colocynth.

گرۆز **giroz** = girok.

گرۆزین - **girozyn** - bulge. swelling. nodule. nodusity.

گرۆسك - **girosk** - pear (in wild).

گرۆشك - **giroŝk** - pipe cleaner or swab (tools).

گرۆف - **girof** - skein. hank. setting.

گرۆفك - **girofik** -small cart (wagon).

گرۆڤ - **girov** - skein. hank. setting.

گرۆڤه - **girover**- cylindrical. globular. without angle(things). round.

گرۆك - **girok** a child who is always crying.

گرۆکردن - **giro k.**– to bet. to wager.

گرۆڵه - **girole** -small cart (wagon).

گره - **gire**-1- knot. tie. node. nodule. floccule. wrinkle. 2 - a meter equal to 15 4/10 knot.

گرهان - **girhan** - obstruction. stricture. clog.

گره زۆك - **girezok** - swelling from a beat. bruise.

گره ژۆ - **girejo** - fall(of the leaf). autumn. shedding the leaves.

گره میر - **giremêr** - corpulent or huge man.

گره و - **girew** - pledge. pawn. mortgage. hostage. guarantee. deposit. security. collateral. bound. gage. bet(ting).

گره وایَ(هـ) - **gireway**-to weep. to cry. to shed tears. to lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گره وبردنه وه - **girew birdnewe** - to win a bet(ting).

گره وه چووچ - **gireweçûç** - who cries very much.

گره وه ك - **girewek** - pledge(d). pawned. hostage.

گره وی - **girewy** - girewek.

گرهیَ(هـ) - **girey** - gland. glandular. tumor. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodos. node. protuberance.

گری - **giry** - weeping. tears. crying. whimper. sob. sobbing. keen. moan. moaning. blubber. blubbering. wail. wailing. lachrimation.

گریا(هـ) - **girya**- cooked. baked. ripe. mellow.

گریان - **giryan** - to weep. to cry. to shed tears. o lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گریاندن - **giryan(d)in** - to cause to weep. to move (bring) to tears.

گریز - **giryz** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گریزانك - **giryzank** - shuddering. trembling.

گریس - **girys** - slack. loose. lax. feeble. flabby. limp.

گریش - **giryŝ** - shabby. worn-out. tattered. shred. rag. patched garment.

گریڤ - **giryv** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

گریڤان - **giryvan** - undershirt. slip. vest. jersey. T-shirt.

گریڤکه ر - **giryvker** - striker.

گریك - **giryk** - strength. power. ability.

گریکرن giry kirin to weep. to cry to shed tears. o lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گریمان - **girym(an)** - supposedly hypothetically.

گریمانه - **girymane** -knotted. knotty. nodular.

گرین - **giryn** گری کرن

گریناىَ(هـ) - **girynay** - to cook. to back. to ripen. cooking. cuisine.

گرینگ - **giryng** - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grace. paramount. essential. vital chief. all-absorbing. cardinal. main. principal. leading. capital. foremost. overriding. considerable. marked. outstanding. supreme

گرینوك - girynok - who has keen sensibilities and crying soon. a child who cries very much. obstinate.

گریوان - girywan = گریوان

گریوه - girywe - weeping. tears. crying. whimper. sob. sobbing. keen. moan. moaning. blubber. blubbering. wail. wailing. lachrimation.

گریهتك - giryhtik -1- a small farm between two hills. 2- scab. scabbiness. mange.

گریّ - girê - knot. tie. node. nodule. floccule. wrinkle. tubercle. knotty. affair. problem. difficulty. tuber. ganglion.

گریّ بووچكه - girê bûçke - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

گریّ به رانه - girêberane - a knot that can be easily untied. slipknot.

گریّه ست - girêbest -old money bag.

گریّه ند - girêband - affair. problem. difficulty.

گریّجان - girêcan – ill-humoured. cranky. crabbed. peevish.

گریّ جووله كانه - girê cûlekane - a knot that is not easily learned.

گریّچ - girêç - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.

گریّچك - girêçik - the joints (phalanxes) of the finger.

گریّدار - girêdar - knotted. knotty. nodular. flocculent.

گریّ دان - girê d. - to form a knot. to kink. to become knotty. to entangled. to tie. to knot.

گریّدانك - girêdank - contract. agreement. treaty. pact. promise

گریّدراو - girêdraw - knotted.

گریّزه - girêze - saliva. spittle. spit.

گریّژ - girêj- breast. udder. teat.

گریّژنه - girêjene - pivot of a door.

گریّسك - girêsk = گریّكوّره

گریّك - girêk knot. tie. node. nodule. floccule. wrinkle. tubercle. knotty. affair. problem. difficulty. tuber. - ganglion.

گریّكویّره - girê kwêr(e) = گریّ كوّره

گریّكوّتك - girê kotik . گریّ كوّره

گریّكوّره - girê kore - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

گریّ گریّ - girê girê - nodulose. knotty. full of knots. inch by inch jerky.

گریّ لیّدان - girê lêdan - to form a knot. to kink. to tie.

گریّله - girêle - small knot.

گریّو - girêw - pledge. pawn. mortgage. hostage. guarantee. deposit.

security. collateral. bound. gage. bet(ting).

گرێوه‌غار - **girêweğar** - running race.

گڕ - **giȓ** -1- difficulty. clog. obstruction. obstacle. 2- power. 3- flame. blaze. 4- small hill. 5- big and high (trunk). 6- a hoarse voice.

گڕاڵك - **giȓaĺik**–motes. straws. chips. thorn.

گڕان - **giȓan** - 1- to burst into flames. to blaze. 2- knapping-hummer.

گڕاندن - **giȓandin** -1- to inflame. to conflagrate. 2-to flail (thresh) grain.

گڕانه - **giȓane** - 1- baldness. alopecia. 2- importance. significance. 3- collar.

گڕاو - **giȓaw** -1- mineral water fountain. 2- inflamed. blazing.

گڕاوه - **giȓawe** - island. isl.

گڕپێچ - **giȓpêç** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گڕپێچه - **giȓpêçe** - a high or strong flame.

گڕپێچه سیسه - **giȓpêçe sîse** - the last flames of a fire.

گڕخواردن - **giȓ xwardin** - to go around(a thing). to watch something.

گڕدان - **giȓ d.**- to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame.

گڕسه‌ندن - **giȓ sendin** - 1- to burn. to catch fire. 2- to be angered.

گڕكان - **girkan** - volcano. emitting fire.

گڕكه - **giȓke** - 1- (med.) alopecia or favus of animals. 2- green or unripe water-melon.

گڕكه زه وی - **giȓkezewy** - futile or unproductive land.

گڕگر - **giȓgir** - great man.

گڕگرتن - **giȓ g.** - to burst into flame. to burn with a blaze of light. to explode. to become furious or enraged.

گڕگڕ - **giȓ giȓ** - sound of a flame.

گڕگڕان - **giȓgiȓan** - kindling fire. insti- gation. conspiracy. playing with fire.

گڕناڵ - **girnaĺ** –گڕناڵ - uneven. rough. rugged. not smooth. coarse. coarse-grained.

گڕنووز - **giȓnûz** - beautiful. nice. pretty. lovely. good-looking.

گڕنه - **giȓne** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

گڕنه گرتن - **giȓne g.** - to seek an excuse or pretext.

گڕنه وت - **giȓnewt** - cat's mating season.

گڕنی - **giȓny** - cheater. one who backs out.

گڕو - **giȓu** -1- scab. mange. 2- flame. blaze.

گڕ و پف - **giȓ u pif** = گڕ و کف

گڕ و فڕ - **giȓ u fiȓ** fuss. bluster. hubbub. sadden blaze (flame).

گڕ و کف - **giȓ u kif** - to blaze and to go out saddenly.

گڕ و گاڵ - **giȓ u gaĺ** - voice of a new born baby.

گڕێ و گۆڵ - **giȓê u goĺ** - contortion. knottiness. entanglment. intricacy. and difficulties.

گڕۆ - **giȓo** - mange. scab. mangy. scabbed. bald.

گڕۆڵی - **giȓoĺy** - cartridge. shell. bullet. snowball. marble.

گڕه - **giȓe** - flame. blaze. caloric.

گڕه ك - **giȓek** - mud. clay slime.

گڕه گڕ - **giȓe giȓ** - a flame. in flames. flaring. blazing. ablaze. in flamed. burning.

گڕی - **giȓy** - hoarseness.

گزجار - **gizcaȓ** - place abounding in (bot.) salt tree.

گزر - **gizir** - carrot.

گزرانۆك - **gizranok** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

گزره - **gizre** - pounded forage.

گزك - **gizk** - broom.

گزگ - **gizg** - broom.

گزگ - **gizig** - broom.

گزگ دان - **gizig d.** - to broom.

گزگزاندن - **gizgizandin** - pain or light tremor.

گزگزه - **gizgize** -(bot.) nettle. urtica.

گزگل - **gizgil** - dwarf. pygmy. dwarfish. midget.

گزگی - **gizgy** - mirror. looking glass.

گزم - **gizm** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged. jagged.

گزمك - **gezmik** - a muzzle.

گزمووله - **gezmûle** - earthen taw. small marbles.

گزمی - **gizmy** - coarseness. roughness.

گزن - **gizn** - trickster. cheat. juggler.

گزنگ - **gizing** - the firsr rays of the sun at morning.

گزنگ دان - **gizing d.** - to appear the first rays of the sun.

گزنه ك - **gizнek** - (med.) eczema.

گزنی - **gizny** = گزن

گز و گوم - **giz u gum** - suddenly. all of a sudden. abruptly. all at once.

کزوانۆك - **gizwanok** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

کزۆری - **gizory** - exactly. entirely. neither. more or less.

کزۆفت - **gizoft** - desire to eat.

کزه - **gize** - rise. stratagem. trick. cunning. deceit.

کزه ر - **gizer** - carrot.

کزه کز - **gizegiz** - burning. combustion. pain. twinge.

کزه ون - **gizewin** - tricky. cunning. artful. deceptive.

کزی - **gizy** - rise. stratagem. trick. cunning. deceit.

کزیچاڕ - **giz(î)çar̂** - (bot.) tamarisk. salt tree. manna tree.

کزیر - **gizyr** - footboy. errand boy. footman attending a person on horse back. page.

کزیرانه - **gizyrane** - wage of a footboy paid by peasants,

کزیکار - **gizykar** - tricky. cunning. artful. deceptive.

کزینگ - **gizynk** -1- the first rays of sun at morning. 2- pupil (of the eye).

کز - **giz** -1- ruse. stratagem. trick. 2- eager. desirous. 3- (bot.) salt tree. tamarisk.

کژ - **gij** -1- grappling. clinching. 2- size or height (a tree). 3- disheveled. tousled. 4- all. whole. complete. entirely. 5- plant. vegetable. 6- a word to stimulate (bulls or turkeys).

کژاچوون - **gija ç.** - 1- to grapple. to clinch. 2- to climb or go up (a tree). 3- to quarrel. to argue.

کژار - **gijar** = کژاژ

کژاژ - **gijaj** - crop. mow.

کژاندن - **gijandin** - to mix up. to intrigue. to stimulate.

کژڤامۆك - **gijvamok** - braided hair.

کژك - **gijik** - disheveled hair.

کژکژاندن - **gijgijandin** - to excite or to encourage for a war.

کژکژه - **gijgije** - dry grass. mote. straw thorn.

کژکژه ك - **gijgijek** - hoarfroast. sleet.

کژکژین - **gijgijyn** - to become stiff hair from fear.

کژگیان - **gijgyan** - all the body.

کژل - **gijil** - hail.

کژلۆك - **gijlok** - hail. sleet.

کژم - **gijim** - (med.) asthma. dyspnea. shortness of breath.

کژن - **gijin** = کژك.

کژنه - **gijne** = کژك.

کژنه سه ره - **gijnesere** disheveled hair.

گژنیژ - **gijnyj** - (bot.) coriander.

گژنیژه - **gijnye** - 1- (bot.) coriander. 2- hail.

گژ و گیا - **gij u gya** - vegetable. plant. herb. grass.

گژوّره ك - **gijorek** گژوّله ك.

گژوّژ - **gijoj** - disheveled and dirty hair.

گژوّله - **gijole** - scattered. dispersed.

گژوّله ك - **gijolek** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister typhoon. windstorm.

گژوّمژوّ - **gijomijo** - higgledy-piggledy. disorder. topsy-turvy. hurry-burly. pell-mell. jumbled.

گژه - **gije** - blowing wind sound.

گژه با - **gije ba** - a hard wind.

گژیان - **gijyan** - all the body.

گست - **gist** - a toe. a finger.

گسك - **gisk** - broom.

گسك دان - **gisk d.**- to broom. to sweep.

گسكه - **giske** - glitter of a cat eyes in the dark.

گش - **giŝ** - all. the whole. every. entire(ly).

گشت - **giŝt** - all. the whole. 2- twisted string. 3- a toe. a finger.

گشتاپلل - **giŝta pill** - thumb.

گشتا توّرتی - **giŝta torty** - middle finger.

گشتا قلانج - **giŝta qlanc** - little finger.

گشتامیانین - **giŝta myanyn** - middle finger.

گشتانه - **giŝtane** - thimble.

گشتر - **giŝtir** finger ring.

گشتك - **giŝtik** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

گشتوّنه - **giŝtone** - thimble.

گشته ك - **giŝtek** - twisted yarn.

گشتی - **giŝty** - general. universal. public. popular. common. prevalent. widespread. catholic. prevailing. ordinary. indefinite. generic.

گشك - **giŝk** - all. the whole. 2- hail. drizzle. 3- open fingers to somebody's face. to show dislikeness.

گشكه - **giŝke** - open fingers to somebody's face. to show dislikeness.

گغ- **giĝ** - voice of new born child.

گغكی - **giĝky** - new born child.

گغنی **giĝny** - cheat. back out (on a word or bar- gain).

گغه - **giĝe** - do not do that (an order to small children).

گف - **gif** – threat. menace. intimidation. warning.

گفت - **gift (ar)** - speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. locution. saying. said. spoken. order. promise. gage.

گفت دان **gift d.** to promise. to - give word. to warrant. to pledge. to vow. to order.

گفت و گوّ - **gift u go** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. altercation.

گفته - **gifte** - said. spoken. saying. maxim. dictum. speech. word. statement.

گفشك - **gifŝik** - pinch. pinching.

گفوّردی - **givordy**- trembling. shaking. shuddering.

گڤ - **giv** - 1- sound of the wind or a speedy light thing. 2- twisted yarn. 3- treat. menace.

گڤاشتن - **givaŝtin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread.

گڤاشگه - **givaŝge** - a place to squeeze fruits.

گڤاله - **givale** - a team of rifleman.

گڤاند - **givand** - 1- distorted. crooked. 2 plough (land). fur-

گڤانده - **givande**- a precipice (fall).

گڤر - **givr** - (z.) male cat.

گڤرت - **givirt** - pus. rheum. dross.

گڤردی - **givirdy** - tremor from fear or shock.

گڤرك - **givirk** - fresh and grown up child.

گڤگڤه - **givgive** - top. whirli- gig.

گڤن - **givin** - dishevelled (hair).

گڤه **giv(v)e** - sound of a hard wind.

گڤه گڤ - **give giv** = گڤه

گڤی - **givy** - fresh cheese. curd.

گڤیشك - **givyŝk** - (bot.) wild plum.

گڤیّری - **givêry** - gripes. tenesmus. bellyache.

گڤیّرین - **givêryn** - to digest.

گڤین - **givyn** - coagulated or curd milk.

گل - **gil** - 1- aching. ache. pain. ophtalmia. sore eye. 2- time. instance. 3- rolling. rumbling. clatter. 4- skein. hunk.

گلا - **gila** 1- twisted hair. 2-one more time. another time.

گلابوّج - **gilaboç** - dressed hair.

گلار **gilar** - 1- small river 2- attacking aspect. in state of readiness. 3- a single grape. 4-han- ging. suspended.

گلاراو - **gilaraw** - restlessness. uneasiness. impatience. instability.

گلارکۆ - **gilarko** - washerman. launder. fuller.

گلاره - **gilare** - wood. firewood. kindling. log. 2- a single grape. 3- pupil of the eye.

گلاس - **gilas** - wineglass. drinking cup. glass.

گلاڤ - **gilav** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. grimy. soiled. nasty. begrimed. murky. miry.

گلاله **gilale** - the tonsils. the two almonds.

گلان - **gilan** - to fall(from a horse).to stumble or trip.

گلانا - **gilana** - one more time. another time.

گلاندن - **gilan(d)in** - to roll. to cause to roll. to move. to cast. to fell.

گلانگ - **gilang** - time. instance.

گلانگ - **gilanig** - time. instance.

گلانگا - **gilanga** - once in a wile. time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

گلانگی - **gilangy** - one time.

گلانگینا - **gilangyna** - one more time. another time.

گلاو - **gilaw** -1- dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. 2- fallen. overthrown.

گلاوگل - **gilawgil** - titubation. staggering. tottering.

گلاڤێژ - **gilavêj** - morning star. canopus.

گلاهه - **gilahe** - plundered. robbed. sacked. looted. depredated.

گلب - **gilb** - throat. gullet.

گل بورونه وه - **gil bûn(ewe)** - to roll. to cause to roll.

گلپۆچ - **gilpoc** - twisted hair.

گلته - **gilte** -1- delirium. 2- argument.

گلچژه - **gilçije** - a single one. the only child of a family.

گل دان - **gil d.** - to roll.

گلدانه وه - **gil danewe** - to hold. to keep.

گلده -**gilde**- 1- delirium. 2- argument.

گلدی - **gildy** - to roll.

گلدی کرن - **gildy kirin** - to cause to roll.

گلزه - **gilze** - sheaf.

گلفج - **gilfic** - crumpled.

گلفجاندن - **gilficandin** - to crumple.

گلفجین - **gilficyn** - to become crumpled.

گلفرك - **gilfirk** - seat of (trousers). gusset. crotches.

گلك - **gilik** - clitoris. vulva. pudendum.

گلگل - **gilgil** - winnowing. sifting and cleaning (rice or wheat).

گلگلاندن - **gilgilandin** - to winnow. to sift or clean (rice or wheat).

گلگیل - **gilgyl** - cylindrical.

گللاره - **gillare** - a single grape.

گللك - **gillik**- clitoris. vulva. pudendum.

گللكوّر - **gillikor** - blind. sightless. stone blind. purblind..

گللی - **gilly** - pupil of eyes.

گللێره - **gillêre** - hail.

گلم - **gilm** - branch (of a tree).

گلواردنه وه(ه‍) - **gil wardin(ewe)** - to roll. to go around a place. to rest in a place.

گلواز - **gilwaz** - a string of dry figs.

گلوجاندن - **gilocandin** - to crumple.

گل وخول - **gil u xul** = گلوگوێز.

گلوو - **gilû** - a single grape.

گلوودوّر - **gilûdor** - perimeter. skirt. environs. outskirts.

گلووگوێز - **gilûgwêz**- search. looking for. going around a place. restlessness.

گلووڵ - **gilûl** - rolling.

گلوولی - **gilûly** - spherical. globular. global.

گلوێز - **gilwêz** - saliva. spittle. spit.

گلوّ؟ - **gilo?** - why ?

گلوّت - **giĺot** = كلّمێنك

گلوّر - **gilor** -1- sometime. onetime. 2- bracelet. bangle.

گلوّربوونه وه - **gilor bûnewe**- to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

گلوّك - **gilok** - ball or skein of thread.

گلوّگلوّ - **gilo gilo** - each single one.

گلوّل - **gilol** - rolling.

گلوّل بوونه وه - **gilol bûnewe** - to roll or to cause to roll.

گلوّنك - **gilonik** - time. instance.

گله - **gile** -1- reproof. reproach. complaint (friendly). grievance. lament. dole. gripe. 2- one. a.

گله كردن - **gile k.** - to reprove. to reproach. to complain. to grudge. to gripe.

گله گله - **gile gile** - one by one. one after one. grain by grain.

گله گوزاری - **gileguzary**- reproof. reproach. reproval. reproving. complaining.

گله م - **gilem (- gilm)** - branch (of a tree).

گله مه ند - **gilemen(d)** - reprover. reproacher. having a cause for complaint. reproving.

گله ودان - **gilew d.**-to hold. to keep.

گله وارده ی(هـ) - **gilew wardey** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

گله یی - **gileyy** = گنه.

گلیا - **gilîa** - stumbled. flung. fallen (from a horse).

گلیار - **gilyar** - pomegranate blossom.

گلیان - **gilyan** - 1- to fall down. to stumble. 2- to roll. to cause to roll.

گلیز - **gilyz** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گلیزۆ- **gilyzo** - who can not keep saliva in mouth.

گلیم - **gilym** - short-napped. coarse carpet. kelim.

گلیٚ - **gilê** - 1- one single grape. one. lone. single. one seed. 2- hopping or leaping - game.

گلێر - **gilêr** -1-association. - gathering. assembling. assembly. 2- rolling. 3- hail.

گلێران - **gilêran** - to roll.

گلێربوون - **gilêr b.** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

گلێر کردن - **gilêr k.** = گلێران.

گلێره - **gilêre** - hail.

گلێره وبوون - **gilêrew b.**= گلێربوون.

گلێژ - **gilêj** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گلێژگن - **gilêjgin** - who saliva comes down from his lip.

گلێم - **gilêm** - short-napped coarse carpet.

گڵ - **giĺ**--گڵ - mud. clay. slime.

گڵاده - **giĺade** - collar (for a dog).

گڵاز - **giĺaz** - (bot.) red plum.

گڵاڵه - **giĺaĺe** - incomplete. unfinished.

گڵاڵه کردن - **giĺaĺe k.**- to leave unfinished or incomplete.

گڵاو - **giĺaw** - muddy or muddled(water). mire.

گڵاوبوون - **giĺaw b.** - to wash or clean with muddy water.

گڵاوی - **giĺawy**- washing with muddy water.

گڵاوی ده ر کردن - **giĺawy derkirdin** - to wash with muddy water seven times to clean a defiled vessel.

گڵاوی کردن - **giĺawy k.** گڵاوی ده ر کردن

گڵاوێز - **giĺawêz** - grappling. clinching. scuffling at close quarters. man for man. struggling. contending.

گلاویزبوون - **gilawêz b.** - to grapple. to clinch. to scuffle. to be at close quarters with . to struggle. to contend.

گلاهه ك - **gilahek** - mortar. concrete.

گلپ - **gilp** - assault. attack. blitz. onslaught. blitzkrick. raid. storming.

گلپه گلپ - **gilpe(gilp)** - flame. blaze. calorie. glow.

گلخۆر - **gilxor** -a child who eats soil.

گلخۆرکه - **gilxwerke** - earthworm.

گلکار - **gilkar** - bricklayer. mason. construction worker.

گلکاری - **gilkary** - making construction. to work with clay.

گلکۆ - **gilko** - tomb. sepulcher. grave. shrine.

گلکه ن - **gilken(d)** = گلێنجان

گلگیر - **gilgyr** - mudguard. wing. splashboard. fender.

گلمتك - **gilmit (ik)** - clod. lump of earth or su- gar.

گلوی - **gilwy** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge. windpipe.

گلویز - **gilwêz** - saliva. spittle. spit.

گلۆخه - **giloxe** - a few day old chicken.

گلۆف - **gilof** – crumpled.

گلۆفین - **gilofyn** - to crumple.

گلۆفه ر - **gilover** - cylinder.

گلۆله - **gilole** - ball. thread to form of ball.

گله بان - **gileban** - covering a roof with a thin layer of mud.

گله جان - **gilecan** = گلێنجان.

گله حه رام - **gileheram** - marl.

گله خوه رکه - **gilexwerke**- earthworm. rainworm.

گله دوشاو - **giledošaw** - a kind of soil used in molass (syrup of grapes) making.

گله سپی - **gilesipy** - white clay. chalk.

گله سه ر - **gileser** - a kind of white clay used to wash the hair.

گله وه ز - **gilewez** - (bot.) lichen.

گلی - **gily** - muddy. made of clay. clayey.. clayish. slimy. earthen.

گلین - **gilên** - rolling. round and unborded (roller).

گلێنجان - **gilêncan** - a quarry or mine of argil.

گلێنه - **gilêne** - a bowl made of clay.

گلێنه - **gilêne** - pupil of the eye.

گم - **gim** -1- lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. petting lost. perdu. perdue. 2- pigeon voice.

گماندن - **giman(d)in** - making voice or murmur by a bird (pigeon).

گم بوون - **gim b.** - to be lost or mislaid. to disappear. to get lost.

گمره - **gimre** - excrement (shit) of mouse.

گمکردن - **gim k.**- to lose. to miss. to forfeit. to incur (meet with) a loss. to mislay. to allow to slip through the fingers. to waste. to dissipate. to get red of.

گمگم - **gim gim** - the sound of a flame.

گمگموّك - **gimgimok** -1- small pitcher. retort. 2- (z.) lizard.

گمگمه - **gimgime** - flask or thermos bottle. canteen. pitcher. decanter. flagon.

گمه - **gime** - the humming of a bird (pigeon). cooing.

گمی - **gimy**-1- echo. 2- state of being misled.

گمیش(هـ) **gimayiŝ** - grumbling. murmuring. muttering. rumbling (noise). growling. carping.

گمیش - **gimyŝ** - wrestling.

گمین - **gimyn** - to coo.

گمێز - **gimêz** - urine. pissing urine. urination.

گمێزدان - **gimêzdan** - urinal. urinary. urinary bladder.

گمێز گیریان - **gimêz gyryan** - dysuria. dysury. disuresia.

گمێزن - **gimêzin** - one who has the habit of pissing in the bed or clothes.

گمیزه چوڕتکێ - **gimêze çortkê** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گمێزه چوڕکێ - **gimêze çořkê** - polyuria. incontinence.

گن - **gin** - who speaks through the nose.

گنار - **ginar** - dirty or polluted (human body).

گناش - **ginaŝ** - mean. base. ignoble. bastard. nig- gardly.

گنایش - **ginayiŝ** .گنایه وارده ی

گنایه نه وارده ی(هـ) - **ginayene wardey** - to fall (down to the ground. to be overthrown.

گنایه نه(هـ) **ginayene** - to collide. to clash. to match or suit (each other). to be disturbed.

گنته ل - **gintel** - fat and short man.

گنج - **ginc** -1-wrinkle. pleat. plait. wrinkles and creases. 2- jacket.

گنجڕ - **gincir** - torn (gone) to piece. ragged.

گنچك - **ginçik** - under the Asian sheep tail dirty wool.

گنجی - **gincy** - creased. wrinkled. puckered. curly. corru- gated.

گنخ - **ginx** - musty smell.

گنخاو - **ginxaw** - having bad odor.

گندا - **gin(d)a** - a ball or skein of thread.

گندر - **gindir** - rolling.

گندراندن - **gindrandin** - to roll.

گندرایش- **gindrayiŝ**- to cause to roll.

گندرین - **gindiryn** - to collapse (a wall). to cave in (a mountain).

گندر - **gindiȓ** - roller (used on house- tops).

گندز - **gindiz** - opportunist.

گندك - **gindik** – ball or cake of dough. pat.

گندۆره - **gindor(e)** - melon. honey-dew melon. muskmelon.

گندۆش - **gindoŝ** - sackmaker.

گندۆله ك - **gindolek** - spherical. globular globulous. global. glo-boid. globose. globous.

گنگنك - **ginginik** - who speaks through nose.

گنگنۆك - **ginginok** گنگنك.

گنوی - **ginoyy** - gluttonous. gour-mand. epicure.

گنه - **gine**-speaking through the nose.

گنی - **giny** = گنگنك.

گنیخه - **ginyxe** = گنێخه.

گنین - **ginyn** - to speak through nose.

گنێخه - **ginêxe** bully. ruffian. hector. strong or robust person. thick-necked. stalwart.

گها - **giha** -1- plant. herb. vegetable. grass. 2- tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out.

گهار - **gihar** -1- ford (ing place). 2- ear ring. 3- open shade.

گهاشتن - **gihaŝtin** = گهاندن.

گهان - **gihan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to amount. to overtake. to suffice. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to be vested in. to ripen. to come to a head.

گهاندن - **gihandin** - to cause to reach. to extend. to communicate. to supply to provide. to remit. to send. to convey. to carry. to con-duct. to deliver. to impart. to prompt. to give a cue to. to ripen. to use or deal out sparingly to de-note. to imply. to indicate. to give to understand. to bring to head. to reach home. to assist secretly to contract. to procure to obtain.

گهانده ك - **gihandek** - conjunction.

گهانهه ڤ - **gihanhev** to assemble. to congre- gate. to - gather to-gether. to hold a meeting or as-sembly. to crowed.

گوار - **gu(w)ar** - 1- magazine. 2-(z.) young partridge.

گوارا - **gu(w)ara**- digestible. wholesome. agreable. refreshing.

گواردێن - **gwandên** - between two legs of an animal where udders are located.

گواره - **guare** - ear ring.

گواره - **gware** - ear-ring.

گواز - **guaz** – transition. transfer. alienation. shift. shifting. transmission. translocation. transfusion.

گواز - **gwaz** - transition. transfer. alienation. shift. shifting. transference. transmission. translocation. transplantation. displacement.removal. rele- gation. transposing.

گوازتن - **gwaztin** = گواستن.

گوازتنه وه - **guastin(ewe)** - to transfer. to convey. to transport. to translocate. to carry.

گواستن - **gwastin** - to move in. to move (house). to change. to alter.

گواستنه وه - **gwastinewe** =گواستن gwastin.

گواسن - **gwasin** - lava.

گواشتن - **gwaŝtin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گواڵه - **guaĺe** - large woolen sack. - gunny sack.

گوان - **gwan** –udder.

گواندن - **gwandin** - to mellow or to melt or to knead by rubbing or massa- ging.

گواندێڵ - **gwandêĺ** - who has big and long breast.

گوایا - **gwaya** - it seems (that). perhaps. may be. as if.

گوایه - **gwaye** = گوایا.

گوب - **gub** - mouth. cheek. lobe.

گوبچڕ - **gubçiř** - by force. compulsorily.

گوپ - **gup** = gûp.

گوپچڕ - **gupçiř** - by force. compulsorily.

گوپگوشاد - **gupguŝad** - a wide mouth. wide mouthed.

گوپنه - **gupne** -who has thick cheek.

گوپه ڕنێ - **guperinê** -scratching the face by nails.

گوت بێژ - **gut(e)bêj**- conversation. talk. dispute. dialo- gue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گوتك - **gutik** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

گوتل - **gutil** - attached particles. molecule.

گوتله - **gutle** = گوتل.

گوتن - **gutin** - to sing. to croon. to talk. to speak.

گوت و گو - **gut u go** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialo- gue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گوتو - **guto** - remo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news.

گوتوخ - **gutox** - lecturer. orator. speaker. speech maker.

گوته - **gute** - said. spoken. saying. maxim. dictum. speech. word. statement.

گوته نی - **guteny** - utterable. effable. words that can be said.

گوجوو - **gucû** - a shirt collar.

گوجووله - **gucûle** - a pup. a puppy dog.

گوجه دل - **guce dil** - dear child.

گوجه ر - **gucer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. skinny.

گوجی - **gucy** - a pup. a puppy dog.

گوجیله - **gucyle** - new born puppy dog.

گوچ - **guç** -1- colostrum. beestings. 2-edema by hit (stroke).

گوچك - **guçik**- 1- ear. 2- small.

گوچیچی - **guçyçy** - nipple.

گوچیلك - **guçylik** - kidney.

گود - **gud** - a globular thing. ball or cake of dough. pot. a ball - game.

گوداڤه ری - **gudavery** - snow-ball.

گودامری - **gudamiry**- ball or cake of dough. pat.

گودوك - **guduk** - youth. lad. youngster. adolescent. young chap. teenager.

گور - **gur** - wolf.

گوراز - **guraz** - (z.) boar.

گوراش - **guraŝ** - wrestling. rassling.

گوران - **guran** - to evolve. to develop gradually.

گوراندن - **gurandin** - to behead. to decapitate.

گورانن - **guranin** - to peel. to strip off the bark.

گورانی- **gurany** - quantity. magnitude.

گوراو - **guraw** - corneal opacity.

گوربز - **gurbiz** - nimble. quick. clever. intelligent.

گوربزه - **gurbiz(e)** - fresh. pleasant. cheerful. fat.

گوربك - **gurbik** - beehive. hive.

گوربه - gurbe - (z.) cat. tomcat.

گورپ - gurp - crouched. squatted.

گورپ کردن - gurp k. - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

گورپه - gurpe - sound of heart. beating.

گورپه گورپ - gurpe gurp - palpitation. pulsation. beating.

گورتل - gurtil - the masses. the mass of men. crowd.

گورج - gurc -1- nimble. agile. spry. 2- beautiful lady. 3- immediately. 4- short. contracted.

گورج بوونه وه - gurc bûnewe - to wear and get ready to go some where.

گورج کردنه وه - gurc kirdnewe - to cause to wear and get ready.

گورج و گوڵ - gurc u goĺ - quick and nimble.

گورجه وبوون - gurcew b. = گورج بوونه وه.

گورجی - gurcê - immediately. as soon as. at once. right away.

گورجی - gurcy - agility. nimbleness. dexterity. alertness. liveliness.

گورچك - gurçik - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گورچوو - gurçû = گورچك.

گورچوێله - gurçwêĺe = گورچك

گورچه نگ - gurçeng - polo (game).

گورچیلك - gurçylik - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گورچیله - gurçyle = گورچك.

گورخ - gurx -1- adventurous. adventuresome. quarrelsome. adventurer. 2- firm. strong.

گورد - gurd - 1- champion. her. athlete. 2- the main pole of carpet frame. 3 -power. strength. 4- opportunity. chance.

گورداله - gurdale - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گوردگرتن - gurd g. - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

گورده - gurde - shoulder. between shoulders. back.

گورده - gurde - stepson (from the wife side).

گورده م - gurdem - crowd. crowded. large number of people.

گورده م گوردی - gurdem gurdy - group-group.

گورران - gurran - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder

گورز - gurz - mace. club. scepter.

گورزان - gurzan(e) - a game.

گورزك - gurzik - small mace.

گورژ - **guřj** - roar(ing). raving. thundering.

گورژان - **gurjan** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to flay. to fleece.

گورژاندن - **guřjandin** - to grumble of thunder.

گورگ - **gurg** - wolf.

گورگان خواردوو - **gurganxwardû** having no one for help during a difficulty.

گورگلو - **gurgaw** - bitter seeds inside wheat.

گورگاور - **gurgawir** - a rash reply.

گورگ باراندیه - **gurg(y) baran dyde** (met.) - expert or aged person.

گورگن - **gurgin** - brown goat.

گورگ نه خوه ر - **gurgnexwer** - 1- spleen. 2- worthless.

گورگورانێ - **gurguranê** - family joint work.

گورگه - **gurge** - clever and cheater.

گورگه بوون - **gurge b.** - to get or become nervous.

گورگه پشت - **gurgepişt** - convex. ridged.

گورگه خه و -**gurgexew** - light sleep and in state of readiness like wolf.

گورگه زێ - **gurgezê** - rain and sun together.

گورگه لوور - **gurgelûr** - wolf's yelping.

گورگه لوّقه - **gurgeloqe** -to walk or run like a wolf.

گورگه مێش - **gurgemêş** - 1- evening twilight. 1 - a mongrel dog. 3-a partner of thieves and a friend of caravan.

گورگیله-**gurgyle**-small beehive. hive.

گورگی هار - **gurg(y)har** - man-tormenting. inhumane. appraiser. tyrant.

گورماندن - **gurmandin** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

گورمته - **gurimte** - attack. rush. assault. assailing.

گورمچ - **gurmiç** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. handful. fistful. clenched fist.

گورمزین - **gurmizyn** - to grin. to sneer. to simper.

گورمژ - **gurmij** - roaring. yelling. shouting.

گورمژین - **gurmijyn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

گورمست - **gurmist** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. handful. fistful.

گورمشت - **gurmişt** = گورمست.

گورمك - **gurimk** -1- shoulder bone. 2-round. globoid. 3-clod. 4- lumpy.

گورمن - **gurmin** - 1- sock. socking. 2 - to rumble. to murmur. to growl.

گورموّچ - **gurmoç** = گورمست.

گورموّره - **gurmore** - crowd. a throng. crowding. assemblage. confusion. noise. tumult.

گورمه - **gurm(e)** - thunder ,roar (sound).

گورمه چك - **gurmeçik** - wrist. carpus.

گورمه گورم - **gurme gurm** = گورمه

گورمى - **gurmy** - sock. socking.

گوروا - **gurewa** - stock. stoking.

گوروو - **gwêrû** - central hole of a millstone.

گوره - **gure**–work.

گوره وىَ - **gurewê** = گورو.

گوريز - **guryz** - undesirable. penny-royal.

گوريس - **gurys**- rope. cord.

گوريشته - **guryşte** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

گورين - **guryn** - to behead. to de-capitate.

گوريّخ - **gurêx** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arro- gant. su-percilious. adventurous. quarrel-some. bold. daring.

گوريّز - **gurêz** - flight. escape. run-ning away. evasion. avoidance.

گوريّس - **gurês** - rope. cord.

گوريّل - **gurêl** - rolling. trill.

گوريّل بين - **gurêl byn** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

گوريّن - **gurên** slaughterer. slayer..

گورّ - **gur̂** -1- the flame (blaze) of fire. 2- power. strength. ability. 3- hurry. speed. haste.

گورّان - **gur̂an** - 1- with hurry. fast. 2- to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar.

گورّاندن - **gur̂andin** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rum-ble. to rave. to thunder.

گورّبا - **gur̂eba** - a hard wind. hurri-cane. cyclone.

گورّ به ستن - **gur̂ bestin** - to run fast. to run with all speed.

گورّ به ستنه وه - **gur̂ bestnewe** - to come to one's sense or to come round after weakness.

گورّ گرتن - **gur̂ g.** - to burst into flame. to burn a blaze of light. to become (get) nervous.

گورّ گرتنه وه - **gur̂ girtnewe** -to re-gain freshness.

گورّمچ - **gur̂miç** - clenched fist.

گورّه - **gur̂e** - roaring. raving. thun-dering.

گوڕه د - **gufed** - (bot.) leek.

گوڕه گوڕ - **gufe guf** - quick. rapid. swift. express.

گوڕی - **gufy** - mange. scab. mangy.

گوز - **guz** all of a sudden. all at once. suddenly. entirely. abruptly.

گوزار - **guzar** - pass thou. passing. passer by. lay thou. putting (in combs as in پایه گوزار founder).

گوزارشت - **guzariŝ(t)** - report.

گوزاره - **guzare** - meaning.

گوزك **guzik** - drinking earthen vessel.

گوزگی - **guzgy** - mirror. looking glass. eye glass.

گوزلی - **guzly**- a secret prostitute.

گوزم - **guzm** - rainstorm.

گوزمچك - **guzmiçik** - top. whirligig. peg-top- gig.

گوز و گومبه ت - **guz u gumbet** all at once. suddenly abruptly. unexpectedly.

گوزه ر - **guzer** - pass. passage thoroughfare. ford. road. path. shopping center

گوزه ران **guzeran** - pass. spend. means of subsistence. livelihood.

گوزه ران دان - **guzeran d.**- to pay alimony. to mess (or feed).

گوزه راندن **guzerandin** - to spend. to pass. to pass successfully. to cause to pass. to lead. to transmit. to clear (from the customs). to get through. to cause to be approved.

گوزه ران کردن - **guzeran k.** گوزه راندن

گوزه ریان - **guzeryan** - to pass. to laps. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to for- give. to forbear from. to over with. to do without. to - give up.

گوزه شت - **guzeŝt** - generous disposition. remission. indulgence. concession. passing(of time). forgiveness.

گوزه شته - **guzeŝte** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

گوزه شتی - **guzeŝti** - pass. spend. means of subsistence. livelihood.

گوزی دان - **guzy d.** - union. forming a union. becoming united. joining. combination. fusion. coalition. association. alliance.

گوزیر - **guzyr** - remedy cure. redress. treatment.

گوژالك - **gujalik** - (bot.) colocynth. Cirulus colcyntis. Cucumys colocynthis.

گوژان - **gujan** - to be killed. murdered or done away with.

گوژانه وه - **gujan(in)ewe** - to kill. murder. to slay to dispatch. to assassinate. to execute. to do away

with. to put away. to extin- guish. to mortify. to suppress.

گوژاو - **gujaw** - killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

گوژاوێ - **gujawê** - balm. the cherry-tree-gum. any gum.

گوژژ - **gujij** - dropping noise.

گوژم **gujm** - rush. rushing. attack. blitz.

گوژمه ل - **gujmel**- 1- a big part of a thing. 2 - pounded (mashed) dry fruit.

گوژنۆ - **gujno** - a lid pot or boiler cap made of clay.

گوژی - **gujy** - feet voice(walking).a cyclone noise.

گوساخ - **gus(t)ax** - impudent. cheeky. brazen. audacious. rude. flippant. brassy. insolent. bold. impertinent.

گوساخی - **gusaxy** - impudence. boldness. ruddiness. insolence. impertinence.

گوساڵ - **gusaĺ** - calf.

گوساڵ گامێش - **gusaĺ gamêŝ** - calf of buffalo.

گوست - **gust** - meat. flesh. pulp.

گوستیله - **gustyl (e)** - ring (finger).

گوسك - **gusk** - small barrel or cask.

گوسنج - **gusinc** - (bot.) olister. Elaeagnus edulis.

گوشا - **guŝa(d̂)** - wide. broad. not tight. gaping. loose. spacious. roomy. large.

گوشادی - **guŝady** - wideness. breadth. broadness. looseness. spaciousness. roominess.

گوشان - **guŝan** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گوشاو - **guŝaw** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. concise. intensive.

گوشایش - **guŝayiŝ** - opening. inauguration. improvement.

گوشب - **guŝb** - fruit juice.

گوشپان - **guŝpan** - thimble.

گوشران - **guŝran** - to press or squeezed.

گوشراو - **guŝraw** = گوشاو.

گوشگه نه - **guŝgene** to card(blow, beat) cotton.

گوشگیره - **guŝgyre** - a pillow. a bolster. a cushion.

گوشمه - **guŝme** - mashed fruit.

گوشوه ن - **guŝwen** - joint. phalanx.

گوفك - **gufik** - droppings or dung place.

گوفك - **gufk** - dunghill. a heap of dung.

گوڤا - **guva** - quietly. calmly.

گوڤاش - **guvaŝ** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. concise. intensive.

گوڤاشتن - **guvaŝtin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گوڤاشته ك - **guvaŝtek** - fruit pressing house.

گوڤاشگه - **guvaŝge** - oil works. oil extraction. oil or fruit pressing house.

گوڤاگوڤا - **guva guva** - gradually. little by little.

گوڤتاندن - **guvtandin** - to do or to end a work.

گوڤشك - **guviŝk** - a thing which must be pressed.

گوڤگوڤ - **guv guv**– sound of wind.

گوڤهاندن - **guv handin** - to make yogurt.

گوڤين - **guvyn** - milk coagulation.

گوڤاشتی - **guvaŝty** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. concise. intensive.

گوگوختی - **guguxty**- (z.) turtledove. ringdove. morning bird.

گول - **gul** -1- (med.) leprous. a leper. 2- flower. 3- stored leaves for animals food.

گولابه توون - **gulabetûn** - gold or silver lace. braid.

گولابه روّژه - **gula beroze** - (bot.) sunflower. turnosole. heliothrope.

گولاپه یّخه مه ر - **gulapeyxemer** - a kind of garden tulip (reversed tulip).

گولاچاویّشه - **gulaçawêŝe** - (bot.) Antamis tinctoria. yellow chammomile. golden marguerite.

گولازه رد - **gula zerd** - yellow rose.

گولاسوور - **gulasûr** - the rose. rose. red rose.

گولاش - **gulaŝ** - wrestling. rassling.

گولاڤ - **gulav** - rose water. aqua rosae.

گولاڤدان - **gulavdan** - rose-water bottle.

گولاله - **gulale** - (bot.) tulip. anemone.

گولاله سوورکه - **gulale sûrke** - (bot.) red tulip.

گولانك - **gulanig** - curl. hair with graceful curls.

گولانه- **gulane** - small and ugly.

گولاوه - **gulawe** - ball of pounded meat and rice.

گولباڤ **gulbav** rosy. rosaceous. rose-colo (u)red. florid. roseate.

گولبنه - **gulbine** - ventiduct of an ovon.

گولبه ژن - **gulbejn** - a young and beautiful lady.

گول به ندووشکی - **gul benduŝky** - (bot.) bachelor's button.

گولتك - **gultik** - small water-pool.

گولته - **gulte** - pillar. colemn. mast. shaft. post.

گولچاندن - **gul çandin** - to cultivate flowers.

گولچاندی - **gul çandy** - flower-work. flower-bed. flower-culturing. horticulture. planting flowers.

گول چیچه ك - **gulçyçek** - field flowers.

گولچیسك - **gulçysk** = گولچیله.

گولچیله - **gulçyle** - kidney.

گولخیڤ - **gulxyv** - time to bud or germination or to blossom.

گولك - **gulik** -(z.) calf.

گولکوشی - **gulkuŝy** - bragging. braggadocio.

گولکه ڤرۆك - **gulkevrok** - (bot.) lichen.

گوللان - **gullan** - taw. a game of marbles.

گولله - **gulle** - bullet. ball. shell.

گولله باران - **gulle baran**- cannonade. fusillade. shelling.a volley of bullets. barrage.

گوللی - **gully**-1- pupil(of an eye). 2- a single grape.

گولم - **gulm** -1- clenched fist. 2-deep stagnant water.

گول ملیزی - **gulmlyzy** boxing.

گول میخ - **gulmîx** peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گولووله - **gulûle** - ball. spherical object. bullet. cartridge. projectile. shot. shell. pellet. marble.

گولۆر - **gulor** - rolling. round and unboared.

گولۆس - **gulos** - beginning of spring season.

گولۆڤه ر - **gulover** - round. rotund. global. spherical. globoid. globate. spherical. globous. globose. annulated. globular.

گولۆك - **gulok** - small round thing. a small ball.

گوله - **gule** - bullet. ball. shell.

گوله په یخه مه ر - **gule peyxemer** - (bot.) maize. corn.

گوله ش - **guleŝ** - wrestling. rassling.

گوله شلێر - **guleŝilêr** - crown imperial. fritillary.

گوله نگ - **guleng(e)** - tassel. tuft. knot.

گولی - **guly** -(med.) leprosy.

گولیج - **gulyc** - snowflake.

گولیستان - **gulystan** - rose - gardin. flower - gardin.

گولێن - **gulên** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate. to bear. to deliver(a child). to - give birth to. to procreate. to whelp. to spawn. to litter.

گوڵ - **guĺ** - 1- flower. rose. 2- the flame (blaze) of a fire. 3- best or choice part (of a thing). 4- fraud. deceit. dupe.

گوڵاله - **guĺaĺe** - (bot.) tulip. anemone.

گوڵاله سووره - **guĺaĺe sûre** - (bot.) red tulip.

گوڵان - **guĺan** - second month of the year.

گوڵاوپاش - **guĺawpaŝ** - rose-water sprinkler. rose water sprayer.

گوڵاوپرژێن - **guĺawpirjên** = گوڵاوپاش.

گوڵاو گیری - **guĺaw giry**- extraction of rose water.

گوڵاوه توون - **guĺawetûn** - gold or silver lace. braid.

گوڵباجی - **guĺbacy** - sister. older sister.

گوڵباران - **guĺbaran** - occasion of strewing flowers.

گوڵبڕ - **guĺbiŕ** - nicking. gleaming

گوڵبڕین - **guĺ biŕyn** - to glean. to cull. to pick in clusters or bunches.

گوڵبژێر -**guĺbijêr** - selection. digest.

گوڵ بۆری - **guĺbory**= گوڵبڕ.

گوڵ به ده م - **guĺ be dem** -fresh fruit (cucumber).

گوڵبێنه - **guĺbêne** - ventiduct of an peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵپ - **guĺp** - drink. draught. sip.

گوڵپه - **guĺope** - the flame(blaze) of fire.

گوڵ په ڕ - **guĺpeŕ** - (bot.) marjoran. ori- gan.

گوڵجاڕ - **guĺcaŕ** - rose or flower garden.

گوڵچن - **guĺçin** - gatherer of flowers or roses.

گوڵخار - **guĺxar**– dark purple(colour).

گوڵخانه - **guĺxane** - greenhouse. hothouse.

گوڵخه نه - **guĺxene** -1- sweet laugh like a child laugh. 2- (bot.) Zanzibar balsam.

گوڵ خواردن - **guĺ xwardin** - to be cheated or fooled. to be deceived. to be - gulled. to be duped.

گوڵ خونچه - **guĺxunçe** - half opened buds.

گوڵدار - **guĺdar** - floral. flowered. floriferous. flowering. in flower. floriated.

گوڵدان - **guĺ d.**- to flower. to blossom. to bear flowers. florescence.

گوڵدان - **guldan** - flower vase. flowerpot.

گوڵدانك - **guldank** = گوڵدان.

گوڵ دووگمهیی - **gul dûgmeyy** - (bot.). bachelor's button.

گوڵ ده سه - **guldese** - top of minaret. bouquet. nose gay.

گوڵ ڕه نگ - **gulreng**- rosy. florid. rose-colo(u)red. kind of weed used in dyeing safflower.

گوڵڕێزان - **gulrêzan** - occasion of stewing flowers.

گوڵزار - **gulzar** - flower garden.

گوڵسان - **gulsan** - rose gardin. flower - gardin.

گوڵشه ن - **gulşen** - rose gardin. flower - gardin.

گوڵکار - **gulkar** - floriculturist. flower designer. horticulturist.

گوڵکاری - **gulkary**- flower work. flower bed. floriculture. horticulture. planting flower.

گوڵ کردن - **gul k.** - to flower. to blossom. to bear flower.

گوڵکوچك - **gulkuçik**- (bot.) lichen.

گوڵ گاوه زووان - **gulgawezûan** - (bot.). borage.

گوڵگزی - **gulgizy** = گوڵ گه زی

گوڵگوڵاو **gul gulaw** - the rose.

گوڵگوڵی - **gulguly** - floral. flowered. floriferous. flowering. in flower. floriated.

گوڵگوون - **gulgûn** - rosy. rose colo(u)red. florid. roseate. florated. light pink. red. rosaceous. florid.

گوڵ گه زی - **gulgezy** - black red.

گوڵ گه شت - **gulgeşt** - pleasure ground.

گوڵ گه نم - **gulgenim** - (bot.) blue cornflower. blue bottle.

گوڵم - **gulm** - clenched fist. 2- flesh with no bone. 3 - fleshy parts of body.

گوڵ مشته ك - **gulmiştek** - a ball of thread.

گوڵ مه جلسی - **gul(y)meclis** - the life of a party. the most important person in a party.

گوڵ مێخ - **gulmêx** - peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵ مێخه ك - **gul mêxek** - (bot.) carnation. clove pink.

گوڵنار - **gul(e)nar** - pomegranate blossom.

گوڵنم - **gulnim** - sprinkle. spraying.

گوڵوو - **gulû** -1- a single grape. 2- small round thing. 3- oven's chimney

گوڵوه ن - **gulwen** necklace. collar choker. lavaliere. scarf. shawl.

گوڵه ژه ن - **guÎejen** - reed. spool. tube.

گوڵه سێو - **guÎesêw** - potato. a variety of potato(stamboli).

گوڵه کابه - **guÎckabc** - (bot.)maize. corn.

گوڵه گه نم - **guÎc genim** - (bot.) blue cornflower. blue bottle.

گوڵه وه چینی - **guÎeweçyny** - picking. culling. gleaning. compilation. plagiarism.

گوڵه هێرۆ - **guÎe hêro** - (bot.) marsh-mallow.

گوڵێنه - **guÎênc** - ovon's ventiduct (chimney).

گوم - **gum** – lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost. perdu. perdue.

گومان - **guman** - belief. opinion. supposition. surmise. thought. presumption. mind. view. guess. inference. hypothesis. apprehension. doubt. presupposition. thinking. ima- gination. conjecture. hint. inkling. supposition.

گومان بردن - **guman birdin** - to be suspicious. to believe. to surmise. to think. to be of the opinion. to ima- gine. to infer to doubt. to apprehend. to assume.

گومانبه ر - **gumanber** - accused. charged. incriminated. indicted. arraigned. inculpated.

گوڵوێنه - **guÎwêne** - ventiduct of an peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵۆ - **guÎo** - ventiduct of an peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵۆپ - **guÎo** -1- lamp. globe. glass.

گوڵۆف - **guÎof** - rubbing. massage.

گوڵۆفتن - **guÎoftin** گوڵۆفین

گوڵۆفین **guÎofyn** -to rub with hand. to massage. to stroke. to crumple.

گوڵۆڵه - **guÎoÎe** - a round thing. ball. spherical object.

گوڵۆنه - **guÎone** = ventiduct of an peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گوڵۆئاخن - **guÎo axin** - a cap or cover for oven ventiduct (smokestack).

گوڵه بابوونه - **guÎebabûne** - (bot.) matricaria. dog's chamomile.

گوڵه باخ - **guÎcbax** - the rose.

گوڵه باغ - **guÎcbaĝ** = گوڵه باخ

گوڵه به رۆژ - **guÎc beroj** - (bot.) sun-flower. turnosol.

گوڵه تاجی - **guÎetacey** - male hunting dog. male hound.

گوڵه جو - **guÎcco** - a cluster of barley.

گوڵه داس - **guÎcdas** - (med.) foot and mouth disease. a cattle's sickness.

گوڵه زه رده - **guÎezerd** - yellow rose.

گومانبه ری - **gumanbery** - accusation. charge. incrimination. inculpation. imputation. blame. reproach. reproof. impugning.

گوماندن - **gumsandin** - to trample or to stamp (something like (ly).

گومانن - **gumanin** - to coo. cooing.

گومانه - **gumane** - sounding. dipping rod. borehole. boring. bore. sounding line. divining. dowsing.

گومایش - **gumayiŝ** - loud (horrible) voice.

گوم بوون - **gum b.**- to be lost or mislaid. to disappear. to get lost.

گومپ - **gump** - thick-lipped. blubber-lipped. lympy chops.

گومتل - **gumtil** - clod. lump of earth.

گومرك - **gumrik** - customs.

گومرکچی - **gumrikçy**- customs officer. customs appraiser or assessor.

گومرکخانه - **gumrikxane** - customhouse.

گومریك - **gumryk** - customs.

گومڕا - **gumîa** - misled. lost. astray. erring. amiss. wrong. wandering in error. deceived. perverted. aberrant. perverse. deluded. led astray. seduced. erratic.

گومڕه - **gumîe** = گومڕا.

گومش - **gumiŝ** - buffalo.

گومك - **gumk** - the last phalanx of a finger.

گومگموّك - **gumgimok** - (z.) a variety of lizards.

گومگومه - **gumgume** - canteen. flask. gourd bottle. thermos bottle.

گوملك - **gumilk** shirt. dress. gown.

گومله ته - **gumlete** - job. wholesale.

گومناو - **gumnaw** - unknown. obscure. anonymous. estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising. as a whole. by the

گومنی - **gumny** - echo. reflection.

گومه - **gume** - cooing.

گومه ت - **gumet** - dome. vault. arch. cupola.

گومه ته - **gumete** گومه ت.

گومه ته دان - **gumete d.** - to jump or to leap.

گومه د - **gumed** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گومه ز - **gum(b)ez** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گومه سار - **gumesar** - lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost. perdu. perdue.

گومه گوم - **gumegum** - cooing.

گومه ل - **gumel** - a handfull.

گومه ڵته - **gumeĺte** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled. piled up. replete.

گومه ڵه ك - **gumeĺek** - jump or leap of an animal.

گومین - **gumyn** - to coo.

گومێزی - **gumezy** - dome-shaped. cuplaed.

گون - **gun** - testis. testicle. penis.

گونا(ع) - **guna(â)** -sin. crime. fault. guilt. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. iniquity. vice. offense. error.

گونابار - **gunabar** = گوناکار

گوناته - **gunate** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

گوناح - **gunaĥ** = گوناع

گوناسا - **gunasa** = گونا.

گوناسه - **gunase** = گونا.

گوناعبار - **gunaâkar** = گوناکار

گوناکار - **guna(ĥ)kar** - sinful. sinner. vicious. peccant. criminal. at fault. offender. - guilty.

گونایش - **gunayiŝ** - clash. contact.

گونبه ت - **gunbet** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گونتك - **gun(t)ik** - ball or cake of dough.

گونج - **gunc** -1- (clay)water pipe. clay shingle. 2- bee. wasp.

گونجان - **guncan** - to hold. to take room. to reserve a seat. to contain. to take up space.

گونجاندن - **guncan(d)in** - to insert. to include. to cause to be contained. to contain. to encompass. to embrace. to incorporate. to take into account. to cram into. to trust into.

گونجایشت - **guncayiŝ(t)** - capacity. volume. size. aptitude. talent. faculty. capability. tonnage. tonnage.

گونجر - **guncir** - a small piece or part of... a little.

گونجڕ - **gunciř** - wicked. restive. mischievous. ruffianly.

گونجوڤر - **guncovir** - dwarf. pygmy. undersized. dwarfish. midget. very short.

گونجه - **gunce** - out let water pipe of a pool.

گونجه زه رده - **gunce zerde** - yellow bee.

گونجه سورخه - **gunce surxe** - red bee or wasp.

گونجه لۆ - **guncelo** - vespiary or beehive (into the wall).

گونجه نه - **guncene** - trousers string. suspenders.

گونجیان - **guncyan** - to be contained. to be inserted.

گونجین - **guncyn** - to be contained. to be inserted.

گوند - **gund** - village. hamlet.

گوندڕاندن - **gundȓandin** - to roll. to cause to roll.

گوندوش - **gunduŝ** - sackmaker.

گوندۆره - **gundor(c)** - small unripe. watermelon. pumpkin.

گونده - **gunde** – 1 -tree's gum. 2- corpulent. jumbo. huge. fat.

گونده ڵبه ست - **gun(d)eȴbest** - to repair or to renovate a wall.

گونده ڵه - **gundeȴe** -a doughy globular thing like a ball or cake of dough.

گوندی - **gundy** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

گونڕۆ - **gunȓo** - quick to take offense. touchy. easy offended. irritable. infirm.

گونشڕ - **gunŝiȓ** - big red bee.

گونك - **gunik**– a ball of dough to make a loaf of bread.

گونك گرتن - **gunik g.** - to make a ball of dough.

گونكۆ - **gunko** - (med.) hernical. ruptured.

گونكژمێر - **gunikjimêr** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly.

گونگلۆك - **gunglok** - (bot.) anemone.

گونگولی - **gunguly** - hair (behind the head).

گونگه ر - **gunger** - confusion. noise. tumult. crowd. uproar.

گونله - **gunle** - short. small in stature. dwarf. pygmy.

گونۆ - **guno** - castrated. gelded.

گونۆژ - **gunoj** - sackmaker.

گونۆش - **gunoŝ** - sackmaker.

گونۆڵه - **gunoȴe** - a skein of thread (string)

گونه - **gune** - small and fat person.

گونه تۆڵه - **gunetoȴe** - (bot.) yellow plum.

گونه سووره - **gune sûre** - (bot.) tomato.

گونه ك - **gunek** -1- helpless. stuck. overpowered. 2- (med.) ruptured. hernical.

گونه كرن-**gune k.**-to castrate. to geld.

گونه كی - **guneky** -(med.)ruptured. hernical.

گونه گێسك - **gunegêsk**- small and thin man.

گونه ڵ - **guneȴ** - bloom of youth. prime of life.

گونه ڵان - **guneȴan** - 1- sheep's testicles used as food. 2- (bot.) truffle.

گونه ڵانی - **guneÎany** -snowball (play).

گونه ڵه - **guneÎe** - a doughy globular thing.

گونه ڵه لووته - **guneÎe lûte** - who has a big nose.

گونه هـ - **guneh** - sin. crime. fault. guilt. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. iniquity. vice. offense. error.

گونه هبار - **gunehbar** - sinful. sinner. vicious. peccant. criminal. at fault. offender. - guilty.

گوهار - **guhar** - 1- ear ring. 2- change. alteration.

گوهارتن - **guhartin** -t o change. to alter. to vary. to modify.

گوهارتوو - **guhartû** - in place of.

گوهارتۆ - **guharto** - like. parallel. similar. twin. analogous. identical. match. resembling.

گوهارك - **guharik** - ear ring.

گوهارۆك - **guharok** - ringed. annulated.

گوهازتن - **guhaztin** = گوهاستن.

گوهاستن - **guhastin** - to move the place of. to transfer. to convoy. to translocate. to carry. to bear.

گوهاستۆ - **guhasto** - copy.

گوهان - **guhan** - animal's udder (teat).

گوهاندار - **guhandar** - mamiferous. mammal. mammalian.

گوهبه ل - **guhbel** - 1- obedient. yield. surrender. 2- spy. secret. informer

گوهبه له - **guhbele** - kind of goat sickness.

گوهبه لی - **guhbely** - spying. espionage.

گوهپێل - **guhpêl** - surrender. submission. obedient.

گوهدان - **guh d.** - to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.

گوهده ر - **guhder** - supervisor. superintendent. guardian. tutor. one in charge of an office. spy. on the alert.

گوهده رز - **guhderz** - a sensitive and clever person. a serious person.

گوه دێر - **guhdêr** = گوه ده ر.

گوه دێری - **guhdêry** – being on the alert. expecting. listining. to listen. 2- guardianship. protection. supervision.

گوهراندن - **guhrandin** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوهری - **guhry**- sacrifice. offering. ransom. immolation.

گوه ڕه پ - **guhřep** - ignorant. fool. foolish person. unknowing. ignoramus. unlearned. unlettered.

گوهساره - **guhsare** - (z.) glow worm.

گوهسم - **guhsim** - a millipede. a millepod. myryapod. having a thousand feet. centipede.

گوهش - **guhiŝ** - shoe heel.

گوهشك - **guhiŝk** - posterior blood vessel of the human knee.

گوهشی - **guhŝy** - swooning. fit. syncope. fainting. coma.

گوه فره - **guhfire** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. reckless. unconcerned.

گوهكون - **guhkun** - on the alert. on the watch. expecting.

گوهگران - **guh gran**- deaf.

گوهماسی - **guhmasy** - ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گوهماكه ر - **guhmaker** - stupid. foolish. silly. an idiot. a tomfool. crazy. a moron. a nincompoop.

گوهمه - **guhme** - a night sheep pasturage.

گوهنێرك - **guhnêr(ik)** - cattle coition season.

گوهور - **guhur** - useless. unprofitable. rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.

گوهور - **guhoȓ** - smooth or level ground.

گوهوره كه ر **guhoreker** - (z.) wildass. zebra. onager.

گوهوڕین **guhoȓyn** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوهه ر - **guher** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گوهه ر - **guheȓ** -1- a large valley. 2- exchange. barter.

گوهه ڕاندن - **guheȓandin** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوهه ڕین - **guheryn** = گوهه ڕاندن.

گوهه ساره - **guhesare** - (z.) glow worm.

گوهـ هـشك - **guhhiŝk** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

گوهێر - **guhêr** - animal heat season.

گوهێڕ - **guhêȓ** - money exchanger. banker. foreign exchanger. broker.

گوهێڕه ك - **guhêȓek** - exchange. barter. trading. swap(ping).

گوهێز - **guhêz** - conductor. conveyor. dispatcher. carrier. narrator. transmitter.

گوهێژ - **guhêj** -(bot.) wild plume.

گوین - **gwyn** - udder. breast.

گوێ - **gwê** - car.

گوێ بچڕ - **gwêbiçiȓ** - competition. participating in a game.

گوێ بچڕكه - **gwê biçiȓke** = گوێ بچڕ.

گویّ بچرّین - **gwê biçiřyn** - to have a competition. to trace. to participate in a competition or match.

گویّ بروّچکێن - **gwêbroçkên** - convulsion. effort. struggle. pulling one each other.

گویّ بر - **gwêbir** - swindler. defrauder. fleecer. cheat.

گویّ برّکه - **gwêbiřke** - children's ear sickness.

گویّ برّه - **gwêbře** - manure. fertilizer. heap.

گویّ بست - **gwêbis(t)** - on the alert. on the watch. expecting. spy. secret agent. informer.

گویّ به گوی - **gwê be gwê** - direct. straight. directly.

گویّ به ل - **gwêbel** - 1- discouraged. disappointed. 2- obedient. submissive. 3- spy. secret agent.

گویّ ته قانن gwê teqanin to listen. on the alart. on the watch. overhearing.

گویّ ته قی - **gwêteqê** - to hear. trying to hear

گویّ ته کاندن - **gwê tekandin** – to listen. on the alart. on the watch. overhearing.

گوی ته کانن - **gwê tekanin** - to listen. on the alart. on the watch. overhearing.

گویّتیر - **gwêtyr** - regulator. an equipment used to regulate the bow's string.

گویّج - **gwêc** –(bot.) wild plum.

گویّچ - **gwêç** - share. allotment. ration. part. portion. section. fragment.

گویّچك - **gwêçik** - 1- ear. 2- corner. angle.

گویّچکه - **gwêçke** - ear.

گویّچکه برّ - **gwêçkebiř** - swindler. defrauder. fleecer. cheat.

گویّچکه پچرّکی - **gwêçke piçiřkê** competition. participating in a game.

گویّچکه پرووسقی - **gwêçke přûsqê** - competition. participating in a game.

گویّچکه ته قی - **gwêçke teqê** - overhearing. earsdropping.

گویّچکه خه فانن - **gwêçke xefanin** - to wait silently for an opportunity to listen. over hearing.

گویّچکه دان - **gwêçke d.**- to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.

گویّچکه ماسی - **gwêçke masy** - ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گویّچکه مله - **gwêçkemile** - (bot.) mouse ear. myositis. sweet marjoram.

کویَ خه فاندن - **gwê xefandin**= کوی لَیخه فاندن

کویَدار - **gwêdar** -1- hearer. listener. auditor. 2- supervisor. guardian. in charge of...

کویَداری - **gwêdary** - 1- hearing. listening. 2- supervision. - guardianship.

کویَدان - **gwê d.**= کویَچکه دان

کویَ دریَژ - **gwêdrêj** - (z.)donkey.

کویَ دنج - **gwêdinc** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

کویَده ر - **gwêder** – hearer. listener. auditor.

کویَر - **gwêr** - calf.

کویَ رایه ل - **gwêrayel** hearer. listener. auditor.

کویَرك - **gwêrik** – central axle of a millstone.

کویَرمه - **gwêrme** - beifer.

کویَره - **gwêre** - conformity according to.

کویَره که - **gwêreke** - calf.

کویَره ما - **gwêrema** - beifer.

کویَره میَژ - **gwêremêj** کویره ما.

کویَره وسار - **gwêrewsar** - calf's neck cord.

کویَ رَه په - **gwêrepe** - Tetanus. lockjaw.

کویَرَهش - **gwêreš** - black ear sheep.

کویَز - **gwêz** -(bot.) walnut.

کویَزان - **gwêzan** - walnut - game.

کویَزك - **gwêzik** - malleolus.

کویَزك ناوبیَژنگ - **gwêzik naw bêjing** ill-stored patch. a walnut in sifter.

کویَزلك - **gwêzlik** = کویزك.

کویَزناوده خه لَه - **gwêz naw dexeÎe** = کویَزناوده غه لَه.

کویَزناوده غه لَه - **gwêz naw değeÎe** کویَزك ناو بیَژنگ

کویَزنك - **gwêzink** = کویَزك.

کویَزه بانه - **gwêzebane** - the first birthday party for a new born child.

کویَزه کویَره - **gweze kwêre** -deaf or without kernel walnut.

کویَزه لَان - **gwêzeÎan** - a walnut - garden (plantation).

کویَزهند - **gwêzhind** - (bot.) coconut.

کویَزه وانه - **gwêzanewe**-to move (to change) the residence. to change. to alter. to move in.

کویَزه وانه - **gwêzewane** - the first birthday party for a new born child.

کویَزی - **gwêzy** - walnut colo(u)re. black-red colo(u)r.

گوێزینگ - **gwêzîng** = گوێزك

گوێزی ئازا - **gwêzî âza** - healthy person (met). a very good walnut.

گوێژ - **gwêj** - (bot.) wild plum.

گوێسوانه - **gwêswane** -edge of a roof.

گوی سوك - **gwêsok** - heedfool. who can hear easily. who has healthy ears.

گوێسه بانه - **gwêsebane** = گوێسوانه

گوی شلکردن - **gwê šil k.** - to wait silently for an opportunity. to listen. over hearing.

گوی شوڕ - **gwêšoř** - stupid. foolish. silly. an ediot. a tumful. simple or naive man.

گوی قوڵاغ - **gwêqulâĝ** - on the alert. on the watch. expecting. spy. secret agent. informer.

گوی قوڵاغ - **gwêqulâx** = گوێ قوڵاغ

گوێ که ت-**gwêket**-a cut ear animal.

گوێچکه گرتن- **gwêçke g.** = گویچکه

گوێگر - **gwêgir** - hearer. listener. auditor.

گوێ گران - **gwêgran** - deaf.

گوێ گرتن **gwê g.** - to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.

گوێل - **gwêl** capacity of two handfull.

گوێلاندن **gwêlandin** - to teach a calf first milking (sucking).

گوێلم - **gwêlim** capacity of two handfull.

گوێله - **gwêle** - 1- capacity of one handful. 2- the central hole of a millstone.

گوێله ق - **gwêleq** - stupid. foolish. silly. an ediot. a tumful. simple or naive man.

گوێله که - **gwêleke** -(z.) calf.

گوێله مست - **gwê le mist** - obedient. submissive. compliant.

گوێله مشت - **gwê le mišt** - obedient. submissive. compliant.

گوێله مه - **gwêleme** - to teach a calf first milking (sucking).

گوێله وسار - **gwêlewsar** - calf's neck cord.

گوێ لێ بوون - **gwê lê b.** - to hear. to listen to... overhearing.

گوێ لێخه فانن - **gwê lê xefanin** -to wait silently for overhearing. to lie in waltingj.

گوێ لێ شل کردن - **gwê lê šil k.** -1- to hear. overhearing. 2- to obey.

گوێ لێ ئاخنین - **gwê lêâxnyn** - to be in default. to be negligent.

گوێماسیلکه **gwêmasyl(k)e** ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

کوێمشکه - **gwêmiŝke** - new leaves of a tree.

کوێمشکه بوون - **gwêmiŝke b.** - to give fourth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.

کوێمله - **gwêmile** - (bot.) mouse ear. myositis. sweet marjoram.

کوێن - **gwên** - like. alike. resembling each other. identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.

کوێ نه دان - **gwê ned.**- to be negligent. to disobey. to be disobedient.

کوێ نه له قان - **gwê neleqan** - to refuse. to disobey. to do not listen.

کوێنی - **gwêny** -1- (bot.) goat's thorn. 2- gunny.

کوێنی جه باری - **gwêny cebary** - a variety of goat's thorn.

کوّ ره یش - **gureyiŝ** - service. working as a servant.

کوّژنه و - **gujne (w)** - a lid pot or boiler cap made of clay.

کوو - **gû** - 1- excrement. feces. shit. stool. dung. manure. 2- ear.

کوواسن - **gûasin** - lava.

کووا و - **gûaw** - polluted water by excrement.

کوواوی - **gûawy** - a diarrhoetic child. weak and sickly baby.

کووبوّق **gûboq** - moss. seaweed. algae.

کووپ - **gûp** - mouth, cheek. lobe.

کووپنه - **gûpne** - who has thick check.

کووپه رنێ - **gûperinê** - scratching the face by nails.

کووپی - **gûpy** (met) - breaking (forfeiting) a promise (word).

کووپێخوران - **gû pêxuran** (met) - to make somebody regretful.

کوو پی خوراو - **gû pê xuraw** (met) - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

کووت بێژ - **gûtbêj** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

کووتاڵ - **gûtaî** - stench. stink. fetid smell. dirty. polluted. useless. unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

کووج - **gûc**- oppression. cruelty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. despotism.

کووچ - **gûç** - corner. angle.

کووخارن - **gû xarin** - **gû xwardin** (met)- to be regretful. to be sorry.

کووخلێنه - **gûxlêne** - (z.) scarab.

کووخواردن **gû xwardin** (met)- to be regretful. to be sorry.

کووران - **gûran** - to coagulate. to fertilize.

گووراو - **gûraw** -1- created. 2- peeled. shelled.

گووره سا - **gûresa** - calf's rope.

گووره کله - **gûrekle** - small (new born) calf.

گووره - **gûre** - 1- (z.) calf. 2- socks. socking.

گوورین - **gûryn** -1- to be created. brought into existence. 2- to peel. to strip off the ark.

گوورِ - **gûř** -1- (z.) calf. 2- (z.) zebra. 3- grave.

گوورِستان - **gûřistan** - cemetery. graveyard. burying. ground.

گووز - **gûz** -(bot.) walnut.

گووزان - **gûzan** - game of walnut. childish play.

گووزی - **gûzy** - astringent. pungent.

گووسك - **gûsk**-earthen drinking ware.

گووشاندن - **gûŝan(din)**– to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گووشاو - **gûŝaw** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. concise.

گووشت - **gûŝt** - flesh. meat. pulp(of fruit).

گووشله - **gûŝle** - diarrhea.

گووشیاگ - **gûŝyag** = گووشاو

گووشیان - **gûŝyan** = گووشاندن.

گووشیاو - **gûŝyaw** = گووشاو.

گووشین - **gûŝyn** = گووشاندن.

گووفك - **gûfk** - tassel. tuft. knot.

گوو کردن - **gû k.**–to shit. to defect. to (go to) stool.

گوو کوڵاندنه وه - **gû kuĺandnewe** (met) - parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. nig- gardliness.

گووکه ر - **gûker** - weak and sickly person.

گووگیر - **gûgyr** - a small basket to get (collection) cow's dung wile working on harvest.

گووشکه وکه ر - **gû wiŝkewker**- stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

گووه ند - **gûwend** - tumult. uproar. racket. turmoil. commotion. agitation. wonder. marvel. causing admiration. fascination. crowd. multitude.

گووینی - **gûyny** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

گۆ - **go** -1- ball. sphere. globe. 2- strength. power. ability. 3- bud. shoot burgeon. offshoot. burgeon. 4- nipple.

گۆباره - **gobare**- a drove (herd) of buffalo.

گۆبازی - **gobazy** - polo. a game with ball.

گۆبردنه وه - go birdin(ewe) - to win a polo - game.

گۆبوق - goboq - moss. seaweed. Algae.

گۆبه ل - gobel - sharp earned. having keenly. sensitive hearing.

گۆبه ل کردن - gobel k.-to overhear. to eavesdrop.

گۆبه له - gobelc a goat sickness.

گۆبه ند - goben(d) - adventure. venture. event. trouble. bother.

گۆبه ندگێڕ - gobendgêf - seditious. agitator. revolutionary.

گۆبه ندگێڕان-gobend gêŕan-to bother. to annoy. to intrigue. to riot.

گۆبه نگ - gobeng = گوبه ند.

گۆپاره - gopar(e) - cane. stick. walking stick. staff. rod. scepter.

گۆپال - gopal - mace. club. thick. neck.

گۆپال باران - gopalbaran - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

گۆپك - gopik -1- summit. climax. peak. 2- sprout. bud. burgeon. gemma. gemmule.

گۆپکه - gopke = گوپك.

گۆپلانك - gopilanik - sprout. bud. burgeon. gemma. gemmule.

گۆپو - gopo - corpulent and stupid.

گۆپه ڕنێ - gopeŕnê - scratching the cheek with nails.

گۆپیته - gopyte = گۆپلانك

گۆت - got - getting pins and needles (in a limb of the body). bruise.

گۆتار - gotar speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. saying.

گۆتاڵ - gotaĺ - useless. unprofitable. rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.

گۆتا وه ڕوو - gotaweŕû - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious. disturbing.

گۆت بوون - got b. - to get pins and needles (in a limb or body).

گۆت دان - got d. - to move or jerk. to rock. to shake. to jolt. to wave. to budge. 2- to order. to - give permission.

گۆتر - gotir - pigeon. dove.

گۆترمه - gotirme- estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising roughly.

گۆتره - gotre = گوترمه

گۆ تره کان - go trekan - to open or to be opened a bud.

گۆت لێدان - got lêdan - movement of male during a coition.

گۆتن - gotin - to converse. to talk. to dispute. to parley. to cheat. to argue. to say. to sing.

گۆت و گۆ - **got u go** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گۆتوهشانن - **got weŝanin** movement of male during a coition.

گۆته - **gote** - 1- rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news. 2- said. spoken. saying. word.

گۆته گۆت - **gote got** - rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news.

گۆته نی - **goteny** - utterable. effable. that could be said.

گۆتی - **goty** - speech. said. word. saying. spoken.

گۆج - **goc**- maimed. lame. paralyzed. crippled. club footed.bandy-legged.

گۆجاگ - **gocag** - button.

گۆجك - **gocik** - a short overcoat.

گۆجی - **gocy** - a pup. a puppy dog. cub. whelp

گۆجیل - **gocyl** = گوجی

گۆچ - **goç** - beestings. colostrum.

گۆچان - **goçan** - cane. stick. staff. rod. scepter.

گۆچك - **goçik** - ear.

گۆچ کردن - **goç k.** - to lactate a child for the first time. to feed or to milk a child for the first time.

گۆچوون - **go ç.**– to feel ashamed. to become embarrassed or ashamed.

گۆچه ری - **goçery** - wanderers. immigrant. migrant. emigrant.

گۆچه ڵ - **goçel̂** = گوچان

گۆچه وه ن - **goçewen** - bodkin. packing needle.

گۆخلانه **goxlane** - wage or salary of a person who is expert in rice field.

گۆخڵ - **goxil̂** - expert in rice field(paddy field).

گۆد - **god** - getting pins and needles (in a limb of the body). bruise.

گۆدك - **godik** - earthware. a bowl made of backed clay.

گۆده - **gode** ball of cotton. 2- human body.

گۆده ك - **godek** - foetus. fetus. beryo.

گۆر - **gor** - similar. twin. like. parallel. as.

گۆران - **goran** - a tribe of Kurds.

گۆرانی - **gorany** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air.

گۆرانی بێژ - **goranybêj** singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

گۆرانیچر - **goranyçir̂** - singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

گۆرانی خوه ندن - gorany xwen(d)in = گۆرانی وتن.

گۆرانی واچ - goranywaç = گۆرانیبێژ,

گۆرانی وتن - gorany witin - to sing. to croon.

گۆرت - gort - mountain slope.

گۆرد - gord - a rusted saber. a rusted and dull saber.

گۆرکه - gorke - calf.

گۆرللا - gorilla - saddle. strap.

گۆرم - gorm - sister in law. wife's sister. husband's sister.

گۆروا - gorwa - sock. sox. stocking.

گۆرواباف - gorwabaf - knitter of stocks and stockings. hosier.

گۆرواچن - gorwaçin گۆرواباف

گۆروز - goroz - scroll. roll.

گۆره - gore - 1- socks. stocking. 2- calf. 3- expert. skillful.

گۆره پان - gorepan – a level land.

گۆره کله - gorek(l)e - calf.

گۆره نیش - gorenyŝ - slope. declivity. steep. declivitous.

گۆریایش - goryayiŝ - to work. to labo(u)r. to do business. to operate. to ran. to function. to perform. to act. to be a servant.

گۆڕ - goȓ -1- grave. tomb. sepulcher. resting place. 2- (z.) wild ass. zebra. onager.

گۆڕاندن - goȓan(din) - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گۆڕانگه - goȓange - 1- restricted forest. 2- brigand place. pass. defile.

گۆڕانه وه - goȓanin(ewe) = گۆڕاندن.

گۆڕاو - goȓaw - changed. replaced. transformed. transfigured. altered. converted.

گۆڕبا - goȓcba -1- like. similar. 2- size. measure. gauge.

گۆڕ به گۆڕ - goȓ be goȓ - bad language for a dead person.

گۆڕخانه - goȓxane = گۆڕستان.

گۆڕسان - goȓsan = گۆڕستان.

گۆڕستان - goȓistan - cemetery. graveyard. burying ground.

گۆڕك - goȓik - courtyard or fireplace (brazier) of a public place like a mosque.

گۆڕکۆڵ - goȓkoĺ - grave digger. sexton. body snatcher.

گۆڕکه نکه - goȓkenke - (z.) badger.

گۆڕگوم بوون - goȓgum b. - to be lost or mislaid.to disappear. to get last.

گۆڕ نه باش - goȓnebaŝ = گۆڕکه نکه.

گۆڕه‌ڤان - **gorevan** - graveyard watchman.

گۆڕه‌ که‌ نه‌ - **gorekene** - (z.) badger.

گۆڕهه‌ ڵاخنین - **gor heÎaxnyn** = گۆڕبه‌ گۆڕ

گۆڕهه‌ ڵته‌ كێنه‌ - **gor heÎtekên(c)** گۆڕ كه‌ نه‌

گۆڕیاگ - **goryag** - changed. replaced. transformed. transfi- gured. altered. converted.

گۆڕیان - **goryan** - to be changed. to be transformed.

گۆڕی بوون - **gory b.** - to adore a person. to be ready to die for one.

گۆڕیچه‌ - **goryçe** -niche in the side of a tomb.

گۆڕی كرن - **gory kirin** - to sacrifice. to offer a sacrifice. to immolate.

گۆڕینه‌ وه‌ - **goryn(ew)** - to exchange. to trade. to swap. to change. to relieve. to replace.

گۆڕیه‌ - **gorye** = گۆڕیه‌.

گۆژگیره‌ - **gojgyre** small cushion.

گۆژنه‌ و - **gojnew** a lid pot or boiler cap made of clay.

گۆس **gos** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

گۆسارتمه‌ - **gosartme** - shameless. impudent. brazen. rude. a clown.

گۆساره‌ - **gosare** -1- (z.)glowworm. 2- cosmos.

گۆساله‌ - **gosale** - calf.

گۆسان - **gosan** - (z.) scarab.

گۆسپه‌ - **gospe** - defective. flawed. damaged. faulty. broken down. out of order.

گۆست - **gost** - meat. flesh.

گۆستن - **gostin** - to move (home). to move from a house to another.

گۆستنه‌ وه‌ - **gostinewe** - to transfer. to convoy. to translate. to carry. to transport. to bear. to conduct.

گۆستێر - **gostêr** -1- (z.) glowworm. 2- cosmos.

گۆسك - **gosik** - a jug (made of clay). small pitcher.

گۆسك - **gosk** - band.

گۆسكه‌ ر - **gosker** - potter. crocker.

گۆسوانه‌ - **goswane** - side or edge of a house top (roof).

گۆش - **goŝ** - ear.

گۆشاگۆش - **goŝagoŝ** - from one end to other.

گۆشبڕ - **goŝbiŕ** - swindler. defrauder. fleecer. cheat.

گۆشپاق - **goŝpaq** - plate. dish. side dish.

گۆشت - **goŝt** - meat. flesh.

گوێش تا گوێش - **goŝ ta goŝ** - from one end to other.

گوێشتاو - **goŝtaw** - soup. broth.

گوێشت براژتن **goŝt brajtin** = گوێشت برژاندن.

گوێشت برژاندن - **goŝt birjandin** - to toast. to roast. to grill. to barbecue.

گوێشتپاره - **goŝtpare** - foetus or embryo (met).

گوێشت پیس - **goŝtpys** - one whose wound is not easily healed.

گوێشت تاڵ - **goŝt taî** - morose. crabbed. sulky.

گوێشت ته نلووری - **goŝt tendûry** - cooked or baked (flesh) in oven.

گوێشت خوه ر - **goŝtxwer** = گوێشتخوێر.

گوێشت خوه ش - **goŝtxweŝ** = گوێشتخوێش

گوێشتخوێر - **goŝtxor** - carnivore. carnivorous.

گوێشتخوێش - **goŝtxoŝ** - one whose wound is easily healed.

گوێشتکوت - **goŝtkut** - masher. pestle.

گوێشت گرتن - **goŝt g.** - to put on weigh. to take flesh. to grow fat. to be cured.

گوێشت وه ره(هـ) - **goŝtwere** = گوشتخور.

گوێشته وزوونه - **goŝte(w)zûne** - fleshy outgrowth.

گوێشتین - **goŝtyn** - soup. broth.

گوێشکار - **goŝkar** - shoemaker.

گوێشکردن - **goŝ k.** - to lactate a child for the first time. to feed or to milk a child for the first time.

گوێشکوت - **goŝkut** - masher. pestle.

گوێشگیره - **goŝgyre** - a pillow. a small pillow. a bolster. a cushion.

گوێش ماساو(هـ) - **goŝmasaw**= گوێشماسی

گوێش ماسی - **goŝmasy** – ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گوێشماڵی - **goŝmaîy** - slight punishment. chastisement.

گوێشه - **goŝe** - corner. angle. hint. commissure. allusion. sarcastic remark. irony. derision. sarcasm. taunt. jibe. intimation. reference. gest. insinuation. jeering remark.

گوێشه دار - **goŝedar** - an- gular. cornered. cuspidal. allusive. sarcastic. insinuating.

گوێشه ر - **goŝer** - basket. hamper. crate. pannier. wicker basket.

گوێشه قانی - **goŝeqany** - polo. game of polo. ball.

گوێشه ك - **goŝek** = گوێشه گه رو.

گوێشه گه رو - **goŝegeru** - the tonsil. the two almonds.

گۆشه گیر - **gośegyr** - recluse. isolated. hermit. anchorite.

گۆشه گیری - **gośegyry** - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement. isolation. sequestration.

گۆشه نشین - **gośe niśyn** - recluse. secluded. hermit. isolated. retiring. retired.

گۆشه نشینی - **gośeniśyny** - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement. isolation. sequestration.

گۆشه واره - **gośeware** -1- earring. 2- rule. set square. goniometer.

گۆشی - **gośy** - receiver (of a telephone). earpiece. ear trumpet. earphone. headphone. stethoscope. earcap.

گۆشی سه رچه په - **gośyserçepe** - cheap (inexpensive) meat.

گۆشین - **gośyn** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گۆفك - **gof(i)k** - dunghill.

گۆڤ - **gov** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گۆڤانامه - **govan name** - certificate. diploma. testimonial. licence.

گۆڤانی - **govany** - witness. testimony. evidence. certification.

گۆڤاهـ - **govah** - witness. attester. testifier. word or phrase cited as an exemple. testimony.

گۆڤده - **govde** - physical condition. health.

گۆڤشاندن - **govśandin** - to press. to squeeze out. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گۆڤشك - **govśk** - squeezeable. well to press.

گۆڤك - **govik** - dung place. dropping place.

گۆڤمال - **govmal** - who cleans the sheepcote.

گۆڤه ند - **govend** - party. banquet. feast. dancing together. dance.

گۆڤه نده ك - **govendek** - circle. round.

گۆكردن - **go k.** - to move hands at the time of speaking.

گۆگاپی - **gogapy** - football.

گۆگباخان - **gogbaxan** - (bot.) sunflower.

گۆگجه - **gogce** - green gage. plume.

گۆگرد - **gogird** - sulphur. watches. brimstone.

گۆگره - **gogire** - a wooden shovel to get dung while threshing.

گۆگه ر - **gonger** = گۆنه ل

گۆگه رن - **gogerin** - (z.) scarab.

گۆل - **gol** -1- a ditch or pit full of water. 2- dry measurer for grain 3- calf.

کۆلال - **golal** - parasite. stomach parasites.

کۆلاو - **golaw** gol.

کۆل برین - **gol brîn** - to make patches.

کۆلتك - **goltik**- small pool or ditch.

کۆلڤند - **golvind** - a play ball made of material.

کۆلك - **golik** - calf.

کۆلکردن - **gol k.** - to make patches.

کۆلکه ڤان - **golkevan** - herdsman. keeper of calves.

کۆلمه ز - **golmez** - a jest. joke. gag. dirty joke. jape. wit. clowning. jocularity. witticism.

کۆله - **gole** -1- marble. 2 - leader of the flock. 3- going slowly.

کۆله که - **goleke** - calf.

کۆله کۆل - **gole gol** going slowly

کۆله مه - **goleme** - clenched fist. punch.

کۆله مه باز - **golemebaz** -boxer. fighter.

کۆله مه بازی - **golemebazy** - boxing. fisticuffs.

کۆلکه - **goÎge** - quadruped. horse.

کۆڵه - **goÎe** - corpulent and ugly. giant.

کۆڵه بارگین-**goÎe bargyn**-pack horse.

کۆڵه کی - **goÎekî** - (z.) male donkey or pack horse.

کۆم - **gom** - whirlpool. eddy.

کۆماسی - **gomasy** - ear shell. nacre. mollusk. sea shell. abalone.

کۆمان - **goman** - belief. thought. doubt. guess. view. mind. imagine.

کۆمك - **gomik** - an instant. a little of time.

کۆمکه - **gomge** - watercourse. aqueduct. gully (-hole).

کۆموڵه **gomoÎe** - small vase made of backed clay. small earthware.

کۆمه - **gome** - rest-place or room for herdsmen in the field.

کۆمه زه - **gomeze** - bubble. glob. dome shaped. leap(ing). jump.

کۆمه سار - **gomesar** - lost. missing. mislaid. getting in lost. perdue.

کۆمه ل - **gomel** - brawl. tumult. uproar. hue and cry. clamo(u)r. adventure. bother.

کۆمێش - **gomêŝ** - buffalo.

کۆن - **gon** - blood.

کۆنا - **gona** - cheek.

کۆنجال - **goncal** - well. pit. hole. shaft.

گۆنجه - **gonce** - a hole to drain a pool.

گۆنر - **gonir** - boil. abscess. apostem.

گۆنگل - **gongil** - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. play.

گۆنگلۆك - **gongilok** - (bot.) anemone.

گۆنگه - **gonge** - (clay) water- pipe. clay shingle.

گۆنگه شه - **gongeŝe** - tumult. brawl. wrangle. ranting.

گۆنگرۆ - **gongiro** - lazy person. sluggard. tardigarde. idle. slothful. indolent. lazy bones. sluggish.

گۆنل - **gonil** -bloom (of youth). prime of life.

گۆنه - **gone** - 1- cheek. 2- kind. quality. sort. species. manner. genus. variety. class. type. nature. character.

گۆنه ڵ - **gongeĩ** - brawl. tumult. uproar. hue and cry. clamo(u)r. adventure. bother.

گۆنی - **gony**- gunny sack. gunnysack.

گۆنیا - **gonya** - rule. set square. triangle

گۆنین -**gonyn**-blood- stand. bloody.

گۆنێن **gonên** - blood-stand. bloody.

گۆوه ر - **gower** - calf.

گۆوه ست - **gowest** - party. feast. banquet.

گۆهـ - **goh** - ear.

گۆهبه ل **gohpel** - 1- obedient. yield. surrender. 2- spy. secret. informer. 3- who has a sensitive ear.

گۆهبه له - **gohbele** - a goat sickness.

گۆهبه لی - **gohbely** - on the alert. on the watch.

گۆهپان - **gohpan** lazy and foolish person.

گۆهتێل - **gohtêl** - animal heat season.

گۆهدار - **gohdar** -1- hearer. listener. auditor. 2- supervisor. one who is in charge of an office.

گۆهدان - **goh d.**- to listen. to obey. to follow one's order or advice. to lend on ear to.

گۆهدرێژ - **gohdrêj** - donkey ass.

گۆهدێر - **gohdêr** - obedient. submissive. docile. domestic. tractable. compliant. amenable.

گۆهدێری - **gohdary** -1-to listen. 2- guardianship. protection. supervision. 3- obedience. subjection. submission. compliance

گۆه سته ره - **goestere** - (z.) glow worm.

گوهشك - **gohiŝk** disobedient. heedle. . unmindful.

گوّهشورّ - **gohšor̂** - shamed. put to shame. disgraced. shamefaced. bashful.

گوّهسیفوّره - **gohsyfore** - a young leaf.

گوّهن - **gohin** - heat of goat and sheep.

گوّیا - **goya** - it seems(that). perhaps. as if. maybe.

گه - **ge** -1- sometime(s). 2- place. seat. 3- joint articulation.

گه بر - **gebr** - geber. gheber. Zoroastrian.

گه بره - **gebre** - a piece of felt (gloves form) used to clean horse body.

گه بوّل - **gebol** - a groats mess for calf.

گه به - **gebe(r)** - cow sickness.

گه به زه - **gebeze** - (met.) corpulent and haughty.

گه به ك - **gebek** - piled or thick napped carpet.

گه به ل - **gebel** - a reed bed or rush bed. lagoon. marsh. grove.

گه به له - **gebele** - grove. thicket. coppice. arbor. bower.

گه پ - **gep** -1 - big. large. great. huge. gigantic. 2- talk. conversation. dispute. chat. argument. alteration. mockery.

گه پجار - **gepcar** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. mockery. tantalizer. comic(al). boor. clodhopper. oaf. bumpkin. loot. booby. joker.

گه پچاندن - **gepçandin** - to demolish. to ruin. to destroy. to devastate. to dilapidate. to wreck.

گه پروّگ - **geprog** - maw. crop.

گه پگورّ - **gepgur̂** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamo(u)r. racket. turmoil. confusion.

گه پل - **gepil** - obstacle. obstructive. barra- ge. blockade. baffle hindrance. impediment. holdback.

گه پله - **geple** - truffles.

گه پوّ - **gepo** - old. very old and weak. aged.

گه پوّل - **gepol** - lax. soft. paralyzed. limp. flaccid.

گه پوّلی - **gepoly** - paralysis. palsyplegia.

گه په ك - **gepek** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

گه په گه پ - **gepegep** - barking (howling) of an old dog.

گه پین - **gepyn** - to bowwow. barking. howling.

گه جه - **gece** - stranger. unknown. incognito. in disguise.

گه جه ر - **gecer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy.

گه جه رگووجه ر - **gecergûcer** - street Arabs. tatterdemalions. destitute. haggard. lewd persons. rascals.

گه چ - **geç** - chalk. gatch. plaster of Paris.

گه چاو - **geçaw** - (med.) cataract. pearl-white.

گه چكار - **geçkar** - gatch plasterer. plaster worker. pargeter.

گه چكاری - **geçkary** - gatch work. gatch plastering. stucco work. parget.

گه چلان - **geçlan** - to fad or become crumpled.

گه چلاندن - **geçlandin** - to crumple or to fad.

گه چینه **geçy(ne)** - made of gatch or plaster. coated with plaster or - gatch. pargeted.

گه د - **ged** -1- restive or jibber (animal). 2- rumen. paunch. belly. abdomen. 3- an uneven piece of land. 4-stature. height.

گه دا - **ged(d̂)a** - beggar. mendicant. beg- gar. almsman.

گه داقوز - **gedaqoz** -a haughty beggar.

گه دایی كردن - **gedayy k.**- to beg. to ask. to ask alms.

گه دایی - **ged(d̂)ayy** - begging. mendicity. mendicancy. beggary.

گه دك - **gedik** = گه دگ.

گه دگ - **gedig** - paunch. rumen. stomach. belly.

گه دگر - **geďgir** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

گه دگیر - **geďgyr** = گه دگر.

گه دگین - **gedgyn** - a soup of paunch.

گه دووك - **gedûk** - a narrow road up the mountain.

گه ده - **gede** -1- paunch. rumen. 2- privy parts.

گه ده به ل - **gedebel** - pertinatious. obstinate. stinter. stinty. dogged. headstrong. obdurate. spiteful. severing. unyielding. stubborn.

گه ده به لی - **gedebely** - obstinacy. obduracy. pertinacity. spitefulness. stubbornness.

گه ده ق - **gedeq** = گه ده ك.

گه ده ك - **gedek** - three year old buffalo.

گه ده گ - **ged(d̂)eg**–paunch. rumen. stomach. belly.

گه ده ول - **gedewil** - ruptured. hernial.

گه ده ولی - **gedewily** - hernia. rupture.

گه ده یی - **gedeyy** - period of infancy. infancy period.

گه ر - **ger** - 1- maker. suffix equivalent to "er" as asinger ironsmith. 2- if. in case. 3- deep. bottomless. 4- with. to.

گه را - **gera** - insect's eggs

گه راج - **gerac** - garage.

گه را داخستن - **gera daxistin** - laying eggs (insects).

گه را دان - **geradan** - ovary of a hen or fish.

گه را دانان - **gera danan** - laying eggs (insects).

گه راس - **geras** - yellow Plum.

گه رافك - **gerafk** - pit. ditch. cavity. puddle.

گه راگه را - **gera gera** - one by one (bread , leaf).

گه رانگه - **gerange** - once. one time.

گه رت - **gert** - dust. smog. powder. farina. particle.

گه رتن - **gertin** - to close or to shot a door.

گه رچه ك - **gerçek** - (bot.) castor beans. castor oil plant. Palma christi.

گه رچی **gerçy** - though. although.

گه رد - **gerd** - 1- dust. powder. farina. particle. 2- little. few. scanty. small. 3 -revolving as in:dinyagerd = tourist.

گه ردا - **gerda** - if. in case.

گه ردالّ - **gerdaî** - a little snow on the land or dust on a smooth surface.

گه ردان - **gerdan** - spinning. whirling. turning. rotating. revolving. rolling. changing. floating. circulating. oscillating. rotary.

گه ردانه - **gerdane** - necklace.

گه رد بین - **gerdbyn** - lens. magnifying glass. burning glass. microscope. meticulous. simple microscope.

گه ردش - **gerdiŝ** - walk. walking. touring. promenade. turn. turning. revolution. spin. rotation. whirl. circulation. movement. excursion. ramble. stroll.

گه ردش کردن - **gerdiŝ k.** - to walk. to take a walk. to circulate. to rotate. to revolve. to change. to spin. to turn. to go sight seeing. to move around.

گه ردشگا - **gerdiŝga** - walk (public). promenade. park.

گه ردگیری - **gerdgyry** - dusting off.

گه ردن - **gerdin** - neck. cervix. bottleneck. gorge.

گه ردنازاکردن - **gerdinaza k.** - to forgive. to cxempt. to excuse.

گه ردنازایی - **gerdinazayy** - exemption.

گه ردنكه ش - **gerdinkeŝ** -refractory. stubborn. unruly. unmanageable. revolting. rebellious. insurgent

گه ردنگرتن - **gerdin g.** -to acknowled- ge a fault. to confess. to declare oneself responsible for. to plead guilty.

گه ردنلغ - **gerdinliĝ** = گه ردن بێن

گه رد و خاك - **gerd u xak** = گه رد و لوول

گه رد و خول - **gerd u xul** - to search around. to walk around.

گه رد وخول - **gerd u xoî**= گه رد ولوول

گه رد و گوڵ - **gerd u guî** - the first weeks of spring.

گه رد و لوول - **gerdulûl** - dust. too much dust.

گه ردوون - **gerdûn** - revolving. rotating. spinning. celestial. sphere. firmament. fortune. fate.

گه ردوونه - **gerdûne** - vehicle. the wheel. carousel. chariot. merry-go-round.

گه ردوێن - **gerdwên** - necklace. collar. choker. lavaliere.

گه رده - **gerde** - powdery. substance. powder. pollen. pounce. trace. tracing. pulverized. ingredients. floury. particles.

گه رده با - **gerdeba** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گه رده بل - **gerdebil** - hose (pipe).

گه رده ش - **gerdeŝ** - riot. disturbance.

گه رده شگێڕان - **gerdeŝ gêŕan** - to riot. to raise disturbance.

گه رده ش نانه وه - **gerdeŝ nanewe** =گه رده ش گێڕان

گه رده مل - **gerdemil** - back part of the neck.

گه رده ن - **gerden** - neck. cervix. bottleneck. gorge.

گه رده نازادی - **gerdenazady** - exemption.

گه رده ن به ن - **gerdenben** - necklace. collar. choker. lavaliere.

گه رده ن بێن - **gerdinbên** - necklace. collar. choker. lavaliere.

گه رده ن كوڵوفت - **gerden kuîuft**- bully. ruffian. hector. one who uses violence. strong or robust person. thick necked. stalwart. braggart.

گه رده نكه چ - **gerdenkec** = گه ردن كه چ

گه رده نكه چ **gerdinkeç** 1- ready to obey orders. 2- sad. sorry. doleful. woeful. 3- needy. needful.

گه رده ن كێش - **gerdenkêŝ** refractory. stubborn. unruly. unmanageable. revolting. rebellious. insurgent.

گه رده ن گرتن **gerden g.** -to acknowledge a fault. to confess. to declare oneself responsible for. to plead guilty.

گه رده ن گۆ - **gerdingo** - a necklace made of marbles.

گه رده نه - **gerdene** - pass. defile.

گه رده نی - **gerdeny** - cervical. neck-like.

گه رده نیش - **gerdenyŝ** - self-possession. coolness. firmness. dignity. gravity. soberness. poise. equanimity.

گه رزك - **gerzik** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of men). assembly.

گه رش - **gerŝ** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

گه رك **gerk** - pollen.

گه ر كردن - **gez g.** - to bite. to nip.

گه رگوله - **gergule** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

گه رگونك - **gergûnk** - collar (for a dog).

گه رگووش - **gergûŝ** - cradle. crib. hammock.

گه رگۆ - **gergo** - kidney.

گه رگه ر - **ger ger** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

گه رگه ری **gergery** - mange. scab mangy.

گه رگه سان(دن) - **gergesandin** - to break. to cut (to pieces). to grind to crush.

گه رگه سان - **gergesan** - to be broken. to be cut into small pieces.

گه رلك - **gerlik** - knife. poniard.

گه رم - **germ** - warm. hot. muggy. overheated. fervent. fervid. producing a hot temperament. passionate. heated. fiery friendly. cordial. effective. attractive. charming. nappy. brisk. thermal. calorific. torrid.

گه رما - **germa** - hot weather. heat. warmth. calorie. temperature. fervo(u)r. incandescence. incalescence. calescence. hotness. torridity. torridness.

گه رما بردن - **germa birdin** - to suffer from a heatstroke.

گه رما برده - **germa birde** - suffering from heatstroke.

گه رما به رده - **germa berde** - warm stone (used to bake bread).

گه رما پێو - **germapêw** - thermometer. calorimeter.

گه رماتی - **germaty** – گه رمایی

گه رماخ - **germax** - dirt. grime. filth. sweat of armpit.

گه رماخن - **germaxin** - dirty. filthy unclean. ugly. grimy.

گه رماژن - **germajin** = گه رماخن.

گه رماژوَ - **germajo** - 1- suffering from heatstroke. 2- who is sensitive to heat.

گه رماژوَك - **germajok** - acne caused by hot weather.

گه رماڤ - **germav** - bath. Turkish bath. hammam. hot bath. hothouse.

گه رمان - **german** - who likes high temperature. warm climate.

گه رماندن - **germandin** to heat. to exit. to make brisk. to warm (up).

گه رمانی - **germany** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.

گه رماوگه رم - **germawgerm** - while still hot(in-good condition). fresh.

گه رماوه - **germaw(e)** - bath. Turkish bath. hammam. hot bath. hothouse.

گه رماوه ز - **germawez** - intensity of hot weather.

گه رماوی - **germawy** a pottage (soup) of groats.

گه رماهی **germahy** - intensity of hot weather

گه رمایی **germayy** - heat. warmth. ardo(u)r ardency affection. fervency fervor. enthusiasm. charm. attractiveness friendly or hospitable. attitude. temperature. caloric. torridity glow (old medicine) food or drink. believed. to render one's temperament hot.

گه رم بوونه وه - **germ bûn(ewe)** - to grow hot or warm.

گه رمچه ك - **germçek** carpus. wrist.

گه رمخان - **germxan** - drying in heat.

گه رمخاندن - **germxandin** - to dry under sun heat.

گه رمخوار - **germxwar** - sensitive.

گه رمخین - **germxyn** - to putrefy in sun heat.

گه رم داهاتن - **germ dahatin** - to grow hot or warm.

گه رم راهاتن - **germ rahatin** - to grow hot or warm.

گه رمژاندن - **germijandin** - to be attacked by fever caused by heat or hot weather.

گه رمژه - **germij(e)** - (med.) acne (skin granulation) caused by heat or sunstroke.

گه رمژین - **germijyn** – to live with love or living in warm place.

گه رمسته **germiste** roasted seeds.

گه رمسیر - **germsêr** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.
ze. squeezing. strain. stre.. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.

گه رمشاندن - **germiŝandin** - to use force. to pressure

گه رمشك - **germiŝk** - herpes of the lips.

گه رمکاو - **germkaw** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.

گه رم کردنه وه - **germ kirdn(ewe)** - to heat. to exit. to make brisk. to warm (up).

گه رمکه - **germke** = گه رمکاو.

گه رم گرتن - **germ g.** - to treat (deal with). cordially. to get sweet on a person. to get in close or warm connection with someone.

گه رمله ێن - **germleyn** - a pottage (soup) of groats.

گه رم و گوڕ - **germ u gur̂** - hot. very hot.

گه رمۆ - **germo** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.

گه رمۆك - **germok** - suitable heat degree.

گه رمه **germe** - abundance season.

گه رمه برین - **germe biryn** -new or fresh wound.

گه رمه بۆق - **germeboq** warm-wapor.

گه رمه ته نوور - **germe tenur** - a hot (ready to cook) oven.

گه رمه ژن - **germejin** - sunburn. sunstroke.

گه رمه سووگه ل - **gersûgel** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

گه رمه سه ر - **germeser** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.

گه رمه شین - **germeŝyn** - intense wailing.

گه رمه ك - **germek** - a variety of cantaloupes.

گه رمه لۆك - **germelok** - a barren desert.

گه رمه له - **germele** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.

گه رمه وه ز - **germewez** - intensity of hot weather.

گه رمیان - **germyan** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.

گه رمیاندن - **germyandin** - to amuse. to divert. to entertain.

گه رمیانی - **germyany**- tropical. who lives in tropical region.

گه رمێن - **germên** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.

گه رمێنی - **germêny** - tropical.

گه رن - **gern** - mange. scab. mangy.

گه روو - **gerû** - throat. gullet.

گه رووز - **gerûz** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged. jagged. coarse-grained.

گه رووشه - **gerûŝe** - angry. irascibility. irascibilness. nervousness. fury. rage. wrath. indignation. resentment. choler. madness.

گه روو هاتن - **gerû hatin** - to get (have) sore throat.

گه ر - **gere** - central hole of a mill-stone.

گه ره پێچ - **gerepêç(e)** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گه ره ك - **gerek** - need. necessity. requirement. request. lack.

گه ره ك بوون - **gerek b.** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request. to desire. to crave. to demand.

گه ره ك نه گه ره ك - **gerek negerek** willy-nilly.

گه ره ل - **gerel** - mange. scab. mangy.

گه ره لاوژ - **gerela(w)je** - singing one (by) after one in singing (sin gers) team.

گه ره نگ - **gereng** - 1- important. 2- one time.

گه ره و - **gerew** – pledge. pawn. security. mortgage. hostage. collateral. guarantee. bond. gage. deposit. hock (slang). bet(ting).

گه ری **gery** suffix derived from "ger" forming abstract nouns and meaning "doing" as (asingerî) = blocksmith's shop.

گه ڕیانۆخ - **geřyanox** - who walks around very much.

گه ریز - **geryz** - power of human hands or tongue (to talk).

گه رێنه ك - **gerênck** - a mortal or dangerous whirlpool.

گه ڕ و گووڕ - **geř u gûř** - trick. trickery. jugglery. cheating. hoax.

گه ڕ - **geř** - 1- depth. cavity. hollow. pit. ditch. 2- a piece of land from a larger one. 3- time. turn. 4- span. 5- mange. scab. 6- joke. just. fun. trick. gag. 7- touring. turn.

گه ڕا - **geřa** - rotator. mobile. roving.

گه ڕاڤ - **geřav** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گه ڕان - **geřan** - to turn (round). to rotate. to revolve. to spin. to whirl. to circulate. to walk. to search. to ramble. to shift. to seek. to look for. to explore. to promenade. to stroll. to roam. to swerve. to ambulate. to perambulate. to become.

گه ڕاندنه وه - **geřan(din)ewe** - to give back. to send back. to return. to restore. to turn.

گه ڕانگه - **geřange** - a park.

گه ڕانن - **geřanin** - to turn (round). to spin. to rotate. to whirl. to take for a walk. to show round. to turn. to manage.

گه ڕاننه وه - **geřaninewe** گه ڕاندنه وه

گه ڕاو - **geřaw** - 1 - turned. returned. changed. crooked. squint. be-

come. having become. happened. 2- boiling water. mineral water.

گه ڕاوه - geŕawe - turned or changed (wine to vinegar).

گه ڕك - geŕik - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

گه ڕكه - geŕke = گه ڕك.

گه ڕگه ڕ - geŕgeŕ - entangled. twisted. screwed. kinky. bent. sprained.

گه ڕگه ڕه - geŕgeŕe - spool. bobbin. reel.

گه ڕل - geŕil = گه ڕك

گه ڕناس - geŕnas - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

گه ڕناڵ - geŕnaĺ - gong. bell. chime. carillon.

گه ڕنده - geŕinde - rotating. whirling. rotator. versatile. turning.

گه ڕنووس - geŕnûs - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

گه ڕوگیران - geŕ u gyŕ(an) = گه ڕ وگێچه ڵ

گه ڕوگێچه ڵ - geŕ u gêçeĺ -trouble. bother. difficulty. trick. trickery.

گه ڕۆك - geŕok - mobile. tourist. sightseer. whirling.

گه ڕۆڵ - geŕoĺ- mange. scab. mangy. scabed. bald.

گه ڕه - geŕe - 1- central hole of a millstone. 2- complaint. grievance.

گه ڕه ك - geŕek - 1- quarter. precinct. district (city). 2- whirlpool. eddy. 3- mire. marsh.

گه ڕی - geŕy - scab. scabbiness. mange.

گه ڕیان - geŕyan - to turn(round). to rotate. to revolve. to spin. to whirl. to circulate. to walk. to search. to become. to ramble. to shift.to seek. to look for. to explore. to promenade. to stroll. to roam. to swerve. to ambulate. to perambulate.

گه ڕیانه وه - geŕyanewe - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back. to be changed. to retreat. to be deducted. to apostatize.

گه ڕین - geŕyn - inspection. search. scrutiny.

گه ڕێن - geŕên - inspector. detector. spy. detective.

گه ز - gez- 1- meter. meter. 2- Tamarisk. salt tree. Manna tree. 3- bite. biter. stinging. 4- confectionery made from manna.

گه زاره - gezare - talking back. abusiveness. insolence.

گه زاره کێشان - gezare kêšan - to talk back. to speak rudely.

گه زاف - **gezaf**- exorbitant. enormous. extravagant. extravagance. idle talk. exaggeration. highfalutin.

گه زتن - **geztin** - to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart. to prickle. to cheat (slang).

گه زچاڕ - **gezyçar** - (bot.) tamarisk. salt tree or manna tree.

گه زخ - **gezix** - a small piece of a big thing.

گه زخان **gezxan** to be torn or rent. to wear out. to go to pieces.

گه زخاندن - **gezxandin** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

گه زخی - **gezxy** - bit. part. patch. torn. rent. slit. ragged. bribe. to cut pieces.

گه زك - **gezik** - broom.

گه زکردن - **gez k.** – to measure.

گه زگوڵا - **gezgola** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

گه زلك - **gezlik** - knife. poniard.

گه زمازۆ - **gezmazo** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

گه زمه - **gezme** - night watch. night guard. night patrol.

گه زنده - **gezinde** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

گه زنه - **gezinne** – گه زنده.

گه زنه - **gezne** -1- (med.) eczema. 2- (bot.) nettle. urtica.

گه زنه ك - **geznek** eczematic.

گه زنه یی - **gezneyy** - a variety of grape.

گه زوز - **gezuz** -1- icicle. icecape. 2- (z.) termite. rust.

گه زوه - **gezwe** = (گه زۆ(له

گه زۆك - **gezok** - nettla. urtica.

گه زۆکی - **gezoky** - plant louse.

گه زۆله - **gezo(le)** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

گه زه - **geze** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

گه زه ر - **gezer** - (bot.) carrot.

گه زه ك - **gezek** - pretext. turn. opportunity. cause.

گه زه ن - **gezen**-knife of shoemakers.

گه زه نده - **gezen(d)e** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

گه زه نه ك - **gezenek** -(med.) eczema.

گه زی - **gezy** - metric.

گه زیت - **gezyt** - poll tax anciently paid in lieu of conversion to Islam. tribute.

گه زین - **gezyn** - to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart. to prickle.

گه ژ - **gej** - bite. biting. nip.

گه ژار - **gejar** = گه ژاژ

گه ژاژ - **gejaj** -(z.) gizzard.

گه ژ کردن - **gej k.** = گه ژین

گه ژکرێنك - **gejkrŷnik** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. wind-storm.

گه ژم - **gejm** - (bot) elm tree.

گه ژمراندن - **gejmir(and)in** - to grind. to mill.

گه ژین - **gejyn** - to bite. to nip.

گه س - **ges** - astringent. acrid.

گه ست - **gest** - ugly. ill-looking. revolting. ill-favo(u)red. disagreeable. clumsy.

گه ستن - **gestin** گه سه ی.

گه سته - **geste** - having(bitten). being bitten. stung.

گه سك - **gesk** - broom.

گه سك لێدان - **gesk (lê)d.** - to broom. to sweep.

گه سه ی(هـ) - **gesey** - to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart. to prickle. to cheat (slang).

گه ش - **geŝ** - 1- flaming. inflamed. blazing. 2- light red colo(u)r. 3- glad. happy. joyful. merry. growth. growing. development.

گه شاندنه وه - **geŝandinewe** -1- to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

گه شانه وه - **geŝanew** = گه شاندنه وه

گه ش بوونه وه - **geŝ bûnewe** = گه شاندنه وه

گه ش بین - **geŝ byn** - to grow tall. to grow above one's a- ge.

گه شت - **geŝt** - tour. walk. excursion. round. turn. promenade.

گه شت دان - **geŝt d.** - to make(go) one's round. to cruise. to patrol. to wander about.

گه شت لێدان - **geŝt lêdan** گه شت

گه شتنامه - **geŝtname** - travel account. tourist's itinerary.

گه شتۆك - **geŝtok** - tourist. traveler. explorer. sightseer.

گه شتی - **geŝty** - patrol. patrolman.

گه شتیار - **geŝtyar** گه شتۆك

گه شتین - **geŝtyn** - to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to dig(slang). to savvy.

گه ش کردنه وه **geŝ kirdnewe** -1- to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

گه شکه - **geŝke**-(med.)epilepsy. fits.

گه شکه دار - **geŝkedar** - (med.) epileptic.

گه ش گرتن - **geŝ g.** - to take fire. flare up. to blaze. to be inflamed. to be kindled. to burn.

گه شه **geŝe** -1- growth. development. 2-joy. happiness. gladness. cheer. joyousness. merriment.

گه شه کردن - **geŝe k.**- to grow up. to attain maturity. to wax. 2- to rejoice. to make merry. to express joy.

گه شه وبووگ - **geŝew bûg** - aflame. in flames. flaring. blazing. ablaze. inflamed. excited. burning.

گه شه وبوون **geŝew b.** to take fire. flare up. to blaze. to be inflamed. to be kindled. to burn.

گه شیانه وه - **geŝyan(ewe)** -1-to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2-to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

گه شینه وه **geŝynewe** -1- to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2-to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

گه ف – **gef** -1- idle talk. exaggeration. 2- shuddering.

گه فاندن - **gefandin** - to exaggerate.

گه ف کردن - **gef k.** to make joke. to jest. to play a trick for fun. to make fun. to tease. to kid.

گه ف و گوڕ - **gef u guř** - threat. menace. intimidation. warning.

گه فۆك - **gefok** - idle talker. one who says nonsense. babbler. given to idle talker or babbling. speaking nonsense. prattler.

گه فه - **gefe** - bowwow. barking. howling.

گه فین - **gefyn** - to bowwow. to bark. to howl.

گه ڤ - **gev** - idle. nonsense. an idle talk. vain. futile. foolish talk.

گه ڤا - **geva** - witness. attestor. attester. testifier. word or phrase cited as an example.

گه ڤار - **gevar** - solid. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

گه ڤالا **gevala** - patches of black clouds.

گه ڤر - **gevr** - dark gray.

گه ڤرك - **gevirk** - (z.) francolin (female).

گه ڤری - **gevry** - mountain slope. foothill.

گه ڤریله - **gevryle** - (z.) partridge.

گه ڤز **gevz** - roll(ing). trill.

گه ڤزان - **gevzan** - to roll side to side.

گه ڤزاندن - **gevzandin** - to roll or to cause to roll.

گه ڤزدان - **gevz d.** .گه ڤز ن

گه ڤزۆك - **gevzo(k)** - rolling side to side.

گه ڤزین - **gevzyn** = گه ڤزان.

گه ڤل - **gevil** - 1 - twilight. 2- a high or big wave (surf).

گه ڤلن - **gevlin** -1- to appear dawn. 2- to wave.

گه ڤ و گورّ - **gev u guř** = gef u guř.

گه ڤۆزه - **gevoze** - half-gray. grayish white.

گه ڤۆك - **gevok** - threatening. menacing.

گه ڤه - **geve** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

گه ڤه ر - **gever** - mar- gin. edge. border. rim. fringe. hem. corner.

گه ڤه ز - **gevez** - 1- (bot.) fiery red. red rose. 2- (bot.) madder. dyer's madder.

گه ڤه گژ - **gevegij** - having disheveled hair.

گه ڤه نده - **gevende** - shameless. impudent.

گه گانه - **gegane** - sometimes. every now. and then. occasionally.

گه گر - **gegir** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

گه گرتن - **ge g.** - to jib.

گه گه - **gege** - joint by joint. having joints. articulate.

گه لا - **gela** - ploughshare. harrow.

گه لاج - **gelac** - fraudulent. fraudulous. defrauder. swindler. cheat. flimflam man. charlatan.

گه لاچ - **gelaç** = گه لاج

گه لاخان - **gelaxan** - fall or shedding the leaves time.

گه لاده - **gelad(đ)e** - collar. yoke.

گه لازه ل - **gelazel** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

گه لاش - **gelaŝ** - a container to keep bread.

گه لاشان - **gelaŝan** - small chip of wood or straw or thorn on the water.

گه لال - **gelal** - (fine) sand. - girt.

گه لالووچ - **gelalûç** - uvula. staphylion.

گه لالووچك - **gelalûçik** - the tonsils. the two almonds.

گه لاله - **gelale** -1- the tonsils. the two almonds. 2-plain. design. rough draft.

گه لالیشك - **gelaliŝk** - corners of lips.

گه لانكه - **gelanke** - the tonsils. the two almonds.

گه لاوێژ - **gelawêj** - morning star.

گه لاوێژی - **gelawêjy** - nipped by cold (fruit).

گه لاوێژ ئه نگووتن - **gelawêj engûtin** - to ascend morning star.

گه لایی - **gelayy** - careless. heedless. happy- go-lucky.

گه لبازه - **gelbaze** - a flying group of birds.

گه ل بوون **gel b.** to come or to get together. to assemble. to rally.

گه ل به ستن **gel bestin** - to come or to get together. to assemble. to rally.

گه لپ - **gelp** - mouth. check. lobe.

گه لپه ره ستی - **gelperesty** - philanthropist. nationalist.

گه لج - **gelc** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument.

گه لحۆ - **gelĥo** - corpulent and stupid (person).

گه لخوڕ - **gelxor** - oppressed or tyrant leader.

گه لدار - **geldar** - a huge tree.

گه لش - **gelŝ** - quarrel. dispute. altercation. wrangle. squabble. controversy. feud.

گه للات - **gellat** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. free-loader.

گه للاس **gellas** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. revolutionary.

گه لله ك - **gellek** - many much.

گه لواز - **gelwaz** - unexpected cold.

گه لوازه - **gelwaze** - a group of flying bird. a string of marble like.

گه لۆ - **gelo** - ah. alas. ouch. oh.

گه لۆڕه - **gelor(e)** - a corpulent person.

گه لۆڕی - **gelory** - eroded or eaten by rust. worn out.

گه له - **gele** - 1- flock. drove. herd. covey. cattle. flight. bevy. group. swarm. pack. pride. 2- stomach. belly. 3- many. much.

گه له حه ز - **geleĥez** - philanthropist. nationalist.

گه له خان - **gelexan** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گه له خه ن - **gelexen** - an inconsiderate answer.

گه له دره و - **gele direw** - to reap or to harvest collectively (people of a village).

گه له ڕاوێژ - **geleřawêj** - consulting or deliberation.

گه له ك - **gelek(y)** - many. much.

گه له كوت - **gelecut** - to plough or furrow collectively (people of a village).

گه له كۆمه **gelekomek** - working collectively.

گه له كۆیی - **gelekoyy** - demonstrations. manifestation.

گه له لووك - **gelelûk** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge.

گه له مبه ری - **gelembery** - mostly. generally. often.

گه له وان-**gelewan**- shepherd. pastor.

گه لیش - **gelyš** - a mark between straw and wheat in a harvest.

گه لێر - **gelêr** - 1- group. crowd. bound. 2- national. popular.

گه لێك - **gelêk** - a group of people. crowd.

گه ڵ - **geỉ** - a land covered by shrubs, 2- between two thighs.

گه ڵا - **geỉa** - leaf. folia- ge.

گه ڵاخه زان - **geỉaxezan**– autumn.

گه ڵا ده رکردن - **geỉa derkirdin** - to give forth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.

گه ڵار - **geỉar** - red or yellow plum.

گه ڵارێزان - **geỉarêzan** = گه ڵا رێزان.

گه ڵارێژان - **geỉarêjan** –autumn.

گه ڵاس - **geỉas** - red or yellow plum.

گه ڵاکردن - **geỉa k.** - to give forth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.

گه ڵاکوت - **geỉakut(ik)** - an instrument used to grain fry leaves.

گه ڵاکه وتان - **geỉa kewtan** - autumn.

گه ڵا ڵه - **geỉaỉe** - half built. half-done. incomplete.

گه ڵاو - **geỉaw** - unclean. dirty. filthy. defiled. polluted. wicked.

گه ڵاوه ران - **geỉaweran** = گه ڵارێزان.

گه ڵاوی - **geỉawy** - uncleanness. pollution. abomination. dirt. filth.

گه ڵخوڕ - **geỉxor** - oppressed or tyrant leader.

گه ڵوازه - **geỉwaz(e)** - unexpected cold.

گه ڵوا گه ڵوا - **geỉwa geỉwa ç.** - to straddle. to walk wide between the legs.

گه ڵوو - **geỉû** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge.

گه ڵووگیر - **geỉûgyr** - sticking in the throat. suffocating.

گه ڵه وان - **geỉewan** - forester. forest warden.

گه م - **gem** - 1- importance. significance. import. 2- game. play (ing).

گه مار - **gemar** -1- dirty. filthy. dirtiness. dirt. 2- dog. male dog. 3- tanning. tannery.

گه مارگه - **gemarge** - tannery.

گه ماڕۆ - **gemaro** - assault. attack. blitz. onslaught. blitzkrieg. raid. incursion. storming.

گه مارۆدان - **gemaro d.** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid. to storm.

گه ماڵ - **gem(b)aÎ** - dog. male dog. shepherd dog.

گه ماڵفس - **gemaÎfis** - squatting posture. squat.

گه ماڵگه شت - **gemaÎ geŝt**- vagrancy. idle walking or wandering.

گه ماندن - **gemrandin** - to make something unsightly.

گه مانه - **gemane** - dipping rod. borehole. boring. sounding line. divining rod. dowsing.

گه مبوڵه - **gemboÎ(e)** - an old male dog. an old man (met.)

گه مر - **gemr** - unsightly. inele- gant. indecent.

گه مڕ - **gemr̂** - little. small. minute. tiny. minced. ground.

گه مڕاندن - **gemr̂andin** - to cut to pieces. to grind.

گه مڕه - **gemr̂e** - crust. patina. dry dung.

گه مڕه به ستن - **gemr̂e bestin** - to become dirty.

گه مژ - **gemij** - short and ugly person.

گه مژه ل - **gemje(Î)** - giddy. stupefied. dizzy. lightheaded.

گه مش - **gemŝ** -1- wrestling. rassling. 2- bastinado.

گه مشاندن - **gemŝandin** - to kill by bastinado.

گه مشۆ - **gemŝo** - wrestler. rassler.

گه مۆر - **gemor** -1- astringent. acrid. 2- morose. peevish. crabbed. sourpuss.

گه مه - **geme** -1- game. playing. joke. jest. fun. gambling. 2- sport. play(ing). jest.

گه مه کردن - **geme k.** - to gamble. to play.

گه می - **gemy**= گه می.

گه میوان - **gemywan** گه میوان.

گه میه - **gemye** - ship. vessel. boat.

گه می - **gemê** - ship. vessel. boat.

گه مێوان - **gemêwan**- captain (pilot) of a ship.

گه ن - **gen** - stench. stink. fetid smell. odor. foul smell.

گه نار - **genar** - malodorous. stinking. noisome. rank. rancid. musty of a bad odour. fetid.

گه نان - **genan** - to rot. to putrefy. to decompose. to decay. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.

گه ناندن - **genandin** - to cause to purify or rot or decompose or decay. to make fetid.

گه ناو - **genaw** - sewage. fetid water. sewage water.

گه ناور **genawir** - insects. septiles. bugs. creeping(or crawling) creatures.

گه ناوه ر - **genawer** - insects. septiles. bugs. creeping(or crawling) creatures.

گه نج - **genc** - 1- young. young person. youth. youthful. puerile. adolescent. teenager. immature. juvenile. 2- treasure. wealth. riches. hoard.

گه نجایه تی - **gencayety** youth. adolescence. juvenility. juvenescence. immaturity. juniority. minority. teens. nonage. pubescence. prime of life. puberty. puerility. inexperience.

گه نجه - **gence** - larder. cupboard. ambry. pantry. buffet. sideboard. cabinet. wardrobe.

گه نجه فه **gencefe** - playing cards. an old Persian card game.

گه نجی - **gency** = گه نجایه تی

گه نجینه - **gencyne** - treasure. store. depository. coffer. treasury hoard.

گه نجینه وان - **gencynewan** - treasurer.

گه ند - **gend(ar)** - ship. vessel. boat.

گه نداو - **gendaw** - sewage. fetid water. sewage water.

گه ندڕ - **gendir̂** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

گه ندلخه - **gendlixe** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

گه ندم - **gen(d)im** - (bot.) wheat.

گه ند و گوو -**gend u gû** = گه ند و گه مار

گه ند و گه مار - **gendu gema** - rubbish. refuse. litter. junk. garbage.

گه ند و گه ول - **gend u gewil** = گه ند و گه مار

گه نده - **gende** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

گه نده په ڵه - **gendepeĺe** - out of season rain.

گه نده پیاو - **gendepyaw**- a bad man. unmanly. ungenerous. coward.

گه نده تا - **gendeta** - low but continual (lasting) fever.

گه نده خوڕ - **gendexor** - who has no - good appetite.

گه نده ژن - **gendejin** - a woman who has reached menopause before 40-45 years old.

گه نده ژه - **gendeje** - an immoral and clothed in rags person.

گه نده کار - **gendekar** - evil doing. wicked. evildoer. lack of skill.

گه نده ل - **gendel** a putrefied tree.

گه نده موو - **gendemû** - pubes.

گه ندهنی - **gendenê** - dry farming with not enough rain.

گه نکاو - **genkaw** - sewage. fetid water. sewage water.

گه نگ - **geng** - (bot.) castor beans. cristi.

گه نگوو - **gengû** - rubbish. refuse. litter. junk. garbage.

گه نگه ل - **gen gel** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamo(u)r. raket. turmoil. confusion.

گه نم - **genim** - (bot.) wheat.

گه نم به هاره - **genime behare** - a variety of wheat.

گه نم دره و - **genim direw** - reaping or harvesting season.

گه نم دوّنه - **genimdone** - boiled wheat.

گه نم گردی - **genim girdî** without stopping. continuous.

گه نم وجو genm u co - half-gray. grayish white.

گه نموّك - **genmok** - maize. corn. Indian corn. sweet corn.

گه نمه - **gendime** - (med.) wart. freckle. lentigo.

گه نمه بریّشكه - **genme brêske** - roasted wheat.

گه نمه په یّغه مه ر - **genme peyĝemer** - a variety of wheat.

گه نمه حوّله - **genmeĥole** - a variety of wheat.

گه نمه زرتكه - **genme zertke**- a variety of wheat.

گه نمه شامی - **genmeŝamy**- maize. corn. Indian corn. sweet corn.

گه نمه قه نده هاری - **genme qendehary**- a variety of wheat.

گه نمی - **gen(d)imy** - wheaten. graminaceous. tawny.

گه نوو - **genû** - gone sour. rancid. turned acid. fermented. musty. fusty

گه نووس - **genûs** - sting. close fisted. miserly. niggardly parsimonious. penurious.

گه نه - **gene** - tick.

گه نه ك - **genek** - (bot.) castor beans. cristi.

گه نه كار - **genekar** evil doing. wicked. evildoer. lack of skill.

گه نه كاوڵه - **genekawîe** - a variety of tick.

گه نه كه وڵه - **genekewîe** = گه نه كاوڵه

گه نه گوله - **gene gule** - a variety of ticks.

گه نه گه نه - **gene gene** - (med.) quenin. (bot.) quinquina. cinchona.

گه نه ی(ه‍) - **geney** - (bot.) castor beans. cristi.

گه نیگ - **geny(g)** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

گه نین - **genyn** - to rot. to putrefy. to decay. to decompose. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.

گه نیو - **genyw** = گه نیگ.

گه و - **gew** - 1- bull. 2- open shade.

گه وا - **gewa(h)** witness. testimony.

گه وارا - **gewara**-1-digestible. wholesome. agreeable. refreshing. palatable. 2- forbearance. connivance.

گه واره - **geware** = گه واڵه.

گه واشه - **gewaŝe** - a roof made of twigs. leaves and switches.

گه واڵ - **gewaÎ** - 1- small patches of clouds. 2- foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. asinine.

گه واڵه - **gewaÎe** - small patches of clouds.

گه واهی - **gewahy** - witness. testimony. evidence. certification. attestation. certificate. testimonial.

گه وبه نده - **gewbend(e)** - vertebral column. spinal column.

گه وج - **gewc** -mountain road.

گه وجه - **gewce** - (bot.) green gage. plume.

گه وجه گه وج - **gewce gewc** - idle talk. babbling. speaking nonsense. prating. prattling.

گه وجی - **gewcy** - folly. silliness. stupidity. a fool. idiocy.

گه وچن - **gewçin** - annular tissue. orbicular tissue.

گه وخان - **gewxan** - death as a result of stuffiness or asphyxia.

گه وخواردن - **gewxandin** - to be a asthmatic. to be affected by asthma.

گه ود - **gewd** - deep. profound. abysmal. bottomless. hollow. concave. pit. sunken. low ground.

گه وداڵ - **gewdaÎ** - pit. cavity. ditch. puddle. variole. foveola. trench. abyss.

گه وده - **gewde**-human body or corps.

گه ودی - **gewdy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.

گه ور - **gewr** - geber. gheber. Zoroastrian.

گه وراندن - **gewrandin** - to plaster with gatch.

گه ورك - **gewrk** - light gray.

گه ورگ - **gewirg** - hernial.

گه ورگه - **gewrge** - a large drum..

گه ورۆ - **gewro**—white man. not colored man.

گه ورۆك - **gewrok** - swarthy girl.

گه وره - **gewre** - large. big. great. grown up. adult. great person. noble. huge. gigantic. super.

گه وره بوون - **gewre b.** - to become big or large. to grow up. to become enlarged.

گه وره چوّل - **gewreçol** - a big wooden basket.

گه وره ده گا(هـ) - **gewre dega** = گه وره دێ

گه وره دێ - **gewre dê** - a large village. a small city.

گه وره كچ - **gewre kiç**– elder dauter in a family.

گه وره ماڵ - **gewremal̂** - a large house. well known man's home. home of a large family.

گه وره یی - **gewreyy** - largeness. adulthhood. adult age. greatness. bigness. size. magnitude.

گه وره یّ ماڵ - **gewrey mal̂** - the oldest man of a family. most powerful person in a large family.

گه وره یّ مه حه له - **gewrey meĥele** - the oldest or most powerful man in a district.

گه وری - **gewry** - 1 - throat. gullet. 2- the white of egg. egg white. 3- white part of cornea (eye).

گه وریه - **gewrye** - hernial.

گه وڕ - **gewir̂** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گه وز - **gewz** - restlessness (uneasiness) from pain.

گه وزاندن - **gewzan(din)** - to roll (to wallow) from a pain. to roll like a donkey.

گه وزدان - **gewzdan** = گه وزاندن

گه وزكه ته -**gewzkewte** = گه وزكه وتا

گه وزكه وتا(هـ) - **gewzkewta** - pale. wan. pallid. faded.

گه وز لّدان - **gewz lêdan** - the way of using a sickle.

گه وزین - **gewzyn** - to roll (to wallow) from a pain. to roll like a donkey.

گه وش - **gewŝ** - 1- juicy. fresh. succulent. happy. joyful. 2 - feeble. weak. frail

گه وشت - **gewŝt** - special private. informal. personal. confidential. intimate. individual. unofficial.

گه وشه ك - **gewŝek** - feeble. weak. frail. languid. slack. flabby. impotent. slow. debilitated. faint. flimsy. puny. tottering. doddering. lifeless. watery.

گه وشین - **gewŝyn** - state of being special. specially. specialty. purity. immaculateness.

گه وشینی - **gewŝyny** - specially. particularity.

گه وك - **gewik** - new generation of honeybees.

گه وكه ر - **gewker** - patcher (chinaware).

گه ول - **gewil** - ruptured. hernial.

گه ولى - **gewily** - hernial. ruptured.

گه ون - **gewin** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

گه وه - **gewe** -1- country road. 2- semicircle. semicircular.

گه وه ر - **gewer** - 1- gem. jewel. pearl. 2- a vast desert.

گه وه ڕ - **geweȓ** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گه وه زن - **gewezn** - (z.) elk. caribou. dear.

گه وه زه - **geweze** - corpulent and haughty.

گه وه ل - **gewel** - saliva. spittle. spit.

گه وه ن - **gewen** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

گه وه ند - **gewend** - destitute and nonchalant.

گه وه ه ر - **gewher** - gem. jewel. pearl.

گه وه ه رناس - **gewhernas**-jewelist. who can recognize - gems.

گه هـ - **geh** - 1- sometime(s). 2- place. seat. 3 - joint . articulation.

گه هان - **gehan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.

گه هاندن - **gehandin** - to cause to reach. to extend. to communicate. to supply. to provide. to remit. to send. to deliver. to impart. to prompt. to - give and cue to. to ripen. to use or deal out sparingly. to denote. to imply. to indicate. to give to understand. to bring to a head. to see or reach home. to assist secretly. to contract. to procure. to obtain. to convoy. to carry. to conduct.

گه هراندن - **gehrandin** - to hurt. to offend. to annoy. to vex. to molest. to torment.

گه هريك - **gehryk** - new born kid.

گه ه شتى - **gehiŝty** - imported. ripened. ripe. mellow. mature. full-grown. headed. having come to a head. having arrived or reached.

گه هشتين - **gehiŝtyn** = گه هان.

گه هك - **gehek** - lurking place.

گه هگير - **gehgyr** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

گه هه - **gehe** - the joint of the fingers.

گه هين - **gehyn** = گه هان.

گه ينه يه ك - **geyne yek** - to run into. to meet. to meet accidentally. to

reach each other. to marry. to be obtainable.

گه یشتن - **geyiŝtin** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.

گه یشتوو - **geyyŝtû** = گه هشتی.

گه یشتی - **geyyŝty** = گه هشتی.

گه ییگ - **geyyg** - imported. ripened. ripe. mellow. mature. full-grown. headed. having come to a head. having arrived or reached.

گه ییگ - **geyyg** = گه هشتی.

گه یین **geyyn** = گه یشتن.

گه ییو - **geyw** = گه هشتی.

گه یٚ - **gey** - speech impediment. stutter. stammering. stuttering. faltering. trip over one's own tongue. lisping. jabber. gibber. sputter.

گه یٚا - **geya** -herb. plant. vegetable.

گه یٚاندن - **geyandin** - to cause to reach. to extend. to communicate. to supply. to provide. to remit. to send. to deliver. to impart. to prompt. to - give and cue to. to ripen. to use or deal out sparingly. to denote. to imply. to indicate. to give to understand. to bring to a head. to see or reach home. to assist secretly. to contract. to procure. to obtain. to convoy. to carry. to conduct.

گه یٚانه وه - **geyanewe**- to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.

گه یٚ گرتن - **gey g.** - to jib.

گه یٚگه - **geyge** - ambush. ambuscade. lurking-place.

گه یٚگر - **geygir** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

گێ - **gê** - all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all over. 2- ear.

گێپه ره - **gêpere** - thickness (of neck).

گێتکه - **gêtke** - 1- round loaf of millet bread.

گێته - **gête** - 1- round loaf of millet bread.

گێتی - **gêty** - world. cosmos. universe.

گێج - **gêc** - giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

گێجاو - **gêcaw** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێج خواردن - **gêc xwardin** - to swing. to revolve. to gyrate. to whirl. to turn round. to spin. to rotate. to turn.

گێج دان - **gêc d.** - to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

گێجگا - **gêcga** - temple.

گێجه گێج - **gêce gêc** - wandering. wanderer. absent minded. distracted.

گێجه با - **gêceba** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گێجه لوکه - **gêcelûke** گێجه با

گێجه نه - **gêcene** - pivot of a door.

گێجی - **gêcy** - giddiness. vertigo. dizziness. obfuscation.

گێجیه - **gêcye** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێچ - **gêç** - chalk. gatch. plaster of Paris.

گێچکار - **gêçkar** - gatch plasterer. plaster worker. pargeter.

گێچکاری - **gêçkary** - gatch work. gatch plastering. stucco work. parget.

گێچکه - **gêçke** - spinning. turning. rotation. whirl. vagrancy. idle walking.

گێچه ڵ **gêçeî** - trouble. difficulty worry. entanglement. bother.

گێچه ڵی - **gêçeîy** - unscoured wool.

گێدۆك - **gêdok**-a pat on the mountain.

گێر - **gêr** - central whole of a millstone.

گێراز - **gêraz** - wild black cherry.

گێرانی - **gêrany** - adult. grown up. of age. full-grown.

گێرانی بوون - **gêrany b.** - to come to age. to reach puberty.

گێرك - **gêrik** - an ant. a little ant.

گێرم - **gêrm** - pottage.

گێرما - **gêrma** - heat.

گێرمی - **gêrmy** - a potta- ge of wheat.

گێرووسه - **gêrûse** گێرووشه

گێرووشه **gêrûşe** - hand mill.

گێرووفه ن - **gêrûfen** - merit. worthiness. desort(s). excellence. efficiency. virtue. capability. ability. fitness.

گێره - **gêre** -1- threshing grass(hay) by animal. 2- complaint. grievance.

گێره شێوێن - **gêre şêwên** - seditious. revolutionary agitator.

گێره ڤان - **gêrevan** - a thresher. who is responsible for threshing work. a driver.

گێره که ر - **gêreker** - a thresher animal.

گێره نه که ر - **gêreneker** - an animal who can't or doesn't want to thresh. disobedient. refractory.

گێره وان - **gêrewan** - a thresher. who is responsible for threshing work. a driver.

گێره و کێشه - **gêre u kêŝe** - coming and - going. action and reaction. trouble. difficulty.

گێره وه - **gêrewe** - caught. captured. involved. entangled. embarrassed. very busy. pre-engaged. ensnared. enamoured. captivated. preoccupied. bound.

گێڕ - **gêr̂** - leaning. inclined. distorted. tilted. bent. winding. sinuous. carved.

گێڕاندن - **gêr̂an(din)** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێڕاندنه وه - **gêr̂an(din)ewe** - 1- to repeat. to retell. 2- to cause to return. to return. to restore.

گێڕانن - **gêr̂anin** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێڕاننه وه - **gêr̂aninewe** گێڕ بدنه وه

گێڕبوون - **gêr̂ b.** to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێڕك - **gêr̂ik** - whirlpool. eddy swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گێڕکه - **gêr̂ke** - small gray an.

گێڕی - **gêr̂y** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. slant. lean. tilt. lameness.

گێڕیان - **gêr̂yan** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گێز - **gêz** - (bot.) walnut.

گێزان - **gêzan** game of walnuts.

گێزر - **gêzir** - unfaithful to one's promise.

گێزك - **gêzik** - broom.

گێز و گولنگ - **gêz u guling(e)** - tassel. tuft. knot.

گێزه - **gêze** -murmuring (from joy).

گێزه ر - **gêzer** - (bot.) carrots.

گێزه ره - **gêzere** - upper part of spinal column.

گێزه مل - **gêzemil** - bully ruffian. thick-necked.

گێزی - **gêzy** - broom.

گێژ - **gêj** - giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

گێژاڵ - **gêjal̂** - (z.) carb. lobster. crayfish.

گێژاو - **gêjaw** - whirlpool. eddy swirl. vortex. malestorm.

کێژبوون - **gêj b.** - to become - giddy. to - get puzzled. to be confused. to get excited. to be stupefied. to become dizzy.

کێژدان - **gêj d.** - to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

کێژراو - **gêjeraw** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

کێژڤانك - **gêjvank** - pivot of a door.

کێژك - **gêjk** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

کێژ کردن - **gêj k.** -1- to winnow. to sift rice or wheat. 2 - to make. giddy. to stupefy.

کێژکه **gêjke** - sifting and cleaning (rice or wheat). winnowing.

کێژکه ر - **gêjker** -1- winnower. sifter and cleaner of rice or wheat. 2- talkative. gossipy.

کێژن **gêjin** - fast. celebration. festival (jubilee. party).

کێژنه - **gêjene** - pivot of a door.

کێژ و وێژ - **gêj u wêj**- giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. light-headed. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

کێژۆك - **gêjok** - wild plum tree.

کێژه گ - **gêjeg** - top. whirligig. peg-top. gig.

کێژه کێژ - **gêje gêj** - wandering. wanderer. absent minded. distracted.

کێژه لۆکه - **gêjeloke** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

کێژه ڵه - **gêjeĺe** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

کێژه و - **gêjew** - sifting and cleaning (rice or wheat). winnowing.

کێژه و کراو - **gêjewkraw** - sifted.

کێژی - **gêjy** - giddiness. vertigo. dizziness. obfuscation.

کێست - **gêst** - hungry. starved. craving. famished. greedy.

کێست مه رده ش(هـ) - **gêstmerdeŝ** - to die from hungriness or starving.

کێسك - **gêsk** - kid. baby - goat.

کێسکه زا - **gêskeza** - a kid from a young mother.

کێسوانه **gêswane** - edge of a roof.

کێسوو - **gêsû** - (woman's) hear. ringlet. tress.

کێسووبڕی **gêsû biřy** - a shrew or prostitute woman.

کێش - **gêŝ** - a flight (group) of birds.

کێشت - **gêŝt** - a finger.

کێشکوون - **gêŝkûn** - bird's migration.

کێشه - **gêše** - a shed or store to keep grass.

کێل - **gêl** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-whited. obtuse. dumb.

کێلاس - **gêlas** - (bot.) cherry.

کێلاێ(هـ) - **gêlay** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

کێلکه - **gêlke** - little ant.

کێله په ڕك - **gêlepeřik** - winged ant.

کێله شۆ - **gêlešo** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. fight. commotion. hubbub. uproar. hue and cry. out cry. clamo(u)r.

کێله شۆك - **gêlešok** = کێله شۆ.

کێله کێل - **gêle(gêl)** - walking slowly.

کێلیان - **gêlyan** = کێلاێ.

کێڵ - **gêl̂** - turn. touring. turning. walking. whirl. spin. rotation. promenade.

کێڵا - **gêl̂a** - turn thou. turning.

کێڵاس - **gêl̂as** -1- (bot.) cherry. 2- glass.

کێڵان - **gêl̂an**- tour. walk. excursion. round. turn. promenade.

کێمه کش - **gêrmekiš** - struggle. contention. conflict.

کێن - **gên** - similar. like. analogous. match. as. parallel.

کێنه - **gêne** - (bot.) castor beans. castor oil plant. Palma Christi.

کێنی - **gêny** - goat's thorn. milk vetch.

کێوڕ - **gêwir** - (z.) male cat.

کێوژ - **gêwij** - (bot.) wild plum.

کێوژه زه رده - **gêwije zerde** - yellow wild plum.

کێوژه سووره - **gêwije sûre** - (bot.) red wild plum.

گی - **gy** - excrement. feces. shit. stool. manner.

گیابڕبوون - **gyabiř b.** - to die (animals) from some herb eating.

گیابڕك - **gyabiřik** – (bot.) wormseed. santonica.

گیابنشت - **gyya biništ** - (bot.) mastic tree. caoutchouc.

گیاجاڕ - **gyacař** - meadow. lawn. turf.

گیاچا - **gya ça** - tea plant,

گیاچه قه - **gya çeqe** - (bot.) mastic tree. caoutchouc.

گیاڕیفك - **gyařyfik** broom plant from crowfoot.

گیاڕه س - **gyařes** - the first weeks of spring.

گیاز - **gyaz** - trousseau. rigging. camel's saddle.

گیازار - **gyazar** - lawn. meadow. turf.

گیافه - **gyafe** - a kind of soapy root. soaproot. soap plant.

گیاکه تان - **gyya ketan** - (bot.) flax.

گیاکه ڵه - **gyakeÎe** - parasite of to bacco plant.

گیاکه نان - **gya kenan** - grass mowing time season.

گیاکزگ - **gyagizig** = گیاکه زۆك

گیاکه ڕێچك - **gyagrêçik** - (bot.) knotgrass. polygonum. heptatitch.

گیاکه زۆك - **gyagezok** - (bot.) nettle urtica.

گیاکه سك - **gyagesk** – broom plant from crowfoot.

گیان - **gyyan** - life. soul. power. main point. dear. vital. essence.

گیان به ده سه ودان- **gyan be desew d.** - to give up the ghost. to pass away. to die.

گیاندار - **gyandar** - possessing life. animate. living. creature. animal.

گیان دان - **gyan d.** - to give up the ghost. to pass away. to die.

گیان ده به ر - **gyandeber** - leaving creature. animal. animate. beast. possessing life.

گیان ده رچوون - **gyan derçûn** - to die. to pass away. to perish. to demise.

گیان سپاردن **gyan sipardin** - to die. to pass away. to perish. to demise.

گیانسوور - **gyansûr** - frightening. terrifying. dreadful. frightful. terrible. awful. horrendous. horrible. horrific. gastly. horrid. dismaying. scaring. scary.

گیان سه خت - **gyan sext** - die hard. durable. tough.

گیان که ندن - **gyan ken(d)in** - to be in the a- gony (throes) of death.

گیان که نشت - **gyankeniŝt** - a- gony of death. wresting. removal.

گیانه سه ر - **gyaneser** - to bother. to distress. to annoy. to render helpless. to drive to extremities.

گیانه گوینه - **gyane guyne** - half-dead. last breath of life.

گیانه لا - **gyanela** - a- gony of death. in the throes of death.

گیانه لاو - **gyanelaw** = گیانه لا.

گیانه مه ژگه - **gyane mejge**-Spinal cord. marrow.

گیانه وه ر - **gyanewer** - leaving creature. animal. animate. beast. possessing life.

گیانی - **gyany** -1- a sincere. devoted. bosom. friend. 2- criminal. murderer. a bitter enemy.

گیانی گیانان - **gyany gyanan** - God.

گیان ئه سپه ردن - **gyan espardin** - to die. to pass away. to perish. to demise.

گیپ - **gyp** - mouth. cheek. lobe.

گیپا - **gypa** - sheep's stomach stuffed with rice and minced meat.

گیپاڵ - **gypaî** -1- belly. abdomen. 2- paunch. rumen.

گیپنه - **gypne** - thick lips , short and fat person.

گیپه - **gype** = گیپا.

گیت - **gyt** – deluge. flood. storm. typhoon. tempest.

گیتاڵ - **gytaî** - rag. cloth. dishcloth.

گیتخ - **gynix** - 1- lame(from both side). 2- foreleg.

گیتر - **gytr** - leg.

گیتك - **gytik** - leg.

گیتکه - **gytke** - millet bread.

گیته - **gyte** - roof beam.

گیته ر - **gyter**- in tatters. (one) clothed in rags.

گیته ڵه - **gyteîe** - unjust dealing. deceit. buffoonery. mockery.

گیتیه - **gytyê** - roof beam.

گیتی - **gytê**–گیتیَ - round leaf (bread). pone.

گیج - **gyc** - giddy. absent-minded. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. dizzy. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

گیچ - **gyç** - (bot.) wild plum.

گیدوَ - **gydo** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گیر - **gyr** -1- caught. captured. involved. 2- power. strength. ability. 3- stingy. closefisted. 4- clip. pincers. 5- hold. holder (in combs as in sextgyr = sever).

گیرا - **gyra**- grasping. attractive. prehensile. fetching. biting. effective heard or granted.

گیرابوون - **gyra b.** - to be granted. to be accepted. to be responded.

گیرام - **gyram** - let us suppose (assume) that it is so.

گیران - **gyran** -1- to kindle. 2- to get caught. to meet with a difficulty. to be involved.

گیراندن - **gyrandin** -1- to cause to weep. to bring to tears. 2- to fill up. to clog. to obstruct.

گیراو - **gyraw** - close obstructed. eclipsed. hoarse. seized. captured. clog- ged. dull. taken. impressive. overcast. veiled..

گیراوه - **gyrawe** - mixed. blend. blended. complex. mixture. ad-

mixed. alloy. admixture. compound. commixture. amal- gamation. mingled. intermixture. fusion.

گیرج - **gyric** - (bot.) Wild plum.

گیرچ - **gyrç** - (bot.) wild plum.

گیرخستن - **gyr xistin** - to betray. to involve in a difficulty. to entangle. to ensnare or entrap.

گیرخواردن - **gyr xwardin** - to get caught. to be betrayed. to be involved in a difficulty. to be red-handed.

گیردان - **gyr d.** 1- to keep. to save. to hold. to stop. to involve in a difficulty. to entangle.

گیرسان - **gyrsan** - 1- to coagulate. 2- to clear or light up. to kindle.

گیرسانه وه - **gyrsanewe** - to hang or sponge on a person. to lean. to depend upon. to incline.

گیرست - **gyrist** - weeping. crying.

گیرستن - **gyristin** - to weep. to cry.

گیرسك - **gyrsk** - Wild pear tree.

گیرفان - **gyrfan** - pocket. pouch.

گیرفانبر - **gyrfanbiř** - pickpocket. cutpurse.

گیرکردن - **gyr k.**- to get caught. to be stuck. to meet with a difficulty to clog. to obstruct. to block. to chock. to hamper. to jam. to impede. to catch. to falter. to be stammer. to hit. to hesitate. to stumble. to touch.

گیرکه - **gyrke** - small yellow ants.

گیرکه فتن - **gyrkeftin** - to get caught. to be betrayed. to be involved. to be caught red-handed. to be obtainable or available.

گیرکه وتن - **gyr kewtin** = گیرکه فتن

گیروودار - **gyrûdar** - conflict. scuffle. throes. in heat of. struggle.

گیرووده - **gyrûde** - ensnared. captivated. involved. caught. captured. entangled. embarrassed. pre-engaged. enamoured. bound. pre-occupied.

گیرووده یی - **gyrûdeyy** - trouble. difficulty. entanglement. preoccupation. cares. worry. captivity. zure. imprisonment arrest.

گیرووی - **gyrûyy** گیرووده یی

گیره - **gyre** - clip. vise. vice. catch. hairpin. hairslide. pincers. clothes pin. chela. clamp. grip. fastener. clasp.

گیره م - **gyrem** - let us suppose (assume) that it is so.

گیره نه - **gyrene** - receiver. receptor. recipient. payee. receiving set. ceiving. gripping. attractive. touching. heady biting.

گیرهه - **gyrhe** - water sediment or silt which is harden inside a kettle.

گیریان gyryan -1- to be closed. to be obstructed. to weep. to cry.

گیریه - gyrye - weeping. crying. tears. lacrimation. to wait. sob. whimper. blubber.

گیر - gyȓ - 1-pass. defile. bottleneck. 2- stony place. rocky. 3 - talkative. gossipy.

گیز - gyz - 1- walnut. 2- back of neck. 3- hair. 4- drunk. drunken.

گیزان - gyzan - game of walnuts. childish play.

گیزك - gyzik - pepper.

گیزگیزه - gyzgyze- top. whirligig. peg-top. gig.

گیزلی - gyzly - a disloyal woman (wife). a secret prostitute woman.

گیزن - gyzin - who makes the shrill voice.

گیز وگولَنگ - gyz u guĺeng bell and tassel on camel's saddle.

گیزه - gyze - shrill voice.

گیزه گیز - gyzegyz گیزه

گیزه ڵ - gyzeĺ - nervous or touchy person.

گیژال - gyjal - (z.) crab. lobster crayfish.

گیس - gys - women's hair tail of hair hair.

گیسك gysk - kid.

گیسکلیل gysklîl - curly or wavy hair.

گیسکه زاو - gyskezaw - pregnant two year old kid (goat).

گیسن - gysin - ploughshare.

گیسنایَ(هـ) gysnay - to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to exit. to illuminate.

گیسنه چر gysneçiȓ - running race.

گیسوو - gysû - women's hair. tail of hair. hair.

گیسووبڕی - gysûbiȓy- shameless. disgraced.

گیسه نه gysene incandescence. blaze. excitement. provocation.

گیسی - gysy- mountain range. chain of mountains.

گیشتاقلینه - gyŝta qilyne-little finger.

گیشتامیوونه ن - gyŝta myûnen - middle finger.

گیشتن - gyŝtin - to reach. to attain. to get to. to amount. to overtake. to suffice. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to vested in. to ripen. to come to a head. to marry

گیشتوَنه - gyŝtone - thimble.

گیشه - gyŝe a pile of hay.

گیف gyf - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. anding by. mobilized.

گیفان - **gyfan** - pocket. pouch.

گیفانبڕ - **gyfanbiȓ** - pickpocket. cutpurse.

گیفك - **gyfik** -1- tassel. tuft. knot. ringlet. bouquet. 2- braided hair.

گیفك - **gyfk** = گیفه ڵان.

گیفهڵان - **gyfeyan** - a place to collect droppings (dung).

گیفی - **gyfy** - milk added rennet of cheese.

گیڤ - **gyv**- tassel. tuft. knot. ringlet. bouquet. fimbria.

گیڤاڵه - **gyvaȊe** - a meeting. a gathering. an assembly. a reunion. a congregation. a crowd. act of coming to gether. assembling. conference.

گیڤڕ - **gyviȓ** - tomcat.

گیڤژاڵ - **gyvjaȊ** -(z.) crab. lobster. crabfish.

گیڤژاڵه - **gyvjaȊe** - fourth month of the solar year.

گیڤك - **gyvik** - tassel. tuft. knot.

گیڤگیڤه - **gyvgyve** - top. whirling. peg top. gig.

گیڤه - **gyve** - noise of a quick move.

گیگله - **gygle** – (z.) scarab.

گیلك - **gylik** - clitoris.

گیم - **gym** - rope or cord (to fasten a sheaf)

گین - **gyn** - suffix equivalent to English " full" meaning "full of " and "having " as in "xemgîn = full of sorrow"

گینگل - **gyngil** - to move (to go) slowly. 2- kinks and twists.

گینگل خواردن - **gyngil xwardin** –to twist.

گیواو - **gywaw** - plant. ve- getable. herb. grass.

گیوه - **gywe** -1- "- giwe" light cotton summer shoes. 2- turn. time. sequence.

گیوه گیر - **gywegyr** - who takes time.

گیوه گیو - **gywegyw** - idle talks. trifles. loose talk.

گیه - **gye** - paunch. rumen. bigbellied.

گیهان - **gyhan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to amount. to overtake. to suffice. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to be vested in. to ripen. to come to a head. to marry.

گیهانه ك - **gyhanek** - lodging. house. halting place. inn.

گی هه ڤ - **gyhev** share. part. quota. portion. allotment.

گیێ داره - **gyê dare** - balm. gum.

گی ئاساره - **gy asare** -(z.) glow worm.

ل

ل-1

لا - **la** -1- side. party. 2- layer. stratum. 3 - fold. ply. inside. between. 4 half. one-half.
5 - near by the side of.
6 - string. a thick cord.
7 - a narrow valley.

لابا - **laba** -1- a place with no wind. a shelter. 2- leftover rubbish from screening.

لابار - **labar** -1- half a load.
2 - uneven. rough. not leveled.
3 - freight charge.

لاباری - **labary** - unevenness. roughness. not being level or smooth.

لاباسك - **labask** - 1- crest. mountain ridge. 2- resort. recourse.

لاباشه - **labaŝe** - lavash. a kind of thin,white bread.

لابال - **labaĺ** - a bird with a broken wing. a man with one hand.

لابان - **laban** - jugglery. trickery. hoaxing. swindling.

لاباته - **labante** - breath. perfume fragrance. odo(u)r.

لاباندن - **labandin** - to hoax. to cheat. to juggle. to play tricks. to manipulate. to perform trick with objects. to trick.

لابردن - **labirdin** = لابه رده ی.

لابڕ - **labiŕ** - short cut.

لابڕدنگ - **labiŕding** -sarcastic remark. taunting. jibe.

لابڕێ - **labrê** = لابنێ.

لابك - labik - net. trap. snare.

لابنێ - **labnê** -1-that time. 2-but. yet. still.

لابووت - **labût** - hoof or shoe cleaner.

لابوون - **la b.** - to be in other side. to be retired.

لابه ر - **laber** - cleanser. removing. wiper. detergent. polisher. cleansing.

لابه رده ی(هـ) - **laberdey** to take off. to doff. to take. to pick up. to remove.

لابه لا - **labela** - inner folds. whole interior. all inside. page of page.

لابه لێ - **labelê** -1-that time. 2-but. yet. still.

لابیته - **labyte** - small shovel. dibble.

لاپا - **lapa** -1- mountain slope. 2- between two legs.

لاپار - **lapar** - 1- mountain slope. a hard uphill. 2 - soft sand.

لاپارێن - **laparên** - to play with soft sand.

لاپاڵ - **lapaî** - 1- mountain slope. 2- side. near. with.

لاپاڵوو - **lapaîû** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

لاپان - **lapan** - one side wide things.

لاپانك - **lapank** - raised part of a black tent.

لاپاو - **lapaw** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

لاپچین - **lapçyn** - boot.

لاپك - **lapik** - glove. mitten. mitt.

لاپلا - **lapla** - a meandering (winding) road

لاپلار - **laplar** - 1- uninvited interloper. 2- sarcastic remark or joke.

لاپله رسه نگ - **laplerseng** - interloper. meddler. busybody. intruder. blabber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusive. officious.

لاپوشك - **lapušk** - claw. talon. clutch.

لاپوواز - **lapûaz** - wedge.

لاپۆتی - **lapoty** - vulgar people. lackeys

لاپۆره - **lap(o)re** - unknown. in disguise. stranger.

لاپۆلی - **lapoly** - short and fat person.

لاپه - **lape** - split peas. seed leaf.

لاپه ره سه نك - **lapresen(g)** = لاپه ره سه نگ

لاپه ڕه - **lapeî(e)** = لاپه ل.

لاپه ڕه وه رگیران - **lapeîwergyran** لاپه ره هه ڵگێرانه وه

لاپه ڕه هه ڵدانه وه - **lapeîe heîdanewe** = لاپه ره هه ڵگێرانه وه.

لاپه ڕه هه ڵگێرانه وه - **lapeîe heîgêîanewe** - to change conditions. to turn things out the other way.

لاپه ل - **lapel** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاپیته - **lapyte** - small shovel. dibble.

لاپێ - **lapê** - a hard obscure narrow path. a winding road.

لاپێژ - **lapêj** - who makes dung cows ready for burning.

لات - **lat** - tatterdemalion. street Arab. destitute. naked. vagabond. rogue.

لاتار - **latar** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاتانه - **latane** - acting as a vagabond.

لاتاو - **lataw** - sarcastic remark or joke.

لاتایه ن - **latayen** - midwife's aid.

لات بوون - **lat b.** - to become poor. to poverty. to be reduced. to become indigent.

لاتخانه - **latxane** - a place to keep poor people.

لاتراسکه - **latra(y)ske** - staggering. titubation. tottering.

لاتره - **latre** = لاتراسکه.

لاتره بردن- **latre birdin** لاتره به ستن

لاتره به ستن - **latre bestin** - to sway to leer. to stagger. to totter. to lurch. to leer.

لاتریسکه - **latryske** لاتراسکه.

لاتڕقه وچ - **latiȓqewç(c)** - diagonal. side- long. oblique. crooked. slanting.

لاتڕقه وچه لقه وچ - **latiȓqewçe lqewç** = لاتڕقه وچ

لاتفرۆشی - **latfroŝy** - charlatanism. quackery. cheating.

لاتك - **latik** - small piece of land.

لات که وتن - lat kewtin – to become poor. to poverty. to be reduced. to become indigent.

لات و لووت - **lat u lut** = لات وله وات

لات وله وات - **lat u lewa** broke. very destitute. penniless and s-cally.

لاته - **late** - asthma. dyspnea. shortness of breath.

لاته به ق - **latebeq** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاته ری - **latery** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لاته ریك - **lateryk** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

لاته ڕاد - **lateȓad** - flank. ilium. hypochonderium.

لاته ڕاف - **lateȓaf** – flank's flash.

لاته ڕیزه - **lateȓyze** = لاته ڕاد.

لاته ك - **latek** - side. flank.

لاته نشت - **lateniŝt** = لاته ك.

لاته وه ق - **lateweq** - sheet of paper page. leaf.

لاتی - **laty** - acting as a vagabond.

لاتیڕ - **latyȓ** - angry-look.

لاتیگه ری - **latygery** = لاتی.

لاتیل - **latyl** - 1- angry-look. 2- diagonal cutting.

لاتیلاگ - **latylag** - side of the head.

لاتیه - **latye** - woolen hat.

لاتێر - **latêr** - one of a pair of woolen sack.

لاج - **lac** - young and handsome.

لاجامه -**lacame** - handrail. palisade. wall. barricade. hedge. railing.

لاجانگی - **lacang(y)** - temple.

لاجڵه و - **lacilew** - hard-mouthed (horse).

لاجوه رد - **lacwerd** - azure. cobalt-blue.

لاجوه ردی - **lacwerdy** - azure. sky-blue. cerulean.

لاجه - **lace** - refugee. one seeking protection.

لاجه ك - **lacek** = لاجه.

لاچار - **laçar** - crouched. squatted.

لاچاو - **laçaw** - angle of the eye.

لاچاوه - **laçawe** - two pieces of leather used to limit horse vision.

لاچك - **laçik** - 1- trunk. petiole. 2- dried piece of pear. 3- (triangu- lar) fichu or shawl.

لاچلاچ - **laçlaç** - jaw. avidity.

لاچلاچك - **laçlaçik** = لاچلاچ.

لاچناكه - **laçinake** = لاچناكه.

لاچناگه - **laçinage** - sides of chin. an ornament for women chin.

لاچوون - **laçûn** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

لاچۆپاچۆ - **laçopaço** - trumpery. frippery. junk.

لاچه ژ - **laçej** - jam. preserve.

لاچه نك - **laçenik** - refugee. one seeking protection.

لاچه نه - **laçene** - horse chin (genial) strap.

لاچین - **laçyn** - rural shoe made of hide and straps.

لاحیده - **laĥyde** - especial. particular. specific. exceptional. net. separate

لاخاڵی - **laxaly** - empty side.

لاخاڵیگه - **laxalyge** - flank. hypochonderium.

لاخستن - **laxistin** - 1- push back. 2- to stretch on side. 3- to use of short weights.

لاخ كرن - **lax kirin** 1- to pack and to store cut forages. 2- to clean arms.

لاخوارگ - **laxwar(ig)** - down or lower side.

لاخواروو - **laxwarû** = لاخوارگ.

لاخوراو- **laxuraw** - worm-eaten. vermicious.

لاخۆر - **laxor** - an animal that eats from the other animals manger. parasite.

لاخه - **lax(e)** - **cut forage.**

لاخێز - **laxêz** 1 - flood. 2- half raised. half standing.

لادار - **ladar** -1- adherent. partisan. 2- roof-lumbers. 3- tent side post.

لادان - **la dan** - 1- to reside in a place for a short time. 2- to change the right way.

لادان - **ladan** - a wide shelf.

لادایه ن - **ladayen** - midwife's aid.

لادڕ - **ladiȓ** - split in mountain (rock).

لادڕگه - **ladiȓge** = لادڕ.

لادز - **ladiz** - pilferer. petty thief. lurcher.

لاده - **lade** - a wall made of cow-dung.

لاده ست - **lades(t)** - available. accessible.

لاده گا(هـ) - **ladega** - 1- village hamlet. 2- rest place.

لادیڤ - **ladyv** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لادێ - **ladê** - village. hamlet.

لادێ یی - **ladêyy** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لار - **lar** - tilted. tipped. slanting. lining. crooked. curved. inclined. distorted. ill. wrong. unjust. dishonest. perverted. bent. winding. sinuous. askew. zigzag. twisted. angu- lar. warped. fraudu- lent. false. oblique. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.

لاربوونه وه - **lar bûn(ewe)** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate. to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

لارڤا - **larva** - 1- buyers group. 2- to sway (from restlessness).

لارك - **larik** - side. flank.

لاركردن - **lar k.** - to bend. to curve. to tilt. to distort. to slant. to twist. to tip. to slope. to cant. to careen.

لاركردنه وه -**lar kirdnewe** = لاره و كردن

لاروالاروا - **larwa larwa** - to sway. to leer. to stagger. to totter. to lurch. to titubate. to reel.

لاروله نجه - **lar u lence** - coquetry. amorous. jest. coyness. dallying. playfulness.

لاره - **lare** -1- walking gracefully. 2- (z.) mole cricket.

لاره سا - **laresa** - sun-set time shadow.

لاره سه نگ - **lareseng** - an askew (awry) load.

لاره سیبه ر - **laresêber** لاره سا.

لاره لار - **lare lar(e)** - to walk zigzag. staggering. tottering. leering.

لاره مل - **laremil** - tilted neck. beseeched(met.)

لاره وایی - **lareway(yy)** - joint purchasing.

لاره وبوون - **larew(e) b.**= لاربوون.

لاره وکردن - **larew(e) k.** - to tilt a container full of a liquid.

لاری - **lary** -1- crookedness. deviation. 2- a kind of hens. 3- game. jest. sport.

لاری کردن - **lary k.**– 1- to rebel. to revolt. 2- to play a game. to jest. to play.

لاڕ - **laȓ** - thin. lean. tithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

لاڕان - **laȓan** flesh part of the thigh.

لاڕبوون - **laȓ b.**– to grow thin. to - loose weight.

لاڕکه - **laȓke** - a hard acclivity

لاڕوو **laȓû** a profile. sidewise. silhouette.

لاڕه شه - **laȓeŝe** - anthrax. charbon. splenic fever.

لاڕێ - **laȓê** -1- a narrow path. 2- pertinacious. obstinate. 3- astray. misled.

لاڕی - **laȓy** - thinness. leanness. lankiness.

لاڕێ بوون - **laȓê b.** - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.

لاڕێ کردن - **laȓê k.** - to cause to deviate. to change. to alter. to islead. to lead. to astray. to seduce.

لاڕێ گرتن - **laȓê g.** = لاری بوون.

لاز - **laz** - four years old ram.

لازم - **lazim** - necessary. requisite. indispensable. inherent. binding. integral to.

لازویت - **lazwyt** - maize corn.

لازه - **laze** - guardienless. homeless.

لاژك - **laj(ik)** - stupid. foolish. idle talker.

لاژگ - **lajig** لاژك

لاژه - **laje** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody.

لاژه بێژ - **lajebêj** - singer. vocalist. minstrel.

لاژه ك - **lajek** - young. youth. lad. youngster. teenager. adolescent.

لاژه لاژ - **lajelaj** - walking slowly (aimless).

لاس - **las** - 1 - cow dung. 2- a beautiful young. 3 - cut grass. pounded cut grass. 4- deceit. fraud.

لاسار - **lasar** - disobedient. heedless. dictator.

لاساری - **lasary** - disobidience. dictatorism.

لاسامه - **lasame** - flood. torrent. rainstorm.

لاسایی - **lasa(yy)** - mockery. mimicry. face. leer.

لاسایی کردنه وه - **lasayy kirdnewe** - to mock or make fun of. to mimic someone.

لاستیق - **lastyq** = لاستیك.

لاستیك - **lastyk(q)** – rubber. tire. elastic.

لاس خواردن - **las xwardin** - to be deceived or cheated. to be gypped.

لاسدان - **lasdan** - a place to keep cow dung.

لاسك - **lask** -1- to pant from heat. 2- neighing.

لاسکردن - **las k.** - to neigh.

لاسکه لاسك - **laske lask** -1- to pant from heat. 2- neighing.

لاسووتاو - **lasûtaw** - half burnt.

لاسووتی - **lasûty** = لاسووتاو.

لاسوور - **lasûr** = لاسوّر.

لاسووڕ - **lasuř** - a slimy place.

لاسوّ - **laso** - young man (calling).

لاسوّر - **lasor** - half red.

لاسه روو - **laserû** - top. uppermost.

لاسه نگ - **laseng** - an askew load. unjust scale.

لاش - **laŝ** - corps. carcass. cadaver. carrion.

لاشاخ - **laŝax** - crest. mountain ridge.

لاشان - **laŝan** - 1- shoulder. 2- card. comb. hackle. 3- crest. mountain ridge.

لاشخوّر - **laŝxor** - carrion buzzard. (z.) vu- lture.

لاشه - **laŝe** = لاش.

لاشه ویلاکه - **laŝewyl(a)ke** - jaw. cheek.

لاشه ویله - **laŝewyle** = لاشه ویلاکه.

لاشیپان - **laŝypan(e)** - two long side of door frame.

لاعبکه ر - **laâibker** = لاعبی.

لاعبی - **laâiby** - flatterer. sycophant. toadyist. soft-soaper. pickthank.

لاعیده - **laâyde** - especial. particular. specific. exceptional. net. separate

لاغر- **lagir** -thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. bony. skinny. twiggy.spare.

لاغری- **lağiry** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness. emaciation.

لاف - **laf** - 1- bed clothes. quilt. 2- vaunt. pretense.

لافاو - **lafaw** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

لافلافۆك - **laflafok** - (bot.) the nenuphar. waterlily.

لاف لێدان - **laf lêdan** to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to swagger. to bluster. to exalt. to neigh.

لاف وگه زاف - **laf u gezaf** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

لافه - **lafe** - delirium. hallucination.

لافی - **lafy** - braggart. boaster. liar.

لاڤ - **lav** -1- young. beautiful. handsome. 2- entreaty. beseeching.

لاڤاهی - **lavahy** - entreat. beseeching. supplication. imploring. moaning. wailing. blubbering.

لاڤایی - **lavayy** = لاڤاهی.

لاڤژ - **lavij** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air.

لاڤلاڤ - **lavlav** - (bot.) nenuphar. water liliy.

لاڤلاڤك - **lavlavik** = لاڤلاڤ.

لاڤلاڤه - **lavlave** - very pretty. (bot.) water lily

لاڤه - **lave** = لاڤاهی.

لاڤه کرن - **lave kirin** - to entreat. to pry. to beseech. to supplicate.

لاڤه کی - **laveky** - entreating. beseeching. supplication. prying. begging.

لاق - **laq** - leg.

لاق چه قاندن - laq çeqandin - to persist. to insist.

لاقدرێژ - **laqdrêj** - long-leg(ed).

لاقرتی - **laqirty** = لاقردی.

لاقردی - **laqirdy** - kidding. joke. fun. diversion.

لاقنگ - **laqing** = لاقین.

لاقوون - **laqûn** = لاقنگ.

لاقه -**laqe** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

لاقه برغه- **laqebirğe** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

لاقه ردی - **laqerdy** - idle speech. meaningless word.

لاقه فرته - **laqe firte** - unvoluntary kicking or recalcitrance.

لاقه فرتێ - **laqe firtê** لاقه فرته

لاقه فرکێ - **laqefirê** لاقه فرته.

لاقه کراو - **laqe kraw** - trampled. trod (upon).

لاقه كردن - **laqe k.** to step on. to tread on. to trample. to stampede.

لاقهيد - **laqeyd** - careless. remiss. noncha- lant. negligent. unconcerned. thoughtless. inattentive. slovenly. unrestrained. undisciplined.

لاقين - **laqyn** - fatness of buttocks.

لاك - **lak** -1- corps. carcass. 2- boiled barley and some other grains used as dog and cattle food. 3- mold. matrix. 4 - sealing wax. lac.

لاكان - **lakan** - old sky foot-wear made of twigs.

لاكانى - **lakany**- skiing.

لاكاول - **lakawiĺ** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

لاكايوخ - **lakayox**– fretting over the life (everything). grousing.

لاكاييش - **lakayyŝ** - fretting over the life (everything). grousing.

لاكايا - **lakaya** - to complain. to gripe. to grumble.

لاكايه - **lakaye** = لاكايا.

لاكردنه وه - **lakirdnewe** -to return and looking back or past.

لاكن - **lakin-only**. merely. sole(ly).

لاكوت - **lakut** - uninvited person to a party.

لاكو - **lako** - cotton collecting in unison.

لاكوتى - **lakoty**- cotton collecter.

لاكوش - **lakoŝ** - 1- down part of a skirt. 2- a hard-working widow.

لاكوشكه - **lakoŝke** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

لاكوشى - **lakoŝy** -1- partia- lity. partisanship. 2-effort of a widow for her chi- ldren - living.

لاكول - **lakoĺ** - to dig from the side of...

لاكولان - **lakoĺan** - by-lane. back alley.

لاكه - **lake** - involuntary wa- lking.

لاكه ت - **laket** = لاكه ل.

لاكه فته - **lakefte** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. poverty-stricken. indigent.

لاكه ل- **lake**-chipped (dented) vessel.

لاكه ن - **laken(d)** - to dig from the side of...

لاكه وتن - **lakewtin** - to become helpless or distressed. to get stuck. to be hard up.

لاكه وته - **lakewte** لاكه فته.

لاكه ى سه رهاتن - **lakey ser hatin** - to be very tired or weak.

لاكى - **laky**- lac colo(u)r.

لاكيش - **lakêŝ** -1- narrow carpet for sides of the room. 2-talkative. 3-

who smokes without paying money.

لاکێشی - **lakêşy** 1- to smoke cigarette freely. 2- talkativeness.

لاگا - **laga** - 1- village . hamlet. 2- rest place.

لاگایی - **lagayy** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لاگر - **lagir** - partisan. adherent. follower.

لا گرتن - **la g.** - 1- to side with. to boost. 2- to resign. to withdraw. to retire.

لاگری - **lagry** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

لاگوێل - **lagwê** - capacity of a hand (palm)

لاگه - **lage** - 1- village hamlet. 2- rest place.

لاگه یی - **lageyy** = لاگایی.

لاگیر - **lagyr** - partisan. adherent. follower.

لاگیری - **lagyry** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

لال- **lal** - 1- dump. mute. 2- near. to. with.

لالا - **lala** - 1- child sleep. 2- from all sides. 3- cand- leholder with a tulip-shaped glass.

لالاڤ - **lalav** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

لالاکردن - **lala k.** - to sleep (children).

لالاگرتن - **lala g.** - to conquer (to hold , to take) from all sides.

لالامووکردن - **lalamû k.** - to become dead drunk.

لالایی - **lalayy** - lullaby. lullay. lully.

لالکه - **lalke** - entreaty. beseeching. supplication. imploring. wailing. moaning.

لالکه ر - **lalker** - flatterer. fawner. sycophant. toady.

لالکه ڕ - **lalkeȓ** - deaf-mute.

لالکه هاس - **lalkehas** - who entreats.

لالووت- **lalût** - wrath. anger. sulking. choler.

لالووتی - **lalûty** - disposed to sulking.

لالوێچ - **lalwêç** - capacity of a hand (palm)

لالۆ - **lalo** - maternal uncle.

لالۆچ - **laloç** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لالۆزا - **laloza** - son of maternal uncle.

لالۆژن - **lalojin** - wife of maternal uncle.

لاله - **lale** -1- (bot.) tulip. anemone. 2- candleholder with a tulip-shaped glass.

لالی سه ندن - **la lêsen(d)in** = لا لی برینه وه

لالی کردنه وه - **la lêkirdnewe** - to return and look at someone.

لاڵ - **laÎ** - dumb. mute.

لاڵانه وه - **laÎan(ewe)** - to entreat. to supp- licate. to implore. to be-seech. to moan.

لاڵوپاڵ - **laÎupaÎ** - stupidly silent.

لاڵه - **laÎe** - **entreaty**. beseeching. supplication. imploring. wailing. moaning.

لاڵه په تره - **laÎepetre** = لاڵه په ته.

لاڵه په ته - **laÎepete**– stammering. stammerer. stutterer. f latering. tripping over one's tongue.

لاڵه لاڵ - **laÎelaÎ** - pantomime. dumb-show.

لاڵی - **laÎy** - dumbness. muteness.

لاڵیانه وه - **laÎyan(ewe)** - to entreat. to supp- licate. to implore. to be-seech. to moan.

لام - **lam** -1- L. 2-motive. stimulant. 3- speech. word. 4- face. visage.

لامات - **lamat** - box on the air. slap. hit. cuff.

لامبا - **lamba(e)** - lamp. lantern.

لامبه - **lambe** = لامبا.

لامپا - **lampa** - lamp. lantern.

لاله پ - **lalep** - side of hand (palm).

لاله زار - **lalezar** - garden of tulips or anemones.

لاله عه باسی - **laleâebbasy** - (bot.) marvel of Peru.

لاله غاوه - **laleĝawe** -1- sides of - lips. 2 - herpes simplex.

لاله ك- **lalek** - dump. mute.

لاله کی - **laleky** - dumbness. mute-ness.

لاله موونی - **lalemûny** - pantomime. dumb show.

لاله نگ - **laleng** - an askew (awry) ioad.

لاله وڕ - **lalewiȓ** - stupid. foolish. silly. crazy.

لاله وەڕ - **laleweȓ** - talkative.

لاله ویچ - **lalewyç** - capacity of a hand (palm)

لاله هه واسی-**lalehewasy**= لاله عه باسی

لالهی - **lalhy** - resort. re e-course.

لاله یی - **laleyy** - resort. resorting. recourse.

لالی - **lalyl** - dumbness. muteness. 2- with. near. 3- maternal uncle. 4 - a coppery dish.

لالی برینه وه - **la lêbrîyn(ewe)** - to put somebody in strained circum-stances.

لامپه - **lampe** – لامپا.

لامژ - **lamij** - a child who sucks the other mothers milk. a person who smocks the other people's cigarettes.

لام سه رلایی - **lamserlayy** - unimportant. petty. insignificant. trifling. paltry.

لامشت - **lamiŝt** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لاملك - **lamik** - small face person.

لامل- **lmil** - nape.

لاملامك - **lamlamik** - inferior jaw

لاموجيم - **lam u cym** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stint. site. obduracy.

لامو - **lamo** - a stranger animal in the flock.

لاموّفه ك - **lamofek** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer. rebellious. mutinous. outlaw. unruly. recalcitrant. disobedient.

لامه - **lame** - blandishment. **sycophancy.**

لامه ردوو- **lamerdû(an)** - gust place. a place to sit men in black tent.

لامه زه ب **lamezeb** - irreligious. ungodly impious. atheist.

لامه له **lamele** - side swimming.

لامه مى **lamemi** - a foster brother or

لامى - **lamy** - dear , my son or daughter (address).

لاميجيم- **lamycym** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stint. site. obduracy.

لاميسك - **lamysk** - indigent. helpless. poor.

لان - **lan(e)** - nest. den. rabbit's burrow. eyry. lair. shed. pigeonary

لانجين - **lancyn** - large earthen bowl.

لاندر - **landiȓ** - gully.

لاندك - **lan(d)ik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

لانكه - **lanke** - cradle. crib. hammock.

لانكه يى - **lankeyy** - roof lumber from **wide side.**

لانگر - **langir** - adherent. partisan. partial.

لان گرتن - **lan g.** to side with. to boost. to support. to back up.

لانگيرى - **langyry** - partiality. partisanship. adherence. backing. preference.

لانه ولان - **lanewlan** - to change places like a rabbit.

لانه واز - **lanewaz** - vagrant. tramp. wandering(bird). vagabond. nomad(ic).

لانه وبان - **lanewban(e)** - home. lodging. haven. nest.

لاو - **law** -young and handsome. son.

لاواچ - **lawaç** - small window. opening.

لاواز - **lawaz** - thin. lean. tithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

لاوازی - **lawazy** -1- a narrow path. 2- pertinacious. obstinate. 3- astray. misled.

لاوان- **lawan** -1- young people. 2- weeping. lamentation.

لاواندنه وه - **lawan(dinewe)** - to lament. to mourn. to weep. to moan. to bawl.

لاوانه - **lawane** -1- young like. 2- side, edge or border of a tomb. 3- frame of a door.

لاوانی - **lawany** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. immaturity. juvenescence. prime of life..

لاوته - **lawte** - hoof or shoe cleaner.

لاوچ - **lawç** - gulf. bay.

لاوچاك - **lawçak** - good boy.

لاور - **lawir** - wild animals.

لاورگ - **lawirge** parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. hanger on.

لاوژا - **lawja** - grand brother.

لاوژۆك - **lawjok(e)** = لاوژه.

لاوژه - **lawje** -1- ballad. song. 2- for that.

لاوس - **lawis** - chops. palate.

لاوك - **lawik** - crlassic song (ballad).

لاوك بێژ - **lawikbêj** - singer of classic songs.

لاولا - **lawla** - 1- a profile. sidewise. 2- diagonal. oblique.

لاولاو - **law law** - (bot.) nenuphar. water liliy.

لاولاوه - **lawlawe** - joint. hinge. butt.

لاولووسه- **lawlûse** - toilette. dressing up. make up. decorating. grooming.

لاون - **lawin** - panegyrist. eulogist. weeper. mourner.

لاونا -**lawna** - patting. blandishment. fondling.

لاونای(ه) - **lawnay** - to pat. to blandish. to fondle.

لاونیو- **lawnyw** - (bot.) nenuphar. water liliy.

لاوۆ - **lawo** - young man (address).

لاوه - **lawe** - 1- patting. blandishment. 2- staggering. titubation.

لاوه دان - **lawe d.** -1- to dig the ground. 2-to push aside (back).

لاوه كردن - **lawe k.** -1- to look back. 2 - to entreat. to supplicate. to im-

plore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

لاوه کی - **laweky** - foreigner. stranger.

لاوه لا -**lawela** - inner folds. whole interior. all inside. page of page.

لاوی - **lawy** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. immaturity. juvenescence. prime of life..

لاویته - **lawyte** - small shovel.

لاویتی - **lawyty** = لاوێتی.

لاویژه - **lawyje** - youth. lad. youngster. teenager. adolescent. young chap.

لاوێچ - **lawêç** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لاوێژه - **lawêje** -1- young. 2- balad. song.

لاوێن - **lawên** - a shoot of willow.

لاوێنه ر- **lawêner** -caresser.fondler.

لاوێنی - **lawêny** - the period of adolesceness.

لاهوّره - **lahore** -1- corpulent. 2- slice. wedge.

لاهیه - **lahye** - artificial(teeth , hair).

لاهێز - **lahêz** - 1- dorsal support. shaft. pillar. 2- unable. weak.

لاهێزه - **lahêze** - wall dorsal support. shaft. pillar.

لایّده - **layde** - foreigner. stranger.

لایز - **layz** - a lever. crow-bar. pry. prize. jimmy.

لایلایی - **laylayy** - lullaby. lullay. lully.

لایلایّ - **laylay (e)** - lullaby. lullay. lully.

لایه ز - **layez** - having orgasm..

لایه لایه - **laye laye** - lullaby. lullay. hypocrisy (met.).

لایه ن -**layen** - side. direction. face.

لایه نگه ر - **layenger** - adherent. partisan. partial.

لایه نگه ری - **layengery** - partiality. partisanship. adherence. backing. preference.

لایه نگیر - **layengyr** - adherent. partisan. partial.

لایه نگیری- **layengyry** = لایه نگه ری

لائین - **laàyn** - to mock or make fun of. to mimic someone.

لائین - **layyn** - side. direction. behalf.

لب - **lib** - grain. seed. berry. bait. piece. granulation. granule. bead.

لبا - **liba** -1- near. by. close to. with 2 - felt. felt carpet.

لباد - **libad** - felt. felt carpet.

لباده - **libade** - Lebbade. long outer.

لباس - **libas** - clothing. clothes. dress. garment. apparel. wear. attire. rai-

ment. array. grab. costume. vestment. suit. accoutenment. guise. uniform.

لبان - **liban** - dung. cow dung.

لبلب - **liblib** - one by one. granu- lar. granulated. grain by grain.

لبوودی - **libûdy** - bow.

لبوّ - **libo** -1- why? 2- for your sake.

لبوّلبو - **libo libo** - one by one. granular. granulated. grain by grain.

لبه ك - **libek** – a seed. a grain.

لبه ر - **liber** - 1- for you. for your sake. facing. corresponding. 3- before. front. forward. 4- by heart. from memory.

لبه رخستن - **liber xistin** -1- to put ahead. to advance. to give priority. 2- to cause abortion.

لبه ركردن - **liber k.** - to learn by heart. to memorize.

لبی - **libê** -1- yes. 2- coagulated (blood or milk).

لپ - **lip** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. sated. replete. complete. brimming. compensation.

لپاش - **lipaŝ** 1- dull (market). sluggish. 2- unintelligent. stupid. dumb.

لپیّش - **lipêŝ** - hono(u)rable. respected. harbinger. pioneer. forward.

لپیّل بوون - **lipêl b.** - to swell. to wave. to undulate. to roll. to ripple. to billow. to surge. to flutter. to fluctuate.

لتن - **liten** - to suck.

لچ - **liç** -1- the lower lip. 2- edge. brink. verge. coast. border. confine. hem. shore.

لچان - **liçan** - filled. filled to the brim. brimful. brimming.

لچ بردنه وه - **liç birdnewe** - to begin to cry (as a child).

لچانلچ - **liçanliç** لچان.

لچ خوار - **liçxwar** - tipped (tilted) mouth. grab. costume. vestment. suit. accouterment. guise. uniform.

لچ خوارکردنه وه - **liç xwar kirdnewe** لچ خواره وكردن

لچ خواره وكردن - **liç xwarew k.** - to hang the lips.

لچ خولدان - **liç xuldan** - talking quickly.

لچ خه نه-**liçxene** - smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. sneer. ridicule

لچق - **liçiq** - slimy slippery. mucid. viscouse.

لچ قه وی - **liçqewy** = بچر.

لچن - **liçin** -thick lipped. blubber lipped.

لچ و لیو - **liç u lêw** - chops.

لچ و لێو كردن - **liç u lêw k.** - to cut lep (punishment).

لچۆ - **liço** = لچن.

لچ هه ڵقرچاندن - **liç heÎqirçan(d)in** لچ بردنه وه.

لچ هه ڵقوتاندن - **liç heÎqutandin** = لچ بردنه وه.

لچ هه ڵه وگه ڕانن - **liç heÎewgeȓanin** - to turn down (as a collar).

لحیم - **lihym** - solder. soldering. welding.

لحێف - **lihêf** - quilt. comforter. bed clothes.

لخاف - **lixaf** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لخو - **lixu** - by himself.

لخۆدان - **lixo d.** - 1- to beat the breast (as a sign of mourning). 2- to become enlightened or alert.

لخۆكردن - **lixo k.** - to wear. to dress. to don. to put on. to cover.

لخۆگرتن - **lixo g.** - to undertake. to promise to do.

لخیز - **lixyz** -1- viscous. slimy. slippery. 2 - flexible. supple. complaint.

لرپ - **lirp** = لرف.

لرخن - **lirxin** - who has an open and permanent reparation sound.

لرخه - **lirx(e)** - respiration sound.

لرف دان - **lirf d.** -to swallow hurriedly.

لرفه - **lirf(e)** - name for a sound from fire or flood or...

لرقه - **lirqe** - sound of laughing.

لزگ - **liz(i)g** - bud. sprout. offshoot. burgeon. rootstock.. gemma. gemmule. seedling.

لژنه - **lijne** - association. gathering. assembling. assembly. congregation.

لستنه وه - **listin(ewe)** - to lick.

لسته وپسته دان - **listewpiste d.** - to lick completely. to clean.

لسکه - **liske** - familiar. accustomed. used. inured. addicted. habituated. familiarized. fond of. acclimatized. acquainted.

لسه ر - **liser** - 1- successful in examination. 2- up side. 3- imminent. overhanging.

لسه رخۆ - **liserxo** - 1- quiet. tranquillity. restful. 2- patience. forbearance.

لسه رڤه بین - **liserve byn** - to recognize.

لشتش - **liŝtiŝ** -1- to lick. 2 - to get in secret contact.

لشتن - **liŝtin** - to lick.

لشته - **liŝte** - licked.

لغاڤ - **liĝav** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لغاو - **liĝaw** = لغاڤ.

لغاو بۆ شل کردن - liĝaw bo ŝil k. to set at liberty(a willful). to lift the ban from. to set someone loose.

لغاوکردن - **liĝaw k.** - to rein. to bridle.

لغاوگرتن - **liĝaw g.** - 1 - to stop. to control. to check. 2- to pull the reins of a horse.

لغاوه **liĝawe** - angle of two lips.

لغاوه بڕکێ - liĝawe biřkê - sore of lips (angle between two lips).

لغاوه بڕێ - **liĝawe břê** = له غاوه .بڕکێ

لغاوهه ڵبڕین - **liĝaw heĺbiřyn** - 1- to resist. to refract. to rev 2- to resist by a mulish horse.

لف - **lif** -1- winding. twist. 2- like. alike. similar. 3- twin(s).

لفانه - **lifane**

لفت - **lift** - a meaningless word comes with lês (lift u lês = sponging on others).

لڤه - **livre** - here.

لفك - **lifik** -1- lost suspended part of a shawl. 2 - small bag used for cleaning in a bath.

لفكه - **lifke** = لفك.

لف گرتن - **lif g.** - to marry. to wed.

لفگری - **lifgiry** = لفگیری.

لفگیری - **lifgyry** - coupling. marriage. conjugality.

لفه - **life** - twin.

لفه دووانه - **lifedûane** = لفانه.

لڤ - **liv** - movement. motion. act. behavio(u)r. starting. stimu- lation. mobility. shaft.

لڤا - **liva** - soft wool of camel or - limb.

لڤاندن - **livandin** - to move. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start. to propel. to mobilize.

لڤتا - **livta** = لڤره.

لڤك - **livik** - gland. glandular. tumo(u)r. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

لڤن - **livin** - sun-dried brick. mud brick.

لڤه ك - **livek** - restless. calmless.

لڤیده ره - **livydere** - here.

لڤیده ری - **livydery** - there.

لڤیده رێ- **livyderê** - there.

لڤین - **livyn** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep a long. to wander. to walk. to keep moving. to ambulate.

لفۆك - **livok** - restless. calmless.

لق - **liq** - 1- branch. limb. 2- battalion.

لقاو - **liqaw** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لقلق - **liq liq** - boisterous laugh.

لقلقی - **liq liqy** - a kind of grape(s).

لك - **lik(e)** -1- branch. limb. 2-gland. glandular. 3- knot. tie. node.

لكار - **likar** - 1- half old. worn. secondhand. 2- busy to work.

لكاندن - **likan(din)** - to stick. to past (as stamp). to glue. to tag on. to sew on (as a button).

لكاو - **likaw** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لكلك - **lik lik** - up and down, low and high in small size. glands.

لكمل - **likmil** - scrofula.

لكوولۆ - **likûlo** - up and down, low and high in small size. glands.

لكۆ؟ - **liko?** لكیده رێ؟.

لكۆپو - **likopo** - grove. wood. thicket. branches.

لكۆپۆپ - **likopop** - upper branches of a tree.

لكۆژاندن - **likojandin** - to graze the fresh grass.

لكۆمین - **likomyn** - to stumble or trip.

لكه كۆره - **likekore** - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

لكه كۆرێ(هـ) - **likekorê** لكه كوره.

لكیا - **likya** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لكیاگ - **likyag** stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لكیان - **likyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. to adhesion. to get glued on.

لكیده ره؟ - **likydere?** - where he (she, it) is?

لكی ده رێ؟ - **likyderê?** - where?

لكین - **likyn** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. to adhesion. to get glued on.

لكیو - **likyw** لكاو.

لگۆره ی - **ligorey** - in conformity with. according to.

لگۆری - **ligory** لگوره ی.

للا - **lila** - such and such a person. that person (whom we both know, but whose name I do not wet to mention it).

لم - **lim** -1- (fine) sand. grit. 2- belly abdomen. 3- motive. stimulant. 4- snot. 5- lower lip of a boar.

لمبۆز - **limboz** لمبیس.

لمبیز - **limbyz** لمبیس.

لمبیس - **limbys** - 1- snout. muzzle. chin. 2- proboscis. elephant's trunk.

لمت - **limt** - slim. black mud and slim. ooze. lees. sediment.

لمتاو - **limtaw** - slim. black mud and slim. ooze. lees. sediment.

لمتش - **limtiŝ** - 1- to hide. to conceal. 2- to bury. to inhume.

لمك - **limik** - salt or brackish water. brine.

لموڕ - **limoř** - frowning habitually. morose.

لموز - **limoz** = لمبوز.

لنج - **linc** - 1- slippery. slimy. 2- grudge. spit. 3- slime. ooze.

لنچق - **linçiq** - slimy. viscous. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. mucous. sticky. sleek. mucilaginous.

لنگ - **ling** - 1- leg. 2- half a load. bale. 3- run. running.

لنگار - **lingar** - gallop.

لنگاران - **lingaran** - running race.

لنگداران - **lingdaran** - to gallop.

لنگدان - **lingdan** -1- to run. to cause to run. 2- to run. to jog.

لنگرین - **lingryn** - to go lame. to walk lamely. to limp. to dally.

لنگقه رسین - **lingqersyn** - to get pins and needles(in feet).

لنگ مه تك - **lingmetik** - bringing bad - luck. inauspicious. un- lucky.

لنگو - **lingo** - a ball of dough containing yeast

لنگه - **linge** -1- half a load. bale 2- fellow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par. 3- a big sack. 4- millstone.

لنگه شه - **lingeŝe** - peculiar pace adopted by the pilgrims at Mocha.

لنگه فرتێ - **linge firtê** = linge fiře.

لنگه فڕه - **linge fiře** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

لنگه له رزه - linge lerze - knees trembling.

لنگه له رزێ - **linge lerzê** - knees trembling.

لنگه له رێ - **linge lerê** لنگه فڕه.

لنگه وتلوور - **lingew tilûr** -prostrate. prone. lying face downwards.

لنگه وژوور - **lingewjûr** - to lie down and put the feet up.

لنگه وقووچ - **linewqûç** = لنگه وژوور.

لنگ هه ڵکراو - **ling heĺkraw** - to tuck up trousers to work.

لنگه ئه ستێ نه(هـ) - **linge estene** - jump. jumping. leap. bounding.

لنگ ئه سته نه - **ling estene** - hopping. leaping. springing. bouncing.

لنگ ئه شتش - **ling eŝtiŝ** - to step on. to tread underfoot. to trample. to repress. to disregard. to violate.

لواله و - **lualew** filled to brim. brimful.

لوای(هـ) -**luay** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray. to wear out. to fad. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die. to be similar to.

لوباندن - **lubandin** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan.

لوبلوبه - **lublube** - chickpea. roasted pea.

لوتف - **lutf** - kindness. favo(u)r. grace. elegance.

لوتك - **lutik** - dance. dancing. to jump. to leap.

لوتكه - **lutke** - dancing. jumping. leaping.

لورّ - **luȓ** - Lor. native or Lorestan province.

لورّكوژ - **luȓkuj** - a kind of grape.

لورّى - **luȓy** - Lorian - language.

لوشمه - **luŝme** - 1- crying with a - low voice. 2 - to sniff. 3- thanking voice of an animal.

لوعاب - **luâab** – glaze. enamel. gloss. plaster.

لوغم - **luĝm** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. burrowing. digging. shaft underground excavation.

لوغه ز - **luĝez** - puzzle. riddle. conundrum. enigma. charade. poser.

لوف - **luf** - dried whey.

لوقمان - **luqman** - Loghman. Eastern fabulist and sage often identified with Aesop.

لوقمه - **luqme** -1- morsel. mouthful. piece. condyle. condylus. 2- stirrup leather. 3- a muzzle 4 - surfeit. fullness. indigestion.

لوقمه رفێن - **luqme rifên** = لوقمه فرێن.

لوقمه فرێن - luqmefrên - behavior of a rude hungry.

لوقمه قازى - **luqmeqazy** - big mouthful. sandwich.

لوقمه كراو - **luqmekraw** having a muzzle (animal).

لوقمه كردن - **luqme k.** - to contract indigestion.

لوقمه گرتن - **luqme g.** - to make a mouthful.

لوك - **luk** - gland. glandular. tumo(u)r. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

لولا - **lula** - tibia.

لولسه - **lulse** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot.

لولو - **lulu** - pearl.

لولی - **lulê** - ewer (for use in a water closet).

لوهین - **luhyn** لوغم.

لوێده ری -**lwêdery** - there. in there.

لوێره - **lwêre** = لوێده ری

لوێشك - **lwêšk** a loaf of bread.

لوێخه ڕۆ - **lwêxeřo** - intestine. gut. casing. bowel.

لوی - **luy** - fox.

لوینه - **luyne - miller.**

لووای(هـ) - **lûay** -to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray. to wear out. to fad. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die. to be similar to.

لووت - **lût** 1- nose. nasal. 2- naked. bare. nude. rogus, lewd persons (with lat)

لووت - **lûte** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. acme. culmination. apex. mountain top.

لووت به رز - **lûtberz** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish snob.

لووت به رزی - **lûtberzy** - pride. haughtiness. vanity. self-pride. conceit. vainglory. snobbery. snobbishness.

لووتپان - **lûtpan** لووت دافسیاگ.

لووت پروانن - **lût pirwanin** to depress. to deject. to discourage. to wither. to droop. to wilt. to fade. to decline.

لووت پژان - **lût pijan** - bleeding at nose. nose bleed. epistaxis. nasal hemorrhage.

لووت پیا نه هێنان - lût pya nehênan - to heed or pay no attention to...

لووت توزانه وه - **lût tûzanewe** - nasal catarrh.

لووت چووزیانه وه - **lût çûz(y)anewe** - irritation of nose.

لووتخوار - **lûtxwar** = لووته لا.

لووت خوریان - **lût xuryan** لووت خوراندن

لووت داژه ندن - **lût dajen(d)in** لووت داهیشتن.

لووت دافسیاگ - **lût dafisyag** - flatted nose. flat-nosed.

لووت داهێشتن - **lût dahêštin** - to be discouraged. to be disappointed.

لووت ڕه وان - **lût rewan** - impostor. charlatan. cheater. cheeky. brazen. impudent.

لووتزل - **lûtzil** - big nose.

لووت ژه نا یره(هـ) - **lûte jenayre** لووت داهیشتن

لووت سوڵیانه وه - **lût soî(y)anewe** - irritation of nose.

لووت شکان - **lût ŝikan** - 1- to be ashamed. to feel shamed. to be embarrassed. 2- to despair. to give up hope.

لووتشکاندن - **lût ŝikan(d)in** .لووت شکان

لووت گرتن - **lût g.** = .لووت ئه ستربن

لووت لاگرتن - **lût lagirtin** = لووت هه ألکردن

لووت لێخوراندن - **lût lêxuran(din)** - to have a fancy or liking for. to desire eagerly.

لووت و بزووت - **lût u bizût** - suddenly. unexpected. abrupt (ly). all of sudden. all at once.

لووت و پووت - **lût u pût** - grumbling. murmuring.

لووت هاتنه خواره و - **lût hatne xwarew** .لووت داهیشتن

لووته لا - **lûtela** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peeved. umbrageous.

لووته لووت - **lûte lût** - grumble. murmur.

لووته وانه - **lûtewane** - nose ornament.

لووت هه ألکردن - **lût helkirdin** - wrath. to get angry from

لووت ئه سترین - **lûtestrîyn** – to blow the nose.

لووراندن - **lûrandin** - to howl. to yelp. to wail. to pule. to yowl. to whine. to whimper

لوورکردن - **lûr k.** .لوولان

لوورکنایش - **lûrknayiŝ** = لوورلووری

لووره - **lûre** - 1- howling. puling. yowling. 2- sound of a flute. 3- smooth. level.

لووره لوور - **lûre lûr** - successive yelping.

لووری لووری - **lûry lûry**– lullaby lullay. lully.

لوورك - **lûrik** - oleander.

لووزه و - **lûzew** - 1 pouring grains one by one and successive. 2- quick cavalry group.

لووس - **lûs** -1- smooth. level. sleek. 2- glib-tongued. 3- drain pipe. down pipe. 4- waterfall. 5- oil extortion machine. 6- handsome man

لووساوك - **lûsaw(ik)** -1- waterfall. 2- drain pipe.

لووسایی - **lûsayy** - smoothness.

لووس بوون - **lûs b.** - to smooth.

لووسکاری - **lûskary** - smoothing.

لووسکردن - **lûs k.** - to smooth. to plaint.

لووسکه - **lûske** - a young passive homosexual.

لووسکه باز - **lûskebaz** - pederast. sodomist.

لووسکه بازی - **lûskebazy** - pederasty.

لووس و پووس - **lûs u pûs** - compete smoothness.

لووسی - **lûsy** = لووسایی.

لووش - **lûŝ** - swallowing. gobbling.

لووشاندن - **lûŝan(din)** - to gobble. to swallow.

لووشاو - **lûŝaw** - flood water.

لووشك - **lûŝik** - kicking, recalcitrance of animals.

لووشکه - **lûŝke** -1- kicking. recalcitrance. 2- noise. and grumbling of animal.

لووشه - **lûŝe** - 1- passing flood water with noise. 2 - noise. fuss. hubbub.

لووشه لووش - **lûŝe lûŝ** - successive noise of...

لووشی - **lûŝy** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch (of grapes). tuft. gleanings. raceme.

لووشین - **lûŝyn** -1- to gobble. to swallow whole. 2 - noise and grumbling of animal before food.

لووگی - **lûgy** - vagrant. vagabond. gadabout. gadder. tramp. idle. wanderer. street walker.

لوول - **lûl** - curled. frizzled. woven. rippled. wavy. spiraled. twisted. coiled. undulating.

لوولاق - **lûlaq** = لوولاك.

لوولاك - **lûlak** - tibia.

لوولان - **lûlan** to twist. to wind. to complicate. to turn. to screw. to curl. to bend. to coil.

لوول دان - **lûl d.** لوولان.

لوولك - **lûlik** -1- (bot.) oleander. 2- wooden pipe. flute. 3- spool. bobbin. reel. pulley. coil.

لوولك ژهن - **lûlikjen** = لووله ژه ن.

لوولکه - **lûlke** - spool. bobbin. reel. pulley. block. sheaf.

لووله - **lûle** - 1 - hose. tube. pipe. barrel. 2 - a wooden pipe. flute. 3- cub.

لووله پ - **lûlep** - nipple.

لووله ژه ن - **lûlejen** - who plays on a pipe. flutist.

لووله کردن - **lûle k.** - to form into a tube.

لووله کی - **lûleky** - tubular. tubulous. pipe- like. tubulate. tubate. tubal. cannulate. cannular.

لوولیان - **lûlyan** - cylinder. roller. scroll. roll. ply. fold.

لوولێنه - **lûlêne** - ewer (for use in a water closet).

لوونایش - **lûnayiŝ** - to jump. to leap. to bounce. to become prominent.

لوونه - **lûne** - nest. den. lair. shed.

لوونه واز - **lûnewaz** - vagrant. tramp. wandering (bird). vagabond. nomad(ic).

لووه جن - **luwecin** - chimney. smokestack. chimneyrock. erosion column.

لووه ل - **luwel** - baked dough under the fire.

لووى - **lûwy** - fox.

لوويه - **lûye** - fox.

لوينه - **luyne** - miller.

لۆ - **lo** -1- gland. glandular. 2 - pleat. crease. fold. 3 - why? 4 - for. for that. 5- sort. kind. variety. 6- such and such. so and so.

لۆبت - **lobit** - clever. smart. agile. nimble. spry. limber. adroit. astute. shrewd. cunning.

لۆب لۆب - **lob lob** - insistence. persistence. importunity. urging. holding to. persisting. demanding strongly.

لۆبى - **loby** - bean. haricot.

لۆبيا - **lobya** = لۆبى.

لۆپ - **lop** -1- felt. felt carpet. filt cloth. 2- cheek.

لۆپت - **lopit** – clever. smart. agile. nimble. spry. limber. adroit. astute. shrewd. cunning.

لۆپك - **lopik** -1- bean. 2- scarerow.

لۆت - **lot** - 1-naked. bare. nude. 2- sandwich. 3 -step. pace.

لۆتك - **lotik** - dance. dancing. to jump. to leap.

لۆتكه - **lotke** = لۆتك.

لۆتم - **lotim** - share. portion. stock. part. lot. cut.

لۆته خۆر - **lotexor** - disgraced or degraded person.

لۆتى - **loty** -1- professional musician. minstrel. 2- pederast. rogues. juggler. generous.

لۆتى گه رى - **lotygery** = لۆتيانى.

لۆتى و پۆتى - **lotyu poty** - rogues. ruffians. cads. rascals. lewd persons. roguish.

لۆتيه تى - **lotyety** - generosity.

لۆتيايه تى - **lotya(ye)ty** - generosity.

لۆجن - **locin** - smoky. smoke-colored. dark gray. smoke-dried. fumy. smoked. furnitory. smoke-like.

لۆچان - **loçan** -to become crump- led. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

لۆچاو - **loçaw** - wave. billow. surf. tide.

لۆچاوى - **loçawy** - wrinkled. creased.

لۆچكاندن - **loçkandin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

لۆچکه - **loçke** - twister.

لۆچه - **loçe** - 1- inferior lip of animals. 2- why?

لۆچی - **loç(i)** -1- why. 2-wrinkled and creased. layer. wrinkle. crease.

لۆخ - **lox** - 1- membrane. mucous membrane. film. coat. covering. 2- decayed wood. 3- tool's box. 4 - dry cluster of reeds.

لۆخان - **loxan** - happiness. joy. merrymaking. pleasure. rejoicing. exultation. elation. merriment.

لۆخانه - **loxane** - psalterium. having a thousand plies. the omasum.

لۆخواردن - **lo xwardin** - entanglement of thread.

لۆد - **lod** - load or stack of forage.

لۆده - **lode** - 1- a big stack of hay. 2- a herd of pig.

لۆر - **lor** -1- beestings. colostrum. 2 - place. locality. 3 - quality. 4- humming. whispering.

لۆراسی - **lorasy** - a kind of watermelon.

لۆراندنه وه - **loran(dinewe)** - mourning with a sad air.

لۆرته - **lorte** - well ripe grapes.

لۆرك - **lorik** - 1- beestings. colostrum. 2- tears. teardrops.

لۆره - **lore** -1- humming. whispering. 2- mourning with a sad air.

لۆره پ - **lorep** - nipple.

لۆره لۆر - **lore lor** - continuous mourning or whispering.

لۆری - **lory** - lorry. truck.

لۆریاسی - **loryasy** - a kind of watermelon.

لۆریانه وه - **loryanewe** = لۆرینه وه.

لۆرین - **loryn** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admo nition. blame. upbraid. taunt. chastisement. scolding.

لۆرینه وه - **lorynewe** - to hum. to croon. to murmur.

لۆزه نده ر - **lozender** - a corpu- lent idle person.

لۆژ - **loj** -1- lazy and wandering person. 2 - horizontal tremor. 3 - loge. box (in a theater).

لۆژان - **lojan** - to tremble or to quake horizontally.

لۆژاندن - **lojan(d)in** - to fell or throw down(a long thing like a tree).

لۆژن - **lojin** - chimney. smokestack.

لۆژنا - **lojna** - plough(land). furrow.

لۆژه - **loje** = لۆژ.

لۆژه لۆژ - **loje loj** - slowly. slow.

لۆژین - **lojyn** - a big stack of hay.

لۆس - **los** -1- inside part of the lip. 2- a lever. crow-bar. 3 - to be

smoothed because of friction. 4- unleavened bread.

لوّس بوون - **los b.** - 1- to be pulverized. to be worn away. 2- to fall into the habit of. 3 - to become exhausted.

لوّستك - **lostik** - sediment. slime. lees. ooze. dregs. settling. silt.

لوّسه - **lose** - a lever. crow-bar. pry. prize. jimmy.

لوّسی - **losy** - wear. state of being worn away. erosion. abrasion. friction. attrition. fret. obliteration..

لوّش **loŝ** - unleavened bread.

لوّشکه - **loŝke** - twister.

لوّشه - **loŝe** - big round loaf.

لوّغ - **loĝ** -1- layer. stratum. 2- roller (used on house-tops).

لوّغان - **loĝan** happine. joy merrymaking. pleasure. rejoicing. exultation. elation. merriment.

لوّغانه - **loĝane** - a gift of money handed out usually to the poor people when the harvest is ready to load.

لوّغه **loĝe** = لوغانه.

لوّغه ت - **loĝet** 1- rumo(u)r. bruit. gossip. 2 - word. language

لوّغه لوّغ - **loĝe loĝe** inflation of tongue.

لوّق - **loq** -1- foot. 2- loose. shaky. addled. 3- trot. amble. jogging. 4- roundloaf. Poona.

لوّقاندن - **loqan(d)in** - to amble. to jog. to trot.

لوّقژین - **loqjyn** - to project. to jump out. to hurriedly. to escape.

لوّق لوّق- **loq loq** -1- lazy animal. 2- dull person.

لوّق لوّقی - **loq loqy** لوّقن.

لوّقن - **loqin** - trotter. long-legged.

لوّقه - **loqe** - trot.

لوّق هاویّشتن - **loq hawêŝtin** - to stride. to take long step.

لوّقه کردن - **loqe k.** to trot.

لوّقه لوّق - **loqe loq** - slow trot.

لوّق هه لّینان - **loq helênan** لوق هاویشتن

لوّقین - **loqyn** speed trot or amble.

لوّك - **lok** - 1- (z.)male camel. 2- lac. sealing wax. 3-bullion. ingot. 4- drop. drip. 5- cotton.

لوّکچه - **lokçe** - tree years old. (young) male camel.

لوّکژین - **lokjyn** - to graze fresh grass.

لوّککردن - **lok k.** 1-to seal up (with sealing wax) 2- to lacquer.

لوّکه - **loke** - cotton.

لۆکی -**loky** - lac-colo(u)red. crimson.

لۆکێ؟ - **lokê** ? - for whom?

لۆلکه سپی - **lolke sipy** - white sweet past.

لۆلکه سوور - **lolkesûr** - red sweet past.

لۆله - **lole** - a kindly name for children.

لۆله په - **lolepe** -1- nipple. 2- kind of eel used to draw (lift up) water from deep.

لۆم - **lom** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame. upbraid. taunt. chastisement. scolding.

لۆمه - **lome** لۆم.

لۆمی - **lom(y)** = لوم.

لۆنایش - **lonayiŝ** - to jump. to - leap. to bounce. to become prominent.

لۆنگ - **long** - loin-cloth. waist-cloth. bathing-cloth. apron.

لۆنه - **lone** - chord. cord. thread. string. wire.

لۆوك - **lowk** - bean. haricot.

لوێچ- **lwêç** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لوێخه ڕۆ - **loêxeȓu** intestine. gut. casing. bowl.

له - **le** - 1 - inside of. 2 - by reason of. through a reason. 3- from. of. since. 4 - diminutive suffix. 5- for your sake.

له ب - **leb** - lip. edge. brink. verge. brim. rim. margin. confine. boundary. border. limit. flange. side. mouth. coast. share. hem. labium

له با - **le ba** - in heat. estrus. strum.

له بابه ت - **le babet** -regarding. about.

له با چوونه وه - **le ba çûnewe** - animal finishing heating time

له باده - **lebade** -Lebbade. long outer.

له باره - **le bare** له بابه ت.

له بته خت - **lebtext** - plate. dish. side dish.

له بریتی - **lebrêty** - whole sale. by the job.

له بر - **leyȓ** -1- fresh grass. 2- new born (hatched) chick

له بڕبوونه وه - **le biȓ bûnewe** -to be weak, unable. feeble.

له برچوونه وه - **le biȓ çûnew** بوونه وه.

له بڕی -**lebiȓy**- whole sale. by the job.

له برێژ - **lebȓêj** له باله ب.

له بزه ڕینه - **lebzeȓyne** - a dish made of lentil.

له بزینه - **lebzyne** له بزه ڕینه.

له بکاندن - **lebikandin** - to shock. to terrify. to startle.

لە بکۆك - **lebkok** - absent-minded. distracted.

لە بلە بان - **lebleban** - eloquent. orator. speaker.

لە بلە بی - **lebleby** - chickpea. roasted pea.

لە بن - **le bin** -1- all. the whole. whole from the first or from down to up. 2- never. ever.

لە بن هاتوو - **le bin hatû** - eradicated. uprooted. deracinated. extirpated.

لە بنە هاتوو - **le bine hatû** - eradicate, uprooted family.

لە بۆ - **lebo** - felt.

لە بۆ؟ - **lebo?** - 1- for. 2- why?

لە بۆچی - **leboçy** - felt maker.

لە بە ر چاو - **le ber çaw** - in front of.

لە بە رچاو کە فتن - **le berçaw keftin** - to fall out of favor.

لە بە رچاو گرتن - **le ber çaw g.** - to take into consideration or into account. to plan.

لە بە رچوو گ - **leberçû(g)** - menopausic woman. fruitless tree.

لە بە رچی؟ - **le ber çy?** - why? for what?

لە بە ررویشتن - **leber rwyştin** لە بە ر

لە بە رروین - **leber rûyn** - to advance. to improve.

لە بە رکردن - **leber k.** - to learn by heart. to memorize.

لە بە رە وە - **le berewe** - from forward or front.

لە بە زچوون - **lebez ç.** - to become exhausted or tired.

لە بە یش - **lebeyş** - entreaty. beseeching. moaning. supplication. imploring.

لە بیربوون - **le byr b.** - to remember. to recollect. to recall. to bear in mind.

لە بیرچوون - **le byr ç.** - to escape the memory. to be forgotten.

لە بیرکردن - **le byr k.** - to remember. to remind.

لە بیرە وچوون - **le byr(ew) ç.** - to escape the memory. to be forgotten.

لە بیایش - **lebyayiş** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan.

لە پ - **lep(e)** - horizontal movement or oscillation.

لە پا - **le pa** - charge. trust. responsibility. undertaking. assignation. assignment.

لە پاچە - **lepaçe** - wrapper (cover) for bed clothes.

لە پارە - **lepare** - 1- palm size. 2- pounded walnut and mulberry.

لە پاش - **le paŝ** - after. therefore. so. then.

لە پاشا - **le paŝa** - afterwards. then. thereafter.

لە پاشان - **le paŝan** = لە پاشا.

لە پاکە فتگ - **le pa keftig** - tired. fatigued. weary.

لە پاکە فتن - **le pa keftin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

لە پاکە وتن - **le pa kewtin** = لە پا کە .فتن

لە پاکە وتوو - **le pa kewtû**= لە پاکە فتگ.

لە پان - **lepan** - heel.

لە پان - **lepan** - swallowing. ingestion. gulping. devouring. deglutition.

لە پاندن - **lepandin** - to swallow. to devour. to gulp. to gobble.

لە پت - **lept** -1 - movement. motion. mobility. act. mobility. shift. stimulation. 2- falling (down to the ground).

لە پتاندن - **leptandin** -1- to move. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start. to mobilize. 2- to throw down. to fell.

لە پتی - **lepty** - mobile. peregrine. moving.

لە پتین - **leptyn** -1- to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. 2- to fall (down to the ground).

لە پڕ - **lepiȓ**– suddenly. at once. sudden. unexpected. abruptly.

لە پڕا - **lepiȓa** = لە پڕ.

لە پڕایە کی - **lepȓaycky** - suddenly. at once. sudden. unexpected. abruptly.

لە پڕڕا - **lepiȓȓa** = لە پر.

لە پڕی - **lepiȓê** = لە پر.

لە پژ - **lepij** - 1- fainting. swoon. coma. 2- to fall suddenly.

لە پژین - **lepjyn** - 1- to fall suddenly. 2 - to swoon. to pass out.

لە پك - **lepik** = لە پێك.

لە پکە - **lepke** - 1- blue vitriol. sulphate of copper. 2- ear shell. nacre. sea shell.

لە پلە پ - **leplep** - clashing or clanking noise.

لە پماڵ - **lepmaȋ** - groping. feeling. fumbling.

لە پ و لە وس - **lep u lewis** - chops.

لە پۆ - **lepo** - leaven. yeast.

لە پۆل - **lepol** - lax. soft. paralyzed. flaccid. limp.

لە پە ر - **leper** - skin eruption.

لە پە کوتێ - **lepekutê** - groping. feeling. fumbling.

لە پە لە پ - **lepe lep** - horizontal oscillation.

لە پە لە پ - **lepelep** - clashing or clanking noise.

لە پە وڕوو - **lepewrû**– prostrate. prone. lying face downwards.

لە پیك - **lepyk** = لە پێك.

لە پین - **lepyn** 1- to make haste. to hurry up. to hasten.

لە پێخە - **lepêxe** - plaster. pou- ltice.

لە پیش - **le pêş** - ahead. forward. before. ago.

لە پێك - **lepêk** - glove. mitten. mitt.

لە پێكردن - **le pê kirdin** - to wear shoe.

لە پێكە وتن - **le pê kewtin** to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

لە تار - **letar** torn (gone) to pieces.

لە تام دە رچوون - **le tam derçûn** le şor derçûn– to go beyond a measure. to go off the deep end. to go to far. to run into the ground.

لە تان - **letan** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed. to be silent.

لە تاندن - **letandin** -to silence. to quiet. to pacify. to quiet down. to calm.

لە تاو - **le taw** - from aching, eagerness or distress.

لە تاوانا - **le tawana** - in lieu of. stead. instead of exchange. a thing corresponding to and opposed with another.

لە ت بوون - **let b.** - to go to pieces.

لە تر - **letir** - staggering. tottering. leering.

لە تربردن - **letir birdin** to stagger. to totter. to sway.

لە تر دان - **letir d.** لە تر بردن.

لە ترە بوّق - **letereboq** - a person with big belly and narrow legs.

لە تك - **letik** - piece. parcel. half. one half.

لە ت كردن - **let k.** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

لە تكە - **letke** - dried piece of peach or apricot.

لە تكە چوون - **letke ç.** - to become tiered a child from crying.

لە تكە نوّك - **letke nok** - split peas.

لە ت لە ت - **let let** - in pieces. fragmented. in shreds.

لە تم - **let(i)m** - oppression. crue- lty. injustice. inequity ruthlessness. unmercilessness. tyranny despotism.

لە ت و پە ت - **let u pet** بە ت ـە ت.

لە ت وت - **lewtut** - thick lipped. blubber lipped. hang red lipped.

لە ت و كوت - **let u kut** = لە ت لە ت.

لە تە - **let (e)** - piece. fragment. section. part. tract. plot. segment. calligraph. continent. parcel. sector. portion. slice.

لە تە جە رگ - **lete cerg** - child. offspring.

لە تە چنی - **leteçiny** - begging. mendicity. beggary.

لە تە ر - **leter** - foreleg. shank. leg.

لە تە رە - **letere** - 1- foreleg. leg. 2- spindle.

لە تە ك - **letek** - with.

لە تە لە تە - **lete lete** - in pieces. fragmented. in shreds.

لە تە وچن - **lete(w)çin** - beggar (for pieces of bread).

لە تە و چنين - **letew çinyn** - to beg. to ask for bread. to ask alms.

لە تيف - **letyf** - fine. pure. delicate. tender. thin. elegant. gentle. fair. exquisite. dainty. frail. sensitive. subtle.

لە ج - **lec** - grudge. spite. stint. obstinacy. doggedness. obduracy. pertinacity.

لە جباز - **lecbaz** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.

لە جبازی - **lecbazy** - obstinacy. obduracy. pertinacity.

لە جفت چوون - **le cift ç.** - to grow old (a bull).

لە جووت چوون - **le cût ç.** - sudden stop of a mill.

لە جە - **lece** -1- stubbornness. rashness.2-tiresome description of one's grievances.

لە جە ر - **lecer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy. slender.

لە جە ری - **lecery** - thinnes. leannes. meagerness. lankiness. emaciation.

لە جيات **le cyat (y)** - in place of.

لە جی - **le cê** - 1- in place of. 2- at one's. immediately.

لە جی چوون - **le cê ç.** - to be dislocated.

لە جیگە چوون - **le cêge ç.** = لە جی چوون

لە جیگە دە رچوون - **le cêge derçûn** = لە جی چوون.

لە چ - **leç** - (triangular) fichu shawl. serf.

لە چاو - **leçaw** - equal. opposite. corresponding. against. facing. vis-a-vis. in return for.

لە چاو گیران - **le çaw gyran** - to take into consideration for gratitude.

لە چك - **leçik** = لە چ.

له چلك به سه ر - **leçik be ser** - woman. a girl.

له چكدار - **leçikdar** - cowardly man (met.).

له چووچوون - **leçû ç.** - to be dis- lo- cated (animal joint).

له چه؟ - **le çe?**-for what ? from what?

له چه ر - **leçer** - rude, impudent, stingy, obstinate.

له چه ك - **leçek** = له چ.

له چه ك كردن - **le çek k.** - 1- to dis- arm. 2- to wear a veil.

له حاست - **le ĥast** - toward. in front of. against. in the teeth of. in the face of.

له حد - **leĥid** - Sunday

له حزه - **leĥze** - moment. impu- lse. instant. jiffy. jiff. twinkling. trice. flash. glance.

له حنه ت - **leĥnet** - curse. execration. damning. blasphemy. imprecation. damnation.

له حوگوڕين - **le xo goȓyn** - to fence with a question. to feign (ignorance or lack of information).

له حه ند - **le ĥend** - 1- in place of. 2- at one's. immediately.

له حيف - **leĥyf** = له حێف.

له حيم - **leĥym** solder. soldering. welding.

له حيمچى - **leĥymçy** - solderer.

له حيمكار - **leĥymkar** = له حيمچى.

له حيمكارى - **leĥymkary** - soldering.

له حيم كردن - **leĥym k.** - to solder. to weld. to fuse.

له حێف - **leĥêf** - quilt. comforter. bed clothes.

له خاف - **lexaf** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

له خاڤ - **lexav** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

له خرته ك چوون - **le xirtek ç.** - to be dislocated.

له خشته براو - **le xişte braw** - de- ceived. misled. lured. inveigled. gypped.

له خشته بردن - **le xişte birdin** - to de- ceive. to cheat. to mislead. to de- lude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to swindle. to de- fraud. to gyp. to inveigle. to **lure**.

له خشته چوون - **le xişte ç.** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gypped.

له خم - **lexm** - mine.

له خوريٚنى - **lexurêny** - breakfast.

له خورِين - **lexuȓyn** = له خورێن.

له خورێن - **lexurên** - empty stom- ached. fasting. hungry.

له خوّبگردگ - le xo bigirdig - self sacrificing. disregarding one's own safety. desperado.

له خوّبگردن - le xo bigirdin - to disregard one's own safety.

له خوّبووردن - le xo bûirdin = له خو بگردن

له خوّبووردوو - le xo bûirdû له خوبگردگ

له خوّبوونه وه - le xo bûnewe - to be embarrassed. to feel ashamed. to put to blushes. to be abashed.

له خوّچوون -le xo ç.-to faint.to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له خوّخه فتن - le xo xeftin - self taking care. to care one's himself.

له خوّده رچووگ - le xo derçûg - proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky. overweening. arrogant. supercilious. snobbish.

له خوّده رچوون - le xo derçûn - to become proud or haughty.

له خوریان - le xo ryan - to make dirty by self shitting. to say something getting bed result.

له خوّرا - le xoȓa - causeless. having no reason or cause. unprovoked.

له خوّ رّابه رموون - le xoȓapermûn له خورادین.

له خوّرّادیتن -le xoȓadytin = له خو رّادین.

له خوّرّادین - le xoȓadyn - to believe one's himself.

له خوّرّیاو - le xoryaw - who has got bad result of his speech.

له خوکردن - le xo k.- 1-to clothe. to dress. 2-totake off (one's) clothes. to undress. 3- to hurt or annoy somebody.

له خوگرتن - le xo girtin - to vow. oblation. wager. dedication. to undertake to do.

له خوگوّرّان - le xo goȓan .- to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له خوگوّرّاو - le xo goyaw proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky overweening. arrogant. supercilious. snobbish.

له خوّوه - le xowe - causeless. having no reason or cause. unprovoked.

له خه م رستن - le xem ristin to get rid of from sorrow. to be delivered.

له خه م رستوو lexemristû له خه م ره خساو.

له خه م ره خسان - le xem rexsan له خه م رستن.

له خه م ره خساو - le xem rexsaw delivered. saved.

له خه م ره خسین - le xem rexsyn = له خه م رستن.

له خه و کردن - **le xew k.** -1- to put (cause)to sleep. to lull to sleep. 2- to cause sleeplessness

له دار دان - **ledar d.** to hang.

له دوو دان - **le dû d.** - to let somedy by himself (to do what he wants).

له ده س هاتن - **le des(t) hatin** - to be able to do. to be in position to do.

له ده س چوون - **ledes(t) ç.** - to be - lost or missed. to perish.

له ده س دان - **le des(t) d.** - to lose. to miss. to give away. to give up.

له ده س ده رچوون - **le des(t) derçûn** = له ده س دان.

له ده س که فتن - **le des(t) keftin** -1-to become fatigued from hands. 2-to become decreased (in a set of plates).

له ده س که وتن - **le des(t) kewtin** = له ده س که فتن.

له ده ف - **ledef** - vagrant. vagabond. idle. dissolute. profligate. abusive. foul-mouthed.

له ده فی - **ledefy** - profligacy debauchery lewdness. dissipation. frivolity ribaldry lechery

له ده ڤ - **le dev** at. before near (to). by with. close(to).

له ده ما؟ - **le dema?** له جی؟

له ده ماغ دان - **le demaĝ d.** - to pique. to offend. to displease. to annoy. to vex. to peeve.

له ده م ترازان **le dem trazan** له ده م ده رچوون.

له ده مدا؟ - **ledem(da)?** = له جی؟.

له ده م دان - **le dem d.** - to refute somebody's reasoning.

له ده م ده ربه رین - **le dem derpeŕyn** = له ده م ده رچوون.

له ده م ده رچوون - **le dem derçûn** - to divulge (involuntary and suddenly).

له ده مه و دان - **le demew d.** - to backbite a person.

له ده و دان - **le dew d.** له ده م دان.

له ده ور گه ڕان - **le dewr geŕan** -1- to adore a person. 2- to walk or go around.

له راندنه وه - **leran(dnewe)** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.

له رخێنی - **lerxêny** - empty-stomached. fasting.

له رز - **lerz** - trembling. tremor. quaking. shaking. shivering. vibrating. tottering. shuddering. pulsating.

له رزاندنه وه - **lerzan(dnewe)** ـه

له رز برّین - **lerz biřyn** - blessing for treatment of a sick person.

له رزش - **lerziŝ** - tremor. vibration. shivering. shaking. quake. trembling. quiver (ing). shudder. quaver. awake.

له رزك - **lerzik** - vibrate. shaky.

له رزكا میمی - **lerzka mimy** - death tremor.

له رزگرتن - **lerz g.** - to tremble. to shake. to shiver. to vibrate. to shudder.

له رزلێهاتن - **lerz lêhatin** - to tremble. to shake. to shiver. to vibrate. to shudder.

له رز و تا - **lerz u ta(w)** - ague. fever and chill.

له رز و یاو - **lerz u yaw** - ague. fever and chill.

له رزۆك - **lerzok** - vibrant. vibrating. shaky. trembling. quaking. shivering. shuddering. shivery. quivering. tremulous. tremulant. tottering. vibratory.

له رزه - **lerze** - shudder (ing). tremor. trembling. quaking. quiver. quake. vibration. shiver.

له رز هاتن - **lerz hatin** له رزگرتن.

له رزه ك - **lerzek** -1- a useless land. 2- a light earth quake.

له رزین - **lerzyn** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to shiver. to shudder. to vibrate. to quiver. to fluctuate. to quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to oscillate.

له رنای(هـ) - **lernay** = له رینه وه.

له رنه - **lerne** - movement. motion. shaking.

له رۆك - **lerok** - vibrant. shaky. shivery. tremulous. tremulant. vibratory.

له ره - **lere** - shudder(ing). tremor. trembling. quaking. quiver. quake. vibration. shiver.

له ره له ر - **lere ler** repeated tremor.

له رینه وه - **leryn(ewe)** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to shiver. to shudder. to vibrate. to quiver. to fluctuate. to quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to oscillate.

له ڕ - **leř** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. bony. skinny. twiggy. spare.

له ڕبوون - **leř b.** – to grow thin. to loose flesh. to lose weight.

له ڕق - **le řiq** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. vendettist. resentful. hater. hateful. malignant.

له ڕك - **leřik** = له ڕ.

له ڕوودامان - **le řûdaman** - to stand on ceremony. to be bashful in saying...

له ڕوو دان - **le rû d.** - to refer. to appeal to.

له زك و زا وستانه وه - **le zikew ç.** = له زك و زا وستانه وه

له زكى - **lezky** - at once. immed ately. directly. right away.

له زگ - **lezg** -1- decision. will. 2- preoccupation. work.

له زگه - **lezge** - plaster.

له زگين - **lezgyn** - quick. nimble. agile. active.

له زله ز - **lezlez** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. quickness. swiftness. rapidity.

له زم - **lezm** - moisture. dampness. humidity. 2-sediment. slime. lees. ooze.

له زمه - **lezme** - shower. c- loud-burst. rainstorm.

له زوبه ز - **lez u bez** - at full speed. with all speed.

له زه - **leze** - brawl. tumult. quarrel. commotion. hubbub. uproar. hue and cry. outcry. clamor.

له زه ت - **lezet** - pleasure. enjoyment. relishing. delectation. deliciousness. gratification. joy. delight. satisfaction. relish.

له زى - **lezey** - at full speed. with all speed.

له زيز - **lezyz** - delicious. dainty. luscious. toothsome. palatable. tasty. savory.

له رۆك - **leřok** = له ر.

له رِه با - **leřeba** - sheep and goat sickness.

له رِى - **leřy** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness. emaciation.

له ز - **lez** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. quickness. swiftness. rapidity.

له زار ترازان - **le zar trazan** - to divulge suddenly and involuntary a secret.

له زاگ - **lezag** - coffin. sier.

له زاله ز - **lezalez** - at full speed. with all speed.

له زاندن - **lezandin** - to hasten. to expedite.

له زاهى - **lezahy** = له ز.

له زبله ز - **lezbilez** = له زاله ز.

له زج - **lezic** - viscous. sliny. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. mucous. sticky. mucilaginous. sleek.

له زك - **lezk** = له زگ.

له زكانى - **lezkany** - at full speed. with all speed.

له زكرن - **lez kirin** = له زين .

له زك و زا وستانه وه - **le zik(u za) westan(ewe)** - to reach menopause.

له زین - **lezyn** - to hurry. to hasten. to make haste. to be in a hurry. to expedite.

له ژ - **lej** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush.

له ژان - **lejan** - tormentor. tormenting. painful.

له ژگ - **lejig** - branch. limb. bough. twig. ramification. offshoot. shoot. subdivision. tributary. phylum.

له ژم - **lejm** – sediment. slime. less. ooze. dregs. settling. silt.

له ژماره به ده ر - **lejimare be der** - countless. numberless.

له س - **les** - body. corpus. trunk. corps. torso.

له سار - **lesar** - stubborn. rush.

له سپێت- **lespêt** - figure. shape. form. appearance. outline. configuration. morph.

له سم - **les(i)m** - paralysis. paretic. paralytic. paralyzation. paresis.

له سه ر - **le ser** -1- backer. supporter. buttress. back. patron. 2- for. for that. 3- higher. upper. 4- stubborn. rush. 5-charge. trust. 6- necessary. request.

له سه رچوون - **le ser ç** - 1- to continue. to continue to death. 2- to make a mistake to confound. 3- to forget. to over- look.

له سه رخۆ - **le ser xo** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

له سه رخۆچوون - **le serxo ç.** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له سه رخۆیی - **le serxoyy** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. to- lerance.

له سه ردا - **le serda** - from up. again. from the first.

له سه ر دان - **le ser d.** - 1- to behead. 2- to give something to boot.

له سه رده ستان - **le ser des(t)an** -1- current. in vogue. 2- a pregnant woman in the last hours of her pregnancy.

له سه ر را - **le ser ra** - from up. again. from the first.

له سه ررویشتن - **le ser rwyŝtin** = له سه ر روین.

له سه رروین - **le ser rwyn** - to insist. to urge.

له سه رکردنه وه - **le ser kirdnewe** - to defend or to back someone.

له سه رگرێو - **le ser grêw** - wagering. betting. staking money on something. bid.

له سه ره وکردن - **leser(ew) k.** - to back. to support. to assist. to second.

له سه ریه ك - **le ser yek** - successive. continuous. successively.

له ش - **leŝ** - 1- corpus. body. 2- privy parts of women. 3- brawl. tumult.

له ش به بار - **leŝ bebar** - ill. sick. diseased. ailing. indisposed. a patient.

له شبه دوّشاو - **leŝ bedoŝaw** - lazy and worthless person.

له ش پیس - **leŝpys** - polluted body. ceremonially unclean. having had a wet dream.

له ش خور - **leŝxor** - (z) carrion. buzzard. vulture.

له ش ساغ - **leŝsaĝ** - health. healthy. good health. safety. being hale. soundness.

له ش ساغی - **leŝsaĝy** - **health. soundness.**

له ش سفك - **leŝ sivik** - nimble. agile. spry. spritely lively. brisk. alert. quick.

له ش سووك - **leŝ sûk** = له ش سفك.

له شكر - **leŝkir** له شكه ر

له شكربه ز - **leŝkirbez** له شكه رگا.

له شكربه زكرن - **leŝkirbez k.** to camp.

له شكربه زين - **leŝkir bezên** - a expressive or comprehensive woman.

له شكه ر - **leŝker** - army division. hosts.

له شكه رشكێن - **leŝker ŝikên** powerful. able. strong. prowling. conquering. victorious.

له شكه رگا - **leŝkerga** - camp.

له شكه رى - **leŝkery** - belonging to the army. military. soldier. soldierly. martial.

له شگران - **leŝgiran** له شه.

له شگرس - **leŝgirs** - corpulent. big. stout. huge.

له ش ولار - **leŝ u lar** - of an elegant stature. tender. vain.

له شوّرده رچوون - le ŝor derçûn– to go beyond a measure. to go off the deep end. to go to far. to run into the ground.

له شوّر ده ركردن - **le ŝor derkirdin**

له شور ده رچوون.

له شه - **leŝe** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tardigrad. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

له شيربرّينه وه - **le ŝyr brîncwe** - to wean.

له عاب - **leâab** - mucilage. glaze. enamel. lustre. gloss. slime. gossamer. shine. coating. plaster. varnish.

له عابى - **leâaby** - enameled vessels.

له عاست - **le âast** له عان.

له عاستى - **le âasty** له عان.

له عان - **leâan** - toward. in front of. against. in the teeth of. in the face of.

له عل - **leâ** - ruby spinal. garnet. deep red.

له علا - **leâla** - candleholder with a tulip-shaped glass.

له عن - **leân** - ban. cursing. execrating. damning. swearing. blaspheming. malediction. execration.

له عنه ت - **leânet** - curse. execration. damning. blasphemy. imprecation. damnation.

له عوزرپاك بوونه وه - **le âuzir pak bûnewe** له عوزرچوونه وه.

له عوزر چوونه وه - **le âuzir çûnewe** to reach menopause.

له عوزر وه ستانه وه - **le âuzir westan(ewe)** له عوزر چوونه وه.

له عه رد دان - **le âerd d.** - to throw down. to overthrow. to fell.

له عه یبه تان - **le âeybetan** - from fear.

له عین - **leâyn** cursed. damned.

له غام - **leĝam** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لهغاو - **leĝaw** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

له غاوه برکه - **leĝawe biřke** - a sore in the corner of lips.

له غاوه برکی **leĝawe biřkê** – له. برکه غاوه

له غه ر - **leĝer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy. slender.

له غه م - **leĝem** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. shaft. underground excavation. digging.

له ف - **lef** - 1- swelling. ingestion. gulping. 2- turn. twist. bend. 3- wave. surge.

له فافه - **lefafe** - wrapper. cover. folder. wrapping. mantle.

له فدان - **lef d.** - to swallow suddenly

له فز - **lefz** - word. vocable. wording. utterance.

له فه - **lefe** - sandwich.

له فین - **lefyn** - hanging. loose.

له ڤ - **lev** - 1- together. with one another. 2- movement. motion. act.

له ڤا - **leva** - share. portion. stock. part. lot. quota cut. allotment.

له ڤا دان - **leva d.** - to be divided or distributed.

له ڤاز - **levaz** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. bony. skinny. twiggy. spare.

له ڤازبين - **levaz byn** - to grow thin. to loose flesh. to lose weight.

له ڤاکرن - **leva kirin** - to divide. to share.

له ڤخستن - **lev xistin** - to fight. to skirmish. to scuffle.

له ڤز - **levz** - word. vocable. wording. utterance.

له ڤ هاتن - **lev hatin** - to come to an agreement.

له ڤه ن - **leven** - a red. cane. rush. pipe. bamboo.

له ڤه ند - **levend** - coy. coquettish. lewd (woman). shrew(ish).

له ڤه ندی - **levendy** - long sleeve.

له ڤه نزار - **levenzar** - a reed bed. rush bed. rushy. reedy.

له ڤین - **levyn** - to move. to shake. to oscollate. to hury up. to wiggle.

له ڤ ئانین - **lev anyn** - to reconcile. to conciliate. to make it between two person.

له ق - **leq** - 1- loose. shaky. addled. 2-branch. limb. 3- bite with the teeth. 4 - addled (contaminated) egg. 5- reproach. rebuke. 6- joke. jest. gag.

له قاندن - **leqan(d)in** - 1- to set in motion slowly. 2- to lay or hang down.

له قاو - **leqaw** - 1- loose. addled. shaky. unstable. hanging. move or shake thou. 2- reins. bridle.

له ق بوون - **leq b.** - to become unstable.

له ق کردن - **leq k.** - to loosen. to make loose or shaky.

له قله ق - **leq leq** - (z) stork.

له قله قی - **leq leqy** - a long legs lazy man.

له قم - **leqm** - powdering the soi- led earth of a bush.

له قماڵ - **leqmal̂** - unsettled ploughshare.

له قم کردن - **leqm k.** - to powder the solid earth of a bush..

له ق و پوکردن - **leq u po k.** - to prune. to cut the branches off. to truncate. to lop.

له ق و لوّق - **leq u loq** = له ق و له وار.

له ق و له وار - **leq u lewar** - unstable. unsettled.

له قه - **leqe** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

له قه ب - **leqeb** - title. appellation. surname. family name nickname.

له قه به ڵ - **le qebel̂** - side. part. power. influence.

له قه ست - **le qest** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. prepense.

له قه ستی - **le qesty** = له قه ست.

له قه شێل - **leqeŝêl** - trampled. trod. crushed under feet.

له قه فرتێ - **leqe firtê** - struggle.

له قه فرتێ کردن - **leqe firtê k.** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

له قه فرێ - **leqe fre** - kicking. recalcitrance.

له قه فرێدان - **leqe fre d.** -to kick.

له قه ل - **leqel** – a reed. cane. rush. bulrush. flute. fife. pipe. bamboo.

له قه له ق - **leqe leq** - walking slowly.

له قه م - **leqem** - taunting. jeer. reproach. rebuke. admonition. objection.

له قه م کردن - **leqem k.** - to powder the solid earth of a bush.

له قه م گرتن - **leqem g.** - to cavil at. to find fault with. to object. to criticize.

له قه وه شاندن - **leqe weŝan(d)in** - to kick.

له قه وه شێن - **leqe weŝên** = له قه هاوێژ.

له قه هاوێژ - **leqe hawêj** - kicking. in the habit of kicking. habitually kicking.

له قه هاوێشتن - **leqe hawêŝtin** - to kick.

له قیس چوو le **qys çû** - lost. missed.

له قیس چوون - **le qys ç.** - to lose. to miss. to give away. to give up.

له قین - **leqyn** - to be loose. to be addled. to be shaky. to be wobbly.

له قێن - **leqên** - mover. motive. motor.

له ك - **lek** - diminutive suffix. 2- a tribe of Kurds. 3- 100,000. 3-spot. stain.

له کاته - **lekate** - whore. prostitute.

له کارته - **lekarte** له کارکه فتگ.

له کارخستن - **le kar xistin** - to put out of commission. to disable. to lay up (as a machine)

له کارده رهاتگ - **le kar derhatig**- efficient. useful. skilled. capable. qualified. dexterous.

له کارده رهاتوو - **le kar derhatû** = له کارده رهاتگ.

له کارکه فتگ - **le kar keftig** - disabled. unserviceable. out of use.

له کارکه فته le **kar kewte** = له کارکه فتگ.

له کارکه وتوو - **le kar kewtû** = له کارکه فتگ

له ککاته - **lekkate** - whore. prostitute.

له ککر - **lekgir** - white goat or sheep with black neck.

له کم - **lekim** - spot. speckle. mole dot. blot.

له كمات - **lekmat** - box on the ear. slap. hit. cuff. smack.

له كماتك - **lekmatik** - title. appellation. epithet. surname. family name. nickname. sobriquet. cognomen.

له كورتى - **le kurty** - briefly. in short.

له كووره؟ - **lekûre?** where from? from where?

له كووره ده رچوون - **le kûre derçûn**– to become very angry.

له كوێ؟ - **le kwê?** له كووره؟

له كوێرا؟ - **lekwêra?** .له كووره

له كوٚ؟ - **le ko** - from where? where? whence?

له كوٚخستن - **le ko xistin** - to stop moving or agitation.

له كوٚله ڕوٚ- **leko leřo** - curse (from mental agony or heart burn).

له كوٚڵ بوونه وه - **le koĺ bûnewe** - to abate nuisance.

له كوٚڵ خستنه وه - **le koĺ xistnewe**

له كوڵ كردنه وه

له كوٚڵ كردنه وه - **le koĺ kirdin(ewe)** to rid oneself of. to bungle. to botch.

له كوٚڵ كه وتن - **le koĺ kewtin** - become fatigued. to get tired.

له كه - **leke** - spot. stain. stigma. blotch. blot.

له كه دار - **lekedar** - blotched. freckled. stained. blotchy. spotted.

له كه ره م بوو - **le kerem bû** - disabled. unserviceable. out of use.

له كه ره م كه فتگ - **le kerem keftig**

.له كه ره م بوو

له كه ره م كه وتوو - **le kerem kewtû**

.له كه ره م بوو

له كه نته - **lekente** old. used. worn out. rag.

له كه ێن - **lekeyn** .له كه دار

له كيس چووگ - **lekysçûg** - lost. missed.

له كيس چوون - **lekys ç.** - to lose. to miss. to give away. to give up.

له گان - **legan** -1- (anat.) pelvis. 2- pan. pat. laver.

له گانچه - **legançe** - small basin. pan.

له گرسه - **legirse** - clot. clog. clotted. coagulation. coagulum. grume.

له گره نه - **legrene** - here. this place.

له گره ودووا - **legrew dûa** - from now after now.

له گره ولا - **legrewla** .له گره ودوو

له گره وه - **legrewe** - from here. from now.

له گژ - **legij** - 1- amused. extent. busy. occupied. 2- grappling. clinching. scuffling.

له گل که وتن - **le gil kewtin** - to become impatient or restless. to stand pain. to stop moving.

له گله گ - **leg leg** (z) stork.

له گوپ دان - **le gup d.** - to deny. to disclaim.

له گۆچوو گ - **le go çû(g)** - insensible. numb. anesthetized.

له گۆچوون - **le go ç.** = له گیرچوون.

له گۆڕهاتن - **le goȓ hatin** to be able to do... to acquit oneself well in an undertaking. to succeed in doing a thing.

له گۆکه وتن - **le go kewtin** له گیرچوون.

له گۆکه وتوو - **le go kewtû** له گۆچوو.

له گه - **lege** - long-leg(ged).

له گه چوون - **le ge ç.** = له جی چوون.

له گه ر - **leger** = له گه ڵ.

له گه ز - **legez** - puzzle. riddle. conundrum. enigma. charade. poser. problem.

له گه ز دان - **le gez d.** - to measure.

له گه ڵ - **legeĺ** with. by mean of. to. accompanying. fellow. traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with. congenial. along.

له گه ن - **legen** -1- (anat.) pelvis. 2- pan. pat. laver.

له گیرچوون - **le gyr ç.** - to become sense- less or anesthetized.

له گینه - **legyne** - probably. it seems.

له ل - **lel** -1- lowest voice. 2- why? for what?

له لوك - **leluk** = له لۆ.

له لوو - **lelû** = له لۆ.

له لوه - **lelwe** = له لۆ.

له لۆ - **lelo** - cradle. hammock.

له له - **lele** -1- nanny. tutor. mentor. eunuch taking care of his master's children. 2 - a trench or cut on the wood.

له له کردن - **lele k.** - to make cut or groove on wood.

له م - **lem** -1- from this. 2- belly. stomach. 3- canine tooth of a bear. 4 - patch bush (cucumber) 5- full. full of. 6 -teat. udder. 7- palm. vola manus. 8 - leaning.

له ما - **lema** - there, here, in, on, about (we were talking on, about...).

له ما - **lema** -1- from this. 2- stomach. belly. 3- from here, this.

له ماکۆدان - **lemako d.** - to accumulate. to heap up (herb).

له ماله م - **lemalem** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimming. brimful.

له مانه - **leman(e)** - from these.

له م بووز - **lembuz** - elephant's trunk. snout. muzzle.

له مپا - **lempa** - lamp. lantern.

له مپه ر - **lemper** - obstacle. barrier. barrage.

له مپه ربه رآندن - **lemper peřandin** to remove obstacles.

له مپه ره - **lempere** - tilted. leaning.

له مپه رٓ - **lempeř** - this side. from this way.

له م دای - **lem day** - to lean(on). lean thou.

له م دڕیاو - **lem diřyaw** - epicure. glutton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

له مس - **lems** - lax. soft. paralyzed. flaccid. limp.

له مل - **lemil** - charge. trust. responsibility. undertaking. assignation. assignment.

له ملانه - **lemlane** - muscle.

له ملاوه - **lem la(we)** - this side. from this way.

له م له وه ڕێن - **lem leweřên** - epicure. glutton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

له م لین - **lemlyn** - to contract from cold.

له من - **le min** -1- from me. I as responsible. 2- bigbellied. paunchy.

له منت که وێ - **le minit kewê** - bravo. well-done.

له منت نه که وێ - **le minit nekewê** - a reproach word.

له مو - **lemu** bigbellied. gluttonous.

له موز - **lemoz** - elephant's trunk. snout. muzzle.

له مه ت - **lemet** -1- complaint. grumble. 2-backbiting. speaking ill of an absent person.

له مه ر - **lemeř** - regarding. about.

له مه له م - **leme lem** movement of liquid in a filled container. walking of a heavy pregnant woman.

له مه وبه ر - **lemewber** - formerly. before. previous.

له مه وپاش - **lemewpaŝ** = له مه و دووا.

له مه وپێش - **lemewpêŝ** - formerly. before. previous.

له مه ودووا - **lemewdûa** - from now. in future. after now.

له مه ولاوه - **lemewla(we)** = له مه و دووا

له میانه - **lemyane** - from this one. from here.

له میچ - **lemyç** - from this too or also.

له میش - **lemyŝ** = له میچ .

له مێژ - **le mêj** - from former times or past periods.

له مێژینه - **le mêjyne** - ancient. old ancient times. days of old. archaic

له ن - **len** **sandy island** - like in a revere.

له ناو - **le naw** - between. in the middle. inside. mid. central part.

له ناو بردن - **le naw birdin** to cause to disappear. to eliminate or suppress. to abolish. to get rid of. to **destroy.**

له ناوچوو - **le naw çû** - eliminated. suppressed. destroyed.

له ناوچوون - **le naw ç.** - to disappear. to be eliminated or suppressed. to be destroyed.

له ناو دان - **le naw d.** = له ناوبردن

له نته ر - **lenter** - lantern. bellow. barn lantern.

له نج - **lenc** - grudge. spite. stint. obstinacy. doggedness. obduracy. pertinacity.

له نجباز - **lencbaz** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.

له نج کردن - **lenc k.** - to be obstinate. to act grudgingly

له نجوو - **lencû** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.

له نجه - **lence** - walking gracefully.

له نجه ولار - **lence u lar** - graceful gate. amble.

له ند - **lend** - a highland with water around.

له ندك - **lendik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

له نده هوور - lendehûr - corpulent idle person.

له نگ - **leng** - lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralysed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled.

له نگاندن - **lengandin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to jerk.

له نگر - **lengir** - lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralysed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled

له نگرۆ - **lengro** - hopping. leaping. springing. bouncing.

له نگ کردن - **leng k.** - to make - lame. to stop. to interrupt. to paralyze. to keep waiting. to halt. to linger. to stall. to break down. to take long steps. to stride.

له نگوچ - **lenguç** - long sleeve.

له نگوچك - **lenguçik** له نگوچ.

له نگۆ - **lengo** - you. from you.

له نگۆره - **lengore** - first days of a season.

لە نگی - **lengy** - lameness. want of facilities for work. closure. standstill.

لە نگیان - **lengyan** - to go lame. to walk - lamely. to limp. to dally.

لە نگین - **lengyn** - short movement.

لە نگێزه - **lengêze** - mud. clay. slime.

لە نه مان - **le neman** - at the point of death.

لە نێو بردن - **le nêw birdin** - to cause to disappear. to eliminate or suppress. to abolish. to get rid of. to destroy.

لە نێوچوون - **lenêw çûn** - to disappear. to be eliminated or suppressed. to be destroyed.

لە و - **lew** -1- movement. act. 2- from him or her. 3- lip. edge.

لە وار - **lewar** - loose, shaky addled.

لە وازه - **lewaze** - pry. crow-bar. lever.

لە واسه - **lewase** - sole. palm. vola manus

لە واش - **lewaŝ** - Lavash. a kind of thin, white bread.

لە واشه - **lewaŝe** - twitcher.

لە وان - **lewan** -1- to move. to act. from them. 3- uphill. acclivity 4- (bot.) osier. cypress. sedge.

لە وپادایش - **lewpadayiŝ** - to kiss. to buss.

لە نگۆرێ - **lengorê** – لە نگۆرە

لە نگه - **lenge** -1- short stop. 2- mate. fellow.

لە نگه ر - **lenger** - anchor. preponderance. gravity. dignity. grapnel. mainstay. kedge. equipoise. counterpoise.

لە نگه رخانه - **lengerxane** - almshouse.

لە نگه رخستن -**lenger xistin** لە نگه ر داخستن

لە نگه رداخستن - **lenger daxistin**– to cast anchor. to anchor.

لە نگه رفرێدان - **lenger frêdan** لە نگه ر داخستن

لە نگه رگا - **lengerga(e)** - anchorage. harbo(u)r.

لە نگه رگرتن - **lenger g.** 1-to establish or equilibrium. to make par 2- a short stop.

لە نگه رگه - **lengerge** لە نگه رگا.

لە نگه ره - **lengere** - pendulum.

لە نگه رهاوێتن - **lenger hawêtin** = لە نگه ر داخستن

لە نگه رهاوێشتن - **lenger hawê(ŝ)tin** = لە نگه رداخستن.

لە نگه ری - **lengery** -1- try platter. shield. 2 dish. 3 round. global. 4 hat.

له وت - **lewt** - unclean. dirty. filthy. defiled. polluted. wicked.

له وتاندن - **lewtan(din)** - to defile. to pollute. to make dirty. to soil.

له وتش - **lewtiš** - suck thou. sucking. suction.

له وتك - **lewtik** - a muzzle.

له وتله وت - **lewt lewt** -1- bowwow. barking. howling. 2- talkativeness. verbosity. windiness (slang). loquacity.

له وته نه - **lewtene** - movement. motion. act. stimulation. move.

له وتی - **lewty** - contaminated. implicated. embarrassed. polluted. tainted. soiled. involved. defiled. infected.

له وتین - **lewtyn** - to be defiled. to be embarrassed. to be polluted. to be involved.

له وج - **lewc** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

له وجڕ - **lewciȓ** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy (slang).

له وچ - **lewç** - chops.

له وچوڕ - **lewçoȓ** - hang lips. hang chops.

له وچه - **lewçe** - moving lips and chin to talk.

له وحه - **lewh(e)** - table. tablet. plate. board. slate.

له ودووا - **lewdûa** - after that.

له وده - **lewde** - pannier. clown. buffoon.

له وره - **lewre** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

له وه ڕگه - **leweȓge** = له وه ڕگا.

له وه ڕ - **leweȓ** - grazing. pasturing.

له وه ڕان - **leweȓan** - to graze. to pasture.

له وه ڕاندن - **leweȓan(din)** - to graze. to pasture.

له وه ڕانن - **leweȓanin** = له وه ڕادن.

له وه ڕگا - **leweȓga** pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

له وه ڕین - **leweȓya)n** - to graze. to pasture. grazing. pasturing. to browse.

له وه ڕێن - **leweȓên** - who grazes animals. pastor. shepherd.

له وه ند - **lewend** - coy. coquettish. lewd (woman). shrew(ish).

له وه ندی - **lewendy** - lewdness. shrewishness. coqettishness. coyness.

له وێ - **lewê** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

له وێچ - **lewêç** - size of a palm.

له هه ڤ - **lehev** - chic. smart. stylish. fashionable. pretty. dandy. spruce. dandyish. fop.

له هه ن - **lehen** - (bot.) cabbage.

له هی - **lehy** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

له هیستن - **lehystin** - 1- to dance. to caper. 2 - to play. to jest. to frolic.

له هیستۆك - **lehystok** - 1- play toy. 2- dancer.

له هێرت - **lehêrt** - powerful. strong. athlete.

له هێڤی - **lehêvy** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious. hopeful. desirous. aspirant.

له هێك - **lehêk** - suddenly. all at one's. sudden. of all sudden. abruptly. precipitately. out of the blue.

له هێكرا - **lehêkra** = له هیك.

له یزتۆك - **leyztok** = له یستۆك.

له یمنه ت - **leymnet** له یمن.

له یه ك بوون - **le yek b.** -1- to become or to be detached. 2 - to be identical or similar.

له یه ك به ربوون - **le yek berbûn** - to part with each other.

له یه ك به ردان - **le yek berdan** - to separate to detach. to disjoin.

له ویٚ ده ری - **lwêdery** - there. in there.

له ویرا - **lewêra** - from there.

له وێن - **lewên** - shake or move thou.

له وێنده ری - **lewênder(ê)** – there. in there. over there.

له وێنه - **lewêne** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

له هـ - **leh** - piece. fragment. section. part. tract. plot. parcel. portion. slice.

له ها - **leha** - footwear. slipper. shoe.

له هان - **lehan** - twig or switch skiing shoe.

له هانه - **lehane** - (bot.) cabbage.

له هجه - **lehce** - dialect. accent. tone.

له هن - **lehn** - rabbit's burrow.

له هۆش چوون - **le hoŝ ç.** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له هۆش خۆچوون - **lehoŝ xo ç.** = له هۆش چوون.

له هه رد دان - **leherd d.** - to throw down. to overthrow. to fell.

له هه ره - **lehere** - sieve.

له هه فگزین - **lehefgzin** - 1- dispute. debate. quarrel. 2- thinking to superiority over others. 3- treat, warning by hand.

له یه ك دان - **le yek d.** - 1- to mix. to mingle. to blend. 2- to fight. to skirmish.

له یی - **leyy** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

له یٚ - **ley** - 1- kelim. coars carpet. 2- pillar. post. shaft.

له یٚر - **leyr** - newborn. young. fresh. just ripened. newcomer.

له یٚرك - **leyrik** = له یٚرمك.

له یٚرۆ - **leyro** - boy. urchin. brat. lad.

له یٚرۆلوری - **leyrolury** - a brave boy.

له یٚره - **leyre** - here. in here.

له یٚره ك - **leyrek** - newborn child or animal baby.

له یٚرێ - **leyrê** - (little) girl. girly.

له یٚز - **leyz** = له یٚس.

له یٚزتن - **leyztin** = له یٚستن.

له یٚزۆك - **leyzok** = له یٚستۆك.

له یٚزین - **leyzyn** = له یٚستن.

له یٚس - **leys** - play(ing). amusement. dance. time of a game.

له یٚستن - **leystin** - to play a game. to play. to jest. to mock. to masquerade.

له یٚستۆك - **leystok** - **toy.**

له یٚشۆ - **leyŝo** - muddy (troubled) water.

له یٚکه - **leyêke** - size of one day ploughing.

له یٚل - **leyl** - loved. one who is loved by another. boy friend.

له یٚلاج - **leylac** - professional gambler. invincible gambler.

له یٚلاخ - **leylax** = له یٚلاغ.

له یٚلاغ - **leylaxĝ** - country. countryside. summer quarters. summering place.

له یٚلان - **leylan** - 1- savana. plain desert. 2- mirage. ignis. 3-shine. luminosity.

له یٚلانك - **leylank** - (bot.) iris. lily.

له یٚلوك - **leyluk** - cradle. hammock.

له یٚله دوٚنێ - **leyledonê** - a streetwalker woman.

له یٚم - **leym** - dirt. grime. pus. dirty. unclean. suppuration. purulence.

له یٚمن - **leymin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

له یٚمولێشه - **leymulêŝe(k)** - 1- dirty. soiled. 2- rusty. blighted. corroded.

له یٚنه - **leyne** - there. in there.

له ئاو دان - **le aw d.** - to splash into the water.

له یٚلووپه ر - **leylûpeř** - (bot.) the nenuphar. water lily.

لێ - **lê** - from. from this or that.

لیب - **lêb** - scoffing. jeering. flouting. gibe. satire. taunt.

لێبردن - **lêbirdin** - to win from.

لێبڕیان - **lêbiř(y)an** - to go far away from. to be abandoned.

لێبووردن - **lêbûirdin** - to pardon. to forgive. to excuse. to pass over.

لێ بووردوو - **lêbûirdû** - merciful. forgiving. generous. bountiful.

لێبوون - **lêbûn** - 1- to be born. 2- similarity. resemblance.

لێبوونه وه - **lêbûnewe** - 1- to be relived (disburdened). 2- to retire. to withdraw.

لێبووردە - **lêbûirde** - pardoned. excused. overlooked. forgiven.

لێبۆك - **lêbok** - satirist.

لێبۆکی - **lêboky** - pannier. babbler. prattler.

لێبه ك - **lêbek** - satirist.

لێبه لێ - **lêbelê** - it is ok(with no believing).

لێپ - **lêp** - ruse. stratagem. trick. deceit.

لێپرسین - **lêpirsyn** -1-to ask from. 2- to show kindness to.

لێپرسینه وه - **lêpirsynewe** - to interrogate.

لێپربوون - **lê piř b.** to be angry from a person.

لێپ لێدان - **lêp lêdan** -1- to cheat. ti defraud. to swindle. to fool. 2- to get a large morsel.

لێپۆك - **lêpok** - pannier. clown. buffoon.

لێ پیس کردن - **lê pys k.** - to become worst a sickness.

لێت - **lêt** - from you.

لێ تکچوون - **lêtêkçûn** لێشیوان

لێ تۆژینه وه - **lêtojynewe** - to inspect. to deliberate. to examine. to ponder.

لێچ - **lêç** -1- a lake. a pool. a pond. 2- misled. astray. lost.

لێچاکردن - **lêça k.** to fecundate.

لێچوو - **lêçû** - like. alike. similar.

لێچوون - **lêçûn** - 1- to be alike. similar. 2- to leak. to drip. 3- fecundation two male and fema- le animal.

لێچوونه وه - **lêçûnewe** - to give up a habit or addiction.

لێچوویی - **lêçûyy** - similarity. resemblance.

لێچه ك - **lêçek** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

لێخستن - **lêxistin** - to put or to asseble one or parts in a mashin

لێخشاندن - **lêxišan(din)** - to rub two things against each other.

لێخوڕ - **lêxuř** - driver.

لێخوڕین - **lêxuřyn** - to drive.

لێخۆش بوون - **lêxoŝ b.** - to pardon. to forgive. to be pleased.

لێخه فتان - **lêxeftan** - waiting for a good time(opportunity).

لێخه فتن - **lêxeftin** -1- waiting for a good time. 2- to sleep calmly.

لێخه ك - **lêxek** - stroke. punch. blow.

لێدان - **lêdan** - 1- to beat. to strike. 2 - to knock at a door. 3- to go insid the deep water. 4- to ring a bell. 5- to shoot a bird. to break into.

لێدراو - **lêdraw** - to be minted. to be coined.

لێدوان - **lêdwan** - to talk or to discuss about one subject.

لێده ر - **lêder** - attacker. beater.

لێده ر كردن - **lêder k.** - to subtract. to deduct.

لیراو - **lêr(aw)** saliva. spittle. spit.

لێره به ولاوه - **lêrebewlawe** - from here to that side.

لێره وار(هـ) - **lêrewar** - from here.

لێره - **lêre** - here. from here.

لێره به دوواوه - **lêre be dûawe** - from here to. from now.

لێره به م لاوه - **lêrebemlawe** - from here to this side.

لێرین - **lêryn** - 1- to twitter. to chirp. 2- to peel. to strip of bark.

لێڕ - **lêř** - forest. wood. jungle. groove. thicket. silva. woodland.

لێڕوانین - **lêřwanyn** - to look at.

لێز - **lêz** - relative kinsman. young servant.

لێزان - **lêzan** - expert. connoisseur.

لێزانی - **lêzany** - expertise. skill and experience. know-how.

لێزانین - **lêzanyn** - to know. to keen. to apprehend.

لێزك - **lêzik** - perspiration. sweat.

لێزكن - **lêzkin** - who sheds drops of sweat.

لێزگه - **lêzge** - refuge. asylum. haven. shelter.

لێزم - **lêzim** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

لێزماو - **lêzmaw** - after rain flood.

لێزماهی - **lêzmahy** too much moisture.

لێزمایی - **lêzmayy** لێزماهی.

لێزمه - **lêzme** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

لێزۆك - **lêzok** -1- toy. plaything. 2- buffoon. clown. 3- pendulum.

لێزۆکی - **lêzoky** - fickle. capricious. whimsical. mercurial.

لێژ - **lêj** - sloping. inclined. downhill. steep. declivitous.

لێژایی - **lêjayy** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

لێژی - **lêjy** = لێژایی.

لێس - **lês** - licking.

لێسانەوە - **lêsan(in)ew** - to lick.

لێستنەوە - **lêstin(ewe)** - to lick.

لێسك - **lêsk** - 1- cage. 2- ray. beam. radius.

لێسکە - **lêske** - tongue of f latterers.

لێسەر - **lêser** - flood water.

لێسە - **lêse** - a trowe.

لێش - **lêŝ** - a load of herb. 2- dirt. dirtiness. 3- pressure. squeeze. 4- rust. corrosion.

لێشاو - **lêŝaw** - flood water.

لێشك - **lêŝk** - dirt dirtiness. filt. litter. junk. grime. density. pus.

لێشکن - **lêŝkin** - dirty. impure. untidy. foul. begrimed. soiled.

لێشێوان - **lêŝêwan** - to be disturbed. to amaze. to get angry.

لێف - **lêf (e)** - quilt. bed clothes.

لێفۆکە - **lêfoke** - small quilt.

لێفەدروو - **lêfedrû** - quilt maker.

لێڤڕێژ - **lêvîyj** -overflowing. brimful.

لێڤشۆڕ - **lêvŝoî** - saltish. frowning (met.)

لێڤکی - **lêvky** - verbal. oral. an oral message.

لێڤە کرن - **lêve kirin** - to pluck fruits.

لێڤە خوارین - **lêvex(w)arin** - to drink.

لێڤە دان - **lêvedan** - to to leak. to drip. to ooze.

لێڤە گرتن - **lêvegirtin** - wrapping oneself in a clothe.

لێڤە گەڕیان - **lêvegeîyan** - to give the threat answer.

لێڤە نێڕین - **lêvenêîyn** - to look for one thing.

لێق - **lêq** - loose. shaky. addled.

لێقۆمیان - **lêqomyan** = لێ قەومان.

لێقە - **lêqe** - flake of cotton and silk put in an inkpot.

لێقەومان - **lêqewman** - to have bad luck.

لێقەوماو - **lêqewmaw** - who has bad luck.

لێقەومین - **lêqewmyn** = لێ قەومان.

لێك - **lêk** -1- level. even. 2- from both side.

لێکانن - **lêkanyn** - to reconcile. to conciliate. to make it up between two persons.

لێك بوورین - **lêkbûryn** - to forgive from both side.

لێك بوون - **lêkbûn** - to part with each other.

لێك بوونه وه - **lêkbûnewe** - to be cut into two halves.

لێك ترازیان - **lêktraz(y)an** - to part with each other. to become detached.

لێك خوڕین - **lêkxuřyn** - 1- to threaten. to menace. 2- to drive. to guide

لێکخه فتان - **lêkxeftan** - to hide or concealed for attacking.

لێکدالێکدا - **lêkda lêkda** - connected. associate. contiguous. adjoining. all the time. consistently.

لێکدان - **lêkdan** - 1- to mix. to blend. to combine. to associate. 2- to change two things (without payment). to beat each other.

لێك دانه وه - **lêkdanewe** - to estimate. to evaluate. to compute.

لێکدراو - **lêkdraw** - mixed. blended. combined.

لێکردن - **lêkirdin** - 1- to separate. to detach. 2 - to put a load on an animal back. 3- to mill.

لێکردنه وه - **lêkirdnewe** - to separate. to detach.

لێکرن - **lêkirin** - to mill. to grind.

لێك ڕه وینه وه - **lêkřewynewe** - to part with each other. to become detached.

لێکڤه بوون - **lêkve b.** - to separate. to become detached or separated.

لێکڤه گێڕان - **lêkvegêřan** - to agree. to reech an agreement. to concur.

لێك كردن - **lêkkirdin** - to separate. to cause (to make) separation between two persons.

لێك كردنه وه - **lêkkirdnewe** - to separate. to cause stopping fighting.

لێك كه فتن - **lêkkeftin** - to jostle. to push each other. to bump into.

لێك كه وتن - **lêkkewtin** لێك كه فتن

لێکنان - **lêknan** - to stick one side of a thing to other side.

لێك و پێك بوون - **lêk u pêk b.** - to become disorder. to be jumb- led.

لێکولێك - **lêk u lêk** - equal. par. alike. the same. even. level. symmetrical. equivalant. synonymous. similar. equalized. commensurate.

لێکوه رهاتن - **lêkwerhatin** - to come together. to assemble. to get together.

لێکۆڵینه وه - **lêkoÎynewe** - to deliberate. to consult. to discuss.

لێکهاتن - **lêkhatin** - to match. to suit(each other).

لێکه تن - **lêketin** - to clash. to collide.

لێکه ر - **lêker** - who works with handmill (met.).

لێکه فتگ - **lêkeftig** لێکه فته.

لێکه فتن - **lêkeftin** -1- to be deposed. divested. 2- to become disabled. 3- to fail. to go bankrupt.

لێکه فته - **lêkefte** - disabled. bankrupt.

لێکه وتن - **lêkewtin** لێکه فتن.

لێکه وتوو - **lêkewtû** = لێکه فتگ.

لێگر - **lêgir** - fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.

لێگرتن - **lêgirtin** - to cavil at. to find fault with. to object.

لێگرتنه وه - **lêgirtnewe** - to decrease. to diminish.

لێگووران - **lêgûran** - to be created.

لێگۆڕان - **lêgoȓan** - to go wrong or to make mistak

لێگه ڕان - **lêgeȓan** -1- to seek. look for. 2- to desist from.to give up.

لێگه ڕانه وه - **lêgêȓanewe** - to relate from.

لێگه ڕیان - **lêgeȓyan** = لێگه ڕان.

لێگه ڕین - **lêgeȓyn** = لێگه ڕان.

لێل - **lêl** - opaque. turbid. dark. dull.

لێلات - **lêlat** - a large plain.

لێلافك - **lêlafik** - (bot.) the nenuphar. water lily.

لێلاڤ - **lêlav** - to snow and rain in a time.

لێلێ - **lêlê** - preoccupied. busy. occupied. engaged. employed.

لێڵ - **lêÎ** = لێل.

لێڵاو - **lêÎaw** - muddy. turbid. soiled. cloudy. muddled.

لێڵاوی - **lêÎawy** - poor eyesight.

لێڵاوی داهاتن - **lêÎawy dahatin** - to become a poor eyesighter.

لێڵایی - **lêÎayy** - turbidness.

لێڵایی داهاتن - **lêÎayy dahatin** - to become dark, dim or murky.to become turbid.

لێڵ کردن - **lêÎ k.** - to mudd. to muddy to make soiled.

لێڵه - **lêÎe** - opacity. dullness. turbidity.

لێڵی - **lêÎy** لێڵه.

لێم - **lêm** - black mud. slime. ooze mire. sludge.

لێمن - **lêmin** - dirty. soiled. polluted.

لێن - **lên** - from us.

لێنان - **lênan** - 1- to cook. to bake. 2- to put a load on the back of an animal.

لێنوارِین - **lênwaȓyn** = لێنێرِین.

لێنۆرِین - **lênoȓyn** = لێنێرِین.

لێنه یِرین - **lênihêȓyn** = لی نێرِین.

لێنیشتن - **lênyştin** - to start a hard job.

لێنێرِین - **lênêȓyn** - to look. to observe.

لێو - **lêw** - lip.

لێواره - **lêwar(e)** - edge. hem. rim. brim. brink. visor. shore. side. border.

لێوان لێو - **lêwanlêw** - filled to the brime. heaped up. overflowing. replete.

لێوان - **lêwan** - to make insane. to drive mad. to madden.

لێوانه - **lêwane** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimful.

لێودار - **lêwdar** - edged. bordered.

لێودان - **lêwdan** - edged. bordered.

لێورد بوونه وه - **lê wird bûnewe** to look accurately. to read carefully.

لێوکرۆژتن - **lêw crojtin** - to press the lower lip by teeth from anryness or regret.

لێوه - **lêwe** - fits. epilepsy.

لێوه خواردن - **lêwexwardin** - to drink.

لێوه رهاتن - **lêwerhatin** - to surround. to beslege. to encircle.

لێوه ستان - **lêwestan** - to stay or resist against .....

لێوه شارتن -**lêweşartin** = لێوه شاردن

لێوه شاندن - **lêwcşardin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up a thing from.. to cloak.

لێوه شاوه - **lêweşawc** - worthy. deserving. merited. befitting. suitable.

لێوه گه رِاندن -**lêwe(r)geȓandin** - to reply. to answer.

لێوه گه زتن **lêwgeztin** لێوکرۆژتن

لێوه لرزه - **lêwelirze** = لێوه له ره.

لێوه له رزێ - **lêwelerê** = لێوه له ره.

لێوه له ره - **lêwelere** - lips tremor.

لێوه نگ - **lêweng** - (z.) termite. rust.

لی - **lî** - flood. torrent. inundation.

لیا - **lya** - interjection.

لیاقه ت - **lyaqet** -merit. worthiness. efficiency.

لیان - **lyan**- horozental oscillation.

لیانی - **lyany**- nest. den. lair. shed.

لیاو - **lyaw** - mucilage. slime. gossamer.

لیباس - **lybas** - dress. clothing. garment. wear. vestment. suit. uniform.

لیپ - **lyp** - ruse. stratagem. trick. deceit.

لیپان (لیپ) - **lypan (lyp)** - filled to the brim. brimful.

لیپاو - **lypaw** - wave. surge. billow. ripple. flaunt. surf.

لیپاولیپ - **lypawlyp** = لیپان لیپ

لیپه - **lype** = لیپان لیپ

لیت - **lyt** -1- fole. corral. 2- nose. nasal.

لیتاو - **lytaw** - sleem. lis. ooz. sediment.

لیتك - **lytik**- jumping. leaping.

لیتور - **lytur** - marsh. bog. slimed stone.

لیتوکه -**lytoke**- dirty. untidy. foul. unclean. filthy. polluted. thick.

لێویان - **lêwyan** - to madden. to becme mad.

لێهاتگ - **lêhatig** = لێهاتی.

لێهاتن - **lêhatin** - to befit. to suit. to merit. to be worthy of.

لێهاتوو - **lêhatû** = لێهاتگ.

لێهاتی - **lêhaty** - worthy. deserving. merited. condign. befitting.

لێهاز - **lêhaz** - a lever. crow-bar. pry.

لێهاڵان - **lêhaĺan** - to coil. to wrap.

لێهاڵاندن - **lêhaĺandin** - to twist. to wind. to turn. to screw. to coil.

لێهاندن - **lêhandin** - 1- to threaten. to menace. 2- to make tired. to make weary.

لێهلدان - **lêhildan** - to reveal. to betray. to divulge

لێهه ڵسان - **lêheĺs(t)an** - to stay against a person.

لێیی - **lêyy**-1- from him or her. 2- felt.

لێیه - **lêye** - flood water.

لێئانین -**lêàanyn**- 1- to bring a part of... 2- to go up or down from...

لێئیش - **lêyŝ** - dirt. grime. pus. dirty.

لێئیشن - **lêyŝin** - dirty. dirt. purulence.

ليته - lyte = ليتاو.

ليته ك - lytek - indigent. helpless. poor.

ليچ - lyç - 1- viscous. slimy. slippery. 2- a pool. apond.

ليچار - lyçar - 1- bitter remark. offensive words. 2- riddle. puzzle.

ليچ بوون - lyç b. - to go astray. to be misled. to err. to be seduced.

ليچق - lyçiq - viscous. slimy. slippery. sticky. sleek. mucid.

ليحاز - lyhaz(e) - a lever. crowbar. pry.

ليخناو - lyxin(aw) - contaminated water.

ليرا - lyra - (bot.) fumitory

ليرد - lyrd - sediment. lees. dregs.

ليركوكه - lyrkoke - in here. in this place.

ليرگ - lyrg- nettle rash. urticaria. hives.

ليره - lyre - pound.

ليز - lyz - 1- asylum. shelter. place of refuge. 2- dance.

ليزتن - lyztin - to play. to dance.

ليزگ - lyzg - 1- chord. thread. string. 2- collective nest of birds.

ليزگ - lyzig - 1- column of ray. 2- chord. string.

ليزگه - lyzge - 1- place of refuge. 2- string of...

ليزۆك - lyzok - toy. plaything.

ليزه ڤان - lyzevan - an expert dancer.

ليزين - lyzyn - to dance.

ليژگ - lyjg - chord. cord. string. thread.

ليژنه - lyjne - 1- a heap of firewood. 2- a group of men.

ليس - lys -1- club. mace. cudgel. 2- level. plane. even. 3- vermin of appie.

ليسپ - lysp - braided hair. ringlet.

ليسپا - lyspa - fireplace tripod.

ليست - lyst - bill. list. index.

ليستن - lystin - to play a game. to jest. to mock. to frolic..

ليستنه وه - lystnewe - to lick.

ليستۆك - lystok - toy plaything.

ليسته ك - lystek - amusement. play. hobby.

ليس تێ كوتان - lystêkutan- to stay at home more than need.

ليس تێ هاوێشتن - lystêhawêştin -to be at home more than need.

ليسك - lysk -1- beam. a column of ray. 2- cage poultry.

لیسکه - **lyske** - tongue of flatterers.

لیسوّکه - **lysoke** - spiritual reward. recompense. good deed. charity.

لیسه - **lyse**- forbearance. connivance.

لیسه خه رت - **lysexert** - chord. thread. string.

لیشامه - **lyŝame** - rubbish. litter. junk.

لیشتوّك - **lyŝtok** - greedy and conscience.

لیغیر - **lyĝyr** = لیجق.

لیفاندن - **lyfandin** - to grow. to develop. to germinate.

لیفك - **lyfik** - quilt. bed clothes.

لیفکه - **lyf(ke)**-- sponge. small bag used for cleaning in a bath.

لیفوّك - **lyfok** - beggarly. mean.

لیڤ - **lyv** - edge. hem. rim. brim. side.

لیڤا - **lyva** - new born - lamb.

لیڤك - **lyvik** - coast. shore. beach. seaside.

لیڤولیڤ - **lyvulyv** filled to the brim. brimful.

لیڤه - **lyve** - insanity. lunacy. foolisĥness.

لیڤه ن - **lyven** - narrow reed.

لیقن - **lyqin** -viscous. slimy. slippery.

لیقه - **lyqe** - flake of cotton and silk put in an inkpot.

لیك - **lyk** - 1- saliva. 2- a part of one fruit. slice.

لیکاو - **lykaw** - saliva.

لیکه - **lyke** - fresh grass.

لیلك - **lylik** -1- powerless new born baby. 2- a kind of reed used to make plume.

لیلو - **lylu** - pearl.

لیلوپه ڕ - **lylupeȓ** =لیلوفه ڕ.

لیلوفه ڕ - **lylufeȓ** - (bot.) ninupher.

لیلوولی - **lyûly** - a wooden pipe. flute.

لیله نگ- **lyleng** - (bot.) the endigo plant. blue.

لیلیاندن - **lylyandin** - to become glad. to like.

لیلیلی - **lylyly** - clamo(u)r. tumult. noise. din. uproar.

لیڵ - **lyl̂** opaque, turbid.dark.

لیم - **lym** -1- fine sand. grit. 2- sanies.

لیمتوّر - **lymtor** - chops.

لیموّ - **lymo** - (bot.) lime. lemon.

لیموّیی - **lymoyy**- citreous. lemon-colo(u)red.

ليمه - **lyme** - piece. part. section.

لينجاو - **lyncaw** - fluid viscous.

لينجك - **lync(ik)** - viscous. slimy. slippery. viscid. mucid. sticky. sleek.

لينجى - **lyncy**- viscosity. mucosity.

لينچق - **lynçiq** = لينجك.

لينچكاو - **lynçkaw** - fluid viscous.

ليندو - **lyndu** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

لينژ - **lynj** - a cluster without grape. an ear without corn.

لينك - **lyn(k)** - a large vat, barrel.

لينه - **lyne** - barrel. vat.

لينى - **lyny** - domestic. docile. bet.

ليو - **lyw** -1- lip. 2- edge. rim. hem.

ليوان - **lywan** - glass. drinking cup.

ليوه - **lywe** - mad. insane. lunatic.

ليوه بوون - **lywe b.** - to madden. to become mad.

م

م - m

ما - **ma** - 1- female. feminine. 2- basis. foundation. 3- stony mountain. 4- a big split in mountain. 5- consistency. inspissation. 6- motive. stimulant.

مابووس - **mabûs** - prisoner. captive. convict.

مابه ین - **mabeyn** - between. middle. among.

ماپووك - **mapûk** - a blow or thump on the head. persecution.

مات - **mat** -1- sad. sorry. crouched. expecting a chance. 2- a big marble. 3- check mate. 4- astonished. stupefied. 5- opaque.

ماتاب - **matab** - moonlight. moonshine.

ماتاڤ - **matav** - calm and quiet flowing water.

ماتان - **matan**- to play with marble.

ماتانێ - **matanê** - playing with marbles.

ماتاو - **mataw** = ماتاب.

مات بوون - **mat b.** - to be checkmated. to be astonished, astounded or a- mazed.

ماتك - **matik** -1- aunt. 2- cradle. crib. hammock.

مات كردن - **mat k.** - to check mate. to confound. to amaze. to dumbfound. to stun. to mate.

ماتڵ - **matiî** - kept waiting. detained. suspended. inactive. stalled. delayed. stood up.

ماتڵ بوون - **matiî b.** - to be kept waiting. to be detained. to be stalled. to be stood up.

ماتڵ كردن - **matiî k.** - to delay. to linger. to keep waiting. to detain. to stand up.

ماتلّی - **matiÎy** - waiting. delay. retardation. detainment. cause for delay. suspension of work. inactivity.

ماتورّا - **matuřa**- lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tradigrad. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

ماتورّه - **mature** = ماتورا.

ماتۆرّ - **matoř** - motor. motorcycle. car.

ماته - **mate** -1- crouched. squatted. 2- eye darkness.

ماته دان - **mate d.** مات بوون.

ماته م - **matem** - mourning. lamenting. grieving. bewailing.

ماته مات - **matemat** - to walk softly, slowly or stealthily.

ماته مین - **matemy(n)** - mournful. bereaved.

ماتی - **maty** -1- astonishment. amazement. 2- silence. black-out. 3- sadness. sorrow.

ماج - **mac** - Zoroasterian.

ماجر - **macir** - emigrant. peregrine. peregrinator. fugitive. migrant.

ماجووج - **macûc** - Magog.

ماجووم - **macûm** - electuary decoction. paste. mixture. kneaded.

ماجوون - **macûn** - ماجووم.

ماجوه - **macwe**- water mark(trace) on the land.

ماجۆ - **maco** - wage. reward. pay. hire.

ماچ - **maç** - buss. kiss. smack.

ماچان - **maçan** - gambler using knucklebones.

ماچانێ - **maçanê** ماچان.

ماچ کردن - **maç k.** - to kiss. to buss.

ماچله ك - **maçlek** - joint. articulation.

ماچ ماچانێ - **maçmaçanê** - mutual kissing.

ماچ و مووچ - **maç u mûç** = ماچ ماچانی.

ماچه - **maçe** - female donkey or mule.

ماچی - **maçy** - one would say. it seems.

ماچێن - **maçên** ماچان.

ماخ - **max** -1- ceiling lumbers. 2- floor. stage.

ماخولیا - **maxulya** = ماخوولیا.

ماخوولیا - **maxûlya** - melancholia. depression.

ماخۆ - **maxo** - owner. master. companion. holder. lord. possessor. one endowed with.

ماخۆلان - **maxolan** -1- patella. 2- head tremor.

ماد - **mad** - Media. Medes.

ماداك - **madak** - (z.) buffalo.

مادام - **madam** -1- duration. while. as log as. 2- black tissue (percaline)

مادرزاد - **maderza(d)** - congenital. sygenic.

مادك - **madik** -swaddling clothes. diapers.

مادوکی - **maduky**-pigeons mate finding time.

ماده - **made** -1- feminal. feminine. 2- sto- mach. 3-yeast. leaven. 4- ab- scess.

ماده ر - **mader** - mother. momy. mama.

ماده ربه چه - **mader beçe** - long and short basting.

ماده رمرده - **madermerde** - faded fruit or flower.

ماده ك - **madek** = مادك.

ماده ن - **maden** - mine. quarry. ore. mineral.

مار - **mar** - (z.) snake. serpent.

مارافی - **maravy** - (z.) eel. moray.

ماران - **maran** - (z.) the ophidia.

مارانگاز - **marangaz** - snake bitten.

مارانگه ز - **mrrangez** = مارانگاز.

مارانگه سته - **marangeste** - snake bit- ten.

ماراو - **maraw** - good omen. luck. chance.

ماراوی - **marawy** = مارافی.

ماربڕین - **mar birîn** -to conclude a - marriage contract with. to marry. to unite in matriomony. to tie. to convoke.

مارت - **mart** = مارس.

مارتووله - **martûle** - snakeling.

مارجافری - **mar cafry** - green viper. adder.

مارجو - **marcu** - (bot.) lentil.

مارچێو - **marçêw** - snake catcher stick.

مارچێوه - **marçêwe** - (bot.) asparagus.

ماردش - **mardiŝ** = ماردن.

ماردن - **mardin** -1- to break. to in- fringe. 2- to die. to pass away. to mortify.

مارده - **mard(e)** - dead. passed away. deceased. perished. mortified. mort.

مارزا - **marza** - the excrement of newly born animal.

مارزه یه - **marzeye** - snake bitten.

مارزیاێ - **marzyay** - deserted. aban- doned. bleak.

مارژی - **marjy**- (bot.) lentil.

مارس - **mars** - the month of march.

مارکرن - **mar kirin** - to enter into a marriage contract. to marry.

مارکوونه - **markûne** - tip given to shop-boy.

مارگر - **margir** - snake charmer. snake catcher.

مارگرۆس - **margros** - a male partridge who has lost his female.

مارگره - **margire** - (bot.) asparagus.

مارگه ستی - **margesti̇̂** - snake bitten.

مارگیر - **margyr** = مارگر.

مارگیسك - **margysk** - 1- lizard. 2- venomous snake. 3- a malicious person (met).

مارگیسه - **margyse** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.

مارمارك - **marmarik** -round worm.

مارمارۆکه - **marmaroke** -donat (inform of ring bread).

مارماسی - **marmasi̇̂** - (z.) eel. moray.

مارمژ - **marmij** = مارمێژ.

مارمه ڕووکه - **marmeȓûke** - lizard.

مارمیلۆك - **marmylok** - lizard.

مارمێژ -**marmêj**- who sucks the place of sank bite to expel the poison.

مارنه گه ز - **marnegez** - felt puttee.

مارنه ێنك - **mar neynik** - (z.) cobra (snake)

مارودو - **marudu** - oblique. diagonal. transverse. slant.

مارول - **marul** -(bot.) lettuce. romaine.

مار و موور - **mar u mûr** - insects.

مار و مێرۆ - **mar u mêro** - insects.

مارووته - **marute** - fish winter shelter.

مارۆ - **maro** - speckled, spotted animal. pinto horse. piebald.

مارۆخه - **maroxe** - a small piece of land.

ماره - **mare** - marriage contract.

ماره بڕ - **marebiȓ** - engagement before marriage age.

ماره بڕانه - **marebȋane** - marriage portion settler upon the wife. dowry.

ماره بڕی - **mare biȓy**- (party given on) the occasion of performing marriage ceremonies.

ماره بڕیاگ - **mare biȓyag** - married.

ماره بڕین - **mare biȓyn** -to conclude a - marriage contract with. to marry. to unite in matriomony. to tie. to convoke.

ماره زا - **mareza** - excrement of new born animal.

ماره زیو - **marezyw** - (z.) millipede or millipede.

ماره کراو - **mare kiraw** - married.

ماره کردن - **mare k.** - to enter into a marriage contract. to marry.

ماره کوڵ - **marekoÎ** - (z.) scorpion.

ماره گوێز - **maregwêz** - a long stick used in rice field irrigation.

ماره یی - **mareyy**= ماره بڕانه

ماری - **mary** - female partridge.

ماری پشت -**marypiŝt**-spinal column.

ماریس - **marys** - dictator.

ماریشۆك - **maryŝok** - a big lizard.

ماریفه ت - **maryfet** - knowledge. acquaintance. being acquainted with science. insight. wisdom.

ماریله - **marylc** - (z.) lizard.

ماز - **maz** - Zoroasterian.

مازان - **mazan** - a buffalo with white front and tic.

مازبه ر - **mazber** - an animal sickens.

مازتر - **maztir** - bigger. greater.

مازگ - **mazig** - (bot.) gallant.

مازگا - **mazga** - coccyx bones.

مازگه - **mazge** - vertebral column.

مازڵۆخ - **mazÎox** - prayer carpet.

مازماز - **maz maz** - ram.

مازن - **mazin** - big. great. com- mander of a tribe.

مازور - **mazur** - unemployed. idle. not busy. jobless.

مازوو - **mazû** - (bot.) gallant.

مازووچن - **mazûçin** - who picks the gallnuts.

مازوودار - **mazûdar** - (bot.) gullnut tree.

مازووڤان - **mazûvan** – host. hostess.

مازووڵ - **mazûÎ** - deposed. removed from one office.

مازووڵیکێش - **mazûÎykêŝ** - a faithful friend.

مازه - **maze** - 1- vertebral column. 2- (bot.) gallant. 3- between two wheels axle of a wagon.

مازێر - **mazêr** - a big oak tree.

ماژ - **maj** - Zoroasterian.

ماس - **mas** -1- yoghurt. 2- swilling edc- ma.

ماسا - **masa** - fish.

ماسان - **masan** - to be inflamed. to swell to bulge.

ماساو - **masaw** - 1- fish. 2- swollen. inflated. 3- water and yogurt

ماسایش - **masayiŝ** =ماسان.

ماسایه - **masay(c)** = ماسان .

ماست - **mast** - yogurt.

ماستاڤ - **mastav** - water and yogurt.

ماستاڤ کردن - **mastav k.** - (met.) to flatter.

ماسی - **mas** - fish.

ماسیان - **masyan** - to be inflamed. to swell to bulge.

ماسی برّه ك - **mas brêk** - swordfish.

ماسیپانك - **mas panik** - (z.) zander.

ماسی په ڕك -**mas peřk**-(z.) mugilid.

ماسی خاتوونه ك - **mas xatûnek**- trout fish.

ماسیخرك - **mas xirk** - small fish. small fry.

ماسیخوّره - **mas xore** - (z.) heron. piceivorus. ichtyophagy.

ماسی سوّڵ - **mas soĺ** - salty fish.

ماسیفروّش - **masyfroŝ** - fishmonger.

ماسیڤان - **masyvan** - fisher- man.

ماسی کارتووخك - **masykartûxk** - (z.) sole.

ماسی که ران - **masykeran** - newly born frog.

ماسیگر - **masygir** - fisher- man.

ماسیگره ك - **masygrek** = ماسیگیره.

ماسی گیره - **masîgîre** - (z.) heron. piscivorous. ichtyophagist. fish-eating.

ماسیلکه - **masylke** - muscle. fillet. reeding.

ماسیلوولوو - **masylûlû** - small fish used as fish bait.

ماستبا - **mastba** - a porridge with yogurt and water.

ماستبر - **mastbiř** - an animal disease. malt fever.

ماسته رگ - **masterg** ماستێر.

ماستێر - **mastêr** - funnel.

ماسرێشم - **masrêŝim** - (fish) glue. isinglass.

ماسکه ش - **maskeŝ** - pimp. panderer. go-between. procurer. pander.

ماسماڵی - **masmayy** - slurring over.

ماسول - **masul** – 1- crop. product. 2- wick. fuse.

ماسووره - **masûr (e)** - bobbin. reed. pirn. ramrod pipe. quill. spool. tube.

ماسوولکه - **masûlke** -1-ysmall fish. 2- muscle. fillet. 3- bobbin. reed.

ماسو - **maso** - fish.

ماسوّڵه - **masoĺe** - 1- bobbin. reed. 2- muscle. fillet.

ماسه - **mase** - (fine) sand. grit. ballast.

ماسه ر - **maser** - foot and mouth disease.

ماسه نه - **masene**– to - make swollen or turgid. to make inflamed. to inflate. to swell(u). to make puffy

ماسه وا - **masewa** - porridge with yogurt.

ماسیله - **masyle** - a small wall lizard.

ماسین - **masyn** - to swell.

ماسینێزه دار-**masy nêzedar**-spearfish.

ماسی وه ره(هـ) - **masywere** = ماسی خوّره.

ماسیه زه رد - **masyezerde** - yellow fish.

ماسیه وان - **masyewan** - fisher-man.

ماسیه وچنه - **masyewçine** - (z.) horn.

ماش - **maŝ** - chickling vetch. grass pea.

ماشانن - **maŝanin** -1- to gulp. to swallow. 2- to broom. to sweep.

ماشاو - **maŝaw** - pearl-white.

ماشتن - **maŝtin** - to broom. to sweep.

ماشقه - **maŝqe** = maŝke.

ماشك - **maŝik** - black-eyed cowpea. black-eye bean.

ماشکردن - **maŝ k.** –to pressure stagnant water.

ماشکه - **maŝke** - mistress. paramour. lover. sweetheart. ladylove. girl friend.

ماشلێن - **maŝlên** - grass pea porridge.

ماش و برنج - **maŝ u brinc** - half-grey. greyish white.

ماشوّت - **maŝot** - 1- cocoon. 2- calamity of pea and bean (insect)

ماشه - **maŝe** -1-trigger. tongs. nippers pincer. 2- fish trap (a basket).

ماشه ر - **maŝer** - clew.

ماشه رز - **maŝerz** - dental forceps. pincers.

ماشه ره - **maŝere** -1- clew. 2-abscess.

ماشه ره ش - **maŝe reŝ** - chickling vetch. grass pea.

ماشه سپیلکه - **maŝe siph(lke)** - (z.) navy bean.

ماشه ك - **maŝek** - trigger. pincer.

ماشه ڵ - **maŝeĺ** - a kind of fish trap.

ماشه ڵا - **maŝeĺa** -well done. - may God preserve you from evil eye. what God has willed!

ماشه ڵان - **maŝeĺan** - sunset time breeze.

ماشین - **maŝyn** - machine. car. engine.

ماشینه وه - **maŝtnewe** - (met.) to eat very much.

ماشێن - **maŝên** - 1- grass pea porridge. 2- a car. machine.

ماشێنه - **maŝêne** - 1- grass pea porridge. 2- sewing machine.

ماشێنه چی - **maŝêneçt** - tailor.

ماشێوه - **maŝêwe** - colander. strainer. filter.

ماع - **maâ** - baaing. bleating.

ماعد - **maâid** -1- mien. visage. 2- appetite. desire. 3- inner state.

ماعده - **maâde** - stomach.

ماعده ن - **maâden** - mine. quarry. ore. mineral.

ماعزه مه - **maâzeme** - tool. instrument. spices. implement. utensil. device.

ماعشلێر - **maâsilêr** - the trunk of a grape vine.

ماعشێل - **maâsêl** - the trunk of a grape vine.

ماعنا - **maâna** - meaning. sense. definition. reality. spirit. point. peculiar. idea.

ماف - **maf** - share. portion. stock. arrow. part. lot. quota. cut. dole.

مافندی - **mafindy** - indigent. poor. needy. broke. penniless.

مافنگی - **mafingy** - indigent. poor. needy. broke. penniless.

مافووره - **mafûr(e)** - rug. carpet. pavement.

مافویر - **mafwyr** = مافووره

مافه - **mafe** - a piece of wood used to lock the door.

مافه ته - **mafete** - calamity. plague. pest. vermin. blight.

ماق - **maq** - impudent. bold. headstrong. astonished. dazzled with eyes wide open from surprise or admiration. staringly.

ماقوول - **maqûl** - rational. reasonable. sensible. contemplative. moderate. fair. theoretical. polite.

ماقۆڕ - **maqoř** - a deep stone that keeps rain water.

ماك - **mak(e)**-١- female. 2- mother. 3- horizon. 4- queen of a beehive. 5- thicket den. nest. 6- a fertile land. 7- vaccine reaction on skin. 8- button.

ماکاڤ - **makav** - essential brook in a farm.

ماکاو - **makaw** = ماکاڤ.

ماکبڕ - **makbiř** - to wean (animal).

ماکوو - **makû** - shuttle.

ماکۆ - **mako** - crammed up cut green grass.

ماکه جۆ - **makeco** - the place of - making minor brook from the essential one.

ماکه ر - **maker** - female donkey.

ماکه له - **makele** - dowry.

ماکه و - **makew** - female partridge.

ماکی؟ - **maky?** - then who?

ماکینه - **makyne** - machine. engine. plant.

ماکینه چی - **makyneçy**- machinist. engineman. machine operator.

ماگ - **mag(e)** -left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.

ماگرته - **magirt(e)** = ماگیرسه.

ماگیرسه - **magyrse** - lunar eclipse.

مال - **mal** -1- home. house. 2- wealth. riches. 3 - goods. merchandise. 4- privy parts of a female.

مالاخمه - **malaxme**- pounded harvest.

مالار - **malar** - tripod.

مالاڤا - **malava** -1-thank. praise. 2- rich. wealthy.

مالاکا - **malaka** - exerted eyes.

مالاکامه نلش - **malakamendiŝ**-- to stare. to gaze.

مالامال - **malamal** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. excessive. replete.

مالامن - **malamin** -1- mine (feminine). 2- sweetheart. darling.

مالامیر - **malamyr** - boss palace.

مالاوایی - **malawayy** - farewell. good-by(e).

مالآپارێزی - **maÎparêzy** - stinginess. miserliness.

مالبا - **malba** - (z.) lizard (kind).

مالخراب - **malxirab** - ruined. shipwrecked.

مالخوویّ - **malxûê** - مالخی .

مال خه راب - **malxerab** - ruined. shipwrecked.

مالخی - **malxê** - proprietor. home owner.

مالزه مه - **malzeme** - tool. instrument. spices.

مالشه وتی - **malŝewty**- a taunting word.

مالك - **malk** -1- land owner. 2- small plough (land). 3- s- mall shovel. 4- cottage. hut. 5- each rib of six faces of a hexangular (beehave's alveoli).

مالکامباخ - **malkambax** - ruined. shipwrecked.

مالکه تن - **malketin**-to become bankrupt. to fail or broke. to be insolvent.

مالکه تی - **malkety** - broke. bankrupt. insolvent.

مالم - **malim** - Jewish cleric.

مالماشت - **malmaŝt** - a box or (drawer) to keep shoes.

مالمالك - **malmalik** - a kind of lizard.

مالمالوّك - **malmalok** = مالمالك.

مالمیزك - **malmîzik** - vesica. urinary. bladder. cyst.

مالنه که توّ - **malneketo** - flourishing home (a word to say thanks to house owner or proprietor.

مالبات - **maÎbat** - the family. members of the household.

مالّبرّ - **maÎbiȓ** - house thief.

مالّبرّی - **maÎbiȓy** - stealing from homes.

مال برّین - **maÎ biȓyn** - to steal from homes.

مال بشکن - **maÎ biŝkin** - inspection of homes.

مالّ بشکّین - **maÎ biŝkên** = مالبشکن

مال بهند - **maÎbend** - shaft. pole. thill.

مالّپارێز - **maÎparêz**- stingy close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

مالّپشکّین - **maÎ piŝkên** مال بشکن

مالّجوّ - **maÎco**-brook. place abounding in streams. rivulet. small river.

مالّچرا - **maÎçira** - lamp-chimney.

مالّخوّ - **maÎxo** - proprietor. home owner.

مالّدار - **maÎdar** - rich. wealthy. affluent.

مالّداری - **maÎdary**- wealth. opulence.

مال سوواری - **maÎsûary** - riding (animal).

مالّشت - **maÎiŝt** - rubbing. friction. massage.

مالّشتن - **maÎiŝtin** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to polish. to massage. to

مالنیش - **malnyŝ** - stay-at-home. sedentary. retired. unemployed.

مالووگا - **malûga** - a creature with a big head.

مالووم - **malûm** - known. evident. obvious. clear. determined.

مالهالو - **malhalu** - (z.) ladybird. ladybug.

مالهالی - **malahaly** - poor. indigent. beggar.

ماله ڤین - **malevyn** - bankruptcy. dullness. insolvency. failure.

مالیته - **malyte** - shelter. asylum. protection.

مالێب - **malêb** - four-pronged winnowing implement.

مالێز - **malêz** - watery paste.

مالێله - **malêle** - a lever. crew-bar. jimmy.

مالّ - **maÎ** -1- home. house. 2-wealth. riches. 3- goods. merchandise. 4- privy parts of a female.

مالّات - **maÎat** - domestic animals.

مالّانگه ر - **maÎangeȓ** - streetwalker. prostitute.

مالّانه - **maÎane** - real state tax.

مالّاو - **maÎaw** - rubbed. rolled and pressed as a felt hat.

مالّاوا - **maÎawa** -1-thank. praise. 2- rich. wealthy.

stroke. to graze. to anoint. to bedaub. to besmear. to apply. to knead.

مالّكاول - **maĩkawil** - ruined. shipwrecked.

مالّ كردن - **maĩ k.**- to build a home. to dwell.

مالّكوّ - **maĩko** - pestle.

مالّگه - **maĩge** - place of winter residence.

ما لّه يه ك - **maĩleyek** - home-mate. partner.

مالّمالّ - **maĩmaĩ** - chequered. squared. cellular. alveolate. compartmentalized.

مالّمالّه سووره - **maĩmaĩesûre** - (z) ladybird.

مالّ ميرات - **maĩmyrat**- legacy. inheritance. heritage.

مالّنج - **maĩinc** - a trowel.

مالّ و برّ - **maĩ u biř** - each house one...

مالّ و پياو - **maĩ u pyaw** - each house one man.

مالّ و حالّ - **maĩ u ĥaĩ** - (met) kind of living.

مالّوكيّش - **maĩukêŝ** - pole between leveler and yoke.

مالّ ومندالّ - **maĩ u min(d)aĩ** - the family. members of the household.

مالّوو - **maĩû** - leveler. a trowel.

مالّويّران - **maĩwêran** - ruined. shipwrecked.

مالّوّچه - **maĩoçe** - small house.

مالّوّس - **maĩos** - female pig. sow.

مالّه - **maĩe** - a trowel.

مالّه باقى - **maĩebaqy** - I wish... would to God.

مالّه فه - **maĩefe** - to rub for cleaning.

مالّه كردن- **maĩe k.** - to trowel.

مالّه كيّشان - **maĩe kêŝan** - to trowel.

مالّه وكه ن - **maĩewken** - emigration with all family and equipment's.

مالّه ومالّ كردن - **maĩewmaĩ k.** - changing dwelling place.

مالّه هه نگ -**maĩeheng** - honeycomb.

مالّى - **maĩy** - arc or from a house. house made. home baked. household.

مالّيات - **maĩyat** - tax. taxes. revenues. duty. toll. custom. impost. taxation.

مالّياو - **maĩyaw** - rubbed. rolled and pressed as a felt hat.

مالّياوا - **maĩyawa** -1- thank. praise. 2- rich. wealthy.

مالّيدنيا - **maĩ(y)dinya** - possession. wealth. assets. belongings. finance.

مالّين - **maĩyn** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to graze. to anoint. to be-

daub. to besmear. to apply. to knead.

مالّینه وه - **maĩynewe** 1 - to vacate completely. 2 - to rub for cleaning.

ماما - **mama** - grand mother. midwife.

مامازیان - **mamazyan** - twin gallnut.

ماماله گێجی - **mamaĩegêcê** - to rotate or spin round.

ماماں - **maman** - midwife. obstetrician. sage. femme.

مامانه گێجی - **mamanegêcê** = ماماڵه گێجی

مامانی - **mamany** - midwifery. obstetrics. tocology.

مامبز - **mambiz** -(z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

مامر - **mamir** - hen. pullet.

مامره شامی - **mamre ŝamy** - (z.) turkey. chamelon.

مامز - **mamiz** -(z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

مامزه - **mamze** - spur.

مامش - **mamiŝ** -1- a tribe of Kurds. 2- quiet. silent. noiseless.

مامشخانه - **mamiŝxane** - lavatory. toilet. latrine. water closet. W.C

مامك - **mamik** - riddle. puzzle. enigma.

مامناونجی - **mamnawinc(d)y** - average. median. grade average. mean.

مامو - **mamu** - uncle.

مامور - **mamur** - clown.

ماموستا - **mamos(t)a** - instructor.

ماموور - **mamûr** - official. functionary. delegate. commissioner. charged. appointed. sent on duty. ordered.

ماموون - **mamûn** - midwife. obstetrician. sage. femme.

ماموونی - **mamûny** - midwifery. obstetrics. tocology.

مامۆ - **mamo** - uncle.

مامۆتك - **mamotik**- a great scholar. wise.

مامۆزا - **mamoza** - son or daughter of uncle.

مامۆژن - **mamojin** - uncle's wife.

مامه حه مه - **mamexeme** - one who looks after all with tender care.

مامه - **mam(e)** - uncle.

مامه حوجی - **mameĥucy** - sandwich. a big morsel.

مامه خوڵینه - **mamexoĩyne** - (z.) churchbug.

مامه دی - **mamedy** - a tribe of Kurds.

مامه سووڕه - **mamesûře** - to rotate or spin round.

مامه ش - **mameŝ** - a tribe of Kurds.

مامه لینچك-**mamelynçik**-ring finger.

مامه ڵه - **mam(e)ĺe** - transaction. bargain. dealing. treatment. deal. intercourse. trade. barter. business.

مامه ڵه په شیمانی - **mamĺe peŝymany** - dealing with regret.

مامه ڵه قووچه - **mamleqûçe** - a long nightcap.

مامیران - **mamyran** - (bot.) celandine. swallowwort.

مامێز - **mamêz** - spur.

مان - **man** -1- to remain. to be left. to stay. 2- strike going on strike. 3- a lady. 4-our. ours. us.

مانا - **mana** - meaning. sense. definition. reality. spirit. point. peculiar. idea.

مانح - **manih** مانع.

ماندگ - **mandig** = ماندی.

ماندوو - **mandû** = ماندی.

ماندووبوون - **mandû b.** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

ماندووكردن - **mandû k.** - to - make tired or weary. to tire. to fatigue. to exhaust.

ماندووه تی - **mandûety** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped. languor.

ماندوویی - **mandûyy** = ماندووهتی.

مانده ل - **mandrel** - denial. disavowal. disclaiming. disowning. negation. renunciation. disparagement. refusal. rejection. protest. abjuration. recanting.

مانده نه - **mandene** - permanent. resident. remaining. settled.

ماندی - **mendy** -tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

مانع - **maniâ** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. holdback. preventive. keeping back. impeditive. obstructive. barrier. obstruction. snag. barrage. baffle. blockade. barricade. encumbrance.

مانقال - **manqal** - brazier. chafing-dish. thurible.

مانقێر - **manqêr** - afflicted. needy. indigent. poor.

مان كردن - **man k.** - to remain without movement. to restrain oneself. to go to strike.

مانگ - **mang** - moon. month. beauty. beautiful. lune. luna. sweetheart.

مانگ - **manig**- tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

مانگا - **manga** - cow.

مانگار - **mangar** - settled permanent. staying. resident. lasting.

مانگاشه و - **mangaŝew** - moonlight. moonshine. moonlit night.

مانگامژ - **mangamij(c)** - a lamb who sucks the cow's milk.

مانگانه - **mangane** – monthly. tuition. lunar.

مانگاوس - **mangawis** - a water-skin made of cow skin.

مانگاوه س - **mangawes** - a water-skin made of cow skin.

مانگ تازه - **mang taze** مانگ نوی.

مانگ چوارده - **mang çûarde** - full moon.

مانگر - **mangir** - pertinacious.

مانگرتن - **man g.** - to remain without movement. to restrain oneself. to go to strike.

مانگری - **mangiry** - obstinacy. picking quarrels.

مانگ گیریان - **mang gyr(y)an** - lunar eclipse.

مانگ نویَ - **mang nwê** - crescent. new moon.

مانگووری - **mangûry** - having enough wealth to pass a good life

مانگوڕ - **mangoȓ** - a tribe of Kurds. 2- old maid.

مانگه - **mange** - cow

مانگه شه و - **mangeŝew** مانگاشه و

مانگه و - **mangew** - cow.

مانگه ومانگ - **mangewmang** - every month. from month to month. monthly.

مانگی - **manigy** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped. languor.

مانگی خوَ - **mangyxo** - a woman who is gone nine months with child.

مانگیله - **mangyle** - crescent on a flag.

مانگێرکرن - **mangêr kirin** - working with a rake.

مانوو - **manû** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.

مانه - **mane** - 1- partition wall. 2- a scrip. leathern bag. bellows. 3- strike. going to strike. 4-meaning.

مانه ك - **maneck** - full-blooded horse.

مانه گی - **manegy** - 1- saddle. 2- full-blooded horse.

مانه ند - **manen(d)** - similar. twin. analogous. identical. match. resembling. like. parallel. as. used as a suffix meaning "oid" or "like" as in ŝêrmanen = like a lion.

مانه وه - **manewe** - to settle. to stay (permanently).

مانه یَ(هـ) - **maney** مانه وه.

مانی - **many** -1- a scrip. bellow 2- informer.

مانیاق - **manyaq** - insane. mad. lunatic. luny. cracked. demented.

مانیاگ - **manyag** = ماندوو

مانیاگی - **manyagy** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped. languor.

مانیان - **manyan** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

مانیلا - **manyla** - a lever. crow-bar. jimmy.

ماو - **maw** - left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.

ماوا - **mawa** - home. abode. residence. dwelling. shelter. homestead. nest. haven. domicile. mansion. habitation. lodging.

ماوت - **mawit** - broadcloth.

ماوش - **mawiŝ** -1- the ironsmith's clamp. bookbinding press. 2- wind hole.

ماوڵ - **mawiÎ** - 1- distance. space. 2- period. duration. time. 3- deadline. respite.

ماوه - **mawe** - 1- distance. space. 2- period. duration. time. 3- deadline. respite.

ماوه دان - **mawe d.** - to give a grace period to . to grant a respite.

ماوه رد - **mawerd** - rose.

ماوه وه - **mawewe** - left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.

ماوی - **mawy**- sow.

ماویژ - **mawyj** - raisins. currants.

ماه - **mah** -1- moon. lune. 2- sweetheart. excellent. 3- a high rocky mountain.

ما هاتنه وه - **ma hatnewe** - to assume a consistency. to be inspissated.

ما هاوردنه وه - **ma hawirdnewe** - to put into shape.

ماه ر - **mahir**-skillful. skilled. expert.

ماه ره - **mahire** -a marriage portion payable to the wife. dowry.

ماه ف - **mahif** - effaced. faded. effacement. wiping out. abolition. giddy.

ماهفوور - **mahfûr** - rug. carpet. pavement.

ماهکومه - **mahkume** - law court.

ماهنه - **mahne** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

ماهو - **mahu** - female pig. sow

ماهووت - **mahût** - broadcloth. felt.

ماهوور - **mahûr** - rising ground.

ماهه ر - **maher** - female donkey.

ماهه كه mahek(e) - vaccine reaction on skin. lymphatic glands inflammation because of body ulcer.

ماهی - mahy - fish.

ماهیچه - mahyçe - muscle. fillet. musculus.

ماهیده شت - mahydeŝt - a region in Kermanshah.

ماهین - mahyn - a mare. horse.

ماهینانێ - mahynanê - horse race.

ماهینه - mahyne - a mare.

مایچه - mayçe - muscle. fillet. reeding.

مایده - mayde - canteen. flask. ground bottle. thermus.

مایکه - mayk(e) - female. gynoecium. pistil. feminity.

مایکه ی - maykey = مایکه.

مایکی - mayky - to be femle.

مایل - mayil - inclined. leaning. slant. ramp. desirous. liking. interested. fond. wishing.

ماین - mayn - a mare.

ماین به راز - maynberaz - stallion.

ماین به ز - maynbez - a donkey that can fecundate a mare.

ماینچه - maynçe - heel of a paw.

ماین چه قه ڵ - maynçeqeĺ - the firmament. the sun and planet wheel. girandole.

ماینه - mayne - female.

ماین وه راز - maynweraz - a donkey that can fecundate a mare.

مایوّس - mayos- disappointed. hopeless. in despair. frustrated. despondent. dejected. discourage. desponder.

مایی - mayy - fish. fish stone.

ماییچه - mayyçe - muscle. fillet. reeding.

ماییچه نك - mayyçenik - (z.) horn.

مایین - mayyn - mare.

مایینه - mayyne - female.

مایٚ -may-1-mother. 2-(month)- may.

مایان - mayan - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy.

مایس - mays - 1- mother. 2-(month) - may.

مایه - maye - 1- cause. reason.
2- capital. 3- material. substance.
4- ferment. leaven. 5- mother.
6- thick. concentrated.

مایه باش - mayebaŝ - equal (dealing without profit.)

مایه پووت - mayepût = مایه پووچ.

مایه پووچ - **mayepûç**- bankrupt. broke. insolvent. destitute.

مایه پوّش - **mayepoŝ** -1- a great capitalist. 2- bankrupt. broke.

مایه دار - **mayedar** - 1- capitalist. 2- thick. concentrated. 3- enduring. durable.

مالّیه ز - **malyez** - watery paste.

مایه شیری - **mayesyr(y)** - hemorrhoids. piles.

مایه ن - **mayen** - female.

مایه وه ر - **mayewer** -1-reach. capitalist. 2- artist.

مایه یّ فتنه - **maycy fitne** - seditious. conspiratorial.

مباره ك - **mibarek** -blessed. happy. felicitous. auspicious. congratulation. hallowed. glorified. consecrated. praised.

مباره ك بادی - **mibarekbady**- good wish. congratulations.

مباره ك بایی - **mibarekbayy** = مباره ك بادی.

مباشر - **mibaŝir** - supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer. com- missary. steward. reeve.

مبال - **mibal** - lavatory. water-closet. W.C. latrine. toilet. john.

مبالات - **mibalat** - care. regard. caution.

مت - **mit** -1- the first money in gambling. 2- astonished. stupefied. hunter's ambush.

مت - **mitt** -1- string. chord. 2- mattress. seat. 3- bed. bedding.

متاره - **mitare** - cooperative.

متالا - **mitaÎa** - study. studying. perusal. consideration. research. survey.

متاندن - **mitandin** - to fill. to throw down. to overthrow.

مترالیووز - **mitralyûz** - machine gun.

مترب - **mitrib** - hired musician. bard.

متربه - **mitribe** - graft. transplant.

متك - **mitik** - hill. mound. heap. hillock.

مت كرن - **mit kirin** - to be astonished or amazed. to sit amazed.

متكه بر - **mitekeb(b)ir** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish. snob.

متمانه - **mitmane** - confidence. trust. reliance. assurance. safety. certainty.

متوو - **mitû(n)** - domestic. docile. tame. pet.

متوورفه - **mitûrfe** - very beautiful and tall.

مت و موورگ - **mit u mûr(ig)** مت موورروو.

مت و موورروو - **mit u mûrû** - ornaments. jewelry. bead.

مته - **mite** - substitute. artificial. counterfeit. exchange. false.

مته به ڕك- **mitebeřik** - holy. sacred. hallow. sacrosanct.

مته حه یر - **mitcĥeyir** – astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. dumbfounded. amazed. confounded. astounded. at a loss.

مته شا - **miteŝa** - thick. knotty cudgel used by dervishes.

مته شێخ - **miteŝêx** - false sheik.

مته فه ڕك - **mitefeřik** = مته به ڕك.

مته لا - **mitela** - gilt. coated with gold.

مته ڵا - **miteĺa** مته لا.

مته وه للی - **mitewelly** - custodian or administrator(of pious foundation).

مته هه م - **mitehem** - accused. charged. incri- minated. indicted. inculpated.

متهی(هـ) - **mitey** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to leap. to throw off. to litter. to cast. to mould. to found. to draw to injure. to be spilled. to be rasped.

مجادله - **micadile**- altercation. contention. dispute. squabble. hassle.

مجبی - **micby** - a person who collects blood-money.

مجد - **micid** - serious. grave. solemn. earnest. drastic. energetic. efficient.

مجروٚ - **micro** - wounded. hurt. injured. blind.

مجروٚیی - **microyy** - sickness. blindness. illness.

مجروٚیی داهاتن - **microyy dahatin** - to become injured or blind or ill.

مجری - **micry**- small chest or box.

مجك - **micik** -nimble. quick. agile. spry.

مجله ور-**miclewir**-an ant. a little ant.

مجن - **micin** مجك.

مجه لله - **micelle** - magazine. review.

مجه و - **micew** - yelash. cilium. lash.

مجه ور - **micewir** = مجێور.

مجیاێ - **micyay** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to heap. to throw off. to litter. to cast. to mould. to found. to draw to be spilled. to be scattered.

مجێز - **micêz** - appetite. desire. craving.

مجێور - **micêwir** - server of a mosque.

مجێوری - **micêwiry** - property tax.

مج - **miç** - 1- (z.) tick. 2- (bot) buffalo pea. American vetch. 3- moisture. dampness. 4- frowning habitually. morose. 5- slimy. viscous.

مچاڵه - **miçaĺe** - crumpled.

مچاندن - **miçandin** - to crumple.

مچڕاندن - **miçȓandin**- to shake hands.

مچرك - **miçirk** - horripilation. gooseflesh. goose pimple. chilliness..

مچڕین - **miçȓyn** = مچڕاندن.

مچقاسه - **miçqase** - sheep thorn.

مچقاندن - **miçqandin** - to become dry (a source).

مچقین - **miçqyn** = مچقاندن.

مچك - **miçik** -1- (z.) tick. 2- betting. wagering.

مچكاندن - **miçkandin** - to bet. to wager.

مچ كرن - **miç kirin** -1- to trample. to tread. 2- to stick small things to make one bigger.

مچكولی - **miçkuly** - eyelid. palpebra.

مچكه - **miçke** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

مچلگه - **miçilge** - discussion or conversation place.

مچ و مۆڕ - **miç u mor** - frowning habitually. morose.

مچون - **miçun** - hands and foot of an animal.

مچووڵه - **miçûĺe** - crumpled.

مچۆرك - **miçorik** - horripilation. gooseflesh. goose pimple. chilliness.

مچه - **miçe** - ration. life pension.

مچه و - **miçew** - moisture. dampness.

مچهور - **miçewir**-server of a mosque.

مچیان - **miçyan** - to crowd. to mass.

مچینك - **miçynik** - tweezers.

محاكمه - **miḧakime** - trial. court procedure. hearing.

محاڵ - **miḧaĺ** - 1- place. localities. 2- impossible. absurd

محانج - **miḧanic** - shooting without a target.

محجه ر - **miḧcer(e)** - fence. handrail. palissade.

محره م - **miḧrem** - of close relationship. confidant(e). intimate. one with whom marriage is prohibited.

محه لله ق - **miḧelleq** - somersault.

محه به ت - **miḧebbet** - kindness. love. affection. tenderness. fondness.

محه ته - **miḧet(t)e** - station.

محه ڕه م - **miḧer(r)em** - first Arabic lunar month.

محه س - **mihes** - currycomb.

محه ك - **mihek** - touchstone. Lydian stone. lapis, lydius. test. criterion. assay.

محه ل - **mihel** - 1- place. locality. location. post. 2 - heed. attention.

محه لله - **mihelle** - quarter. parish. district.

محه لله بی - **mihelleby** - pudding made with ground rice, milk and sugar.

محه نجه ر - **mihencer** - fence. hand-rail. palissade.

محه نته ك - **mihen(n)ek** - a thorough-bred horse.

محیبه ت -**mihybbet** - kindness. love. affection. tenderness. fondness.

محیت - **mihyt** - circumference. pe-rimeter. environment. milieu. meridian. surrounding. environs.

مخ - **mix** - sound of nose. voice of respiration.

مخابن - **mixabin** - sparing. refusal. alas! pity! oh! wellaway.

مخاره - **mixare** - cave. den. cavern.

مخالف - **mixalif** - opposed. against. adverse. averse. contrary. oppo-nent. enemy. disagreeing. discor-dant. opposer. opposite. objector. ini- mical.

مخرّك - **mixrik** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary.

مخل - **mixil** = مخه ل.

مخورکه - **mixurke** - (z.) termite. rust.

مخورّ - **mixor** - birdlime.

مخه ت mixet - intention. purpose. consideration. observed. intended.

مخه ل - **mixel** - sieve.

مخه نه ت - **mixen(n)et** - base. knav-ish. unprincipled. unchaste. disso-lute.

مدارا - **midara** - moderateness. cau-tion. fellowship. compromise.

مدارسه نگ - **midarseng**- litharge.

مداس - **midas** - slippers.

مدبره - **midbire** - gazelle. deer. stag.

مدران - **midran** - 1- to rest. to repose. to relax. to sleep to stay.

مدرای(هـ) - **midray** - 1- to rest. to repose. 2- to put out. to turn off. to extinguish.

مده - **mid(d)e** - period. duration. time. term. interval.

مده ت - **middet** = مده.

مده عی - **middeay** - claim.

مده ك - **midek** - for sometime. for longtime.

مدير - **midyr** - director. manager. principal. superintendent. school master. headmaster. editor.

مر - **mir** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مراته - **mirate** - one year bud.

مراد - **mirad** - desire. wish. intention. intended. aim. desideratum.

مرار - **mirar** - corps. carrion.

مرارخوّر - **mirarxor** - (z.)vulture. buzzard.

مراری - **mirary** - pearl.

مراعات - **miraâat** - observance. regard, assistance. consideration. obeying.

مرافیّحه - **mirafêĥe** مرافیعه.

مرافیّعه - **mirafeâe** - litigation. lawsuit. quarrel. wrangle. altercation. squabble. spat.

مراڤی - **mirav(y)** - (z.) duck.

مران -**miran**- to kill. they were killed.

مراندن - **miran(d)in** مران.

مراوی - **miraw(y)**= مراڤی.

مرت - **mirt** - small glass bead.

مرتك - **mirtik** - plunging in water.

مرت و موور - **mirt u mûr** - frowning habitually morose.

مرتین - **mirtyn** feebleness. weakness. frailty. infirmity. languidne.

مرتیّل - **mirtêl** - mattress.

مرجان - **mircan** - black coral.

مرچقاندن - **mirçqandin** - to crumple.

مرچقین - **mirçqyn** - to become crumpled.

مرچك - **mirçik** - (z.) sparrow.

مرچكه - **mirçke** - female sparrow.

مرچه - **mirç(e)** - mouth noise during chewing.

مرچه مرچ - **mirçe mirç** مرچه.

مرخ - **mirx** -1- capricious. desire. appetite. 2- snoring. snort. sound of breath.

مرخاندن - **mirxandin** - to snore. snort.

مرخ لیّپه رّین -**mirx lêpeřyn** - to desire eagerly. to have views upon.

مرخلیّچوون - **mirx lêçûn** = مرخ لیّخوّش کردن

مرخ لیّخوّش بوون - **mirx (lê) xoŝ k.** to desire eagerly to have views upon.

مرخنه - **mirxin(e)** - who is snoring.

مرخه - **mirxe** - snoring. snort.

مرخه مرخ - **mirxemirx** = مرخه.

مرخیّس - **mirxês** - inclined plane.

مرخیّسانی -**mirxêsany**-to roll a person on the ground and making noise.

مرخێش - **mirxêş** - to pant from carrying heavy load.

مرداخو - **mirdaxo** - to eat more than enough.

مردار - **mirdar** - corps. carrion.

مرداربوونه وه - **mirdar bûn(ewe)** - to die (used of animals).

مردارخور - **mirdarxor** -necrophagus. vulture.

مردارکردن - **mirdar k.** to kill an animal without cutting the head.

مردارکردنه وه - **mirdar kirdnewe** .مردارکردن

مرداره و بووگ - **mirdarew bûg** - to be dead (used of animals).

مرداره وبوون - **mirdarew b.** مردار بوونه وه.

مرداری - **mirdary**- corps. carrion. excrement. defiled.

مرداسه نگ - **mirdaseng** - litharg.

مرداق - **mirdaq** - lumbers and branches used to make roof.

مردانه - **mirdane** - complete full.

مرداو - **mirdaw** - lagoon. marsh.

مردگ - **mirdig** - dead. passed away deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مردن - **mirdin** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to demise. to cease. to fad out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مردوو - **mirdû** .مردگ

مردووراو - **mirdûaw** - lagoon. marsh.

مردووت مرێ - **mirdût mirê** - a sarcasm word.

مردووشۆر - **mirdûşor** - washer of the dead.

مردووله - **mirdûle** thin and inefficient person.

مردوومراو - **mirdû miraw** - a sarcasm word.

مردۆخه - **mirdox(e)** - thin , skinny person.

مرده - **mirde** 1- dead. passed away. 2 - immovable property realty.

مرده شور - **mirdeşor** – washer of the dead.

مرده عاره ق - **mirde âareq** - death damp. death sweat.

مرده لۆخه - **mirdeloxe** - thin and short person.

مرده ڵه - **mirdeĺe** - thin and inefficient person.

مرده ماڵ - **mirdemaĺ** - immovable property.

مرده مو - **mirdemu** - mourning. lamenting. grieving. bewailing. bemoaning. grief. bereavement.

مرده مودار - **mirdemudar** - mournful. in mourning.

مرده و زینده - **mirde u zynde** - who is lying in ambush.

مردی - **mirdy** = مردگ.

مردیاق - **mirdyaq** - pillar of ceiling.

مرژان - **mirjan** - black coral.

مرژاندن - **mirjandin** - grumble of a dog.

مرژنگ - **mirjing** - eyelash. cilium. lash.

مرشد-**mirŝid**-spiritual guide. preceptor. father sheik. elder. instructor.

مرشوّد - **mirŝod** = مرشد.

مرغ - **mirĝ** - hen. bird.

مرق - **mirq** - sucking with desire.

مرقان - **mirqan** - grumbling with closed mouth.

مرقانن - **mirqanin** = مرقان

مرق لێدان - **mirq lêdan** = مرقان

مرقن - **mirqin** - who grumbled from closed mouth.

مرقه - **mirqe**– مرقه - a noise from closed mouth.

مرقه کردن - **mirqe k.**= مرقان .

مرك - **mirk** - cold in the head. coryza.

مرکاندن - **mirkan(d)in**- to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify.

مرکانه - **mirkane** - a jug with wide opening.

مرکه - **mirke** - a sound with closed mouth.

مرمرین - **mirmiryn** - to talk quick.

مرن - **mirin** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to de- mise. to cease. to fad out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مرو - **miru** - (bot.) pear.

مروا - **mirwa** - spider. filing case.

مروار - **mirwar** - pearl-white.

مرواری - **mirwary** - pearl.

مروس - **mirus** - to drink. to suck. to sip.

مروسی - **mirusy** - potable. beverage. suckable.

مروه ت - **mirwet** - compassion. generosity. manliness. equity. fairness. ruth. humanity. mercy. magnanimity.

مرۆ - **miro(i,y)** – (bot.) pear.

مرۆچانه - **miroçane** - feeling pins and needles.

مروّچانه کردن - **miroçane k.** - to feel pins and needles.

مروّچلّه - **miroçÎe** - black small ant.

مروّچه - **miruçe** - feeling pins and needles.

مروّچه کردن - **miruçe k.** - to feel pins and needles.

مروّخه - **miroxe** - spinal column. spinal cord. marrow.

مروّر - **miror** - darnel.

مروّز - **miroz** - 1- unlucky. ill-omened. 2- surly. morose. 3- wrinkles of the face. 4- sad. sorry.

مروّزن - **mirozin** - frowning habitually. given to grumbling. shrewish.

مروّش - **miroŝ** - (z.) rabbit.

مروّشیان - **miroŝyan** - to shout. to cry. to clamo(u)r.

مروّغه - **miroĝe**- spinal column. spinal cord. marrow.

مروّڤ -**mirov**-1-mankind. man. human kind. 2-underling. underdog.

مروّڤاتی - **mirovaty** = مروّڤانی.

مروّڤانی - **mirovany** - humanity. courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy. human qualities.

مروّڤایه تی - **mirovayety** = مروّڤانی.

مروّڤدوّستی - **mirovdosty**- phila thropism. humanism.

مروّك - **mirok** - fatal. deadly. lethal. mortal.

مره با - **mireb(b)a** - jam. preserve.

مره ره شتی - **mire reŝty** - guinea hen (fowl).

مره ره شه - **mire reŝe** - black duck.

مری - **miry**- dead. passed away. deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مریچکه - **miryçik(e)** - (z.) sparrow.

مریچلّه - **miryçÎe** - sparrow.

مریچوّك - **miryçok** - feeble and out of energy.

مریچه - **miryçe** - an ant. a little ant.

مریچه ره شه - **miryçe reŝe** - black ant.

مرید - **miryd** - murid. disciple. follower.

مریشك - **miryŝk** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مریشکاوی - **miryŝkawy** - (z.) duck.

مریشکه شامی - **miryŝkeŝamy**- guinea hen (fowl).

مریشك(ی) که دی - **miryŝkykedy** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مریشکیّ قوقو - **miryŝkê qûqû** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.

مریشوّر - **miryŝo(r)** - washer of the dead.

مریك - **miryk** - dead. passed away. deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مریکانه - **mirykane** - chicken pest. fowl plague.

مریله - **miryle** - thin and inefficient person.

مریس - **mirês** - 1- regular. arranged. 2- to suck.

مریشکه - **mirêşke** - roasted grains.

مر - **miř** - 1- full. satiated. 2- surly morose. 3- attacking aspect. 4- impudent. dim-eyed.

مرّاندن - **miř b.** - to be completely satisfied (full).

مرّاندن - **miřan(din)** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

مرّبردنه وه - **miř birdnewe** - to get attacking aspect. to stare. to be dazzled.

مرّك - **miřk** - cold in the head. coryza.

مرّکی - **miřky** - who is affected by coryza.

مرّمه ند - **miřmend** - file.

مرّمیاو - **miřmyaw** - mewing. miaow.

مرّناو - **miřnaw** = مرّمیاو.

مرّنیاو - **miřn(y)aw** = مرمیاو.

مرّومشت - **miř u mişt** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument. contravening. row. brawl. squabble. struggle.

مر و مووچ - **miřumûç** - frowning habitually. moros. surly.

مر و موون - **miř u mûn** = مر ومووچ.

مرّه - **miře** - roaring. raving.

مرّه مرّ - **miřemiř** - successive roaring.

مرّی - **miřy** - fullness. satiety. being fed up.

مرّیبا - **miřyba** - agricultural worker with 1/3 of the product wage.

مز - **miz(d)**- wage. reward. remuneration. pay. hire. compensation. per diem. recompense.

مزاحێن - **mizraĥên** - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مزاش - **mizaş** - wage of - miller.

مزاندن - **mizandin** - to stick. to sew on. to past. to glue. to tag on.

مزاور - **mizawir** – dissimulator. impostor.

مزبه ر - **mizber** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزچ - **mizç** - smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. look with favo(u)r.

مزچین - **mizçyn** - to smile.

مزدان - **miz d.** - to embrace. to hug. to enfold.

مزراح - **mizraĥ** top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مزراق - **mizraq** - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مزره - **mizre** - beer.

مزره سێو - **mizresêw** - Jerusalem artichoke.

مزره ق - **mizreq** - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مزره قی - **mizreqy** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).

مزره قین - **mizreqyn** - to play with a gig.

مزره قێن - **mizraqên** - to play with a gig.

مزره مه نی - **mizremeny** - pickles.

مزرێح - **mizrêĥ** - top. whirligig. peg-top. gig.

مزڕ - **mizir** - subacid. mongrel. mulatto.

مزگ - **mizig** مزگه فت.

مزگال - **mizgal** - rubble stone.

مزگان - **mizgan** - place of warship. temple.

مزگانی - **mizgany** - good news. tidings. presage.

مزگت - **mizgit** = مزگه فت.

مزگه ت - **mizget** = مزگه فت.

مزگه ر - **mizger** - coppers mith.

مزگه فت - **mizgeft** - mosque.

مزگی - **mizgy**= مزگه فت.

مزگین - **mizgyn** = مزگانی.

مزگێنی - **mizgêny** = مزگانی.

مزمزاندن - **mizmizandin** - to make somebody laughing.

مزمزین - **mizmizyn** - to smile.

مزمه حل - **mizmeĥil** - overthrown. annihilated. destroyed. ruined.

مزۆدك - **mizodk** - excess luggage.

مزۆر - **mizor** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزۆری - **mizory**- wage earning. working for wages. working for hire.

مزه - **mize** -1- wage. miller wage. pay. 2- repetition of a untimely word.

مزه ڕه ت - **mizer(r)et** - noxiousness. injury harmful. effect. disadvantage. harm. damage.

مزه لق - **mizelq** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

مزه مز - **mizemiz** - muttering. mumbling.

مزه ور - **mizewir** - dissimulator. impostor.

مزی - **mizy** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزیار - **mizyar** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزیّر - **mizêr** - harmful. hurtful. damaging. injurious. noxious. detrimental. incurring. damage. baneful. pernicious. deleterious.

مژ **mij** - fog. mist. smog. vapor.

مژاندن - **mijan(din)** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مژانگ - **mija(ng)** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.

مژتن - **mijtin** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مژتوك - **mijtuk** - hollow stem of a cigarette. filter.

مژدانه - **mijdane** - reward. tip for bringing good news.

مژدانی - **mijdany** = مژدانه.

مژده - **mijde** - reward. tip for bringing good news.

مژدیان - **mijdyan** مژده.

مژگ - **mijg** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مژلوّر - **mijlor** = مژله وه ر.

مژلوّك - **mijlok** = مژله وه ر.

مژله وه ر - **mijlewer** - an ant. a little ant.

مژمژ - **mij mij** - thin material.

مژموّر - **mijmor** - sandblind. cross-eye.

مژن - **mijin** - 1- sucker. pump. 2- pica. longing of pregnant woman's.

مژوموّر - **mij u mor** = مژمور.

مژوو - **mijû** - mouldy bread.

مژوّك - **mijok** - sucker. blotting paper.

مژوّلانك - **mijolank** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.

مژوّلاهی - **mijolahy** - occupations. involvements. preoccupations. amusements.

مژوّلیایس - **mijolyayis** - talk. lecture. address. discourse. speech. oratory. oration.

مژوّلّ - **mijoî** - busy occupied. engaged.

مژولّ - **mijul** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.

مژه - **mije** = مژانگ.

مژه ك - **mijek** - blotting-paper.

مژه نه -**mijene**-sucker. blotting paper.

مژه و - **mijew** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.

مژی - **mijy** - brain.

مژین - **mijyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مس - **mis** - 1- copper. 2- a goat with spotty ear.

مساب - **misab** - metal shoe last.

مسابقه - **misabiqe** - competition. selection or competitive exa- mination. race. match. sport. event. surpassing. game.

مساس - **misas(k)** –ploughman stick.

مساعده - **misaâide** - advance (payment).

مسافر - **misafir** - passenger. travel(l)er. peregrinator. tourist. commuter. liner.

مسافره ت - **misafiret** - travel. traveling. voyage. journey. trip. odyssey. peregrination.

مساوره - **misawire** - consulting. deliberation. seeking advice. consultation.

مسایش - **misayiŝ** = مسایه

مسایه(ه) - **misay(e)** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.

مسایه نه(ه) - **misayene** - student.

مست - **mist** - 1- fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful. 2- full. full of.

مستاخ - **mistax** -a place to dry fruits.

مستانی - **mistany** - boxing.

مستایش - **misnayiŝ** -1- to instruct. to teach. 2 - to guide. to lead.

مستبا - **mistba** - garden wall.

مست قوو چاو - **mist qûçaw** - stinginess (met.)

مست گرتنه وه - **mist girtnewe** - to stretch one's hand. to beg.

مست لیداگرتن - **mist lê dagirtin** - to get full hand of one thing.

مست لیدان -**mist lêdan**-to punc. ti bix.

مستنایش - **mistnayiŝ** -1- to instruct. to teach. 2 - to guide. to lead.

مسته حه ق - **misteĥeq** - deserving. worthy. entitled to. needy. indigent. poor. condign. meriting.

مسته قا - **misteqa** - a dish with meet and spinach.

مسته کوڵه - **mistekoĺe** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

مسحه ف - **misĥef** - book. the Koran.

مسحه ف(ی) رَه ش - **misĥef(y)reŝ** - holly book of Yezidyan.

مسدان - **misdan** - to rub with hand.

مسرانی - **misrany** - a log with hole used to fasten horse bridle or headstall.

مسری - **misry** - thin and tall person.

مسعه ف - **misâef** - book. the Koran.

مسقاڵ - **misqaĺ** - Mesghal. unite of weight equal to five grams.

مسقاڵه زه ڕه - **misqalezeře** - bit. tiny. fragment.

مسك - **misk** - musk.

مسكوڵوزمه - **miskulozme** - having a moral or legal obligation. indebted.

مسكه - **miske** - a kind of grasshopper.

مسكێن - **miskên** - indigent. poor..

مسگه ر - **misger** - coppers mith.

مسلمان - **misilman** - Mossulman. Mohammedan. Moslem..

مسمار - **mismar** - (med.) corn.

مسنايَنه(هـ) - **misnayne** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.

مسوار - **miswar** - alloy containing copper.

مسوڵدان - **misuldan** - vesica. urinary. bladder. cyst.

مسه له ت - **miselet** - (1) im- minent. overlooking. adjacent. (2) - predominant. overruling. dominating.

مسه ور - **misewir** = مشاور

مسه يت - **miseyt** - one dry grape in a bunch.

مسى - **misy** - made of copper. coppery.

مسيبه ت - **misybet** - tragic(al) event. disaster. hardship. bereavement. affliction. suffering. sorrow. catastrophe.

مسينه - **misîn(e)** = مسى.

مسيوه ت - **misywet** = مسيبه ت.

مسيوه تى - **misywety**- afflicted. overtaken by a calamity or disaster.

مشا - **miŝa** - held in undivided share. held in common. joint ownership.

مشار - **miŝar** - a saw.

مشاره - **miŝare** - 1- a part of cultivated land. 2- sward-fish.

مشاگ - **miŝag**- dayworker. day-labo(u)rer.

مشاندن - **miŝan(d)in** - to pant from nose.

مشاور - **miŝawir** - adviser. counselor.

مشاوره - **miŝawire** - consulting. deliberation. seeking advice. consultation.

مشايخ - **miŝayix** = مشايه خ.

مشايه خ - **miŝayex** - elders. sheiks. chiefs.

مشت - **miŝt** - 1- fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful. 2- full. full of.

مشتاخان - **miŝtaxan** - sixth month of the year.

مشتاخه - **miŝtax(e)** - a place in the sun to dry fruits.

مشتاق - **miŝtaq** - eager. avid.. keen. anxious. desirous. loving. amorous.

enthusiastic. enthused. looking forward to.

مشتاك - **miŝtak** - a board close to - mill-stone to collect the flour.

مشت قووجياگ - **miŝt qûcyag** - close fisted.

مشت كردن - **miŝt k.** -to fill. to load. to charge. to cram. to full. to stuff.

مشت گرتن - **miŝt g.** = مشت گرتنه وه.

مشت گرتنه وه - **miŝt girtnewe** - to stretch one's hand. to beg.

مشت لێداگرتن - **miŝt lê dagirtin-** to get full hand of one thing.

مشت لێدان - **miŝt lêdan** - to punch. to box.

مشت لێگرتن - **miŝt lê g.** - to aim. to take aim.

مشتن - **miŝtin** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مشتو - **miŝtu** - grip of a sword. handle.

مشت و دره وش - **miŝt u drewŝ** - kicking against the pricks.

مشت و ماڵ - **miŝt u maî** - massage. kneading the muscles. rub down.

مشت و مر - **miŝt u mir̂** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument. contravening. row. brawl. squabble. struggle.

مشته - **miŝte** - shoe maker's mallet. wooden instrument which a cotton beater strikes his bow. grip (of a sword). handle.

مشته ری - **miŝtery-** customer. client. buyer. patron. purchaser.

مشته كوڵه - **miŝtekoî(e)** blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

مشته گان - **miŝtegan** - masturbation.

مشته له - **miŝtele**-1- sapling. shrub. 2- seedling store.

مشتی له - **miŝtyle** - handle. catch. knob. handhold. latch. handlebar.

مشخوڕ - **miŝxor** - leftover of animal food.

مشراق - **miŝraq** - a dish make of lentil.

مشقوڵوزمه - **miŝquîozme** - having a moral or legal obligation. indebted.

مشقه مشق - **miŝqemiŝq** - regret. rue. begrudging.

مشك ته رامشیح - **miŝk teramŝyĥ** - (bot.) wild thyme.

مشك - **miŝk** -1- mouse. vole. 2- musk.

مشكوڵ - **miŝkuî** - difficult. hard. arduous. laborious. abstruse. recondite. difficulty. problem. hardly.

مشكوڵی - **miŝkuîy** - difficulty. hardness. impracticability uphill work. hard task.

مشكه - **miŝke** - short and clever person.

مشکه خوه ره - **miŝke xwere** - (z.) weasel.

مشکه کویّره - **miŝke kwêre** = مشکه کوّره

مشکه کوّره - **miŝke kore** - (z.) bat. mole.

مشکی - **miŝky** - black.

مشلاق - **miŝlaq** - opposite. vis-a-visc. face to face. confronting. facing. in front of. diametrical. across.

مشمشه - **miŝmiŝe** - (med) glander. equina. farcy.

مشمشیر - **miŝmiŝyr** = مشمشیّری.

مشمشیّری - **miŝmiŝêry** - (bot) apricot tree.

مشن - **miŝin** - who breath noisily from nose.

مشوت - **miŝut** - leftover. leavings. orts.

مشوور - **miŝûr** - plan. policy. tact. taste.

مشوورخوّره - **miŝûrxor(e)** - supervisor. director

مشوورخوّری - **miŝûrxory** - management. supervision.

مشه - **miŝ(e)** - sound of nose. voice of respiration.

مشه ت - **miŝehit** - friendless. lovelorn. helpless. disappointed. dejected.

مشه خت - **miŝext** - vagrant. tramp. wandering. emigrant. migrant. fugitive.

مشه خوّر - **miŝexor** - sponger. hanger on. parasite. sycophant. fawner. leech.

مشه رّه ت - **miŝeȓet** - infernal. dweller of hell. hillkite. hellish. stygian

مشه فل -**miŝefil**-precipice. crag. fall.

مشه قه - **miŝeqe** - cobbler.

مشه قه ت - **miŝeq(q)et** - hardship. toil. affliction. adversity. difficulty. trouble. calamity.. tribulation.

مشه ما - **miŝem(m)a** - oilcloth. floorcloth. linoleum. wax cloth. plaster.

مشه مر - **miŝemir** - held in undivided share. held in common. joint ownership.

مشه مش - **miŝemiŝ** - sound of nose. voice of respiration.

مشه مه ر - **miŝem(m)er** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. coppious. profuse. much. a great deal. opulent. ample.. rampant. rife.

مشه وش - **miŝewŝ** - peeled lentil.

مشه وه ره - **miŝewere** - consulting. deliberation. seeking advice. consultation.

مشه وه ش - **miŝew(w)eŝ** - disturbed. agitated.

مفتا - **mifta** - key. switch. plug key.

مفتخوه ر - **miftxwer** = مفتخوّر.

مفتخوّر - **miftxor** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sychophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. free-loader.

مفتن - **mifetin** - seditious. - mischiefmaker.

مفته - **mift(e)** - free(of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

مفته كى - **mifteky** = مفته.

مفتى - **mifty**-1- free of charge. gratis. 2 - Mufti. expounder of the (Mohammedan) law.

مفتى - **miftê** = مفتا.

مفردى - **mifridy** - young fighter. warrior.

مفرز - **mifriz** - procuress. matchmaker.

مفره زه - **mivreze** - a section of advance guards.

مفسيد - **mifsyd** - seditious. mischief -maker. malicious.

مفه تش - **mifetiŝ** - inspector. detector. detective. spy.

مڤان - **mivan** - a gust. company. visitor.

مڤرۆ - **mivro** - effected. weak. invalid.

مشيو - **miŝyw** - must. ought to. is necessary.

معالجه - **miâalece** - medical treatment. therapy. curing. remedy. prophylactic.

معامله - **miâamile** - transaction. bargain. dealing. deal. treatment. intercourse. trade. barter. business.

معه للم - **miâellim** - teacher. educator. trainer. instructor. tutor. master. coach. professor. prolocutor. preacher. schoolmaster. dominie. pedagogue. abecedarian. schoolmistress. governess. schoolmarm. monitor. expositor. preceptor. guide. mentor. adviser.

معه يه ن - **miâeyen** - determined. known. fixed. specified. certain. deter- minate. determinable. distinct. definite. delimited. given. rhomb.

معين - **miâyn** - a mare.

مغار - **miĝar** -1- a chisel. a wimble. 2- cave. cavern.

مغاره - **miĝare** - cave. cavern. den. grotto.

مغازه - **miĝaze** - store. shop. magazine.

مف - **mif** - mucus of the nose. snot.

مفا - **mifa** - cure. remedy. heal.

مفاجات - **mifacat** - unexpected attack. blitz.

مقابلّ - **miqabiľ** - facing. opposite. corresponding. equal. equivalent. confronting. against. vis-a-vis. reciprocating. in return for.

مقات- **miqat(e)-** careful. attentive. assiduous. watching. heedful. on the look out.

مقاش - **miqaŝ** – tongs. pincers. nippers -

مقام - **miqam** - tune. air. melody. music.

مقام بێژ - **miqambêj–** singer. vocalist. - mistral.

مقاندن - **miqan(d)in** - to grumble with closed mouth.

مقاو - **miqaw** - glanders.

مقاوڵه نامه - **miqawele name** - contract. agreement.

مقایی - **miqayy** - glanders.

مقڕ - **miqiř** - pertinacious. stinty. obstinate.

مق کردن - **miq k.** - to be prepared. to be provided. to become ready.

مقلی - **miqil(ê)** - frying-pen..

مقناتیس - **miqnatys** - magnet.

مقۆمقۆ - **miqomiqo** - conversation. talk. rumo(u)r bruit. dispute. quarrel.

مقه - **miqe** - grumbling with closed mouth.

مقه با - **miqe(b)ba** - cardboard. pasteboard.

مقه په ت - **miqepet** - closed. fastened.

مقه ده ر - **miqeder** -destined. decreed.

مقه رس - **miqers** - quarrelsome.

مقه ست - **miqes(t)** - scissors. snips. shears.

مقه سته - **miqeste** - Partian shot. Partian shaft.

مقه لك - **miqelk** - frying-pen.

مقه نه زمه - **miqenezme** - breech-block (of a gun).

مقه وا - **miqewa** - cardboard. pasteboard.

مقه ور - **miqewir** –pumpkin.

مقه یه د - **miqeyed** - tied. bound. stipulated.

مكاره - **mikare** - spool. reel. bobbin.

مكین - **mikyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مگێز - **migêz** – desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. object of desire. aim. prospect. coveting. want. craving.

مل راكێشان - **mil rakêŝan** - to obey. to follow.

مل - **mil** -1- neck. cervix. 2- a tribe of Kurds.

ملا - **mila** - a tribe of Kurds.

ملاحیزه - **milaĥêze** - consideration. observation. notice. perusal. respect. regard. deliberation. concern. esteem. circumspection. seeing. heeding. note. viewing.

ملاقات - **milaqat** - meeting. meet. visitation. encountering. visit. interview. facing. seeing. contending.

ملاك - **milak** - liver.

ملان - **milan** - heights. elevations.

ملانه - **milane** - confronting. wrestling.

ملانی - **milanê** ملانه.

ملایم - **milayim** -mild. gentle. mollifying. halcyon. placid. serene. unruffled. pacific. composed. undisturbed. calm. unperturbed. phlegmatic. peaceful. quiet. motionless. soothing. lenitive. assuasive.

مل با دان - **mil ba d.** – to force. to compete. to constrain.

مل باریك - **mil baryk** - thin-necked. sub- missive. narrow-necked.

ملبیایش - **milbyayiŝ** - to bother. to tease.

مل به مله - **mil be mile** - confronting. emulation. competition. test of strength.

مل به ملی - **mil be milê** به مه

ملپان - **milpan** - lazy, cuckold (met).

ملپێچ - **milpêç** - muffler.

مل پیّه ونیان - **mil piyew n(y)an** - to start a work. to accept a job.

ملچوّك - **milçok** - a soft small piece of wood used to use collerium.

ملچی - **milçy** - mouth noise during chewing.

ملخوار - **milxwar** -1- tilted neck. 2- perverted mind(met). 3- obedient (met).

مل دان - **mil d.**– to surrender. to capitulate. to yield. to give up.

مل ده به رمل نان - **mil deber mil nan** - to engage or to start seriously(a job...).

مل ده به رنان - **mil deber nan** مل ده به ر مل نان.

مل شكاندن - **mil ŝikandin** - to harm and passing an obtrusive(met).

ملشو - **milŝo** - collar. neck. involucre.

ملشوّر - **milŝoř** - ashamed. put to shame. abashed. mortified. embarrassed.

ملشوّری - **milŝořy** - shame. blush. flush. coyness. bashfulness. embarrassment.

ملڤان - **milvan** - collar

ملڤانك - **milvan(ik)** collar. necklace. choker.

ملڤانکه - milvanke = ملڤانك.

ملڤانه - milvane = ملڤانك.

ملق - milq -1- boiling water's bubble. 2- curse. execration.

ملك - milk - hump.

مل کرن- milkirin-to carry pickaback.

ملکڕ - milkiř - short neck person.

مل که چ - milkeç - obedient. submissive. docile. tractable. compliant. amenable.

ملکه و - milkew - beautiful and charming.

ملگێڕ - milgêř - tilted neck.

ملا - milla - mulla. teacher of religious laws. clergy.

مل لار - mil lar -1- tilted neck. 2- perverted mind(met). 3- obedient (met).

مل له چه قوّخستن - mil le çeqo xistin
مل له چه قو هه ڵسوون.

مل له چه قوّساوین - mil le çeqo sawyn
= مل له چه قو هه ڵسوون

مل له چه قوّهه ڵسوون - mil le çeqo helsûn -to risk. to endanger.

مل له موو باریکتر - mil le mû bariktir- thin necked. submissive.

مل لێنیان - mil lê n(y)an - to start a work. to accept a job.

ململانه - milmilane - confronting. emulation. competition. test of strength.

ململانێ - milmilanê = ململانه.

ململین - milmilyn - to creep. to crawl. to grovel. to lurk. to lie hid.

ملنایه نه(هـ) - mil nayene = مل نیان.

مل نه دان - mil nedan - to do not obedience. to rebel. to revolt.

مل نیان - mil n(y)an - to start a work. to accept a job.

ملول - milul - weary. bored. offended. dejected. depressed. fed up. vexed. tired. piqued. indignant.

ملوله یّ(هـ) - miluley - to take offense. to be piqued. to take umbrage at.

ملوه ن - milwen = ملڤانك.

ملوێن - milwên- million. 1000.0000.

ملوێنڕ - milwêniř - millionaire.

ملوێنك - milwênik = ملڤانك.

ملوێنه - milwêne ملڤانك.

ملوّ -milo- (z.) locust. grass-hopper.

ملوّچکه -miloçke - an ant. a little ant.

ملوّره - milore = ملوچکه.

مله - mile - pass. defile. bottleneck. gorge.

ملە پێچی - **milepêçy**- rebellion. revolting. mutiny. disobedience. insubordination.

ملە ت - **milet** - nation. people.

ملە تاتکێ - **miletatkê** = ملە قوتە.

ملە چوّچە - **mileçoçe** - cut neck of a bird.

مل چە وت - **milçewt** -1-tilted neck. 2- perverted mind(met). 3- obedient (met).

ملە خڕە - **milexiȓe** - croup. asphyxia. diphtiritic.

ملە خڕێ - **milexiȓê** = ملە خڕە.

ملە زە ن - **milezen** - brigand. bandit.

ملە قوتە - **milequte** - furtive look. peep. a stealthy look.

ملە قوتێ - **milequtê** = ملە قوتە.

ملە قوّچە - **mileqoçe** - cut neck of a bird.

ملە ك - **milek** - a small load fit to carry on person back.

ملە گا - **milega** = ملە.

ملە گوّ - **milego** - a necklace made of small golden globs.

ملە ما - **milema** - with hands around each others necks. necking. embarrassing.

ملە ماسێ - **milemasê** - inflation of neck. orion.

ملە نیر - **milenyr** - between yoke and neck felt.

ملە وانە -**milewane** - necklace. collar.

ملە وڕ - **milhuȓ** - charlatan. quack. pretender. mountebank. cheat.

ملهێب - **milhêb** - winnowing implement. four pronged.

ملیان- **milyan** - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to ger- minate.

ملیای - **milyay** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fry. to wear out. to fade. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die.

ملیچك - **milycik** - (z.) sparrow.

ملیوان - **milywan** - collar.

ملیوانە - **milywane** = ملە وانە.

ملێب - **milêb** - winnowing implement. four pronged.

ملێبوّك - **milêbok** - fork.

ملێ ملێ - **milê milê** - confronting. emulation. competition. test of strength.

مڵاشك - **miȊaŝik** - fontanel.

مڵاك - **miȊak** -1- spoon. 2-standard. gauge. 3- taste. act of tasting.

مڵاییژە - **miȊayyje**– fontanel. fontanelle.

مڵتە - **miȊt(e)** - sedimentary. dross. scum.

ملّچاندن - **milçan(d)in**- to suck with noise.

ملّچه - **milç(e)** - mouth noise during chewing.

ملّچه ملّچ - **milçe milç** - making voice during chewing or sucking.

ملّغه - **milĝe** - a lever. bar. pry. jimmy.

ملّق - **milq** - 1- pride. haughtiness. 2- suck thou. sucking. suction.

ملّقه - **milqe**– noise of throat during drinking liquids.

ملّك - **milk** - landed property. real estate. estate.

ملّکانن - **milkanin**- to suck.

ملّکانه - **milkane** - the owner's profit. land right.

ملّکنای(هـ) - **milknay** = ملّکانن.

ملّوسنایش - **milosnayiŝ** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

ملّ و مووچ - **milumûç** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

ملّ و مووش - **milumûŝ** = ملّومّلوّ.

ملّوّزم - **milozim** - dreadful enemy. fearful jinni.

ملّوّملّوّ - **milomilo** - to smell and searching for rood.

ملّوّمه - **milome** - wood piece (axle) in the center of a hand mill.

ملّه - **mil(e)** -1- (z.)mouse. vole. 2- (z.) mole cricket. 3- mashed. crushed.

ملّه ما - **milema** - wind hole.

ممکن - **mimkin** - possible. feasible. practical. practicable. achievable.

من - **min** - me. I. my. mine.

مناجات - **minacat** - incantation. prayer consisting of hymns and poetry.

مناره- **minare**-minaret. a high slender.

مناسب - **minasib** - suitable. fit. apt. appropriate. beco- ming. opportune. fitting. propitious. meet. proper. befitting. decorous. adapted. reasonable. moderate. considerably.

منافق - **minafiq** – منافق - hypocrite. dissembler. double-crosser. informer. seditious. - mischief-marker.. hypocratical. trouble-maker.

منالّ و کالّ - **minal u kal** - lackey(s). vulgar people.

منالّ - **min(d)al** - infant. baby. child.

منالّانه - **min(d)alane**– childish. puerile.

منالّباز - **min(d)albaz** - pederast. sodomist.

منالّبازار - **mindalbazar** - a place with too many children.

مناڵبازی - **min(d)aÎbazy**–pederasty.

مناڵ بوون - **mindaÎ b.** - 1- to give birth to. to whelp. 2- infancy. childhood.

مناڵدار - **min(d)aÎdar** - having a child or children.

مناڵدان - **min(d)aÎdan** - uterus. the womb.

مناڵه به ر - **minaÎeber** - having suckling child.

مناڵه ورتکه - **min(d)aÎe wirtke** - different size and age children.

مناڵی - **min(d)aÎy** - infancy. childhood.

منامنا - **mina mina** - in view. apparent. showing. revealed. manifest. clear exposed. looming. obvious. visible. demonstrated. proved. evident.

منتك - **mintik**– ooze. leaking. exudation.

منج - **minc** -1- seed. grain. 2-root. bottom.

منجڵ - **minciÎ** مجه ه.

منجه ڵه - **minceÎe** - spots on the coppery vessel.

منجه منج - **mince minc** - talking from the nose. muttering. numbling.

منداڵ ومه زن - **minaÎ u mezin** ... و

منداڵۆچکه - **min(d)aÎoçke** - small tiny child.

منفه حه ت - **minfeĥet** = منفه عه ت.

منفه عه ت - **minfeâet** - profit. gain. dividend. advantage. benefit. use. interest.

منکر - **minkir** - opposed. against. averse.

منگ - **ming** - who talks through of his nose. with a twang.

منگاندن - **mingandin** - to talk from inside of the nose. to mutter. to mumble.

منگن - **mingin** منگ.

منگه - **minge** - a noise from inside the nose.

منگه منگ - **minge ming** منگه.

من منك - **min mink** - butterfly.

من منۆك - **min minok** - 1- a kind of spotty butterfly. 2- self-praising.

منمنه - **min mine** small glass beads.

من و تۆیی - **min u toyy** - you and I. difference.

منه ت - **minet** - grace. favo(u)r. obligation. indebtedness. thanks. praise.

منه تبار - **minetbar** - grateful. thankful.

منه تباری - **minetbary** - thanksgiving.

منه تدار - **minetdar** = منه تبار.

منه تکار - **minetkar** = منه تبار.

منه ت هه ڵگرتن - **minet heÎgirtin**- to hold oneself indebted for a favour.

منه ت خواردن - **minet xwar(d)in** منه ت هه ڵگرتن

منه قا - **mineqa** - a kind of grape.

منه من - **mine min** - talking from the nose. muttering. numbling. grumble. murmur.

منه یی - **mineyy** - making haste to gain a thing.

منی - **minê** -1- ornamental bead. 2- obvious. in view. 3- research. investigation.

منێکار - **minêkar** - researcher. investigator.

منێکرن - **minê kirin** - to research. to investigate.

منێمنێ-**minêminê**-small glass beads.

مها - **mih(a)** - sheep.

مهاباد - **mihabad** - a region of Kurdestan.

مهاجر - **mihacir** - emigrant. migrant. traveler. migratory. peregrine.

مهاجیر - **mihacyr** = مهاجر.

مهار - **mihar** - halter. longe. bridle. mooring.

مهاکن - **mihakin** - a sheep with small ear.

مهان - **mihan** - a mare.

مهانه - **mihane** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

مهائاڤێ - **miha avê** - (z.) otter.

مهه - **mihe** - wine.

مهین - **mihyn** -1- a mare. 2- wooden.

مواجب - **mwacib** - salary. stipend. pay. wage.

مواره ك - **mwarek** - blessed. happy. felicitous. auspicious. congratulating. hallowed. glorified. consecrated. praised.

مواره کبادی - **mwarekbady**- good wishes. congratulation.

مواره کبایی - **mwarekbayy** = مواره ك بادی

موافق - **mwafiq** - agreeing. consenting. favo(u)rable. agreeable. consonant with. congruent. in accord. alike. similar. approving. concurring.

موباشر - **mubaŝir** - supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer. commissary. steward. reeve.

موبته ڵا - **mubteÎa** having contracted a disease. affected. afflicted by

موتوربه - **muturbe** - engrafting.

موتورفه - **muturfe** - novelty. new or rare thing. beautiful. lovable.

موته آ - **mutaî̂a** - study. studying. perusal. consideration. research. survey. deliberation.

موته موت - **mutemut** - to smell and search for food.

موته هه م - **mut(t)ehem** - accused. charged. incriminated. indicted. arraigned. inculpated.

موچاچ - **muçaç** - wig. periwig. hairpiece. toupee. postiche.

موچه وانه - **muçewane** - bracelet.

موچین - **muçyn** - puttee. wristband. wrestlet.

موحیبه ت - **muĥib(b)et** - kindness. love affection. tenderness. fondness.

موحته به ر - **muĥteber** - authoritative. creditable. of good standing. consolidated. authentic. reliable. valid. good. considerable. large. great. hono(u)red. reputable.

موحته رهم -**muĥterem**- honorable. respected. well-known. respectable. esteemed. dignified.

موحه لله ق - **muĥelleq** - hanging. pendulous. suspended. undecided. conditional. dangling. somersault. pending. pendent.

موحه نته ك - **muĥennek** – a thoroughbred horse.

موخابن - **muxabin** - alas! pity! oh! wellaway.

موخته سه ر - **muxteser** - brief. short. abridged. laconic. slight. small. abridg(e)ment. condensation. precise. abbreviated. summary. resume. curtailed. abstract. condensed. terse. concise. compendious.

موخلس - **muxlis** - devoted. your truly.

موخورّ - **muxuȓ** - (bot.) lousewort.

مود - **mud** - fashion.

مودیر - **mudyr** - director. manager. principal. superintendent. schoolmaster. headmaster. editor.

مورا - **mura** - blue glass bead used to excrete evil eye.

مورت - **murt** - pubes.

مورتخه - **murtxe** - vertebral column.

موردار - **murdar** - corps. carrion.

مورشد - **murŝid** - spiritual guide. preceptor. father. sheik. elder. instructor.

مورووز - **murûz** -1- grief. sorrow. chagrin. 2-bad luck. adversity. misery.

موره ته ب - **muret(t)eb** - tidy. in order. in good shape. well-organized. well-arranged. regular. orderly. steady. constant. punctual. serial.

systematic. methodical. taxonomic. classified.

موریه - **murye** - (bot.) pear.

موریژه - **murêje** - alopecia. fox-evil.

موریش - **murêŝ** - vernal wheat.

موژده - **mujde** - good news. tidings. presage.

موژین - **mujyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

موسایا(هـ) - **musaya** - tame. accustomed. used to. addicted. taught. learnt. graduate.

موساینه(هـ) - **musayne** - to instruct. to teach.

موسایش (هـ) - **musayiŝ** - to learn. to teach. to instruct.

موسته حه ق - **mustehheq** - deserving. worthy. entitled to. needy. indigent. poor. condign. meriting.

موسلوخ - **muslux** - faucet.

موسموس - **musmus** - to wag the tail (flattery).

موسنایش(هـ) - **musnayiŝ** = موسنایا.

موسنایا(هـ) - **musnaya** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.

موسه لسه ل - **muselsel** -machine gun.

موسیقا - **musyqa** - music. musical.

موشان - **muŝan** - threshing corn instrument.

موشاندن - **muŝandin** - to swallow. to devour. to gulp. to gobble.

موشانه - **muŝane** - threshing corn.

موشتاخ - **muŝtax** = موشتاغ.

موشتاغ - **muŝtaĝ** - a place to dry fruits in the sun.

موشتاق - **muŝtaq** - eager. avid. keen. anxious. desirous. loving. amorous. enthusiastic. enthused. looking forward to.

موشتولق - **muŝtuliq** - good news. tidings. presage.

موعالجه - **muâalice** - medical treatment. therapy. curing. remedy. prophylaxis.

موعته به ر - **muâ(ĥ)teber** - authoritative. creditable. of good standing. consolidated. authentic. reliable. valid. good. considerable. large. great. hono(u)red. reputable.

موعه للم - **muâellim** - teacher. educator. trainer. instructor. tutor. master. coach. professor. lecturer. reader. disciplinarian. prelector. prolocutor. preacher. schoolmaster. dominie. pedagogue. abecedarian. governess. guide. mentor. advisor.

موعه لله ق - **muâelleq** - hanging. pendulous. suspended. undecided. conditional. dangling. somersault. pending. pendent.

موغابن - **muĝabin** - alas! pity! oh! wellaway.

موقرایی - **muqrayy** - dim eyes.

موقرایی داهاتن - **muqrayy dahatin** - to become dim eyes.

موقرایی رۆرژان - **muqrayy rorijan** = موقرایی داهاتن

موقری - **muqry** - born blind.

موقور - **muqur** = موکور.

موك - **muk** - cool. with no deductions. exactly.

موکری - **mukry** - Mokri. a part of Kurdestan.

موکریان - **mukryan** موکری.

موکور - **mukur** - dauntless. reckless. intrepid.

موکوری - **mukury**- 1- bravery. pluck. 2- native of mukryan.

موکوڕ -**mukuř**-confessing. admitting.

مولاقات - **mulaqat** - meeting. meet. visitation. encountering. visit. interview. coming across. contending. confronting. facing. seeing.

موللا - **mulla** - mulla. clergy theologian.

موماr - **mumar** - 1- whitlow. felon. 2- tenia. tapeworm.

مومانه - **mumane** - wax of lateral part of a hive.

مونته ها - **muntcha**- concluded. only. except that. by and large. but.

موغار - **muĝare** - cave. cavern. den.

موغاری - **muĝary** - wall fire-place.

موغان - **muĝan** - a well fed cow or bull.

موغرز - **muĝriz** - partial. self-interested. having a private motive. spiteful. malicious.

موغه یری - **muĝeyry** = موغاری.

موغی - **muĝê** = موغان.

موغێری - **muĝêry** =موغاری.

موفا - **mufa** - cure. remedy. heal. treatment. healing. recovery therapy.

موفاجات - **mufacat** - unexpected. blitz.

موفته - **muft(e)** - free(of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

موفته خۆر - **muft(e)xor** - parasitic(al). sponger. sychophant. fawner. hanger on leech. parasite. free loader.

موفته لا - **muftela** - having contracted a disease. affected. afflicted by.

موفتی - **mufty**- mufti. expounder of the Mohammedan law

موفلس - **muflis** - indigent. poor. needy broke. penniless.

موڤگا پشت - **muvga piŝt** - spinal column.

مووندا حه زره تی فاتمه - **munda ĥezrety fatime** - rainbow.

موندايلاور - **mundaylawir** - Cashmere (shawl).

موندى - **mundy** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist. sash. scarf. shawl. west.

مونزر - **munzir** - 1- powerful. able. strength. 2- a daily-paid servant.

مونك - **munk** - the joints of a finger.

موه - **mue**-1- back side of an hatchet. 2- (med.) whithlow. felon.

موهر - **muhr** - seal. stamp. signet.

موه فه ق - **muef(f)eq** - successful. prosperous. thriving. succeeding. prospering. triumphant. victorious. favo(u)red. assisted.

موهم - **muhim** - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty. prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grave. paramount. essential. vital. chief. cardinal. prime. main. principal. leading. capital. foremost. overriding. considerable. marked. outstanding. supreme.

مویش - **muêŝ** - mouse. vole.

موو - **mû** - 1- we. us. me. I. 2- whitlow. felon. 3- sword's or razor's edge. point of a needle. 4-sorrow. grief.

موبڕ - **mûbiř** - well-fitting. air-tight. tight.

مووبه موو - **mû be mû** - exhaustively. in detail.

مووتاب - **mûtab** - a manufacturer of ropes from goat hair.

مووتاو - **mûtaw** = مووتاب.

مووتك - **mûtk** – (bot.) myrtle.

مووتی - **mûti** - grape juice. molasses.

مووچ - **mûç** -1- carpus. wrist. 2- kiss. buss. 3- curve. bend.

مووچاخ - **mûçax** - wig. periwig. hairpiece. toupee. postiche.

مووچاندن - **mûçan(d)in**– to bend. to bow. to curve to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

مووچانه وه - **mûçanewe** – مووچاندن.

مووچرك - **mûçiřk** - horripilation. gooseflesh (pimples). shuddering.

مووچك - **mûçik** - pubes.

مووچه - **mûçe** - 1-part. section. 2- permanent salary. 3- a family farm. 4- wrist.

مووچه خوه ر - **mûçexwer** = مووچه خوّر.

مووچه خوّر - **mûçexor** - stipendiary. who receives a ration.

مووچه وانه - **mûçewane** - bracelet.

مووچیانه وه - **mûçyanewe** -to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

موورچین - **mûçyn(k)** - tweezers.

مووخرکه - **mûxirke** - Granulosus nodosa.

مووخل - **mûxil** - sieve.

مووخوّر - **mûxor** - depilatory.

مووخوّرکه - **mûxorke** = مووخرکه.

موود - **mûd** -1- dispute. debate. 2- jealousy. envy. 3- opposition. antagonism.

مووده - **mûde** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. competent. decent. proper. appropriate. opportune.

موور - **mûr** - 1- corner. angle. 2- an ant. 3- glass bead. 4- face. visage. 5- wood for fuel.

موور راس بوونه وه - **mû ras bûnewe** standing the hair from fear or..

موورکومایه - **mûrkumaye** - gravity. dignity. equanimity. poise. soberness.

موورگ - **mûrig** - glass bead.

موورگه با - **mûrgeba** - amber. succinum.

موورگه که وله - **mûrge kewîe** - blue glass bead.

موو رنین - **mû rinyn** - to tear out one's hair from sorrow or anger.

مووروو - **mûrû** - 1- glass bead. 2- pear.

مووروله - **mûrûle** - an ant.

مووروه با - **mûrweba** - amber. succinum.

مووروه شین - **mûrwe ŝîn** -blue or copper vitriol.

مووروه که رانه - **mûrwe kerane** - glass bead.

مووره - **mûre** -1- a cut part from a tree trunk. 2- (z.) raven. magpie. 3- hammer. 4- dorsal vertebra.

مووره غه - **mûreĝe** - spinal column.

مووره گه - **mûrege** - dorsal vertebra.

مووری - **mûry**- an ant.

موورێ - **mûrê** - spinal column.

موو ریسان - **mû rêsan** -to spin(hair).

مووره د - **mûred** - file.

موورێس - **mûrês** - spinner.

موززر - **mûzir** - covetous. greedy.

موززك - **mûzik** - footwear. shoe.

مووزه - **mûze** - museum.

مووزه خانه - **mûzexane** = مووزه.

مووزه ر - **mûzer** - (z.) Franklin.

مووزیك - **mûzyk** - music.

مووس - **mûs** - 1- razor. 2- parasite. sponger.

موسایی - **mûsayy** - Jewish. Jew. Hebrew.

مووستره - **mûstre** -wonderful. surprising.

مووسڵ - **mûsiĺ** - Musel. a city in Iraq.

مووسڵدان - **mûsiĺdan** - vesica. urinary. bladder. cyst.

مووسڵی - **mûsiĺy**-1- native of Musel. 2- (bot.) shallot.

مووسم - **mûsim** - forward part of a hoof.

مووسه که - **mûseke** - sheep thorn.

مووسه ل - **mûsel** - parasite. sponger. hanger on. toady. uninvited person.

مووش - **mûŝ** -1- silent from fear. 2- idle land.

مووشانه - **mûŝane** - taw. a game of marbles.

مووشانی - **mûŝanê** = مووشانه.

مووش خورما - **mûŝ xurma** - (z.) squirrel.

مووش کردن - **mûŝ k.** - to remain silent and quiet in a corner.

مووشن - **mûŝin** - poor eye sight.

مووشه - **mûŝe** - 1 poor eyesight. 2- smelling curiously.

مووشه ده مه - **mûŝedeme** - blower.

مووشه ك - **mûŝek** - rocket. missile.

مووشێن - **mûŝên** = مووشانی.

موو‌فرك - **mûfirk** -1- thread's small knots. 2- flourishes representing vowels. pronouncing the final accents of the words.

مووکار - **mûkar** - very sharp.

مووکردن -**mû k.** - very sharp to cut..

مووکه ش - **mûkeŝ** = مووکێش.

مووکێش - **mûkêŝ** - tweezers.

مووله - **mûle** - flower.

مووڵه ت - **mûĺet** - deadline. respite. reprieve. a grace period. time. indulgence.

مووم - **mûm** - wax. candle.

موومدان - **mûmdan** - candlestick. candelier.

موون - **mûn** - spun.

مووناندن - **mûnandin** -to spin.

موونته نه - **mûntene** – spun.

موو وه رین - **mû weryn** - alopecia. fox-evil.

مووه رزه - **mûe rize** - alopecia. fox-evil.

موویش - **mûyŝ** - mouse. vole.

موووینه - **mûyn(e)** - hairy. made of hair.

موووینه که - **mûyneke** - (bot.)millet bush.

مووی وه ر - **mûywer** - pubes(hair).

مو - **mo** -1- supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer. reeve. steward. 2- back part of a hatchet.

موّبه ت - **mobet** - kindness. love affection. tenderness. fondness.

موّت - **mot** - grape juice. molasses.

موّتك - **motik** - marked egg (they put somewhere to guide the hen to lay eggs there).

موّتورّ - **motoř** - motor. engine.

موّته به ر - **moteber** - authoritative. creditable. of good standing. consolidated. authentic. reliable. valid. good. considerable. large. great. hono(u)red. reputable.

موّته كه - **mote(ke)** - nightmare.

موجزات - **mocizat** - genius. brilliant. miracles. marvels. wonders.

موجزه - **mocize** - miracle. wonder. marvel.

موّجگارى - **mocgary** - an advice. counsel.

موجلا - **mocla** - an ant. a little ant.

موجله - **mocle** = موجلا.

موّچ - **moç** -1- an advice. counsel. 2 - morose. surly. 3- projecting. lumpy 4-projecting vein behind the hands.

موچانن - **moçanin** - to advise. counsel. to ad- monish.

موّچك - **moçik** - a small wooden measure.

موّچ كردن - **moç k.** = موچانن.

موّچكه - **moçke** - adviser. counsel(l)er. admonitor.

موّچيار - **moçyar** – موچكه

موّچيارى - **moç(c)yary** - admonition. advising. exhortation.

موّخ - **mox** – pit. brain. pulp. marrow. spinal cord.

موّخلّ - **moxiî** - sieve.

موّده - **mode** - big earthen bowl.

موّران - **moran** -1- fog. smog. smoke. 2- (z.) termite. trust.

موّرانه - **morane** - (z.) termite. trust.

موّرتك - **mortik** - 1- (bot.) myrtle 2- an old wise man.

موّرجلا - **morcila** - an ant. a little ant.

موّرخانه - **morxane** - the gem , stone or bezel of a ring.

مورد - **mord** -1- (bot.) myrtle. 2 - (z.) termite. rust.

موّردانه-**mordane** -(bot.) myrtle berry

مورده ن - **morden** - to die. to pass away.

مورده نه - **mordene** - - death. expiration. 2- to enumerate. to name or describe in detail.

موّرزه لا - **morzela**-an ant. a little ant.

موّرغه - **moreĝe** - spinal column.

موّر كردن - **mor k.** - to seal. to stamp. to set (or affix) one's seal to.

موّر كرى - **mor kiry** - sealed.

موّرك له خوّ دان - **morik lexodan** - to boast (met.).

موّركه - **morke** - (z.) termite. trust.

موّرمان - **morman** - hot ashes.

موّرنيان - **mor n(y)an** = موّر كردن

موّروه سه راو - **morwe seraw** - a kind of gloss bead.

موّره - **more** - bead. a shell resembling. a pearl. marble. a man. a piece. vertebra spine glazing instrument. glaze. ball. nut.

موّره به سه ر - **more beser ç.**- not fashionable. to become passed out or out- moded.

موّره كه - **moreke** - shell. glass bead.

موّره موّر - **moremor** - humming. whispering. murmuring. crooning. murmur.

موّرهه لّكه ن - **mor heĺken** - engraver of seals. counterfeiter of seals. stamp engraver.

موّرى - **mory** - 1- glass bead. 2- an ant. 3- longcloth.

موّريله - **moryle** - an ant. a little ant.

موّڕبردنه وه - **moȓ birdnewe** - to stare. to gaze. to frown.

موّڕبوونه وه - **moȓ bûnewe** = موّڕبردنه وه

موّڕه - **moȓ(e)** - a frown. a scowl. impudent. bold. dim-eyed.

موّڕى - **moȓy** - impudence. astonis ment. boldness. dazzlement of the eye.

موّز - **moz** - 1- (z.) banana. plantain. 2- obtrusive. bother. 3- horsefly.

موّزريك - **moziryk** - spark. flash. sparkle.

موّزك - **mozk** - horsefly..

موّز كردن - **moz k.** - shying cows from horsefly.

موّز گرتن - **moz g.** - shying cows from horsefly.

موّزه شينه - **moze ŝyne** - horsefly..

موّزه لان - **mozelan** - a place to rest the cow flock.

موّزه موّز - **mozemoz** - to go around and to smell.

موّزى - **mozy** - hole of penis.

موّزيقا - **mozyqa** - trumpet. horn. music instrument.

موّزيقه - **mozyqe** = موّزيقا.

موّزيقه چى - **mozyqeçy** - musician.

موّزيقه ليدان - **mozyqe lêdan** - to play music.

موّزیك - **mozyk** - 1- two years old calf. 2- stepson.

موّژ - **moj** - 1-small pool. 2- flat nosed. having a flat nose.

موّژاری - **mojgary** - admonition. advising. exhortation.

موّژلا - **mojla** - an ant. a little ant.

موّژله یّ کوتکان - **mojley kutkan** jumbo ant.

موّژنایش - **mojnayiš** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to exhibit. to present. to reveal.

موّژه - **moje**- sorrow. grief. chagrin. distress. remorse.

موّژه لانك - **mojelank** - eyebrow. the brace.

موّژیار - **mojyar** - adviser. counsel(l)er. admonitor.

موّستك - **mostik** - nipple. pacifier.

موّسه - **mose** - fish.

موّش - **moš** - worthless.

موّشه ن - **mošen** - thresher. flail.

موّغره - **moĝere** vertebral column.

موّفکه - **mofke** - mucus(humor) of the nose.

موّڤك - **movik** -1-body small bones. 2- node of a trunk tree. 3- small piece of wood used to keep waterskin closed.

موّقك - **moqik** -1-body small bones. 2- node of a trunk tree. 3- small piece of wood used to keep waterskin closed.

موّل - **mol** - half-bred dog.

موّله - **mole** - (wooden) peg.

موّله ق - **moleq** - motionless eyes from surprising.

موّله ق بوون - **moleq b.** - to stay motionless from wonder.

موّله که - **moleke** - a dangerous (or situation). place. funk. plight. predicament. quandary. fix. pickle.

موّڵ بوون - **moî b.** - to rest the cow flock.

موّڵ خواردن - **moî xwardin** = موّڵ. بوون

موّڵ دان - **moî d.** - to rest the cow flock.

موّڵگه - **moî(ge)** - a place to rest the cow flock.

موّڵه - **moîe** - prepared mud to plaster the roof.

موّڵه ق - **moîeq** - much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. too.

موّڵه کردن - **moîe k.** - to plaster the roof

موّم - **mom** - wax. candle.

موّمکه ر - **momker** - chandler. candlemaker.

مؤمن - **momin** - believer. pious. orthodox. faithful. religious.

مؤمناو - **momnaw** = مومنایی.

مؤمنایی - **momnayy** - oilcloth. floorcloth. linoleum. wax cloth.

مؤمیا -**momya**-preservative (anciently used for making mummies).

مؤمیایی - **momyayy** - mummied. mummified. embalmed. preserved, as a mummy.

مؤمینه - **momyne** - made of wax. waxen. waxy. oilcloth. wax cloth.

مۆن -**mon**- 1-morose. surly. 2-female.

مۆنگا - **monga** - cow.

مۆنه ی - **money** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

مۆنی - **mony** - morosness. frowning. browbeating.

مۆنێ - **monê** - to spin and to twist.

مۆو - **mow** - vine. grapevine.

مۆوژ - **mowij** - currants. raisin.

مه - **me** - 1- we. us. our. one of the negative particles.

مه بادا - **mebada** - let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever.

مه بال - **mebal** - water closet. W.C. toilet.

مه بتکۆ - **mebtko** = مه بۆ.

مه برانی - **mebrany** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه بله غ - **meblεĝ** -sum. amount. fee.

مه بۆ - **mebo** - perhaps. maybe. possibly. perchance.

مه به ست - **mebes(t)** - consideration. purpose. seen. viewed. observed. considered. taken into consideration. provided for. foreseen. intended. designed. aimed. approved of. accepted. aim. object in view. intention. design.

مه به هـ - **mebeh** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious.

مه ت - **met** - (parental) aunt.

مه تا - **meta(â ,ĥ)** - goods. thing. merchandise. ware. stuff. dainty. delicacy. commodity. article.

مه تار - **metar** - mother.

مه تاره **metare** - flask. canteen.

مه تاڵ - **metaĺ** - shield. aegis. egis. escutcheon. armor. protection. scutellum. bumper. shell.

مه تح - **metĥ** - praise. eulogy. panegyric.

مه تر - **metr(e)** - meter. tapemeasure. tapeline.

مه ترسی - **metirsy**- fear. dread. dreadful. horrible.

مه تره بار - **metrebar**– peddler. huckster. hawker.

مه تره س - **metres** - trench. rifle pit. fort. fortification. stronghold. entrench- ment.

مه تره ق - **metreq** - sledge. smith's ham- mer.

مه تره ليوز - **metrelyoz** - machine gun.

مه تران - **metîan** - fishing line and stick.

مه تك - **metik** = مه ت.

مه ته - **mete** - 1- parental aunt. 2- drill. gimlet. auger.

مه ته ر - **meter** - mother.

مه ته رتى - **metrety** - earthen bowl

مه ته ريز - **meterêz** = مه ته ريس.

مه ته ريس - **meterês** - trench. rifle pit. fort. fortification. stronghold. entrench- ment.

مه ته لوس - **metelos** - overflowing. brimful.

مه ته لوك - **methelok** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

مه ته لوكه - **metelok(e)** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

مه ته ل داهاتن - **meteÎ dahatin** - to ask a puzzle.

مه ته له - **meteÎ(e)** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.

مه ته ل هه لاوردن - **meteÎ heÎhawirdin** - to answer a puzzle.

مه ته ل هه ل هينان - **meteÎ heÎhênan** مه ته ل هه لاوردن.

مه تى - **metî** = مه ت.

مه تيه - **metîe** - (parental) aunt.

مه تى - **metê** - (parental) aunt.

مه تيزا - **metêza**- son or daughter of an aunt.

مه جاز - **mecaz** - metaphor. figure. allegory.

مه جال - **mecaÎ** - opportunity. leisure. chance.

مه جبوور - **mecbûr** - bound. constrained. compelled. forced. obliged. coerced.

مه جره ف - **mecref** - a big trunk used to make lumbers.

مه جلس - **meclis** - gathering. assembly. Majlis. session. meeting. house. party. scene. act. sitting.

مه جليس - **meclys** مه جلس.

مه جمه - **mecme** - copper try.

مه جنوون - **mecnûn** - insane. mad. luny. crazy.

مه جومحه - **mecumĥe** = مه جومعه.

مه جومعه - **mecumâe** - copper try.

مه جووس - **mecûs**- Magus. Magian.

مه چت - **meçt** - mosque.

مه چلك - **meçik** – مه چه ك.

مه چه ك - **meçek** - forearm. wrist.

مه چه ڵ - **meçel̂** - annoyed. indignant. vexed.

مه چيت - **meçyt** مه چير.

مه چير - **meçyr** - chord. thread. string.

مه چێتر - **meçêtir** - the fairies. those better than us. the fair sex. the aristocrats.

مه حبووبه - **meĥbûb(e)** - beloved. loved. favo(u)rite. popular. friend. darling.

مه حته ڵ - **meĥtel̂** - kept waiting. detained. suspended. inactive. stalled. delayed. stood up.

مه حز - **meĥz** - downright. utter. for. mare.

مه حزه ر - **meĥzer** - presence. disposition. nature. company. notary. public's office.

مه حزه ره ت - **meĥzeret** - apology. excuse. regret.

مه حشه ر - **meĥŝer** - gathering place of mankind on the day of judgment.

مه حف - **meĥf** - effaced. faded. effacement. wiping out. abolition. disappearing.

مه حفور - **meĥfur** - carpet. rug.

مه حفوير - **meĥfwyr** مه حفور.

مه حفيرك - **meĥfyrik** - small carpet.

مه حكووم - **meĥkûm** condemned. sentenced. convicted. adjudged.

مه حكه م - **meĥkem** - firm. strong. stable. securely. tight. solidified. hard. solid. hardened. indisputable. clear. firmly. fast. tightly.

مه حكه مه - **meĥkeme** - law court. doctor's surgery or consulting room. clinic. office.

مه حنا - **meĥna** - meaning. purport. implication.

مه حه ك - **meĥek** -touchstone. Lidian stone. lapis. lydius. test. criterion. assay.

مه حه له - **meĥel(l)e** - quarter. parish. district.

مه خابن - **mexabin** - alas! pity! oh! wellaway!

مه خت - **mext** - suck thou. sucking.

مه خته - **mexte** - sucked.

مه حرهم - **meĥrem** - of close relationship. confidant(e). intimate. one with whom marriage is prohibited.

مه خرب - **mexrib** مه غرب.

مه خرك - **mexirk** - enemy opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary hostile. inimical.

مه داده - **medade** - stretched down.

مه دار - **medar** sown field. plantation.

مه دح - **medĥ** - praise. eulogy. panegyric.

مه دره ب - **medreb** - 1- irrigated farm. 2- preserved woods.

مه دره سه - **medrese** - school. academy. seminary. lyceum. institute. lycee.

مه دفين - **medfyn** - a kind of rice cooking.

مه دلمه - **medlime** - feeble. weak. frail. slack.

مه دوونه - **medûne** - shovel. dust-pan.

مه ده - **mede** - stomach. appetite. desire.

مه ده د - **meded** - assistance. help. cooperation. aid. support. succor. assist.

مه ده دكار - **mededkar** - aid. assistance.

مه ده ر - **meder** - 1- clod. lump of earth.

مه ده ك - **medek** -1- buffalo. 2- a time (passed).

مه ده نوس - **medenos** (bot.) parsley.

مه ر - **mer** - 1- except. unless. 2- spade. shovel. 3- jug. pitcher.

مه خز - **mexz** - foundation. basis. truth.

مه خشه ڵ - **mexŝeÎ** - flame. blaze.

مه خشه ڵان - **mexŝeÎan** - a large flame of fire.

مه خل - **mexil** - time to pluck grapes.

مه خلوق - **mexloq** - created. created being. creature. people.

مه خلوقات - **mexloqat** -plural of mexloq.

مه خله س - **mexles** - summery of speech.

مه خله مه - **mexleme** - fried pounded flesh an eggs.

مه خمخين - **mexmixyn** - decomposed because of cooking.

مه خمه سه - **mexmese** - difficulty. trouble. funk.

مه خمه ڵ - **mexmeÎ** - velvet.

مه خمه ڵه ك - **mexmeÎek**- scarlet fever. scarlatina.

مه خه ر - **mexer** - level and smooth land.

مه خه را - **mexera** - a deep cave.

مه خه ل - **mexel** - a place to rest the flock in the field.

مه خه ڵ - **mexeÎ** -1- privet pasture. 2- a place to rest the folk in the field.

مه خين - **mexyn** - assyrian.

مه رازه - **meraze** -the tonsils. the two almonds.

مه راس - **meras** - dividing hunting area to find hunts.

مه راش - **meraŝ** - worthless. cheap.

مه راشتن -**meraŝtin** -to make expired.

مه راڤی - **meravy** - (z.) duck.

مه راق - **meraq** -1- desire. wish. hope. 2- grief. sorrow.

مه راڵ - **meraĺ** - gazelle. deer. stag.

مه رام - **meram** - aim. object. platform or plan. doctrine. tenet. dogma.

مه ران - **meran** - (bot.) jasmine.

مه رایی - **merayy** - hypocrisy.

مه رتاڵ - **mertaĺ** - shield. aegis. egis. escutcheon. armor. protection. scutellum. bumper. shell.

مه رته با - **merteba** - rank. degree. status. grade. ti- me. storey. floor. place. position. standing. stage. step.

مه رته به - **mertebe** = مه رته با.

مه رج - **merc** - bet. betting.

مه رجان - **mercan** - coral.

مه رجانه یّ جادوو - **mercane(y) cadû** - magician. witch. sorcerer. wizard. conjurer.

مه رجو - **mercu** = مه رجی.

مه رجی - **mercy** - (bot.) lentil.

مه رچقاندن - **merçiqandin** - to compress an abscess to bring out the purulent.

مه رچی - **merĉ(y)** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mashy.

مه رحووم - **merĥûm** - deceased. defunct. the late. of blessed memory. passed away. pitied. blessed. dead. decedent.

مه رحه با - **merĥeba** - well done! hail! welcome! bravo!

مه رحه مه - **merĥeme** - towel.

مه رحه مه ت - **merĥemet** - favo(u)r. mercy. consideration. good will. esteem. approbation. approval. patronage. backing. kindness. dispensation. courtesy. gift. grant.

مه رحه وا - **merĥewa** = مه رحه با.

مه رحه وق - **merĥewq** = مه رحه با.

مه رخ - **merx** -1- course. route. floodway. 2- (bot.) juniper.

مه رخاندن - **merxan(din)** - to repose the flock in pasture.

مه رخوز - **merxuz** - a kind of goats.

مه رخوزار - **merxuzar** - meadow. lawn. turf.

مه رد - **merd** - man. playmate. brave. capable. male. mankind. person. human.

مه ردا - **merda** - at the point of death.

مه ردابـ - **merdab** - water. distributor.

مهردازایی - **merdazayy** - manliness. courage. generosity. manlihood.

مه رداسه نگ - **merdaseng** - litharge.

مه ردان - **mer d.** - to turn up with a spade.

مه ردانه - **merdane** - manly. masculine. brave. courageous. virile.

مه ردایه تی - **merdayety** - manliness. courage. generosity. manlihood.

مه ردم - **merdim** - people. men. man. mankind. populace. demos.

مه ردمازاری - **merdimazary** - inhumanity. oppression. tormenting mankind. tyranny.

مه ردمی - **merdimy** - humanity. courtesy. humanism. relationship. kinship.

مه ردومه ردانه - **merd u merdane**

.مه ردانه

مه رددومی - **merdumy** .مه ردمی

مه ردوورند - **merdûrind** - clever and selfish. cunning foxy. crafty. wily. guileful. shrewd

مه ردووشوو - **merdûşû** - washer of the dead.

مه ردۆخ - **merdox** - on the death point.

مه رده - **merde** - dead. passed away deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. defunct. lifeless. mort. inanimate. obsolete.

مه رده زینه - **merdezynne**= مه رده زینده

مه رده ك - **merdek** - marble. taw. potsherd.

مه رده کی - **merdeky** - at the point of death.

مه رده ڵا - **merdel̂a** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. bequest. patrimony.

مه رده ماڵ - **merdemal̂** - immovable property. real estate. realty.

مه رده مێر - **merdemêr** - generous. brave youth. manly. stalwart.

مه رده ن - **merden** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to demise. to cease. to fad out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مه رده نگی - **merdengy** - small glass barrel.

مه رده نه(هـ) - **merdene** – death. expiration. mort. decease. end. loss of life. passing away. fall.

مه رده و زینده - **merde u zynde** - a hunting ambush.

مه رده یٚ(هـ) - **merdey** to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to demise. to cease. to fad out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مه ردی - **merdy**- manliness. courage. generosity. manlihood.

مه ردیاق - **merdyaq** - roof pole.

مه ردیشان - **merdyŝan** - ladder. step-ladder.

مه رز - **merz** - frontier. borderplot. border. edge. limit. rim. outskirts. land. country. margin. boundary. bounds. demarcation. verge. confine.

مه رزوبووم - **merzubû(m)** - native land. country.

مه رزه - **merze** - (bot.) sweet fennel. origany.

مه رزه ڵ - **merzeÎ** - tomb. sepulcher. shrine. grave.

مه رزه نجوّش - **merzencoŝ** - (bot.) mouse ear. myosotis. sweet marjoram.

مه رزه وان - **merezewan** - watchman of a rice field.

مه رزه وان - **merzewan** - margrave. warden of the marches. frontier officials. frontier controller. frontier guard. border guard.

مه رژ - **merj** - roaring. raving. thundering.

مه رژوه ل - **merjwel** - an ant.

مه رژی - **merjy**- (bot.) lentil.

مه رژیر - **merjyr** - vagran. homeless. tramp. wandering. refugee. evacuee. vagabond. aimless. wayward. roving. hobo. wanderer. bum. knight of road. rolling stone. errant.

مه رس - **meris** -1- the strongest bull or cow in ploughing or threshing corn. 2- depressed. withered. 3- crumpled.

مه رست - **merist**– ineffective. null. invalid.

مه رس کردن - **meris k.** - to make somebody dumpish.

مه رسه - **merse** - guess. conjecture. surmise. supposition. assumption.

مه رسه ف - **mersef** - small try.

مه رسه لا - **mersela** -1- story. fable. 2- event. incident.

مه رسین - **mersyn** - to crumple.

مه رسیه - **mersye** - elegy. lamentation. dirge.

مه رش - **merŝ** - kelim.

مه رشك - **merŝik** - cowcloth.

مه رشوّ - **merŝo** - lazy idle. sluggard.

مه رغ - **merĝ** - cemetery. graveyard.

مه رغوزار - **merĝuzar** - meadow. lawn. turf.

مه رغووب - **merĝûb** - of good quality. desired.

مه رڤ - **merv** relative. kinsman. servant.

مه رقان - **merqan** - to decay(milk or egg).

مه رقاندن - **merqandin** - to deprave (milk or egg).

مه رکان - **merkan** - to decay(milk or egg).

مه رکاندن - **merkandin** - to deprave (milk or egg).

مه رکه نی - **merkeny** - lid or cap of a pot.

مه رگ - **merg**– death. expiration. mort. decease, end. loss of life. passing away.fall.

مه رگ برین - **merg biřyn** - to do a job very well.

مه رگ وجی - **merg u cê** -1- between life and death state. 2- missing untraceable.

مه رگ و ژی - **merg u jy** = مه رگ و جی.

مه رگونه ك - **mergonek** - roller (used on house-topes).

مه رگه - **merge** - 1- pasture. grazing land. 2- the clergy of Yezidians.

مه رگه ماسی - **mergemasy**- Indian berry. poisonberry. cocculus.

مه رگه مووش - **mergemûŝ** - ratsbane. rat poison. trioxide of arsenic. white arsenic.

مه رگه وه ر - **mergewer** - a region in Kurdestan.

مه رگه هه - **mergehe** - worshipping object of Yezidians.

مه رگیرا ئاڤه ر - **mergyra aver** - to go after fire. doing hastily a job.

مه رمه ر - **memer**– pulpit. raised structure for a preacher.

مه رمی - **mermy** - bullet. cartridge.

مه رواڵه - **merwaĺe** - sheep thorn.

مه روو - **merû** - mankind. humanity. civility.

مه رووز - **merûz** - thin. lean. lithe. bony. meager. lanky. gaunt. skinny. twiggy.

مه روه(هـ) - **merwe** - (bot.) pear.

مه رۆ - **mero** - dull. sluggish. stagnant.

مه رۆڤ - **merov** - mankind. humanity. civility.

مه ره - **mere** - 1- state. condition. 2- trouble. difficulty.

مه ره خه س - **merexes** - dismissed. excused. released. freed. liberated. relinquished. set at liberty. let go. given the franchise of. enfranchised. disengaged... on furlough. on leave. permitted. licensed. authorized.

مه ره خه سی - **merexesy** - leave. furlough.

مه ره ز - **merez(n)** 1- a kind of goats. 2- illness. disease. sick-

ness. indisposition. ailing. morbidity. infirmity. ailment. disorder. malady.

مه ره زار - **merezar** - ill. sick. patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

مه ره زاری - **merezary**- thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness.

مه ره زه - **mereze** - rice field. paddy field.

مه ره س - **meres** -1- collar of a hunting dog. 2- a kind of goat.

مه ره شۆ - **merešo** - lazy. sluggish. idle.

مه ره ڤ - **merev** - relative. kinsman.

مه ره ق - **mereq** -1- desire. wish. hope. 2- grief. sorrow.

مه ره قه نه ی(هـ) - **mereqeney** - moving. removing. change of residence. transfer

مه ره ك - **merek** - hayrack.

مه ره كه ف - **merekef** - black ink.

مه ره كه و - **merekew** - black ink.

مه ره مه ژی - **memremejy** - misery life. between life and death.

مه ره نگۆز - **merengoz** - carpenter. joiner.

مه ره نگۆزی - **merengozy** - carpentry. joinery

مه رهه م -**merhem**-ointment. unguent. poultice. salve. plaster. balm.

مه ری - **mery**- mankind. humanity. civility.

مه ریژ - **meryj** - an ant.

مه ریژلوو - **meryjlu** - formicary. ant hole.

مه ریوان - **merywan** - a region of Kurdestan.

مه ریس - **merês** - 1- shine. radiance. 2-beauty. attractiveness. 3- colo(u)r and freshness of the face.

مه ڕ - **meȓ** -1-shovel. 2- sheep. 3- cave. hut.

مه ڕانه - **meȓane** - a flock(sheep or goats) tax.

مه ڕبه ند - **meȓbend** - a large stable nail. a rope or beam on which the bridle is tide.

مه ڕبێر - **meȓbêr** -1- milking time. 2- shovel.

مه ڕبێره - **meȓbêre** - milking time.

مه ڕت - **meȓt** -1- kelim. 2 - scratch. gash.

مه ڕتان - **meȓtan** - scratched. scraped.

مه ڕتاندن - **meȓtandin** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

مه ڕجاندن - **meȓçandin** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide. to smash. to press.

مه ڕچین -**ymeȓçyn** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mashy.

مه ڕژین - **meȓjyn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

مه ڕك - **meȓik** - spade. shovel. hoe.

مه ڕكانه - **meȓkane** - small barrel.

مه ڕكه ردیش - **meȓkerdiŝ** - to shovel. to hoe.

مه ڕگه - **meȓge** - 1- pasture. grazing land. 2- the clergy of Yezidians.

مه ڕمه ر - **meȓmeȓ** - marble.

مه ڕمه ڕشا - **meȓmeȓŝa** - jaconet. muslin.

مه ڕمه ڕوكه - **meȓmeȓukê** = مه ڕمه ڕێن

مه ڕمه ڕێن - **meȓmeȓên** - taw. a game of marbles.

مه ڕنه كه نه -**meȓnekene** - sheepkeeper.

مه ڕه - **meȓe** - 1- a shovel. spade. 2- stone cleft in a mountain. 3- young honeybees beehive. 4-mouse.

مه ڕه سوور - **meȓesûr** - mountain sheep.

مه ڕه كیوی - **meȓekêwy** - mountain sheep.

مه ڕه گ - **meȓeg** - a large merchandise depot.

مه ڕی - **meȓy** -1- running like a sheep. 2- red sheep. 3- blue. blue eyes.

مه ڕیای - **meȓyay** - to break. to infringe. to interrupt. to surpass. to strike down. to crack. to fracture. to shatter. to violate. to breach. to rout. cracking.

مه ڕیتویانه - **meȓy toyane** - a sheep to gift for marriage.

مه زا - **meza** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

مه زات - **mezat** - sale. auction.

مه زاج - **mezac** - condition of health. physical constitution. temperament. temper. predisposition.

مه زاح - **mezaĥ** - joke. jest. gag. kidding. wisecrack. witticism. wit. bon mot.

مه زاح پێكردن - **mezaĥ pê k.** to tease or to bother somebody.

مه زاخ - **mezax** - cost. expense. outlay. expenditure. spending.

مه زاختن - **mezaxtin** - to spend. to expend.

مه زار - **mezar** - tomb. sepulcher. grave.

مه زاق - **mezaq** - taste. palate.

مه زاڵ - **mezaĺ** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

مه زبووت - **mezbût** - tidy in order. quick. nimble.

مه زخ - **mezx** - 1- cost. expense. 2- to be ruined or to lose.

مه زخاندن - **mezxandin** -1- to spend. to expend. 2- to waste or squander the possessions.

مه زد - **mezd** - roof 's opening.

مه زرا - **mezra** = مه زره.

مه زران - **mezran** - to dwell. to reside. to settle.

مه زره - **mezre** - farm.

مه زره ق - **mezreq** = مه زریَح.

مه زره که - **mezreke** - printing house. press.

مه زرینگه - **mezrynge** - office. administration. department.

مه زریَح - **mezrêĥ** - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

مه زگ - **mezg** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مه زگت - **mezgit** - mosque.

مه زگدار - **mezgdar** - pithy. marrow. pulpy. kernelled.

مه زلۆم - **mezĺom** - oppressed. wronged. meek. injured. submissive.

مه زن - **mezin(d)** -1- large. big. 2- commander.

مه زنان مه زنتر - **meznan mezintir** - God.

مه زناهی - **meznahy** - greatness. adulthood. largeness. magnitude.

مه زنایه تی - **meznayety** = مه زناهی.

مه زنده - **mezinde** = مه زه نده.

مه زنه - **mezinne** - market price. current rate. quotation.

مه زنی - **mezny** = مه زناهی.

مه زووکه - **mezûke** - (z.) lizard.

مه زه - **meze**- taste. favo(u)r. snack. chips. interest. nicety. gusto. soupcon. palatability. aftertaste. appetizer. hors d'oeuvere. spice. guestation.

مه زه ب - **mezeb** - religion. faith. belief.

مه زه بزووتن - **meze bizûtin** - wanting. desire. wish. aspiration. craving.

مه زه دار - **mezedar** - palatable. delicious.

مه زه دان - **meze d.** - to be tasty or delicious.

مه زهلّ - **mezeĺ** - tomb. sepulcher. grave.

مه زه نده - **mezende** - market price. current rate. quotation.

مه زیَخ - **mezêx** - 1- cost. expense. 2- to be ruined or to lose.

مه ژرفه - **mejrife** - snow-shovel. oar. paddle.

مه ژگ - **mejg** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مه ژگه - **mejge** - walnut kernel.

مه ژووچه ڵقیان - **mejûçelqyan** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.

مه ژوٚدار - **mejodar** - intelligent. wise. vigilant. shrewd. tactful.

مه ژوٚلانك - **mejolank** - eyelash. cilium. lash.

مه ژی - **mejy** = مه ژگ.

مه ژیچك - **mejyçk** - bone and marrow bone.

مه ژیر - **mejyr** - emigrant. migrant. migratory. peregrine. peregrinator. migrative. settler. fugitive.

مه ژیوور - **mejywûr** - mosque servant.

مه ساحه - **mesaĥe** - rubber. eraser.

مه سانه - **mesane** - in drunken state. as a drunkard. languishing.

مه ساه - **mesah** -1- a large woolen sack. 2- box. chest.

مه ست - **mes(t)** -1- drunk. drunken. full. satisfied. 2- proud(met.) 3- tomorrow 4- tired. fatigued.

مه ستبیرو - **mestbyro** - day after tomorrow

مه ستبیروٚ - **mestbêro** - day after tomorrow.

مه ست کردن - **mes(t) k.** - to inebriate. to fuddle. to make drunk. to befuddle. to besot

مه ستووره - **mestûre**- a famous Kurd's poet.

مه سته - **meste** - tomorrow.

مه سته ر - **mester** - servant. server.

مه سته ڕه - **mesteȓe** - ruler.

مه سته کی - **mesteky** - (bot.) mastic.

مه ستی - **mes(t)y**- intoxication. drunkenness. inebriety. drinking. wine bibbing. alcoholism. binge. tear. bust. bat.

مه سحه ف - **mesĥef** - book. the Koran.

مه سخ - **mesx** - metamorphosis.

مه سخه ره - **mesxere** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. mockery tantalizer. comic. boor. clodhopper. oaf. bumpkin. duffer. lout. booby. nincompoop. scaramouch. joker.

مه سره ف - **mesref** - consumption. use. benefit. usage. service wear. expense.utility.

مه سقه ڵ - **mesqeȊ** - equipment of making up.

مه س کرن - **mes kirin** - to inebriate. to fuddle. to make drunk. to befuddle. to besot

مه سکه - **meske** - large leathern bottle. water skin. goatskin. musk.

مه سکه - **meske** - skin for preserving yogurt. churn. goatskin.

مه سکه ن - **mesken** - dwelling. abode. house. residence. ho- me.

مه سکی - **mesky** - mastic.

مه سڵه ت - **mesĺet** - peace between two enemy.

مه سڵه حه - **mesĺĥe** - reaper's agency.

مه سڵه حه ت - **mesĺeĥet** - policy. best thing to do. interest. good intention. affair. advisable. expedience. prudence.

مه سوول - **mesûl** - in charge. responsible for. answerable. accountable. liable. chargeable. involved. on duty.

مه سه - **mese** - polishing tool (used in butchery).

مه سه ب - **meseb** -1- religion. faith. 2- lurking place for hunting partridge.

مه سه کی - **mesekу** - mastic.

مه سه ل - **mesel** - example. maxim. parable. proverb. pattern. model.

مه سه لا - **mesela** - for example. for instance.

مه سه له - **mesele** - problem. question. affair. difficulty.

مه سه له ن - **meselen** مه سه لا.

مه سیر - **mesyr** - course. route. itinerary. line. direction.

مه سینه - **mesyn(e)** - made of copper. coppery. copreous. cupric. cuprous.

مه سی - **mesê** - bung of an oven.

مه شاك - **meŝak** - dervish's stick.

مه شاله ڤ -**meŝalev** - shoe. footwear.

مه شاندن - **meŝandin** - to do. to perform. to fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.

مه شت - **meŝt** - tomorrow.

مه شته - **meŝte** - 1 - tomorrow. 2- a large brook to feed small brooks in a farm.

مه شته بێرۆ - **meŝtebêro** - day after tomorrow.

مه شتی - **meŝtî** - tomorrow.

مه شخ - **meŝx** = مه شق.

مه شخوول - **meŝxûl** = مه شغوول.

مه شخه لان - **meŝxeĺan** - a large flame of fire.

مه شخه ل - **meŝxeĺ** - flame. blaze.

مه شره ف - **meŝref** - taste. natural. disposition. inclination.

مه شره ف خۆش - **meŝrefxoŝ** - companionable. a man of good natural disposition.

مه شغوول - **meŝĝûl** - preoccupied. busy. occupied. employed. engaged.

مه شفه ن - **meŝfen** - a flagstone used to wash dead.

مه شق - **meŝq** – exercise. drill. practice. training. calligraphy. homework.

مه شكاله - **meŝkaÎe** - a leathern container used to keep dry fruits.

مه شكن - **meŝkin** - flatulent belly.

مه شكوور - **meŝkûr** - dry and useless leather.

مه شكو - **meŝko** = مه شكن.

مه شكوله - **meŝkoÎe** - small leathern bottle.

مه شكه - **meŝk(e)** - large leathern bottle. water skin. goatskin. musk.

مه شكه بره - **meŝkebiře** - (z.) cricket.

مه شكه دره - **meŝkediře** مه شكه بره.

مه شكه ره قه - **meŝke řeqe** - dry and useless leather.

مه شكه ژه ندن - **meŝke jen(d)in** - to shake a leathern bottle full of yugurt and water to get butter.

مه شكه كز - **meŝkekyz** - who shakes the skin bottle.

مه شكه وى - **meŝkwê** - abdominous woman.

مه شكه ى گاوس - **meŝke(y) gawis** - a large leathern bottle made of buffalo skin.

مه شوور - **meŝûr** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding.

مه شوول - **meŝûl** - walnut shell.

مه شوون - **meŝûn** - a platform used to wash dead body.

مه شه - **meŝe** - 1- fly. 2- pliers. pincers.

مه شهوور - **meŝhûr** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding.

مه شى - **meŝ (î)** - 1-walking. gate. pace. policy. 2- fly.

مه شيا - **meŝya** - must. is (are, am). obliged to.

مه شين - **meŝyn** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to leave. to fade.

مه عاش - **meâaŝ** - livelihood. subsistence. living.

مه عاف - **meâaf** - exempt. excused. forgiven. exempted.

مه عد - **meâd** - colo(u)r or state of face.

مه عده نووس - **meâdenûs** - a kind of celery.

مه عده ن - **meâden** - mine. quarry. ore. mineral. lode. vein. deposit.

مه عر - **meâr** - (z.) snake. serpent.

مه عره كه - **meâreke** - battle field. arena. conflict. open space where jugglers display their art. dispute. quarrel.

مه عزووم - **meâzûm** - invited to eat.

مه عزه ره ت - **meâzeret** - apology. excuse. regret.

مه علان - **meâlan** - expert. connoisseur.

مه علووم - **meâlûm** - known. evident. obvious. clear. determined.

مه عموور - **meâmûr** - official. functionary. delegate. commissionary. commissioned. charged. appointed. sent on duty. ordered. agent.

مه عنا - **meâna** - meaning. purport. implication.

مه عه ن - **meâen** - it is apparent that. exactly.

مه عين - **meâyn** - a mare.

مه غابن - **meĝabin** = مه خابن.

مه غاره - **meĝare** - cave. cavern. den.

مه غبه ره - **meĝbere** - cemetery. graveyard.

مه غرب - **meĝrib** - west.

مه غز - **meĝz** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مه غڵووب - **meĝĺûb** - recessive. overco- me. defeated. beaten. vanquished. crushed. subjugated. overwhelmed. subdued. routed. conquered.

مه غڵووبه - **meĝĺûbe** - raging. defeated.

مه غموون - **meĝmûn** - melancholy. sad. sorrowful. downcast. gloomy. dejected. doleful. depressed.

مه غه ل - **meĝel** - a place to rest the flock in the field.

مه فا - **mefa** - quotient. portion. share. interest. profit. dividend. revenue

مه فتوول - **meftûl** -wire. wiredrown. a nail.

مه فره ق - **mefreq** - admiralty metal.

مه فسك - **mefsik**- skimmer. spatula.

مه ڤيژ - **mevyj** - raisins. currants.

مه قاش - **meqaŝ** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

مه قاله - **meqale** - article. discourse. essay. monograph. editorial.

مه قام - **meqam** - place. position. office. rank. mode or tune. station. status. standing.

مه قاو - **meqaw** - glanders. farsy. equinia.

مه قبه ره - **meqbere** - ce- metery. tomb. shrine. mausoleum.

مه قسوود - **meqsûd** - purpose. intention. - meaning. aim. object. end. intended. ai- med at. intent. design. objective. goal. plan.

مه قسووك - **meqsûk** - (z.) swallow.

مه قسووم - **meqlûm** - turned upside down.

مه قسه د - **meqsed** - destination. aim. purpose. intention. end.

مه قه رْنه - **meqeîne** - macaroni.

مه قه ست - **meqes (t)** - scissors. snips. shears.

مه قه شه ر - **meqeşer** - split peas. cotyledon. seed. leaf.

مه قه لّی(هـ) - **meqeyy** - brazier. chafingdish. thurible.

مه ك - **mek** - salt.

مه كاره چی - **mekareçy** - common carrier. muleteer. hirer of beasts of burden.

مه كاره - **mekare** -1- spool. bobbin. 2- a chariot. a cart. 3- for hire donkey.

مه كته ب - **mekteb** - old-fashioned primary school. school.

مه كته ب - **metkeb** - auger. drill. gimlet.

مه كته و - **mektew** = مه كته ب.

مه كته و - **metkew** = مه كته ب.

مه كر - **mekr** - ruse. trick. deceit. slyness. stratagem. wile. artifice.

مه كرباز - **mekrbaz** - deceitful. sly. crafty. guileful. cunning. foxy. deceptive. wily. tricky. shrewd.

مه كرۆ - **mekro** - abominable. hated. disapproved but not absolutely unlawful.

مه كس - **meks** - flum- mery. unnecessary ceremony.

مه كووب - **mekû(b)** مه كۆ

مه كووك - **mekûk** = مه كۆ.

مه كۆ - **meko** -1- a reed place. 2- shuttle.

مه كه - **mek(k)e** - meke. mecca.

مه كی - **meky**- salty. saliferous. salter.

مه كیك - **mekyk** - (bot.) sweetroot. liquorice.

مه كین - **mekyn** - salty. beauty. charming.

مه كینه - **mekyne** - sucker. pump. machine.

مه كینه چی - **mekyneçy** - technician of pumps and swing machine.

مه گاو - **megaw** - a cow.

مه گریجه نی - **megryceny** - scissors. shears.

مه گس - **megis** - young honeybees with no beehive.

مه گه ر - **meger** - except. unless. may be. save.

مه گه ز - **megez** - (z.) fly. housefly.

مه گه ن -**megen** - magnet. loadstone.

مه گیرانی - **megyrany** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه گێز - **megêz** - appetite. desire.

مه ل - **mel** - bird. fowl.

مه لا - **mela** - Mulla. clergy. theologian.

مه لابانگان - **melabangan** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

مه لابانگدان - **mela bang d.** - Mulla. clergy. theologian.

مه لابه زێن - **mela bezên** - eloquent. having mastery of words. elocutionist.

مه لات - **melat** -mortar. clay. cement.

مه لاح - **melaĥ** - skillful. skilled. dexterous. expert. adroit. proficient. deft. master of. versed in. conversant. competent. adept. connoisseur. prima. donna.

مه لاخۆر - **melaxor** - cheap. inexpensive. low in price. a good buy. a bargain.

مه لاژه - **melaje** - fontanel.

مه لافه - **melafe** - bed sheet. linen. cover. coverlet. wrapper.

مه لاقی **melavy** - a kind of pears.

مه لاق **melaq** - 1 - blandishment. sychophancy. 2- winter grape.

مه لاقه - **melaqe** - ladle.

مه لاك - **melak** - pluck. guts.

مه لایه که ت - **melayeke(t)** - angles.

مه لتیك - **meltyk** - sour apple,

مه لس - **mels** - stuck to the earth.

مه لساندن - **melsandin** - to stick to the earth.

مه لسین **melsyn** = مه لساندن

مه لشه - **melŝe** - large (big) fly.

مه لعوون - **melâûn** - cursed. anathematized. damned. renegade. apostate. accursed. execrated.

مه لقاندن - **melqandin** - to mash with hand.

مه لکه - **melke** - group leader of reapers.

مه لکه ب - **melkeb** - small basket.

مه لکه زان - **melkezan** - products and cheapness angle.

مه لکه س - **melkes** - a broom made of switchs.

مه لمه ل - **melmel** - jaconet. muslin.

مه له كوره - **melekuře** - (z.) locust. grasshopper. propeller.

مه له مووچك - **melemûçk** - middle finger.

مه له وان - **melewan** - sailor. seaman. mariner.

مه له وانى - **melewany**- sailorship. seamanship.

مه لهه م - **melhem** - ointment. unguent. poultice. salve. plaster. balm.

مه لهه مه - **melheme** - not ready harvest to winnow.

مهلهه مێن - **melhemên** – a self possessed person.

مه ليچك - **melyçik** -(z.) sparrow.

مه ليم - **melym** - (bot.) sweetroot. liquoris.

مه ليه - **melye** - (z.) locust. grasshopper. propeller.

مه لێڤ - **melêv** -four-horned. four-pronged. winnowing implement.

مه ڵا - **meła** - Mulla. clergy. theologian.

مه ڵابانگدان - **meła bang d.** day-break. dawn. aurora.

مه ڵابه زێن - **meła bezên** - eloquent. having mastery of words. elocutionist.

مه ڵات - **mełat** –mortar. clay. cement.

مه لمه لين - **melmilyn** - to move slowly.

مه لو - **melu** - a package(armful) of reaped cereals.

مه لولاو - **melulaw** - watery paste (met.).

مه لووچك - **melyçûk** = مه ليچك.

مه لوول - **melûl** - weary tired. vexed. bored. dejected. depressed. fed up. piqued.

مه لۆنى - **melony**- swimming.

مه لۆو - **melow** - swimmer.

مه له - **mele** - swimming. natation.

مه له ب - **melheb** - four-horned. winnowing implement.

مه له خان - **melexan** - a long sickle.

مه له ز - **melez** - mongrel. half-breed. hybrid.

مه له س - **meles** - subacid. mongrel. mulatto.

مه له سه ك - **melesek** - possessions. wealth. assets. belongings. finance.

مه له شه - **meleše** - anopheles.

مه له ك - **melek** - angle.

مه له ك تاووس - **melek tawûs**–Satan. Devil. mephistophle. Yazidian God.

مه له كردن - **mele k.** - to swim.

مه ڵاخوه ر - **meÎaxwer** - melaxwer.

مه ڵاز - **meÎaz** - with bristling hair and attacking aspect.

مه ڵاژگ - **meÎajig** - fontanel.

مه ڵاس - **meÎas** - feeble and idle person.

مه ڵاشك - **meÎaŝik** – fontanel.

مه ڵاشوو - **meÎaŝû** - مه ڵاشك.

مه ڵاشووكه فتن - **meÎaŝû keftin** = مه ڵاشوو كه وتن

مه ڵاشووكه وتن - **meÎaŝû kewtin** - deplacement of fontanel bone.

مه ڵاشووهه ڵ دانه وه - **meÎaŝû heÎdanewe** مه ڵاشوو هينانه وه.

مه ڵاشوو هێنانه وه - **meÎaŝû hênanewe** - to bring (put) the fontanel in its place(!). to set fontanel.

مه ڵاك - **meÎak** - flavo(u)r. taste.

مه ڵاك كردن - **meÎak k.** - to taste.

مه ڵامه ت - **meÎamet**- blaming. blame rebuke. upbraiding. censure. reproach(ing). taunt. reproof. condemnation. chastise- ment. fault finding. chiding. vilification.

مه ڵاو - **meÎaw** - watery paste (met.).

مه ڵبه ند - **meÎben(d)** - country. territory. land. district.

مه ڵغه - **meÎĝe** - a lever. crow. bar. pry.

مه ڵقين - **meÎqyn** - to decay fruits on the tree.

مه ڵكه نی - **meÎkeny** - lid or cap of a pot.

مه ڵوه ن - **meÎwen** - country. territory. land. district.

مه ڵۆ - **meÎo** - a package(armful) of reaped cereals.

مه ڵۆتكه - **meÎotk(e)** - child wrapped in swaddling clothes. swaddled child.

مه ڵۆشێوێنكه - **meÎo ŝewênke** - mischief-maker. one who causes discord or enmity.

مه ڵۆكێش - **meÎokêŝ** - who carries packages of reaped cereals to harvest place.

مه ڵه غان - **meÎeĝan** - a long sickle.

مه ڵهه م - **meÎhem** - ointment. unguent. poultice. salve. plaster. balm.

مه ڵێ - **meÎê** - stop saying about. it is not right.

مه مك - **memik** - breast. udder. teat.

مه مك خۆره - **memik xor(e)** مه مكمژ

مه مك دان - **memik d.** - to lactate.

مه مك دانان - **memik danan** - maturity of girls.

مه مك كردن - **memik k.** = مه مك دانان.

مه مك كولی - **memik kuly** - mastitis.

مه مکمژ - **memikmij**– suckling.

مه مکه به ند - **memikbend** - brassiere. bra. bust-bodice.

مه مکه خواردن - **memik xwardin** - drinking milk from a breast.

مه مکه دار - **memikdar** - mamiferous. mammal. mammalian.

مه مکه ده ر - **memikder** -milch. nursing mothers.

مه مڵه - **memiĺ(e)** - breast. udder. teat.

مه مڵه ده می - **memiĺedemê** - suckling.

مه مڵه که ت - **memiĺeket** - country. the state. dominion. kingdom. realm.

مه منا - **memna** - as if. as though. indeed.

مه منوون - **memnûn** - obliged. thankful. grateful. pleased. beholden.

مه منوّع - **memno(â)** - forbidden. prohibited. restricted. disallowed. debarred. proscribed. not allowed. taboo. not permitted.

مه موّر - **memor** - official. functionary. delegate. commissioner. charged. appointed. sent on duty. ordered.

مه موّزین - **memozyn** - an old story.

مه مه - **meme** - breast. udder. teat.

مه مینه - **memîne** - monkey. ape.

مه می - **memê** - breast. udder. teat.

مه میّ ئاڵان - **memê-alan** - name of an old story.

مه ن -**men** - old weight equal to 3 kg.

مه ناومه ن - **menawmen** - severely prohibited.

مه نتش - **mentiš** - winning in a betting.

مه نته شا - **menteša** - thick. knotty cudgel used by dervishes.

مه نته شه - **menteše** = مه نته شا.

مه نته قه - **menteqe** - zone. girdle. sphere. region. distract. territory. area.

مه نجووخ - **mencux** - glass beads.

مه نجه ڵ - **menceĺ** = مه نجیّل.

مه نجه ڵوّکه-**menceĺok(e)**-small pot.

مه نجه نیّق - **menceneq** - ballista. catapult. mangonel.

مه نجی - **mency**- mediator. go-between.

مه نجیّل - **mencêĺ** –a pot (boiler).

مه نع - **menh**- prohibition. forbidding. inhibition. prevention. interdiction. banning. enjoining. hindering. disallowing. withholding. checking. proscribing. proscription.

مه ند - **mend** -left. remaining. stagnant. dull. sluggish.

مه نداڤ - **mendav** - stagnant water.

مه ندال - **mendal** - child. son or daughter. offspring.

مه ندانه -**mendane** - roller (used on house-tops).

مه نداو - **mendaw** = مه نداڤ

مه ندش - **mendiŝ** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy.

مه ندوونه - **mendûne** - a shovel (used to clean stoves).

مه ندوّخ - **mendox** - permanent. resident. that can keep. remaining. settled.

مه ندوڵ - **mendoÎ** – pendulum.

مه ندوّڵه - **mendoÎe** - golden tassel.

مه نده - **mende** - leftover. remainder. residue. remaining. rest.

مه نده بوور - **mendebûr** - a lazy corpulent person.

مه نده ر - **mender** -small mattress.

مه نده فه ر - **mendefe** - large turban.

مه نده لی - **mendely** - a city in kurdestan.

مه نده نه - **mendene** - permanent. resident. that can keep. remaining. settled.

مه ندی - **mendy** - 1- stagnant water. 2- dignified. poised. 3-name of a tribe of Kurds.

مه ندیل - **mendyl** - turban. handkerchief.

مه نزل - **menzil** - house home. lodging. housing. dwelling. mansion. manse. halting. place. inn. carvansera. day's journey stage. posting house. destination. goal.

مه نزڵ - **menziÎ** = مه نزل.

مه نزڵگه - **menziÎge** - lodging. house. halting place. inn.

مه نشوور - **menŝûr** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding.

مه نع - **menâ** - prohibition. forbidding. inhibition. prevention. interdiction. banning. enjoining. hindering. disallowing. withholding. checking. proscribing. proscription.

مه نفه حه ت - **menfeĥet** مه نفه عه ت.

مه نفه عه ت - **menfeâet** - profit. gain. dividend. advantage. benefit. use. interest.

مه نقال - **menval**-brazier. chafingdish. thurible.

مه نقه ڵ - **menqeÎ(e)** -brazier. chafingdish. thurible.

مه نگ - **meng** - giddy. dizzy. reeling.

مه نگوری - **mengry**- a large try.

مه نگوڕ - **menguř** - a tribe of Kurds.

مه نگول - **menguî** - knee. genu. knee-joint.

مه نگوڕ - **mengoř** - old maid.

مه نگوڵه - **mengoîe** - tassel. tuft. knot.

مه نگه ڵ - **mengeî** -brazier. chafing-dish. thurible.

مه نگ هڵیه - **mengeîye** = مه نگه ڵ

مه نگه نه - **mengene** - press. roller. a vice. punch.

مه نگی - **mengy** - giddyness. dizzyness.

مه نگی - **menigy** - 1- stagnant water. 2- dignified. poised. 3-name of a tribe of Kurds.

مه نگی - **menigy** - tiredness. weariness.

مه نته - **menne** - 1- lift over. remainder. 2- tired. fatigue.

مه نونی -**menuny**-melter. melting pot.

مه نه - **mene** - 1- lift over remainder. 2- tired. fatigue.

مه نه ر - **mener** - 1- strike. walk out. 2- pride. haughtiness. 3- stagnation. standstill.

مه نه ری - **menery** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly arrogant. supercilious.

مه نه ك - **menek** - stirrup. pedal. climbing iron. brace.

مه نی - **meny** - semen. sperm.

مه نیسه - **menyse** - colo(u)r of ceramics.

مه وار - **mewar** – fresh cheese. gelatin. coagulated. congelated.

مه واژ - **mewaj** - ineffable. inexpressible. unspeakable. taboo. a secret.

مه وال - **mewal** - water closet. W.C. toilet.

مه وت - **mewt** death. expiration. mort. decease, end. loss of life.passing away.fall.

مه وته ن - **mewten** - home town. home country. birth place. fatherland. motherland. habit. habitation. residence.

مه وج - **mewc** -1- coarse carpet or blanket.. loosely woven. woolen cloth. 2-waves.

مه وجوود - **mewcû(d)** - existing. existent. ready. at (on) hand. available. extant. present. a being. creature.

مه ودا - **mewda** -1- deadline. respite. reprieve. a grace period. time 2-razor's edge.

مه ورانی - **mewrany** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه ورد - **mewrd** - time. case. instance.

مه وره - **mewre** - file.

مه وره د - **mewred** = مه وره.

مه وریان - **mewryan** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه ووزح - **mewzoĥ** = مه ووزع.

مه ووزع - **mewzoâ** - subject. topic. object. issue. theme. matter. case. proposition. laid. laced. situated. deducted.

مه وژ - **mewj** - figure. shape. form. appearance. outline. configuration.

مه وژاندن - **mewjandin** - to mew. to meow.

مه وق - **mewq** - place. around a thing.

مه وقووفه - **mewqûfe** - endowment. a pious bequest or donation. bequeathed. an endowed property. a property consecrated to pious uses.

مه ولوو - **mewlû(d)** - born. begotten. generated. a son. nativity. birth. birthday. anniversary or celebration.

مه ولوودی - **mewlûdy** - birthday party. anniversary celebration.

مه وله غ - **mewleĝ** - mebleĝ(q).

مه وله وی - **mewlewy** - a famous Kurd poet.

مه ویژ - **mewyj** - raisins. currants.

مه هـ - **meh** - 1- month. 2- (z.) ewe.

مه هاباد - **mehabad** - mehabad. a city in Kurdestan.

مه هار - **mehar** - halter. longe. bridle. mooring. harness. leading rope. shrouds. stays. guy.

مه هاربه ند - **meharban(d)** - moorings. cluster. piles.

مه هارکردن - **mehar k.** - to halter. to moor. to control. to check. to bridle.

مه هاره ت - **meharet** - skill. dexterity. address. adeptness. dexterousness. adroitness. expertness. proficiency. expertise. craft. knack. finesse. mastery. mastership. excellence. ambidexterity. skillfulness. deftness.

مه هانه - **mehane** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

مه هانی - **mehany** - monthly.

مه هبرن - **mehbirin** - pica month (for a pregnant woman)

مه هبه ره - **mehbere** - in unison work.

مه هتاو - **mehtaw** - moonlight. moonshine.

مه هته ر - **mehter** - groom.

مه هدك - **mehdik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

مه هده ر - **mehder** - intercession. mediation.

مه هده رچی - **mehderçy** - intercessor. preemptor.

مه هر - **mehr** - marriage portion settled upon the wife. dowry.

مه هر کردن - **mehr k.** - to marry. to unite in matrimony.

مه هس - **mehs** - slippers.

مه هفوور - **mehfûr** - carpet. rug.

مه هڤان - **mehvan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

مه هك - **mehik** - the menses. menstruation.

مه هگران - **mehgran** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه هلا - **mehla** - quarter. parish. district.

مه هلان - **mehlan** - a short time.

مه هلی - **mehly** - leveler. grader.

مه همێز - **mehmêz** - spur. prick. goad.

مه هن - **mehin** - coyness. mincing. demurring. affected. manners. lackadaisical. coquetry. demureness.

مه هو - **mehu** = مه هۆ.

مه هۆ - **meho** - sow.

مه هه ت - **mehet** - advance (payment).

مه هه س - **mehes** - currycomb.

مه هه یر - **meheyr** - helpless. poor. needy. remediless. hopeless. wretched. desperate.

مه هی - **mehy** - monthly.

مه هیتی - **mehyty** - monthly salary.

مه هیر - **mehyr** - a porridge with yogourt.

مه هیك - **mehyk** - the menses. menstruation.

مه هین - **mehyn** -1- a mare. 2- to off milk.

مه هینکا - **mehynka** - (z.) praying mantis.

مه هینی - **mehyny** - a female mule.

مه یاو - **meyaw** - mewing. miaow.

مه یخوولی - **meyxûly** - melanchlic.

مه یزی - **meyzy** مه یزاندن.

مه یڤان - **meyvan** - guest. visitor. caller.

مه ینه ت - **meynet** - suffering. affliction. hardship. toil. tribulation.

مه یوو(هـ) - **meyû** - coagulated. stopped.

مه یوه - **meywe** - fruit.

مه یین - **meyyn** - to be coagulate. to become stagnant.

مه یْ - **mey** -1- sheep. 2-wine. 3- taste.

مه یّا - **meya** - female mule.

مه یّان - **meyan** -1- square. field. ground. arena. battlefield. 2- leaven. yeast.

مه یّاندن - **meyandin** - to leaven. to rennet.

مه یّانه - **meyane** - space or interval between two things. middling. terms. mid.

مه یّب - **meyb** - (bot.) grapevine. vine.

مه یّت - **meyit** - deadbody. corps.

مه یّته ر - **meyter** - groom.

مه یّخانه - **meyxane** - a tavern. wine cellar. pothouse. pub. bar.

مه یّخانه چی - **meyxaneçy**- barman. pubman.

مه یّخوّر - **meyxor** - vinous. drinker. bibber. toper. tippler. dipsomaniac.

مه یّخوّش - **meyxoŝ** - subacid.

مه یّدان - **meydan** -1- square. field. ground. arena. battlefield. 2- leaven. yeast.

مه یّداناباز ی - **meydan(a) bazy**- sport field.

مه یّدانداری - **meydandary** - to be the first or responsible for establishing a job or an act.

مه یّدان نانه وه - **meydan nanewe** – to make or to decorate a fieldbattle or sportfield.

مه یّدنوّز - **meydnoz** - (bot.) parsley.

مه یّره ك - **meyrek** - an insect that is calamity for vegetable.

مه یّز - **meyz** - look. glance. looking. glimpse. stare. eyeing. regard. watching.

مه یّزاندن - **meyzandin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to eye. to watch. to peep.

مه یّسه ر - **meyser** - possible. practicable. feasible. easy. handy.

مه یّشت - **meyŝt** - tomorrow.

مه یّشنا - **meyŝna** - sheep.

مه یّڤی - **meyvy** - (bot.) grapevine. vine.

مه یّکوت - **meykut** - mace. club. scepter.

مه یّکیّ ئاڤی - **meykê avê** -(z.) beaver

مه یّگه ڕ - **meygeȓ** مه یگیر.

مه یّگیّڕ - **meygêȓ** - cupbearer. butler. saki.

مه یّل - **meyl** - wanting. willingness. inclination. tendency. pleasure. wish. desire. craving. yen. declination. desideration. leaning. celestial.

مه یّلان - **meylan** -desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. want craving.

مه یّله و - **meylew** – inclined to.

مهیّمان - **meyman** - guest. visitor. caller.

مهیمانی - **meymany** - party. ball. feast. invitation. festivity. entertainment.

مه یّموون - **meymûn** - (z.) monkey.

مه یّنه - **meyne** -1- middle. center. 2- belt. girder. 3- crest. mountain ridge.

مه یّنه تبار - **meynetbar** - afflicted. wretched.

مه یّنه تی - **meynety** - suffering. afflicted.

مه یّه س - **meys** - (z.) fly. housefly.

می - **mê(h)** - sheep. female.

میباز - **mêbaz** - womanizer. whoremonger. lesbian.

میتکه - **mêtke** - clitoris.

میتوّلکه - **mêtolke** - nit.

میتیّل - **mêtêl** - a loose stitch. basting.

میچك - **mêçik** -1- motherless (dead) lamb. 2- female.

میچکه - **mêçke** -1- female. 2 noise of the mouth while eating. 3- flattery (met).

میچلگه - **mêçilge** - wagering. betting. bid.

میخ - **mêx** - nail. peg. pin. stack. pile.

میخچه - **mêxçe** - corn.

میّخ زه نجیر - **mêxzencyr** - a spike furnished with ring on one end and used for fastening purpose.

میّخوّش - **mêxoş** - subacid.

میّخوّلی - **mêxoly** - naive. simple minded. simpleton.

میّخه ك - **mêxek** - (bot.). clove. carnation.

میّخه ك به ند - **mêxekben(d)** - a necklace made of cloves.

میّخه که - **mêxeke** – میخچه.

میّخه کی - **mêxeky** - clove's colo(u)r.

میرا - **mêra** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist. sash. scarf. shawl.

میراتی - **mêraty** - manliness. courage. generosity. manhood.

میّرانه - **mêrane** - manly. masculine. virile. brave. courageous. as a man.

میّرخاس - **mêrxas** - good man. beneficent. brave.

میرخوزار - **mêrxuzar** - meadow. lawn. turf. pasture. grassland. range land.

میرد - **mêrd** - man. brave. capable. male. mankind. masculine, person. human.

میردره وه - **mêrdrewe** - fence hand-rail. palisade. stockade. hedge. barrier.

میردم - **mêrdim** - people. men. man. mankind. folks. populace. demos.

میرده - **mêrde** = میرد.

میرده زمه - **mêrdezme** - man tester. nightmare. giant.

میرده ك - **mêrdek** - little man. mannie. mannikin. homunculus.

میردی - **mêrdy**- manhood. manliness. virility. adulthood. masculinity. courage. maturity.

میرك - **mêrk** - fellow. guy. chap. he. she.

میركوژ - **mêrkuj** - homicide. murderer. assassin. killer.. cutthroat.

میرگ - **mêrig** - meadow. lawn. turf. pasture. grassland. range land.

میرگوڵه - **mêrgoĺe** = میرگه ڵان.

میرگه ڵان - **mêrgeĺan** - a small grassland.

میرمه ندوك - **mêrmendok** - hermaphrodite.

میروكردن - **mêrd k.** - to marry. to get married.

میرووله - **mêrûle** - an ant.

میرووله كردن - **mêrûle k.** -to feel pins and needles.

میروچه - **mêroçe** - an ant.

میروچیر - **mêroçêr** 1- friend. comrade. 2- conquering. overpowering.

میروژ - **mêroj** - partridge hunting during brooding time.

میروستان - **mêrostan** - formicary. ant hole.

میره بان - **mêreban** – kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.

میره بانی - **mêrebany**- kindness. affection. affableness. affability. kindliness. benignity. compassion ,tenderness.

میره قنج - **mêreqinc**- honeybee (met.).

میره کی - **mêreky** - manly. masculine. virile. brave. courageous. as a man.

میره گان - **mêregan** - autumn. the autumnal equinox. a feast of festival of ancient Iran.

میره وان - **mêrewan** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.

میره وانی - **mêrewany** - kindness. affection. affableness. affability. kindliness. benignity. compassion. tenderness.

میریتی - **mêryty** = میرینی.

میریڤان - **mêryvan** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. com-

میژکه ر - **mêjker** - who prays. prayerful.

میژگه - **mêjge** - mosque.

میژوك - **mêjuk** - marrow.

میژوکه - **mêjuke** - new born lamb.

میژولانك - **mêjulank** - eyelash.

میژوو **mêjû** - ancient. history. former.

میژووزان - **mêjûzan** = میژووناس.

میژووشناس - **mêjûsinas** = میژووناس.

میژووڤان - **mêjûvan** - historian. chronologer. historiographer.

میژووناس - **mêjûnas** - versed in history. historian.

میژوویی - **mêjûyy** -historic(al). chronological.

میژوی - **mêjwy** -historic(al). chronological.

میژوین - **mêjwyn** - a dish made of lentil.

میژۆ - **mêjo** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. befitting. suitable. competent. decent. proper. appropriate. opportune. becoming. fitting.

میژۆك - **mêjok** - a lamb that sucks all other

میژه لۆك - **mêjelok** - a cut branch of vine.

passionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.

میرینی - **mêryny** - manliness. courage. generosity. manhood.

میرێ - **mêrê** – stepmother.

میز - **mêz** - table. desk. board.

میزه -**mêze**- sightseeing. show. view.

میزه رۆ - **mêzero** - urine's canal.

میزه ره - **mêzer(e)** - turban.

میزه فلك - **mêzefik** - drain pipe. downspout. down pipe. groove.

میزه کردن - **mêze k.** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to observe. to eye. to peep.

میزین - **mêzyn** - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میژ - **mêj** - 1- suck(ing). 2- prayer. chapel. 3- ancient. former. old. early.

میژان - **mêjan** - to suck.

میژاندن - **mêjandin** - to lactate a lamb slowly to accustom it's mother.

میژبیژ - **mêjbêj** - storyteller. narrator. raconteur. storymonger. fabulist.

میژتن - **mêjtin** - to suck.

میژك - **mêjik** - gluttonous or suckling more than one year old calf.

میژکردن - **mêj k.** - to pray. to say one's prayers. to greet. to show reverence to.

میزه ڵاك - **mêjeĺak** - 1- brain. pith. 2- a bunch without grapes.

مێژی - **mêjy** - brain. pith. pulp. marrow.

مێژیل -**mêjyl** - one day walk distance.

مێژین - **mêjyn** - to suck.

مێس - **mês** - fly. housefly.

مێش - **mêŝ** – fly. housefly. honey-bees. mosquito.

مێشاسه - **mêŝa se.** - (z.) blowfly.

مێشاکه رانه - **mêŝa keran (e)** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly. estrous.

مێشان - **mêŝan** - a game of marbles or walnut.

مێشانه - **mŝane** - cow and calf's shying from hornets.

مێش په ڕ - **mêŝpeř** - Time before blooming the vines.

مێش تێدان - **mêŝ têdan** - to be worm eaten (fruits). to become decayed.

مێشخۆره - **mêŝxore** - bee eater. apivorous. titmouse.

مێش خه ساندن - **mêŝ xesandin** - unemployment (met.).

مێش ڕه وێن - **mêŝrewên** - loafer. swatter. fly-flap. fly-net.

مێش قه پاندن - **mêŝ qepandin** - unemployment (met.).

مێشك - **mêŝik** - brain. pith. pulp.

مێشکات - **mêŝkat** - niche. shelf. ledge. rack.

مێشکوژ -**mêŝkuj** - fly bane. fly killer.

مێشن - **mêŝin** - sheep leather. sheep pelt.

مێشن - **mêŝtin** - to suck.

مێشنا - **mêŝna** - sheep.

مێشووله - **mêŝûle** - mosquito.

مێشوومحانج(هـ) - **mêŝûmihanc** - to throw or to shoot without aiming.

مێشۆ - **mêŝo** - naive. simple minded. simpleton.

مێشۆك - **mêŝok** - small fly.

مێشۆکی - **mêŝoky** - sweetness. attractive to flies. cookie.

مێشه - **mêŝe** -1 - animal shy from hornets. 2 - thicket .grove. coppice.

مێشه ره وی - **mêŝerewy** - unemployment (met.).

مێشه ڕۆ - **mêŝeřo** - scared away animal from hornets.

مێشه سانه - **mêŝesane** - (z.) blowfly.

مێشه سه گانه - **mêŝesegane** = مێشه سانه

مێشه سی - **mêŝesy** - (z.) bustard.

مێشه ڤان - **mêŝevan** - forester. forest warden.

مێشه قه بره - **mêŝeqebre** - greenfly. cantarid.

میشه گره - **mêšegre** = میشه گیره.

میشه گیره - **mêšegyre** - (z.) spider. arachnid.

میشه ڵان - **mêšelan** - thicket .grove. coppice.

میشه نگ - **mêsheng** – honeybee.

میشه نگوین - **mêšengwyn** - honeybee.

میشه وان - **mêšewan** = میشه ڤان.

میش هه نگووف - **mêshenguv** - honeybee.

میش هه نگوین - **mêshengwên** - honeybee.

میشین - **mêšên** - a game of marbles or walnut.

میڤاندار - **mêvandar** - host.

میڤانداری - **mêvandary** - hosting. hospitality.

میڤانی - **mêvany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میڤۆك - **mêvok** - button. tuber. stigma. gemma.

میقن - **mêqin** -shape. figure. form. looks.

میکوت - **mêkut** - club. mace. cudgel.

میکوتك - **mêkutik** = میکوته

میکوته - **mêkute** - scarlet. fever scarlatina.

میکوته سه ره - **mêkute sere** - tadpole.

میکوورکه - **mêkûk(e)** - (bot.) sweetroot. licorice.

میکوڵه - **mêkole** - eminence of back head. little brain.

میکه ر - **mêker** - female donkey.

میکه و - **mêkew** - female partridge.

میکی ئاڤی - **mêkê avê** - (z.) beaver.

میگوان - **mêgwan** - young cow.

میگه ل - **mêgel** - sheep flock.

میگه له وان - **mêgel(e)wan**- shepherd. pastor.

میل - **mêl** - crooked. bent. tilted. curved.

میلاقه - **mêlaq(e)** - suspended grapes to keep for winter.

میلاگ - **mêlag** - proving. proof. evidence. verification. confirmation.

میلووره - **mêlûre** - an ant.

میڵ - **mêl** -1- knitting needle. 2- bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collerium. 3- probe. catheter. bar. rod. shaft axle. 4- Indian club. 5- millstone.

میڵاك - **mêlak** - act of tasting. taste.

میڵاك کردن - **mêlak k.** -to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to experience.

میل و کله دان - **mêl̂ u kil̂edan** - bodkin with which the eye are anointed with collyrium and collyrium bag

میله - **mêl̂c** - small rod. shaft. bar. axle. arbor. knitting needle.

میله ده - **mêl̂ede** - torch. link. flare.

میمان - **mêman** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میمانه ی - **mêmancy** - to be a guest or invited.

میمانی - **mêmany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میمل - **mêmil̂** - opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. enemy. inimical.

مینگه - **mênge** - talking from nose.

مینگه وین - **mêngwyn** - who talks from nose.

مینه - **mêne** - back. rear. behind. hind. posterior. generation.

مینه ك - **mênek** - load and provisions of a caravan.

مینه که - **mêneke** - a finger ring made of goat's horn.

میو - **mêw** - vine. grape vine.

میوان - **mêwan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میوانخانه - **mêwanxane** - hotel. inn. motel. guesthouse. hostelry. hostel.

میودان - **mêw d.** - to coat the strain with wax.

میوژ - **mêwij** - raisins. currants.

میوژوکه - **mêwjoke** - branches of a lousewort bush.

میوك - **mêwik** - button. tuber. stigma. gemma.

میوکرتن - **mêw g.** - to coat the strain with wax.

میوه - **mêwe** - fruit.

میوه رد - **mêwerd** - implant after first rain of autumn.

میوه ژل - **mêwejil̂** - cut branches of grape vine.

میوه له - **mêwele** - female.

میوین - **mêwyn** - made of wax.

میوینه - **mêwyne** - 1- female. 2- oil-cloth.

میینه - **mêyne** feminine. female.

مییه - **mêye** - buckle's ring.

مییینه - **mêyyne** - female.

می - **my** - hair. fuzz. tress. filament.

میان - **myan**– mid. middle. center. between.

میانپولان - **myanpolan** - between two shoulders.

میانچی - **myançy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator.

میاندار - **myandar** = میانجی.

میانه - **myane** - space between two things. middle. center. mid.

میانه باریك - **myanebary(k)** - narrow-waisted.

میانه رّه و - **myanerew** - moderate person who takes a middle course.

میانه لّه - **myanhell(e)** - middle day noon.

میانی - **myany**- middle. mean. central.

میانێن - **myanên** - mid. middle. center between.

میاو - **myaw(e)** - mewing. meow.

میاواندن - **myawan(d)in** - to mew.

میائافی - **mya avê** - (z.) beaver.

میت - **myt** -1- little finger. 2- protuberance. 3- marble.

میتان - **mytan** - shirt. dress. gown.

میتاوی - **mytawy**- terrace. belvedere.

میتر - **mytr** - meter.

میتك - **mytik** - 1- clitoris. 2- nit.

میتك - **mytk** - (bot.) myrtle.

میتن - **mytin** -to suck.

میتو - **myto** - poor eyesight.

میتوّله - **mytoî(e)** - clitoris.

میتێن - **mytên** - to play with marbles.

میجبێتی - **mycbêty**- toll. tribute. tax. levy. duty. toll way.

میجك - **mycik** -quick. nimble. agile. active.

میچ - **myç** - 1- knucklebone. the knob. 2-ceiling. 3- insistence. persistence.

میچاله ك - **myçalek** - a little. a scanty. some.

میچراندن - **myçrandin** - to press. to squeeze.

میچك - **myçik** - female bird.

میچلّه - **myçîe** - insistence. emphasis. persistence.

میچوّلکه - **myçoîke** - crumpled.

میچوّله - **myçoîe** - crumpled.

میچی قومارخانه - **myçy qumarxane** - gambler using knucklebones.

میچێن - **myçên** - a game with knob.

میحراب - **myĥrab** - adytum. altar.

میحراو - **m ĥraw** میحراب.

میخانه- **myxane**- a large or thick nail.

میداد - **myda(d)** - pencil.

میدالّ - **mydaî** - medal. decoration. badge.

میر - **myr** - chief. great. king.

میرات - **myrat** - inheritance. heritage. legacy patrimony. heredity

میراتبه ر - **myratber** - an heir. inheritor. heritor.

میراتگر - **myratgir** = میراتبه ر.

میراتی - **myraty** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. patrimony. heredity.

میراخورّ - **myraxuȓ** - master of the horse. equerry. stableman.

میراز - **myraz** - leaven. yeast.

میراش - **myraŝ** - miller.

میراڤ - **myrav** = میراو

میراو - **myraw** - a water distributor.

میرایه تی - **myrayety** - greatness. magnitude. power. authority. potency.

میرپه نجه - **myrpence** - brave. courageous.

میرچلك - **myrçik** -1- (z.) sparrow. 2- female.

میرخه زه ب - **myrxezeb** - executioner. headsman.

میرخه زه و - **myrxezew** = میرخه زه ب.

میرزا - **myrza** - 1- the son of a prince. secretary. clerk. accountant.

میرزاده - **myrzade** - prince.

میرغوزار - **myrĝuzar** - a small grassland.

میرغه زه ب - **myrĝezeb** - executioner. headsman.

میرفان - **myrfan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میرفانی - **myrfany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میرك - **myrik** -1- emirate's assistant. 2- elbow.

میركوت - **myrkut** - a sickness like measles.

میركورّ - **myrkuȓ** - good boy. elder son. genius.

میرگزیركیّ - **myrgizyrkê** - a game named king and minister with knucklebones.

میرمیران - **myrmyran** - king of kings.

میرنشین - **myrniŝyn** - capital.

میروگزیر - **myrugizyr** - a game named king and minister with knucklebones.

میروّ - **myro** - an ant.

میروّك - **myrok** - egg of ants.

میره - **myre** -1-headman of a village. 2- husband. 3- army supply department. 4- a surname for Ahlê ĥaq cleric.

میره دیّ - **myredê** a large village. borough.

میری - **myry** - emirate.

میز - **myz** – 1- table. desk. 2- urine. pissing.

میزاڤ myzav very narrow brook.

میزان - myzan equal. equivalent. scale.

میزاو - myzaw = میزاڤ.

میزتن - myztin to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزدانك - myzdan(k) - bladder.

میزفك myzfik drain pipe. downspout. groove.

میزکردن - myz k. to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزگیران - myzgyran - dysury. disuresia.

میزلدان - myzeldan - bladder.

میزن myzin - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or clothes.

میزۆك - myzok -urine's canal.

میزه - myze buzzing. humming.

میزه چرکه - myzeçirke - polyury.

میزه چرکێ - myzeçirkê = میزه چرکه.

میزه چورتکێ - myzSeçuřkê - polyury.

میزه ك - myzek - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or clothes.

میزیان - myzyan - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزیدان - myzydan = میزه لدان.

میژۆل - myjol - eyelash.

میس - mys - kiss. buss.

میساب - mysab - wooden instrument with which a cotton beater strikes his bow. muller. handle. shoe maker's mallet.

میساخه - mysaxe - a place to collect the flour near by the millstone.

میساس - mysas - a stick in the plougherman's hand.

میسان - mysan - 1-to kiss. 2- to smell.

میستن - mystin - to suck.

میسکه - myske - a kind of grasshopper.

میسمیسك - mysmysik - bladder.

میش - myŝ - mouse.

میشانی - myŝany - playing with marbles.

میشه مڕ - myŝemiř - deserted house.

میشه وش - myŝewiŝ - (bot.) lentil.

میشی - myŝy - a lamp burning by a wick.

میڤان - myvan - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میڤانی - myvany - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میقات - **myqat** - an exact clock.

میقناتیس - **myqnatyz** - magnet.

میك - **myk** - sheep.

میکاب - **mykab** - square meter.

میکروسکوپ - **mykruskup** - microscope.

میکرۆب - **mykrob** - germ. microbe. bacterium.

میکه - **myke** - tweezers.

میل **myl** - 1 knitting needle. 2 - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collerium. 3- probe. catheter. bar. rod. shaft axle. 4- Indian club. 5- millstone.

میلکان - **mylkan** - quarters of a tribe.

میللووره - **myllûre** - an ant.

میلمیل - **mylmyl** - striped.

میم **mym** - 1 - m. 2 - maternal aunt.

میمار - **mymar** - whitlow. felon.

میمبه ر - **mymber** -pulpit. raised structure for a preacher. tribune. lectern.

میمزا - **mymza** - son or daughter of paternal aunt.

میمك - **mymik** = میمی.

میمکه زاگ - **mymkeza(g)** - son or daughter of paternal aunt.

میمنایی - **mymnayy** - mummied. mummifid.

میمووك - **mymûk** = میمۆك

میموون - **mymûn** - (z.) monkey.

میمۆك - **mymok** - (bot.)sweetroot. licoris.

میمی - **mymy** - paternal aunt.

مینا - **myna** - 1- enamel. glaze. 2-blue glass. blue decanter. azure. 3- similar. twin.

میناك - **mynak** - similar. analogous. resembling. like. alike. analogical. parallel. near. close. the same.

میناکاری - **mynakary** - enamelwork. enameled.

میناکی - **mynaky** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.

مینالغ - **mynaliğ** - decoration with colo(u)red glass.

میناهی - **mynahy** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.

مینبه ر - **mynber** - pulpit. raised structure for a preacher. tribune. lectern.

مینجا - **mynca** - middle. mid. center.

مینده ر - **mynder** - small mattress.

مینگا - **mynga** - sheep.

مینگن - **myngin**- who speaks from the nose.

مینگه - **mynge** - to talk from the nose way.

مینمینك - **mynmynik** - (z.) butterfly.

مینه - **myne** -1- middle. mid. 2- research.

مینه ق - **myneq** - mobilization of people.

مینه گ - **myneg** - a riding or pack horse.

مینین - **mynyn** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.

میوان - **mywan** = میڤان.

میوان به ریّ کردن - **mywan be rê k.** to give a banquet.

میوانخانه - **mywanxane** - hotel. inn. motel. guesthouse. hostelry. hostel.

میواندار- **mywandar** - host.

میوانداری - **mywandary** – hosting. entertainment of guestses. recieving gustes. hospitality.

میوانه وین - **mywanewyn** - hospitable.

میوه - **mywe** - fruit.

میوه جات - **mywecat** - fruits.

میوه ك - **mywek** -hanging. suspended. pending. dangling. impending.

میوه گه نان - **mywegenan** - 7th month of the year.

میوه مارانه - **mywe marane** - a kind of colocynth.

میوّن - **myon** - space between. middle. between. among.

میهره بان - **myhreban** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.

میه ره وان - **myhrewan** = میهره بان.

میهڤان - **myhvan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میهڤاندوّست - **myhvandost** - hospitable.

میهڤانی - **myhvany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میهمان - **myhman** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میهمانخانه - **myhmanxane** - guesthouse.

میهماندار - **myhmandar** - host.

میهمانی - **myhmany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میه و - **myew** -mewing. meow.

میهه نگ - **myheng** - measure. pointer. scale.

ن

ن – **n.**

نا - **na** - 1- non...in..un...ir...dis... 2- hooper (feeder) of a mill.

نابا - **naba** - 1- unobtainable. rare. 2-it can not be.

ناباب - **nabab** - unsuitable. unfit.

نابالغ - **nabaĺiĝ** - underage. minor. immature.

نابالق - **nabaĺiq** = نابالغ.

ناباو - **nabaw** باب

نابایس - **nabayis** - unnecessary. non-essential. dispensable. optical.

نابدێ - **nanbidê** - merciful. forgiving. liberal. generous. donator.

نابووت - **nabût** – نابود.

نابووت بوون - **nabût b.** - to become instinct. to disappear. to be annihilated.

نابووته - **nabûte** نابود.

نابووتی - **nabûty** نابوویی.

نابوود - **nabû(d)** - extinct. nonexistent. annihilated. defunct. vanished. deviated. obliterated. inexistent.

نابووینك - **nabûynk** - rolling pen.

نابوویی - **nabûyy** - destruction. annihilation. ruin. obliteration. devastation.

نابه جا - **na be ca** - out of place. inopportune. adventitious. untimely.

نابه - **nabe** - it can not be.

نابه بار - **na be kar** - wicked. useless.

نابه جێ - **na be cê** = نابه جا.

نابه حه ق - **na be ĥeq** - unjustified. unlawful. undue. unjustly. unjustifiably.

نابه دڵ - **na be diĺ** - against the heart or desire.

نابه کام - **na be kam** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled.

unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.

نابه لّه د - **nabcled** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

نابه وه خت - **na be wext** - untimely. timeless. not on due time.

نابه ێن - **nabeyn** - mid. middle. between. center. inside. average. among. in between.

نابێ - **nabê** - it can not be.

نابێنك - **nabênik** - roving pen.

ناپارێزی - **naparêzy**- inattention. to diet. intemperance. incontinence. overindulgence.

ناپاك - **napak** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. menstruating. polluted. filthy. grimy. foul. squalid. maculate. tainted.

ناپوخت - **napuxt** - taking long time to cook (some grains).

ناپه سه ند - **napesen(d)** - unbecoming. indecorous. disagreeable. indecent.

ناپیاو - **napyaw** - unmanly. dastard(ly). coward(ly).

ناپیاوه تی - **napyawety** - cowardliness. dastardliness. foul play

ناتا - **nat(a)** - from this side.

ناتاو - **nataw** incorrect. untrue. false. dishonest. wrong. deceitful. inaccurate. faulty.

ناتاوان - **natawan** - innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless.

ناتر - **natir** - masseur.

ناترّا - **natra** - from this side.

ناتف - **natif** - suture yarn.

ناتواتا - **natwata** - here and there.

ناتواو - **natwaw** - imperfect. blemished. mutilated. deficient. lacking. truncated. incomplete. unfinished. faulty. infirm. inadequate. flawed. insufficient. impaired. marred. deformed.

ناتواوی - **natwawy** - incompleteness. unfinished state.

ناتۆر - **nator** - gardener. husbandman.

ناتۆره - **natore** - a disagreeable nickname.

ناته با - **natcba** - unwholesome. insalubrious. unsuitable. incongruous. disharmonious. unsociable. incompatible. incongruent. irreconcilable. contradictory inharmonious.

ناته بایی - **natcbayy** - incompatibility. discord. unsociability unsuitability.

ناته میز - **natcmyz** ناته میس.

ناته میس - **natcmys** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. menstruating. polluted. filthy. grimy foul. squalid. maculate. tainted.

ناته وان - **natewan** - unable. powerless. infirm. feeble. impotent. enfeebled. decrepit. weakly. debilitated.

ناجایز - **nacayiz** - i- nadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

ناحسن - **nacisin** - malicious. badhearted. malevolent. having ill-will. wicked.

ناجوور - **nacûr** = ناجوڕ.

ناجوڕ - **nacor** - ill-sorted. odd. ill-matched.

ناجه سته - **naces(t)e** - ugly and short person.

ناجیح - **nacyĥ** - successful. prosperous. thriving. succeeding. victorious.

ناچاخ - **naçax** - languid. listless. fainting. feeble.

ناچار - **naçar** - compelled. helpless. necessarily. inevitably. perforce.

ناچه - **naçe** - knee-shaped tube guides wheat to millstones.

ناچه خ - **naçex** - axe (used by fighters).

ناچیز - **naçyz** - nugatory. insignificant. worthless. trifling. petty. partly.

ناچیزه - **naçyze** - shrew. Xanthippe.

ناحاواو - **naĥawaw** - unwholesome. insalubrious. unsuitable. incongruous. disharmonious. unsociable. incompatible. incongruent. irreconcilable. contradictory.

ناحه ز - **naĥez** - ugly. plain. homely.

ناحه زی - **naĥezy** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

ناحه سابی - **naĥesêby** = ناحه ساوی.

ناحه ساو - **naĥesaw** -1- dishonest. not paying back on time. 2- unbecoming. unacceptable.

ناحه ساوی - **naĥesawy** - vain word.

ناحه ق - **naĥeq** - unjustified. unlawful. undue. unjustly. unjustifiably.

ناحیه - **naĥye** - district. region. ward. area. territory.

ناخ - **nax** - 1- a large sea. 2- deep. inside.

ناخار - **naxar** -1- very sharp blade. 2- unusual, sly, very sharp person.

ناخافڵ - **naxafiî** - suddenly. all at once. unexpected(ly). abruptly.

ناخر - **naxir** - a drove (herd)of cattle. herdsman.

ناخرقه وان - **naxirqewan** - the last 10 days of November.

ناخڵاف - **naxîaf** - suddenly. all at once. unexpected(ly). abruptly.

ناخوا - **naxwa** - captain of a ship.

ناخودا - **naxuda** - captain of a ship.

ناخوری - **naxury** - first child of a couple. early fruit. first fruit.

ناخونده - **naxun(d)e** - illiterate. unlettered.

ناخوون - **naxûn** - nail. claw. talon. unguis.

ناخوون شه یتان - **naxûn ŝeytan** - snail. slug. cochlea.

ناخوونه ك - **naxûnek** - pilfering.

ناخوه ش - **naxweŝ** - ill. sick. ailing. diseased. patient. indisposed.

ناخوه شی - **naxweŝy** - illness. disease. ailment. sickness. malady. indisposition.

ناخوه نه - **naxwene** - illiterate. unlettered.

ناخویا - **naxuya** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

ناخو - **naxo** - how? so! if it is that.

ناخورا - **naxora** - eating little.

ناخوش - **naxoŝ** ill. sick. ailing. diseased. patient. indisposed.

ناخوشی - **naxoŝy** - illness. disease. ailment. sickness. malady. indisposition.

ناخوشین - **naxoŝyn** = ناخوشی.

ناخه له ف - **naxelef** - not worthy of this father. undutiful. degenerate.

نادان - **nadan** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. unlearned.

نادر - **nadir** - rare. scarce. unusual. infrequent. uncommon.

نادوروست - **nadrus(t)** - incorrect. untrue. false. dishonest. wrong. deceitful. inaccurate. faulty.

ناده - **nade** - premature. precocious. ripening early. advanced. overforward. untimely.

نادی - **nady** - club(-house).

نادیار - **nadyar** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

نادیاری - **nadyary** - invisibleness. vagueness.

ناده یه نه(هـ) - **nadeyene** - to look. to see. to visit.

نار - **nar** - (bot.) pomegranate.

نارا - **nara** - now. only this time.

ناراو - **naraw** -1- poison. toxin. 2- messenger. envoy.

نارای - **naray** = نارا.

ناربه - **narbe** - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to germinate

نارداني - **nardany** -ladder. stepladder.

ناردراو - **nardraw** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.

ناردن - **nardin** - to send. to dispatch. to remit. to transmit. to send out. to export. to mail. to ship. to forward. to broadcast. to expedite. to trans-

fer. to convoy. to wire. to carry. to bestow. to throw out. to discharge.

ناردین - **nardyn** - a plant used mat-making.

ناردیوان - **nardywan** - ladder. stepladder.

نارگیله - **nargyle** - hooka(h). nargileh. kelyan.

نارنج - **narinc** - (bot.) sour orange.

نارنجی - **narincy** -orange (colored).

نارنکۆك - **narincok** -grenade. shell.

نارنگی - **naringy**- (bot.) tangerine.

ناروه ند - **narwend** - (bot.) elm tree. hellish.

نارۆژ - **naroj** - today. this day.

ناره - **nare** - loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. cry. vociferation. roaring. shout. bellow. howl. bawl. thunder.

ناره ته - **naretc** -loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. cry. vociferation. roaring. shout. bellow. howl. bawl. thunder.

ناره نار - **narenar** - singing. melodiously. trilling. crooning.

ناریاگ - **naryag**- messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.

ناریعه لی - **naryâely** - too much work, trouble or pain.

نارین - **naryn** -1- bashful lady. 2- narrow. tight.

ناڕاست - **na**r**as(t)** - indirect. crooked. untrue. false. dishonest.

ناڕاستی - **na**r**as(t)y** - indirectness. dishonesty.

ناڕه حه ت - **na**r**ehet** - uneasy. inconvenient. uncomfortable. annoyed. restless. discomfited. discomforted. disturbed. incommoded. troubled. bothered. inconvenienced. discommoded. restive.

ناڕه زا - **na**r**eza** - dissatisfied. malcontent. unsatisfied. discontinued. displeased.

ناڕه زایی - **na**r**ezayy**- dissatisfaction. discontentment. displeasure. insatiability.

ناڕه سه ن - **na**r**esen** - low-born. bastard.

ناڕه وا - **na**r**ewa** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

ناڕه وان - **na**r**ewan** - not flowing. stagnant.

ناڕه وایی - **na**r**ewayy** - unjustness. unfairness.

ناڕێك - **na**r**êk** - ill-sorted. irregular. uneven.

ناز - **naz** - coyness. demurring. mincing. affected manners. lackadaisical manners. coquetry. demureness.

نازار - **nazar** - coy. lackadaisical. mincing.

نازاڤ - **nazav** - juicy. succulent. fresh.

نازاو - **nazaw** - juicy. succulent. fresh.

نازباڵنج - **nazbaĺinc** - small cushion.

نازپه روه ر - **naz perwer** - one who cherishes another delicately or tenderly.

نازپه روه رده - **naz perwerde** - delicately brought up. pampered. cherished. spoiled. coddled. cockered. fondled.

نازپێوه کردن - **naz pêwe k.**- to boast of. to flaunt. to plume oneself on. to vaunt. to brandish.

نازدار - **nazdar** - coy. lackadaisical. mincing.

نازداری - **nazdary**- tenderness. kindness. niceness. fineness. loveliness.

نازرینگ - **nazryng** - unintelligent. stupid. dull

نازشێوان - **naz ŝêwan** - to go from happiness to sadness.

نازفرۆشتن - **naz froŝtin** - to act coyly. to demure. to mince. to feign disdain.

نازك - **nazik** = نازگ.

نازكردن - **naz k.** - to act coyly. to demure. to mince. to feign disdain.

نازك كاری - **nazik kary** - elaborate work. delicate touch. hairstroke.

نازكه ش - **nazkeŝ** - fondler. blandisher. pamperer.

نازكی - **naziky** - tenderness. delicateness.

نازكێش - **nazkêŝ** - fondler. blandisher. pamperer.

نازگ - **nazig** -thin. delicate. attenuated. tender. slender. lean. narrow. slim. frail. puny. thinned out. fine. lank. gaunt.

نازم - **nazim** -regulator. superintendent.

نازناز - **naznaz** - (bot.) humble plant.

نازناو - **naznaw** - title. appellation. epithet. surname. family name. nick- name.

نازونووز - **naz u nûz** - minicingly. coquettishly.

نازونیاز - **naz u nyaz** - to demure and to condole.

نازه - **naze** - alive part of nail.

نازه ریف - **nazeryf** - inelegant. ugly. indecent. homely. absurd.

نازه گوشت - **nazenguŝt** - thimble.

نازه نین - **nazenyn** - nice. fine. lovely. tender. delicate. kind.

نازه ی ناخوون - **nazeynaxûn** - alive part of nail.

نازیره ك - **nazyrek** - unintelligent. stupid. dull

نازین - **nazyn** - to boast of. to flaunt. to plume oneself on. to vaunt. to brandish.

نازیٚ - **nazê** - nice. fine. lovely. tender. delicate. kind.

ناژۆ - **najo** - (bot.) spruce fir. spruce pine.

ناژین - **naj(yn)** - (bot.) spruce fir. spruce pine.

ناس - **nas** - 1- snuff. nose. 2- acquaintance. familiar. knowing.

ناساخ - **nasax** ناساغ.

ناساخی - **nasaxy** = ناساغی.

ناساز - **nasaz** - out of tune. discordant. unhealthy. indecent. sick. ill.

ناسازگار - **nasazgar** - unwholesome. insalubrious. unsuitable. incongruous. disharmonious. unsociable. incompatible. incongruent. irreconcilable. contradictory. inharmonious.

ناساغ - **nasaĝ** - ill. sick. ailing. diseasedd.

ناساغی - **nasaĝy** - illness. disease. ailment. sickness. malady. indisposition.

ناساق - **nasaq** – ناساغ.

ناساقی - **nasaqy** = ناساغی.

ناساندن - **nasan(din)** - to make known. to introduce. to publicize.

ناسران - **nasran** - to be known.

ناسراو - **nasraw** - known. recognized.

ناسزا - **nasiza** - curse. swear(word). execration. imprecation. abusive. indecent. malediction. oath.

ناسك - **nasik** - thin. delicate. attenuated. tender. slender. lean. narrow. slim. frail. puny. thinned out. threadlike. fine. gaunt. lank.

ناس کردن - **nas k.** - to recognize. to know. to acknowledge. to be acquainted with.

ناسکنارنجی - **nasiknarency**- hard to please. fastidious. of a delicate constitution.

ناسکۆڵە - **naskoîc** - twiggy. thin and small.

ناسکە ناسك - **naskcnask** - yelping of a hunter dog.

ناسنامە - **nasname** - identity certificate (card). birth certificate.

ناسۆر - **nasor** - festered. fistula.

ناسیار - **nasyar** - acquainted. familiar accustomed. used to friend.

ناسیاری - **nasyary** - acquaintance. familiarity. friendship.

ناسیاگ - **nasyag** ناسراو.

ناسیاو - **nasyaw** nasraw

ناسین - **nasyn** - to recognize. to know. to acknowledge. to be acquainted with.

ناسینە وه - **nasynewe** - to recognize.

ناشاد - **naŝad** - sad. cheerless. unhappy.

ناشاره زا - **naŝareza** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

ناشایسه - **naŝayis(te)** - unbecoming. indecent. undeserving. unfit.

ناشتا - **naâta** - empty stomached. fasting. hungry. breakfast.

ناشتاکردن - **naŝta k.** - to eat breakfast.

ناشتایاشتا - **naŝta-yaŝta** - here and there.

ناشتداشت - **naŝt-daŝt** = ناشتایاشتا

ناشتن - **naŝtin** -1- to plant trees. 2-to bury. to inter.

ناشتو - **naŝtu** - buried. interred.

ناشت وئاشت - **naŝt u aŝt** - here and there.

ناشتی - **naŝty** - buried. interred. entombed.

ناشرین - **naŝiryn** - ugly. ill-looking. revolting. ill-favo(u)red. unsighty. repulsive. disagreeable. grisly. bad. clumsy. unbecoming. unseemly.

ناشزه - **naŝize** - shrew. Xanthippe.

ناشوکری - **naŝukry** - unthankfulness or ingratitude (toward God). ungratefulness.

ناشوکور - **naŝukur** - ungrateful. unthankful.

ناشۆ - **naŝo** - impossible. impractical.

ناشۆر - **naŝor** - new or washed clothes to use in especial times.

ناشه ر - **naŝer** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

ناشی - **naŝy** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

ناشیرین - **naŝyryn** = ناشرین.

ناشیرینیه تی - **naŝyrynyety** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

ناشی - **naŝê** - it is not fit (suitable). impossible.

ناعار - **na âar** - profligate. shameless. lazy.

ناعال - **na âal** - a worthless (idle) person.

ناعس - **naâis** - lazy. idle.

ناعنا - **naâna** - (bot.) spearmint. mint.

ناعوایش - **naâwayiŝ** - mewing.

ناعووره - **naâûr(e)** - wheel well (wheel that used to draw water from the well) used by animal.

ناعه سل - **na âcsiÎ** - low-born. bastard.

ناعیلاج - **na âylac** - incurable. remedyless. invitably. perforce. irremediable. hopeless. terminal.

ناغار - **nağar** -1- very sharp blade. 2- unusual, sly, very sharp person.

نافام - **nafam** - incapable of understanding. stupid.

نافامی - **nafamy** - misunderstandness.

نافرمانی - **naf rmany** - disobedience. recalcitrance.

نافل - **nafil** = نافه ك.

نافه رمان - **naferman** - refractory. contumacious. mutinous. disobedient. rebellious. reactionary.

نافه ك - **nafek** - seat of a trousers.

ناڤ - **nav** -1- name. fame. 2- middle. mid. 3- umbilicus.

ناڤاندن - **navandin** - to name somebody or something.

ناڤبار - **navbar** - small load on top of a heavier one.

ناڤبارك - **navbarik** - small load on top of a heavier one.

ناڤ برن - **nav birin** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناڤ برور - **navbrû** = ناڤبری.

ناڤبری - **navbiry**- above-named. above-mentioned. aforesaid.

ناڤبڕ - **navbiř** - short cut.

ناڤبژی - **navbijy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناڤبه ر - **navber** -1- middle. inside. 2- concessionaire. grantee. proprictor.

ناڤبه ند- **navbend** - middle. mid. center. inside.

ناڤبه ین - **navbeyn** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناڤبێژ - **navbêj** -1- barrister. counselor. 2 - second-hand dealer.

ناڤته نگ - **navteng** - girth.

نا ڤ تێدان - **nav têdan** - emboldening. encouragement.

ناڤچاڤ - **navçav** - forehead. front.

ناڤچاڵ - **navçal** - cave. concave.

ناڤچق - **navçcq** -1- a point between two other points. 2- between two legs.

ناڤ چورن - **nav ç.** - affected by diarrhea.

ناڤچه - **navçe** - district. region ward. area.

ناڤچی - **navçy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناڤ چیت - **navçyt** = ناڤچی.

ناڤخو - **navxo** - familiar. related. selfness. relationship. intimate. friendly.

ناڤدار - **navdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.

ناڤدان - **navdan** - emboldening. encouragement.

ناڤ دانین - **nav danyn** - to name.

ناڤدایه ك - **navdayek** -1- to plunge. 2- scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

ناڤدایی - **navdayy** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.

ناڤده ر - **navder** - down side of door frame.

ناڤده رگ - **navderg** - vertebral column.

ناڤ ده ست - **navdest** - palm. vola manus.

نا ڤ ده شت - **navdeŝt** - plain. field. between two mountains.

ناڤ ده نگ - **navdeng** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown.

ناڤدێر - **navdêr** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.

ناڤروو - **navrû** = ناڤرۆنك.

ناڤرۆجه - **navroce** - noon. half of the day.

ناڤرۆنك - **navronk** - an island inside a river.

ناڤره - **navre** - island. isle.

ناڤڕان - **navŕan** - between two legs.

ناڤزك - **navzik**- the viscera. inner parts.

ناڤساڵ - **navsaĺ** - middle-aged.

ناڤسه ر- **navser** - highest point of a tree or a mountain.

ناڤسه رك - **navserik** - crown. crest. comb.

ناڤشان - **navŝan** - between two shoulder.

ناڤ قوڵنج - **navqoĺinc** - between two shoulder.

ناڤقه د - **navqed** - waist. middle.

ناڤك - **navik** - kernel.

ناڤکه ل -**navkel** - between two legs.

ناڤگین - **navgyn** - middle. mean. central.

ناڤلخۆدان - **nav lixo d.** - to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff.

ناڤلێکرن - **nav lêkirin** - to name.

ناڤماڵ - **navmal** - house furniture. equipment. fittings. furniture.

ناڤماڵی - **navmaly** - servant. maidservant.

ناڤنج - **navinc** = ناڤگین.

ناڤنۆ - **navno** - notorious. of a bad reputation. ignominious. defamed.

ناڤنۆبوون - **navno b.** - to be notorious.

ناڤنوکرن - **navno kirin** - to defame.

ناڤنه ته وه یی - **navneteweyy** - international.

نا ڤ نه ژادی - **navnejady** - international.

ناڤ وده نگ - **nav u deng** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown..

ناڤه ر - **naver** -1- here. 2- hallway. corridor.

ناڤه رۆك - **naverok** - containing. consisting.

ناڤه ند - **navend** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناڤی - **navy**- in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناڤین - **navyn** - average. mean median.

ناڤئانین - **nav anyn** - to remember or telling somebody's - name.

ناڤگه - **navge** - where two rivers join.

ناق - **naq** - throat. gullet.

ناقابل - **naqabil** - insignificant. trifling. paltry. worthless. slight. inconsiderable. incapable. critic. fault. finder.

ناقایل - **naqayil** - not happy or satisfied.

ناقر - **naqir** - unfinished work.

ناقز - **naqiz** = ناقس.

ناقس - **naqis** - detective. imperfect. blemished. mutilated. deficient. lacking. truncated. incomplete. unfinished. faulty. infirm. inadequate. flawed. insufficient. impaired. marred. deformed.

ناقورچ - **naqurç** = ناقولچ.

ناقولّچ - **naquÎç** - blow with the fist into a person's side.

ناقوڵا - **naqoÎa** - naughty. cunning. shrewd. sly. clever. ingenious.

ناقیز - **naqyz** = ناقز.

ناك - **nak** - suffix meaning (full of, xemnak = sorrowful).

ناکا - **naka** - just now. soon.

ناکام - **nakam** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled. unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.

ناکاو - **nakaw** -sudden. all at once. sudden. all of a sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).out of the blue.

ناکشت - **nakiŝt** - this side.

ناکولّوك - **nakuÎok** - not easily cooked.

ناکولّوکار - **nakuÎokar** - rough. crooked. coarse. abnormal. uncouth.

ناکۆ - **nako** - and if. otherwise.

ناکۆك -**nakok**- not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

ناكوكى - **nakoky** - unwoundness. unsoundness. being out of tuned.

ناكه س - **nakes** - ignoble. mean. vile. base. knavish. low. detestable. common. cowardly. coward.

ناكه سى - **nakesy** - meanness. villainy. cowardice. dastardliness.

ناگا - **naga** - suddenly. abrupt(ly).

ناگوزوورى - **naguzûry** - indigence. poverty.

ناگوناح - **nagunah** - innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless.

ناگه وار - **nagewar** - unpleasant. unwholesome. indigestible. deplorable. unpalatable. distasteful.

ناگه هان - **nagehan** - sudden. all at once. sudden. all of a sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).out of the blue.

نال - **nal** -1- horseshoe. 2 - filament inside a reed.

نالآيه نه(هـ) - **nalayene** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالبه نيش - **nalbenyŝ** - 1- to lean on one side. 2- to design on fabric.

نالبير - **nalbyr̂** - rust. pomegranate red.

نالجخ - **nalcix** - large axe. hatchet.

نالخاج - **nalxac** - small shovel. pick.

نالك - **nalik** - slippers or sandals (usually worn by mullahs).

نالن- **nalin** - to deceive (met.)

ناله بار- **na le bar** -unsuitable. uneven.

ناله ت - **nalet** - curse. execration. damning. blasphemy. imprecation. dam- nation. malediction.

ناله نه - **nalene** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالى - **naly** - a Kurd poet.

ناليك - **nalyk** - mattress.

نالين - **nalyn** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالێن - **nalên** - slippers or sandals (usually worn by mullahs).

ناڵ - **naî** -horseshoe. heelpiece of a shoe.

ناڵان - **naîan** - groaning. moaning. complaining.

ناڵاندن - **naîan(d)in** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

ناڵايش - **nalayiŝ** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

ناڵاى(هـ) - **naîay** = ناڵاندن.

ناڵبه كى - **naîbeky** - saucer.

نالبه ن - **naîben(d)** - farrier. horse shoe maker.

نالچه - **naîçe** - heelpiece of a shoe.

نالدار - **naîdar** - horses (met.)

نال كردن - **naî k.** -1-to shoe (a horse or heelshoe). 2- to deceive (met).

ناله - **naîe** - groan. whimper. groaning. complaint. moaning. wailing. lamentation. weeping. whining.

ناله كردن - **naîe k.** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.

ناله كى -**naîeky** - heelpiece of a shoe.

ناله نال - **naîenaî** = نالى

نالين - **naîyn** = ناله كردن.

نالى(هـ) - **naîê** - groan. whimper. groaning. complaint. moaning. wailing. lamentation. weeping. whining.

نام - **nam** -1- name. title. 2- or.

ناما - **nama** - caution. beware. quarter. mercy. take care. God forbid.

ناماره ك - **namarek** - inauspicious. ominous. unblessed. portentous. foreboding. fateful.

نامافوول - **namaqûî** - irratio- nal. unreaso- nable. illogical.

نامانگووری - **namangûry** - indigence. poverty. impecuniousness.

نامدار - **namdar**- celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.

نامراد - **namirad** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled. unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.

نامرادی - **namirady**- defeat. failure. disappointment.

نامروڤ - **namirov** - unmanly. dastard(ly). coward(ly).

نامزات - **namzat** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.

نامزه د - **namzed** = نامزات.

نامڤه ت - **namvet** - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. dishono(u)red. stigmatized. defamed. notorious.

نامل - **namil** - back. shoulder.

ناموارە ك - **namwarek** – inauspicious. ominous. unblessed. portentous. foreboding. fateful.

نامووس - **namûs** - principle. law. chastity. regard for the chastity of opposite sex. female members of the family. reputation.

نامۆ - **namo** - stranger. foreigner. alien.

نامۆيى - **namoyy** - foreigners. alienation. strangeness.

نامه - **name**-letter. epistle. book. deed.

نامه به ر - **nameber** - letter carrier. courier. postman. mailman.

نامه ت - **namet** - adversity. miserableness. abomi- nation. misfortune.

نامه تش - **nametiš** - to twist. to curl.

نامه حره م - **namehrem** - not intimate. stranger.

نامه خوا - **namexwa** - Heaven (God) forbid.

نامه د - **named** -bad luck.

نامه ربووت - **namerbût** - irrelevant. incoherent. unconnected. disjointed. impertinent. unrelated. abusive.

نامه رد - **namerd** - unmanly. dastard(ly). coward(ly).

نامه ردی - **namerdy** - cowardliness. dastardliness. foul play.

نامی - **namy** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.

نامیلکه - **namylke**- thesis. treaties. pamphlet.

نان ساجی - **nan(y) sacy** - a kind of bread.

نان - **nan(e)** - bread.

نانا - **nana** - on foot. pedestrian. footpath.

ناناتیره - **nana tyre** - lavash. a kind of thin and white bread.

نانا ڤه یڤه ك - **nana veyvek** = ناناڤێك

نانا ڤه یڤی - **nana veyvy** = ناناڤێك

ناناڤێك - **nana vêk** - wedding food(bread).

نان براژتن - **nan birajtin** - to bake (make) bread.

نانبرێژ - **nanbirêj** –baker.

نانبرێشك - **nanbrêšk** - a long piece of wood used to put bread on stove.

نان بڕین - **nan biřyn** - to cut means of livelihood.

نانبژێر - **nanbijêr** - baker.

نان به یات - **nan beyat** - stale bread.

نانپات(هـ) - **nanpat** - baker.

نان پاتن(هـ) - **nanpatin** - to bake.

نان پرسه - **nanpirse** - food of funeral ceremony.

نان په تی - **nan(y) pety** = نانی ئیشك

نانپیزه- **nanpyze** - bread without stew.

نانپێژ - **nanpêj** = نانپات.

نان پێژان - **nanpêjan** = نان پاتن.

نانتاڵ - **nantal̂** - close-fisted (met.).

نان جه ژن - **nan cejin** - feast's food.

نانچایی - **nançayy** - pastry made with sugar and milk.

نانچله - **nançile** - food given at fortieth days after a dead.

نانچووچك - **nançûçik** = نانیجوك

نانخالّی - **nanxaîy** - bread without stew.

نانخوّر - **nanxor** - dependent.

نانخوّرشت - **nanxorişt** - eating. food. stew.

نان دان - **nan d.** - to donate food. to sustain.

نان‌درو - **nandru** - reaper. harvester.

نانده‌وّز - **nandoz** - hard-working. proletarian.

نانده ر - **nande(r)** - who do- nates food to.

نانديّن - **nandên** - a container to keep the bread.

نان سه نگه ك - **nansengek** - bread baked on heated pebbles in a furnace.

نانسيّر - **nansêr** - a pot with head cover.

نانك - **nanik** - new generation of honeybees.

نانكا - **nanka** - just now. now. this time.

نان كردن - **nan k.** - to bake.

نانكويّر - **nankwêr** نانكوّر.

نانكوّر - **nankor** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

نانكه ر - **nanker** - baker.

نانگر - **nangir** - a rich or fertile land.

نان گه نم - **nangenimy** - wheat(en) bread.

نانگير - **nangyr** = نانگر.

نانگيّن - **nangên** - a container to keep the bread.

نانمالّ- **nanmaî** - autosufficient (met.).

نانمكی - **nanmiky** - small tray.

نان وچای - **nan u çay** - breakfast.

نانوخ - **nanux** - nail.

نانوزك - **nanuzik** - worker with only food in place of wage.

نان وسوّلّ- **nan u sol** = نان ونمه ك.

نان ونمه ك - **nan u nimek** - to break bread and eating salt with a person.

نان وه وی - **nanwewy** - wedding food.

نانوّ - **nano** - food eater and idle.

نانوّپاتيره - **nanopatyre** - unleavened bread.

نانه بان - **nane ban** - to promote. to heighten.

نانه به ره - **nanebere** - wallet. knapsack.

نانه پالّ - **nane paî** = نانه مل.

نانه جيب - **nanecyb** - unchaste. lewd. indecent.

نانه حاجیله - **nane ĥacyle** - common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.

نانه حاجی له قله ق - **nane ĥacyleqleq** = نانه حاجیله.

نانه ره قه - **nane req(e)** - crumbs.

نانه زك - **nanezig** - worker with only food in place of wage.

نانه سكیّ - **nanesik(ê)** - worker with only food in place of wage.

نانه شان - **naneŝan** - a basket to keep bread.

نانه شویّن - **nane ŝwên** - to pursue. to chase. to follow. to sue. to prosecute.

نانه كوّل - **nane koÎ** - to carry on ones shoulder. pickaback. to shoulder.

نانه له م - **nanelem** - worker with only food in place of wage.

نانه مریچله - **nanemiryçle** - a round bread with butter.

نانه مل - **nane mil** - to accuse. to charge with. to indict. to arraign. to impeach. to incriminate. to inculpate.

نانه وا - **nanewa** - baker.

نانه واخانه - **nanewaxane** - bakery.

نانه وایی - **nanewayy** - bakery.

نانه وشكه - **nane wiŝke** - bread without stew.

نانه وه - **nanewe** -1- to make up (a tent). 2 - to trap. to start. 3-to put eggs under hen to be hatched.

نانه وه یّ - **nanewey**- wedding food(bread).

نانه یه ك - **nane yek** - to close (a book).

نانی ته ندووری - **nany tendûry** - a kind of bread.

نانی بته رسی - **nany (bi)tersy** - bread without stew.

نانی پاتی - **nany paty** – bread without stew.

نانیچوك - **nanyçuk**- common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.

نانی سیّلیّ - **nany sêlê** = نانساجی.

نانی هلاتیّ - **nany hilatê** - good leavened bread.

نانی ئیشك – **nany îŝk** – bread without stew.

نانیّ تیره - **nanêtyre** - lavash. a kind of thin and white bread.

نانیّ ده زی - **nanêdezy** - stale bread.

نانیّ شه كڤا - **nanê ŝekva** - brittle bread.

نانیّ قه تیش - **nanê qetiŝ** - earning livelihood.

نانی میزنی - **nanê myznê** - a thick bread.

نانیّ میّچکا - **nanê mêçka** - common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.

نانیّ میّشا - **nanê mêşa** - honeycomb.

نانیّ هه لتی - **nanê heltê**- cookie made of shelled walnut.

ناو - **naw** -1- name. fame. 2- middle. mid. 3- umbilicus.

ناوابردن - **nawa birdin** - to cause to disappear. to eliminate. to destroy.

ناواخن - **nawaxin** - stuffed. crammed.

ناواری - **nawary** - ninety. 90

ناوازه - **nawaze** - chosen. selected. picked.

ناوان - **nawan** - district. region ward. area.

ناوبار - **nawbar** - small load on top of a heavier one.

ناوباریّژ - **naw barêj** - down-town. center of the city.

ناوبانگ - **naw bang** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown.

ناوبجی - **nawbicy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوبراو - **nawbraw** - above-named. above-mentioned. aforesaid.

ناوبردن - **naw birdin** - to name.

ناوبریاگ - **naw biryag** - above-named. above-mentioned. aforesaid.

ناوبڕ - **nawbiř** - short cut.

ناوبڕه - **nawbiře** - blade. lamella. plate.

ناوبژه کردن - **nawbije k.** to change milky teeth of a horse to adult teeth.

ناوبژی - **nawbijy**- mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوبژیکه ر - **nawbijyker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوبگیّر - **nawbigêr** - to name.

ناوبویّر - **nawbwêr** - a forgotten - name in a list.

ناوبه ناو - **naw be naw** - occasio- nal. from time to time.

ناوبه ین - **nawbeyn** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناوپا - **nawpa** - between two legs.

ناوپاره - **nawpare** - between the masses.

ناوپڕ - **nawpiř** - solid. not hollow.

ناوپشته - **nawpiŝte** - genealogy. decent. ancestry. lineage. parentage. pedigree. race.

ناوپه ل - **nawpel** - between two legs.

ناوپه لان - **nawpelan** - between (middle) of the branches.

ناوپه نچك - **nawpençik** - pretoneum.

ناوتا - **nawta** - small load on top of a heavier one.

ناوتان - **nawtan** - partition wall made of switches.

ناوتش(هـ) - **nawtiŝ** - to show. to exhibit. to indicate. to demonstrate.

ناوتوێل - **nawtwêl** - forehead. front.

ناوتۆ - **nawto** - layer. stratum. sediment.

ناوتێلانه - **nawtêlane** - trousseau.

ناوجه رگه - **nawcerge** - middle. mid. center. inside.

ناوجه ژنان - **nawcejnan** - month's between two feasts.

ناوجه غز - **nawceĝiz** - center of a circle.

ناوجی - **nawcy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوجیکه ر- **nawcyker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوچاو رۆشن -**nawçawrôŝin**

.ناوچاوپاك

ناوچاو - **nawçaw** - forehead. front.

ناوچاوان - **nawçawan** = ناوچاو.

ناوچاوان پاك - **nawçawanpak** - of a holy aspect. a face shining with faith.

ناوچاوان ترش - **nawçawan tirŝ**- frowning habitually. morose. surly.

ناوچاوتورشانن - **nawçaw turŝanin** -to frown.

ناوچاوتورشیاگ - **nawçaw tirŝaw**

ناوچاون ترش

ناوچاوتورشیاگ - **nawçaw torŝyag**

.ناوچاو ان ترش

ناوچاودێز - **nawçaw dêz** = ناوچاوترش.

ناوچاوگرژ - **nawçaw girj** ناوچاوترش.

ناوچه - **nawçe** - district. region ward. area.

ناوچه وان روون - **nawçewanrûn** - of a holy aspect. a face shining with faith.

ناوچه وان قۆقز - **nawçewan qoqiz**- unlucky (met.).

ناوچه وان قه شقه - **nawçewan qeŝqe**

.ناوچاوترش

ناوچیا - **nawçya** -highlands. hilly

ناوچین - **nawçyn** - stuffing between two walls.

ناوخاڵی - **nawxaĺy** - hollow.

ناوخوا - **nawxwa** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

ناوخوان - **nawxwan** - seat of a saddle.

ناوخووین - **nawxûyn** - trousers'string. suspenders.

ناوخۆ - **nawxo** - in. inter. inside.

ناودار - **nawdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.

ناوده ست - **nawdes(t)** - palm. vola manus.

ناوده شت - **nawdeŝt** - plain. field. between two mountains.

ناودێر - **nawdêr** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.

ناوران - **nawran** - entreaty. beseeching. supplication. imploring. wailing. moaning. blubbering.

ناورانه وه - **nawranewe** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

ناورته - **nawrite** - irregular. untidy. disorderly. unconnected. disjointed.

ناوڕاس - **nawr̂as** mid. middle. between.

ناوزڕان - **naw zir̂an** - to be disgraced. to be dishono(u)red. to be degraded.

ناوزڕاو - **naw zir̂aw** - disgraced. degraded. dishono(u)red. infamous.

ناوزگ - **nawzig** - the viscera. inner parts.

ناوساجی - **nawsacy** - a kind of bread.

ناوسك- **nawsik** - the viscera. inner parts.

ناوشار - **nawŝar** - dowwn town. center of the city.

ناوشان - **nawŝan** - between two shoulder.

ناوقه د - **nawqed** - waist. middle.

ناوك - **nawik** -1- kernel. 2- navel umbilicus.

ناوكبڕین - **nawk bir̂yn** - to candidate a new born girl for new born son according to a tradition.

ناوكردن - **naw k.** - to win fame.

ناوك گرتنه وه - **nawk girtnewe** - to treat a sickness named(nawk keftin).

ناوكۆ - **nawko**-1-middle of a heap (the masses). 2- joint ownership. 3- excess luggage.

ناوكۆیی - **nawkoby** - company.

ناوكۆره وبوون - **naw korew b.** to be forgotten (a name).

ناوكه - **nawke** - kernel.

ناوكه خوّشه - **nawkexoŝe** - sweet kernel.

ناوكيّش - **nawkêŝ** - long brook of a rice field.

ناوگ - **nawig** mid. middle. mean. central.

ناوگوڕك - **nawgoȓik** - center. a brazier in the center of a hall.

ناوگه ڕ - **nawgeȓ** -1- the edge of two cultivated lands. 2- a sandy island inside of a river. 3- a plain between two mountains.

ناوگه ڕه - **nawgeȓe** - edge of two cultivated lands.

ناوگه ڵ - **nawgeÎ** - between two legs.

ناوگين - **nawgyn** – mid. middle. mean. central.

ناولنگ - **nawling** - between two legs.

ناولنگان - **nawlingan** - between two legs.

ناوله پ - **naw lep** - palm. vola manus.

ناوله پان - **naw lepan** - palm. vola manus.

ناوله سه ر - **naw le ser** -nominated. betrothed. candidate. engaged. fiancee.

ناولێنان - **naw lênan** - to name.

ناوماڵ - **nawmaÎ** - house furniture. equipment. fittings. furniture.

ناوناوه - **nawnaw(e)** - once a wile. from time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

ناونجی - **nawincy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناونووس - **nawnûs** - principle law. chastity regard for chastity of the opposite sex.

ناونیان - **naw nyan** - to name.

ناونیره - **nawnyre** - two pieces of the wood located between yoke.

ناونێروّك - **nawnêrok** - steve tube. phloem.

ناووردە - **naw wirde** - tiny stitch.

ناو و ناتووره - **naw u natûre** - a clumsy surname.

ناوونیشان - **naw(u)nyŝan(e)** - address (name and specifications).

ناوۆ - **nawo** - 1- new. fresh. 2- this is.

ناوه - **nawe**-1- hod. 2- wrinkles and creases.

ناوهانین - **naw hanyn** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناوهاوردن - **naw hawirdin** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناوه جاخ - **nawecax** = ناوه جاغ.

ناوه جاغ - **nawecaĝ** - unchaste. lewd. indecent. libertine.

ناوه خت - **nawext** - adventive. untimely. inopportune. adventitious. ill-timed.

ناوه رژن - **nawerjin** - stew.

ناوه ڕاست - **naweras(t)** - mid. middle. between.

ناوه ڕۆکه - **naweȓok(e)** - containing. consisting.

ناوه سار - **nawesar** - a brook before the water feeder of a mill.

ناوه شکێنه - **naweŝkêne** - iron.

ناوه ڵ - **naweĺ** - hopper (feeder) of a mill.

ناوه ن - **nawen** - a small mattress used in bakery.

ناوه نجی - **nawency** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوه ند - **nawend** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.

ناوه ندی - **nawendy** - central. middle.

ناوه ندیار - **nawendyar** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.

ناوه ندێتی - **nawendêty** -1- centrality. concentricity. 2- moderation.

ناوه نگی - **nawengy** = ناوه ندیار.

ناوه وان - **nawewan** - captain of a ship.

ناوه وه - **nawewe** - in. inside. inter.

ناوهێنان - **naw hênan** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناویایش - **nawyayiŝ** - exhibition.

ناویس - **nawys** - basement. cellar.

ناوین - **nawyn** - to plaster. to incrustate. to plate. to smear. to besmear.

ناوینه وه - **nawynewe** = ناوین

ناوێر - **nawêr** - stuffing between two walls.

ناوێزه - **nawêze** = ناوازه.

ناوێژ - **nawêj** - common carrier.

ناها - **naha** - thing. object. matter. effects. wealth. contraption.

ناهاڵ - **nahaĺ** = نادروست

ناهتۆر - **nahtor** - gardener. husbandman.

ناهلیك - **nahlyk** – mattress. seat.

ناهمێ - **nahmê** - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discouraged. forlorn. disconsol-

able. dejected. despairing. despondent. disconsolate.

ناهومی - **nahomê** = ناهمیّ.

ناهومیّد - **nahumêd** = ناهمیّ.

ناهومیّدی - **nahumêdy** - hopelessness. despair. disappointment. desperation.

ناهه ق - **naheq** = نابه حه ق.

ناهه موار - **nahemwar** - uneven. rough. disagreeable. not leveled.

ناهه نجار - **nahencar** - rough. coarse. crooked. abnormal uncouth.

نای- **nay** - pipe. a wooden pipe. flute.

نایاب - **nayab** -rare. extinct. unobtainable.

نایب - **nayib** - deputy. secretary. assistant. vice.

نایش - **nayyŝ** - to leave down. to abandon. to put down.

نایشپا - **nayyŝpa** -1- to stick. to sew on. 2-to coagulate (by yeast). 3-clash. contact. 4-to shot (a gun) to fire. 5-to light on.

نایشپرا(هـ) - **nayyŝpra** = نایشپا.

نایشخوّه ر - **nayyŝxover** - to go forward.

نایشرِوّ - **nayyŝȓo** - to layer (twigs). to plant (tree).

نایینه - **nayyne** - these. just these. only these.

نایینه پا - **nayynepa** - shooting. gunfire. cannonade. archery.

نایینه رِوّ - **nayyneȓo** - to put on the earth.

نایی - **nayê** - this. just this.

نائژه - **nayje** - knee-shaped or velar of a mill.

نائژه ن - **nayjen** - flute player. flutist.

نایسان - **naysan** - to be not in blaze.

نائاسایی - **na asayy** - unusual. abnormal. extraordinary.

نائومیّد - **naomêd** - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discouraged. forlorn. disconsolable. dejected. despairing. despondent. disconsolate.

نائه من - **na emn** - insecure. unsafe. hazardous. unprotected. dangerous. risky.

نائه مین - **na emyn**- not creditable. unreliable.

نتر - **nitir** -1- expectation. waiting. 2-embroidery flower (designs).

نتراندن - **nitrandin** -1-to expect. to predict. 2- to make a embroidery.

نتل - **nitil** - painting. picture. drawing design. plan. engraving. image. print.

نتلاندن - **nitlandin** - to design. to delineate.

نتم - **nitim** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. tolerance.

نجمی - **nicmy** - lame. paralyzed.

نچ - **niç** - a weak groaning. whisper

نچار - **niçar** - helpless. overpowered. insolvent. stuck. indigent.

نچك - **niçik** -1- to change a teeth (milky to adult) 2- highest point of a tree.

نچه - **niçe** - little. few. meager. small.

نچه تا - **niçeta** - light fever.

نچه نچ - **niçenc** نچ.

نچیر - **niçyr** - hunting. prey. hunt. game. chase. venery. victim. catch.

نچیرڤان - **niçyrvan** - hunter. huntsman.

نخاڤ - **nixav** - quilt. comforter.

نخاو - **nixaw** - pea pottage.

نخایٚ - **nixay** - impolite. rude. ill-mannered. impudent.

نختکاپه یٚنی - **nixtkapeyenê**-agony of death.

نخته - **nixte** - rain starting time.

نخروٚ - **nixro** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نخری - **nixry** - first son or daughter.

نخفتن - **nixiftin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cache. to secret.

نخوری - **nixury** - first fruit of the year.

نخوم - **nixum** نخون.

نخوماندن - **nixumandin** = نخوناندن

نخون - **nixun** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. reversed.

نخوناندن - **nixunandin** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to overturn. to upset.

نخوٚ - **nixo** - (bot.) pea

نخوٚشه ر - **nixoŝer** - split peas. cotyledon.

نخه - **nixe** - (bot.) pea

نخێڤ - **nixêv** - quilt. comforter.

نرت - **nirt** - new. novel. recent. modern.

نرت و نویٚ - **nirt u nwê** - new and clean(clothe).

نرخ - **nirx** - rate. current price. ratio. percent. value.

نرخاندن - **nirxandin** - to neih.

نرخ بڕین - **nirx biȓyn**-to price. to rate.

نرخ دانان - **nirx danan** نرخبرین.

نرخه - **nirxe** - neigh.

نردو - **nirdu** - a few breads rolled with together.

نركاندن - **nirkan(d)in** - to roar. to rave. to thunder.

نركه - **nirke** - roar(ing). raving. thundering.

نريخه - **niryxe** - neighing.

نرڤان - **nir̂van** - movement. motion. act. behavio(u)r. start. stimulation. shift.

نرناش - **nir̂naŝ** - monstrous giant. afreet.

نرین - **nir̂yn** - mule neighing.

نز - **niz** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

نزا - **niza** - prayer. blessing. benediction. devotion. worship.

نزاخوان - **nizaxwan** - who prays for others.

نزاخوێن - **nizaxwên** – نزاخوان.

نزار - **nizar** -1- thin. lean. miserable. unhappy. 2- forest. wood. jungle.

نزاره وان - **nizarewan** - forester forest warden.

نزا ره وا - **niza r̂ewa** - one whose prayers are granted or heard.

نزاڤ - **nizav** - draining water. wet place.

نزان - **nizan** - good news. tiding. presage.

نزانی - **nizany** - reward tip for bringing good news.

نزاو - **nizaw** نزاڤ.

نزبه - **nizbe** - a new dry farming vineyard.

نزدیکان - **nizdyk(an)** -near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. intimate. by. imminent. impending. neighbo(u)ring.

نزدیك بوون - **nizdyk b.** to come nearer. to approach. to draw near.

نزدیك بوونه وه - **nizdyk** **bûnewe** = نزدیك بوون

نزدیك خستنه وه - **nizdyk xistnewe** - to bring close together. to bring forward. to affiliate.

نزدیك كه وتنه وه - **nizdyk kewtin(ewe)** - to draw near. to approach.

نزدیکی - **nizdyky** - nearness. proximity. closeness. vicinity. affinity. kinship. sexual intercourse.

نزر - **nizir** - vow. oblation. wager. dedication.

نزگ - **nizg**– 1-last breath of life. 2-life. living.

نزگه ره - **nizgere** - hiccup. hiccough. singultus.

نزگینه - **nizgire** = نزگه ره.

نزڵه - **nizĺe** - cold. catarrh. rheum. flu. influenza.

نزم - **nizim** - low. mean. base. humble. inferior.

نزمان - **nizman** = نزمانی.

نزمایی - **nizmayy**- a low place.

نزم بوونه وه - **nizim bûnewe** - to come down. to slip. to stoop. to crouch.

نزمی - **nizmy** - lowness. inferiority. humility.

نزوول - **nizûl** - usury.

نزووله - **nizûle** - prayer of poor.

نزووڵه - **nizûĺe** prayer of poor.

نزه - **nize** - 1- impudent. shameless. 2- breeze. zephyr.

نزه با - **nizeba** - breeze. zephyr.

نزیك - **nizyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. intimate. by. imminent. impending. neighbo(u)ring.

نژ - **nij** - lancet. fleam. trocar. stylet.

نژار - **nijar** -1- stone revetment. riprape.

نژته ر - **nijter** - lancet. fleam. trocar. stylet.

نژته رکرن - **nijter kirin** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

نژد - **nijd** -1- wound. ulcer. 2- crumpled. palpated.

نژدار - **nijdar** - surgeon.

نژداری - **nijdary** - surgery. surgical.

نژده - **nijde** - brigands group.

نژدی - **nijdy** - cut tail horse.

نژم - **nijim** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. demeanor. bearing. pose.

نژمشۆڕ - **nijimşoř** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

نژن - **nijin** -1- stone revetment. 2- full. filled.

نژناندن - **nijnandin** - to fill. to load. to charge. to cram. to stuff. to full.

نژنی - **nijny(t)** - weaving. k- nitting. cloth manufacturing.

نژنین - **nijnyn** - filled. full. loaded. charged.

نژوه - **nijwe** - spelling. dictation. orthography. filling.

نژی - **nijy** - (bot.) lentil.

نژیار - **nijyar** - a house made of stones without mud or cement.

نژیارڤان - **nijyarvan** -civil engineer.

نسار - **nisar** - shadow. shade. umbrage.

نساره - **nisare** - the money poured on bride's head to say welcome.

نسك - **nisk** - helpless. poor.

نسك و ناهمی - **nisk u nahmê** - poor and helpless.

نسكۆ - **nisko** - stumbling.

نسكه - **niske** -1- hiccup after weeping. 2- lentil

نسكیان - **niskyan** - to hiccup.

نسكین - **niskyn** = نسكێن.

نسكێن - **niskên** - a pottage from lentil.

نسكه ره - **nisgere** -hiccup. hicough. singultus.

نسلین - **nislyn** - to cut. to rupture. to serve. to tear. to rend.

نسه تن - **nisten** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to reside. to be quelled. to settle. to perch. to be effective. to inhabit. to be suppressed. to precipitate. to be enjoyed. to come up.

نسیب - **nisyb** - portion. share. lot. part.

نسیس - **nisys** - irrigation before cultivation.

نسیم - **nisim** - shadow and damp.

نسیو - **nisyw** = نسیب.

نسیه - **nisye** - unproductive land.

نسیحه ت - **nishet** - advice. advising. exhortation. counsel. maxim.

نش - **niŝ** - all at ones. suddenly.

نشاسته - **niŝaste** - starch.

نشایش - **niŝayiŝ**- to land. to alight. to perch.

نشت - **niŝt** - subsidence. sinking. decreasing. to go down.

نشتاو - **niŝtaw** - the residue of water after irrigation.

نشتاین - **niŝtayin** - to ride a horse.

نشتمان - **niŝtman** - a place to seat. native country. homeland. home.

نشتن - **niŝtin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to reside. to be quelled. to settle. to perch. to be effective. to inhabit. to be suppressed. to precipitate. to be enjoyed. to come up.

نشتوو - **niŝtû** - written prayer.

نشته جی - **niŝtecy** - resident.

نشته نه - **niŝtene** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to reside. to be quelled. to settle. to perch. to be effective. to inhabit. to be suppressed. to precipitate. to be enjoyed. to come up.

نشته نه رو - **niŝteneru** - to ride a horse.

نشتێر - **niŝtêr** - lancet. fleam. trocar.

نشخوَر - **niŝxor** - who eats the leftover food.

نشدار - **niŝdar** - surgeon.

نشر- **niŝir** - emesis. vomiting. throwing up. disgorging. puking. vomition.

نشراندن - **niŝrandin** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke. to spew.

نشرین - **niŝryn** = نشراندن.

نشست - **niŝis(t)** - subsidence. sinking. decreasing. to go down.

نشڤێداوی - **niŝfêdawy**-1- the last load of a product. 2- the highest stage of a building.

نشڤ - **niŝf** - storey. floor. stage. layer.

نشڤین - **niŝvyn** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to screech. to cheep.

نشكا - **niŝk(a)** - sudden(ly). all at ones.

نشكاڤك - **niŝkav(ik)** = نشكا

نشكن - **niŝkin** - equipment of a thief to make a hole in the wall. a drill.

نشكێڤه - **niŝkêve** = نشكا.

نشو - **niŝu** - spot. mole.

نشوڤ - **niŝuv** - declivity. decent. slope.

نشووك - **niŝûk** - snuff.

نشیان - **niŝyan** - to seal a document.

نشیڤ - **niŝyv** - declivity. decent. slope.

نشیمه نگا - **niŝymen(ga)** - dwelling. lodging. sitting place. native country. home. homeland.

نشین - **niŝyn** - sitting place (back or a chair).

نشینگه - **niŝynge** - a place to seat. native country. homeland. home.

نشینه - **niŝyne** - living place of hunting bird.

نشێو - **niŝêw** - declivity. decent. slope.

نشیو - **niŝyw** - declivity. decent. slope.

نشیوی - **niŝywy** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepeness.

نغرۆ - **niĝro** - deep. profound. hollow. concave. pitted. low. sunken. alveolate.

نفت - **nift** -1- new. clear. 2- epicure. gluttonous. 3- matchwood. splinters.

نفتك - **niftik** = نفته ك.

نفت و نوێ - **nift u nwê** - new and clean(clothe).

نفته ك - **niftek** - matches sulfur.

نفر - **nifir** curse. imprecation. execration. evil words. damnation.

نفردی - **nifirdy** - horripilation. gooseflesh. goose pimples. chilliness. shuddering.

نفره - **nifre** - 1- curse. imprecation. 2- rejected. refused.

نفرین - **nifryn** - curse. imprecation. execration. evil words. damnation.

نفز - **nifiz** -1-low. 2 - evil-doing. wicked.

نفسی - **nifsy** - unbleached calico. Mexican clothe. grey sheeting.

نفش - **nifš** - kind. sort. species. genus. variety.offspring. race. stock. seed.

نفوورات - **niffirat** -1-uneasy and harmful. 2- wonderful. strange.

نفووس - **niffis** - population. lives. souls. people.

نڤ - **niv** - sleep. dream. somnolence. doze. drowse. repose coma. hypnosis. pile. nap.

نڤات - **nivat** - beating the breast(as a sign of mourning)

نڤار - **nivar** - a new invention.

نڤان - **nivan** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down. to stop. to become out of order. to be out of commission. to sit. to become closed.

نڤاندن - **nivandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to lull. to layer. to soak.

نڤانی - **nivany**- to work in constriction job.

نڤت - **nivt** - dull(market). sluggish. stagnant. spiritless. vapid. slack. drab.

نڤژاندن - **nivjandin** - to beat hard.

نڤستاندن - **nivstandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to lull. to layer. to soak.

نڤشتیوٓك - **nivišty(ok)** - written prayer.

نڤشك - **nivšik** - butter.

نڤه ستی - **nivesty**- asleep. dormant. lying.

نڤیس - **nivys**– in combs as in:***xoš-nivys*** = calligrapher.

نڤیسار - **nivysar** - writer. author. secretary. clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نڤیساندن - **nivysan(din)** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.

نڤیستن - **nivistin** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down. to stop. to become out of order. to be out of commission. to sit. to become closed.

نڤیستن - **nivystin** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to

indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.

نڤیسك - **nivysik** - document. paper(s). evidence. proof. exhibit.

نڤیسکی - **nivysky** - written answer.

نڤیسه ڤان - **nivysevan** = نڤیسار.

نڤیسین - **nivysyn** = نڤیساندن.

نڤیشك - **nivyŝik**- butter.

نڤین - **nivyn (o)** - bedding. bedclothes.

نڤینپووش - **nivynpûŝ** = نڤین.

نڤینۆك - **nivynok** - bed. bedstead. bedstand.

نڤێژ - **nivêj** - prayer. chapel service. invocation. mass. devotion.

نڤێژا بارانی - **nivêja baranê** - rain prayer.

نڤێژبه ر - **nivêjber** - chaplain. officient.

نڤێژکه ر- **nivêjker** - prayerful.

نڤێژگه - **nivêjge** - place of worship.

نق - **niq**- grumble. murmur. strength.

نقاب - **niqab** - mask. visor. veil.

نقار - **niqar** - pique. rancour. enmity. quarrel. dispute. discord.

نقارین - **niqaryn** - to do not be able to.

نقاندن - **niqan(d)in** - to use force. to strain.

نقانق - **niqaniq** - to cause to overflow. to inundate. to make brimful.

نقتك **niqtik** - the last breathing.

نقته به نگ - **niqte bang** -!. exclamation mark

نقته - **niqte** - point. dot. spot. speck.

نقته به نۆك - **niqte bihnok** - cama.

نقته پرس - **niqtepirs** - interrogation mark.

نقته جووت - **niqtecot** -

نقراندن - **niqrandin** - to be graded.

نقرنقر -**niqir niqir** - a graduated stick.

نقره - **niqre** - a large pot.

نقك - **niqik** - given to grumbling. shrewish.

نقن - **niqin** نقك.

نقوج - **niquc** - pinch. nip.

نقوچ - **niquç** = نقوج.

نق و چڕ - **niq u cir̂** - struggle. conflict. scuffle. skirmish. strife. contest. contention. pulling out.

نقول - **niqul** - hole puncture. cavity. pit.

نقورچك - **niqurç(ik)** - pinch. nip.

نكال - **nikal** - side. direction. quarter.

نكاندن - **nikan(d)in** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to wail. to lament.

نكاو - **nikaw** - suddenly. all at once. unexpected. abruptly. out of the blue.

نكایّ - **nikay** - in any cases. yet. still.

نكاین - **nikayn** - now. just now.

نكته - **nikte** - point. punctilio. epigram. - nice distinction. pointer. subtlety. wit.

نكته بیژ - **niktebêj** - wit. witty. ingenious.

نكته زان - **niktezan** - witty sharp-witted. ingenious. punctilious.

نكس - **niks**- return. restitution. restoration.

نكساندن - **niksandin** - to return.

نكسین - **niksyn** = نكساندن.

نكل - **nikil** - peck.

نكلاندن - **niklandin**- to peck.

نكل و نكین - **nikl u nikyn** - the two Angeles who interrogate the dead in grave.

نكن - **nikin** - who always is groaning.

نكوچك - **nikuçik** - pinching. pinch. nip.

نقوستان - **niqustan** - mutilated body. deformed.

نقولّ - **niquî** - sugar-coated nuts. sugarplum.

نقوم - **niqum** - lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. drowned. submerged.

نقوو - **niqû** - dunking. plunking. dive. duck. immersing. dip. swoop.

نقووتاندن - **niqûtandin** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

نقووچاندن - **niqûçandin** - to pinch. to nip.

نقوّ - **niqo** - dunking. plunking. dive. duck. immersing. dip. swoop.

نقوّت - **niqot** - drop. leaking. trickling.

نقوّك - **niqok** - submarine.

نقه - **niqe** -1- a kind of fish. 2-the sound of using force to do a work.

نقیان - **niqyan** - shutting organs (lips...)

نقیم - **niqym** - the gem. stone or bezel of a ring. seal ring.

نقیّم - **niqêm** - inverted. turned. upside down. drowned. lost. missing.

نك - **nik** -1- near. by the side of. 2- pulverized. ground. 3- peck. beak. 4- poor helpless.

نكا - **nika** - marriage. wedding. nuptial.

نك و ناله - **nik u naî(e)** - groan. whimper. complaint.

نك و ناهمی - **nik u nahimê** - poor. helpless.

نك و ناهومی - **nik u nahomê** = نك و ناهمی

نك و نه وه - **nik u newe** - new and clean (clothe).

نكوول - **nikûl** - repentant. regretful sorry. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

نكه - **nike** - groan. whimper. complaint.

نكين - **nikyn** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to wail. to lament.

نگ - **nig** - front side of a gun.

نگا - **niga** - look. glance. glimpse. gaze. stare. peer. regard. eyeing.

نگادار - **nigadar** - keeper. keep thou.

نگاداری - **nigadary** - taking care of. keeping. preservation. protection. care.

نگار - **nigar** - write thou! paint thou!

نگاره - **nigare** - figure. picture.

نگارین - **nigaryn** - painted. dyed. embellished. mistress. sweetheart.

نگاهێشتن - **nigahêštin** - to take care of. to keep. to protect. to preserve. to maintain. to support. to hold.

نگت - **nigt** - police or train station.

نگرین - **nigryn** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious or enraged. to be frenzied.

نگس - **nigs** - side. flank. pain of flank.

نگڵ - **nigiî** - catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy. homo-sexual. anal.

نگم - **nigim** inverted. turned. upside down. drowned. lost. missing.

نگمه سار - **nigmesar** - inverted.

نگه - **nige** - eagerness. anxiousness. fondness. ardent. desire. keenness. hot-heartedness. zeal. avidity.

نگین - **nigyn** - the gem. stone or bezel of a ring. seal ring.

نم - **nim** - moisture. dampness. humidity. moist. damp. humid. wet. wettish. dank.

نما - **nima** - showing. representing.

نماز - **nimaz** - prayer. chapel service. invocation. mass. devotion.

نمازه - **nimaze** - especially. sepecially. particulary.

نمانا - **nimana** - sample. model. pattern. specimen. type. example.

نماندن - **nimandin** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. to leach.

نمانه - **nimane** – نمانا.

نماو - **nimaw** - a little water on the earth.

نماوی - **nimawy** - damp. moist. dewy. muggy. humid. dankish. wet.

نمایشت - **nimayiŝ(t)** -representation. show. demonstration. exhibition. exposition. sight. spectacle. performance. form. appearance. semblance. figure. play. theater. flaunt.

نمایشگا - **nimayiŝga** - theater. fair. place of exhibition. exposition. exhibit. show. place. showroom.

نمتك - **nimtik** - the last drop. oozing. leakage.

نمدار - **nimdar** - moist. wet. humid. damp. dank.

نمدان - **nim d.** - to give off moisture. to show traces of humidity.

نمدانه وه - **nim danewe** = نم دان

نمرج - **nimirc** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

نمره - **nimre** - number. grade. mark. digit. numeral. figure. No.

نمسار - **nimsar** - moist. wet. humid. damp. dank.

نمنم -**nim nim**-in fine drops. drizzly.

نمنموّك - **nimnimok** - very thin glass beads.

نمووج - **nimûc** - sample. model. pattern. specimen. type. example.

نمووچ - **nemûç** = نمووج.

نموود - **nimûd** - appearance. show. apparition. sight. scene. view. vista. prospect. outlook. perspective.

نمووراو - **nimûraw** - a narrow stream (water).

نمووس - **nimûs** - lenticula. macula solans. freckles. lentigo.

نموونه - **nimûne** - sample. model. pattern. specimen. type. example.

نمه - **nime** - a little rain or moisture.

نمه با - **nimeba** - moisture wind.

نمه د - **nimed** - felt. felt carpet.

نمه دزین - **nimedzyn** - felt saddlecloth.

نمه دماڵ - **nimedmaî** - felt maker.

نمه ك - **nimek** - salt. saltishness. salinity. brine. attractive. charm grace. wit. witticim. sodium choloride. common salt.

نمه كاو - **nimekaw** - saltwater. brine.

نمه ك به حه رام - **nimek be ĥeram** - ungrateful. brine.

نمه كدار - **nimekdar** - flavo(u)red or seasoned with salt. salty. saliferous. saltish. briny. alkaline. salted. saline.

نمه كدان - **nimekdan** - saltshaker. saltcellar. saltbox.

نمه ك كردن - **nimek k.** - 1- to salt. 2- to taste. to test.

نمه ك كويّر - **nimek kwêr** - ungrateful. brine.

نمه ك گير - **nimekgyr** - bound by ties of hospitality.

نمه ك ناس - **nimeknas** - loyal. faithful. grateful.

نمه كين - **nimekyn** - salty. salt. saline. briny. of an attractive beauty. charming.

نمیایّ - **nimya(y)** - wet. soaked. macerated.

نميناندن - **nimynandin** - to give power of attorney to. to empower.

نمينگه - **nimynge** - mosque.

نمينه نده - **nimynende** - representative. deputy. proxy. delegate. agent.

نمی - **nimê** - a little rain or moisture.

نهـ - **nih** - reed.

نهـا-**niha**-1-nature. character. 2- now. just now. 3- pea. 4-forward. ahead.

نهار - **nihar** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. howling. ululating. bewailing.

نهـال - **nihal** -sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

نهـالی - **nihaly**- cheep kilim.

نهام- **niham** - floor.

نهاندن - **nihandin** - sexual intercourse (met.)

نهانی - **nihany** - 1- to work with mud. 2- a place to rest.

نهایه ت - **nihayet** - end. extremity. the last or highest degree. utmost. maximum.

نه چیره وان - **niçyrewan** = نچیرڤان.

نهوّم - **nihom** = نهام.

نهیّرد - **nihêrd** - stony land.

نهیّرّ - **nihêr̂** - in combs. as in çav - nihêr̂ = seeing.

نهیّرّتن - **nihêr̂tin** - to see. to look. to glance. to scare. to scan. to peer. to observe. to eye. to watch.

نهیّرّتوّخ - **nihêr̂tox** = نهیرتوّك.

نهیّرّتوّك - **nihêr̂tok** - attentive. heedful. watchful. observant. alter. on the look out. vigilant. watchman.

نو - **nu** - new. novel. recent. modern.

نوا - **nua** - 1- front. forward. ahead. 2- a shelter for rain.

نوار - **nuar** - a three years old cow.

نوارّ - **nuar̂** - sightseeing. spectacle. view. show. watching. observation.

نوارّین - **nuar̂yn** - to watch. to see. to view.

نوازه - **nuwaze** - miracle. wonder. marvel.

نواكێش - **nuakêŝ** - postillion. vanguard. leader of a flock. precursor.

نوال- **nual** - a dale in a mountain slope.

نواڵ - **nuaÎ** = نوال.

نواڵه -**nuaÎe** -1-mess. victual. 2- sheaf.

نواڵه كردن - **nuaÎe k.** - to roll. to fold. to twist.

نوان - **nuan** - to show. to indicate. to prescribe. to advise.

نواندن - **nuan(d)in** -1-to show. to advise. 2-to put to sleep. to cause to sleep.

نوانی - **nuany** -1- asylum. shelter. 2- movement. motion. act.

نوبار - **nubar** - new made arc.

نوت - **nut** - nit.

نوتق - **nutq** - speech. oration. talk. lecture.

نوتك - **nutk** -1- front. 2- nucleus. stone. kernel. 3- nit.

نوتنه - **nutne** - caviar. egg of insects and grasshopper.

نوتهمین - **nutemyn** - the ninetieth.

نوچ - **nuç** -1- no. not. none. 2- fold. bend. 3- stumbling.

نوچانه وه - **nuçanewe** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to tip. to tilt. to twist.

نوچبردن - **nuç birdin** - to stagger. to stumble.

نوچ دان - **nuç d.** - to stagger. to totter. to sway.

نوچك - **nuçik** -1- fist. punch. 2- point. tip.

نوچكه - **nuçke** - staggering. tottering. leering.

نوچكه بردن - **nuçke birdin**-nuç birdin.

نوچه ش - **nuçeŝ** - first child.

نوچیانه وه - **nuçyanewe** - to bend. to stoop. to fall face downwards.

نوچی - **nuçê** - new(ly) built. new

نوخ - **nux** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.

نوخاف - **nuxaf** - forgiveness. pardon. remission. condonation. grace. absolution. reprieve. excuse. erasing.

نوخافتۆخ - **nuxaftox** - merciful. forgiven. generous. bountiful. donator.

نوخافتۆر - **nuxaftor** - shirker.

نوخافتی - **nuxafty** - exempt. forgiven.

نوخان - **nuxan** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to overturn. to upset. to overthrow.

نوخانن - **nuxanin(ewe)** = نوخان

نوختك - **nuxtik** = نوخته.

نوختكن - **nuxtkin** - letters with spot(i).

نوخته - **nuxte** - dot. spots. full stop. punctation.

نوخته و خالّ -**nuxte u xaî** - beauty (met.).

نوخسان - **nuxsan**- deficiency. loss. decrease. shortage. lack. reduction. diminution. decline. drop. falling off.

نوخشانه - **nuxŝane** - 1- forecasting. foretelling. 2- firs taking of a harvest.

نوخشه - **nuxŝe** = نوخشانه.

نوخشه جارّ - **nuxŝecar** - first time.

نوخوت - **nuxut** - pea.

نوخورى - **nuxury** - first child.

نوخوشه ر - **nuxuŝer** - split peas.

نوخوم - **nuxum** = نوخون.

نوخومان - **nuxuman** - to be under a shelter.

نوخوماندن - **nuxumandin** - to keep a secret.

نوخومين - **nuxumyn** = نخومان.

نوخون - **nuxun** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

نوخوون - **nuxûn** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

نوخوونه و بوون - **nuxûnew b.** turned upside down. inverted. to become capsized. overturned. upset. reversed.

نوخوّ - **nuxo** - pea.

نوخه - **nuxe** - pea.

نوراشتن - **nuraŝtin** - to fold. to plait.

نوراشتى - **nuraŝty**- folded.

نورّ - **nuȓ** -1-upside down. 2- empty. void

نوزايش - **nuzayiŝ** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

نوزدى - **nuzdy** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. by. impending. imminent.

نوزلّه - **nuzîe** - cold. flu. influenza.

نوژ - **nuj** = نوهتن.

نوژتى - **nujty** - holed. punctured. pierced.

نوژو - **nuju** = نوژى.

نوژى - **nujy** - (bot.) lentil.

نوستگ - **nustig** = نوستى.

نوستن - **nustin** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down.

نوستوو - **nustû** - asleep. lying. dormant.

نوسته نه - **nustene** - that must be written.

نوستی - **nusty** - asleep. lying. dormant.

نوسراوه - **nusraw(e)** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph. inscription.

نوسره ت - **nusret** -victory. triumph. winning.

نوسك - **nusk** - leaning. push. jostle. jolt.

نوسكاندن - **nuskandin** - to stick. to paste. to glue.

نوسكدايش - **nuskdayiŝ** - to push. to jostle. to shove.

نوسكه - **nuske** - a weak whimper

نوشتا - **nuŝta** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph. inscription.

نوشتاندنه وه - **nuŝtan(din)ewe** to bend. to bow. to curve. to tip. to tilt. to twist.

نوشتاوه - **nuŝtawe** - bent. curved.

نوشتاوی - **nuŝtawy** - curvature. bend.

نوشتش - **nuŝtiŝ** to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.

نوشتوو - **nuŝtû** = نوشتی.

نوشتوّخ - **nuŝtox** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نوشته - **nuŝte** - nusraw(e).

نوشتی - **nuŝty**- written prayer.

نوشخور - **nuŝxur** - leftover. leaving. residue.

نوشگل - **nuŝgil** - epicure. glutton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. crapulent. swinish.

نوشوست - **nuŝus(t)** - subsidence (respect).

نوشوست هيّنان - **nuŝust hênan** to subside. to settle. to sink. to sag.

نوغرو - **nuĝro** - pitted. alveolate. depressed. sunken. dented.

نوغم - **nuĝim** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نوفت - **nuft** - nose.

نوڤاندن - **nuvandin** -1- to show. to advise. 2- to put to sleep. to cause to sleep.

نوڤه دان - **nuve d.** - new happened.

نوقتكا په يه ن - **nuqtka peyen** - the last point. the last breath.

نوقرچك - **nuqirçik** - pinch. pinching.

نوقره - **nuqre** - silver. argentium.

نوقڤان - **nuqvan** - diver.

نوقلاندن - **nuqulandin** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud. to drill.

نوقلؚ - **nuqiĺ** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.

نوقڵانه - **nuqĺane** - reward tip for bringing good news.

نوقڵه کوردی - **nuqĺe kurdy** - popped corn. popcorn.

نوقم - **nuqim** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نوقسان - **nuqsan** - deficiency. loss. decrease. shortage. lack. diminution.

نوقم بوون - **nuqim b.** - to be lost or mislaid. to be drowned. to sink. or submerged.

نوقمه سار - **nuqmesar** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نوقورچ - **nuqurç** - pinch. pinching.

نوقورچکانه - **nuqurçikane** - new clothes tip.

نوقورسك - **nuqurisk**- slumber. drowse.

نوقوستان - **nuqustan** - deformed. malformed. freak.

نوقول - **nuqul** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.

نوقوڵ - **nuquĺ** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.

نوقوم - **nuqum** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نوکته - **nukte** - pointer. punctilio. point. subtlety. wit. quaint or pithy.

نوکته باز - **nuktebaz** - punctilious. perspicacious. discerning.

نوکراندن - **nukrandin** - craving or engraving on wood or stone.

نوکروسك - **nukrusk** - a large yawn.

نوکل - **nukil** - beak. bill. nob.

نوکم - **nukim** - all of sudden. all at ones. suddenly. abruptly.

نوکورته - **nukurte** - carving instrument.

نوکووچ کردن - **nukuç k.**- to loosen. to make shaky or loose.

نوکووچه ك - **nukuç(ek)**- smaller then frame. loose. shaky. addled.

نوکوول - **nukûl** - rejecting. refusing to accept. abstaining. retracting.

نوکوولی - **nukûly** - non-accepted. bounced.

نوگوم - **nugum** - drowned. shipwrecked.

نول - **nul** - temper. habit. temperament. behavio(u)r. manner. act.

نوما - **numa** - aspect. look. sight. front.

نومتش - **numtiŝ** - to hit. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

نونجك - **nuncik** - fist. punch. box.

نونگه - **nung(e)** - mark. trace. foot-print.

نوهـ - **nuh** - 1- new. 2- now. just now.

نوها - **nuha** - now. just now.

نوهال - **nuhal** -valley. vale. dale. dail. glen.

نوهانی - **nuhany** - unskilled. novice. inexpert. unskillful. bungling. in-experienced. green. greenhorn. amateurish. bungler. beginner. tyro. clumsy.

نوهت - **nuht** - late cultivation.

نوهتن - **nuhtin** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud. to drill.

نوهتی - **nuhty** - holed. punctured. pierced.

نوهژه ن - **nuhjen** -1- again. ditto. too. as above. 2- molded. formed into cakes or bars of exact dimensions.

نوهگوان - **nuhgwan** - three years old cow.

نوهلیك - **nuhlyk** - mattress. seat.

نوهن- **nuen** - a three years old bull.

نوهوم - **nuhom** -1- storey. floor.2- bulge. sag.

نوهۆ - **nuho** - pea.

نوهی - **nuey** - pea.

نوهی - **nuhy** - freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

نوهین - **nuhyn** - new. recent. modern. novel.

نوهێل - **nuhêl** - valley. vale. dale. dail. glen.

نوێ- **nwê**- new. fresh. recently.

نوێژ - **nwêj** - prayer. chapel.

نوێژان - **nwêjan** - time to pray.

نوێژ بوون - **nwêj b.** نوێژان

نوێژ به قه زا گێڕانه وه - **nwêj be qeza gêfanewe** - to pray not in the right time.

نوێژ چوون - **nwêj ç.** - time to pray is passed.

نوێژچواندن - **nwêj çuandin** - pray not in the right time.

نوێژه بارانه - **nwêje barane** - praying for the rain.

نوێژه بارانی - **nwêje barany**= نوێژه بارانه

نوێژگه - **nwêjge** - mosque.

نوێژی **nwêjy** - prayerful. given to praying. devout. pious. relating to prayers

نوێژکه ر - **nwêjker** - who prays. prayerful.

نوێژقایم - **nwêj qayim** - who prays with exactness.

نوێژ و ڕۆژوو پاك - **nwêj u rojû pak** - who is a good Moslem.

نوێژ خوێن - **nwêj xwên** = نوێژکه ر.

نوێژخوه ندن - **nwêjx wêndin** - to say one's prayers. to pray.

نوێژیان - **nwêjyan** = نوێژان

نوێژ کردنه وه - **nwê kirdnewe** - to change for a new one. to review. to renovate.

نویێ کرن - **nwê kirin** = نوێژ کردنه وه.

نوێگن - **nwêgin** - tree years old cow.

نوێگوان - **nwêgwan** = نوێگن.

نوێڵ - **nwêl̂** - a lever. crow-bar. pry. prize.

نوێڵ دان - **nwêl̂ d.** - to use a lever for moving a heavy thing.

نویێ مانگ - **nwê mang** - new moon. next month.

نوێن - **nwên** -1- 3 years old cow. 2- new. 3- bedclothes. 4- show. showing.

نوێنه ر - **nwêne(r)** - representative. proxy. deputy. deligate. agent exponent.

نوێنگین - **nwêngyn** tree years old cow.

نوێن گووین - **nwêngûyn** = نوێنگین

نوێنك - **nwênik** - mirror. looking gloss.

نوێنك - **nwênk** = نوێنك.

نوێرد - **nwêrd** - stitch. suture.

نوێرده - **nwêrde** -tuck in.

نوێشك - **nwêšk** - rennet.

نووته ك - **nûtek** - deep darkness.

نووچه - **nûçe** - news. information. announcement. notice. notification. report. predicate. tradition.

نووخن - **nûxin** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

نووڕ - **nûr** - light. ray of light. radiance. luminosity, glare. flash. luster. brightness. brilliancy. beam. gleam.

نووڕه - **nûre** - shout. cry. yell.

نووزاندنه وه - **nûzandin(ewe)** - to howl. to yelp. to wail. to pule. to yowl. to whine. to whimper.

نووزه - **nûze** - howling. puling. yelping. wailing. yelping.

نووزه بڕین - **nûze bir̂in** - to make silent.

نووزه درێژ - **nûzedrêj** - talkative.

نووزین - **nûzyn** - to howl. to yelp. to wail. to pule. to yowl. to whine. to whimper.

نووژین - **nûjyn** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud. to drill.

نووسان - **nûsan** -1- to write. to scribble. 2- to stick. to cling. to adhere.

نووساندن - **nûsandin** - to stick. to sew on.

نووسانه وه - **nûsanewe** - to copy.

نووساو - **nûsaw** -1- stuck. glued. 2- written. document.

نووسراو - **nûsraw** - written. document. recorded.

نووسنده - **nûsinde** = نووسه ر.

نووسه ر - **nûser** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نووسه ك - **nûsek** - (bot.) dyer's madder. madder.

نووسه نه كه - **nûse(ne) ke** - sheep thorn.

نووسيار - **nûsyar** – writer. chirographer.

نووسياگ - **nûsyag** = نووسراو.

نووسيان-**nûsyan**-1-to write. to scribble. 2- to stick. to cling. to adhere.

نووسياو - **nûsyaw** - written. document. recorded.

نووسين - **nûsyn** - to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.

نووسينه وه - **nûsynewe** - to copy.

نووسێن - **nûsên** - sticky. glucy. mucilaginous.

نووڤ - **nûv** - new. fresh.

نووق - **nûq** - 1- deep. profound. 2- drowned. sinking. 3-closing(eyes).

نووقاندن - **nûqan(din)** -1- to close (eyes). 2- to be drowned. to sink.

نووقاو - **nûqaw** -1- drowned. 2- closed(eyes).

نووقين - **nûqyn** - to close(organs like eyes).

نووك - **nûk** -1- beak. bill. 2- pea. 3- peck. tip.

نووكاندن - **nûkan(din)**- to grumble. to murmur. to hen-pech. to carp.

نووكن - **nûkin** - who always grumbles.

نووكه - **nûke** - murmur or grumble before crying.

نووكه بڕين - **nûke biřyn** - to make silent.

نووكه نيا - **nûkenya** - amendation of iron part of a ploughshare.

نووم - **nûm** - name.

نوون - **nûn** - 1- particle. bit. smallest thing. 2-bread. 3-n,N.

نوونجگ - **nûncig** - fist. punch. box.

نووهوونه - **nûhûne** - home of a new couple.

نووهیڤ - **nûhyv** - crescent. new moon. curve. arch.

نوویسان - **nûysan** - to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.

نوویسگه - **nûysge** - notary public (office).

نوویسنه - **nûysinne** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نوویشك - **nûyŝk** - butter.

نووینه - **nûyne** - representative. deputy. delegate. agent exponent. indicator.

نۆ - **no** - 1- nine, 9 2- rapacious dog. 3- new. fresh. 4- playful child. 5- this. this one. 6- bread.

نۆبانی - **nobanê** - taking time.

نۆبسلّمان - **nobisilîman** - who is a new Moslem.

نۆبووك - **nobûk** - new bride.

نۆبوون - **no b.** - to become rapacious or fierce.

نۆبه - **nobe** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نۆبه برین - **nobe bîryn**- non-observed the time.

نۆبه ت - **nobet** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نۆبه تگرتن - **nobet g.** - to take the time.

نۆبه تی - **nobety**- done or played in turns. by turns. in sequence. periodical.

نۆبه تێ - **nobetê** - fever of malaria.

نۆبه تێدار - **nobetêdar** - malarial. paludism..

نۆبه چی - **nobeçy** - watchman. at duty. who has the time. guard. guardian.

نۆبه خت - **nobext** - a girl who is requested for the first marriage.

نۆبه دار - **nobedar** نوبه چی.

نۆبه ر - **nober** first fruit of the year.

نۆبه ره - **nobere** - first child.

نۆبه ند - **noben (d)** - a three years bull.

نۆبه هار - **nobehar** - early (new) spring.

نۆبیووك - **nobyûik** = نوبووك.

نۆبێچکه - **nobêçke** - a toddler. new.

نۆبێشکه - **nobêŝke** نوبیچکه

نۆپالّو - **nopaîu** - two years old donkey.

نۆترڤان - **notir(van)** - sentry picket. guard. watch. sentinel.

نۆتکه - **notke** - nit.

نوّتل - **notil** - like. as. peer. match.

نوّتلك - **notilk** - nit.

نوّته - **note** - saving(s). saved money.

نوّته كردن - **note k.** - to save. to store. to board. to lay up. to lay down. to reserve.

نوّتی - **not(î)** - ninety. 90.

نوّجووان - **nocûan** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.

نوّجه ژن - **nocejin** - first feast after a funeral ceremony.

نوّچه - **noçe** - novice. novitiate. neophyte. tyro. disciple. protegee.

نوّده همین - **node(he)myn** - ninetieth.

نوّردو - **nordu** = نوردی.

نوّردوّر - **nordor** - perimeter. environs.

نوّردی- **nordy** - rolled bread.

نوّره - **nore** - turn. time. period. quence.

نوّره گرتن - **nore g.** - to take the time.

نوّرّ - **noȓ** - empty upside down.

نوره - **noȓe** - staringly gaze.

نوّرّین - **noȓyn** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch. to peep.

نوّز - **noz** - again. too. ditto. as above.

نوّزده - **nozde** - nineteen.

نوّزده همین -**nozdeh (imyn)**= نوزده هه م

نوّزده هه ك - **nozdehek** - one from nineteen.

نوّزده هه م - **nozdehem** - nineteenth.

نوّزكه - **nozike** - first child.

نوّزلّه - **nozîle** - flu. cold. influenza.

نوّزین - **nozyn** - young horse.

نوّژ - **noj** -1- sheep tick. 2- prayer. chapel.

نوّژكرن - **noj kirin** - to pray to say one's prayers. to show reverence to.

نوّژه ن - **nojen** -1- again. ditto. too. as above. 2- molded. formed into cakes or bars of exact dimensions.

نوّسكه - **nosike** - first child.

نوّش - **noŝ** - act of drinking. agreeable or wholesome drink. enjoyment. joy. pleasure. nectar.

نوّشاتر - **noŝatir** =

نوّشادر - **noŝadir** - salt ammoniac. ammonium chloride.

نوّشاندن - **noŝan(din)** - to feel a drink to. drinking. to make drink.

نوّشای(هـ) -**noŝay**-to drink. to imbibe. to sip. to guzzle. to swig. to swill.

نۆشدارو - **noŝdarû** - antidote. treacle against poison.

نۆش کردن - **noŝ k.** - to drink. to imbibe. to sip. to guzzle. to swig. to swill.

نۆشنایْ - **noŝnay** - to feel a drink to. drinking. to make drink.

نۆشین - **noŝyn** = نۆشایْ.

نۆف - **nof** - shoe patch (callus).

نۆڤه ر - **nover** - this side.

نۆقار - **noqar** - plunged. submarine. sub.

نۆقاندن - **noqandin** - to plunge. to cause to dip.

نۆقزراڤ - **noqzirav** - narrow-wasted.

نۆقه - **noqe** - female camel.

نۆك - **nok** -1- pea. 2 - a suffix of exaggeration(tirsenok = chicken-hearted).

نۆکا - **noka** - now. that time. time.

نۆکڵ - **nokiĺ** new baked ceramic.

نۆکه - **noke** - now. just now.

نۆکه حۆله - **nokeĥole** - green peas.

نۆکه ر - **noker** - domestic. servant. menial. retainer. employee. retinue. staff. major doma. chamberlain. attendant. page. waiter. serf. bondsman. bond slave. hireling. handyman.

نۆکه رایه تی - **nokera(ye)ty** - servant. servitude. occupation of a servant. service.

نۆکه ره شکه - **noke reŝke** - black peas.

نۆکه ری - **nokery** = نۆکه رایه تی.

نۆکه زۆرده -**nokezorde**- green peas.

نۆکه ڵ - **nokeĺ**- three years old bull.

نۆکه ند -**noken(d)** - canal. waterway.

نۆکیسه - **nokyse** - upstart. parvenu. pusher. nouveau riche.

نۆکیْ - **nokê** - a short and fat person.

نۆگه - **noge** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نۆگها - **nogha** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.

نۆگه برکیْ - **noge biŕkê** - non-observing the time.

نۆگه چی - **nogeçy** - watchman. at duty. who has the time. guard. guardian.

نۆگه ن - **nogen** - three years old cow.

نۆگین - **nogyn** = نۆگه ن.

نۆل - **nol** - behavior. act. manner.

نۆلا - **nola** - like. as. peer. match.

نۆلانی - **nolan** - resemblance. similarity.

نۆله م - **nolem** - first pregnancy.

نۆڵ - **noî** – soft. smooth. fine.

نۆم - **nom (e)** - name.

نۆما - **noma** - two years old filly.

نۆماڵ - **nomaî** - new married couple.

نۆمدار - **nomdar** - celebrated. famous. outstanding. renowned. illustrated.

نۆموسڵمان - **nomisiîman** - who is a new Moslem.

نۆموسوڵمان - **nomisuîman** = نۆمسڵمان.

نۆمه تش - **nometiŝ** - to bend. to curve. to tilt.

نۆمینه - **nomyne** - twelfth Arabian lunar month.

نۆنگه - **nonge** - news. information's. - notifications.

نۆنمام - **nonemam** - sapling. young shoot. lad. child.

نۆنه ر - **noner** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. agent. who acts in the right of another.

نۆنه ڵ - **noneî** - a clever short man.

نۆنه ڵه - **nonoîe**- an adult who act as a child.

نۆوه - **nowe** - turn. time. period. sequence.

نۆوه ند - **nowen(d)** - a three years old bull.

نۆهك - **nohik** - pea.

نۆهگۆن - **nohgon** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.

نۆهه ت - **nohet** - ninety.

نۆهه مین - **nohem(yn)** - ninth.

نۆین - **noyn** - clay water-pipe. clay shingle.

نۆیه ك - **noyek** - one from nine.

نۆیه م - **noyem** - ninth.

نۆیه مین - **noyemyn** - the ninth.

نۆیی - **noyy** - quarreling. combativeness.

نوێ - **nwê** - new. fresh. recently.

نوێگن - **nwêgin** - tree years old cow.

نوێگوان - **nwêgwan** = نوێگن.

نوێژ - **nwêj** - prayer. chapel.

نوێژان - **nwêjan** - time to pray.

نوێژ بوون - **nwêj b.**= نوێژان.

نه - **ne** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه با - **neba** -1- let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever. 2- if it was not.

نه بات - **nebat** - sugar candy. rock candy.

نه بادا - **nebada** = نه با

نه بار - **nebar** -1- unsuitable or unfit load. 2- drought. dryness. dearth.

نه باش - **nebaŝ** - bad. of poor quality. ill.

نه بالغ - **nebaliĝ**-underage. immature.

نه بان - **neban** -1- an animal who dose not like her baby. 2- to act as a stranger. 3- ill-humoured. cranky. peevish.

نه بانوك - **nebanok** - shrinker from duty.

نه باو - **nebaw** -unsuitable. unfit.

نه بر - **nebiř** - blunt. dull. slow. stupid.

نه برى - **nebřy**-lasting. permanent. perpetual.

نه برى - **nebřê** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

نه بز - **nebz** - pulse. sphygmus. beating.

نه بگ - **nebig** - (bot.) lotus fruit.

نه بو - **nebu** - unripe fruit.

نه بوون - **nebûn** -1- poverty. indigence. 2- not to be. 3- not to have.

نه بوونى - **nebûny** - poverty. indigence.

نه به - **nebe** - denial. disavowal. negation.

نه به رد - **neberd** - brave. bold. valiantly courageous. intrepid. plucky.

نه به ز - **nebez**--1-indefatigable. brave. 2- running weakness.

نه به كام - **nebekam** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled. abortive.

نه به كو - **nebeko** -1- let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever. 2- if it was not.

نه به گه - **nebege** - feeble. weck. frail. languid. slack. flabby. impotent. slow. nerveless. faint. flimsy. puny. lifeless. watery. loose. infirm. wobbly. irresolute. doddering. lethargic.

نه بهيست - **nebihyst** - deaf.

نه بى - **neby** -prophet. messenger.

نه بيره - **nebyre** great (grand child).

نه بيست - **nebys(t)** -1-heedless. unmindful. pertinacious. 2- deaf.

نه بينا - **nebyna** - blind. eyeless. sightless.

نه بيناڤ - **nebinav** - anonymous. incognito. nameless. obscure. little known. unpopular. unknown. inglorious.

نه بينه - **nebyne** - unseen.

نه بى - **nebê**-1-let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever. 2- if it was not.

نه پا - **nepa** - transitory. ephemeral. transient. unstable. unchangeable.

نه پاتى - **nepaty** - raw. crude. uncooked. inexperienced. unripe. green. undone.

نه پاخ - **nepax** - blacksmith's bellow.

نه پاك - **nepak** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. polluted. filthy. grimy.

نه پخاندن - **nepxandin** - to puff. to swell.

نه پشتنزيك - **nepiŝtnizyk** - hypocrite. dissembler. double-crosser. informer. seditious. mischief-maker. troublemaker.

نه پوخته - **nepuxte** - raw. crude. uncooked. inexperienced. unripe. green. undone.

نه پوڕ - **nepoȓ** - uneven. rough. disagreeable. not leveled.

نه پوڕیان - **nepoȓyan** - unleveled. to be out of place. untimely.

نه په خه ك - **nepexek** - puffed up. swollen.

نه په ڕوشك - **nepeȓoŝk** - talon.

نه په ندن - **nependin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

نه په ندی - **nepen(d)y** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

نه پیاو - **nepyaw** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه پێژاندی - **nepêjandy** - green. uncooked.

نه پێكهاتی - **nepêkhaty** - unprepared. not ready.

نه تاشاو - **netaŝaw** = نه تاشراو.

نه تاشراو - **netaŝraw** - roughhewn.

نه تاشیاگ - **netaŝyag** = نه تاشراو.

نه تانین - **netanyn** - to be not able to.

نه تر - **netr** - silence. black out.

نه تراندن - **netrandin** - to keep silent. to be reduced to silence.

نه ترس - **netirs** - fearless. bold. intrepid. dauntless. brave. rash.

نه ترنایش - **netirnayiŝ** - under surveillance. watched.

نه تره - **netre** -1- courage. boldness. 2- shake. movement.

نه تره بردن - **netre birdin** - to stagger. to leer.

نه تره بوّق - **netreboq** - corpulent person.

نه تره دان - **netre d.** = نه تره بردن.

نه تشت - **netiŝt** - nugatory. insignificant. worthless. trivial. paltry. picayune.

نه تك - **netik** - gravel-walk.

نه تل - **netil** - opponent. enemy. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile

نه تڵ - **netil̂** - dreadful. horrible.

نه تم - **netim** - 1- temporary. provisional. 2- taciturn. reticent.

نه توكه س - **netukes** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه توو - **netû** -immoral. lewd. bad-tempered.

نه توَتشت - **netotiŝt** -portionless. unfortunate. interest free.

نه ته - **nete** - new grown grains.

نه ته كن - **nctekin** - dangerous. perilous. risky. hazardous. precarious.

نه ته ل - **netel** - opponent. enemy. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile

نه ته لّه - **netelc** - dreadful. horrible.

نه ته وايه تى - **nctewayety** - national. popular.

نه ته وه - **netewe** - grandchild son or daughter).

نه ته وه په ره ستى - **netewcperesty**- nationalism.

نه ته وى - **netewy** - opponent. enemy antagonist. foe. adversary hostile

نه تيجه - **netyce** - 1- result. conclusion. 2- great grandchild.

نه تيژه - **netyjc** - great grandchild.

نه تێدا - **netêda** offcast in the group (team).

نه تێر **netêr**-poor. helpless. hungry

نه تێو - **netêw** = نه تێدا .

نه جابه ت - **necabet** - decency. nobleness. gentleness. chastity.

نه جات - **necat** - deliverance. salvation. rescue. relief. being saved. liberation.

نه جات بوون - **necat b.** - to be saved, delivered or rescued.

نه جات دان - **necat d.** - to save. to deliver. to rescue. to relive.

نه جاخ - **necax** - small hatchet.

نه جار - **necar** - carpenter joiner

نه جارّ - **nejaȓ** - carpenter. joiner.

نه جدى - **necdy**- docktailed horse.

نه جڤ - **neciv** - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

نه جم - **necim** - motionless. still. static.

نه جووراو - **necûraw** - unsuitable, out of place speech.

نه جه لاندى - **necelandy**- natural. physical.

نه جيب - **necyb** - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

نه جيبزاده - **necybzade** - aristocrat's child.

نه جيم - **necym** = نه جيب .

نه جيو - **necyw** - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

نه چار - **neçar** - compelled. necessarily. helpless. perforce. inevitably.

نه چليان - **neçil an** - to come out correct.

نه چير - **neç r** - prey. hunting.

نه چيرڤان - **neç rvan** - hunter.

نه چى - **neçê** - unbecoming. indecorous. ugly. graceless. revolting.

نه حازا - **nexaza** - especially. particularly.

نه حازه - **nexaze** = نه حازا.

نه حس - **neĥs** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

نه حله ت - **neĥlet** - curse. execration. damning. malediction. blasphemy. imprecation.

نه حه ز - **neĥez** نه هه ز.

نه خ - **nex** - thread. string. yarn. cord. chord. filament. filum. cordage.

نه خافل - **nexafiî** - sudden. unexpected. abruptly

نه خالى - **nexal** - plain klim. *pîas.*

نه خاندى - **nexand** - illiterate. unlettered.

نه خت - **next** - cash. ready money coin. specie. already at present.

نه خت و پوخت - **next u puxt** - all. the whole. every. entire.

نه ختوكه - **nextoke** - very little. very small piece.

نه خته - **nextc** - hard cold.

نه خته نه خته - **nexte nexte** - little by little.

نه ختيك - **nextê(k)** - a little. a few.

نه ختينه - **nextêne** - cash. ready money. precious articles or possissions. articles that easily can be converted into cash.

نه خرى - **nexr** first child. first fruit of the year.

نه خرين - **nexr n** - empty-stomached. fasting. hungry.

نه خس - **nexs** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

نه خش - **nexŝ** - painting. picture. drawing. design. plan. engraving. image. print or impression. embroidery. trace. variegated work. lucky hand.

نه خشاندن - **nexŝandin** -to design. to delineate.

نه خشاندى - **nexŝand** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

نه خشاو -**nexŝaw** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

نه خشدار - **nexŝdar** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

نه خش و نگار - **nexŝ u nigar** - design and ornaments.

نه خشه - **nexŝe** - plan. map. drawing. design. model. program. scheme. chart. cartograph. topography.

نه خشه کێشان - **nexŝe kêŝan** - to draw a map. to plan. to design. to scheme.

نه خشیو - **nexŝyw** = نه خشاو.

نه خفێ - **nexfê** - a little. a few. meager.

نه خله ش- **nexleŝ** - laden with fruitful.

نه خلیایش - **nexlyayiŝ** = نه خله ش

نه خو - **nexu** - than. what?

نه خوازا - **nexwaza** - especially. particularly.

نه خوازه - **nexwaze** نه خوازا

نه خوازه ڵا - **nexwazeła** - heaven forbid. God forbid.

نه خوازیاگ - **nexwazyag** - unwished. unwanted. uninvited. undesired.

نه خوازیاو - **nexwazyaw** = نه خوازیاگ.

نه خواسته - **nexwaste** - unwished. unwanted. uninvited. undesired.

نه خوێندوو -**nexwêndu** = نه خوێنده وار.

نه خوێنده وار - **nexwênd** - illiterate. unlettered.

نه خوێنده واری - **nexwêndewary** - illiteracy. inability to read and write.

نه خوێندی - **nexwêndy** = نه خوێنده وار.

نه خوٚ - **nexo** -never. ever. let it not be.

نه خوٚر - **nexor** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

نه خوٚش - **nexoŝ** - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

نه خوٚش بوون - **nexoŝ b.** - to fall sick. to become ill.

نه خوٚشخانه - **nexoŝxane** - hospital.

نه خوٚش که فتن - **nexoŝ keftin** - to fall sick. to become ill.

نه خوٚش که وتن - **nexoŝ kewtin** = نه خوٚش که فتن

نه خوٚشی - **nexoŝy** - illness. disease. sickness. malady. indisposition.

نه خوٚشین - **nexoŝyn** - illness. disease. sickness. indisposition. malady.

نه خوٚنده - **nexon(d)e** - illiterate. unlettered.

نه خه م - **nexem(e)** - let it be. ok. good.

نه خێر - **nexêr** - no. it is not that.

نه دار - **nedar** - poor. indigent. penniless.

نه داری - **nedary** - poverty. indigence.

نه دامه ت - **nedamet** - regret. remorse. penitence. repentance. contrition.

نه دان - **nedan** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignoramus. unlearned. unlettered.

نه دو - **nedu** - taciturn. reticent. reserved.

نه دوور - **nedûr** = نه دیر.

نه دوێن - **nedwên** = نه دو.

نه دیار - **nedyar** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

نه دیاری - **nedyary** - hidden. absence.

نه دیدی - **nedybidy** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich.

نه دیتبار - **nedytbar** - remiss.

نه دیته - **nedyte** نه دیده.

نه دیده - **nedyde** - unseen.

نه دیر - **nedyr** - not far.

نه دیگ - **nedyg** = نه دیده

نه دیو - **nedyw** = نه دیگ.

نه ر - **ner** -1- near. close 2- corner. arris.

نه ربه ند - **nerbend** - file.

نه رخ - **nerx** - rate. price. ratio. percent.

نه رخ دانان - **nerx danan** - to set a price..

نه رد - **nerd** - backgammon. backgammon board.

نه ردانێ - **nerdan(ê)** - playing backgammon.

نه ردونگ - **nerdung** = نه رده وان.

نه رده - **nerde** - fence. handrail. palisade. scale. barrier. wall. stockade.

نه رده وان - **nerdewan** -ladder. stepladder.

نه ردیوان - **nerdywan** = نه رده وان.

نه ردێن - **nerdên** - playing backgammon.

نه رگز - **nergiz** = نه رگس.

نه رگزجاڕ - **nergizcar̂** - narcissus land.

نه رگس - **nergis** - (bot.) narcissus.

نه رگسه - **nergise** - 1- clitoris. 2- last part of animal tail.

نه رم - **nerm** - soft. smooth. fine. pulverized. mild. gentle. bland. lenient. harmless. tolerant. flexible. flabby. limp. fleecy. spongy. mellow. silky.

نه رم - **nerme** - soft part.

نه رمان - **nerman** - a downy place.

نه رمایی - **nermayy** - softness. tenderness. fineness. mildness. leniency.

نه رم بوون - **nerm b.** - to become soft. to become malleable or acquiescent.

نه رمژ - **nermij** - soft. smooth. fine. pulverized. mild. gentle. bland. lenient. harmless. tolerant. flexible. flabby. limp. fleecy. spongy. mellow. silky.

نه رمژاندن - **nermijandin** - teduce. to powder. to pulverise. to smooth. to tame. to molify. to make soft. to mellow. to temper. to mash. to knead. to squash. to melt. to lequefy. to bend. toyeild.

نه رمژین - **nermijyn** - to become soft. to become malleable or acquiescent.

نه رمك - **nermik** - lean. boneless.

نه رمكا سه ر - **nermika ser** - fontanel.

نه رم كردن- **nerm kirdin** - reduce. to powder. to pulverise. to smooth. to tame. to molify. to make soft. to mellow. to temper. to mash. to knead. to squash. to melt. to lequefy. to bend. toyeild.

نه رم كرن - **nerm kirin** = نه رم كردن

نه رمكێش - **nermkêŝ** - a merciful person.

نه رمكێشی - **nermkêŝy** - temporization. moderateness. fellowship. compromise.

نه رم وشل - **nerm u ŝil** - soft and loose.

نه رم ونوڵ - **nerm u noÎ** - very soft.

نه رم ونيان- **nerm u nyan** - patient and merciful person.

نه رموو - **nermû** - very patient. forbearing. tolerant. patiently.

نه رمۆ - **nermo** - parasitic(al). sponger. uninvited person accompanying a guest. hanger on. toady.

نه رمۆك - **nermok** - lean. boneless.

نه رمۆڵه - **nermoÎ(e)** - small, beautiful and soft.

نه رمهاژۆك - **nermhajok** - very patient. forbearing. tolerant. patiently.

نه رمه بڕ- **nermebiȓ** - glib-tangued.

نه رمه بێژ - **nermebêj** - sieve.

نه رمه پێچ - **nerpêç** - spiral part of a nargileh.

نه رمه زين - **nermezyn** - woolen saddlecloth.

نه رمه ژاندن - **nerm hijandin** - to cool down by praising.

نه رمه ساو - **nermesaw** - polishing tool.

نه رمه غار - **nermeĝar** - gallop.

نه رمه قووت - **nermeqût** - to chew well.

نه رمه گاو - **nermegaw** - slow step.

نه رمه لۆت - **nermelot** = نه رمه گاو.

نه رمه لێقه - **nermeleêqe** - viscous. slimy. gluttonous. mucilaginous.

نه رمه نه رمه - **nerme nerme** - gradually. slowly.

نه رمه نیشك - **nermenyšk** - chic. smart. stylish. fashionable. dandy. spruce. fop.

نه رمی - **nermy** - softness. tenderness. fineness. mildness. leniency.

نه رمیچانك - **nermyçanik** - very soft very mild.

نه روم - **nerum** - proud, egoist and mean person.

نه رۆ - **nero** - male part of a tree.

نه ره - **nere** - (bot.) oak tree.

نه ریت - **neryt**-1- habit. custom. addiction. 2- new. recent. modern. novel.

نه ڕێ - **nerê** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه ڕێسات - **nerêsat** - unexplicite. unclear.

نه ڕێن - **nerên** - contrary. against. antagonist. opposite. hostile. perverse.

نه ڕ - **neȓ** - male.

نه ڕاست - **neȓast** - indirect. crooked. untrue. false. dishonest.

نه ڕاستی - **neȓasty** - indirectness. falsehood. dishonesty.

نه ڕاندن - **neȓan(din)** - to grumble. to murmur. to growe. to clamo(u)r. to roar.

نه ڕچه - **neȓçe** - male baby camel.

نه ڕماده - **neȓma(de)** - small buckle.

نه ڕنایش - **neȓnayiš** - tall and fat woman (met.)

نه ڕند - **neȓind** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. ugly. not beautiful.

نه ڕنه ڕه شێر - **neȓneȓešêr** -tall and fat man (met).

نه ڕوما - **neȓ u ma** - hermaphrodite.

نه ڕۆك - **neȓok** - male part(one) of a tree.

نه ڕۆنه بار - **neȓonebar** - invisible. dobtful.

نه ڕه وا - **neȓewa** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

نه ڕێشان - **neȓeyšan** - between two shoulders.

نه ڕێنی - **nerêny** - opposition. antagonism. antipathy. hostility. enmity.

نه ز - **nez** - breath. respiration. breathing. breeze. moment. instance.

نه زا - **neza** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

نه زاکه - **nezake** - expectation. waiting. awaiting. looking forward to.

نه زاكه ت - **nezaket** - decorum. elegance. courtesy. etiquette.

نه زان - **nezan** - ignorant. foolish. fool. unknowing. unlearned.

نه زاندراو - **nezand(u)raw** - unknowingly. unwittingly.

نه زانست - **nezanist** - mistake. error. misconception. oversight. wrong. erro- neous.

نه زانسته - **nezaniste** - unknowingly. unwittingly.

نه زانكار - **nezankar** - in experienced. imprudent. tactless. artless. novice.

نه زانمكار - **nezanimkar** - in experienced. imprudent. tactless. artless. novice.

نه زانمكارى - **nezanimkary** - lack of experience. imprudence. want to tact.

نه زانه یێ(هـ) - **nezaney** - ignorance. foolishness.

نه زانین - **nezany(n)** - unknowing.

نه زديك - **nezdyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. neighbo(u)ring. about. proximate.

نه زر - **nezr** - vow. oblation. wager. dedication.

نه زره - **nezire** - short story.

نه زگه ره - **nezgere** - hiccup. hiccough.

نه زڵه - **nezÎe** - influaza. cold. flu.

نه زم - **nezm** - order. good order. regularity. arrangement. disciplination.

نه زۆك - **nezok** barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

نه زۆكى - **nezoky** - barrenness. sterility. infertility.

نه زهـ - **nezh** - chance. accident(ly).

نه زه ر - **nezer** - view. sight. eye. look. glance. glimpse. opinion.

نه زه رگه - **nezerge** - viewpoint. spectacle.

نه زيك - **nezyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. neighbo(u)ring. about. proximate

نه زيله - **nezyle** - short story.

نه زێ - **nezê** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

نه ژخو - **nejxo** -1- how? then how' 2- let it not be. never. ever 3- yes, it is. that is right.

نه ژد - **nejd** - crumpled. wrinkled.

نه ژدڤان - **nejdvan** - plunder. robber marauder. pillager. looter.

نه ژده - **nejde** - brigand (bandit) team. a group of plunderers.

نه ژدى - **nejdy** - 1- robbed property 2- docktailed horse.

نه ژدينێ - **nejdynê** - futile. fruitless. useless. barren.

نه ژگاڤ - **nejgav** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).

نه ژنه وا - **nejnewa** - deaf. surd.

نه ژنه وایی - **nejnewayy** - deafness.

نه ساخ - **nesax** = نه ساغ.

نه ساخی - **nesaxy** = نه ساغی.

نه ساز - **nesaz** -1- ill. sick. 2- unwholesome. insalubrious. incompatible.

نه ساغ - **nesaĝ** - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

نه ساغی - **nesaĝy** - illness. disease. sickness. malady. indisposition.

نه سته ره ن - **nesteren-** (bot.) sweetbrier. eglantine.

نه سته ق - **nes(t)eq** - good speech (word).

نه ستیل - **nestyl** - loss. detriment. injury.

نه ستێل - **nestêl** - inopportune. out of place.

نه ستێله - **nestêle** - liberal man.

نه سره وت - **nesrewt** - unease. restless.

نه سرین **nesryn** - (bot.) jonquil.

نه سڵ - **nesl̂** - offspring. seed. generation. race. stock. descendent.

نه سو - **nesu** - a blade which is not going to be sharp.

نه سواو - **neswaw** - unbored. virgin.

نه سۆت - **nesot** - fireproof.

نه سۆز - **nersoz** = نه سۆت.

نه سه ب - **neseb** - ancestry. pedigree. parentage. genealogy. lineage.

نه سه ل - **nesel** - strainer. sift. sieve. colander.

نه سه لنیایش - **neseln(y)ayiŝ** - filtration. purification. refinement.

نه سه لنیایه - **neseln(y)aye** - filtered. clarified.

نه سه ن - **nesen** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose. bearing.

نه سیب - **nesyb** - portion. share. lot. part.

نه سیو - **nesyw** = نه سیب.

نه سیحه ت - **neseĥet** - advice. advising. exhortation. admonition. counsel.

نه شاره زا - **neŝareza** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

نه شته ر -**neŝter**-lancet. fleam. stylet.

نه شته ر دان - **neŝter d.** to lance. to apply a lancet. to open with a lance.

نه شته ر كرن **neŝter kirin** نه شته ردان

نه شته ر گه ر - **neŝterger** - who uses the lancet.

نه شخوّر - **neŝxor** - leftover of animal food.

نه شر - **neŝr** - with - ***heŝr*** - means companionship.

نه شس - **neŝis** - bad luck(in gambling).

نه شمه - **neŝm(e)** - mistress. paramour. lover. sweetheart. ladylove.

نه شميلانه - **neŝmyl(ane)** - beautiful, twiggy paramour.

نه شناس - **neŝnas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. stranger.

نه شوّر - **neŝor** - menoposic.

نه شه - **neŝe** - inebriety. hilarity.

نه شه گرتن - **neŝe g.** - to rejoice. to make merry.

نه شيان - **neŝyan** - to be not able to.

نه شيرين - **neŝyryn**- ugly. ill-looking. homely.

نه ع - **neâ** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه عاژوّتى -**neâajoty** -not plough land.

نه عال - **neâal** - quarrelsome. seditious

نه عره - **neâre**- loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. roar(ing). shout. thunder. uproar.

نه عره ته - **neârete** = نه عره

نه عل - **neâl** - horse shoe.

نه عله ت - **neâlet** - curse. execration. damning. malediction. blasphemy. imprecation.

نه عنا - **neâna** - (bot.) mint. spearmint.

نه عنه كيويلكه - **neâne kywyke** - (bot.) origany. sweet fennel.

نه عووزووبيلا - **neâûzûbylla** - we seek refuge in God. an exclamation meaning "forbid" or far from it"

نه غد - **neĝd** - cash. ready money. coin. specie. already. at present.

نه غمه - **neĝm(e)** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. digging. shaft. underground. excavation

نه غه ده - **neĝede** - a city in Kurdestan.

نه فام - **nefam** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignoramus. unlear- ned. unlettered.

نه فت - **neft** - kerosene. petroleum.

نه فتالين - **neftalyn** - naphthaline.

نه فتاوى - **neftawy** - polluted by petrolium.

نه فر - **nefr** - horn , anything like a horn.

نه فس - **nefs** - self (of a man or thing). the individual thing. itself. essence. the vial principle. the soul or life. the blood. passion. penis. person.

نه فسپێت - **nefspêt** - dominant on self.

نه فسه ك - **nefsek** - epicure. gluttonous. go(u)rmand. rapacious. crapulent.

نه فع - **nef(â)** - profit. gain. benefit. usefulness. interest. advantage.

نه فوورات - **nefûrat** -1- noxious. harmful. 2-restless. uneasy. 3-strange. surprising.

نه فه ر - **nefer** - an individual. person.

نه فه رات -**neferat**-persons. soldiers.

نه فه س - **nefes** - breath. respiration. breathing. breeze. moment. instance.

نه فه قه - **nefeqe** - alimoney. expenditure. subsistence.

نه ڤا - **neva** - an air. melody. tu- ne.

نه ڤازه - **nevaze** - more than necessary.

نه ڤچرك - **neviçir(k)** = نه ڤیچی.

نه ڤرۆز - **nevroz** - the year's day. Nowrooz. the first day of the Parsian year and the national festival of Iran.

نه ڤس - **nevs**-stepson or daughter.

نه ڤسی - **nevsy** - stepson.

نه ڤش - **nevŝ** - (bot.)violet. pansy. violet (colour).

نه ڤی - **nevy**- 1- grandchild. 2- low. mean.

نه ڤیان - **nevyan** - aversion. dislike. hatred. hate. revulsion. odium. antipathy.

نه ڤیچی - **nevyçy** - great grandchild.

نه ڤیساندن - **nevysandin** - to write (down). to record. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to dictate. to draft.

نه ڤینا - **nevyna** - careless. remiss. nonchalant.negligent. unconcerned. unrestrained. undisciplined.

نه ق - **neq** - selection. choice. election.

نه قار - **neqar** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

نه قاره - **neqare** - kettledrum and oboe.

نه قاره خانه - **neqarexane** - the place where the drums are beaten. the band of music in a place or shrine.

نه قاڵ - **neqal̂** - narrator. storyteller. transporter. raconteur. good speaker.

نه قاندن - **neqan(din)** - to exercise force. to strain o- neself. to force..

نه قتاندن - **neqtandin** - to perspire.

نه قد **neqd** - cash. ready money. coin. specie. already. at present.

نه قدینه - **neqdyne** - cash. ready money. precious articles or possissions. articles that easily can be converted into cash.

نه قر - **neqr** - a deep wide mouthed vessel.

نه قرا - **neqra** - kettledrum.

نه قش - **neqŝ** - painting. picture. drawing. design. plan. engraving. image. print or impression. embroidery. trace. variegated work. lucky hand.

نه قشه - **neqŝe** - plan. map. drawing. design. model. program. scheme. chart. cartograph. topography.

نه قشه کێشان - **neqŝe kêŝan** - to draw a map. to plan. to design. to scheme.

نه قاش - **neqqaŝ** - painter. limner. portrayer. portraitist.

نه قاشی - **neqqaŝy** - painting. portraying. drawing. picture drawing. portraiture. etching. limning.

نه قاڵ - **neqqaî** - narrator. storyteller. transporter. raconteur. good speaker.

نه قل - **neql** - a large pot.

نه قله ك - **neqlek** - one time.

نه قڵ - **neqî** - conveying. transportation. carrying. transcription. shifting. quoting. relating a story.

نه قور - **nequr** - beak. bill. nob. rostrum.

نه قوسکی - **nequsky** - pinch. pinching.

نه قه نۆ - **neqeno** - quarrelsome. combative.

نه قی - **neqy** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. unmercifulness. pitilessness. mercilessness. tyranny. despotism.

نه قیزه - **neqyze** - a sharp thing used to drive a donkey.

نه قیزه دان - **neqyze d.**- to use a sharp thing to conduct a donkey.

نه قیه - **neqye** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. unmercifulness. pitilessness. mercilessness. tyranny. despotism.

نه کا - **neka** = نه کو.

نه کاڵ - **nekaî** - follow land.

نه کاو - **nekaw** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).

نه کاێ - **nekay** - now. just now.

نه کردوو - **nekirdû** = نه کرده.

نه کرده - **nekirde** - inexperienced. callow. green. undo- ne.

نه کس - **neks** - pneumonia.

نه كسۆ - **nekso** - cold. influenza. flu. chill.

نه كقيچ - **nekqyç(in)** - protruding teeth person.

نه كو - **nek (u)** - let it not be. never. ever.

نه كوته - **nekute** - unsaid. unuttered. unmentioned. unspoken.

نه كوچ - **nekuç** - dog yelping.

نه كوچاندن - **nekuçandin** - to yelp (a dog).

نه كوڵاو - **nekuîaw** -uncooked. undone.

نه كوڵۆك - **nekuî(ok)** - not easily cooked.

نه كوڵۆكار - **nekuîokar** - rough. crooked. coarse. abnormal. uncouth.

نه كۆ - **neko** - and if. otherwise.

نه كۆك - **nekok** – not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

نه كۆك - **nekok** -١- hardly cooked. 2- not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

نه كه رۆژ - **nekeroz** - very cold.

نه كه س - **nekes** - ignoble. mean. viale. base. knavish. low. detestable. cowardly.

نه گ - **neg** - shaking upper eyelid.

نه گاندن - **negandin** - to shake upper eyelid.

نه گبه ت - **negbet** - tragically event. disaster. hardship. bereavement. affliction. suffering. sorrow. catastrophe.

نه گبه تی - **negbety** - afflicted. overtaken by a calamity or disaster.

نه گریس - **negrys** - pertinacious. obstinate. ill-treating. misbehaving.

نه گوته - **negute** - unsaid. unuttered. unmentioned.

نه گۆڕ - **negoȓ** - unchangeable. unvarying. unalterable. permanent. fixed.

نه گۆمه - **negome** - shiftless. resourceless. gawky. lubberly.

نه گۆهێڕ - **negohêȓ** - unchangeable. unvarying. unalterable. permanent. fixed.

نه گه - **nege** - calumny. false accusation.

نه گها - **negha** = نه گه پیشتی.

نه گه ویس - **negewys** - who nobody like him.

نه گه یو - **negeyw** = نه گه پیشتی.

نه گه پیشتوو - **negeyiştû** = نه گه پیشتی.

نه گه پیشتی - **negeyişty** - unripe. green. immature.

نه گیراو -**negyraw**-not trained animal.

نه گیریاگ - **negyrya(g)** -not trained animal.

نه له ڤهاتی - **nelevhaty** - unsuitable. unfit. unparalleled with together.

نه لّی - **nelê** - unaccented in a team.

نه لّیه - **nelêye** - unreliable. uncreditable. creditless. disreputable. invalid. untrustworthy. irresponsible.

نه م - **nem** - moisture. dampness. humidity. wet. dank. wettish. damp.

نه ماج - **nemac**– prayer. chapel.

نه ماجی - **nemacy** - morning time to pray.

نه مازه - **nemaze** - especially particularly.

نه ماژ - **nemaj** = نه ماج.

نه ماژی - **nemajy** - morning time to pray.

نه مام - **nemam** - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

نه مام کردن - **nemam k.** - to put a sentenced inside the wall.

نه ماندن - **neman(din)** - to moisten. to wet. to bedew. to dabble. to besprinkle.

نه م دان - **nem d.** = نه ماندن

نه مر - **nemir** - eternal. immortal. eternity.

نه مر و نه ژی - **nemr u nejy**- between life and death. hard living(met.).

نه مروڤ - **nemro(v)** نه میر.

نه مکاگوّها - **nemika goha** - ear lobe. earlap.

نه ملج - **nemiĵç**-quiet. silent. hushed. calm. still. noiseless. abated. sedate.

نه موچ - **nemuç**- sample. model. pattern. example. specimen. type.

نه موش - **nemuŝ** = نه موچ.

نه مه - **neme** - down. low.

نه مه رد - **nemerd** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه مه س - **nemes** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

نه مه ك - **nemek** - letter.

نه میانه وه - **nemyanew** - to bend. to stoop. to lean over to become crooked.

نه میّر - **nemêr** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه ناس - **nenas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. stranger.

نه نك - **nenik** - grandmother

نه نگ - **neng** - shame. disgrace. shameful- ness. discredit. dishono(u)r.

نه نگواز - **nengwaz** - very hard. difficult.

نه نگه ویست - **nengewyst** - a person who no one likes him.

نه نگین - **nengyn** - shameful. infamous. dishono(u)rable. ugly defective. disgraceful. ignominous. scandalous.

نه نووك - **nenûk** - nail. claw. talon. unguis.

نه نووكبر - **nenûkbiȓ** - nail clippers.

نه نووكگر - **nenûkgir** = نه نووكبر.

نه نووكه يشك - **nenûkhyŝk** - close-fisted. stingy.

نه نوّ - **neno** - baby donkey.

نه نه - **nen(e)** - grandmother.

نه نياس - **nenyas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown.. stranger.

نه و - **new** - 1- no. 2- it was not. 2- then.

نه وا - **newa** -1- let it not be. never. ever 2- an air. melody. 3- shelter. asylum. 4 - now. this time. 5- under age girl.

نه وات - **newat** - sugar candy. rock candy.

نه وار - **newar** - ribbon. band. tape. strip.

نه وازشت - **newaziŝ(t)** - patting. touching gently. blandishment. caress. fondling. soothing.

نه وازه - **newaze** - especially. particularly.

نه وال - **newal** -1- small valley in a mountain. 2- flood water.

نه وان - **newan** - animal who hates its baby.

نه واندن - **newandin**- to bend. stoop. to bow.

نه وانى - **newany** - mud-work. house-repairing.

نه واى - **neway** - ninety. 90.

نه وبه - **newb(e)** - time. turn. period.

نه وبه دار - **newbedar** - guard. guardian. watch. watchman. keeper. custodian. sentinel. sentry.

نه وت - **newt** - kerosene. petroleum.

نه وتاوى - **newtawy**- polluted by petrolium.

نه وتى - **newty** - made of petroleum. oil seller.

نه وتينه - **newtyne** - polluted by petrolium.

نه وجه وان - **newcûan** - youth. lad. youngster. adolescent. teenager.

نه وچه - **newçe** - novice. novitiate. disciple.

نه ور - **newr** - a level land between two mountains.

نه ورشته - **newiriŝte** - not good toasted.

(هـ)نه ورنایش - **newrnayiŝ** - embroidery.

(هـ)نه ورنایه - **newrnaye** - time of cat mating.

نه وروّ - **newro** time of cat mating.

نه ورۆز - **newroz** - the year's day. Nowrooz. the first day of the Parsian year and the national festival of Iran.

نه ورۆزانه - **newrozane** - new year gift.

نه ورۆزمانگ - **newrozmang** - first month of Iranian year.

نه ورۆزنامه - **newrozname** - poem of newroz.

نه ورۆزی - **newrozy**- pertaining of - newroz.

(هـ) نه وریان - **newryan** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women.

نه و ره سیده - **newr̂esyde** - newcomer. newborn child. just come. fresh. young.

نه وزاد - **newza(d)** -newborn.

نه وژ - **newj** - (bot.) spurce fire. spurce pine.

نه وس - **news** - self (of a man or thing). the individual thing. itself. essence. the vial principle. the soul or life. the blood. passion. penis. person.

نه وسك - **newsk** - a house made in a rock.

نه وسن - **newsin** - epicure. gluttonous. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

نه وسنی - **newsiny** - go(u)rmandizing. gluttony. rapacity. voracity. edacity.

نه وسوود - **newsûd**- a city in Kermashan.

نه وش - **newŝ** - offspring. seed. generation. race. stock. descendent.

نه وشاتر - **newŝatir** - sal ammoniac. ammonium chloride.

نه وشه - **newŝe** - poem.

نه وشه کار - **newŝekar** - poet.

نه وع - **newâ** - kind. quality. sort. species. manner. genus. variety. class. type. nature. character.

نه وق - **newq** -1- the loins. the waist. middle. 2- plunging. dunking. plunged.

نه وقیّ چیا - **newqê çya**-mountain slope.

نه وك - **newk** - throat. gullet.

نه وكه - **newke** - now just now.

نه وگ - **newig** - felt. felt carpet.

نه وگین - **newigyn** - made of felt.

نه وله ت - **newlet** - mother of nine children.

نه ونه مام - **newnemam** - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

نه ونه هاڵ - **newnehal** - youth. lad. youngster. adolescent. teenager.

نه وو - **newû** - nonexistence. absence. lack.

نه ووکه - **newûke** - very thin.

نه وه - **newe** - grandchild.

نه وه ت - **newet** - 90.

نه وهد - **newed** - ninety. 90.

نه وه ر - **newer** -1- Gypsy. shrew. termagant. virago. fishwife. beldame. 2- no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه وه ره(هـ) - **newere** - spool, sheave of a weaving machine.

نه وه ز - **newez**- a good rider (jockey).

نه وه زا - **neweza** - great grandchild.

نه وه زازا - **newezaza** - offspring of a grandchild.

نه وه سه - **newese** - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

نه وه ش(هـ) - **neweŝ** = نه وه سه

نه وه کینی - **neweky(nê)** - let it not be. ever. never.

نه وه ن - **newen** - a two years old bull calf.

نه وه ند - **newerd** - brave. bold. valiantly courageous. intrepid. plucky.

نه وه نده - **newend(e)** - autumnal cultivation.

نه وه نگه - **newenge** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. representative. agent. counselor.

نه وی - **newy** - mean. low. humble. base.

نه وی بوونه وه - **newy bûnewe**-to bend. to stoop. to lend. to alight. to land.

نه ویره - **newyre** - great (grand child).

نه ویست - **newys(t)** - who nobody likes him

نه وین - **newyn** -1- to take off 2- to bend. to stoop. 3- blind. sightless. 4- to go down (through the earth).

نه ویایه تی - **newyayety** - lowness. inferiority. humility.

نه وێر - **newêr** - chicken-hearted. cowardly. pusillanimous. faint-hearted. timid.

نه وێرۆك - **newêrok** = نه ویره ك.

نه وێره ك - **newêrek** = نه ویر.

نه وێرین - **newêryn** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

نه وێژ - **newêj** -taciturn. reticent. reserved.

نه وێست - **newêst** - restless. uneasy. unstable. fidgety. changeable.

نه هـ - **neh** - nine , 9.

نه ها - **neha** -1- pea. 2-now. just now. 3-thing. 4- ninth.

نه هات - **nehat(y)** - bad luck. pessimistic.

نه هار - **nehar** - 1- wailing. mourning. 2- lunch. luncheon.

نه هاری - **nehary** - mourner. elegist.

نه هال - **nehal** - valley. vale. dale. glen.

نه هان - **nehan** - estimating. conjecture. appraising roughly. estimate.

نه هاندن - **nehandin** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.

نه هتك - **nehtik** - forehead. the brow. front.

نه هش - **nehiš** - unconscious. stupefied.

نه هشتن - **nehiŝtin** - to do not put or allow. or deposit. to prohibit. to forbid.

نه هشی - **nehiŝy** - unconsciousness. stupefaction. swoon. fainting.

نه هه قی - **neheqy** - oppression. injustice. tyranny. cruelty. abuse. persecution.

نه هك - **nehk** - pea.

نه هگۆن - **nehgon** - 3 years old cow.

نه هه نگ - **neheng** - (z.) whale.

نه ه وراندن - **nehwirandin** - humming. whispering. murmuring. crooning.

نه هویت - **nehûyt** - ninty. 90.

نه هه - **nehe** - 1- pea. 2- now. just now. 3- navel. umbilicus.

نه هه ز- **nehez** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. ugly. not beautiful.

نه هه ق - **neheq** -unjustified. unlawful. undue.

نه هه ك - **nehek** - ninth month of the year.

نه هه مهه ڤ - **nehemhev** - unparalleled. unexampled. incomparable. unique. unmatched. peerless.

نه هه یسیا - **neheysya** - black pea.

نه هی - **nehy** - forbidding. forbiddance. ban. interdiction. restraint.

نه هین - **nehyn** - not to be. not to learn.

نه هین بوون - **nehyn b.** - not to learn.

نه هیو - **nehyw** - awe. dread. browbeating.

نه هێڕ - **nehêř** -old and smooth mill-stone.

نه هێن - **nehên** - concealed. hidden. secret. covert. cryptic. surreptitious.

نه هێنبڕ - **nehênbiř** - self-contained. self restrained. revengeful. vindictive.

نه هێندڕ - **nehêndiř** - revengeful. vindictive. a dog who attacks without barking.

نه هێنی - **nehêny** - secretly. privately. cryptic. clandestine. surreptitiously.

نه یایش - **neyayiŝ** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to bulled. to deposit.

نه یبی - **neyby** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich.

نه یووته پیا - **neyûtepya** - more then this.

نه یوی - **neywy** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich.

نه یی - **neyy** - lack. want. absence.

نه ییش - **neyyŝ** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to bulled. to deposit.

نه ییل - **neyyl** - 2- years old cow.

نه یینی - **neyyny** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

نه یٚ - **ney** - 1- no. 2- a reed. cane. flute. pipe bamboo. 3- this.

نه یار - **neyar** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. hostile. adversary. foe.

نه یچه - **neyçe** - small piece of a bamboo.

نه یچی - **neyçy** - flutist. flute player.

نه یژه - **neyje** - small piece of a bamboo.

نه یژه ن - **neyjen** - flutist. flute player.

نه یسه - **neyse** - anyway.

نه یشه که ر - **neyŝeker** - sugar cane.

نه یڤان - **neyvan** - flutist. flute player.

نه ینۆك - **neynok** - 1- mirror. looking glass. 2- nail. claw.

نیٚ - **nê** - 1- no. 2-hopper (feeder) of a mill. 3- moisture. damp. 4- this. from this. 5- isn't it?

نێبو- **nêbu** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

نێپاوتا - **nêpawta** - to protect. to preserve. to look after. to guard. to safeguard.

نێپه وتا - **nêpewta** = نێپاوتا.

نێت - **nêt** - intention. intent. object.

نێتار - **nêtar** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

نێتاری - **nêtary** - impartiality. non alignment.

نێچار - **nêçar** helpless. poor. needy.

نێچی - **nêçyr** - prey. hunting.

نێچیرڤان - **nêçyrvan** - hunter. gamekeeper.

نێچیر کردن - **nêçyr k.** - to hunt. to prey upon.

نێچیرگا - **nêçyrga** - hunting place. park

نێچیره وان - **nêçyrewan** - hunter. gamekeeper.

نێخه - **nêxe** - neighing.

نێد - **nêd** - good news. tidings. presage.

نێر - **nêr** - 1- male. 2- long trunk rhubarb.

نێرامی - **nêramê** - 1- hermaphrodite. 2- small buckle.

نێرانه - **nêrane** - boldly. impetuous. daring. gallant.

نێرباز - **nêrbaz** - pederast. sodomite.

نێربازی - **nêrbazy** - pederasty active sodomy.

نێربلۆکی - **nêrblokê** - lesbian.

نێر بوونه وه - **nêr bûnewe** - to become hard(land) or something like radish.

نێرتك - **nêrtik** -1- the main trunk of a tree.2-the central part of an abscess.

نێرتن - **nêrtin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to peep.

نێردراو - **nêrdraw** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.

نێردیوان - **nêrdywan** - ladder. stepladder.

نێرسایا - **nêrsaya** - ripened. mellow. mature. full-grown.

نێرکه - **nêrke** - bud. shoot. burgeon.

نێرکه بڕه - **nêrkebře** - caterpillar.

نێرگز - **nêrgiz** نێرگس.

نێرگزجاڕ- **nêrgizcař** = نێرگس جاڕ

نێرگزی - **nêrgizy** نێرگسی.

نێرگس - **nêrgis** - (bot.) Narcissus primrose. French daffodil.

نێرگسجاڕ - **nêrgiscař** - narcissus farm.

نێرگسی - **nêrgisy** - pertaining to narcissus.

نێرگه له - **nêrgele** - hookah. kelyan.

نێرمووك - **nêrmûk** نێرمۆك.

نێرمۆك - **nêrmok** - hermaphrodite.

نێرمه ندۆك - **nêrmendok** - effeminate man. catamite.

نێرومێ - nêr u mê - نێرامێ.

نێروو - nêrû - male mountain goat.

نێرۆك - nêrok - xylem. phloem. trachea.

نێره - nêre - 1- male animal. 2- middle of a river. 3- a courageous man.

نێره پیاو - nêrepyaw - a powerful man.

نێره حه یته - nêreheyte - corpulent. fat person.

نێره زه لام - nêrezelam - corpulent. fat person.

نێره ژن - nêrejin - a brave woman.

نێره ڤان - nêrevan - watchman. observer. signalman.

نێره ك - nêrek - middle. mid. midst. center.

نێره کورکه - nêrekurke - 1- the main trunk of a tree. 2- the central part of an abscess.

نێره کوڕ - nêrekuř - brave son. courageous young.

نێره کوڕکه - nêrekuřke being manlike (a woman)

نێره کولله - nêrekulle - rooster. cock.

نێره که ر - nêreker - he-ass. burly

نێره که و - nêre kew - male partridge.

نیره کی - nêreky - male mule.

نێره مووك - nêremuk نیره موك.

نێره مۆك - nêremok - hermaphrodite.

نێره نگ - nêreng - ruse. stratagem. deceit.

نێره و - nêrew - main brook in a farm.

نێره وه ز - nêrewez - male.

نێری - nêry - maleness.

تێریایش - nêryayiŝ - to stir, to agitate or to beat a liquid.

نێرینه - nêryne - male.

نێریه کیوی - nêryekêwy نێروو.

نێڕ - nêř - look. glance. stare. gaze.

نێڕان - nêřan - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to peep.

نێڕه گه - nêřege - viewpoint. observation place.

نێڕین - nêřyn = نێڕان.

نێڕینڤان - nêřynvan - watchman. observer. signalman.

نێز - nêz- hunger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

نێزاتی - nêzaty نێز.

نێزی - nêzy = نێز.

نێزیك - nêzyk - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related.

نێزیکاهی - **nêzyk(ah)y** - nearness. proximity. closeness. vicinity. affinity. kinship. neibo(u)rhood. relationship. sexual intercourse.

نێزیك بوون **nêzyk b.** - to come nearer. to draw near. to approach.

نێژ - **nêj** - foundation.

نێژا - **nêja** - founded.

نێژتن - **nêjtin** - to tranplant.

نێژدی - **nêjdy**- near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related.

نێژران - **nêjran** - to transplant. to plant.

نێژراو - **nêjraw** - transplanted.

نێژکاری - **nêjkary** - foundation. (ground) work.

نێسك - **nêsk** - (bot.) lentil.

نێسکان - **nêskan** - passage (a horse movement).

نێسکه ن - **nêsken** – نێسکان.

نێش - **nêş** sting. fang. aching. harm.

نێفۆك - **nêfok** = نێفه ك.

نێفه ك - **nêfek** - seat of trousers. gusset.

نێفته نگ - **nêvteng** - flank. hypochondrium. ileum.

نێڤکۆ - **nêvko** - hallway. corridor. lobby. aisle. passageway. gangway.

نێك - **nêk** -femur.

نێکه - **nêke** - or. either.

نێکرد نێورد - **nêkird-nêwerd** - impartial (met.)

نێل - **nêl** - small valley in halfway of a mountain.

نێڵ دان - **nêl d.** - to kindle, to illuminate a big fire.

نێڵدراو - **nêldraw** - set on fire. kindled. ablaze.

نێڵه - **nêle** - yoke.

نێمخه یرۆ - **nêmxeyro** - what has happened?

نێملا - **nêmla** - oneforth.

نێمه ت - **nêmet** - affluence. delicacy. dainty.

نێمه رده ن - **nêmerden** - eternal. immortal. eternity.

نێن - **nên** -1- new. fresh. 2-bed. bedclothes.

نێنگوون - **nêngûn** = نێنگین.

نێنگوێن - **nêngwên** نێنگین.

نێنگین - **nêngyn** - tree years old cow.

نێنوورکی خانم - **nênûkyxanim** - a variety of grapes.

نێو - **nêw** - 1- name. fame. 2- in. inside.

نێواخن - **nêwaxin**– stuffed. filled. padded.

نێوان - **nêwan** - mid. middle. central part.

نێوبار - **nêwbar** - a light load on a heavy one.

نێوبانگ - **nêwbang** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown.

نێوبراو - **nêwbraw** - above named or mentioned.

نێوبردن - **nêw birdin** - to name. to remind. to tell about somebody.

نێوبژه - **nêwbije**- mediation. interposing. arbitration. intercession.

نێوبژه كه ر - **nêwbijeker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. middleman.

نێوبژی - **nêwbijy** = نێوبژه.

نێوبژیكه ر - **nêwbijyker** = نێوبژه كه ر.

نێوبڕ- **nêwbiȓ** - short cut.

نێو به نێو - **nêw be nêw** - sometimes. occasionally.

نێوتا - **nêwta** - a light load on a heavy one.

نێوتان - **nêwtan** - partition wall.

نێوجه رگه - **nêwcerge** - the center of a field or ring.

نێوجه ژنان - **nêwcêjnan** - the days before Nowrooz.

نێوجه غز - **nêwceğiz** - center of a circle.

نێوچاوان - **nêwçaw(an)** - between two eyes.

نێوچاوان پاك - **nêwçawan pak** -of a holy aspect. a brilliant face.

نێوچاوان پیس - **nêwçawan pys** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. ominous.

نێوچاوان گرژ - **nêwçawan girj** - morose. surly.

نێوخۆ - **nêwxo** - in. inside. middle. mid.

نێودار - **nêwdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. famed. outstanding.

نێوده ست - **nêwdest** - palm.

نێورین - **nêwryn** - to hum. to croon. to murmur.

نێوك - **nêwik** - 1- stone of fruit. kernel. 2 - umbilicus. helium. navel.

نێوگۆڕك - **nêwgoȓik** - the courtyard of a parliament or mosque.

نێوگه ڵ - **nêwgeɫ** - between the legs. the privy parts. the pudenda.

نێوماڵ - **nêwmaɫ** -house furniture. household. fittings.

نێونان - **nêw nan** - to name. to call. to entitle.

نێونجی - **nêwincy**- mediator. go-between. intercessor. middleman. arbitrator.

نێوه ڕاست - **nêweȓas(t)** = نێوه ند.

نیٚ وەس - **nêwes** - diseased. sick. unpleasant.

نێوه سانی - **nêwesany** = نێوه شه یٚ.

نێوه ش - **nêweŝ** = نێوه س.

نێوه شاگه دی - **nêweŝagedy** - a pregnant woman.

نێوه شانی(هـ) - **nêweŝ(en)any**- illness. sickness.

نێوه شه یٚ(هـ) - **nêweŝey** - illness. pregnancy.

نێوه ند - **nêwend** - mid. middle. central part.

نێوه ندا - **nêwenda** - illiterate. unlettered.

نێوه نده - **nêwende** = نێوه ندا.

نی - **ny** -1-no. none. 2- in this.

نیا - **nya** - placed. led. stored. saved.

نیاته - **nyate** - saving. saved. money.

نیاته کردن - **nyate k.** - to save. to store. to reserve. to hoard. to lay up.

نیاته که ر - **nyateker** - who saves or stores.

نیار - **nyar** -1- scene. stage. 2- artist. actor.

نیارڤان - **nyarvan** - artist. actor. star.

نیاری - **nyary** - artistic job.

نیاز - **nyaz** - need. necessity. requirement. indigence. poverty. lack. request.

نیازانی - **nyazany** -honesty. rectitude. truth.

نیاژیٚ - **nyajê** -wife of one's paternal uncle.

نیان - **nyan** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to institute. to sow. to plan. to bury. to inhume.

نیاندن - **nyandin** - to copulate. to fuck.

نیانه بان - **nyane ban** - starting to cook. to put one over the other.

نیانه سه ر - **nyane ser** = نیانه بان.

نیانه سه ره وه - **nyane serewe** -to drink off. to quaff.

نیانه شویٚن - **nyane ŝwên** - to follow. to pursue. to trail. to track down

نیانه کوٚڵ - **nyane koȊ** - to shoulder. to carry pickaback.

نیانه مل - **nyane mil** - to submit to.

نیانه وه - **nyanewe** - to lay eggs.

نیانه یه ك - **nyaneyek** - to close (a book).

نیانیٚ؟ - **nyanê?** - isn't it?

نیاوه زیان - **nyawezyan** - lack of skill. inexpertness. inexperience. unskillfulness.

نیایش(هـ) - **nyayiŝ** - to put on the ground.

نیایشپا(هـ)- **nyayiŝpa** - to stick. to sew on. to paste. to glue. to tag on.

نیبر - **nybiȓ** - unutilized land.

نیچك - **nyçik** - 1- clitoris. 2- tip. pick.

نیخ - **nyx** - lower part of throat

نیخچك - **nyxçik** - corn. pin. tack.

نیخه - **nyxe** - neighing.

نیر - **nyr** - 1-time. period. 2- yoke.

نیرانی - **nyrany**- run down. lying.

نیرز - **nyriz** - a good and useful animal.

نیرڤانا - **nyrvana** - resurrection day.

نیرك - **nyrik** -1- the main trunk of a tree.2-the central part of an abscess.

نیرگ - **nyrig** - powerful. able. strong.

نیرگوتك - **nyrgutik** - scarlet fever. scarlatina.

نیرگه - **nyrge** - roof post.

نیرگه ل - **nyrgel** - roof posts.

نیره - **nyre** -1- yoke. 2-depilatory. 3-brook. stream.

نیرۆ - **nyȓo** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیرە - **nyȓ(e)** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

نیزام - **nyzam** - order. arrangement. system. method. discipline. military service. regularity. rule.

نیزام وه زیفه - **nyzamwezyfe** - military service.

نیزامی - **nyzamy** - military. martial. soldier.

نیزك - **nyzik** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related.

نیزه - **nyze** - weak groan.

نیزیك - **nyzyk** = نزك.

نیس - **nys** - a polycolo(u)r goat.

نیسان - **nysan** - the second month of the Persian year.

نیست - **nyst** - it is not.

نیسك - **nysk** - (bot.) lentil.

نیسکاوین - **nyskaw(yn)** -lentil pottage.

نیسکه - **nyske** - passage (a horse movement).

نیسه - **nyse** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph.

نیسه ته - **nysete** - to write. to record. to put down. to scrabble. to compose. to dictate. to write down. to draft.

نیسی - **nysê** - shadow. shade. umber. aegis.

نیش - **nyŝ** - sting. fang. aching. harm.

نیشاسته - **nyŝas(t)e** - starch.

نیشان - **nyŝa(n)** - mark. trace. aim. target. decoration. badge. order. vestige.

نیشان دان - **nyŝa(n) d.** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to exhibit. to present.

نیشان کردن - **nyŝan k.** = نیشان گرتن.

نیشان گرتن - **nyŝan g.** - to aim. to take aim.

نیشانگه - **nyŝange** - a butt. target. aim. goal.

نیشانه - **nyŝane** - target. aim. token. sign.

نیشانه ك - **nyŝan(e)k** - pointing with the finger. beckon. sign. signaling. indication.

نیشانی - **nyŝany** reminder. memento. sign. address. cod word.

نیشتاو - **nyŝtaw** - ebb tide. ebb.

نیشتگ - **nyŝtig** - sitting. seated. sat. sedentary.

نیشتمان - **nyŝtman** - a place to seat. native country. homeland. home.

نیشتمان په روه ر - **nyŝtman perwer**- patriot.

نیشتمان په ره س - **nyŝtman peres** - patriotic. patriot.

نیشتن - **nyŝtin** = نیشته یَ.

نیشتنگا - **nyŝtinga** - latrine(met.)

نیشتنه خوار - **nyŝtnexwar** -1- to land. 2- to precipitate. to settle.

نیشتنه دڵ - **nyŝtnedil̂** - to enjoy....

نیشتنه ڕێ - **nyŝtne r̂ê** - to start. to move. to set out. to get underway.

نیشتنه سه ر - **nyŝtneser** - to follow hastily.

نیشتنه مل - **nyŝtnemil** - to grapple. to clinch. to scuffle. to struggle. to contend.

نیشتنه وه - **nyŝtnewe** - to land.

نیشتو - **nyŝtu** - landed. seated. brooded.

نیشته جێ - **nyŝte cê** - to take up position. to be settled. to be installed.

نیشته مه نی - **nyŝtemeny**- a place good (suit) to settle.

نیشته نی - **nyŝteny** - suitable to sitting.

نیشته یَ(هـ) - **nyŝtey** - to sit (down). to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate.

نیشدار - **nyŝdar** - stinged. fanged. pungent. snide. sarcastic. pointed.

نیشگه - **nyge** - 1- slope. steepness. 2- landing place of birds.

نیشه - **nyŝe**-1- note. a reminder. 2- student's - numbers. 3- like. as. 4- happiness. joy.

نیشه گرتن - **nyŝe g.** - 1- to get good - numbers by a student. 2- to rejoice. to triumph. 3- to write a note.

نیعمه ت - **nyâmet** - affluence. delicacy. dainty.

نیفوّك - **nyfok** = نیفه ك.

نیفه ك - **nyfek** - seat of a trousers. gusset.

نیڤ - **nyv** -1-half. demi-. 2- mid. middle.

نیڤار - **nyvar** - new. novel. recent. modern.

نیڤاشه ڤی - **nyvaŝevê** - midnight.

نیڤبراشتی - **nyvbraŝty** - half- roasted.

نیڤچه - **nyvçe** - half-size. small.

نیڤرۆ - **nyvîo** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیڤشك - **nyviŝk** - butter.

نیڤك - **nyvik**- navel. center. hilum.

نیڤکه و - **nyvkew** - (z.) Franklin.

نیڤگۆڤه ند - **nyvgovend** - a half circle. semicircle. hemicycle. semicircular.

نیڤگۆن - **nyvgon** - tree years old cow.

نیڤنجی - **nyvincy** - middle. center. space or interval between two things. average.

نیڤه چڵ - **nyveçiĨ** - uncomplite. unfinished.

نیڤه شه و - **nyveŝew** - midnight.

نیڤه کا - **nyvek(a)** - in the middle. between.

نیڤه کار - **nyvekar** - half-done. half-finished. incomplete.

نیڤه کرن - **nyve kirin** - to make to two parts.

نیڤی - **nyvy** - half.

نیقاب - **nyqab** - mask. visor. veil.

نیکل - **nykil**- nickel.

نیکهـ - **nykih** - lower part of throat.

نیگا - **nyga** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to peep.

نیگادار - **nygadar** -keeper. keep thou.

نیگار - **nygar** - write thou. paint thou.

نیگارخانه - **nygarxane** - picture gallery. painter's studio.

نیگاره - **nygare** - figure. picture.

نیگه ران - **nygeran** - worried. anxious. uneasy. restless. apprehensive. fearful.

نیل - **nyl** -1- (bot.) the indigo plant. 2- yoke.

نیلووپه رَ - **nylûpeȓ** - (bot.) nenuphar. water lily.

نیلووفه رَ - **nylûfeȓ** = نیلووپه ر.

نیله - **nyle** - yoke.

نیلی - **nyly**- blue. azure. indigo. cerulean.

نیم - **nym** - half. semi-. demi-.

نیمبرژ - **nymbirj** - half-ripe.

نیمبرێژ - **nymbrêj** = نیمبرژ

نیمپوخت - **nympuxt** - half-cooked.

نیمپه ز - **nympez** - parboiled. half-boiled.

نیمته نه - **nymtene** - a coat. jacket.

نیمجه ت - **nymcet** -1- callous. indurate. 2- deformed. malformed.

نیمچه - **nymçe** - half-size. small.

نیمچه دوورگه - **nymçeduȓge** - peninsula.

نیمداشت - **nymdaŝt** - half-old. worn. secondhand.

نیمر - **nymir** - low. down. inferior.

نیمرار - **nymrar** - half-way.

نیمروَ - **nymro**- eggs fried on one side. fried eggs.

نیمرۆژ - **nymȓoj** = نیمه رو.

نیمسوَز - **nymsoz** - a brand. fire-brand. half-burnt.

نیمسه را - **nymsera** - half a year.

نیمسه ره - **nymsere** – نیمسه را.

نیمگه ز - **nymgez** - 52 centimeters.

نیمه - **nyme** - half. half-size. half-done. one-half.

نیمه چلّ - **nymeçiĺ** – uncomplite. unfinished.

نیمه رده نی - **nymerdeny** - eternal. sempiternal.

نیمه رۆ - **nymeȓo** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیمه ڕی - **nymeȓy**-a profile. vertical outline.

نیمه ڕێ - **nymeȓê** - half way. mid-way.

نیمه گیان - **nymegyan** - half-dead.

نیمه ی شه و - **nyme(y)ŝew** - mid-night.

نین - **nyn** - deficiency. imperfection. defect. decrease. fault. flaw.

نینا - **nyna** - these.

نین بوون - **nyn b.** - not to be.

نینووك - **nynok** - nail. claw. talon. unguis.

نینوَ - **nyno** نینا.

نینوَك شكێن - **nynok ŝikên** - last days of autumn.

نینی - **nyny** - grandmother.

نیو - **nyw** -1- half. demi-. 2- mid. middle.

نیوبرژاو - **nywbirjaw** - half, roasted.

نیوجه غز - **nywceğiz** - a half circle. semicircle. hemicycle. semicircular.

نیوداشت - **nywdaŝt** - half-old. worn. secondhand.

نیوڕان - **nywřan** – lunch. luncheon.

نیوڕانێ - **nywřanê** - noon time.

نیوڕۆ - **nywřo** = نیوڕان.

نیوکاسه - **nywkase** - a small bowl or porringer.

نیوگه ز - **nywgez** - fifty two centimeters.

نیوه - **nywe**- half.

نیوه چڵ - **nyweçiĺ** - uncomplite. unfinished.

نیوه ر - **nywer** - a member of the parliament. attorney. deputy. agent. delegate.

نیوه ڕوو - **nywefû** = نیوه رو.

نیوه ڕۆ - **nyyweřo** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیوه ڕۆژه - **nyweřoje** - lunch. luncheon.

نیوه ڕۆیی - **nyweřoyy**- noon time.

نیوه ڕێ - **nyweřê** - halfway.

نیوه شه و - **nyweŝew** - midnight.

نیوه ك - **nywek(a)** - in the middle. between.

نیوه کاره - **nywekar(e)** - half-done. half-finished. incomplete.

نیوه کاری - **nywekary** - agricultural work 50% for land owner 50% for farmer.

نیوه گیان - **nywegyan** - half-dead.

نیوه مردوو - **nywemirdû**- half-dead.

نیوه نجی - **nywency** -mediater. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. middleman. intermediatery.

نیوه ند - **nywend**= نیوه نجی.

نیوه یی - **nyweyy**- fifty percent partner.

نیۆ - **nyo** - these.

نیهاد - **nyhad** - nature. character. habit. heart. position. essence. constitution. structure. custom.

نیهال - **nyhal** - sapling. a shoot. a twig.

نیهان - **nyhan** - coition. sexual intercourse.

نیهانی - **nyhany** - unskilled. novice. inexpert. unskillful. bungling. beginner.

نیهایه ت - **nyhayet** - end. extremity. the last degree. highest. maximum.

نیه ت - **nyet** - intention. intent. object.

نیه ت هاوردن - **nyet hawirdin**- to intend. to purpose. to resolve. to decide.

نیه ت هێنان - **nyet hênan** = نیه ت هاوردن

نیه ر - **nycr** - pulpit. tribune. lectern.

نییه ت - **nyyet** - intention. intent. object.

نیی - **nyyy** - this. these.

و

و - **w** - 1-w. 2- conjunction. 3- objective mark(xuraw = eaten). 4- repetition (danewe to return). 5- to drink.

وا - **wa** – 1-like this. 2- article word. 3- open. 4- subject suffix (nane- wa = baker). 5- wind. 6- sister. 7- would to God! 8- behold. be- ware. 9- with

وابوون - **wa b.** - to be opened.

واپۆك - **wapok** - skittish. shy. evasive.

واتا(هـ) - **wata** - meaning. sense. definition.

واتانێ(هـ) - **watanê** = - wata.

وات و وێڕ - **wat u wêř** -prevalent. rife. spread.

وات و وێژ - **wat u wêj** - conversation. talk. dialogue. dispute. chat.

واتۆ - **wato** = واته واته.

واته واته - **wate wate** - prevalent. rife. spread.

واته(هـ) - **wate** - speech. word. talk.

واته نی(هـ) - **wateny**- utterable. affable.

واته ویره - **watewyre** -rumo(u)red. rife.

واته ێ(هـ) - **watey** - to say. to tell. to speak.

واتیار - **watyar** - teller. speaker. broadcaster.

واجا - **waca** - nest. den. hangar.

واجب - **wacib** - obligatory. required. necessary. compulsory. imperative.

واجبی - **waciby** - depilatory.

واجه - **wace** - an opening in the wall.

واجه ر - **wacer(sc)** - broken egg in her ovary.

واچه - **waçe** - word. term. vocal.

واخ - **wax** - ouch. ash!. alas!

واخوا - **waxwa** - protester.

واخواردن - **waxwardin** - to be refused.

واخوازی - **waxwazy** - protest. protesting.

واخورده - **waxurde** - refused. rejected. damaged.

واخوێن - **waxwên** - protester.

وادار - **wadar** -١- persuaded. led. encouraged. induced. incited. 2- inflated. swollen. windy. causing gas or wind (in stomak)

وادارته نه - **wadartene** - to take off. to doff. to lift. to elevate.

وادار کراو - **wadar kiraw** - to be obliged to.

وادار کردن - **wadar kirdin** - to persuade. to oblige. to make. to induce.

واداشت - **wadaŝt**

وادایّ(هـ) - **wa day** - to twist. to curl. to wind. to spin. to coil. to swing.

واده دان - **wade d.** to promise. to give a promise.

واده - **wade** - 1- promise. parole. pact. 2- invitation. attracting. 3- time. season. 4- period. reprieve.

واده دانان - **wade danan**

واده دانیان - **wade danyan**-to make an appointment (agreement). to agree.

واده سه نن - **wade senin** - to make someone promise.

وار - **war** - 1- summer quarter. country. 2- down. 3-tilted. tipped. 4- windfall. 5- asylum. shelter.

واران(هـ) - **waran** - rain.

وارانن(هـ) - **waranin** - to cause to rain.

وارایّ(هـ) - **waray** - to rain.

وارخان - **warxan** -basement. cellar.

وارد - **warid** acquainted. informed. aware.

واردن(هـ) - **wardin** – to eat. to have.

واردوّخ(هـ) - **wardox** - gluttonous. boggish.

وارده(هـ) - **warde** - eaten. corrode.

وارده س(هـ) - **wardes** - underling. inferior. lower.

وارده مه نی(هـ) - **wardemeny** - eatable. food.

وارده یّ(هـ) - **wardey** - to eat. to have.

وارراکرن - **war rakirin** - to much birth in a family(met.)

وارزدن - **wařizdin** – to tailor. to sew. to stitch.

وارس - **waris** - heir. inheriting. heritor

وارشت(هـ) - **wariŝ(t)** - precipitation. rain.

وارشه - **warŝe** - rampart.

وارکورّ(هـ) - **warkor** - person with no offspring.

وارکوّز(هـ) - **warkoz** - country side pasture.

وارکه ینا(هـ) - **warkeyna** - daughter of sister.

وارگه(هـ) - **warge** - summer quarter.

وارم(هـ) - **warim** - order. command. words.

وارمایّ(هـ) - **warmay** - to order. to bid. to say.

وارنشین(هـ) - **warniŝyn** - who lives in mountain.

وارواى - **warway** - barefoot.

واروندا - **warunda** - person with no offspring.

وارروون - **warû(n)** - upside down. inverted.

واروهندا - **warwenda** = واروندا.

واروّواینه(هـ) - **waro wayne** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to cast. to toss. to digress.

واره(هـ) - **ware** -1-sister. 2- time turn.

واره زا(هـ) - **wareza** - son or daughter of sister.

واره واره - **ware ware** - little by little. often time. at different times.

واریایّ - **waryay** - to be changed.

واریپالّ - **warypaî** - wild violet.

واریل - **waryl** - barrel. cask. keg.

وارین - **waryn** - to rain.

وارین - **waryn** - to rain.

واریّژ کردن - **warêj k.** -1- to clear an account. 2- to tear down (canal of water)

وارّز - **wariz** - manner of sewing. cut.

وارّسی - **waresy** - inspection. investigation.

وارّ و گورّ کردن - **war u gor k.** - to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

وارّوك - **warok** - one year old hen.

وارّه - **ware** - 1- loan. debt. 2- change relief. substitute.

وارّه س - **wares** - inspector.

وارّه مه نه(هـ) - **waremene** - to rouse. to cause to shy. to scare.

واریّز - **warêz** = واریّژ.

واریّز کردن - **warêz k.** = واریّژ کردن.

واریّزه - **warêze** - littered(poured) fruits from wind,

واریّژ - **warêj**-1-clearing(an account). 2- demolition of a canal (water).

واز - **waz** -1- open(ed). 2- desire. appetite. 3- jumping. 4- willing. fond. 5- accompanying. company. 6- freshness. 7- overflowing.

brimful. 8-also. again. 9- condition of health.

وازاڕ - **wazaȓ** market. bazaar. mart.

وازاڕی - **wazaȓy** - trader. belonging to the market.

وازانی - **wazany** - one would say (think).

وازاو - **wazaw** - hogwash. weakest water.

وازبێنی - **wazbêny** - suit. wooing. court.

وازتن - **waztin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to ask. to request.

وازچنه ئارده ی(هـ) - **waz çine ardey** - to let alone.

وازح - **waziĥ** - plain. clear. obvious. apparent. evident. manifest. visible.

واز دادان - **waz (da)dan** - to preach. to exhort.

وازرین - **wazryn** - waseline.

وازڕ - **waziȓ** - on the alert. on the watch.

وازکردن - **waz k.** - to open. to expand.

وازگوکردن - **wazgo k.** - to retell. to repeat.

وازلیٚهانین - **waz lêhanyn** - to let alone.

وازلیٚهاوردن - **waz lêhawirdin** - to let alone.

وازن **wazin** - bud. sprout. shoot.

وازوازی - **wazwazy** – obsessive. fussy. persnickety. finicking.

وازه - **waze** -1- heather. 2- lovely child.

وازهیٚنان - **wazhênan** - to let alone.

وازی - **wazy** - playing. game. sport. jest.

وازی وازی - **wazy wazy** - hobby. amusement.

واژ - **waj** - 1- ewe (in heat). 2- upside down. inverted.

واژاو - **wajaw** - remained water after irrigation.

واژکردنه وه - **waj kirdnewe** - to reverse. to invert.

واژو - **waju** - signature.

واژوی - **wajwy** - fickle. capricious.

واژه - **waje** - word. vocal.

واژه به س - **wajebes** - conjunction.

واژی - **wajy** - inversion.

واسار - **wasar** - spring season.

واستن - **wastin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request.

واسته - **waste** - middleman. mediator. broker. agency. go-between.

واسته ن(هـ) - **wasten** - desirable. ideal. desired.

واسڵ - **wasiî** - arrived. obtained. joined. received. connected. united.

واسه - **wase** -guard. watch.

واسه ر - **waser** - meningitis. delirium.

واسه گرتن - **wase g.** - to guard. to keep sentry.

واش - **waŝ** -1- suffix meaning " like" 2- rough. crooked. 3- who makes errors. 4- pig. hag. 5- healthy and joy.

واشتا(هـ) - **waŝta** - girl. fiancee. lady-love.

واشته - **waŝte** = واشتا.

واشتهنه(هـ) - **waŝtene** - to wish. to desire.

واشۆر - **waŝor** - second shirt.

واشه - **waŝe** - sparrow-hawk.

واغ - **waĝ** - walnut in walnutgame.

واغین - **waĝyn** - walnutgame.

واف - **waf** - (z.) nightingal.

وافوور - **wafûr** - an opium-smoking pipe.

وافوور کێشان - **wafûr kêŝan** - to smoke opium.

واق - **waq** - astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. amazed.

واقاندن - **waqan(d)in** – to groan (small animals).

واق په ڕین - **waq peȓyn** - to be unconscious from fear.

واقمڕمان - **waqmiȓ man** - to be surprised. to be perplexed. amazed. confounded.

واقمڕماو - **waq wiȓ maw** - astonished. perplexed. amazed.

واقوڕ - **waq wiȓ** - astonished. amazed.

واقوڕبوون - **waq wiȓ b.** - to be amazed or perplexed. to be surprised.

واقوڕمان - **waq wiȓ man**- to stay astonished. to be perplexed. to rest amazed.

واقوڕی - **waq wiȓy** - astonishment. wonder.

واق و وێق - **waq u wêq** - noise. din. uproar.

واقه - **waqe** - groan of small animals.

واقه که ر - **waqeker** - cattle (met).

واقی - **waqy**- scream. yelling.

واقین - **waqyn** - to scram. to squeak.

واك - **wak** -1- (z.) hen. 2- object. thing.

واکردن - **wa k.** - to open. to start.

واکس - **waks** - shoeshine.

واکسه ن - **waksen** - vaccine.

واکسی - **waksy** - shoeshine boy.

واکفت - **wakift** = واکه وت.

واکلو - **waklu** - adopted sister or brother.

واکه ر - **waker** opener. reliever.

واکه وت - **wake(w)t** - recur. return.

واکینۆ - **wakyno** - this manner. like this.

واگل - **wagil** - recur. return.

واگۆ - **wago** - retell.

واگۆن - **wagon** - wagon.

واگیر - **wagyr** - contagious. infection.

وال - **wal** -1- voile. 2- a wide mouth vase.

والا - **wala** - open(ed).

والی - **waly** - governor.

والیبالّ - **walybal̂** - volleyball.

والی نشین - **waly niŝyn** - governor town or residence.

والّ - **wal̂** = والّ.

والّا - **wal̂a**-1- open(ed). 2- empty. hollow. 3- voile.

والّابێژ - **wal̂abêj** - thin fabric used to bolt.

والّاکردن - **wal̂a k.** - to explain. to comment.

والّاوێت - **wal̂awêt** - sifted by fine sieve

والّه - **wal̂e** - sister.

والّه کێ - **wal̂ekê** - sister.

والّێ(هـ) - **wal̂ê** - sister

وام - **wam** - loan. dept. borrowing.

واماگ - **wamag** - helpless. stuck. indigent.

وامدار - **wam(d)ar**- debtor. indebted.

وامداری - **wamdary**–debt. indebtedness.

وامی - **wamy** - (bot.) almond.

وان - **wan** -1- guarding suffix (pasewan = police). 2- these people. 3- a city in Kurdestan.

وانا - **wana** - 1- those people. 2- legible. readable. clear.

وانان - **wanan** - these, those people.

وانایّ(هـ) - **wanay** - to read. to study. to sing.

وانج - **wanc** - (bot.) lentil.

واندن(هـ) - **wandin** = وانان.

وانگا - **wanga** - that time. that situation.

وانه(هـ) - **wane** - lesson. lecture. course

وانه وان(هـ) - **wanewan** - learned. educated. schooled.

وانیار(هـ) - **wanyr** = وانه وان.

وانێك - **wanêk** - that thing. thing.

واوش - **wawiŝ** = واوه ش.

واووه - **waûe** - snow-storm blizzard.

واوه ش - **waweŝ** - bosom. breast.

واوی - **wawy** - also. ditto. too. as above.

واوێژ - **wawêj** – retelling. repetition.

واوێك - **wawêk** - (z.) jackal.

واهار - **wahar** - in charge of a family.

واهر - **wahir** = واهار.

واهشی - **wahiŝ(y)** - wild. savage. fierce.

واهوور - **wahûr** - hurricane. whirlnd. cyclone. typhoon.

واهه - **wahe** - this. just this!

واهه ر - **waher** - sister.

وایّ - **way** - ouch!. alas!.

وایرهیّ(هـ) - **wayrey** - to become owner of.

وایّری - **wayry** - to become owner of.

وایّه ر(هـ) - **wayer** - owner. master. holder.

وایّه یّ - **wayey** -sisterhood. sorority.

وائیرێن - **waàyrên** - in charge of a family.

وت - **wit** - 1- speech. word. 2- drop. drip. 3- drink. gulp. sip. 4-wet. moisture.

وتاخ - **witax** - room. chamber. cabin.

وتار - **witar** - speech. word. discourse. statement. dialogue. parlance.

وتاربێژ - **witarbêj** - lecturer. orator. speaker.

وتارنووس - **witarnûs** - columnist. contributor.

وتاق - **witaq** = وتاخ.

وتره - **witre** - alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.

وتن - **witin** = وته ی.

وتوو - **witû** - iron.

وتووز - **witûz** - rolling. trill. rumbling.

وتووزبوون - **witûz b.** - to roll.

وتووزکردنه وه - **witûz kirdnewe** - to cause to roll.

وتووکردن - **witû k.** - to iron.

وتووکێشان - **witû kêŝan** - to iron.

وت و وێر - **wit u wyr** - gossip. rumo(u)r. news.

وت و وێره - **wit u wyre** - state of between asleep and awareness.

وت و ویژ - **wit u wêj** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. palaver.

وته - **wite** -1- said. spoken. 2- sleep. asleep. 3- rumo(u)r. gossip.

وته نی - **witeny** - utterable. effable. word that must be said.

وته وان - **witewan** - lecturer. orator. speaker.

وته وت - **witewit**- whispering. gossip.

وته یٚ(هـ) - **witey** - to say. to tell. to retell. to speak. to mention. to utter.

وجا - **wica** - there. in there.

وجاخ - **wicax** = وجاغ.

وجاخدار - **wicaxdar** - generous. liberal. large.

وجاخروون - **wicax rûn** - who has good children.

وجاخزاده - **wicaxzade** - offspring of saints.

وجاخ کویر - **wicaxkwêr** - who has no offspring.

وجاراپه یٚ(هـ) - **wicarapey** - after. after that.

وجارایٚ - **wicaray** - to repeat. to tell a dream.

وجاغ - **wicağ** -1- a fireplace. hearth 2- offspring.

وجدان - **wicdan** - conscience.

وچ - **wiç** - provisions. foodstuffs. supplies.

وچان - **wiçan** - resting. repose. respite.

وچاندان - **wiçan d.** - to grant a respite. to give a grace period to.

وچان گرتن - **wiçan g.** 1- to receive a respite. 2- to take a rest. to repose.

وچخانه - **wiçxane** - closet. back part of a shop.

وچك - **wiçik** - sharp point.

وچوچ - **wiç wiç** - chirp. peep.

ودم - **widm** -1- good omen. felicity. 2- authority (from a spiritual guide).

ودمدار - **widmdar** - having authority fro a spiritual guide.

ودوده - **wid wide** - hasty. rash.

ودیله ك - **widylek** - very small. tiny. fine.

ورا - **wira** -1- from here. 2- destroyed. ruined.

ورار - **wirar** courage. bravery pluck.

وراز(هـ) - **wiraz** - manner of swing.

ورازنای - **wiraznay** - to tailor. to sew. to fix.

ورازین - **wirazyn** = وراستن.

وراست - **wirast** - sewing and mending.

وراستن - **wirastin** - to tailor. to sew. to fix.

وراسته ی(هـ) - **wirastey** - to tailor. to sew. to fix.

وراق - **wiraq**- stolen. snapped

وراقنه - **wiraqne** - to steal. to kidnap. to snap.

ورایێش - **wiȓayiŝ** - itching. mange. tickling.

ورپڕایّ(هـ) - **wirpȓay** - to dance.

ورتاندن - **wirtandin** - to twinge.

ورتکه - **wirtke** - bit. fragment. minute. chip.

ورته - **wirte** - whispering.

ورچ - **wirç** - bear.

ورچنیا - **wirçinya** - chosen. selected. picked.

ورچه **wirçe** - corpulent, fat (met.).

ورچه کوّله - **wirçekoĺe** - whelp. bear's cub.

ورخال - **wirxal** - (z.) carrion. vulture.

ورد - **wird** - little. small. minuet. tiny.

وردبوون - **wird b.** - to be broken to pieces.

وردبوونه وه - **wird bûnewe** - to see. to look carefully.

وردبین - **wirdbyn** - to fall in pieces.

وردبینی - **wirdbînî** - critical or acute observation. scrutiny.

وردکردن - **wird kirdin** - to cut to pieces. to grind. to crush.

وردکردنه وه - **wird kirdnewe** - to change.

وردکه - **wirdke** - sundries. junk. trinkets. peddler.

وردلّ - **wirdiĺ** - breakfast.

وردوخاش - **wird u xaŝ** = وردوخان

وردوخان - **wird u xan** - mashed. crushed.

ورد و دورشت - **wird u durîŝt** - small and large. together.

ورده - **wirde** - bit. fragment. shard.

ورده با - **wirde ba** - fart (met.).

ورده بابه ت - **wirde babet** - a peddler's goods.

ورده بزه -**wirde bize**-short laughing.

ورده به ز - **wirdebez** - internal fat.

ورده بین - **wird(e)byn** - critical. acute. caviling. microscope.

ورده دان - **wirde dan** - cereals. legumes.

ورده ڕه گ - **wirdeȓeg** - capillary.

وردە فرۆش - **wirdefroŝ** - retail-seller. peddler.

وردە ك - **wirdek** - minute.

وردە کاری - **wirdekary** - minor works (repairs).

وردە گلە یی - **wirdegileyy** - mild or friendly complaint.

وردە گیر - **wirdegyr** - fault-finder. caviling.

وردە ڵ - **wirdeÎ** - short an fat person.

وردە ڵە - **wirdeÎe** - joint. articulation.

وردە ماڵ - **wirdemaÎ** - cattle.

وردە واڵە - **wirdewaÎe** - sundries. junk. trinkets. peddler.

وردە وبوون - **wirdew b.** - to see. to look carefully.

وردە وردە - **wird(e) wird(e)** - little by little.

وردە ویە حسیر - **wirdeuyexsyr** - all people.

وردی - **wirdy** - minuteness. tininess. smallness. petiteness.

وردیان - **wirdyan** - jailer.

وردیکڵانە - **wirdy(k)Îane** - small and beautiful.

وردیلە ك - **wirdyle(k)** - small. tin. petite.

وردینە - **wirdyne** - both.

وردینی - **wirdyny** - both of them.

وردێکە یێ - **wirdêk(ey)** - tiny. very small.

ورڕۆنین - **wirȓonên** - whenever. anytime.

ورڕە - **wirȓe** - whistle like sound.

ورژان - **wirjan**-to be toasted or brown.

ورژاندن - **wirjan(d)in** - to torrefy. to roast. to toast. to parch.

ورشە - **wirŝe** = وریشە.

ورشە دار - **wirŝedar** - shining. glittering. bright.

ورشە دان - **wirŝe d.** - to shine or glitter. to lighten.

ورکە - **wirke** -1- to whisper. 2- inspiration. a voice of sound. 3- joint. articulation.

ورکە نە - **wirkene** - to dig out. to exterminate.

ورگ(هـ) - **wirg** - belly. stomach. abdomen. venter. paunch.

ورگ دان - **wirg d.** - to sag. to bulge.

ورگدڕاو - **wirgdȓaw** - epicure. gluttonous.

ورگڕنایێ - **wirgiȓnay** - to inflame.

ورگن - **wirgin** - abdominous.

ورگنانە سە ر - **wirg naneser** to eat disagreeable food.

ورگنه - **wirgne** =ورگن.

ورگه(هـ) - **wirge** - abdominous.

ورگهاتن - **wirg hatin** - to become enlarged (belly of a pregnant).

ورگێل - **wirgêl** - return. returned. reflection.

ورگێلانن - **wirgêlan(in)** -1- to give back. to return. 2- to turn upside down. to ransack.

ورلووشایّ(هـ) - **wirlûşay** - to drink off. to quaff.

ورم - **wirm** - collapsed. dilapidated.

ورماشه نه(هـ) - **wirmaşene** - to drink off. to quaff.

ورمان - **wirman** - to collapse. to fall down. to tumble down. to cave in.

ورمایی - **wirmayy** - collapse. caving in.

ورمایّ - **wirmay** = ورمایی.

ورمی - **wirmê** -1- a city in Îran. 3- certificate from spiritual leader.

ورمێدار - **wirmêdar** - authorized by spiritual leader.

ورنگ - **wiring** - tranquillity. rest. pause. stop.

ورنگ دان - **wiring d.** - to stall. to rest.

ورنگ گرتن - **wiring g.** - to be delayed. to pause.

ورنگه - **wirnge** - whispering.

وروسته یّ(هـ) - **wirustey** - to climb. to scale.

وروووژان - **wirûjan** - to get exited (a crowd).

وروووژاندن - **wirûjandin** - to excite a crowd.

وروووژاو - **wirûjaw** - to become exited(crowd).

وروووژم - **wirûjim** - rush. attack. assault.

وروووژم هێنان - **wirûjim hênan** -to rush. to attack.

وروووژه - **wirûj(e)** - excitement. agitation.

وروووکان - **wirûkan** - to besiege. to encircle.

وروّره - **wirore** - scrambled egg.

وره - **wire** - 1- humming. whispering. 2- courage. fear.

وره به ر - **wireber** - dreadful. horrible.

وره به ردان - **wire ber dan** -1-to be scared to death. 2- to despair. to lose hope.

وره ته یّ(هـ) - **wiretey** - to sell. to vend.

وره چوون - **wire ç.** -to be scared to death.

وره چه م - **wireçem** - spectacle. scenery. view.

وره ش(هـ) - **wireŝ** - selling. sale. auction.

وریا - **wirya** - aware. informed. alert.

وریاکردنه وه - **wirya kirdnewe** - to inform. to advice. to notify. to tip off.

وریایی - **wiryayy** - awareness. consciousness. information. notice. advice.

وریایّ(هـ) - **wiryay** - to itch. to scratch.

وریسته یّ(هـ) - **wirystey** - to rise. to get up. to become erect.

وریسکه - **wiryske** - flash. thunder and lightning.

وریشن - **wiryŝin** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow.

وریشه - **wiryŝ(e)** - shine. luminosity. luster.

ورینگه - **wiryng(e)** = ورنگ.

وریه و - **wiryew** - each one. every one. any one.

ورِّ - **wiř** -1- idle talk. 2- giddy. dizzy.

ورِّاج - **wiřac** - talkative. verbose. gossipy.

ورِّاق - **wiřaq** - wide. broad. loose. open.

ورِّاوه - **wiřawe** - somniloquy.

ورِّاوه کردن - **wiřawe k.** - to be a somniloquist.

ورِّایّ(هـ) - **wiřay** - to become ruined (demolished). to collapse.

ورِّبێژ - **wiřbêj** - idler. idle talker.

ورِّك - **wiřik** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

ورِّكاوی - **wiřikawy** - seeker of pretext.

ورِّك گرتن - **wiřik g.** - to seek an excuse.

ورِّلێدان - **wiř lêdan** – ورِّ لێدان - to talk very much.

ورِّورِّه - **wiř wiře** - talkative. verbose.

ورِّورِّیّ جادوو - **wiřwiřeycadû** - an old talkative woman.

ورِّوّ - **wiřo** -1- idler. loafer. 2- stench. stink.

ورِّه - **wiře** -1- hunger. starvation. 2- talkativeness. 3- stony place.

ورِّه و - **wiřew** - wolf or pig(boar) flock.

ورِّه ورِّ - **wiřewiř** - talking too much.

ورِّی - **wiřy** - giddiness. dizziness. vertigo.

ورِّین - **wiřyn** - to cut. to pick. to settle. to decide. to separate. to sever.

ورِّینه - **wiřyne** - somniloquy.

ورّینه وه - **wiřynewe** - to cut a tree. to finish an argument.

وزاق - **wizaq** - jumping. leaping.

وزاق به ستن - **wizaq bestin** - to jump. to leap.

وزاق دان - **wizaq d.** - to jump. to leap.

وزایّ(هـ) - **wizay** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.

وزتن - **wiztin** = وزایّ.

وزم - **wizm** - (bot.) elm tree.

وزه - **wiz(e)** -1- disheveled hair. 2- bee's voice.

وزه نگی - **wizengy** - stirrup. pedal. treadle.

وزین - **wizyn** = وزایّ.

وژ - **wij** - shrill voice.

وژاردن - **wijardin** - 1- to choose. to select. 2- to pay (to settle).

وژانن - **wijanin** -1- to roast to toast. 2- to choose. to select.

وژاو - **wijaw** - successive irrigation of tree nursery.

وژدان - **wijdan** - conscience.

وژنگ - **wijing** - knee. genu.

وژه - **wije** - 1- shrill voice 2- wooden leveler in mill.

وژه ك - **wijek** - rocket. torpedo. jet.

وس - **wis** keep still. keep quiet.

وسا - **wisa** - professor. master. skillful. expert. adroit.

وسار - **wisar** - a bridle. a head-stall.

وسان - **wisan** - in this manner. thus.

وس بوون - **wis b.** - to become quiet. to keep still. to become calm.

وستا - **wista** وسا.

وستان - **wistan** - to stand. to resist. to stop. to wait. to cease.

وستن - **wistin** = وسته یّ

وسته - **wis(t)e** - very low noise.

وسته یّ(هـ) - **wistey** -1- to sleep. to nap. 2 - to throw. to cast. to shoot.

وسته یّوه یّ(هـ) - **wisteyewey** - to beget. to procreate. to postpone.

وسعه ت - **wisâet** extent. space. size. largeness. breadth. amplitude.

وسکوت - **wiskut** - quiet. be quiet.

وسکوت بوون - **wiskut b.** - to be quiet. still.

وسکوت کردن - **wiskut k.** - to silence. to quiet.

وسکورا - **wiskura** - bowl. porringer. cup.

وسلّ - **wisiî** - ceremonial washing. ablution.

وسمه - **wisme** - mascara. woad leaves.

وسنی - **wisny** - a rival - wife.

وسه یره(هـ) - **wiseyre** - to dismount. to alight.

وش - **wiŝ** - 1- intelligence. sense. 2- shoulder. scapula.

وشار - **wiŝar** - pressure. squeeze. urge.

وشاردن - **wiŝardin** - 1- to hide. to conceal. 2- to press. to squeeze.

وشاق - **wiŝaq** - young. youth. immature.

وشان - **wiŝan** - to press. to squeeze. to cram.

وشاو - **wiŝaw** - compressed. pressed. squeezed. condensed.

وشایّ - **wiŝay** وشاو.

وشت - **wiŝt** - clever. smart. agile. spry.

وشتر - **wiŝtir** - (z.) camel.

وشتراو - **wiŝtraw** - wave.

وشترحو- **wiŝtirho** - see-saw.

وشترخان - **wiŝtirxan** - keeping place of camels.

وشترخوا - **wiŝtirxwa** - (z.) praying mantis.

وشترخوار - **wiŝtirxwar** - camel's thorn.

وشترخوّرکه - **wiŝtirxor(k)e** -(bot.) camel's thorn.

وشترقین - **wiŝtirqyn** - camel(ial) hatred. deep ranco(u)r.

وشترگه روو -**wiŝtirgerû**= وشترگه لوو.

وشترگه لوو - **wiŝtirgelû** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

وشترمر - **wiŝtirmir** - (z.) ostrich.

وشترموّلّ - **wiŝtirmoÎ** - a place to repose camels.

وشترمه له - **wiŝtirmele** - a kind of swimming.

وشتره - **wiŝtre** وشتراو.

وشتره وان - **wiŝtrewan** - camel driver..

وشتری - **wiŝtry** - pertaining to camel.

وشر - **wiŝir** -1- one-tenth. 2- blood-money.

وشك - **wiŝk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. withered. stiff. not juicy.

وشکاروّ - **wiŝkaro** - desert.

وشکامه - **wiŝkame** - sowing before irrigation.

وشکان - **wiŝkan** - absence of water(in a land).

وشکانی - **wiŝkany** - land. ground. (year of) drought

وشکاو - **wiŝkaw** - a dried brook.

وشکاوداهاتن - **wiŝkaw (da)hatin** - dry. dried.

وشکاوس - **wiŝkawis** - barren, sterile (temporary).

وشکاوی - **wiŝkawy** - Amphibian.

وشکایی - **wiŝkayy** - land. ground. dryness.

وشك بوون - **wiŝk b.** - to become dried. to freeze. transfixed. to wither up. to chap.

وشك بوونه وه - **wiŝk bûnewe** - to become dried.

وشکدیس - **wiŝkdys** - a stony wall without clay.

وشك کردن - **wiŝk k.** - to make dry. to parch. to desiccate. to sear. to dry.

وشك کردنه وه - **wiŝk kirdnewe** = وشك کردن.

وشکه - **wiŝke** -1- cash wage (without food). 2- dry. dried. 3- cereals. legumes.

وشکه بار - **wiŝkebar** - dried fruits.

وشکه برین - **wiŝkebryn** - dry ulcer.

وشکه به ر - **wiŝkeber** وشکه بار.

وشکه به رد - **wiŝkeberd** - a fence of stone(only).

وشکه بیر - **wiŝkebyr**- a well (without water).

وشکه جاو - **wiŝkecaw** - eating bread.

وشکه چن - **wiŝkeçy(i)n** = وشکه به رد.

وشکه چۆم - **wiŝkeçom** - a dried brook.

وشکه دان - **wiŝke dan**- cereals. legumes.

وشکه داوه ت - **wiŝkedawet** - men dancing.

وشکه ڕن - **wiŝkeȓin** - to pluck - without water.

وشکه ڕێ - **wiŝkeȓê** - stony and uneven road.

وشکهساڵ - **wiŝkesaÎ** - year of drought.

وشکه سه رما - **wiŝkeserma** - cold wither.

وشکه سی - **wiŝkesy** - everything included. all-in (as a fixed sum). in hard cash.

وشکه شین - **wiŝkeŝyn** - crying - without tears.

وشکه که ڵه ك - **wiŝke keÎek**- a fence of stone(only).

وشکه ڵ - **wiŝkeÎ** - dry branches of a tree.

وشکه مز - **wiŝkemiz** - cash wage.

وشکه وبووگ - **wiŝkewbû(g)** - dried.

وشکه وبوون - **wiŝkew b.** - to become dried.

وشكه و كردن - **wiškewe k.** - to make dry. to parch. to desiccate. to drain.

وشكه وه رده - **wiškewerde** - sowing (to have trust on rain).

وشك هه ڵاتن - **wišk(h)eĺati**- to become dry. to sear. to sere. to chap.

وشك هه ڵاتوو - **wiškheĺatû** - dried. sere. very thin.

وشك هه ڵگه ڕان - **wišk heĺgeŕan** - to become very thin. to run dry. to dry up.

وشكی - **wišky** - dryness. drought. land. ground.

وشم - **wišm** - plague. pest.

وشوو - **wišû** - cluster. bunch. tuft. raceme.

وشووكه ر - **wišûker** - gleaner. compiler.

وشه - **wiše** - word. logos.

وشه به وشه - **wiše be wiše** - word by word. word for word. verbatim.

وشی - **wišy** - ear (corn). bunch (grapes).

وشيا - **wišya** - pressed. squeezed.

وشيار - **wišyar** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. clever. intelligent. sober.

وشياربوونه وه - **wišyar bûn(ewe)** -to become sober. to sober.

وشياری - **wišyary** - soberness. sobriety. caution. wariness.

وشين - **wišyn**- to press. to squeeze.

وشێردن - **wišêrdin** - to hide. to conceal.

وفه - **wife** - spavin (bog or bon).

ول - **wil** -1- flower. bud. sprout. 2- freed. liberated. delivered. released.

ولحی - **wilhê**- foolish. stupid. dense.

ولفه ت - **wilfet** - fees of a writer of amulets.

ول كرن - **wil kirin** - to release. to set free.

ولكری - **wilkiry** - delivered. released. exiled.

ولكه - **wilke**- diminution suffix.

وله - **wile** - wide. broad.

وله تووتی - **wile tûty** = وله سه گانه.

وله رم - **wilerm** - tepid. lukewarm. mild.

وله ره - **wilere** = ولێره.

وله زه ردێ - **wile zerdê** - yellow rose.

وله سوورێ - **wile sûrê** - rose.

وله سه گانه -**wile segane** - bramble.

وله گوڵاویێ(هـ) - **wile guĺawyê** - (bot.) rose.

وله نگه واز - **wilengewaz** - spread. unrolled. scattered. sprawling.

ولی - **wily** - bud. sprout.

ولێره - **wilêre** - (bot.) buffalo pea.

وڵ - **wil** -1- hole. 2- crumpled. 3- bud. sprout.

وڵات - **wilat** - country. distract. territory.

وڵاتپارێز - **wilat parêz** - patriotic. nationalist.

وڵاتپارێزی - **wilatparêzy** - patriotism. nationalism.

وڵاخ - **wilax** - monkey.

وڵاخدار - **wilaxdar** - ass driver.

وڵش -**wilaš** - fellow. accompanying.

وڵاشم - **wilašim** - without packing or rapping.

وڵاغ - **wilaĝ** - donkey. ass.

وڵاغدار - **wilaĝdar** - ass-driver.

وڵام -**wilam**- answer. reply. response.

وڵامه -**wilame**-explanation. comment.

وڵاو - **wilaw** - scattered. dispersed.

وڵاوی - **wilawy** - state of being scattered.

وڵاوین -**wilawyn** - to rub. to massage.

وڵایه ت - **wilayet** - province. state.

وڵته - **wilte** - caviar. ovary of a fish.

وڵچه - **wilçe** - fresh (new opened) bloom.

وڵح - **wilh** foolish. stupid. dense.

وڵحی - **wilhê** = وڵح.

وڵسات - **wils(at)** - domestic animals.

وڵف - **wilf** - mate. spouse. wife or husband.

وڵك - **wilk** - kidney.

وڵك به ساجه ودان - **wilk be sacew d.** - to eat the share of somebody.

وڵکه - **wilke** - deminution suffix.

وڵماو - **wilmaw** - snow (in thawing state).

وڵمه - **wilme** -lean or boneless meat. rump.

وڵنگه - **wilnge** -1- panicky. hasty. 2- nonsense. balderdash. idle talk.

وڵاویای(هـ) - **wilawyay** - to rub. to massage.

وڵۆ - **wilo** - air vent of an oven.

وڵۆش - **wiloš** - groats. sagos grist.

وڵه - **wile** - (z.) mole cricket.

وڵین - **wilyn** - to crumple. to chop.

وڵێو - **wilêw** - beautiful woman.

ون - **win** - 1- lost. missing. 2- you.

ونا - **wina** -1- lost. missing. 2- free. gratis.

ونار - **winar** -1- ready. alert. 2- mountain slope.

ونارای(هـ) - **winaray** - to keep. to stop. to hold.

ناردن و - **winardin** -to prepare.to make ready.

ناندن و - **winandin** - to braid the hair.

وناو - **winaw** -(bot.) elm tree. hellish.

ونبوون -**win b.** - to be lost or mislaid.

ونتار - **wintar** - (bot.) elm tree.

ونچڕ - **winciř** - rag. slit. bribe. rent.

ونچڕونچڕ - **winciř winciř** - torn to pieces. ragged.

وندا - **winda** -1- lost. missing. 2- you.

وندابوو - **winda bû** - lost. mislaid. missing.

وندابوون - **winda b.** = ونداببن.

ونداببن - **winda byn** - to be lost or mislaid.

وندا کردن **winda kirin** - to lose. to miss. to forfeit. to incur a loss.

ونگه - **winge** - stopping current of water.

ووجا - **wuca** - there.

ووشی - **wušy** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch(of grapes).

وویاته ی(هـ) - **wuyatey** - to laugh.

وویایش - **wuyayiš** - laugh. laughing.

وویاته ی(هـ) - **wiwyatey** - to laugh.

ووّجا - **wioca** - 1- there. 2- that time.

ووّژا - **wioja** = ووّجا.

ووّیه - **wioye** - sister.

ووّژا - **woja** - there.

ووّیه - **woye** - sister.

وه - **we** - to. at. by. with. in and.

وه با - **weba** - cholera. plugue.

وه بال - **webal** – sin. evil result. bother. mischief.

وه با هاتن - **weba hatin** - to be cholera prevalent.

وه بڕ - **we biř** - wholesale. by the job. one piece. as a whole.

وه بیرهاتنه وه - **we byr hatin(ew)** - be remembered. to come to mind.

وه بیر هێنانه وه - **we byr hênanewe** - to call to mind. to remember.

وه به ر - **weber** - 1- bearing fruit. 2- front. forward.

وه به ردان - **weberdan** - to run over.

وه به ر که وتن - **weber kewtin** - to get ahead of. to get the start of. to out-pace.

وه به ر گرتن - **weber g.** - to set oneself to something.to take up something.

وه پا - **wepa** – on foot. stood.

وه پاڕ - **wepaȓ** - entreaty. beseeching. wailing. moaning.

وه پاڕانه وه - **wepaȓan(cwe)** - to entreat. to supplicate. to beseech.

وه تا - **weta** - from that time.

وه تاخ - **wetax** = وه تاغ.

وه تاغ - **wetaĝ** - room. chamber. a cabin.

وه تر - **wetr** - before this (time).

وه تراخ - **wetrax** - old cloth.

وه تراخچی - **wetraxçy** - friper(er). ragman.

وه ته - **wete** - testicle. egg. balls.

وه ته با - **wete ba** - hernia. rupture.

وه ته ن - **weten** - native. country. homeland. motherland. fatherland. home.

وه ته نپه روه ر - **weten perwer** - patriotic.

وه ته ن په ره ست - **wetenperes(t)** وه ته ن دوست

وه ته نحه ز - **wetenĥez** = وه ته ندۆست.

وه ته ن خوه شه ویست - **weten xweŝewys(t)** - wetendos(t).

وه ته ندۆست - **wetendos(t)** -patriotic.

وه ته نی - **weteny** - home-made.

وه تی - **wety** - from that time.

وه جاخ - **wecax** - 1- a fire place. oven. 2- offspring.

وه جاخزاده - **wecaxzade** = وه جاغزاده.

وه جاخ کوێر - **wecaxkwêr** - who has no offspring.

وه جاغ - **wecaĝ** - 1- a fire place. oven. 2- offspring.

وه جاغزاده - **wecaĝzade** - offspring of an Imam or great man.

وه جه ب - **weceb** – span.

وه جه ر - **wecer** - religious statement or decree. proclamation. certificate.

وه جێه - **wecêh** pritty. beautiful.

وه چکه - **weçke** - child. baby. infant. cub. lad.

وه چه - **weç(e)** - but. sprout. shoot. offshoot. burgeon. rootstock.

وه حشی - **weĥŝy** - savage. wild. fierce. untamed.

وه خ - **wex** - ah. alas. ouch. oh.

وه خت - **wext** - time. season.

وه ختاوه خت - **wexta wext** - once in wile. from time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

وه خت به وه خت - **wext be wext** وه ختاوه خت

وه ختۆ - **wexto** - temporal. chronological. epochal. pertaining to time.

وه خژن - **wexjin** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

وه خستن - **wexistin** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

وه خشه - **wexŝe** - munificence. gift. donation. pardon. bounty.

وه خم - **wexm** - very bad odor.

وه خوکه وتن - **wexo kcwtin** - to get ready. to be prepared. to be provided.

وه خوگرتن - **wexo g.** - to undertake. to assume. the responsibility of.

وه دا - **weda** - fare well. valediction. good-by.

وه داردایش - **wedardayiŝ** - to take off. to doff. to pick up. to remove.

وه دان - **wedan**-1-reflection. reaction. 2- to return. to render. to repay.

وه دایش - **wedayiŝ** - herpse.

وه دایه نه - **wedayene** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

وه دیل هاتن - **wedy(l) hatin** - to happen. to take place.

وه دین - **wedîn**– to find a lost.

وه ر - **wer** -1- side. direction. 2- front. forward. ahead. 3-sun. 4- snow 5- privy parts. pubis. 6- plate. table.

وه رار - **werar** - bravery. courage. boldness.

وه راز - **weraz** - (z.) boar.

وه رافتن - **weraftin** - to crumple.

وه رام - **weram** - 1- message. recommendation. 2- answer. reply.

وه رامدانه وه - **weram danewe** - to reply.

وه رام ناردن - **weram nardin**- to send a message.

وه رامین - **weramyn** - made of wheat and barley bread. 2- a city in south of Tehran.

وه ران - **weran** –1- falling (leaves). 2- (z.) a ram.

وه راندن - **weran(d)in** - to cause to fall (leaves).

وه راو - **weraw** - 1- irrigated farming. 2- brought. 3- rapped. rolled.

وه رای - **weray** - worthy. deserving. merited.

وه ربوق - **werbuq** - bleching. blech. burp.

وه ربه رده - **werberde** - sun-struck. sun-burnt.

وه ربه ن - **werben** - apron. pinafore. bib.

وه ربین - **werbyn** - to work in unison.

وه رپاڵ - **werpaĵ** - mountain slope.

وه رپێچانه وه - **werpêçan(cwc)** - to wind. to wrap. to roll up. to coil.

وه رت - **wert** - 1- middle. between. 2- agent. deputy. 3- half-done. half-finished.

وه رتاخ - **wertax** = - wertaq.

وه رتاق - **wertaq** - half-done. half finished

وه رتاسگه - **wertasge** - the pubes. privy parts. pubis.

وه رجا - **werca** - front. presence. forward. before. ago. in advance.

وه رجسه - **wercis(e)** - sport(s). exercise. gymnastic. exertion. practice. drill.

وه رجه - **werce** = وه رجا.

وه رچسه - **werçise** - taken aback. shocked. jolted. startled.

وه رچه پین - **werçepyn** - deviation. detour. swerving. obliquation. perversion.

وه رچه رخاندن - **werçerxan(din)** -to turn. to return. to look back.

وه رچه م - **werçem** - aspect. look. sight. visage. appearance. view. landscape.

وه رخ - **werx** - lamb.

وه رد - **werd** - second ploughing. repetition(met.).

وه ردان - **werdan** - to let go. to set free. to release. to drop. to let fall.

وه ردانه - **werdane** - roving pen.

وه ردایْ(هـ) - **werday** = وه ردان.

وه رد برێن - **werd biřyn** - to repeat ploughing.

وه رد دانه وه - **werd danewe** = وه رد برێن.

وه ردڵ - **werdil** - breakfast.

وه ردۆخ - **werdox** - gluttonous. boggish. epicure. gourmand.

وه رده ك - **werdek** - 1- trousseau. 2- duck.

وه رده ن - **werden** - to eat. to have.

وه رده نه - **werdene** - roving pen.

وه ردی - **werdy** - small.

وه ردیان - **werdyan** –jailer. gaoler. jailer.

وه ردی مه ردی - **werdymerdy** - trumpery. junk. frippery. pedlary.

وه ردێنك - **werdênik** - center. centre. head quarters. head office. point. heart.

وه ردێنه - **werdêne** - roving pen.

وه رز - **werz** -1- high. loud. tall. 2- year. 3- time of cultivation and threshing.

وه رزاخ - **werzax** - a hard stony mountain.

وه رزاو - **werza (w)** - bull used to plough.

وه رڤاندن - **wervandin**- 1- to filter. to refine. 2- to leak. to drip.

وه رقاس - **werqas** - this size.

وه رقلاندن - **werqilandin** - up right standing.

وه رقيل - **werqyl** - a ring at the end of a thread.

وه رك - **werk** - lamb.

وه ركرن - **werkirin** - to hurl. to fling.

وه ركۆ - **werko** - a small part of grain before complete threshing.

وه ركۆرپه - **werkorpe** - new born lamb.

وه ركه رده - **werkerde** - old cloth.

وه ركه فتن - **werke(f)tin** - to repose for sleeping.

وه ركه فته ىّ - **werkeftey** - rising of the sun.

وه ركه وتن - **werkewtin** = وه ركه فتن.

وه ركه وه ر - **werkewer** - a stone to use as an asylum during rain time.

وه رگ - **werg** -(z.) wolf.

وه رگا - **werga** - sun-set time.

وه رگان - **wergan** - flock of wolf.

وه رگر - **wergir** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. preventive. barrier.

وه رگرتنه وه - **wergirtn(ewe)** - understanding. to listen and to accept.

وه رزشت - **werziŝ(t)** - sport. exercise. practice.

وه رزڤان - **werzvan** - sportman. athlete.

وه رزقوريّف - **werzqurêf** - time of fresh fruit and vegetables.

وه رزه باران - **werze baran** - seasonal rain.

وه رزى - **werzy** – height. elevation. altitude. highness.

وه رژو - **werju** - massage.

وه رساندن **wersan(din)** - to cut. to rupture. to sever. to tear. to rend.

وه رسايى - **wersayy** - broken. torn. ruptured.

وه رسووڕاندن - **wersûran(din)** - to turn. to roll. to whirl. to spin.

وه رسه ل - **wersel** - bone.

وه رسه له - **werse(le)** - muscle. fillet.

وه رشاو - **werŝaw** - wershaw silver. nickel silver.

وه رشكسته - **werŝikis(te)** - bankrupt. insolvent. broke.

وه رشه ق - **werŝeq** = وه رشه ك.

وه رشه ك - **werŝek** - (z.) panther. ounce.

وه رشه و - **werŝew**- Warshaw Poland(capital).

وه رگه - **werge** - power. resistance.

وه رگه ڕان - **wergeȓan** - 1- returner. restorer. 2- translator.

وه رگه ڕاو - **wergeȓaw** - 1- turned back. reversed. 2-translated.

وه رگه شه وێ - **wergeŝewê** - night wolf. monster of night to frighten children.

وه رگیران - **wergyran** –to take away. to carry off.

وه رگێ - **wergê** - returner. restorer.

وه رگێڕ - **wergêȓ** = وه رگێڵ.

وه رگێڕانه وه - **wergêȓan(ewe)** - 1- to give back. to send back. to return. 2-to translate. to interpret.

وه رگێڕکه - **wergêȓke** - a good grown up child.

وهرگێڵ - **wergêĺ** - translator. interpreter.

وه رگێڵان - **wergêĺan** - to give back. to send back. to return. to restore

وه رم - **werm** - sleep. dream. slumber.

وه رمان - **werman** - to tired out. to be exhausted. to be delayed.

وه رماوی - **wermawy**-drowsy. sleepy.

وه رندار - **wezndar** - heavy. weighty. grave.

وه رنه وسانه - **wernewsane** - hors-d'oeuvre.

وه رنیسك - **wernysk** - hiccup after crying.

وه رنیشته یّ(هـ) - **wernyŝtey** - sun-set time.

وه رواو - **werwaw** - icy-water. water getting from snow.

وه روه - **werwe** - snow.

وه ر وه وه - **wer wewe** - collar. neck.

وه روێڕك - **werwêȓik** - a toddler.

وه ره - **were** - 1- lamb. 2- poitrel.

وه رهان - **werhan** - (z.) ram.

وه ره زه ن - **werezen** - parasol. (a place to dry fruits).

وه ره ستا - **weresta** - endowed. mort-main.

وه ره ستاو - **werestaw** - sun. sun-shine. sunlight.

وه ره ق - **wereq** - 1- playing card. 2- leaf. page. sheet. 3- hoarfrost. 4- thorn bramble.

وه ره قه - **wereqe** - billet. card. paper. document. form. foil. sheet.

وه ره ك - **werek** - bramble. heater.

وه ره م - **werem** - edema. s- welling. inflammation. bulging.

وه ره مان - **wereman** - to be inflated. to swell. to bulg.

وه ره مدا - **weremda** - (med.) tuberculosis.

وه ره من - **weremin** - swollen. inflamed. edematous.

وه ره مين - **weremyn** - to be inflated. to swell. to bulg.

وه ره وه ره - **were were** - little by little.

وه رهه م - **werhem** - 1- swelling. edema. 2- ready available. 3- sorrow. sadness.

وه رهين - **werhyn** - to collapse. to fall down. to tumble down. to cave in.

وه ريان - **weryan** - to fall down. to collapse.

وه ريایٓ(هـ) - **weryay** – وه ريان.

وه ريسك - **werys(k)** – string. rope. line. chord. thread. yarn. cord. fibre. filament.

وه رين - **weryn** - to collapse. to fall(leaves).

وه رينان - **werynan** - predecessors. ancients.

وه ريو - **weryw** - collapsed. demolished. fallen.

وه رێس - **werês** - rope. cord.

وه ڕست - **weȓis(t)** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the doldrums.

وه ڕشاندن - **weȓšan(din)** - to cause to vomit. to provoke vomiting.

وه ڕشيان - **weȓŝyan** = وه رشين.

وه ڕشين - **weȓŝyn** - to vomit. to disgorge. to eject. to throw up. to poke.

وه ڕفتن - **weȓiftin** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

وه ڕك - **weȓek** - bramble. heather.

وه ڕگ - **weȓg** - a mixed of boiled milk and beesting.

وه ڕنان - **weȓnan** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.

وه ڕنگ - **weȓng** - so. like this.

وه ڕه - **weȓ(e)** - bowwow. barking. yelp.

وه ڕه ز - **weȓez** -down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the doldrums.

وه ڕه كينا - **weȓekyna** - how good. good for.

وه ڕين - **weȓyn** - to bowwow.

وه ز - **wez** - 1- down. lower part. 2- walnut. 3- fat. to run. to jump.

وه زاره ت - **wezaret** - ministry.

وه زن - **wezn** - weight. heaviness. poise. tonnage. load. dignity.

وه زنايره - **weznayre** - to land. to get off. to put down. to dismount.

وه زنه - **wezne** - weight. balance. poise load.

وه زه - **weze** - a sting. fang. prick. prickle.

وه زه رایٚ - **wezeray** - to dismount (from a horse).

وه زه قاڵانی - **wezeqaÎany** - walnut playing.

وه زه ن - **wezen** - ham. injury. torment.

وه زه ند - **wezend** - container of gunpowder.

وه زه نگ - **wezeng** - injury. damage. harm.

وه زی - **wezy** - walnut.

وه زیر - **wezyr** - minister. vizier.

وه زیری - **wezyry**- ministry.

وه زیفه - **wezyfe** - duty. obligation. responsibility. salary.

وه زین - **wezyn** -1- to run. 2- to blow. to gasp.

وه ژار - **wejar** - selection. choice. election.

وه ژارتن - **wejartin** –

وه ژاردن - **wejardin** - 1- to pay. to pay alms. 2 - to select. to choose.

وه ژاره - **wejare** - grief. sorrow. hallucination.

وه ژه ب - **wejeb** - span.

وه ژینگ - **wejyng** - knee. genu.

وه ژینگ دان - **wejyng d.** - to knee down. to knee.

وه س - **wes** - enough. sufficient. ample.

وه سار - **wesar** - a bridle. a headstall.

وه ساری - **wesary** - spring grass.

وه سان - **wesan** - to stop. to be exhausted.

وه سپ - **wesp** وه سف.

وه ستا - **wes(t)a** - professor. master. masterworkman. teacher. skillful. expert. experienced. proficient.

وه ستاخاڵه - **westaxaÎe**– ironsmith.

وه ستان - **westan** - to stand. to resist. to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.

وه ستاندن - **westandin** - to cause to stop. to cause to stand.

وه ستانه وه - **westanewe** - to stop. to cease to flow.

وه ستاو - **westaw** - stopped, halted. stalled.

وه ستایی - **westayy** - mastership. workmanship.

وه ستایٚ - **westay** - to stand. to resist. to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.

وه ستیان - **westyan** - to get tired. to be exhausted.

وه ستین - **westyn** - to stand on foot.

وه سف - **wesf** - description. epithet. exposition. explanation. attribute.

وه سفين - **wesfyn** - to describe. to characterize. to narrate. to relate.

وه سمه - **wesme** - mascara. woad leaves. indigo.

وه سواس - **weswas** - obsession. scruple. finicality. fuss. irresolution. temptation.

وه سه - **wese** - it looks. it is like.

وه سه م - **wesem** - make-up equipment.

وه سيه ت - **wesyet** - will. testament. bequest.

وه سيه تنامه - **wesyetname** - will. testament.

وه سێنايش - **wesênayiŝ** - to send a message to.

وه ش - **weŝ** - happy. cheerful. gay. well. good. pleasant. lucky.

وه شاردن - **weŝardin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to clock.

وه شانايش - **weŝanayiŝ** - 1- to wash (erase) a written with water. 2- to hang. to be suspended. 3- to steal. to kidnap.

وه شاندن - **weŝan(d)in** - 1- to caper. to kick. 2- to cultivate. to sow (seeds).

وه شانه وه - **weŝanewe** - to be worthy. to merit.

وه شاو - **weŝaw** - compote.

وه شايش - **weŝayiŝ** - to become ruined. to collapse.

وه شبێش - **weŝbêŝ** - to ask about one's health. health.

وه شت - **weŝt** – rain. in fine drops rain.

وه شتر - **weŝtir** - camel.

وه شته ن - **weŝten** - darvishs dance.

وه شته ی(هـ) - **weŝtey** - to rain.

وه شتی - **weŝty** - appetite. desire.

وه شڵه - **weŝĺe** - I wish that.

وه شووار - **weŝûar** - healthy. well. safe. intact.

وه شوين - **weŝwyn** - optimist. hopeful. cheerful.

وه شه - **weŝe** - sweet kernel(eatable).

وه شه ت - **weŝet** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. moaning. howling.

وه شه ك - **weŝek** - chic. fashionable. pretty.

وه شه ن - **weŝen** - rain. precipitation.

وه شه ی(هـ) - **weŝey** - happiness. joy. gladness. pleasure. cheer. delight.

وه شی - **weŝy** = وه شه ی.

وه شيار - **weŝyar** - 1- aware. alert. 2- disseminator. distributor.

وه شياگ - **weŝyag** - what is sown (seeds).

وه شیان - **weŝyan** - to be scattered. to be sprinkled.

وه شیانه وه - **weŝyanewe** - merit. worthiness.

وه شیاو - **weŝyaw** = وه شیاگ.

وه شین - **weŝyn** -to scatter. to disseminate. to distribute. to disperse. to broadcast.

وه شینه ك - **weŝynek** - communication means.

وه شیّران - **weŝêran** - to hide. to disappear.

وه شیّراو - **weŝêraw** - hidden. concealed.

وه عده - **weâde** - promise. parole. vow. agreement. time. turn. date.

وه فا - **wefa** - loyalty. fidelity. good faith. allegiance. constancy.

وه فات - **wefat** - death. demise. passing away.

وه فادار - **wefadar** - loyal. true. faithful. constant.

وه فاكار - **wefakar** = وه فادار.

وه فر - **wefir**-snow.

وه فرنایش - **wefirnayiŝ** - inflated. swollen. bulged.

وه فره - **wefre** – white gum tragacanth.

وه ق - **weq** -1- frog. 2- duck's sound.

وه قا - **weqa** - a - weight equal to one hundred and eighty tree grams.

وه قت - **weqt** - time. season.

وه قتا - **weqta** - one time.

وه قره - **weqre** - tranquility. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

وه قف - **weqf** - pious legacy. bequest. endowment.

وه ك - **wek** - similar. twin. analogous. match. like. parallel. as.

وه كا - **weka** وه ك.

وه كات - **wekat** - explicit. clear. distinct. precise.

وه كات كردن - **wekat k.** - to say the true. to divulge. to reveal.

وه كار - **wekar** - 1- able to do a job. courageous. 2- the cud. rumination.

وه كاريان - **wekaryan** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

وه كاز - **wekaz** - cane. walking stick.

وه كشانه وه - **wekŝan(ewe)** - to return. to regress. to go back. to look at back side.

وه كشين - **wekŝyn** = وه كشانه وه

وه كوو - **wekû** - similar. twin. analogous. match. like. parallel. as.

وه كوويه ك - **wek(û)yek** - to look each other. alike.

وه كۆ - **we ko** - in unison. collective.

وه کۆبردن - **we ko b.** - to come together. to assemble.

وه کۆکردن - **we ko k.**- to collect. to add. to gater together. to rally. to sum.

وه که - **weke** = وه ك.

وه که ردش - **wekerdiŝ** -1-to open. to split. to cleave. 2- to set on fire. to set on flame. 3-to draw out. to pull out.

وه که رده نه - **wekerdene** - 1- to open. to separate. 2- to set on fire or on flame.

وه که هه و - **wekehew** - equal. equivalent. same. similar.

وه کی - **weky** = وه ك.

وه کیل - **wekyl** - a member of parliament. attirney. deputy. deligate. representetive. agent.

وه ك یه کی - **wekyeky** - one by one. one at a time.

وه کێڵ - **wekêl** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. agent.

وه گ - **weg** - time. season.

وه گر - **wegir** -1-thrifty. economical. opportunist. 2-contagious sickness.

وه گروته یّ(هـ) - **wegrotey** - to carry pickaback.

وه گریایه نه - **wegiryayene** - hiccuup. hicough.

وه گۆڕ - **wegoȓ** - exchange. barter. dealing.

وه گۆڕین - **wegoȓyn** - to change. to exchange. to bandy. to barter. to deal.

وه گه ڕ - **wegeȓ** - 1- spinning. whirling. 2- deceitful. sly. crafty.

وه گه ڕانه وه - **wegeȓan(ewe)**- to repeat. to retell. to recount. to change (colo(u)r).

وه گه ڕیای - **wegeȓyay** = وه گه ڕانه وه.

وه لا - **wela** - empty. woid. vacate(d).

وه لات - **welat** - province state.

وه لاتینی - **welatyny** - compatriot. fellow citizen. countryman.

وه لاده ك - **welad(ek)** - garden house.

وه لاف - **welaf** - fry forage (hay).

وه لاق - **welaq** - sarcastic remark or joke. taunting.

وه لالیك - **welalyk** - (bot.) black cherry.

وه لایش - **welayiŝ** - yawn. gaping.

وه لحاخ - **welcax** - decree. destiny. fate. chance. accident.

وه لچه ك - **welçek** = وه لچه گ.

وه لچه گ - **welçeg** - a forty kilos load.

وه لف - **welf** - a very good friend.

وه لفه ت - **welfet** - familiarity. friendship. intimacy. company. fondness.

وه لل - **well** - dust. smog. mist. nebulosity.

وه لنه - **welin(e)** - dusty. soiled.

وه لوه له - **welwele** - clamo(u)r. tumult. noise. din. uproar.

وه له د - **weled (d̂)** - 1- child. offspring. 2- guide. leader.

وه له ك - **welek** - storm. snow storm.

وه له و - **welew** - even though. even if.

وه لی - **wely** – guardian. parent. turtor. lord.

وه ليعات - **welyâat** - crown prince. heir apparent.

وه لیّ - **welê** - but.

وه ڵات - **weÎat** - province. state.

وه ڵاتپاریّز - **weÎat parêz** - patriotic.

وه ڵاتی - **weÎaty** - provincial.

وه ڵام - **weÎam** - answer. reply. response.

وه ڵام دانه وه - **weÎam danewe** - to answer. to replay.

وه ڵام ناردن - **weÎam nardin**- to send a message to.

وه ڵامه - **weÎame** - commentary. exegesis. interpretation. explanation.

وه ڵاو - **weÎaw** - scattered. dispersed.

وه ڵکرد - **weÎkird** - to spend. to pass. to lead. to transmit. to pass one's life.

وه ڵگ - **weÎg**- leaf.

وه ڵڵا - **weÎÎa** - by God.

وه ڵه ك - **weÎek** - heath(er).

وه ڵیفه تی - **weÎyfet(î)** - wag of a writer of amulet.

وه ڵین - **weÎyn** - ago. before. formerly. previous.

وه ڵێن - **welên** - beginning. first start. opening. commencement. outset.

وه ماستن - **wemaŝtin** = وه ماڵین.

وه ماڵین - **wemaÎyn** - to sweep and to take.

وه ن - **wen** - 1- woolen thread. 2- place. seat. 3- (bot.) Persian turpentine tree. dam. dike.

وه ناق - **wenaq** - (med.) croup. asphyxia. diphtheritic laryngities.

وه نایا - **wenaya** –a quadruped used for riding and carrying both.

وه نایش - **wenayiŝ** - to wander. to decamp.

وه نایّ - **wenay** - to read. to study. to tally.

وه نجه نه - **wencene** - pair of braces. suspenders.

وه ند - **wend** - 1- a relative suffix. 2- place. seat. 3- dam. dike. brave. courageous.

وه ندا - **wenda** - invisible. untraceable. vague.

وه ندانه - **wendane** - bravely. heroic. boldly.

وه ندایه نه - **wendayene**– literate. educated. learned.

وه ندنه وه - **wendin(ewe)** -1-to read a letter. 2- to read again. 3- to weave. to knit.

وه نده یٚ(هـ) - **wendey** - to study. to learn.

وه نشتا - **wenŝta** - to ride a horse.

وه نگ - **weng** - the joint of bones.

وه نگه - **wenge** - region or place of dam.

وه نه - **wene** -1- woven. knitted. 2- slave.

وه نه ته ق - **weneteq** - product (fruit) of Persian turpintine tree.

وه نه نه - **wenene** - tremor. vibration. quiver.

وه نه وزه - **wenewz(e)** - slumber. drowse.

وه نه وزبردنه وه - **wenewz birdnewe** - to slumber.

وه نه وزدان **wenewz d.** - to slumber.

وه نه وزکوتیٚ - **wenewzkutê** - slumbering.

وه نه وش **wenewŝ** - violet (color).

وه نه وشه - **wenewŝe** - (bot.) violet. pansy.

وه نی - **weny** - 1- woven. knitted. 2- slave.

وه نین - **wenyn** - wendin(ewe).

وه توٚ - **wewto** - such. such as. thus. so. as follows.

وه وڵه - **wewîe** - doll.

وهـ وه هـ - **wehweh** - well-done! excellent. bravo!.

وه وی - **wewy** - bride. daughter-in-law.

وه ویله - **wewyle** - doll.

وه ویله بارانیٚ - **wew(y)le baranê** - a doll with the intention of rain.

وه هـ - **weh** - wonder word.

وه ها - **weha** - thus. in this manner. such. such as that.

وه هار - **wehar** - spring time.

وه هه - **wehe**= وه ها.

وه هه ر - **weher** - proprietor. owner. possessor. master. lord.

وه هی - **wehy** - bride.

وه هید - **wehyd**–friendship. assistance. help. aid. support. backing.

وه هیه - **wehye** - a valulcss job.

وه هیر - **wehêr** = وه هار

وه ی - **wey** - 1- injury. harm. damage. loss. 2 - so. this.

وه یایش - **weyayiŝ** - laughing.

وه یخر - **weyxiř** - seditious person. incendiary.

وه یوو - **weyû** - bride.

وه یووله - **weyûle**- doll.

وه یووله جنانی - **weyûle cinanê** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon.

وه یوه گه رێن - **weywe geřên** - sacrifice or alms.

وه یتا - **weyta** - here. in here.

وه یجا - **weyca** - there. in there.

وه یره - **weyr** - owner. master. lord. holder.

وه یرا - **weyřa** - that time.

وه یرو - **weyřo** -1- alas! pity! oh! 2- that day.

وه یشوومه - **weyŝûm(e)** - seditious person. incendiary.

وه یلان - **weylan**- errant. wandering. vagrant.

وه ین - **weyn** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. magic. fraud.

وه ینه ك - **weynek** - again. one more time.

وه ینی - **weynê** - a heroic Kurd woman.

وه یوه - **weywe** - new bride.

وه یه نه - **weyene** - fruit large basket.

وێبوون - **wêbûn** - to burst into flames. to blaze.

وێت - **wêt** - 1- yourself. 2- careless. remiss.

وێجا - **wêca** - than. that time. so.

وێجارێ - **wêcarê** - that time.

وێچڤوون - **wêçvûn** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.

وێچنه - **wêçin(e)** - riddle. sieve. sifter.

وێچوو - **wêçû** - preferred. admired. selected.

وێخ - **wêx** - nonexistence. nonentity. nihility. annihilation.

وێخستن - **wêxistin** - to hang. to suspend at.

وێدا - **wêda** - from there.

وێدان - **wêdan** - to deliver. to give. to surrender.

وێدن - **wêdin** - the other one.

وێده ری - **wêdery** - there.

وێده رێ - **wêderê** - there.

ویدی - **wêdy** - the other one.

وێر - **wêr** - bravery. courage. brave. courageous. bold.

وێرا - **wêra** - brave. courageous. bold.

وێران - **wêran** - desolate. destroyed. ruined.

وێران بوون - **wêran b.** - to be ruined. to become destroyed.

وێران کردن - **wêran k.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.

وێرانن - **wêranin** - to dare. to venture.

وێرانه - **wêrane** - ruin. ruined place.

وێرانی - **wêrany** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. ravage. devastation.

وێراهه - **wêrahe** - from that far place.

وێرت - **wêrt** - a room. house. camp.

وێرد - **wêrd** - large knife. cleaver. poniard.

وێرده - **wêrde** - past. last. lapsed.

وێرده ن - **wêrdin** - to pass. to laps. to cross. to spare. to spend.

وێرغه - **wêrĝe** - trot.

وێرکووکه **wêrkûke** here. just here.

وێرگه - **wêrege** ویرگا.

وێرن - **wêryn** - to dare. to venture.

وێره - **wêre** - 1- sun-set time. 2- commentary. exegesis. explanation.

وێره گا - **wêrega** - sun-set time.

وێرێ - **wêrê** - there.

وێڕ - **wêr̂** - tilted. tipped. slanting.

وێڕا - **wêr̂a** - with. fellow. company.

وێڕزان - **wêr̂izan** - to bother. to tease.

وێڕینگه - **wêr̂ynge** - (bot.) opopanax.

وێز - **wêz** - to throw up (disliking).

وێزه - **wêze** - to arrive unexpectedly.

وێزه نگی - **wêzengy** - stirrup.

وێژ - **wêj** - said. spoken. speech(suffix).

وێژا - **wêja** - eloquent. clear. fluent.

وێژانن - **wêjan(in)** - to say. to speak. to tell. to relate.

وێژنه - **wêjin(n)e** - wêjer.

وێژه - **wêje** - 1- yawn. gaping. 2- speech. word. 3- literature. letters. 4- yoke. strap.

وێژه ر - **wêjer** - teller. broadcaster. announcer. speaker. narrator. literary man.

وێژه ن - **wêjen** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum.

وێژه نگ - **wêjing** - riddle. sifter. coarse sieve.

ویژه وان - **wêjewan** - a man of letters. a literary man.

ویژه یی - **wêjeyy**- literary.

ویژیاگ - **wêjyag** - has been said. tolled.

ویژیاو - **wêjyaw** = ویژیاگ.

ویژین - **wêjyn** - to say. to tell. to relate. to speak. to state. to aver to allege.

ویژینگ - **wêjyng** = ویژه نگ .

ویساگ - **wêsag** - standing. stopping. stopped. ceased. stood.

ویساندن - **wêsan(d)in** - to cause to stand. to set up. to cause to stop.

ویساو - **wêsaw** = ویساگ.

ویستان -**wês(t)an**- to stand. to resist. to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.

ویستانه وه - **wêstanewe** - to stop again.

ویش - **wêşy**-1-him (her)self. 2- tilted. tipped. 3- who makes mistakes.

ویك چوون - **wêkçûn** - to resemble. to be similar to. to be like.

ویکردن - **wêkirdin** - to make a fire. to instigate. to kindle. to irritate.

ویکرا - **wêkra** - together. with. in unison.

ویك که وتن - **wê(k)kewtin** - to clash. to collide to encounter.

ویکه ر - wêker - one who kindles. incendiary.

ویل - **wêl** - loose. free. idly. independent.

ویل بوون - **wêl b.** - to hang. to loose. to be released. to fall free.

ویلخر - **wêlxiř** - peddler. pedlar. hawker. vender.

ویل کردن - **wêl k.**- to let go. to set free. to dismiss. to release. to drop. to leave.

ویلنگه - **wêlinge** - (bot.) opopanax.

ویله - **wêle** - a park in Sanandaj.

ویناکردن - **wêna k.**– to see and to recognize again.

وینجه - **wêncc** - (bot.) alfaalfa.

وینه - **wêne** - 1- photograph. photo. picture. 2- a large basket.

وینه کردن - **wêne k.** - to recognize from similarity way.

وینه که ری - **wênegery** - photography.

وینه گیر - **wênegyr** - photographer. cameraman.

وینه گیری - **wênegyry** - photography.

ویوین - **wêwyn** - self- conceited.

وی - **wy** - (bot.) willow.

ویارده - **wyarde** - past. last. bygone.

ویانه - **wyanc** - pretext. excuse. pretense.

ویت - **wyt** - wandering. errant. vagrant.

ویتوو - **wytû** - whistle. siren.

ویتویتك - **wytwytik** - one of Yazîdian holly book.

ویتیار - **wynyar** - teller. broad caster. announcer. speaker. narrator.

ویجا - **wyca** - what more.

ویر - **wyr** - 1- memory. recollection. 2- well. hole(water). 3- humming. whispering.

ویرا - **wyra** - sharp-witted. intelligent.

ویرغال - **wyrĝal** - (z.) bittern.

ویرنج - **wyrinc** - corner. arris.

ویره - **wyre** - remembrance. recollection. recalling to mind. reminding.

ویرکووكانی -**wyrkûkany** - just here.

ویرّه - **wyr(e)** - crying with loud voice.

ویز - **wyz** - buzz. hum. frizz. frizzle.

ویزان - **wyzan** - to frizz. to frizzle.

ویزین - **wyzyn** = ویزان.

ویژدان - **wyjdan** - conscience.

ویس - **wys** - 1- twenty. 2- wet all over. soaked. drenched.

ویستا - **wysta** - yet. still.

ویستن - **wystin** - 1- to wish. to want. 2- to hear. to listen.

ویسته - **wyste** - wished. wanted. desire.

ویسر - **wysr** - black coral. black root of a kind of tree. used in making rosary beads.

ویسك - **wysk** - thin. lean. meager. lankey.

ویسكه - **wyske** - twinkle (not to far).

ویسیای -**wysyay** - soaked. macerated.

ویشك - **wyŝk** - dry. dried. insipid. arid.

ویشكه - **wyŝke** - cash wage(without food).

ویشی - **wyŝy** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch(of grapes).

ویشیچن - **wyŝyçin** - gleaner. compiler.

ویشیكه ر - **wyŝ yker** = ویشیچن.

ویكوّل - **wykoî** - a kind of willow.

ویل -**wyl** - noise. fuss. commotin. hubbub. uproar. clamor.

وین - **wyn** - to see. to visit. seeing. to look.

وینا - **wyna** - that can see. clear sighted. seeing.

وینایی - **wynayy** - vision. visual. sight. clear sightcdness.

وینه - **wyne** - those.

ویه رده - **wyerde** = ویارده.

ویه رده یّ(هـ) - **wyerdey** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

ویی - **wyy** - laugh. laughing.

وییه - **wyye** - snow - shovel. oar. paddle.

هـ

هـ- **h.**

ها - **ha** - 1- it is. this is. 2- take it. 3- in general plural termination of Kurdian noun. 4- w- hat did you say? 5 - awareness.

هاپ - **hap** - uncle or aunt (paternal).

هاپۆ - **hapo** هاپ.

هات - **hat**- came. coming. omen. good luck.

هاتگ - **hatig** luck. chance. good luck.

هاتن - **hatin** - to come. to become. to fit. to match. to suit. coming to be. to see. to reach. to arrive. to be fall.

هاتن به خوّدا - **hatin be xoda**-1- to cheer. to become florescent. to open. 2- to come to (one's senses).

هاتنه گه ڕ - **hatnegeȓ** - to start a mill working.

هاتن وچوون - **hatin u ç.** - coming and going. traffic. traversing.

هاتنه با- **hatne ba** - to rut. to be on (or in) heat.

هاتنه بار - **hatne bar** - to grow up. to become enlarged.

هاتنه به ر - **hatne ber** - to bear fruit. to rear. to bring up.

هاتنه به ره و - **hatne berew** - to come forward. to stick out. to come up. to happen. to arise. to develop.

هاتنه به رهه م - **hatne berhem** - to grow op. to become enlarged. to bear fruit.

هاتنه پاڵ - **hatne paĺ**- to be increased. to be added.

هاتنه پی - **hatne pê** - to be blamed. to become blamed on some fault.

هاتنه پیّش -**hatne pêŝ** - to come forward. to occur. to arise. to happen.

هاتنه تماشا - **hatne timaŝa** - to come to watch. to be interesting to see.

هاتنه ژان - **hatne jan** - to hurt. to become painful. to ache. to be painful.

هاتنه ژوور - **hatne jûr** - to go uphill (ascending).

هاتنه ژێربار - **hatne jêr bar** to become tamed (managed). to become gentle (obedient).

هاتنه سۆ - **hatne so** - to ache an old wound again. to ache a wound.

هاتنه سۆراغ - **hatne sorağ** to ask about. to look for. to inquire.

هاتنه سه ر - **hatne ser** - 1 - to come up. 2- to ask about. to look for. 3- to be involved in. to encounter. to be engaged.

هاتنه سه رچاكی - **hatne serçaky** - to correct the wrong. to get the right way.

هاتنه سه رچۆك - **hatne serçok** - to knee down. to knee. to genuflect.

هاتنه سه رخۆ - **hatne serxo** - to wake up. to become enlightened or alert.

هاتنه سه رشه ك - **hatne serŝek** هاتنه سه رچۆك

هاتنه سه ركلك - **hatne serkilk** standing a snake on it's tail in a tacking aspect.

هاتنه سه رلا - **hatneserla** - to rebel and obstinacy.

هاتنه خارین - **hatne xaryn** - to itch. to scratch.

هاتنه خوار - **hatne xwar** - to come down.

هاتنه خوران - **hatne xuran** = هاتنه خارین

هاتنه خه لاس بوون - **hatne xelas b.**- to be finished. to come to an end. to be up (over). to be completed. to run out.

هاتنه خه و - **hatne xew** - to be dreamed by somebody. to come to somebody's dream.

هاتنه خه ون - **hatne xewn** هاتنه خه و.

هاتنه ده ر - **hatne der** - to come out.

هاتنه دیل - **hatne dy(l)** - to occur or to take place (a dream). to come.

هاتنه ڕوو - **hatne rû** - to become manifest. to appear. to emerge. to loom. to be divulged. to come up.

هاتنه ڕێ - **hatneŕê** - to occur. to arise. to - happen. to develop.

هاتنه ڕێدا - **hatne rêda** to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to be pleased. to compound.

هاتنه ڕێژه - **hatne rêje** - to compound. to happen. to occur. to agree. to consent.

هاتنه زمان - **hatne ziman** - to begin to talk.

هاتنه زووان - **hatne zûan** هاتنه زمان

هاتنه شكايه ت - **hatne ŝikayet** - to complain. to grudge. to repine. to gripe.

هاتنه قسه - **hatne qise** - come to talk. to admit. to confess. to acknowledge.

هاتنه قه وام - **hatne qewam** - to assume a consistency. to inspissated.

هاتنه كار - **hatnekar** - to come into operation. to start to operate or run (again). to run. to function.

هاتنه كردن - **hatne k.** - to be ready to... to deserve to..

هاتنه كرن - **hatne kirin** = هاتنه كردن.

هاتنه كوڵ - **hatne kuĺ** - to start to boil. to boil.

هاتنه كۆڵ - **hatne koĺ** - to mount on one's shoulder.

هاتنه گرتن - **hatne g.** = هاتنه گير.

هاتنه گرين - **hatne gryn** - to come to tears. to be driven to tears.

هاتنه گل - **hatnegil** - to come or to be painful (eye).

هاتنه گوورِ - **hatne gûř** - to come to one's senses. to come round. to come to.

هاتنه گۆڕ - **hatnegoř** - to lament. to mourn. to come. to cry (for a dead).

هاتنه گير - **hatnegyr** - to be caught or captured. to be obtainable or available.

هاتنه لا - **hatne la(da)** -1- to become curved. to slant. to become exhausted. 2- to die.

هاتنه لاوه - **hatne lawe** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

هاتنه ناو - **hatne naw** - to get in. to get inside. to enter. to penetrate. to pierce. to invade.

هاتنه و - **hatnew** - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to retreat.

هاتنه وه - **hatnewe** - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back. to be changed. to retreat. to deducted. to apostatize.

هاتنه وه جى - **hatnewe cê** - to become enlightened. to come to (one's sense).

هاتنه وه حاڵ - **hatnewe ĥaĺ** -to come to one's senses. to come round. to come to.

هاتنه وه كردن - **hatnewe k.**- to be worthy (of) or to deserve to perform.

هاتنه هوش - **hatnewe hoŝ** - to come to. to come to (one's senses).

هاتنه هه ى - **hatne hey**- to become proud or haughty.

هات هات - **hat hat** -rumor. false fuss (noise) about a person or army coming.

هاته ر - **hater** - fire.

هاته ران - **hateran** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

هاته ران پاته ران - **hateran pateran** - balderdash. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.

هاتی - **haty** = هاته.

هاتیار - **hatyar** - just arrived.

هاج - **hac(uwac)** - 1- amazed. stupefied. 2- naughty child.

هاجاڕ - **hacař** - fresh vegetables. table vegetable (eaten raw as salad).

هاجاس - **hacas** - mediation. going between. interposing. arbitration. intermediation. intercession.

هاجاسکه ر - **hacasker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. intermediary. interposer.

هاج و واج - **hac u wac** - amazed. stupefied. dumbfounded.

هاجه - **hace** - down part of a tent.

هاجی بایه ڤ - **hacîbayev** - green almond. unripe almond.

هاچار - **haçar** - key. screwdriver. wrench. spanner.

هاچه ر - **haçer** = هاچار.

هاتنه یه ك - **hatne yek** - to become narrow or tight. to become too small for. to contract. to shrink.

هات وبات - **hat u bat** - chancy. depending on luck. at random. haphazardly.

هات وچوو - **hat u çû** - coming and going. traffic. traversing.

هات وچوون - **hat u ç.** - coming and going. traffic. traversing.

هات وچوونکه ر - **hat u çûnker** - who comes and goes. traverse.

هات ونه هات - **hat u ne hat** - chancy. depending on luck. at random. haphazardly.

هاتوور - **hatûr** - roller (used on house tops).

هاتوونه - **hatûne**- hot like hell.

هات و هاوار - **hat u hawar** - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.

هات وهووت - **hat u hût** - vaunting. self praise. exaggeration.

هات وهه و - **hat u hew** - uproar or epic verses (riders).

هاتۆر - **hator** - roller (used on house tops).

هاتۆك - **hatok** = هاتۆل.

هاتۆل - **hatol** - defense group.

هاته - **hate** - luck. chance. good luck.

هادار - **hadar** - motionless. static. still.

هادر - **hadir** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

هادری - **hadirî** - urgent. rush. imperative. immediate. quick. express.

هار- **har** -1- rabid. rabietic. 2- man-tormenting (met). 3- clever. nimble(met). 4- naughty. unquiet.

هاراسیاو - **harasyaw** - millstone.

هارام - **haram** - quiet. tranquillity. clam. still. restful.allayed. soothed.

هاربوون - **har b.** - to be affected by rabid. to be a naughty child or a man-tormenting.

هارت و هوورت - **hart u hûrt** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

هارد - **hard** - flour. powder.

هاردی(هـ) - **hardy** = هارد.

هارسم - **harsim** - verjuice. sour grape juice. unripe grape.

هارمانه(هـ) - **harmane** = هارمه نده.

هارمه نده - **harmende** - helpless. overpowered.

هارمی - **harmê** - (bot.) pear.

هاروو - **harû** -1- jaw. gingiva. 2- cucumber.

هار وهاج - **har u hac** - naughty child. playful. wanton.

هاروێ(هـ) - **harwê** -(bot.) cucumber.

هارۆ - **haro** - today.

هارۆساره کردن - **harosare k.** - to delay. to stall. to procrastinate.

هاره - **hare** - sword-fish. saw-fish.

هاره - **hare** = هاراسیاو.

هاره ده سی - **hare desy**– hand mill.

هاره ق - **hareq** -1- perspiration. sweat. sudation. sweating. 2- juice. arrack. aqua vitae. extract

هاره ق کردن - **hareq k.**- to sweat. to perspire. to drop one's temperature by perspiring.

هاره ق مته ی(هـ) - **hareq mitey** = هاره قکردن

هاره کردن - **hare k.** - to grind. to mill.

هاره گل - **haregil** = هاره ده سی .

هاری - **hary**- rabies. rabidness. rabid.

هاریکار - **harykar** - assistant. aid. help. companion.

هاریکاری - **harykary** - assistance. aid. help. support. seconding. companionship.

هاریکه ر - **haryker** - هاریکار.

هاڕ - **haȓ** - upper mill-stone (haȓ u jêr haȓ = upper and lower mill-stone).

هاڕاندن - **haȓan(din)** - to grind. to mill.

هاڕاو - **haȓaw(e)** - flour. ground.

هاڕ کردن - **haȓe k.** - to make noise. to thunder. to rave.

هاڕە - **haȓe(haȓ)** - cascade noise(water fall). pouring noise.

هاڕیاگ - **haȓya(g)** - flour. ground.

هاڕیان - **haȓyan** - to be ground.

هاڕیاو - **haȓyaw** = هاڕیاگ.

هاڕیای(هـ) - **haȓyay** = هاڕیاگ.

هاڕین - **haȓyn** - to grind. to mill. to chew.

هاڕینه وه - **haȓynewe** - to grind a thing two times. to grind again.

هاڕیە - **haȓye** - a thick worm which eats vegetables and young trees trunk.

هازار - **hazar** - 1 - a thousand. mile. 2- - harm. injury. torture.

هازه - **haze** - buzz. hum. frizz. frizzle.

هاژ - **haj** - 1- amazed. stupefied. 2- naughty child.

هاژان - **hajan** - thorax going up and down (to breath, thorax breathing). to gasp for breath.

هاژوواژ - **haj u waj** - amazed. stupefied. dumbfounded.

هاژووتان - **hajûtan**- 1- to drive. to ride (a horse). to pilot. to conduct.

هاژۆ - **hajo(r)** - driver. chauffeur. pilot.

هاژۆت - **hajot** -1- he (she) drove. 2 - rush. attack. assault. swarm.

هاژۆتاندن - **hajotandin** - to drive. 2- to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to provoke.

هاژۆتکار - **hajotkar** -1- driver. 2 - attacking. assaulting.

هاژۆتن - **hajotin** - 1- to drive. to ride (a horse). to pilot. to conduct.

هاژۆتی - **hajoty**- driven. guided.

هاژۆتیار - **hajotyar** = هاژۆتکار.

هاژه - **haje** - cascade noise(water fall). pouring noise.

هاژه ك - **hajek** - rocket. missile.

هاژین - **hajyn** - to pant. to gasp for breath.

هاژێڵه - **hajêȴe** - a kind of glass bead.

هاسان - **hasan** - easy. facile. light.

هاسان بژیو - **hasanbijyw** - thrifty. economical.

هاسانی - **hasany** - ease. facility. casiness. lightness.

هاسایش - **hasayiŝ** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. comfort. convenience.

هاست - **hast** - peace. reconciliation. conciliation. propitiation.placating.

هاسۆ - **haso** - horizon. region.

هاسه نگ - **haseng** - equiponderant. of the same weight. of the same grade. coordinate. equipoised. equal.

هاسێ - **hasê** - hard. difficult. laborious. strict. violent. terrible. stiff. severely. violently. terribly.

هاش - **haŝ** - 1 - unworthy. indigent. 2- reconciliation. peace. 3- halting. stop. 4-hard thirst.

هاشمه -**haŝme** -1- monthly. 2- moon.

هاشووشه - **haŝûŝe** هاشمه.

هاش و هووش - **haŝ u hûŝ** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

هاش وهووشکه ر - **haŝ u hûŝker** braggart. boaster.

هاشه - **haŝe** - vaunt. puff. pretense. boast. fluster. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast.

هاشه رمه - **haŝerme** - crupper.

هاشه که ر - **haŝeker** - braggart. boaster.

هاشه هاش - **haŝe haŝ** - cascade noise (water fall). pouring noise

هاف - **haf** -1- front. presence. near. by the side. 2- external part of a roof. 3- upper floor.

هافر - **hafir** - manger. provender. fodder. forage.

هافردان - **hafirdan** - a storage or shed for fodder.

هاڤ - **hav** - used as prefix meaning fellow as in - *havkar* = follow worker.

هاڤال - **haval** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. ami.

هاڤتن - **havitin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هاڤر - **havir** - manger. 2- favo(u)r. kindness. attention.

هاڤرکه - **havirke** - emulation. rivalry. competition. vying with (one) another.

هاڤرێژ - **havrêj** - women euphoric (comfort) after cohabitation.

هاڤڕك - **havir̂k** - emulator. rival. competitor. competitioner.

هاڤڕێ - **havr̂ê** accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هاڤل - **havil** -1- quotient. interest. profit. 2 - friendship. assistance. help.

هاڤل بوون - **havil b.** - to make a profit. to drive a benefit by. to be benefited by. to take advantage of.

هاڤل كرن - **havil kirin** =هاڤلبوون.

هاڤليك - **havlîk** هاڤلك.

هاڤلێك - **havlêk** - crowfoot.

هاڤن - **havin** - mortar.

هاڤۆتن - **havotin** - to learn. to be taught. to be instructed.

هاڤه - **have** - from the other side. from that side.

هاڤه يّتن - **haveyt(in)** - thrown down. hurled. shot. hurling. shooting.

هاڤه يّن -**haveyn** -1- a little. 2- yeast.

هاڤيژى - **havyjy** - jealousy. envy. distrust. covetousness.

هاڤين - **havyn** -1- summer. 2 yeast.

هاڤيناپاشين - **havyna paŝyn** -August.

هاڤيناپيّشين - **havyna pêŝyn** - June.

هاڤيناچيّن - **havynaçên** - cultivation of summer corps.

هاڤينامرشه ره ف - **havyna mirŝeref** October.

هاڤيناناوين - **havyna nawyn** - August. hot weather.

هاڤينڤانى - **havynvany** - nomadism. tent dwelling. summering.

هاڤينگه - **havyngc** هاڤينه هه وار.

هاڤينۆك - **havynok** - hot days of summer.

هاڤينه چه ر - **havyneçcr** summer pasture.

هاڤينه سه ر - **havyneser** -summer (light) clothes.

هاڤينه ڤان - **havynevan** - tent dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents.

هاڤينه وار - **havynewar** هاڤينه هه وار

هاڤينه هه وار - **havync hewar** summer quarters.

هاڤينى - **havyny** - cultivation of summer corps.

هاڤێتن - **havêtin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هاڤێن - **havên** - yeast.

هاكا - **haka** - it was about to... it was going to happened.

هاكو؟ - **ha ku?** - where it is? where is it? where?

هاكۆ - **hako** - suddenly. all of a sudden. abruptly.

هاگا - **haga** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert. conscious.

هاگۆس - **hagos** - ploughed part of a farm (land).

هاگه - **hag(e)** - egg.

هاگه بان - **hageban** - an egg to show laying (egg) place to the hen.

هاگه وان - **hagewan** - hageban.

هاگی - **hagy** - news. information. notification. announcement. notice. report. predicate.

هاگیدار - **hagydar** - aware. informed.

هال - **hal** -1- calamity. plug. 2- a young tree or shrub.

هالان - **halan** - to exit. to incite. to move. to encourage. to abet.

هالکه تن - **halketin** - to affected with cholera.

هالۆ - **halo** - like this. so. such. such as. thus. as follow.

هالۆزا - **haloza** cousin.

هاله - **hale** - maternal aunt.

هاله زا - **haleza** - cousin.

هاله ێن - **haleyn** - nest. den. hangout. hangar.

هالی - **haly**- empty. void. vacate(d). depleted. vacuate. exhausted. vacant. hollow. untenanted. drained. deflated.

هالیر - **halyr** - youghuort and water.

هالیگا - **halyga** - side. flank.

هالێن - **halên** -1- nest. 2- cradle. hammock.

هاڵ - **haî** -1- precipice. crag. fall. 2- turning on edge (teeth). 3- elf brightening women in childbed. 4- red. 5- pebble. shingle. 6- condition. situation. health. mood.

هاڵا - **haîa** - information. news. announcement. condition. situation. aware. informed.

هاڵان - **haîan** - to wind or twist together. to interlace. to intertwine.

هاڵاو - **haîaw** - a dish. 2- heat. hotness. warmth.

هاڵ بوونه وه - **haî bûnewe** - to turn the teeth on edge.

هاڵو - **haîu** - maternal uncle. mother's brother.

هاڵوێ کردن - **haîwê k.** - to prepare or to tan a goat skin to keep oil.

هاڵوێنی - **haîwêny** - (bot.) apricot (with sweet kernel).

هاڵۆ - **haîo** - small earthen jug (used for keeping youghurt).

هاڵۆبه لالووك - **haîobelalûk** - black cherry.

هاڵۆز - **haîoz** - disturbed.agitated. distressed. amazed. disheveled. angry. chaotic.

هاڵۆزابوون - **haîoza b.** = هاڵۆزان.

هاڵۆزان - **haîozan** - to get angry. to be upset. to frown.

هالّوزاو - **haĺozaw** - at a loss to understand. angry. upset. dumbfounded.

هالّه - **haĺe** - unripe(green) grape.

هالّه پرّووز - **haĺepr̂ûz** - a piece of meat which is burnt from out side and row from inside

هالّه ژیلّ - **haĺejêĺ**- grape(before being sour or sweet).

هالّه وبوون - **haĺew b.** - to turn the teeth on edge.

هالّه وکردن - **haĺew k.** - to quiet down. to cool down. to calm. to smooth.

هام - **ham** - also. too. likewise. even. both. either. homo... co... con... com... iso... sym...

هاما - **hama** - 1 - this is. 2- at t- hat time. assuming. supposedly. hypothetical.

هامار - **hamar** - level. even. plane. gentle. quiet. smooth. flat. graded.

هاماری - **hamary** - levelness. evenness. gentleness. plain. flatness. tableland.

هامبێز - **hambêz** - bosom. breast.

هامپا - **hampa** - fellowman. companion. accompanying.

هامپیالّه - **hampyaĺe**- compotator. a boon companion. pal. chum. comrade.

هامته راز - **hamteraz** - level. equal. peer. cohort.

هامته رازوو - **hamterazû** - equilibrated. equiponderant. equipoised. of equal weight. of the same rank.

هامده رد - **hamderd** - sympathetic. fellow. sufferer. partner in pain. sympathizer. well-wisher. commiserator. condoler.

هامده م - **hamdem** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon.

هامرّا - **hamr̂a** - accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هامرّاز - **hamr̂az** - confiding. - having common secrets. intimate. confidant(e). crony. boon. chum. bosom friend.

هامرّاز - **har̂az**- equipment. instrument

هامرّازی - **hamr̂azy** - confidence. intimacy. having common secrets. companionship.

هامرّایی - **hamr̂ayy**- assistance. aid. relief. succor. support. advance. furtherance. accompaniment. company. escorting. favo(u)r.

هامرّیش - **hamr̂yŝ** - brother-in law. husband of wife's sister.

هامزاد - **hamzad** - twin. born together. (one's) double.

هامسا - **hamsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighboring. adjacent. nearby. neighborer. neighboress.

هامسالّ - **hamsal̂** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هامسایی - **hamsayy**- vicinity. neighbo(u)rhood. proximity. propinquity. nearness. adjacency.

هامسایه - **hamsaye** هامسا.

هامسنوّر - **hamsinor** - having a common frontier. neighbo(u)ring. adjacent. contiguous.

هامسه ر - **hamser** - mate. consort. spouse. match. wife or husband. rival. cohort. conjugate. peer. associate. companion. coeval. fellow. of the same power.

هامشاری - **hamŝary** - fellow citizen. fellow townsman. compatriot.

هامشان - **hamŝan** - alike. equal. similar. uniform. level. same.

هامشکلّ - **hamŝikil̂** - alike. homomorphic. homomorfous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هامشوّ - **hamŝo** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit.

هامشیر - **hamŝyr** - a foster brother or sister. fed by the same milk.

هامشیره - **hamŝyre** - sister. sibling.

هامڤه ر - **hamver** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هامکار - **hamkar** - colleague. cohort. cooperator. collaborator. fellow member. comate. mate. coworker.

هامووتا - **hamûta**- missing. untraceable. lost sight of.

هاموون - **hamûn**- savanna. plain. desert. wilderness.

هاموّش - **hamoŝ** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid.

هامه یّش - **hameyŝ** - to come.

هامیلکان - **hamilkan** - American.

هامین - **hamyn** - summer.

هامیّته - **hamête** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

هامیّز - **hamêz** هامیز.

هان - **han** - instigation. machination. intrigue. stimulation. arousal.

هانا - **hana**- strength. power. ability.

هانجی - **hancy** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

هاندان - **han d.** - to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to instigate. to foment.

هاندوّ - **hando** = هاندیّ.

هاندیّ - **handê** - quantity. amount.

هانقار - **hanqar** - suburbs. outskirts.

هانقاراس - **hanqaras** = - hanqar.

هانقه س - **hanqas** = هانقار.

هانکه کردن - **hanke k.** - to pant. to gasp for breath.

هانگ - **hang** - party. banquet. feast.

هان و بوون کردن - **han u bûn k.** - to pant. to gasp for breath.

هانه(هـ) - **hane** - spring. fountain.

هانه درۆزنه - **hane drozne** - spring fountain.

هانی - **hany** - 1 - he (she) brought. 2- now. be hold. here. lo!

هانیاو - **hanyaw** - brought. introduced. product.

هانیسك - **hanysk**- elbow.

هانیسکه - **hanyske** - knee-shaped. gooseneck. genicular. geniculate.

هانین - **hanyn** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause. to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

هانینه وه - **haninewe** - to return. to send back. to give back. to restore.

هانیۆ - **hanyo** - it is this. this is. just this. like this.

هانێ - **hanê** -this is. get it. hold it. see.

هاو - **haw** - used as prefix meaning fellow as in - *havkar* = follow worker.

هاوا - **hawa** - 1 - position. circumstance. condition. 2-weather. air. 3-cause. means. reason.

هاوار - **hawar** - shout. cry. outcry. loud cry. row. brawl. uproar.

هاواربردنه به ر - **hawar birdne ber** - to seek shelter for...to seek asylum. to become a refugee. to resort. to pursue. to request. to solicit.

هاواربۆبردن - **hawar bo birdin** = هاواربردنه به ر.

هاواربۆهه ستان - **hawar bo hestan** - request to help somebody.

هاواربۆهێنان - **hawar bo hênan** هاواربردنه به ر.

هاواربه مالم - **hawar be malîm**- alas. pity. oh. wellaway. woe is to me.

هاوارکردن - **hawar k.** = هاوارکێشان.

هاوارکه ر - **hawarker** - yeller. shouter. boisterous.

هاوارکێشان - **hawar kêšan** - to yell. to cry loud. to shout.

هاوارلێ هه ستان - **hawar lêhestan** = هاوارکێشان

هاوارو بانگ - **hawar u bang**- shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. halloa. help. justice. oh.

هاوارهه ستان - **hawar hestan** - a general calamity. to shout. to cry. to yell. to holler. to - haloa.

هاوالّ - **hawaî** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. ami.

هاوالّدووانه - **hawaî duane** - twin. born together. (one's) double.

هاوان - **hawan** -mortar.

هاوانته - **hawante** - free (of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

هاوانته چی - **hawanteçy** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sychophant. fawner. - hanger-on. leech (biology). fool. play. nasty. trick. inquiline. commensal. double cross.

هاوانته خوّر - **hawantexor** = هه وانته

چی

هاوباز - **hawbaz** - placenta.

هاوبازوو - **hawbazû** friend. co rade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. ami.

هاوبالّ - **hawbaî** - assistant. aid. companion.

هاوبر - **hawbyr** - of the same mind (or opinion) sympathetic.

هاوبه ر - **hawber** equal. equivalent.

هاوبه ش - **hawbeŝ** - partner. associate. participant. pardner. mate. colleague.

هاوبه شی - **hawbeŝy** - partnership. joint action.

هاوپا - **hawpa** - fellowman. companion. along accompanying (coming).

هاوپشته - **hawpiŝt(e)** - from a family or tribe.

هاوپشك - **hawpiŝk** - partner. associate. participant. pardoner. mate colleague.

هاوپوّل - **hawpol** - classmate. schoolmate.

هاوپه یمان - **hawpeyman** - confederate. ally. united. accomplice. associate. comrade (in arms).

هاوپیاله - **hawpyaîe**- competitor. a boon companion. pal. chum. comrade.

هاوتا - **hawta** - fellow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par.

هاوته حر - **hawteĥir** - alike. homomorphic. homomorphous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هاوته راز - **hawteraz** - level. equal. peer. cohort.

هاوته رازوو - **hawterazû**- equilibrated. equiponderant. equipoised. of equal weight. of the same rank.

هاوته رح - **hawterĥ** - alike. homomorphic. homomorphous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هاوته ك - **hawtek** - fellow mate. like. match. equal. peer. par.

هاوته مه ن - **hawtemen** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوتیر - **hawtyr** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوتیره - **hawtyre** - from the same tribe or family or group.

هاوتیّس - **hawtês** - seventeen.

هاوتیّسن - **hawtêsin**-seventeenth.

هاوجسن - **hawcisin** - alike. homogeneous. congenerous. of the same kind or quality member(s) of the same species.

هاوجفت - **hawcift** - fellow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par.

هاوجلّه و - **hawcilew** - a fellow rider. one who rides with another. fellow traveler. companion.

هاوجووت - **hawcût** هاوجفت.

هاوجورّ - **hawcor** - alike. homomorphous. resembling each other similar. uniform.

هاوجه م - **hawcem** commensal. messmaate. fellow guest. a convivial. companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هاوجی - **hawcê** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.

هاوچاخ - **hawçax** - contemporary contemporaneous. coeval.

هاوچاو - **hawçaw** - emulator rival. competitor. competitioner.

هاوچرّه - **hawçîre** - singing together. - harmonious.

هاوچه رخ - **hawçerx** = هاوچاخ.

هاوچه شن - **hawçeŝin** - alike. homomorphic. homomorphous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هاوخاك - **hawxak**- two neighbo(u)r farmers.

هاوخوان - **hawxwan** - commensal. messmate. fellow guest. a convival companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هاوخوه یشك - **hawxuŝk** - two friend like two sisters.

هاوخه ف - **hawxef** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.

هاود - **hawd** - brand.

هاوده رد - **hawderd** - sympathetic. fellow. sufferer. partner in pain (sorrow or cares.). condoler. wellwisher. commiserater. sympathizer.

هاوده رس - **hawders** - a follow student. classmate.

هاوده س - **hawdes(t)** collaborator. cooperator. an aid. conspirator. companion. accomplice. complotter. partner. associate.

هاوده سان - **hawdesan**- accomplice. companion or friend. confidant. conformable. agreeing. friendly in accord. unanimous.

هاوده سی - **hawdes(t)y**- collaboration. aid. association. participation in committing an offense or crime conspiracy. complot. collusion. cooperation.

هاوده م - **hawdem** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. lady in waiting. chum.

هاوده نگ - **hawdeng** - singing together. harmonious. concordant. unanimous.

هاوده نگی - **hawdengy** - concord. harmony. unanimity. chorus.

هاودین - **hawdyn** - correligionist. fellow believer.

هاور - **hawir** -1- direction. side. 2- scattered. dispersed.

هاوردن - **hawirdin** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause. to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

هاوردنه خوار - **hawirdne xwar** - to bring down. to lower.

هاوردنه وه - **hawirdnewe** - to return. to send back. to give back. to restore.

هاورێشم - **hawrêšim** - silk.

هاوڕا - **hawȓa** accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هاوڕوو - **hawȓû** - credit. respect. prestige. hono(u)r.

هاورێش - **hawȓyš** - brother-in law. husband of wife's sister.

هاوڕێ - **hawȓê** = هاوڕا.

هاوڕێزه - **hawȓêze** - proportional. proportionate. becoming. alike. similar. fit.

هاورێی - **hawrêyy**- assistance. aid. relief. cimpany. support. acompaniment.

هاوزا - **hawza** - twin. born together. (one's) double.

هاوزاوا - **hawzawa** - brother in law. husband of wife's sister.

هاوزبان - **hawziban** - speaking the same language.

هاوزکه - **hawzike** -twins.

هاوزمان - **hawziman** = هاوزبان .

هاوزووان - **hawzûan** هاوزبان.

هاوزه - **hawze** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوزێ - **hawzê** = هاوزه.

هاوزێد - **hawzêd**- compatriot. compatriotic. fellow citizen. countryman.

هاوژیان - **hawjyan** - sister-in-law.

هاوژین - **hawjin** rival wives.

هاوس - **hawis** - pregnant.

هاوسا - **hawsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighboring. adjacent. nearby. neighborer. neighboress.

هاوساڵ - **hawsal̂** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوساماڵ - **hawsamal̂** = هاوسا.

هاوسایەتی - **hawsayety**- vicinity. neighbo(u)rhood. proximity. propinquity. nearness. adjacency

هاوسایی - **hawsayy** - vicinity. neighbo (u)rhood. proximity. propinquity. nearness. adjacency.

هاوسفره - **hawsifre** - commensal. messmate. fellow guest. a convival companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هاوسك - **hawsik** - twin(s). uterine.

هاوسنوڕ - **hawsinor** - having a common frontier. neighbo(u)ring. adjacent. contiguous.

هاوسوێن - **hawswên(d)** = هاوسوێند.

هاوسوێند - **hawsond** - confederate. united (by an oath). conspirator.

هاوسەر - **hawser** - mate. consort. spouse. match. wife or husband. rival. cohort. conjugate. peer. associate. companion. coeval. fellow. of the same power.

هاوسەری - **hawsery**- conjugality. marriage. equality. fellowship. companionship. married life. wedding.

هاوسەرین - **hawseryn** - spouse. wife or husband.

هاوسەفەر - **hawsefer** - a follow traveller. companion journey.

هاوسێ - **hawsê** = هاوسا.

هاوسێتی - **hawsêty** = هاوسایەتی.

هاوشاخ - **hawŝax** - of the same power.

هاوشان - **hawŝan** - alike. equal. similar. uniform. level. same.

هاوشیره - **hawŝyr(e)** - a foster brother (or sister). fed by the same milk.

هاوعومر - **haw âumir** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاوقسه - **hawqise** - united by an oath. confederate.

هاوقەتار - **hawqetar** - cohort. colleague. follow soldier. follow member. association. of the same work or status. comate. co-worker.

هاوقەد - **hawqed** - of the same stature of size.

هاوقەدەم - **hawqedem** - accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هاوکات - **hawkat** - synchronized. coincident (al). concurrent. contemporary. concomitant. simultaneous.

هاوکار - **hawkar** - colleague. cohort. cooperator. collaborator.

هاوکاری - **hawkary** - joint work or effort. cooperation. collaboration.

هاوکاسه - **hawkase**- companion (in eating or drinking). misstate. cooperator. commensal.

هاوکایه - **hawkaye** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.

هاوکلاس - **hawkilas** - a follow student. classmate.

هاوکووف - **hawkûf** a match. of the same rank.

هاوکیش - **hawkyŝ** - correligionist. fellow believer.

هاوگا - **hawga** - two cows in one yoke.

هاوگه ڕ - **hawgeŕ** - related. allied. connected. dependent. ascribed. attributed. c- harged. imputed. relative. kin. reputed. pertaining.

هاوگه مه - **hawgeme** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.

هاولان - **hawlan** - of the same nest. nestling together. cotenant. roommate.

هاولف - **hawlif** - twins.

هاوله - **hawle** - valuable. precious. fit. apt. suitable.

هاوله چلك - **hawleçik** - two equiponderant women.

هاوڵه - **hawl̂e** - (med.) smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

هاوڵه ڕوو - **hawl̂eŕû** - pitted with smallpox. pockmarked.

هاوڵه کوت - **hawl̂ekut** -a vaccinator.

هاوڵه کوتان - **hawl̂e kutan** - to vaccinate against smallpox.

هاوماڵ - **hawmal̂** - cotenant. join. tenant. cohabitant. fellow lodger. living together.

هاومل - **hawmil** - equiponderant. of the same grade or power.

هاومۆنس - **hawmonis** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. chum.

هاومه رز - **hawmerz** - having a common frontier. neighbo(u)ring. adjacent. contiguous.

هاونا - **hawna** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

هاوناو - **hawnaw** - namesake. homonym. homonymous. homonymic. homophone.

هاونوێن - **hawnwên** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.

هاونه وه رد - **hawnewerd** - equiponderant. of the same grade or power.

هاونیر - **hawnyr** = هاونێله.

هاونیشان - **hawniŝyn** - companion. associate. friend. one who sit with another. cohabitant. chum. pal.

هاونێڵه - **hawnêl̂e** - two cows in one yoke.

هاوولآیه تی - **haw wilayety** - from one state. countryman. fellow citizen.

هاوون - **hawûn** to sleep.

هاوه - **hawe** - 1 - timely. proper. improper place or time.

هاوه ڵ - **haweî** - friend. fellow. mate.

هاوه ڵکراس - **haweî kras** - women's trousers.

هاوی - **hawy** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric. mad. lovesick.

هاویتن - **hawytin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هاویر - **hawyr** - side. direction.

هاویردوّر - **hawyrdor** - all sides. around.

هاویل - **hawyl** - remedy. cure. redress. antidote. resort. treatment.

هاوین - **hawyn** - summer.

هاوینکه - **hawynke** - small black tent.

هاوینه - **hawyne** - summery. summer. estival.

هاوینه وار - **hawynewar** = هاوینه هه وار.

هاوینه هه وار - **hawyne hewar** - summer quarters.

هاوینی - **hawyny** هاوینه.

هاوێته - **hawête** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

هاوێته کردن - **hawête k.** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to associate. to adulterate. to combine. to intermix.

هاوێر - **hawêr** - foursides. round. around.

هاوێر کرن - **hawêr kirin** -to wean (a limb).

هاوێژ - **hawêj** - throw thou. used as suffix meaning " thrower and "casting"

هاوێژتن - **hawêjtin** - to throw. to unload. to overthrow. to expel. to discharge. to pull out. to bend. to shoot. to set. to discard. to reject. to scrape. to toss.

هاوێشتن - **hawêštin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هاوێن - **hawên**– summer.

هاوینگه- **hawynge** = هاوینه هه وار.

هاوێنه - **hawêne** -1- estival. summer. summery. 2- mirror.

های - **hay** - existence. life. being.

هایدووت - **haydût** - brigands. bandits.

هایله بوون - **hayle b.** - to be aware or alert. to be informed. to be made aware.

های و هووی - **hay u hûy** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar. din. clamor.

های - **hayy** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert. conscious.

هایا - **haya** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایه خت - **haybext** - lottery. raffle. sweepstakes. by chance. chancy.

هایدار - **haydar** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایْ دان - **hay d.** - to inform. to warn. to advise. to make au fait. to notify.

هایژه - **hayje** aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایسان - **haysan** - incandescence. blaze. excitement. provocation.

هایلوّ - **haylo** - alas! oh! pity. wellaway.

هایله - **hayle** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هاینه - **hayne** - sure. surely by all means. certainly decidedly.

هایه - **haye** - aware. conscious. alert. wary cautious. vigilant. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایْ هایْ -**hay hay** -1-alas! oh! 2-loud crying. noisy crying. blubber. sob.

هبر - **hibir** - black hnk.

هبریار - **hibiryar** - dishes. vessels. kichen containers.

هبوودی -**hibûdy**- bonus. tip. gift. bribe.

هجران -**hicran** - separation. isolation.

هجره - **hicre** - cell. chamber. commercial office.

هجنان - **hicnan** - ceramic basin.

هجوّل - **hicol** - carded. beaten. dishevelled.

هچنه - **hiçne** - rarely. not often.

هچهار - **hiçhar** - red paper.

هچ هچ - **hiçhiç** - a sound to send out sheep from the corral.

هر - **hir** - here.

هرته - **hirte** - handcuff. ring.

هرج - **hirc** - bear.

هرچی مه ندش - **hirçy mendiŝ** - corpulent. formidable.

هرده - **hirde** - here. just here.

هرز - **hirz** - bear.

هرڤه - **hirve** - from here.

هرمژاندن - **hirmjandin**- to cry out. to clamour.

هرمژین - **hirmjyn** -1- to repen (fruits). 2- to cry out. to clamour.

هرمه ت - **hirmet** - veneration. respect. honor. reverence.

هرمی - **hirmy** - (bot.) pear.

هرمین - **hirmyn**- to roar. to thunder.

هرۆش - **hiroŝ** - ground (for the second time).

هره - **hire** - here. this place.

هری - **hiry** - wool. fleece. fuzz.

هرو - **hiȓo** - hot ash.

هزر - **hizir** - thought. thinking.

هزوور - **hizûr** -presence. attendance

هزیران - **hizêran** - 6th month of the year.

هژان - **hijan** - to move. to oscillate.

هژاندن - **hijandin** - to oscillate left and right.

هژده هی - **hijdehy** - eighteenth

هژده - **hijde** - eighteen.

هژر - **hijir** - thouth. thinking. idea. mind. reflection. mentality.

هژمار - **hijmar** - number. numeration. issue.

هژمارکار - **hijmarkar** - counter statestical clerk.

هژمه - **hijme** - service. serving.

هژمه کاری - **hijmekary** - service. working as a servant.

هژهژۆک - **hijhijok** - vibrant. shaky. tramulous.

هژی - **hijy** - placenta.

هژیر - **hijyr** - fig. ficus.

هسان - **hisan** - wheststone.

هسایه - **hisaye** - standing.

هسپی - **hispy** - (z) louse.

هستر - **histir** - mule.

هستو - **histu** - neck.

هستیفك - **histyfik** - shovel. dust-pan.

هسكو - **hisku** - ladle.

هسكه - **hiske** - an old kind of rifle.

هسون - **hisun** - friction. abrasion. to sharp with friction.

هش سڤك - **hiŝ sivik** - lightheaded. crack-brained. silly

هش - **hiŝ** - 1- intelligence. sense. 2- containing. consisting. 3- hard. difficult.

هشار - **hiŝar** - obscure narrow path. a winding road.

هشازا - **hiŝaza** - freedom-loving. liberal.

هشاڤتن - **hiŝavtin** - to swallow. devour. to gulp.

هشپاك - **hiŝpak** - clean hearted.

هشتاری - **hiŝtary** - ignorant. fool. foolish person. unknowing.

هشتن - **hiŝtin** -1-to hold. to keep. to support. to save. to put by. 2- to leave behind. to forget.

هشته - **hiŝte** - inheritance. heritage.

هش چالاکی - **hiŝçalaky** - lightheadness. foolishness.

هش ڤه کری - **hiŝ vekry** - enlightened. intellectual.

هشك - **hiŝk** - dry. dried. sere. arid.

هشکاتی - **hiŝkaty** - land. ground.

هشکاوس - **hiŝkawis** sowing fefore irrigation or rain.,

هشکاروٚ - **hiŝkaro** - dried fruits.

هشکاندن - **hiŝkandin** - to cause to dry. to desiccate. to drain.

هشکاوز - **hiŝkawiz** - taking product before time.

هشکبه ر - **hiŝkber** - a monetary contributin.

هشکسال - **hiŝksaî** - year of drought. famine.

هشکوورٚ - **hiŝkûî** hypersensitive. very sensitive.

هشکه به ر - **hiŝkeber** a wall made of stone.

هشکه روٚ - **hiŝkero** - untamed horse. young horse

هشکه ساری - **hiŝkesary** - drycoldness. hardcold. cold weather without rain.

هشکه سر - **hiŝkesiî** - drycoldness. hardcold. cold weather without rain.

هشکه گوٚشت - **hiŝkegoŝt** - drymeat (flesh).

هشکه مز - **hiŝkemiz** - wage (without meal).

هشکی - **hiŝky** - dryness. drought. scarcity. land. ground. severity.

هشکیان - **hiŝkyan** - to become dry. to drain. to swab. to desiccate.

هشه ك - **hiŝek**- senses. moods. spirits

هشی - **hiŝy** - bunch(of grapes).

هفاره - **hifare** - reminded from a harvest.

هفده - **hivde** - seventeen.

هڤێژ - **hivêj** = هڤێز

هڤێز - **hivêz** - darning.

هکم - **hikm** - irder. command(ment). sentence. decrec. judgment.

هکمه ت - **hikmet** - wisdom. philosophy.

هل - **hil** - adverb to up. to up.

هلا - **hila** - yet.

هلاب - **hilab** - full moon.

هلات - **hilat** - rising. dawn. ascent.

هلاتن - **hilehtin** -1- to rise. to dawn. 2- to be leavened. to ferment. 3- to get up. to become erect.

هلاتن - **hilatin** -1- to run away. to flee. to scape. to run. 2- to rise. to appear. to dawn. 3- to ferment. to be leavened.

هلاڤيتن - **hilavytin** - to throw upwards.

هلاڤيشتن - **hilavyŝtin** - to hang. to suspend. to put up.

هلال - **hilal - tooth-pick**

هلاندن - **hilandin** -1- to left. to raise. to elevate. 2- to displace.

هلانين - **hilanyn** - to store. to stock. to take. to hold. to solve.

هلاوارتن - **hilawartin** - to separate (mother and baby in a drove or junks from useful things).

هلاوه - **hilawe** - summer cultivation.

هلاويتن - **hilawytin** - 1- eruption. ebulation. ejection. 2- pulsation. beating. palpitation.

هلبڕاندن - **hilbrândin** - 1- incision (upwards). 2- to run after....to catch. 3- to left. to raise.

هلبڕين - **hilbirŷn** هلبڕاندن.

هلبڕين - **hilbrŷn** = هلبڕاندن.

هلبژارتن - **hilbijartin**- to choose. to elect. to select. to pick out. to prefer.

هلبژارتی - **hilbijarty** - chosen. selected. picked.

هلبژێر - **hilbijêr** - elector. selector. chooser.

هلبوهارتن - **hilbuhartin** - to separate mother and child. to wean.

هلبوهوّری - **hilbuhory** - weand. separated baby from mother breast.

هلبوّرين - **hilboiryn** -1- to separate. to be detached. 2- to leave behind. to forget.

هلبه ر - **hilber** - products. output. produce.

هلبه ريّنی -**hilberêny**-to beget. to generate. to produce. to make. to create.

هلبه زاندن - **hilbezandin** - to cause to scape.

هلبه زين - **hilbezyn** - toleap. to jump. to scape.

هلبه ست - **hilbest** - poem. poetry.

هلبه ستن - **hilbestin** - 1- to compose. to versify. 2- to construct a dam..

هلبه سته - **hilbeste** - rumo(u)r. bruit. gossip

هلبه ستی - **hilbesty**= هلبه ست.

هلبه هین - **hilbehyn** - to get out hastily

هلپژکین - **hilpijkyn** - to sneeze.

هلپشافتن - **hilpiŝaftin** - to crumple.

هلپشافتی - **hilpiŝafty**- crumpled.

هلپشکین - **hilpŝkyn** = هلبژکین

هلپفاندن - **hilpifandin** winnowing. sifting and cleaning rice or wheat.

هلپفاندی - **hilpifandy** - winnowed.

هلپه رّتادن - **hilpeȓtandin** to cut to pieces. to tear to pieces. to rend.

هلپه رّتاندی - **hilpeȓtandy** - torn to pieces. ragged.

هلپه رّشتن - **hilpeȓiŝtin** - to go up(a tree.

هلپه رّین- **hilpeȓyn** - to dance.

هلپه نگرین - **hilpengryn** -to come out.

هلبه یش **hilbeyiŝ** - hard weeping.

هلپیّچاندن - **hilpêçandin** - to twist. to wind. to scew. to curl. to coil.

هلجنقاندن - **hilciniqandin** - to frighten suddenly.

هلچاندی - **hilçandy** - to shake from fear.

هلچایش - **hilçayiŝ** - asthma. ahortness of breath.

هلچناندن - **hilçinandin** - to twist. to wind. to screw. to curl. to coil.

هلچوون - **hilçûn** -1- to ascend. to rise. to climb. 2 - to overflow. to spill over.

هلچووی - **hilçûyy** - elevating. climbing.

هلچ و هلچ - **hilç u hilç** - to breath hardly.

هلچوّ - **hilço** - shortened from oldness.

هلخستن - **hilxistin** - to save. to save for bad time

هلخــوارن - **hilxwarin** to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

هلدان - **hildan** - 1- to start talking after silence. 2- to left. to raise. 3- to take back. to retake. 4- to push or oull asid. 5- ti take hastily.

هلدایی - **hildayy** - clever and intelligent person..

هلدێران - **hildêran** - to invert. to turn upsid down. to cupsize.

هلساندن - **hilisandin** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze. to level. to ravage.

هلستن - **hilistin** - to tie. to bind. to fasten.

هلستی - **hilisty**- fastened. chained.

هلشابوون - **hilŝa bûn** - to become glad. cheerful.

هلشابوویی - **hilŝabûyy** - to much happiness.

هلشاندن - **hilŝandin** - to break a promise. to renage.

هلشتن - **hiliŝitin** - 1- to desist from. to give up. 2- to help. to aid. to assist. to support.

هلشیان - **hilŝyan** - dissolution. disorganization. winding up.

هلشین - **hiliŝyn** = هلشیان.

هلف - **hilf** - girl. girl freind. fiancee.

هلفڕاندن - **hilfr̂andin** -1- to cause to fly. 2- to snatch. to grab.

هلفڕین - **hilfr̂ n** - to fly. to take off. to wing. to aviate. to soar.

هلقتی - **hilqity** - torn(up side down).

هلقه تاندن - **hilqetandin** -to throw (off or away).to hurl. to fling. to junk.

هلقه تایی - **hilqetayy** - driven off or away. expelled. exiled.

هلکرن - **hilkrin** -1- to root out. to eradicate. 2- to roll up sleeve or skirt. 3- to plough. to till. 4- to take off. to doff. 5 - to comb.

هلکشاندن - **hilkiŝandin** هلکێشان.

هلکشین - **hilkiŝyn** - to go up. to climb. to draw upwards. to left up.

هلکوتاندن - **hilkutandin** - leaping from happiness.

هلکومین - **hilkumyn** - to stumble or trip.

هلکۆلك - **hilkolik** - one of the carving instruments.

هلکه تن - **hilketin** - to happen. to take place. 2- to be a genius. 3- to stick water in throat. 4- to stumble or trip. 5- to become hated.

هلکه تی - **hilkety** - 1- occasional. accidental. 2- genius. brilliant.

هلکه واشتن - **hilkewaŝtin** - investigation. search. inspection. testing. verification. examining. inquiry.

هلکه وشاندن - **hilkewŝandin** = هلکه واشتن

هلکێشان - **hilkêŝan** - to draw out. to pull out.

هلکێشاندن - **hilkêŝandin** = هلکێشان.

هلگاڤتن - **hilgavtin** - to left. to take off. to doff. to remove. to pick up.

هلگرتن - **hilgirtin** - 1- hoarding. speculation.2- to left. to doff. to pick up. 3- to embrace. to hug.

هلگرتی - **hilgirty** - saved money. savings. withdrawal. hoarding.

هلگەڕاندن - **hilger̂andin** - to invert. to introvert. to retrovert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to overturn. to upset. to revers. to subvert.

هلگوڤاشتن - **hilguvaŝtin** = هلگوهاشتن.

هلگوڤاشتی - **hilguvaŝty** - pressed. squeezed. condensed. compressed. intensive.

هلگوهاشتن - **hilguhaŝtin** - to press hard. to squeeze. to tread. to compress. to strain. to cram.

هلگه ڕان - **hilgeȓan** - to be shot down. to be turned upside down. to be overset. to be overthrown.

هلگه ڕاندی - **hilgeȓandy** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out. inside out. bottom upwards. supine. topsy turvey. revers. invers.

هللو - **hillu** - smooth.

هللۆ - **hillo** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

هلله - **hille** - **sickness.**

هلم - **hilm** -1- steam. vapor. mist.2- breath. respiration.

هلمدو - **hilmdu** - moisture and exudation.

هلمشتن - **hilmiŝtin** - to tuck up. to raise. to left.

هلم و گولم - **hilm u gulm** - smock and vapor.

هلو ڕه شك - **hiluȓeŝik** - black prune.

هلووس - **hilûs** - soft. smooth.

هلووم - **hilûm** - that time.

هلوه ڕاندن - **hilwerandin** - to pour. to shed. to spill.

هلوه شاندن - **hilweŝandin** - 1- to carry in one,s shoulder or back. 2- to break up a ready dress.

هلوه شین - **hilweŝyn** هلوه شاندن.

هلوّت -**hilot**-1-deformed. malformed. 2- kind of soapy root. soaproot.

هلوّڵ - **hiloĪ** - hollow. empty.

هله - **hile** - to left hardly.

هله - **hile** - to left.hardly.

هلهاتن - **hilhatin** -1- to rise. to dawn. 2- to be leavened. to ferment. 3- to get up. to become erect.

هلهول - **hilhul** - very soft.

هله هـ - **hileh** - uphill. acclivity.

هله یایش - **hileyayiŝ** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

هلیان - **hilyan** - 1- to left behind and lost. 2- to desist from. to leave alone. to take off. to doff.

هلیاندن - **hilyandin** = هلیان.

هلێن - **hiĪên** - ghoul. giant.

هم - **him** - **also. too.**

هما - **hima** - 1- but. 2- yet. still. 3- this is. it is it. 4- that time. after that. 5- more. again. more more. 6- assuming. supposedly

همار - **himar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage barn.

هماناـ - **himana** - indeed. insooth. infact. rarely.

هماهما - **hima hima** - thinking or supposing that.

همبان - **himban** - a scrib. leather bag. bellows.

همبانه - **himbane** همبان.

همبز - **himbiz** - mixed up. higgledy-piggledy. topsy-turvy.

همبزئـاڤيتن - **himbizãvytin** to sow very much different seeds.

همبه ر - **himber** equal. equivalent. same. site. front.

همبيز - **himbêz** - 1- bosom. breast. 2- range. gunreach. bowshot.

همس - **hims** - a goat with red face.

همگم - **himgim** - at a loss to understand. dumbfounded. lost.

هميـن - **himyn**- noise.fuss. commotion. hubbub. uproar. clamor.

همی - **himê** - hope. trust. desire. expecting. reliance.

هميز - **himêz** - bosom. breast.

هميّلی - **himêly** - written prayer.

هن - **hin** 1- you. a little. 3-that much. this much. si much. 4- such. such as. thus. as follows.

هنا - **hina** -1- clamor. uproar. 2- such. such as.3-more. more and more.

هنار - **hinar** - (bot.) pomegranate.

هنارتن - **hinarty** - to send. ti despatch. to remit. to transmit. to export. to ship. to forward. to connvey.

هنارك - **hinarik** - check.

هناره -**hinare**- sign.signal(fireor flag).

هنارين - **hinaryn** - (bot.) pomegranate flaower.

هنـارێ - **hinarêr** - (bot.) pomegranate tree.

هناڤ - **hinav** - the vicera.

هناڤچوون - **hinav çûn** - diarhea.

هناڤيشـی - **hinavyŝy** more. more often. oftner. most. exceding

هنان - **hinan** - somebody.

هنبهـن - **hinbihin** - gradually. little by little.

هنج - **hinc** - gleanings. pickings. tiny. minute. bit. little.

هنجـاندن - **hincnandin** to clean a well.

هنجرانـدن **hincrandin** to rout. to scatter about.

هنجراندی - **hincrandy** - scattered.

هنجـری - **hinciry** -torn to pieces. ragged.

هنجگ - **hincig** - clothing. clothes. dress. garment.wear.vestment. suit.

هنجـن - **hincin** -minced. chopped. tiny.

هنجنی - **hinciny** = هنجن.

هنجنیـن -**hincinyn** to mince. to crumble. to chop.

هنجـه ت - **hincet** pretext. subterfuge. excuse, pretense.

هنـد - **hind** 1- quantity. amount. sum. 2- little. few. small. 3- enough. sufficien. 4- side. direction. 5- near. by the side of. 6- respect. honour.

هنداڤ - **hindav** - 1- landscape. sight(from up). 2- vis-a-vis. face to face. 3- by side.

هنداق - **hindaq** - fellow. mate. like. match. equal.

هنـدرو - **hindru** - internal. inner. private

هندك - **hindik** = هنده کی.

هندکـاندن - **hindkandin** - to decrease. to diminish. to reduce. to detuct.

هندکایی - **hindkayy** = هنده کی.

هندکه ك - **hindkek** = هنده کی.

هندور - **hindur** = هندرو.

هندوربیـن - **hindurbyn** -wise. sage. learned. savant. judicious.

هندوٚك - **hindok** - biscuit.

هنده - **hinde** - this much. this maney.

هنـده ق - **hindeq** -vis-a-vise. face to face.

هنده کوٚ - **hindeko** - (bot.) clover.

هنده کی - **hindeky** - a little. a bit.

هنـدی - **hindy** -1- Indian. 2- whatever. as much as.

هندیکـوٚ - **hindyku**- although. though. however.

هنر - **hinir** - art.science. skill. virtus.

هنزار - **hinzar** - a thousand.

هنکـووف - **hinkûf** - equivalent. equiponderant.

هنـگ - **hing** -1- you. -2- snot. 3- bee. honeybee. 4- season. time. tide.

هنگـاڤ - **hingav** - step. pace. gate. stride.

هنگاڤتن - **hingavtin**- to hit the target.

هنگاڤی - **hingavî** - occasionally. once in a while. if it happense.

هنگاو - **hingaw** =هنگاڤ.

هنگایش - **hingayiŝ** - to lough boisterously.

هنگرتـن - **hingirtin** to take off. to doff. to pick up.

هنگست - **hingist** - finger.

هنگستوٚ - **hingisto** - finger ring.

هنگڤ - **hingiv** - honey.

هنگفتن - **hingivtin** - to hit the target.

هنگفین - **hingivyn** - honey.

هنگل - **hingil** -1- handle. holder. 2- side. flank. 3- a spike furniahed with a ring on one end and used for fastening purpose.

هنگله - **hingle** - shoulder.

هنگمێن - **hingmên** - honey.

هنگور - **hingur** - grape.

هنگوستیل - **hingustyl** - finger ring.

هنگوفین - **hinguvyn** - honey.

هنگولیسك - **hingulysk** - finger ring.

هنگوور -**hingûr** - sun set time.

هنگووری - **hingury** = هنگوور.

هنگووست - **hingust** - finger.

هنگووڤ - **hingûv** - honey.

هنگۆ - **hingo(u)** - you.

هنگه ریر - **hingeryr** - grape.

هنگه هنگ - **hing hing** -boisterous lough. guffaw.

هنگه وایش - **hinghwayiŝ** - to lough boisterously.

هنگی - **hingy** - 1- although. though. however. 2-that time. then. 3- whole. all. entire. 4- boisterous lough.

هنگین - **hingyn** - that time. then.

هنۆهنۆ - **hino-hino** - gradually. step by step.

هنه - **hine** - henna.

هنه ر -**hiner** - art.science. skill. virtus.

هنه رباز - **hinerbaz** - artist. actor. star.

هنه رگه - **hinerge** - industrial school. technical school.

هنه رمه ند - **hinermend** = هنه رباز .

هنه روه ر - **hinerwer** - artful. craftsman. skillful.

هنه ری - **hinery** - pertaining to arts. artistic.

هنه کی -**hinck(y)**-a little. a bit. some.

هنی - **hiny**- this. like this.

هنیف - **hinif** - of a nice figure. well set-up. narrow-wasted.

هنیکۆ - **hinyko** - that is all.

هنین - **hinyn** to plaster. to incrustate. to plate. to hnlay.

هنیۆ **hinyo** -1- lough. loughing.2- myself. self. oneself.

هو - **hu** - 1- lough. loughter. 2- myself. oneself. self.

هوت **hut** - moisture. humidity. wetness.

هوجره - **hucre** - cell. chamber. commercial office. folicle.

هوده ره - **hudere** -(z.) a bustard.

هوراك - **hurak** - adze. chip-axe.

هوربـاندن - **hurbandin** to hum. to croon. to murmur.

هورچ - **hurç** - (z.) bear.

هـورد - **hurd** little. small. minute. petty. tiny.

هـورده فـروّش - **hurdefroŝ** retailer. retail dealer. huckster. pedlar.

هورده ك -**hurdek** - small-letters (a,b.)

هـورده ميّنيـا - **hurdemênya** both of them.

هورده نى - **hurdeny** - both.

هوردى - **hurdy**- both.

هوردينه - **hurdyne** - both.

هـورزاىّ - **hurzay** - ti rise. to get up. to become erect. to ascend.

هورشه - **hurŝe** - puff. vaunt. pretense. boast. fluster. flourish. bombast.

هورشـــه هـــورش - **hurŝe-hurŝ** successive. continiouse.

هورفـى - **hurfy** senile. musty. stuped. doting.

هورگ - **hurg** - rumn. paunch.

هورم -**hurm** -1- good omen. 2- credit. trust. importance.3-single.solarity. 4-thin-bearded.5-unknown woman.

هورما - **hurma** - **(bot.) date.**

هورمان - **hurman** - thick grove.

هورمـز - **hurmiz** 1- Jupiter. 2- God of lights and goodness.

هورمزگـان - **hurmizgan** places of worship.

هورمـه ت - **hurmet** - veneration. respect. regard. reverence. honor.

هورمـه زرّ - **hurmezir̂** to start (up) out of one,s dream.

هورمى - **hurmy** - **(bot.) pear.**

هـورورژ - **huruj** crowd excitement. attack. assault.

هورروژان - **hurujan** - to get excited. to be animated. - to attack.to assail.

هـورروژم - **hurujm** attack. rush. assault. excitement. agitation. animation.

هـورروژم كـردن - **hurujm kirdin** to attack.to assail. to get excited. to be animated

هـوره - **hure** - courage. bravery. boldness. audacity. pluck.

هـوره بـه ردان - **hureberdan** - 1- to be scared to death. 2- to become despairing or hopeless. to despond.

هوريـا - **hurya** shout. cry. outcry. yell. yelling. clamour.

هورينگ - **huryng** - ink-pot.

هورىّ ئارده نه(هـــ) - **hurêâardene** - to make peace. to make it up. to concilliate.

هـورَ - **hur̂** - 1- giddy. dizzy. 2- thick. coarse. 3-mud.clay. 4- large woolen sack.

هورّا - **hur̂a** - hurrai! cheer. bravo.

هورّبـوون -**hur̂bûn** -to become giddy. to get puzzled.to be confused.

هورّمـان - **hur̂man** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused.

هورّمــه - **hur̂me** roar. raving. thunering.

هورّمين - **hur̂myn** -to roar. to thunder.

هـورّه **hur̂e** 1- beaten cotton. 2- fog and cold weather.

هورّه - **hur̂e** - noise of a hard wind.

هورّه با - **hur̂eba** - hard wind.

هورّه و - **hur̂ew** - a drove of hogs.

هــورّی - **hur̂î** giddiness. vertigo. dizziness.

هورّينـه - **hur̂êne** - delirium. nonsense. hallucination.

هــوژم - **hujm** shake. movement. motionn. jerk. twist.

هــوژوم - **hujum** - rush.attack. charge. assault. crowding. blitz.

هوژه - **huje** - hard wind sound.

هوژه م - **hujem** - a drove of hogs.

هوس - **hos** - sand. grit. ballast.

هوستو - **hustu** - neck. cervix.

هوســك -**husk** dry. dried. sere. aried.

هوسكو - **husku** - sandy region.

هوسووره - **husûre** - father or mother - in- law.

هوسيره - **husyre** - father - in - law.

هوسيره مـا - **husyrema** mother or father- in - law.

هوش - **huŝ** - silent!. quiet!. calm!.

هــوش بـوون - **huŝ b.** - to keep still or silent. to becom calm.

هوشتر- **huŝtir** - camel.

هوشــتره وان - **huŝtrewan** camel driver. cameleer.

هوشگ - **huŝig** - proud. haughty.

هوشــگه - **huŝge** money paid by groom in place of trousseau.

هوشـه - **huŝe** - 1- rennet. 2- vaunt. puff. pretense. nohse of a hard wind.

هوشـه كـاری - **huŝekary** - bombastic. flourishing. rodomantade.

هوشه كه ر - **huŝeker** - a puffing man.

هوشـيار - **huŝyar** - aware. conciouse. alert. wary. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هوشــياربوون - **huŝyarbûn** aware. informed. to be cautiouse. vigilant. careful.

هولیسك - **hulysk** - flatterer. fawner. sycophant. toady.

هولیسكی - **hulysky** flatteringly. fawningly. sycophantical.

هولیلك - **hulylik** -(z.) carrion buzzard. vulture.

هوڵ - **huĺ** - (med.) mild chancre.

هوڵف - **huĺf** - a wide hole.

هوڵفدو - **huĺifdu**- prison. jail. gaol. cell. pen.

هوڵو - **huĺu** - (bot.) peach.

هوڵونج - **huĺonc** - nausa. vomiting.

هوڵوه زه - **huĺweze** green peel of walnut.

هوڵوڵ - **huĺoĺ** empty. hollow devoid. prolix.

هوم - **hum** - omnious. bad omen. ill luck. sinster. gloomy.

هوما - **huma** the osprey the fabulous. phoenix.

هومار - **humar** depot. store. warehouse. reservoir. storage.

هومال - **humal** rival. antagonist. competitor.

هومایل - **humayl** هومایی.

هومایۆن - **humayon** happy auspcious.

هومایی - **humayy** - longcloth.

هوشیاربوونه وه - **huŝyarbûnewe** - to wake up. to become enlightened. to alert. to inform. to advise.

هوشیارکردنه وه - **huŝyarkirdnewe** - to inform. to advise. to notify.to tip off. to awaken. to awake. to rouse.

هوکاره - **hukare** - accustemed. hsed. habituated. familiar.

هوکاره بوون - **hukare b.** - to fall into the habit of. to be accustomed.

هوکاره کردن - **hukare k.** - to accustom. to habituate. to inure.

هوکتادیش - **huktaddyŝ** retiring. hermit.

هوکموك - **hukmuk** hurly-burly. pell-mell. jumbled. muddled. confused. mixed up.

هولکاندن -**hulkandin** -to drag. to pull.

هولکی - **hulky** - dragged.

هولل **hull** -1- noon time. 2- opportunity. leisure. time. chance.

هوللا -**hulla** - opening. window. pore.

هوللکن - **hullkin** - cone. strobile.

هولم - **hulm** - steam. vapour. mist.

هولنگ - **huling** diluted. thin. soft.watery. liquid. tender

هولوولی - **hulûly** -1- giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. 2- metempsycho-transmigration of souls.

هوله - **hule** - (z.) mole cricket.

هومبان - **humban** a scrip. leathern bag. bellows.

هومبانی - **humbany** - (z.) Leptomedusae. Thecophora.

هومبه ر - **humber** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar. quit.

هومبی - **humby** - sister hn law.

هومه - **hume** - large earthenware jar. wine-jar.

هومی - **humê** hope. trust. desire. reliance.

هومێد - **humêd** هومی.

هومێدهوار - **humêdewar** hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هوندور - **hundur** the interior. the bowels. the inside. viscera.

هوندورین - **hunduryn** - in. ihside.

هونژه ك - **hunjek** - nap. slumber..

هونژی - **hunjy** - nap. slumber.

هونژین - **hunjyn** to lie down for a short sleep.

هونك - **hunik** cool. fresh. cold. frigid. cold. chilly insipid.

هونگوست - **hungust** a toe. a finger digit.

هونگوستر - **hungustir** - ring. signet.

هونگوسته ك - **hungustek** -thimble.

هونگوستیل - **hungustyl** = هونگوستر.

هونگوستیلك-**hungustylik** = هونگوستر.

هونگولیر - **hungulyr** هونگوسته ك.

هونگولیسك - **hungulysk** = هونگوسته ك.

هونگولیسكێ-**hungulyskê**-a game.

هونه - **hune** - henna. Egeptian privet.

هونه ر - **huner** art. science. craft. skill. knowledg,. profession.

هونه راوی - **hunerawy** = هونه ری.

هونه رمه ند - **hunermen(d)** - artistic. artist. artful. skilful. industrious.

هونه روه ر - **hunerwer** - artful. ingenious. skillful. craftsman.

هونه ری - **hunery** - pertaining to art. artistic.

هونی - **huny** like this. as follow. such as. so.thus.

هونین - **hunyn** - to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.

هوواته یش **huwatiŝ-** lough. loughing

هووه - **huwe** - snow-shovel. oar.

هویل - **huyl** aware. informed. knowlaceable. alert. conscious.

هویی - **huyy** - friends. guy chap. he. she.

هوو - **hû** -1- He,God. 2- vain. futile. blank. null. worthless. 3-profit. benefit. intrest. 4- a sigh. a gasp or breath.

هووت - **hût** -1- vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. fluster. 2- asleep. sleep. 3- teaching. training. 4- pleasure. enjoiment. 5- moisture. wet.

هووت بوون - **hût bûn** - to be addicted or habituated. to be accustomed.

هووتـك - **hûtik** sharp. pointed. acute.

هووتـن - **hûtin** - damp. moist. humid. dank. wet. dankish.

هووته - **hûte** - asleep. sleep.

هووته ر - **hûter** - half-burnt link.

هـووت ئاتش - **hûtàantiŝ** - to become moist. to get wet. to moisten.

هووچـك - **hûçik** - long sleeve. lower part of a lap.

هـوود - **hûd** -1- command(ment). order. decree.2- earthenvessel(a dish). 3- halfbred animal. 4- breakage. fracture.

هـوور **hûr** - 1- little. small. 2- stomach.

هووربوون - **hûr b.** -to break to pieces.

هوور بوونه وه -**hûr bûnewe** = هووربوون

هووراندن **hûrandin** -1- to make something smaller. 2- to hnve igate. to do research.

هووربژار كـردن **hûrbijar kirin** to filtrate. to sift. to sieve. to clear.

هووربين - **hûrbyn** - microscop.

هـووردار - **hûrdar** - humble. modest. lowly. small. abject.

هووردز - **hûrdiz** - pilferer. petty thief. lurcher.

هوورده م - **hûrdem - minute.**

هـوورش گرتـن - **hûrŝ girtin** - to take off. to doff. to pick up. to remove.

هـوورش - **hûrŝ**– withdrawal. taking. approach. offtake.

هـوورك - **hûrk** -1- microbs. 2- small stitsh.

هووركـه هـوورك - **hûrke-hûrk** - little by little. gradually.by and by.

هوورگ - **hûrig** - paunch. rumen.

هووركن - **hûrgin** - abdominous.

هووركنـه - **hûrgne** abdominous. gluttonous. epicure.

هوورمـوور - **hûrmûr** - trumpery. frippery. pedlary. junk.

هـووره - **hûre** bit. fragment. fault. minute. point. shard. chip.

هووره ك - **hûrek** - small letters.

هووره نده - **hûrende** - footprint. track.

هـووره نـێر - **hûrenêr** researcher. investigator. inquirer. scholar.

هووری - **hûry** - 1- paunch. rumen. 2- littelness. smallness. 3-houris of paraddise.

هووژه - **hûje** - a crowded place.

هووشی - hûŝy - cluster. bunch.

هووفه - hûfe - (med.) bone spavin.

هـــووك - hûk - 1- acquired. accustomed. 2- cinfused. amazed. 3- fickle. capricious. 4- gentel. placid.

هـوول - hûl -1- suffix meaning colored. 2- blond. flaxen. 3- confused. amazed. 4- fat bull. 5- a goat with red ears. 6- dark grey.7- empty. hollow.

هوولان - hûlan - polo.

هووله - hûle = هوول.

هووما - hûma - God.

هوومـارتش - hûmartiŝ - to count. to compute. to number.

هوومـــارتۆخ - hûmartox actuary. statestical clerk.

هوومـــاینێکۆ - hûmaynêko - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

هوومـاێکۆ - hûmaybiko - God grant that.

هوومـایَ سینه نی - hûmay syneny thank God.

هوومـــای کــــه ردك - hûmaykerdik

=هوومایَ سینه نی

هوومایکه نی - hûmaykeny- for God"s sake.

هوومایگروتـــا - hûmaygrewta God kill him or her.

هوون - hûn - 1- blood. 2-you.

هوونـــالو hûnalu blood stained. bloody.

هوونـاو - hûnaw - serum. thin transparent blood. bitter tears.

هوونرێـژ - hûnrêj shedding blood. merderous.

هوونـك - hûnik - fresh. cold. chilly. cool. frigid.

هوونکــــایی - hûnkayy- chilliness. coolness. frigidness. frostiness.

هوونگ - hûng - you.

هوونه - hûne - home. hous. room.

هوونه پا - hûnepa - domestic. servant. menial. waiter. cortege.

هوونـه دار - hûnedar housekeeper. thrifty. housewife. economical.

هوونـه ك - hûnek - cold. chilly. cool. fresh. frigid.

هوونی - hûny - bloody. merderer.

هووهۆ - hûho - crying or owl voice.

هوویچ - hûyç - nothing.

هوویر - hûyr - small. little. minute.

هوویـرك - hûyrik 1- small. little. 2- (bot.)black mulberry. 3- malleolus.

هوویشك - hûyŝk - dry. dried. arid.

هوویـل - hûyl -1- suffix meaning colored. 2- blond. flaxen. 3- confused.

amazed. 4- fat bull. 5- a goat with red ears. 6- dark grey.7- empty. hollow.

هووین بوون - **hûyn b.** - to learn.

هووین کـرن - **hûyn k.** - to instruct. to teach.

هووین - **hûyn** - you.

هووینك - **hûynik** - cold. chilly. fresh.

هوویه - **hûye**- snow shavel. oar.

هـوّ **ho** -1- cause. reason. motive. 2- hope. desire. 3- yes. 4- avoiding (warning)word. 5-tall. high. 6- profit. quotient. 7- far. 8- much. plenty. 9-familiarity. tameness. 10- opportunity. leisure.

هوّبـڕان - **hobîan** - to be disappointed. hopeless. in despair. dejected.

هوّبـه - **hob(e)** - tent set (collection) of a tribe. place to set up the tents.

هوّبی - **hobê** -(z.) small lizard.

هوّپ - **hop** - praise. well- done.

هوّپکـرن - **hopkirin** to jump(up to down).

هوّپـل - **hopil** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny.

هوّپه ڵ - **hopeî** - snowball.

هوّپه ڵان - **hopeîan** - to snowball.

هوّت - **hot** - seven.

هوّت - **hot** - seven.

هوّتو -**hoto** - careless. remis. reckless.

هوّجـه نـه - **hocene** - trouser 's string. suspender.

هوّچ - **hoç** - sandwich.

هوّچنه - **hoçne** = هوّجه نه

هـوّخ - **hox** -1-a small door in(on) a large door. 2- plow land (totally).

هوّدا - **hoda** - mother.

هوّدانـــه وه - **hodanewe** to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to avenge.

هوّد ڕه - **hodîe** - (z.) anopheles.

هوّده نگ - **hodeng** - interjection.

هوّر - **hor** - sun. cloud.

هوّرا - **hora** - by nature. in essence. in substance.

هوّراسـان - **horasan** -1- east. orient. 2- afraid. frightened. 3- down in mouth. gloomy.

هوّرامـان - **horaman** - east. orient.sun rise

هوّراوا - **horawa** - sun set time.

هوّربه شان - **horbeşan** = هوربه شیان.

هوّربـه شـیان - **horbeşyan** - sun rising time.

هوّرپاتـه - **horpate** - cut by scissors. to prune.

هوّرپه - **horpe** - a woolen ball.

هوّرتك - **hortik** - an ugly newborn.

هوّرتمه - **hortme** trap door. hatch. shutter.

هوّرتومان - **hortuman** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

هوّرته - **horte** -1- habit. rule. custom. 2- income.

هوّرته كناىّ(هـ) - **horteknay** - to winnover. to clean.

هوّرته و به ره -**horte u bere** - habit. rule. custom. income and expenditure.

هوّرد -**hord** gleanings. pickings. crumbs.chip. fillings.little. bit. tiny. minutr. wee.

هوّردا - **horda** - from here or there.

هوّردادیانه وه - **hordadyanewe** = هوردان

هوّرداشتن - **hordaŝtin** - to tuck up or to raise.

هوّردان **hordan** - to cause to stand up. to make up a tent.

هوّرداىّ(هـ) -**horday**-to throw upwards.

هوّردرّون **hordrun** - to tear. to rip. to rend. to cleave. to cut.

هوّردو - **hordu**- camp. an army camp. an army. 2- the Urdu languadg of Pakistan. 3- both.

هوّرده - **horde** - a watery grains pottage.

هوّرزاىّ - **hozay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up.

هوّرژ - **horge** - east. orient.

هوّرڤه - **horve** - from there.

هوّرگرت - **horgirt** - withdrawal. taking. offtake.

هوّرگرتاى(هـ) - **horgirtay**- to kindle. to light up.

هوّرگرتن - **horgirtin** - 1- to take off. to pick up. 2- to kindle. to light up.

هوّرگرته ىّ(هـ) - **horgirtey** - to take off. to pick up.

هوّرگه ستن - **horges(z)tin** - sunburn. sunstroke

هوّرگه سته - **horgeste** sunstruck. sunburnt. sun stricken.

هوّرگیلّاىّ(هـ) - **horgêl̂ay**- to return. to regress. to retrogress.

هوّرگیلّان **horgêl̂an** - to return. to regress. to retrogress.

هوّرگیلّناى(هـ) - **horgêl̂nay** - to give back. to send back. to return.

هوّرم - **horm** 1- good omen. 2- credit. trust. importance. 3- single. solarity. 4- thin-bearded. 5- unknown woman.

هوّره - **hore** -1- environs. perimeter. skirt. 2- wedge. 3- park. 4- high mountain. 5- name of a melody.

هوّره شوّپ - **horeŝop** - scout. leader of a flock. pioneer

هۆرەوەری - **horewery** - rainbow.

هۆری - **hory** - houris of paradise.

هۆریزای(هـ) - **horêzay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.

هۆریشە - **horyŝe** - (z.) fox.

هۆرینگ - **horing** - inkpot.

هوریە - **horye** - houris of paradis.

هۆریەس - **horyes** - avalanch,.

هۆریزان - **horêzan** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.

هۆریزنای(هـ) - **horêznay** - to cause to rise. to erect.

هۆریزیای(هـ) - **horêzyay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.

هۆریستەی(هـ) - **horêstey** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.

هۆڕ - **hoȓ** - 1- fold. sheepcote. corral. pen. 2- large woolen sack. 3- dusty wind.

هۆڕاو - **hoȓaw** - a largr water pool.

هۆڕاوە - **hoȓawe** - delirium. hallucination.

هۆڕنە - **hoȓne** high country high mountain. high summer quarters.

هۆز - **hoz** - tribe. clan. family.

هۆزانڤان - **hozanvan** - common people poet.

هۆزوۆر - **hozor** - hundred.

هۆژان - **hojan** - to learn. to teach. to instruct.

هۆژاندن - **hojandin** -to school.to instruct. to teach. to train. to educate.

هۆژاندی - **hojandy** - tame. accustemed. used to. taught. learnt.

هۆژین - **hojyn** = هۆژان

هۆسا - **hosa** -1- professor. master. head. 2- in this manner. thus.

هۆسار - **hosar** - a bridle.

هۆست - **host** - near. by the side of. to with. by. among.

هۆستا **hosta** professor. master. head. artisan. teacher. skillful. expert. experienced. crafty.

هۆستاکار - **hostakar** - master. craftsman. artisan. guid. foreman.

هۆستایی - **hostayy** - mastership. professorship. skill. cleverness.

هۆستە - **hoste** هوستا.

هـۆش - **hoŝ**- intelligence. intellect. understanding. memory. sense. comperhension. I.Q. quotient. sprit.

هۆشتر - **hoŝtir** - (z.) camel.

هۆشنگ - **hoŝhing** an orphan. fatherless.

هۆشە - **hoŝe** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch(grapes). gleanhng.

هوکه ك کــروش **hokekkeroŝ** to spial.to cercumvolve. to coll.

هوکی - **hoky** - polo.

هوکاڵه - **hogaĺe** noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar.

هوکــان - **hogan** -furrow. long of a plough.

هوکج - **hogic(ç)** - (z.) ram.

هوکــر - **hogir** - used to. accustomed. tame. acclimated.

هوکربوون - **hogirbûn** - to get used to. to become accustemed.

هوکرتن - **hogirtin** هوکربوون.

هو کری - **hogry** = هوکر.

هوکــسه - **hogc** - trouser's string. suspender.

هوکه چ - **hogeç** -1- in heat animal. estrus. 2- challanger. interrupter.

هــوڵ **hol** -1- deserted. empty. 2- fog and storm. 3-polp field. 4-polo ball. 5-noise. fuss. clamor. 6- marble. taw. 7- top. peg-top. 8- hall. 9- good. 10- height. elevation. 11- brave. couragous.

هوڵان- **holan** - polo.

هوڵانه - **holane** - ball. globe.

هوڵدان -**holdan**-(met.)belly stomach.

هوڵــس - **hols** resident. inhabitant. dweler.

هوشــه چــن - **hoŝeçin** - gleaner. compiler. plagiary.

هوشــیار - **hoŝy*ar*** - aware. alert. wary. intelligent. clever. concious.

هوڤ - **hov** - 1- undesireable meat. 2- frightful. scary. 3- savage. wild. 4- bully and foolish person.

هوڤا - **hova** - there.

هوڤه به ر - **hoveber** - proud. haughty. dastrad and mean.

هوڤی - **hovy** - savage. wild.

هوڤیتی - **hovyty** = هوڤینی

هوڤینی - **hovyny** – savagery. cruelty. fierceess.

هوق - **hoq** - vomiting. belch.

هــــوق - **hoq** vomiting. emesis. belching.

هوقــه - **hoqe** trick. trickery. cheating.

هوقــه بــاز - **hoqebaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

هوك - **hok** - strike. going on strick.

هــوك کــردن - **hok kirdin** to go on strike. a sit in.

هوکــل - **hokiĺ** - footboy servant. domestic.

هوکن - **hokin** - striker

هوکه ر - **hoker** - adverb.

هوّللك - **holk** - hut. lodge.

هوّلكه ردش - **holkerdiŝ** - to thresh. to thrash.

هوّلمان - **holman** - belly. stomach.

هوّله - **hole** - threshing corn.

هوّلى - **holy** -1- foal. 2- folly. foolishness. stupidity. 3-threshing corn. 4- polo.

هوّليكرن - **holykirin** to thresh. to thrash.

هوّليكرى **holykiry** - threshed. thrashed.

هوّلين - **holyn** to shout. to yell. to cry loud.

هوّلێ - **holê** - in this manner. thus.

هوّلێر - **holêr** - (bot.) Lombardy poplar.

هوّلێن - **holên** - polo.

هوّلثاياك - **holãayak** - the best.

هوّڵ - **hoĩ** - 1- hall. entrance, 2- foal. 3- mare.4- disert. empty. deserted.

هوّڵنج - **hoĩinc** - nosea. vomiting.

هوّڵه - **hoĩe** - threshing corn.

هوّڵی - **hoĩy** - **foal.**

هوّما - **homa** - God.

هوّمارتش - **homartiŝ** to count. to compute. to enumerate. to number.

هوّمام - **homam** - powerfulman.

هوّمان - **homan**- 1- God. 2- ourselves.

هوّمای - **homay** - God.

هوّملکی - **homilkê** -comparison. collation. confronting. opposition.

هوّمه - **home** - cask. vet.

هوّمه لێره - **homelêre** - small earthen cooking pot.

هوّمه ڵغه زا - **homeĩĝeza** - confusion. noise. tumult. crowd. hubbub.

هوّمه یی - **homeyy** - dark gray sheep.

هوّمه ییش - **homeyiŝ** - a leisure time after fodder collection.

هوّن - **hon** -1- a suffix for weaver. 2- you. 3- dream. sleep.

هوّن - **hon** 1- blood. 2- sleep. dream. repose. somnolence.

هوّنا - **hona** - **yet. still.**

هوّناس - **honas** - group leader of harvesters.

هوّنان - **honan** = هوّناندن.

هوّناندن - **honandin** to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.

هوّنداو -**hondraw** -1- woven. knitted. 2- stringed.

هوّندك - **hondik** - little. small.

هوّندن - **hondin** - to read. to peruse.

هوّندنه وه - **hondinewe** to read. to peruse.

هوّنده - **honde** - this size. this much. this many.

هوّنده كه - **hondeke** = هوّندك .

هوّنراو - **honiraw** waven. braided. knitted. textile. tissue. knit.

هوّنقه راس - **honqeras** - this size. this quantity

هوّنك - **honik** cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly.

هوّنگو - **hongo** - you.

هوّنه وه- **honnewe**-to read. to peruse.

هوّنه - **hone** -1- woven. knitted. 2- stringed. 3- a good sign. chance. 4- poet. 5- light wind.

هوّنه ر - **honer** - 1- weaver. knitter. 2- poet. versifier.

هوّنه يى -**honeyy**- in this manner. thus

هوّنه ييش - **honeyiŝ** - to watch. to see.

هوّنين - **honyn** - to read. to peruse.

هوّنينه وه - **honynewe**- to weave. to braid.

هووا - **howa** there. far distance.

هووه - **howe** - that thing.

هووه تا - **howeta** - it is there now

هووهتانى - **howetanê** هووه تا.

هوّوه ره - **howere** - (z.) bustard.

هوّوه ها - **howeha** = هووه.

هوّهوكه ره - **hohukere** (z.) owl. stone owl.

هـوّى - **hoy** - 1- interjuction(long distant. 2- condition. term. stipulation.

هوّيـاندن - **hoyandin** - to bet. ti hold a wager.

هوّيـزى - **hoêzy** -1- mace. club. 2- bouquet. bunch.

هوّيسيل - **hoysyl** hive(made of twig).

هه ء - **heã** - no. no

هه ئا - **heàa** هه ء

هه ب - **heb** - 1- little. 2- seed. grain (used after a numeral to mean number of pieces as in dû sêv two apples).

هه با - **heba** if it was.

هه با هه ب - **heba-heb** - one by one. one after the other. grain by grain.

هه باندن - **hebandin** - to love. to like. to be fond of. to have a fancy for. to be crazy about.

هه بانه - **heban (e)** - a scrip. leathern bag. bellow:

هه برمان - **hebirman** - cereals. legums.

هه برّه شك - **hebreŝ(ik)** - (bot.) nigella seeds.

هه برّینگ - **hebr̂ing** - shears.

هه بس - **hebs** - prison. jail. gaol. lockup. penitentiary. cage. coop. block. pen. legal custody. confinement.

هه بشاندن - **hebŝandin** - eating hastliy. to gobble.

هه بکی - **hebkt** - cooked(boiled in water) weat.

هه بل - **hebil** - surfeil. fullness. repletion.

هه بله ق - **hebleq** - dapple-grey. piebald. particolo(u)red. variegated.

هه بلین - **heblyn** - to be full. to be surfeited. to be disgusted.

هه بروسان - **hebûsan** - (bot.) fennel.

هه بوون - **hebûn** - to be. to exist.

هه بوونی - **hebûny** - richness.

هه به س - **hebes** - capricious. desire. violent. longing. yearning.

هه به ش - **hebeŝ** - mature. grown up.

هه به ك - **hebek** - 1- a little. 2- palm.

هه به كوّ - **hebeko** - I think so. it is right. I guess.

هه بی - **heby** - 1 - cotton. 2- possessions. wealth. assets.. anchor. preponderance.

هه بیس - **hebys**- devout or ascetic (person). austere.

هه بین - **hebyn** - to be. to exist.

هه بینا - **hebyna** - some more. a little more.

هه تیم - **hetym** an orphan. fatherless.

هه جاس - **hecas** - mediator. go between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. intermediary. interposer.

هه جاسی - **hecasy** - mediation. going between. interposing. arbitration. intermediation. intercession.

هه جان - **hecan** - cupping. dry cupping.

هه جب - **hecb** - lampoon. satire. dunciad. satirizing. dispraising.

هه جباندن - **hecbandin** - to feel weakness (feebleness).

هه جنین - **hecnyn** - to feel weakness (feebleness).

هه جو - **hecw** - ill-speaking. slander. lampoon. satire. worthless. dispraising. dunciad.

هه جووجك - **hecûcik** - to feel weakness (feebleness).

هه جه جك - **hececik** - seed of pear.

هه جه ر - **hecer** - cemetery. tomb. shrine. mausoleum.

هه جه ل - **hecel** - death. the time of death. fixed term. respite.

هه جهه جك - **hechecik** - Swallow.

هه جی - **hecy** - hajji. haji.

هه چ - **heç** - each. every. any.

هه چا - **heça** - by. with.

هه چلك - **heçik** - a wooden ring at the end of a piece of rope.

هه چکوچ - **heçkuç(y)** - currants. raisins.

هه چکوّ - **heçko** - it seems (that). perhaps. as if. as though.

هه چه ل - **heçel** - difficult. arduous. difficulties. problem. abstruse. laborious.

هه چی - **heçy**- any. whatever. what.

هه د - **hed** - 1 - frontier. border. edge. limit. bounds. boundary. extent.

هه دا - **heda** - quiet. tranquility. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

هه دا دان - **heda d.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هه دار - **hedar** = هه دا.

هه داری - **hedary** - quieting. soothing. mitigation. alleviation. sedation. appeasing. pacification. relief. tranquility.

هه دان - **hedan** - supposition. believe. surmise. thinking. assumption. guess.

هه دد - **hedd** - niche in side of a tomb.

هه دراندن - **hedrandin** - to quiet down. to calm. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هه درانذی - **hedrandy** - quiet. calm. restful.

هه درین - **hedryn** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soot- hed.

هه ده ر - **heder** - squander. useless. wasting. futile or lost.

هه ده ف - **hedef** - target. aim. butt. mark. goal. bull's eye. object. destination. end.

هه دی - **hedy** - how is that ? it is not that. it is not like that.

هه دیایش - **hedyayiš** - tranquility. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

هه دیداندن - **hedydandin** - to threaten. to mence. to intimate. to warn.

هه دیه - **hedye** - gift. present. an offering. bounty. grant. donation.

هه ژ - **hej** - dry branches or desiccated leaves. 2- an arid desert.

هه ژار - **hejar** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. penniless.

هه ژارخانه - **hejarxane** - poorhouse. alms house.

هه ژارکه فتن - **hejar keftin** - to become poor. to be reduced to poverty. to become indigent or destitute.

هه ژارکه وتن - **hejar kewtin** = هه ژار که فتن

هه ژاره تی - **hejarety** - a poor job.

هه ژاری - **hejary** - poverty. indigence. destitution. penury. privation. beggary. pauperism. mendicancy. want. impoverishment. being poor.

هه ژاڵ - **hejaî** = هه ژاڵه.

هه ژاڵ و بژاڵ - **hejaî u bijaî** هه ژاڵه.

هه ژاڵه - **hejaîe** - weed. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

هه ژان - **hejan** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to shiver. to shudder. to vibrate. to quiver to fluctuate. to quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to oscillate. shaking. fluttering.

هه ژاندن - **hejandin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to budge.

هه ژده - **hejde** - eighteen.

هه ژده ر - **hejder** - hasty word (speech).

هه ژده مین - **hejdemyn** - eighteenth.

هه ژده ها - **hejdeha** - a dragon.

هه ژده هم - **hejdehim** - eighteenth.

هه ژدیها - **hejdyha** = هه ژده ها.

هه ژڤاندن - **hejvandin** - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make a afraid.

هه ژڤین - **hejvyn** = hejqîn.

هه ژقاندن - **hejqandin** - to grief. to sadden. to cause grief and anxiety for. to agitate. to disturb. to upset.

هه ژکاندن - **hejkandin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to budge.

هه ژگ - **hejig** - 1- a net or seine used for straw transportation. 2-fire wood. 3-branches and leaves of a tree. 4- animal's extremities.

هه ژگ و بژاڵ - **hejg u bijaî** - 1-fire wood. 2-branches and leaves of a tree. 3- animal's extremities.

هه ژگین - **hejgyn** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror

هه ژمارتن - **hejmartin** = هه ژماردن.

هه ژماردن - **hejmardin** - to count. compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

هه ژمارده - **hejmarde** - distinct. counted. distinctly

هه ژماردی - **hejmardy** = هه ژمارده .

هه ژماره - **hejmar(e)** - number. issue. digit.

هه ژمراندن - **hejmirandin** = هه ژماردن.

هه ژمه ت - **hejmet** - sorrow. grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. a c-tion. gloom. sadness. distr o-lor..

هه ژهار - **hejhar** - additional (excessive) tooth.

هه ژه ك - **hejek** - shaker. shaking. fluttering. hoisting. flaunting. brandishing.

هه ژه ند - **hejend** - strange. bizarre. unfamiliar. unusual.

هه ژهه ژك - **hejhejik** - (z.)sparrow.

هه ژی - **hejy**- worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. befitting. suitable. valuable. precious.

هه ژیاتی - **hejyaty** - worthiness. desert. worth. suitability. competence. meritoriousness. propriety. aptness. condignness

هه ژیار - **hejyar** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoveris- hed. penniless.

هه ژیان - **hejyan** - to be worth. to cast. to be value.

هه ژیای - **hejyay** - brandishing. sparkling. fluttering. flaunting.

هه ژیر - **hejyr** - fog. Ficus carica.

هه ژیره - **hejyre** = هه ژیر.

هه ژی كردن - **hejy k.** - to be in love with somebody. to love some...

هه ژین - **hejyn** - to jerk. to shake. to move. to be shocked. to rock.

هه ژێن - **hejên** - shaker. shaking. shocking. moving. mover.

هه ف - **hef** - sleep. doze. somnolence. nap.

هه فار - **hefar** - musty smell. bad odour.

هه فت - **heft**- seven. 7.

هه فتا - **hefta** - seventy.

هه فتاڤ - **heftav** - to wash seven times (an Islamic way to clean defilements).

هه فتانه - **heftane** - weekly.

هه فتانی - **heftany** = هه فتانه.

هه فتاو - **heftaw** = هه فتاڤ.

هه فت برا - **heftbra** - constellation of the bear.

هه فتجوّش - **heftcoŝ** - an alloy of iron, cooper, tin, gold, silver and antimony.

هه فترۆو - **heftrû** - seven-tongued. seven faced (double-tongued or faced).

هه فت لۆ - **heftlo** -1-sevenfold. seven-ply. 2-week. 3- laying. asleep. dormant.

هه فتن - **heftin**- to sleep.

هه فتووش - **heftûş** - encounter. clash. contact.

هه فتوه - **heftwe**– seven-ply. seven-fold.

هه فتوّك - **heftok** = هه فته كوّك.

هه فته - **hefte** - week.

هه فته كوّك - **heftekok** - wound up. once a week clock.

هه فته يى - **hefteyy** - weekly.

هه فتيار - **heftyar** - (z.). hyena.

هه فتير - **heftyr** - pistol. revolver.

هه فدين - **hefdyn** - to close. to shut.

هه فريد - **hefryd** - afreet. monstrous. giant. demon. fiendish person.

هه فس - **hefs** - prison. jail. prisoner. captive.

هه فسار - **hefsar** - a bridle. a head-stall.

هه فسخانه - **hefsxane** - prison. jail. goal. penitentiary. lock up. cage. coop. block. pen. confinement. legal custody.

هه فسى - **hefsy** - prisoner. captive. convect. jailbird. imprisoned.

هه فشى - **hefşy**– corral. stockade. pen.

هه فقاس - **hefqas**– this much. this many.

هه فك - **hefik** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge. windpipe.

هه فك - **hefk** = هه فكين.

هه فكن - **hefkin** = هه فكين.

هه فكوك - **hefkwik** = هه فكين.

هه فگ - **hefig** - flour used under a ball of cake.

هه فگين - **hefgyn** - flour used under a ball of cake.

هه فل - **hefil** - the wood part of a cluster (grape or date-palm).

هه فن - **hefin** - bad smell. bad odour. stink. stench.

هه فنى- **hefny** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

هه ف هه ف - **hef-hef** - bowwow. barking. yelp.

هه ف هه فياتى- **hefhefyaty** - go(u)rmandizing. gluttony. rapacity. voracity.

هه فى - **hefy** - viper. a venomous serpent.

هه ك - **hek** - a wonder word.

هه كانى - **hekany** - conditional word.

هه ككوو - **hek(k)û** - a wonder word. if.

هه كه - **heke** - 1- if. 2- itching. mange. 3- male partridge.

هه كه دار - **hekedar** - a frivolous (lightsome) woman.

هه كينى - **hekyny** = هه كانى.

هه كينى -**hekynê** - if it was. if. if that.

هه گ - **heg** - 1- a wonder word. 2- if. 3- bubble. globe.

هه گبه - **hegbe** - saddle-bag. satchel.

هه گهر - **heger** - if. in case.

هه ل - **hel** - 1- time. turn. period. sequence. 2- opportunity. leisure. 3- fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

هه لا - **hela** - side. beside.

هه لاب - **helab** - full moon.

هه لات - **helat** - vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. (act of) boasting or vaunting. fanfaronade. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade. fine talk. magniloquence. grandiloquence. fluster highfalutin(g). exaggeration. side bank.

هه لاج - **helac** - cotton beater. cotton-carder.

هه لاجان - **helacan** - oscillation. fluctuation. vibration. swing. sway. undulation.

هه لاجى - **helacy** - cotton beating. carding. considering. analyzing. ginning.

هه لاجين - **helacyn** هه لاجان.

هه لار - **helar** - torn. rogue. ragged. slit.

هه لاڤيتن - **helavytin** = هه لانين.

هه لاك - **helak** - tired. fatigued. worn out. pooped. weary. exhausted. dead.

هه لاكه وتن - **hela kewtin** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

هه لالزاده - **helalzade** - legitimate (child).

هه لالك - **helalik** - wild black cherry.

هه لالوك - **helalûk** = هه لالك .

هه لاله يسه ره و - **helaleysero** - lawfully. licit. legal. wife.

هه لامه ت - **helamet** - cold in the head. coryza.

هه لان - **helan** - 1- loud cry holler. yell. clamor. 2- smooth stones used for stone pavement.

هه لاندن - **helandin** -to melt. to fuse. to thaw. to clarify. to smelt. to liquefy.

هه لاندى - **helandy** - melted. molten. clarified. smelted.

هه لانين - **helanyn** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to displace. to move the place of.

هه لاو - **helaw** -heat and steam. heat of a hot steam.

هه لاواربی -**helawarby** - sweetmeat or sweet past made of sugar and flour.

هه لاوی -**helawy**-sweetmeat or sweet past made of molasses and flour.

هه لاهه لا - **hela-hela** -1- a wonder word. 2-shabby. worn out. mashed. crushed.

هه لایّ - **helay** - dance. dancing.

هه لایه ری - **helayery** - afternoon.

هه لایّ هه ل - **hela(y)hel** - mortal. deadly.

هه ڵا خنین - **heĺaxnyn** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to pack. to plug. to over full. to cause to overflow. to inundate. to make brimful.

هه ڵاڵه که ر - **heĺaĺeker** - town crier. public crier. herald.

هه لبا - **helba** - sweetmeat or sweet past made of molasses and flour.

هه لباسك - **helbasik** - grappling. clinching. scuffling. at close quarters. man for man. struggling. contending.

هه لبزووقینه وه - **helbizûqyn(ewe)** - to leap or to bound or to gambol speedily.

هه لبشکڕین - **helbiškȓyn** - to be glade. to be happy or joyful.

هه لبگێڕاندن - **helbigêȓan(d)in** - passing with attention or care from...

هه لبشم - **helbiŝm** - silk.

هه لپه ره ست - **helperest** - opportunist.

هه لپه ز - **helpez** - uterus. womb. matrix.

هه لپه کاندن- **hilpekandin** - to cut. to pick. to separate. to tear. to snap

هه لپه کاندی - **hilpekandy** - cut. separated. cleft. split. curdled. minced.

هه لجنقین - **hilciniqyn** - to be taken from fear.

هه ڵچنین - **hilçinyn** - to close the door of a shop.

هه لخواز - **helxwaz** - opportunist.

هه لڕه خسانن - **helȓexsan(in)** - to find an opportunity.

هه لژیویان - **heljywyan** - to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.

هه لکری - **helkiry** - set on fire. kindled. ablaze. provoked. excited. polished.

هه لکووکه - **hekûke** - seasonal spring.

هه لماو - **helmaw** - distilled water.

هه لنایا - **helnaya**- melted. molten. thawed. liquefied.

هه لنگده ر - **helingder** - runner.

هه لووك - **helûk**- smaller steak in a game like tip-cat.

هه لووكان - **helûkan** - to play a game like tip-cat.

هه لووكێن - **helûkên** = هه‌لووكان.

هه لوه شكی - **helweŝky** - from that time.

هه لوه لا - **helwela** - too much search or probe or exploring.

هه لۆ - **helo** - smooth. level.

هه لۆرك - **helorik** – cradle. hammock.

هه له - **hele** - time. 2- specially.

هه له به ل - **helebel** - agitation. excitement. commotion. anxiety. fear. agitation and rush.

هه له ر - **heler** - center. center. headquarters. head office. place. point. heart. middle. hub. focus. focal point. nucleus. pole. capital.

هه لهسوون - **helhisûn** - to grow again or to regrow. to be revived (a plant).

هه له سیایه - **helesyaye** - lazy and fate person.

هه له فه - **helefe** - a wooden ring in the end of a rope.

هه له قه مه له قه - **heleqemeleqe** - (z.) see-saw. Spanish fly. cantharide.

هه له ك - **helek** -1- a ring. 2- half circle. semicircle. 3- tipped. tilted.

هه له كا - **heleka** -charisma. ravishment. ecstasy. transport. bliss. delight.

هه له كار - **helekar** - evildoer. error.

هه له كه سه ما - **heleke (-sema)** - (z.) merlin.

هه لهلی - **helhily** - decrepit. old and feeble. ripe fruit.

هه لهلین - **helhilyn** - to grow (get) old and feeble. to ripe and rot fruit.

هه له مته - **helemte** - free (of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

هه له مته چی - **helemteçy**- parasitic (al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. commensal.

هه له و - **helew** - smooth. level.

هه لهه لاك - **helhelak** - wild black cherry.

هه لهه له - **helhele** - a cry of exultation. applause. cheers. hubbub. tumult. uproar. turmoil.

هه لی - **hely** - a moment. a second.

هه لیان - **helyan** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

هه لیسكان - **helyskan** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. misstep.

هه لیسه - **helyse**- porridge made of wheat and meat.

هه لیله - **helyle** - (bot.) myrobalan.

هه لین - **helyn** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

هه لینایش - **hel(y)nayiŝ**- melting. dissolution. smelting. fusion.

هه لینگ - **helyng** - run. running. jogging.

هه لینگ دان -**helyng d.** - to run. to jog. to sprint. to hasten. to move fast.

هه لیه - **helye** -1- a little. 2- from that corner.

هه لێب - **helêb** - permissible. allowable. revocable. fair. optional.

هه ڵ - **heÎ** -1- adverb of direction to upside. 2- fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

هه ڵا - **heÎa** -1- tumult. noisy hubbub. commotion. din. clamo(u)r. 2- dark weather. foggy weather. 3- ploughshare. harrow.

هه ڵابردن - **heÎa birdin** - to attack. to assault. to assail. to beset. to storm. to charge.

هه ڵات - **heÎat** -1- flight. escape. 2- vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. fluster.

هه ڵات–هه ڵات - **heÎat-heÎat**–a general escape (from sickness or war).

هه ڵاتن - **heÎatin** - 1- to run away to flee. 2- to ferment. 3- to be raised. to rise. to appear to dawn. 4- to be inflated. to swell. to puff up.

هه ڵاتوو - **heÎatû** = هه ڵاته.

هه ڵاته - **heÎate** -1- leavened. raised. fermented. come off. fallen off. 2- swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.

هه ڵاتی - **heÎaty** - fugitive. runaway. deserter. escapee. on the lame. on the run.

هه ڵاچوون - **heÎaçûn** - to ascend. to rise. to climb. to mount. to soar up.

هه ڵاخندراو - **heÎaxin(draw)** - brimming. overfill.

هه ڵا دان - **heÎa d.** - to cry. to shoot. to call out. to call somebody from a long distance.

هه ڵازران **heÎaziran** - to contract (acne, boil).

هه ڵاژیان - **heÎajyan** = هه ڵاژین.

هه ڵاژیاو - **heÎajyaw** هه ڵاژیو.

هه ڵاژین - **heÎajyn** - to stretch down. to lie down. to cause to lie down.

هه ڵاژیو - **heÎajyw** - lying. stretc- hed down.

هه ڵاش - **heÎaŝ** - motes or chips or straws used on top of roof to make a cover.

هه ڵاکان - **heÎakan** -hastily hurriedly quickly.

هه ڵالخانه - **heÎalxane** - tannery.

هه ڵاڵ - **heɫaɫ** -1- full. legitimate. ceremonially clean. legal. permissible. 2- wife.

هه ڵاڵه - **heɫaɫe** - 1- tulip. anemone. 2- clamo(u)r. cry. noise. tumult.

هه ڵاڵه برمبرم - **heɫaɫe birmbirm** - a kind of tulip.

هه ڵاڵه کشکش - **heɫaɫekiŝkiŝ** - dance. dancing.

هه ڵاڵه یٚ سه روٚ - **heɫaɫeysero** - lawfully. licit. legal. wife.

هه ڵامات - **heɫamat** - cold in the - head. coryza.

هه ڵامه ت - **heɫamet** - cold in the - head. coryza.

هه ڵاتگ - **heɫatig** -1- swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.2 - leaened. raised.

هه ڵاو - **heɫaw** -heat and steam. heat of a hot steam.

هه ڵاواردن - **heɫawardin** -1- to vomit. 2- to solve a problem or a ride or puzzle. 3-to come out (a chicken from egg).

هه ڵاواستن - **heɫawastin** = هه ڵاواسین

هه ڵاواسین - **heɫawasyn** - to hang up. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هه ڵاوردن - **heɫawirdin** -1- to vomit. 2- to solve a prcblem or a ride or puzzle. 3-to come out (a chicken from egg).

هه ڵاوسان - **heɫawsan** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge. to come up. to move upward. to bobble up.

هه ڵاوسان - **heɫawsan** -1-to hang. to be suspended.to dangle. 2-to swell.

هه ڵاوساو - **heɫawsaw** -1- suspended. dangling. 2- swollen. puffed up.

هه ڵاوستن - **heɫawiŝtin** - throw up or into the air.

هه ڵاوه - **heɫawe** - canvas. denim cloth.

هه ڵاوه سراو - **heɫawesraw** - suspended. hanging. put up. hang. dangling.

هه ڵاویتن - **heɫawytin** -throw up or into the air.

هه ڵاویٚتن - **heɫawêtin** - to hang up. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هه ڵاویٚز - **heɫawêz** = هه ڵاوه سراو.

هه ڵاویٚژ - **heɫawêj** -1 - to throw into the air. to eat hastily. 2-to except. to exclude.

هه ڵاویٚژان - **heɫawêjan**-throw up or into the air.

هه ڵاویٚژتن - **heɫawêjtin** هه ڵاویٚژان

هه ڵا هه ڵا - **heɫa- heɫa** -1- a wonder word. 2- shabby. worn out. mashed. crushed.

هه ڵایساندن - **heɫaysan(din)** - to inflame.

هه ڵبچڕین - **heÎbiçŕyn** - to slit. to cleave. to tear. to rip. to cut.. to rend.

هه ڵبرژیاگ - **heÎbirjyag** - burnt (superficially). scorched. sun-burned.

هه ڵبرژیان - **heÎbirj(y)an** - superficial burning. burn of the first degree. to contract.

هه ڵبرژین - **heÎbirjyn** = هه ڵبرژیان.

هه ڵبرینگاندن - **heÎbryngan(din)** - to stop the rain.

هه ڵبڕان - **heÎbiŕan** - to cut or to pluck suddenly.

هه ڵبڕاندن - **heÎbiŕan(d)in** = هه ڵبڕان.

هه ڵبڕاو - **heÎbiŕaw** -1- separated. isolated. detac- hed. cut. 2- risen. raised. lifted.

هه ڵبڕزکان - **heÎbiŕzkan**-1-to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.

هه ڵبڕزکین - **heÎbiŕizkyn** -1-to turn pale. 2 - to change (spoiled) milk.

هه ڵبڕسقان - **heÎbiŕsqan** - being stolen. seizure. rapture. abstrac tion.

هه ڵبڕسقانن - **heÎbiŕisqanin** - to steal. to kidnap. to hijack. to filch. to pil-fer. to purloin. to lift. to swipe. to pinch. to snitch. to seize. to snatch. to carry off. to ravish. to grab. to wrench.

هه ڵبڕسقیان - **heÎbiŕisqyan**-1- to be cut by a razor. 2- to be separated. 3- to be lifted.

هه ڵبڕین - **heÎbiŕyn** - 1- to lift. to raise. to elevate.2- to pursue. to run after somebody. 3- to cut. to tear.

هه ڵبزرکان - **heÎbizirkan** -1-to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.

هه ڵبزرکاو - **heÎbizirkaw** -1- paled. 2- changed (milk).

هه ڵبزرکین - **heÎbizirkyn** -1-to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.

هه ڵبزۆق - **heÎbizoq** - gamboling (quickened).

هه ڵبزۆقینه وه - **heÎbizoqyn (ewe)**- to leap or to bound or to gambol (quickly and consecutively).

هه ڵبژارتن - **heÎbijartin** = هه ڵبژاردن

هه ڵبژارتوو - **heÎbijartû** = هه ڵبژاردوو.

هه ڵبژارته - **heÎbijarte** = هه ڵبژاردوو

هه ڵبژارتی - **heÎbijarty** = هه ڵبژاردوو.

هه ڵبژاردن - **heÎbijardin** - to chose. to elect. to select. to pick out. to cull. to prefer.

هه ڵبژاردوو - **heÎbijardû** - chosen. picked. selected.

هه ڵبژارده - **heÎbijarde** - chosen. picked. selected.

هه ڵبژراو - **heÎbijiraw** = هه ڵبژاردوو.

هه ڵبژراو - **heÎbijraw** = هه ڵبژاردوو.

هه لّبه سته = **هه لّبهستراو - helbesraw**

هه لّبه ستن - helbestin - to make firmer solid. to conform. 2- to turn into poetry. to versify. 3- to fasten a fractured bone to neck.

هه لّبه ستنه وه - helbestinewe - to set (a bone).

هه لّبه سته - helbes(te) -1- poem. poetry. verse. versification. 2-poet. versifier. bard. lyrist. skald. troubadour.

هه لپه کاندن - hilpekandin - to cut. to pick. to separate. to tear. to snap

هه لپه کاندی - hilpekandy - cut. separated. cleft. split. curdled. minced.

هه لجنقین - hilciniqyn - to be taken from fear.

هه لّجاندن - helcandin -to card (blow, beat) cotton.

هه لّجیپاندن - helcypandin - to be or make shoddily. to tinker. to bungle. to bast. to stitch loosely to tailor. to sew. to stitch together to staple. to fix. to rivet.

هه لّجووزان(دن) - helcûzan(din) -1- to caper. 2 - to reject. to negate (met).

هه لّجووزین - helcûzyn = هه لّجوو...ن.

هه لّجووزێن - helcûzên - skittish. jumpy. shy.

هه لّجه ر - helcer - squint-eyed. cross-eyed. convergent. divergent.

هه لّبژنین - helbijnin = هه لّبژاردن.

هه لّبژه ر - helbijer هه لّبژێن.

هه لّبژین - helbijin = هه لّبژاردن.

هه لّبژێن - helbijên -elector. selector.

هه لّبگاردن - helbigardin -1- to fade fabric's colour by exposure to sunshine. 2-to pass beside of something without attention.

هه لّبلوّقان - helbiloqan - to blister.

هه لّبلوّقیاگ - helbijyag - blistered. blistery.

هه لّبلوّقیان - helbloq(i)an -to blister.

هه لّبوون - helbûn - to be turned on. to be kindled.

هه لّبوون - hele b.- to go astray. to be misled. to err. to be seduced. to be undisciplined.

هه لّبه ته - helbet(e) - of course. certainly. undoubtedly. surely sure.

هه لّبه ز - helbez - leap. jump.

هه لّبه ز- دابه ز - helbez - dabez - leaping. gambol.

هه لّبه زان - helbezan - to jump. to leap.

هه لّبه زاندنه وه - helbezandin(ewe) - to cause to jump or leap.

هه لّبه زینه وه - helbez yn(ewe) - to jump. to leap. to go up or ascend from one stair.

هه ڵچرچاو - **heĺçirçaw** - wrinkled. crumpled. contracted.

هه ڵچرچیاگ - **heĺçirçyag** =.هه ڵچرچاو

هه ڵچرچیان - **heĺçirç(y)an** - to wrinkle or to be wrinkled. to contract. to fade. to wit- her.

هه ڵچنراو - **heĺçin(r)aw** - place on top of one another. jammed. crammed up.

هه ڵچنك - **heĺçinik** - blotting-paper.

هه ڵچنیاگ - **heĺçinyag** = .هه ڵچنراو

هه ڵچنین - **hilçinyn** - to close the door of a shop.

هه ڵچنین - **hilçinyn** - to close the door of a shop.

هه ڵچوو - **heĺçû** = .هه ڵچۆ

هه ڵچوون - **heĺçûn**-1- to boil (or spill) over. to overflow. 2- to jump over somebody. 3- to shrink cloth by washing. 4- to germinate or develop (a tree).

هه ڵچۆ - **heĺço** - headstrong. obstinate. willful. angry. furious.

هه ڵچۆقان - **heĺçoqan** - to shudder with fear. tremble from cold or sickness.

هه ڵچۆقین - **heĺçoqyn** = .هه ڵچۆقان

هه ڵچه رخ - **heĺçerx** - spinning. turning. rotation. whirl. gyration.

هه ڵچه رخاندن - **heĺçerxandin** - to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

هه ڵچه رخیان - **heĺçerx(y)an** - to turn. to roll. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. rotor. rotator.

هه ڵچه رخین - **heĺçerxyn** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to swing. to revolve.

هه ڵچه قان - **heĺçeqan** - to prick. to pierce

هه ڵچی - **heĺç(y)** - mushroom.

هه ڵخنیاگ - **heĺaxinyag** =.هه ڵاخنراو

هه ڵداشتن - **heĺdaŝtin** -to throw down. to throw down from a high point.

هه ڵ دان - **heĺdan** - 1- to raise (a flag). 2- to express. to enumerate. to name or describe in detail. 3- to kick one in the pants.

هه ڵ دانه وه - **heĺdanewe** - 1 -to tuck up or raise (as one's sleeve). 2- to relax of illness. 3- to grow again.

هه ڵدڕان - **heĺdiȓan** - to cut (to tear) to pieces. to rend. to rip. to split. to cleave.

هه ڵدڕاو - **heĺdiȓawe** - jammed. crammed up. piled up. ripped. split. rent. torn. impudent.

هه ڵدڕیاگ - **heĺdiȓyag** =.هه ڵدڕاو

هه ڵدڕین - **heĺdiȓyn** = هه ڵدڕان

هه ڵدووران - **heĺdûran(in)** - to be or make shoddily. to tinker. to bungle. to bast. to stitch loosely. to

tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to staple. to fix. to rivet.

هه ڵدراو - **heldraw** - raised. hoisted. elevated. put up. made up.

هه ڵدووریاگ - **heldûryag** - sewn. ready make.

هه ڵدووریان - **heldûryan** -to be sewn. ready made.

هه ڵدوورین - **heldûryn** - to be or make shoddily. to tinker. to bungle. to bast. to stitch loosely. to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to staple. to fix. to rivet.

هه ڵدێران - **heldêran** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to throw down.

هه ڵدێراو - **heldêraw** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

هه ڵدێرگه - **heldêrge** - precipice. crag. fall.

هه ڵدێریان - **heldêryan** - to be upside down. to become capsized. overturned. reversed.

هه ڵڕوانین - **helřwanyn**- to look (at or upon). to cast a glance(down to up).

هه ڵژلیویان - **heljilywyan** - to move on. to toss about. to wiggle. to wriggle.

هه ڵفرتاندن - **helfirtan(din)** - to dismiss under some pretext.

هه ڵفرتانن - **helfertanin** - to dismiss under some pretext.

هه ڵفڕ - **helfiř** - jump. fly.

هه ڵفڕان - **helfiřan** - to jump. to fly. to flit.

هه ڵفڕاندن - **helfiřandin** to cause to fly. to cause to jump. to ejaculate.

هه ڵفڕنین - **helfiřnyn** = هه ڵفڕاندن.

هه ڵفڕهه ڵفڕ - **helfiř-helfiř** - successive jumping or fly.

هه ڵفڕین - **helfiřyn** - to jump. to fly.

هه ڵفله قاندن - **helfleqan(d)in** - to squeeze between fingers. to mash. to tread. to mash by hands.

هه ڵفله قاو - **helfleqaw** - mashed. crushed. torn upon. squashy. mushy.

هه ڵفله قیاگ - **helfleqyag** = هه ڵفله قاو

هه ڵفله قیان - **helfleqyan** - to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.

هه ڵقا - **helqa** - ring. round. coil.

هه ڵقاچان - **helqaçan** - to shear. to mow. to cut(by scissors).

هه ڵقاچین - **helqaçyn** = هه ڵقاچان.

هه ڵقرتاندن - **helqirtan(d)in** - 1- to begin to cry(as a child). 2- to scissors out.

هه لّقرچاو - **heÎqirçaw** - desiccated from - heat. dehdrated. contracted. boiling oil.

هه لّقرچیاگ - **heÎqirçyag** = هه لّقرچاو.

هه لّقرچیان - **heÎqirç(y)an** - to singe. to contract. to desiccate. to dehydrate. to wit- her up.

هه لّقلّیشاندن - **heÎqiÎyŝan(d)in** - to split. to cleave. to ripe up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slush. to tear.

هه لّقلّیشاو - **heÎqiÎyŝaw** - ripped. slit. cloven. forked. furcate. cleft. having a crack or crevice.

هه لّقوت–هه لّقوت - **heÎqut-heÎqut** = هه لّقون–هه لّقون

هه لّقوتاندن -**heÎqutan(din)** - to leap.

هه لّقوتیان - **heÎqurtyan** - 1- to begin to cry(as a child). 2- to scissors out.

هه لّقوریجان - **heÎqurycan(din)** - to pinch.

هه لّقولّیان - **heÎquÎ(y)an** -1- to appear suddenly to become visible successively 2- to gush.

هه لّقون–هه لّقون - **heÎqun- heÎqun** - leaping. hopper.

هه لّقونیان–هه لّقونیان - **heÎqunyan** - leap.

هه لّقوڕان - **heÎqoȓan** - to drink off. to drink hastily. to quaff . to swallow. to drik in one draft.

هه لّقوڕین - **heÎqoȓin** هه لّقوڕان.

هه لّقه - **heÎqe** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of men).

هه لّقه به ستن - **heÎqe bestin** = هه لّقه دان

هه لّقه به گویّ - **heÎqe be gwê** - bondsman. slave. wearing the earring of slavery.

هه لّقه تیرّان - **heÎqetyȓan** - assembling of rogue.

هه لّقه تیزان - **heÎqetyzan** = هه لّقه تیرّان

هه لّقه دان - **heÎqe d.**- to form a ring. to circle. to curt. to stand in a circle. to coil.

هه لّقه ن - **heÎqen** - digger. searc- her seeker.

هه لّه کار - **heÎekar** - evil-doing. wicked.

هه لّکالّان - **heÎkaÎan** - to look or to say something nervously.

هه لّکالّیان - **heÎkaÎyan** = هه لّکالّان.

هه لّکالّین - **heÎkaÎyn** هه لّکالّان.

هه لّکران - **heÎkiran** -1- to be inflamed or illuminated. 2- to be wound (cords). 3- to live. to earn for livelihood. 4- to tuck up or to raise(as one's sleeve). to lead agricultural (irrigation) water from one side to other side.

هه لّکراو - **heÎkiraw** - 1- a lighted fire. kindled. 2- wound cord.

هه ڵکرچاو - **heĺkirçaw** - crumpled or dried leather.

هه ڵکرچیان - **heĺkirçîan** - to become crumpled or dried leather.

هه ڵکرد - **heĺkird** - livelihood.

هه ڵکردن - **heĺkirdin** -1- to pass the life. to manage to live. to subsist. to live. 2- to form into a skein. to hobble. to hank. 3- to kindle. to inflame.

هه ڵکرووزان - **heĺkrûzan**= هه ڵکزان.

هه ڵکرووزاندن - **heĺkrûzandin**= هه ڵکزاندن

هه ڵکرووزاندنه وه - **heĺkrûzandinewe** -to singe again.

هه ڵکرووزانن - **heĺkurûzanin** - to singe. to roast (meat).

هه ڵکری - **heĺkiry** = هه ڵکراو.

هه ڵکریاگ - **heĺkiryag** = هه ڵکراو.

هه ڵکریان - **heĺkiryan** - to engrave (wood) with a sharp thing or nail.

هه ڵکڕاندن - **heĺkiřan(di** to engrave (wood) with a sharp thing or nail.

هه ڵکڕاو - **heĺkiřaw** engraved. craved.

هه ڵکزان - **heĺkizan(in)** - to singe. to roast (meat).

هه ڵکزاو - **heĺkizaw** - singed. roasted.

هه ڵکزیان - **heĺkizyan** - to be singed. to be roasted.

هه ڵکشاندن - **heĺkiŝan(d)in** -1-to go upward. to tuck up or raise (as sleeve). to lift up. to root out a tree. 2- to make a carpet weaving frame (loom).

هه ڵکشانن - **heĺkiŝanin**= هه ڵکشاندن

هه ڵکشاو - **heĺkiŝaw** -1-a carpet in its weaving frame. 2- lifted up. tucked up.

هه ڵکفاندن - **heĺkifandin** - to cause to be puffed or plugged or inflated.

هه ڵکفیان - **heĺkifyan** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble. to ferment. to yeast. to blow out. to puff up. to inflate. to swell.

هه ڵکفین - **heĺkifyn** = هه ڵکفیان.

هه ڵکڵاشان - **heĺkiĺaŝan** -to scratch. to scrape.

هه ڵکڵاشیان - **heĺkilaŝyan** - to itch. to scratch.

هه ڵکڵاشین - **heĺkiĺaŝyn** = هه ڵکڵاشان.

هه ڵکوت–هه ڵکوت - **heĺkut- heĺkut** - hastily. hurriedly.

هه ڵکوتان - **heĺkutan** assault. attack. blitz.

هه ڵکوتاندن **heĺkutandin** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault.

هه ڵکوتیان - **heĺkutyan** = هه ڵکوتان.

هه ڵکوڵۆشان - **heĺkuĺoŝan** = هه ڵکوڵوشاندن

هه ڵکوڵۆشاندن - **heĺkuĺoŝan(d)in** - to dig (earth). to make a hole. to evacuate. to make hollow.

هه ڵکوڵۆشاو - **heĺkuĺoŝaw** - empty. hollow.

هه ڵکوڵۆشیاگ - **heĺkuĺoŝyag** = هه ڵکوڵۆشاو

هه ڵکووشان - **heĺkûŝan**- to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه ڵکووشین - **heĺkûŝyn** - to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه ڵکوڵین - **heĺkoĺyn** - to dig (earth). to make a hole. to evacuate. to make hollow.

هه ڵکه فان - **heĺkefan** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble. to ferment. to yeast. to blow out. to puff up. to inflate. to swell.

هه ڵکه فت - **heĺkeft** - event. circumstance(s). episode. happening. occasion. state of affairs. occurrence. incident. accident. circumstantial. accidental. occasional. opportunity. leisure.

هه ڵکه فتگ - **heĺkeftig** = هه ڵکه فته.

هه ڵکه فتن - **heĺkeftin** to occur. to arise. to develop. to happen.

هه ڵکه فته - **heĺkefte** - 1- genius. brilliant. very talented. 2- rare. uncommon.

هه ڵکه ندراو - **heĺken(d)raw** - dug. plucked. engraved. carved. moat. engraved.

هه ڵکه ندن - **heĺkendin** - to dig. to pluck. to etch. to root out. to pull off.

هه ڵکه نیاگ - **heĺkenyag** = هه ڵکه ندراو.

هه ڵکه وتن - **heĺkewtin**- to occur. to arise. to develop. to happen.

هه ڵکه وتوو - **heĺkewtû**- 1- genius. brilliant. very talented. 2- rare. uncommon.

هه ڵکه وته - **heĺkewt(e)** = هه ڵکه وتوو

هه ڵکه هه ڵك کردن - **heĺke-heĺk k.**- hastily. quickly. hurrying. hurriedly.

هه ڵکێشان - **heĺkêŝan(in)** -1-to go upward. to tuck up or raise (as sleeve). to lift up. to root out a tree. 2 - to make a carpet weaving frame (loom).

هه ڵکێشیاگ - **heĺkêŝyag** -1-a carpet in its weaving frame. 2 - lifted up. tucked up.

هه ڵگ - **heĺg**-- struggle. effort. endeavor. attempt. labo(u)r. exertion. strife.

هه ڵگر - **heĺgir** - withdrawal. taking. deduction. understanding.

هه لگرتنه وه - **helgirtnewe** - to take back. to retake.

هه لگرته یّ(هـ) - **helgirtey** - to take off. to doff. to take. to pick up. to remove.

هه لگرسان - **helgirsan** - 1- to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to excite. to polish. to illuminate. 2- incandescence. blaze. excitement. provocation.

هه لگرساندن - **helgirsan(d)in** - to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to excite. to polish. to illuminate.

هه لگرسیاگ - **helgirsyag** = هه لگراو.

هه لگرسیاو - **helgirsyaw** = هه لگراو.

هه لگرّان - **helgiran** - 1 -to kindle. to light (up). to inflame. to provoke. to excite. 2- to burn. to consume. to blaze.

هه لگرّاو - **helgiraw** -1- set on fire. kindled. ablaze. burnt. burned out. 2- nervous. mad. furious. irate.

هه لگلوّفان - **helglofan** -to crumple.

هه لگلوّفین - **helglofin** هه لگلوفان.

هه لگلوّفتن - **helgloftin** = هه لگلوفان.

هه لگواستن - **helguastin** = هه لگوستن.

هه لگواستن - **helguaztin** هه لگوستن.

هه لگوتن - **helgutin** - to commend. to praise. to eulogize. to extol(l). to panegyrize. to laud.

هه لگوستن - **helgustin** - to lift up. to draw. to gobble up. to swipe.

هه لگولوّفین - **helgulofyn** = هه لگولوفان

هه لگووشان - **helgûŝan** - to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه لگووشاو - **helgûŝaw** - pressed. squeezed.

هه لگووشیاگ - **helgûŝyag** هه لگووشاو

هه لگووشین - **helgûŝyn**- هه لگووشان.

هه لگوّزان - **helgozan** - to lift up. to draw. to gobble up. to swipe.

هه لگوّزین - **helgozin** = هه لگوّزان.

هه لگه ر–وه رگه ر - **helger-werger** - successive going and returning. successive sending something. a sending (returning) back.

هه لگه ڕان - **helgeran** - to give back. to send back. to return. to restore. to turn. to revise. to render. to change. to translate. to interpret.

هه لگه ڕاندنه وه - **helgeran(d)in(ewe)** - to give back again to send back for the second time. to return back.

هه لگه ڕاو - **helgeraw** - returned. turned up. turned down. changed. inverted. convoluted. converted. reconverted. retorted. deduced.

هه لگه ڕیاگ - **helgeryag** = هه لگه

هه لگیڕان - **helgêran** - to ransack. rummage.

هه لّلووشان - **heĺlûšan** - drinking. to suck.

هه لّلووشین - **heĺlûšyn** = هه لّلووشان.

هه لّلهرزین - **heĺlerzyn** - to tremble. to shake. to shudder.

هه لّمات - **heĺmat** - marble. taw. potsherd.

هه لّماتان - **heĺmatan(ê)** -taw. a game of marbles

هه لّماتێن - **heĺmatên** = هه لّماتان.

هه لّمارکه ر - **heĺemarker** - transgressing. aggressive. transgressor. oppressor. tyrant.

هه لّماس - **heĺmas** -diamond. brilliant.

هه لّماسان - **heĺmasan** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

هه لّماساو - **heĺmasaw** -1- leavened. raised. fermented. come off. fallen off. 2 - swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.

هه لّماسین - **heĺamasyn** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge. to come up. to move upward. to bobble up.

هه لّمالدراو -**heĺmaĺdraw** = هه لّمالّاو.

هه لّمالّان - **heĺmaĺan** - to tuck up or to raise (as only sleeve). to lift.

هه لّمالّاو - **heĺmaĺaw** - 1- disgraced. defamed. dishonored. 2-raised sleeve.

هه لّمالّدران - **heĺmaĺdran** = هه لّمالّان.

هه لّمالّران - **heĺmaĺran** - to tuck up or to raise (as only sleeve). to lift.

هه لّمالّراو - **heĺmaĺraw** - 1- disgraced. defamed. dishonored. 2-raised sleeve.

هه لّمالّیان - **heĺmaĺyan** - to be raised. to be lifted.

هه لّمالّین - **heĺmaĺyn** - to tuck up or to raise (as only sleeve). to lift.

هه لّمرووبستین - **heĺmirûystyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

هه لّمزتن - **heĺmiztin** = هه لّمیزان .

هه لّمژان - **heĺmijan** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

هه لّمژه - **heĺmije** - sucker. suckler. absorber.

هه لّمژین - **heĺmijyn** هه لّمژان.

هه لّمسان - **heĺmisan** - to swell.

هه لّمساندن - **heĺmisandin** - to make swollen. to make inflamed.

هه لّمساو - **heĺmisaw** - swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. edematous.

هه لّمشتن - **heĺmištin** = هه لّمژان.

هه لّملیسیان - **heĺmilysyan** - to suck by lips.

هه لّملیسین - **heĺmilysyn** - to suck by lips.

هه ڵمه ت - **heĺmet** - attack. rush. assault. assailing onslaught. charge.

هه ڵمه ت بردن - **heĺmet birdin** = هه ڵمه ت دان.

هه ڵمه ت دان - **heĺmet d.** - to attack. to make an attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid.

هه ڵمه تده ر - **heĺmetder** - attacker.raider. assailant.

هه ڵمه ته كاسه - **heĺmete kase** - hungry. craving. famished. starved. greedy.

هه ڵمه قووت - **heĺmeqût** -to swallow or gulp (hastily).

هه ڵمه ڵه - **heĺmeĺe** - (bot.) marshmallow.

هه ڵميزان - **heĺmyzan** - to piss (standing).

هه ڵنان - **heĺnan** - to cause to lean (thing to thing).

هه ڵناوين - **heĺnawyn** - to lift up. to bring up. to clean up by bring up something from.

هه ڵنج- **heĺinc** - nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing. siccasia.

هه ڵنگافتن - **heĺingaftin** -to stumble or trip.

هه ڵنووتن - **heĺnûtin** - to stumble or trip.

هه ڵنووزان - **heĺnûzan** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

هه ڵنۆشين - **heĺnoŝyn** - to drink off. to quaff.

هه ڵوڵين - **heĺwiĺyn** - to press or squeeze by hand.

هه ڵوه ستن - **heĺawestin** - to hang up. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هه ڵۆ - **heĺo** - black eagle.

هه ڵۆدان - **heĺo d.** - to tuck up or to raise (as one's sleeve). to lift.

هه ڵۆڵ - **heĺoĺ** - hollow. empty.

هه ڵۆهاوردن - heĺohawirdin - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.

هه ڵه - **heĺe** - unrestrained. undisciplined. slipshod slovenly. dishonest. out of place. loose. vain. futile. dissolute. absurd. abusive. waste.

هه ڵهاڤيتن - **heĺhawytin** = هه ڵاويَتن.

هه ڵهانين - **heĺhanyn** - 1- to come out. to hatch. 2- to solve or to find the solution for a problem.

هه ڵهاوردن - **heĺhawirdin** = هه ڵهانين.

هه ڵهاوردنه وه - **heĺhawirdnewe** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke. to spew.

هه ڵه باش - **heĺebaŝ** – skittish or shy animal.

هه لّه پاس - **heÎepas** - bowwow or barking (without reason).

هه لّه په زه - **heÎepeze** - (z.) tarantula.

هه لّه داوان - **heÎedawan** - fast. swift. speedy. rapid. quick. prompt. soon. fleet. expeditious.

هه لّه سوون - **heÎesûn** - regeneration of a plant.

هه لّه فه - **heÎefe** - a ring at the end of a rope.

هه لّه کردن - **heÎe k.** - to make a mistake. to mistake. to confound. to be mislead.

هه لّه گه ر - **heÎegeř** - wandering around. vagabond. a lewd woman. dissolute. libertine. frivolous.

هه لّه مار - **heÎemar** - aggression. encroachment. violation. transgression.

هه لّه نگووتن - **heÎengûtin** - to stumble or trip.

هه لّه ودرّین - **heÎewdřyn** - to split. to cleave. to unsew. to unstitch.

هه لّه وهاوردن - **heÎewhawirdin** - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.

هه لّه یی - **heÎeyy** - profligacy. debauchery libertinism. lewdness. dissipation. frivolity. abusive language. ribaldry. lechery. orgy meretriciousness. licentiousness. prurience. poronography. scurrility.

هه لّهیّنان - **heÎhênan** .هه ئاوردن

هه لّه نگووتن - **heÎàengûtin** - to stumble or trip.

هه م - **hem** - also. too. likewise. even. both. either.

هه ما - **hema** -1- such. such as. 2- then. 3- also. too. 4- other another. next.

هه مار - **hem(b)ar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn, granary. shed.

هه ماراو - **hemaraw** - water reservoir. cistern.

هه مارکردن - **hemar k.** - to store. to hold. to stock.

هه ماره پوّ - **hemarepo** - decayed or rotten or worn out matters in a warehouse.

هه ماز - **hemaz** - placenta.

هه مالکی - **hemalky** - mill-porter.

هه مالیا - **hemalya** - porter-wage.

هه مالّ - **hemaÎ** - carrier. porter drudge. coolie.

هه مان - **heman** -1- a scrip. leathern bag. 2 - same. the same. that very same. 3- exactly just.

هه ماندن - **hemandin** to prohibit. to forbid. to order. to interdict. to inhibit. to ban. to taboo.

هه مانگی - **hemangy** - very slowly.

هه مانه - **hemane** - a scrip. a leather bag.

هه ماواز - **hemawaz** - harmonious. coordinated. unanimous.

هه مباز - **hembaz** - partner. playmate. mate. teammate.

هه مبازی - **hembazy** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.

هه مباژاری - **hembajaîy** - follow citizen. follow townsman. compatriot.

هه مباژیری - **hembajêîy** = هه مباژاری.

هه مبانه - **hemban(e)** = هه مانه .

هه مبانه بۆرینه - **hembane boryne** - a magic leather bag.

هه مبز - **hembiz** - bosom. breast.

هه مبه ر - **hember** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar.

هه مبه لی - **hembely** - obsessive. fussy. persnickety.

هه مبیزه - **hembyze** - twin(s).

هه مبێز - **hembêz** - bosom. breast.

هه مپا - **hempa** - fellowman. companion. (coming) along. accompanying.

هه مپازی - **hempazy** - hono(u)r. glory. dignity.

هه مپشت - **hempiŝt** - partisan. admirer. supporter.

هه مت - **hemt** - volunteer. candidate.

هه متز - **hemtiz** - one year old foal.

هه متی - **hemty** - 1- again. once more. encore. second.

هه مچۆلا - **hemçola** - cradle. hammock.

هه مد - **hemd** -1- a grave stone. 2- willpower. will. decision.

هه مدامدا - **hemdamda** - at once. immediately. right away.

هه مدۆش - **hemendoŝ** - admiralty metal.

هه مده رد - **hemderd** - sympat- hetic. fellow sufferer. partner in pain. sympathizer.

هه مده م - **hemdem** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. lady-in-waiting. chum.

هه مدیس(ا.ان.انه وه) - **hemdys (a, an, anewe)** - again. once more. encore.

هه مدیسرۆ - **hemdysro** = هه مدیس.

هه مرۆ - **hemro** - (bot). pear.

هه مرۆکوچکینه - **hemro kuçkyne**- (bot.) wild pear.

هه مڕا - **hemîa** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هه مڕاز - **hemîaz** - confiding. having common secrets. intimate. confidant. crony. boon. chum. bosom friend. bosom. companion.

هه مرآزی - **hemŕazy** - confidence. intimacy. having common secrets. companionship.

هه مرآیی - **hemŕayy** - assistance. aid relief. succor. support. advance. furtherance. accompaniment. company. escorting.

هه مرّه نگ - **hemŕeng** - of the same colo(u)r. concolo(u)r. conco(u)lrous. alike. of the same kind. of the same habits or nature. synchronous.

هه مزار - **hemzar** - agreeing. consentient. confidant. intimate. boon. chum.

هه مزالّه - **hemzaĺe** - cottage. garden house. a wooden hut.

هه مزمان - **hemziman** - speaking the same language.

هه مس - **hems** - red and white sheep or goat.

هه مسا - **hemsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighbo(u)r- ing. adjacent. nearby. neigho(u)rer. neighbo(u)ress.

هه مسالّ - **hemsaĺ** - of the same age. coeval coctaenous.

هه مسایه - **hemsaye** = هه مسا.

هه مسه ر - **hemser** - mate. consort. spouse. match. wife or husband. rival. cohort. conjugate. associate. companion. coeval. fellow. of the same rank or power. peer.

هه مشاری - **hemŝary** - follow citizen. follow townsman. compatriot.

هه مشیر - **hemŝyr** - a foster brother or sister. fed by the same milk.

هه مکه - **hemke** - many. numerous. much. very. a lot. a great deal.

هه مگه - **hemge** - many. numerous. much. very. a lot. a great deal.

هه مگه ل - **hemgel** - same kind. from the same species.

هه مگین - **hemgyn** - honey.

هه مما - **hemma** - but. however. yet.

هه من - **hemn** - all of those.

هه موار - **hemwar** - level. even. plane. gentle. quiet. smooth. flat. graded.

هه موان - **hemwan** - whole. all. entire. totality. entirely.

هه موانی - **hemwany** - general. universal. public. popular. common. prevalent. widespread. catholic. prevailing. ordinary. indefinite. generic.

هه موو - **hemû** - all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all over.

هه مووتی - **hemûty** - communal. all toget- her in chorus. collectively. together. en masse.

هه مووژه - **hemûje** - gum.

هه مووکی - **hemûky** - perfectly. completely. fully. thoroughly. entirely absolutely. wholly. totally.

هه مه ت - **hemet** - 1 - consideration. observation. notice. perusal. regard. remark. 2- taking care of. caring for. keeping. 3- believing. belief. trust.

هه مه ك - **hemek** = هه مه گ.

هه مه کاره - **hemekare** - one who can do any work. jack of all trades. all propose.

هه مه گ - **hemeg** - loyalty. fidelity. constancy. faithfulness to promise. good faith. devotion. fealty. allegiance.

هه مهه مه - **hemheme** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamor. racket. turmoil. confusion.

هه میان - **hem an** - a scrip. a leather bag.

هه میر - **hemyr** - past. dough. pasta.

هه میس(ا. ان. انه وه) - **hemys (a,an, anewe)**–again. once more. encore.

هه میشك - **hempiŝk** - partner. associate. participant. pardoner.

هه میشه - **hemyŝe** - all the time. always ever. constantly perpetually forever. everlastingly. eternally. incessantly. continually.

هه میشه به هار - **hemyŝe behar** - (bot.)marigold.

هه میشه وه وی - **hemyŝe wewy** - a woman who married very much.

هه میشه یی - **hemyŝeyy** - permanent. lasting. perpetual. eternal. perpetuity. everlasting. sempiternal. eternity. usual.

هه میلا - **hemyla** - pregnant. expectant.

هه مین - **hemyn** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tardigard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

هه مینك - **hemynk** - a piece of rope to fasten an animal.

هه مینه - **hemy(ne)** - all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all over.

هه مێز - **hemêz** - bosom. breast.

هه ن - **hen** - this size. this quantity.

هه نا - **hena** - 1- power of vision. 2- possessions. wealth. belonging. finance. 3- like this.

هه نار - **henar** - (bot.) pomegranate.

هه ناردگ - **henardig** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary sent.

هه ناردنه وه - **henardnewe** - to return back. to send back.

هه ناردن - **henardin** - to send. to dispatch. to remit. to transmit. to send out. to export. to mail. to ship. to forward. to broadcast. to expedite. to transfer. to convey. to wire. to

carry. to bestow. to throw out. to discharge.

هه ناردی - **henardy** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent.

هه ناری - **henary** - pomegranate cool(u)r.

هه نارياگ - **henaryag**– messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent.

هه نارێر - **henarêr** - (bot.) pomegranate tree.

هه ناسکه بڕکێ - **henaske biřkê** - (med.) asthma. shortness of breath. dyspnei.

هه ناسه - **henase** - breath. respiration. breathing. breeze. breath of air.

هه ناسه بڕاو - **henasebřaw** - short winded. asthematic. dyspnea.

هه ناسه بڕکێ -**henase biř(k)ê** - (med.) asthma. shortness of breath. dyspnei.

هه ناسه بڕیاگ - **henase biřyag**

.هه ناسه بڕاو

هه ناسه دان - **henase d.** - to breath. to respire.

هه ناسه دانه وه - **henase danewe** - to breath again. to respire again.

هه ناسه ده رها تن - **henase derhatin** - to breath out. to talk.

هه ناسه سارد - **henase sard** = هه ناسه سه رد

هه ناسه سووار - **henase sûar** - winded. asthmatic. dyspnea.

هه ناسه سه رد - **henase serd** - a without impression talk.

هه ناسه کێشان - **henase kêšan** - to breath. to respire.

هه ناسه هه ڵکێشان - **henase heĺkêšan**– to breath out. to sigh.

هه ناشتا - **henašta** - empty- stomached. fasting. hungry.

هه ناڤ - **henav** -1- entrails. innards. the bowels. the heart, liver etc. the internal parts. the viscera. the intestine. 2- strength. power. ability.

هه ناڤڕه ش - **henavřeš** - innately evil. ill-natured.

هه ناو - **henaw** - 1- entrails. innards. 2- bravery. courage.

هه نبانه - **henbane** - a scrip. a leather bag.

هه نبانه بۆرینه - **henbane borîne** - a magic scrip.

هه نته ش - **henteš** - presence. attendance.

هه نج - **henc** - hump (of a camel).

هه نجاڕ - **hencař** - ploughshare. harrow.

هه نجاندن - **hencandin** - to mice. to crumble. to chop.

هه نجکرن - **henc kirin** = هه نجاندن.

هه نجل - **hencil̂** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

هه نجن - **hencin** - minced. chopped. tiny.

هه نجنين - **hencinyn** - to mice. to crumble. to chop.

هه نجووجه ك - **hencûcek** - pear seed.

هه نجووره - **hencûre** - (late) afternoon.

هه نجه - **hence** - ripped. split.

هه نجه ت - **hencet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هه نجه ڵ - **hencel̂** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

هه نجير - **hencyr** - (bot.) fig. Ficus carica. common fig tree.

هه نجيران - **hencyran**- time of fig ripen.

هه نجيرباوا - **hencyr bawa** - (bot.) banana. plantain.

هه نجيروه ره - **hencyrwere(e)** - (z.) beccafico. oriole.

هه نجين - **henjyn** - to stretch down. to lie down.

هه ند - **hend** - things. small number. any number from 3 to 9. so much that. so much. so much so that.

هه نداڤ - **hendav** - 1- to upwards. 2- equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar.

هه ندام - **hendam** - stature. body. a limb. an organ.

هه نداو - **hendaw** = هه نداڤ.

هه ندايين - **hendayyn** - this much. this many.

هه ندایێ - **henday** - so much that. so much. so much so that.

هه ندر - **hendir** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

هه ندرخان - **hendirxan** - entrails. innards. the bowels. the heart, liver etc. the internal parts. the viscera. the intestine.

هه ندرۆ - **hendiro** - the interior of a house.

هه ندرهۆ - **hendirho** - see-saw.

هه ندريان - **hendir(y)an** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to soothed.

هه ندریایێ - **hendiryay** - quieted. smoothed. calm.

هه ندرين - **hendiryn** = هه ندريان.

هه ندو - **hendu** - repair. mending. renovation. revamping. maintenance. reparation.

هه نده - **hende** - 1- this much. this many. 2 - only this. it is only one.

هه نده ر - **hen(d)er** - out of the region.

هه نده ران - **henderan** - out of the country.

هه نده ف - **hendef** - small hill.

هه نده قۆ - **hendeqo** هه نده كۆ.

هه نده ك - **hendek** - a little. a bide. a bit.

هه نده كۆ - **hendeko** - (bot.) clover.

هه نده گ - **hendeg** - a muzzle (to prevent animal baby to suck mother's teat.)

هه ندی- **hendy** - a little. a bide. a bit.

هه ندینا - **hendyna**- double. twice. two much.

هه ندێك - **hendêk** - a little. a bide. a bit.

هه نسك - **henisk**- hiccup. hicough after crying.

هه نسکبرکی - **henisk bîrkê** - (med.) asthma. shortness of breath. dyspnei.

هه نقه سی - **henqesy**- premediated. prepense. intentional. deliberate. deliberately purposely. with premeditation.

هه نك - **henik** - at once. immediately. directly right away.

هه نکچی - **henikçy** - gay jovial. witty saucy. joker. pannier. clown. buffoon.

هه نکه (هه نك) - **henke(-henk)** - breath of air.

هه نکه هه نك کردن - **henke henk k.**- to pant. to gasp for breath.

هه نکی - **henky** - a little. a bed.

هه نکیان -**henkyan** =هه نکه هه نك کردن.

هه نگ - **heng** -1- honeybee. 2- a - heap. blotch. mass. 3- trick. trickery. jugglery. cheating. hoax.

هه نگا - **henga** - just now.

هه نگافتن - **hengaftin** - to hit the mark.

هه نگاڤ - **hengav** - foot footstep. step pace.

هه نگام هوَرگرته یّ(هـ) - **hengam horgertey**- to take a step or action.

هه نگام - **hengam** - foot footstep. step pace.

هه نگامه - **hengame**-1- tumult. uproar. racket. turmoil. commotion. agitation. wonder. marvel. causing. admiration. fascination. crowd. multitude. 2- foot. footstep. pace.

هه نگاو- **hengaw** هه نگاڤ.

هه نگاوبردن - **hengaw birdin** = هه نگاڤ هورگرته ی.

هه نگاوتن - **hengawtin** - to hit the mark.

هه نگاونان - **hengawnan** هه نگام هورگرته ی

هه نگاونیان - **hengaw nyan** = هه نگام هۆرگرتەی

هه نگاوهه ڵگرتن - **hengaw - heĺgirtin** = هه نگام هۆرگرتەیّ.

هه نگاوهه ڵیان - **hengaw heĺyan** = هه نگام هورگرتەیّ

هه نگباز - **hengbaz** - juggler. impo tor. trickster. cheat.

هه نگبڕین - **heng biŕyn** - to take or pick up honey from a beehive.

هه نگخوَرکه - **hengxorke** - (z.) bee eater. apivorous. titmouse

هه نگدان - **hengdan** - a beehive.

هه نگژاڵ - **hengjaĺ** = هه نگه ژاڵه.

هه نگڤ - **hengiv** - honey.

هه نگڤار - **hengvar** - afternoon late.

هه نگڤین - **hengvyn** - honey.

هه نگکرن - **heng kirin** - to trick. to hoax. to play a trick.

هه نگله شه لی - **hengleŝelê** = هه نگه شه لی

هه نگڵ - **hengiĺ** - flank. hypoch n-derium. ilium.

هه نگمین - **hengmyn** - honey.

هه نگوان - **hengewan** - who has bee-hives.

هه نگوان - **hengwan** - to be a target. to be marked.

هه نگوچك - **henguçik** - long sleeve.

هه نگوست - **hengust** = هه نگوشت.

هه نگوستیل - **hengustyl** = هه نگولیسك

هه نگوستیلك - **hengustylik** = هه نگولیسك

هه نگوشت - **henguŝt** - finger.

هه نگولیسك -**hengulysk**-finger ring.

هه نگون - **hengun** - honey.

هه نگوور - **hengûr** -(bot.)grape(s).

هه نگووره - **hengûre** - wild honeybee. honeybee without honey.

هه نگووژه - **hengûje** - balm. gum.

هه نگوین - **hengwyn** - honey.

هه نگوێن - **hengewin**- honey.

هه نگۆ - **hengo** - you.

هه نگۆڵ - **hengoĺ**-(sheep's) trotters.

هه نگه بوّڵه - **hengeboĺe** - wild honey-bee. honeybee without honey.

هه نگه ره شکه - **hengereŝke** - wild honeybee. honeybee without honey.

هه نگه ژاڵه - **hengejaĺe** -beehive.

هه نگه شه لیّ - **hengeŝelê** - hopping. leaping. springing. bouncing.

هه نگه لان - **hengelan** = هه نگه ژاڵه.

هه نگه ڵان - **hengeĺan** = هه نگه ژاڵه.

هه نگه ماڵ - **hengemaĺ** -beehive.

هه نگه مین - **hengemyn** - honey.

هه نگه وچنه - **henge(w)çine** -(z.) bee eater. apivorous. titmouse

هه نگی - **hengy(n)** - then.

هه نگیر - **hengyr** - (bot.) grape(s).

هه نگینی - **hengynê** = هه نگی.

هه نگێزه - **hengêze** - stone of grave.

هه نووکه - **henûke** - 1- now. just now. 2- that. that thing.

هه نوون - **henûn** - to apply (rub) or put (used) an ointment on the skin.

هه نویر - **henwyr** - (bot.) grape(s).

هه نوین - **henwyn** - honey.

هه نه - **hene** - a rival wife.

هه نه هه پسی - **hene-hepsê** - argument. oral argument.

هه نه ران - **heneran** - out of the country.

هه نه زا - **heneza** - stepson or daughter.

هه نه زازا - **henezaza**- son or daughter of stepson or daughter.

هه نه ژاڵه - **henejaĺe** - honeybee.

هه نه ك - **henek** - scoffing. jeering. flouting. gibe. satire. taunt.

هه نه كچی - **henekçy** - gay. jovial. witty. saucy. joker. pannier. clown. buffoon.

هه نه كه - **heneke** - (bot.) clover.

هه نه كی - **heneky** = هه نه كچی.

هه نهۆ - **henho** = هه نهه.

هه نهه - **henhe** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

هه نی - **heny**- 1- watermelon. 2- such. such as. thus. so. as follow.

هه نیشك - **henyŝk** - elbow.

هه نیشكه - **henyŝke** - gooseneck pipe. pipe (pertaining to the knee).

هه نین - **henyn** - to apply(rub) or put(used) an ointment on the skin.

هه نیه - **henye** - fore- head. front.

هه نێ - **henê**-so. thus. in this manner.

هه نێن - **henên** = هه نی.

هه و - **hew** -1- time. turn 2- sufficient. adequate. 3-he. she. 4-double cross. foul play. nasty. trick .5- pus. rheum. dross. 6- suddenly. all at once. 7- a sigh. a gasp or breath. 8- a hoot. hooting. boo.

هه وا - **hewa** - air. atmosphere. weather. sky.

هه وابر - **hewabiř** - fence or high wall of a house.

هه وابوون - **hewa b.** - to be disabled. to be laid up. to go out of commission. to become unserviceable.

هه واخوا - **hewaxwa** - partisan. adherent. supporter. follower. admirer.

هه واخوایی - **hewaxwayy** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

هه واخوه ری - **hewaxwery** - aeration. airing. recreation. breathing pure air. walking for pleasure. stroll(ing).

هه واخور - **hewaxor** - means of ventilation or aeration. inhaling. exposed to air.

هه وادار - **hewadar** - partisan. adherent. supporter. follower. admirer

هه واداری - **hewadary** partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

هه وا دان - **hewa d.** - to supply with air. to air. to aerate. to expose to air. to ventilate.

هه وار - **hewar** 1- shout. cry yell. holler. outcry halloo. clamo(u)r. 2- country countryside. a summer quarters. summering place.

هه وارچوون - **hewar ç.** to summer. to go to a summering place.

هه وارچی - **hewarçy** - tent-dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents.

هه وار کردن - **hewar k.** - to summer. to go to a summering place.

هه وار گا - **hewarga** هه وار گه.

هه وار گه - **hewarge** - a place to establish tents in country

هه واری - **hewary** = هه وارچی.

هه واکردن - **hewa k.**- 1- to swell. to inflame. 2- to fly. to make airborne. 3- to miss somebody.

هه واکێش - **hewakêş** -vent. air vent. ventiduct.

هه واکێشان - **hewa kêşan** - to become infected(a wound).

هه واڵ - **hewał** - conditions. states. situations. circumstances. events. biographics.

هه واڵپرس - **hewałpirs** - who wants to now the state of other.

هه واڵپرسی - **hewałpirsy** - asking about one's health.

هه واڵپرسین - **hewałpirsyn** - to ask about one's health, situations etc.

هه واڵچی - **hewałçy** هه واڵده ر.

هه واڵده ر - **hewałder** - news agent. newscaster.

هه واڵمنداڵ - **hewałmindał** -placenta.

هه واڵه - **hewałe** - 1- balcony. 2- draft. transfer. order. bill.

هه وان - **hewan** - 1- leathern bag. 2- single. naked. vagrant. homeless.

هه واناس - **hewanans-** aeroloist. meteorologist.

هه واناسی - **hewanasy** - aerology. meteorology. meteorological.

هه واته - **hewante** - gratis. free of cost. gratuitous(ly).

هه واته چی - **hewanteçy** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. inquiline. commensal. free loader.

هه واته خوّر - **hewantexor** = هه واته چی

هه وانچه - **hewançe** - small leathern bag.

هه وانه - **hewane** - a scrip. leathern bag. bellows.

هه وای - **heway** - imitation. mimicry.

هه وایی - **hewayy** - aerial. pertaining to air. fling. atmospheric. climatic. airy. airform. meteorological. vain. futile. idle. air.

هه وبوون - **hew b.** - to go without return.

هه وبه ر - **hewber** - lining. priming. first coat. undercoat.

هه وت - **hewt** - seven.

هه وتا - **hewta** - follow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par.

هه وتاش - **hewtaš** - chief of watchmen (guards).

هه وتاین - **hewtayin** – seventieth.

هه وتایّ - **hewtay** - seventy.

هه وت سه یّ - **hewtsey** - seven hundred.

هه وتن - **hewtin** - seventh.

هه وتوویش - **hewtûyiš** - unhappy state of affairs (occurrence).

هه وته - **hewte** - week.

هه وتیار - **hewtyar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

هه وتێش - **hewtês** - seventy.

هه وجاڕ - **hewcař** - ploughshare. harrow.

هه وجه - **hewce** - necessity. need. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness. indigence.

هه وجه دار - **hewcedar** - in need. needful. wanting. lacking. needy. poor. needing. wanting. requiring.

هه وچی - **hewçy** - rumo(u)r monger. racketeer. tooter. a bawler. booing. heckler.

هه و خستن - **hew xistin** - to spread false rumors.

هه ود - **hewd** - 1- cage. coop. 2- basin. pool. pond.

هه ودا - **hewda** - thread. string. wire. fibr. strand.

هه و داخستن - **hew daxistin** - to spread false rumors.

هه و دان - **hew d.**- to attack. to assail. to assault. to beset. to storm. to charge.

هه ودو - **hewdu** - each other. one another.

هه وده ك - **hewdek** - cage. coop.

هه وده ل - **hewdel** - cork. phellem.

هه ور - **hewr** - 1-cloud. 2- sponge. 3 - a small meadow in the mountain.

هه وراز - **hewraz** -ascending. uphill.

هه وراز - **hewr̂az** - confiding. having common secrets. intimate. confidant(e). crony. boon. chum. bosom friend. bosom companion.

هه ورازی - **hewrazy** - uphill. acclivity.

هه ورامان - **hewraman** - a part of Kurdistan.

هه ورامانی - **hewramany**- native of - hewraman.

هه ورامی - **hewramy** - native of hewraman.

هه وران - **hewran** - cloudy.

هه ورایی - **hewrayy** - cloudy.

هه ورس - **hewris** - (bot.) varnish tree.

هه ورك - **hewrik** - sponge.

هه ورله سه ر - **hewr le ser** - cloudy.

هه ورنگ - **hewring** -shears.

هه ور و هه ڵا - **hewr u heł̂a** - cloudy and rainy weather

هه وره - **hewre** - dark-blue.

هه وره بان - **hewreban** - small chamber on the roof.

هه وره تریشقه - **hewretryŝqe** - thunder.

هه وره میش - **hewremyŝ** - silk.

هه ورینگ - **hewryng** - 1- shears. 2- single spark.

هه وریشم - **hewrêŝim** -silk.

هه وریشه - **hewrêŝe** - (z.) hare. rabbit. bunny.

هه وڕ - **hewr̂** - an earthen vessel.

هه وڕگه ر - **hewr̂ger** - potter. crocker.

هه وڕێ - **hewr̂ê** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with. congenial. along.

هه وز - **hewz** -1- pool. pond. lake. 2- green.

هه وزه ك - **hewzek** - greenish.

هه وزینگ - **hewzyng** -the point of death.

هه وس - **hews** - learning. being taught. instruction.

هه وسار - **hewsar** - a bridle. a head-stall.

هه وساندن - **hewsandin** - to school. to instruct. to teach. to train. to educate.

هه وسین - **hewsyn** - to learn from. to follow the example of.

هه وش -**hewŝ** - courtyard. compound.

هه وشار - **hewŝar** - a part of Kurdistan.

هه وشه - **hewŝe** - 1- a place to rest the flock at night. 2- courtyard.

هه وشه نگ - **hewŝeng** - 1- dead baby animal. 2- stadium. gymnasium. field house.

هه وشین - **hewŝyn** - (bot.) garden thyme.

هه وق - **hewq** - 1- stairs of a ladder. 2 - dome-shaped roof.

هه وك - **hewk** - throat. gullet.

هه وکردن - **hew k.** - to hoot. to bowl. to boo. to defame. to heckle. to spread false rumors.

هه وگ **hewig** هه وك

هه وگ - **hew(i)g** - a rivl wife.

هه وگیان - **hewgyan**- sister in law.

هه ول - **hewl** - brave. courageous. bold. good.

هه وڵ - **hewÎ** - confused. amazed. 2- effort. trying.

هه وڵبوون - **hewÎ b.** - to be startled or shocked.

هه وڵ دان - **hewÎ d.** - to shock. to terrify. to startle.

هه وڵه - **hewÎe**- 1- smallpox. pimple. variola. 2- towel.

هه وڵه ڕوو - **hewÎeȓû** - pitted with smallpox.

هه وڵه زڵزڵه - **hewÎe ziÎziÎe**- (med.) mild chancre.

هه وڵه فه ره نگی - **hewÎe ferengy** - (med.) syphilis.

هه زڵه کوت - **hewÎekut** - a vaccinator.

هه وڵه کوتان - **hewÎe kutan** - to vaccinate against smallpox.

هه وڵه کی - **hewÎeky** - panicky hasty. excited. embarrassed. abashed. discomfited. disconcerted. nonplused.

هه وڵی - **hewÎy** - foal. young donkey.

هه ون - **hewn** - 1- happiness. joy 2- asleep. sleep. 3- green colo(u)red.

هه ونا - **hewna** - 1- to lie down. to sleep. 2- to keep silent again.

هه ون سڤك - **hewn sivik**– light sleep.

هه ون گران - **hewn gran** - (deep) - heavy sleep.

هه وه - **hewe** - a rival wife.

هه وێبار - **hewêbar** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.

هه وه خان - **hewexan** - lady (mistress) of the house.

هه وه ر - **hewer** - entreaty. supplication. bessicheeng. prying. begging. requesting.

هه وه ڕ - **heweȓ** - an earthen vessel.

هه وه س - **hewes** - capricious. desire. violent. longing. yearning. appetite. passion. shallow or temporary love. whim. liking. eagerness. fondness. aspiration. caprice. curiosity. idiosyncrasy. light headedness. flightiness. capriciousness. crotchet. fad. vagary. prank.

هه وه سار - **hewesar** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.

هه وه ساری - **hewesary** - endurance of a woman the second wife of her husband.

هه وه سیاگ - **hewesyag** - astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. dumbfounded. amazed.

هه وه سیان - **hewesyan** - to be surprised. to be perplexed.

هه وه ڵ - **heweÎ**–1- first. initial. forest. 2-beginning. commencement. out - set. incipience, inception. debut. onset. outbreak. start. first, initial. prime.

هه وه نگ - **heweng** - mortar.

هه وی - **hewy** - 1 - a rival wife. 2- an aid. an assistant. 3- moon. month. lune. luna.

هه ویا - **hewya** - hope. trust. desire. reliance. experance. expecting. expectation.

هه ویان - **hewyan** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. stoa. a balcony.

هه ویر - **hewyr** - past. dough.

هه ویرتورش - **hewyr turŝ** - yeast. leaven.

هه ویره پتێ - **hewyreptê** - undone bread.

هه وین - **hewyn** - request. wish. desire. craving. yearning. proposition. proposal. appeal. solicitation.

هه وینا - **hewyna** - one time more. another time.

هه وین کرن - **hewyn kirin** -to entreat. to beseech. to supplicate. to pry.

هه ویواتا(هـ) - **hewywata** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

هه وێ(هـ) - **hewê** = هه وه.

هه وێدار(هـ) - **hewêdar** = هه وه بار.

هه وێر - **hewêr** - time of kids separation (to wean) of their mothers.

هه وێرا - **hewêra** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

هه وێرده - **hewêrde** -1- (z.) quail. 2- a mongrel hound.

هه ويَركه - **hewêrke** - zone. girdle. sphere. region. district. territory. area.

هه ويَز - **hewêz** - a bald head.

هه ويَزا - **hewêza** - stepson.

هه ويَس - **hewês** - rest place of a troop.

هه ويَسار(هـ) - **hewêsar** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.

هه ويَك - **hewêk** - one time

هه ويَن - **hewên** - ferment. leaven. yeast. starter.

هه ويَن كردن - **hewên k.** - to put (pour) starter in the milk.

هه ها - **heha** - a wonder word.

هه يشتاىَ - **heyŝtay** - eighty.

هه ى - **heyy** - 1- to be. to exist. 2- wealth. possission. assets.

هه يين - **heyyn** - to be alive. to exist.

هه ىَ - **hey** -1- interjection. 2- a word to emboldening. 3- yes.

هه يا - **heya** -1- pudency. modesty. 2- even. 3- yes.

هه ياتى - **heyaty** - possessions. wealth. assets. stock. cash on hand.

هه ياران - **heyaran** - is it ? did? did he(she,it) do? do you? dose he (she, it)? can I?...

هه ياسه - **heyase** - golden waistband.

هه يام - **heyam** - time. times. age. period. epoch. era. fortune.

هه يانا - **heyana** - this much. this. many.

هه يبان - **heyban** - veranda. portico. porch. a balcony.

هه يرو - **heyro** - woe.

هه يبور - **heybor** - sunset time. after-noon.

هه يبه ت - **heybet** - awe. dread. appalling person. fear. dignity. majesty. formidableness.

هه يبه ر - **heyber** - subject. question. affair. case. point. request. matter. theme. topic. text. subject matter.

هه يتا - **heyta** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. rush. at full speed.

هه يتال - **heytal** - statue. image. sculpture. effigy.

هه يتاهه يتا - **heyta heyta** - with all speed and consecutive.

هه يت وهووت - **heyt u hût** -vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

هه يته هه يت - **heyte heyt** - brawl. tumlut. jangle. quarrel. fight. commotion. hubbub. free for-all. uproar. hue and cry. outcry. clamo(u)r.

هه يجو - **heycu** - suitor. lover. wooer. admirer.

هه یّجوی - **heycwy** - suit wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

هه یّشت - **heyŝt** - eight.

هه یّشوّ - **heyŝo** - shrew. henpecker. termagant. beldame.

هه یّوان - **heywan** - veranda. portico. porch. a balcony.

هــه یّهـو - **heyahû** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion. hubbub.turmoil. ado. fuss. bustle. row racket.

هی - **hê** - 1- interjection. 2- each. every. any. 3- egg. 4- this. these. 5- tame. accustomed. 6- yet. still. 7- again. 8- yes.

هیّبوون - **hê b.** - to learn.

هیّبه ر - **hêber** - (being at) home. presence.

هیّت - **hêt** - 1- thigh. 2- buttocks. 3- small. little. tiny. 4- hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

هیّتم - **hêtim** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless.

هیّتوون - **hêtûn** - the stove or furnace of a Persian bath.

هیّتووین - **hêtûyn** - (bot.)tobacco.

هیّجبی - **hêcby** - suitor. lover wooer. swain. admirer.

هیّجبیکار - **hêcbykar** - suit. wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

هیّجن - **hêcin** - riding a camel

هیّجه ت - **hêcet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هیّچ - **hêç** - 1- no. not. nothing. never. not at all.

هیّچاندن - **hêçandin** - to test. to experiment.

هیّچی - **hêçy** -1- angry. furious. exasperated. raging. enraged. 2- rabid. mad. rabietic.

هیّدان - **hêdan** -1- quiet. tranquillity. restful. 2 - interrogation mark. 3- belief. opinion.

هیّدکی - **hêdky** - slowly. gradually. sluggishly.

هیّدن - **hêdin** – that one. the other.

هیّده ره - **hêdere** - four year old buffalo.

هیّدی - **hêdy** - slow. slowly. little by little.

هیّدی بوونه وه - **hêdy bûnew** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هیّدیکا - **hêdyka** - slowly. gradually. sluggishly.

هیّدی کردن - **hêdy k.**- to quiet sown. to calm. to cool down. to allay to pacify. to soothe.

هیّدی کرن - **hêdy kirin** .هیدی کردن

هیّدینا - **hêdyna** - such. such as. thus. so. as follows.

هێدیه وبوون - **hêdyew b.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هێدیه وکردن - **hêdyew k.** .- to quiet sown. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to soothe.

هێدی هێدی - **hêdy hêdy** - gradually. slowly. little by little.

هێر - **hêr** - here. this place.

هێرز - **hêrz** = هێرس.

هێرس - **hers** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury.

هێرس دان - **hêrs d.** - to anger. to provoke. to make angry. to exasperate.

هێرس کردن - **hêrs k.** = هێرس دان

هێرسۆ - **hêrso** - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. enraged. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

هێرسۆکن - **hêrsokin** - nervous. highstrung. touchy. neural. nerved. enraged(always).

هێرسۆکنه - **hêrsokne** = هێرسۆکن.

هێرش - **hêriŝ**- assault. attack. blitz. onslaught. storming.

هێرش کردن - **hêriŝ k.** = هێرش هێنان.

هێرش هێنان - **hêriŝ hênan** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid. to storm.

هێرفاندن - **hêrfandin** - 1- to grind. to mill. 2- to ruin a wall.

هێرفین - **hêrfyn** - landslide. landslip.

هێرك - **hêrik** -1- rock. cliff. 2- furniture. home furniture. 3- a small plateau.

هێرکول - **hêrkul** - fan.

هێرکه - **hêrke** - half ground grains.

هێرگیز - **hêrgyz** - never. ever. (not) at all. by no means.

هێرنگ - **hêring** - sieve.

هێرۆ - **hêro** - marshmallow.

هێرۆشك - **hêroŝk** - dish of butter, honey and bread crumbs.

هێره - **hêre** - 1- here. this place. 2- research. probe. inquest. search. investigation. appeal.

هێره ق - **hêreq** - erect.

هێره قه - **hêreqe** - long part of a ploughshare.

هێره که ر - **hêreker** - researcher. researches. searcher. seeker. appellant.

هێره وه - **hêrewe** - from here. from this side.

هێری - **hêrê** -1- here. this place. 2- three. three...

هێری - **hêry** - a rough and. a uneven land.

هێڕ - **hêr̂** - 1- tilted or unjust back (human). 2- giddy. dizzy. reel-

ing. 3- goat voice. 4 - grinder. masher. a hammer.

هیڕان - **hêřan** - to grind. to mill.

هیڕاندن - **hêřandin** - to neigh.

هیڕوٚن - **hêřon** - eggs fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هیڕین - **hêřyn** - 1- to make a hole in the wall. 2- to grind. to mill. 3- the worm hole in the earth or tree.

هیز - **hêz** - strength. power. force. puissance. potency. potentiality. dynamism. army force.

هیزان - **hêzan** - powerful. strong. puissant. potent. potential. forcible. energetic. forceful. irresistible. overpowering. overwhelming.

هیزدار - **hêzdar** - strong. powerful. able.

هیزدان - **hêzdan** - to give power.

هیز گرتنه وه - **hêz girtnewe** - to be able again. to become well. to regain power

هیزم - **hêzim** - wood. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling log.

هیزیانه وه - **hêzyanewe** = هیز گرتنه وه.

هیزیکه - **hêzîke** - yesterday. yester. yestern.

هیژ - **hêj** - 1- yet. still. till now. 2- price. value.

هیژا - **hêja** - valuable. dear. esteemed. hono(u)rable. respected. illustrious. elevated. worthy.

هیژان - **hêjan** - 1- to be worth. to cost. to be value. 2- to move. to shake. to oscillate. to hurry up. 3- to brave. to courage.

هیژاندن - **hêjandin** - to assess the value of. to apprise. to evaluate. 2- to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. 3- to excite. to incite.

هیژایی - **hêjayy** - merit. worthiness. desert. worth. suitability. competence. meritoriousness. propriety. condignness.

هیژده - **hêjde** - eighteen.

هیژده هه م - **hêjdehem** - eighteenth.

هیژده هی - **hêjdehy** = هیژده هه م.

هیژمارتن - **hêjmartin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

هیژیر - **hêjyr** - (bot.)fig. Ficus carica. common fig tree.

هیس - **hês** - hêz.

هیسا - **hêsa** -1- still. yet. 2- well-of. tranquil. unworried.

هیسان - **hêsan** - easy. facile. light. unexacting.

هیساندن - **hêsandin** - to render or make easy.

هیّسانی - **hêsany** - ease. facility. easiness. lightness.

هیّسایی - **hêsayy** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. quietness. calmness.

هیّستا (کانیّ) - **hêsta(kanê)** - still. yet.

هیّستر - **hês(t)ir** - a mule.

هیّسترانی - **hêstrany** - kicking. recalcitrance.

هیّسترڤان - **hêstirvan** - muleteer. common carrier.

هیّستك - **hêstik** هیسك.

هیّستی - **hêsty** هیسك.

هیّسك - **hêsik** - bone.

هیّسن - **hêsin** -1- iron. 2- essence. nature.

هیّسوون - **hêsûn** - to sharpen a knife with grindstone.

هیّسیر - **hêsyr** - 1- captive. captivated. captured. 2 - tears. teardrops.

هیّش - **hêŝ** - 1- ploughshare. harrow. 2- coast. shore. 3- intelligence. intellect.

هیّشان - **hêŝxan** - closet. back part of the shop.

هیشتا(نیّ) **hêŝta(nê)** yet. still.

هیّشتاکیّ - **hêŝtakanê** = هیشتا(نیّ).

هیّشتاکوّ - **hêŝtako** = هیّشتا(نیّ).

هیّشتاکینیّ - **hêŝtakynê** = هیّشتا(نیّ).

هیّشتانه کیّ -**hêŝtan(ekê)** هیشتا(نیّ).

هیّشتر - **hêŝtir** - (female) camel.

هیّشترڤان - **hêŝtirvan** - camel driver. cameleer.

هیّشتن - **hêŝtin** - to put. to place. to lay. to permit. to deposit. to set, to allow. to admit. to suffer. to leave alone. to leave. to get.

هیّشتنه وه - **hêŝtnewe** - to leave. to let. to let back.

هیّشرمه - **hêŝirme** - crupper.

هیّشك - **hêŝk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. not interesting. withered. stiff. not juicy. thirsty. brainless. hollow. lifeless. strict.

هیّشوو - **hêŝû** - bunch (of grapes or other fruits.)

هیّشوو کردن - **hêŝû k.**- to cull. to pick in clusters.

هیّشووگه ر - **hêŝûger** - cleaner. compiler. plagiary.

هیّشه - **hêŝe** - ploughshare. harrow.

هیّشه ماڵ - **hêŝemaĺ** - agricultural leveler.

هیّشی - **hêŝy** -1- tassels (of a tent). 2- bunch (of grapes or other fruits). 3- storm. tempest.

هێشیر - **hêŝyr** - captive. captivated. charmed. infatuated. enslaved. prisoner. captured.

هێشیرێنی - **hêŝyrêny** - captivity. charm. slavery.

هێشین - **hêŝyn** - dark blue. azure gray. green. greenish.

هێڤ - **hêf** - look. glance. looking. glimpse. gaze. state. peer. regard. eyeing. observation. attention. watching. ogling. peep.

هێڤ کرن - **hêf kirin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch. to peep.

هێفه ل - **hêfel** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

هێڤر - **hêvir** - residence. place of stay.

هێڤڕ - **hêviȓ** - to mill. to grind.

هێڤڕان - **hêvȓan** – grist.

هێڤڕاندن - **hêvȓandin** - to give shelter or asylum to.

هێڤس - **hêvs** - painting. picture. drawing. design. plan. engraving. image.

هێڤساندن - **hêvsandin** - to design. to delineate.

هێڤشاندن - **hêvŝandin** - to be negligent. to neglect. to shirk.

هێڤشهان - **hêvŝhan** - to pass a time or season.

هێڤشین - **hêvŝyn** - the end of cultivation summer crops season.

هێڤك - **hêvk** - crescent. new moon.

هێڤکرن - **hêv kirin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch. to peep.

هێڤۆژه - **hêvoje** - mover. motive. motor. instigator. stimulant. stimulus. goad. incentive. impetus. spur. reason. provocation.

هێڤی - **hêvy** - hope. trust. desire. reliance. wish. aim. want.

هێڤی بڕین - **hêvy bȓyn** - to despair. to be disappointed.

هێڤی بوون - **hêvy b.** - to have a trust on. to hop.

هێڤیدار - **hêvydar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هێڤی کرن - **hêvy kirin** -1- to aspire for. to nourish a hope. to covet. to desire. 2- to request. to ask.

هێڤێن - **hêvên** -ferment. yeast. starter.

هێق - **hêq** - nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing. siccasia.

هێقم - **hêqim** -1- firm. strong. stable. tight. solidified. hard. solid. hardened. 2- corpulent. big. stout.

هێکار - **hêkar** - teacher. tutor. expert. specialist.

هێکانی - **hêkany** - a game with eggs.

هێکدان - **hêkdan** - ovary.

هێکرن - **hêkirin** - 1- to teach. to instruct. 2-to lay eggs. to oviposit. to ovulate.

هێکرۆن - **hêkŕon** - egg fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هێك کرن - **hêk kirin** - to lay eggs. to oviposite. to ovulate.

هێکماسی -**hêkmasy** - ovary of a fish.

هێکه ر - **hêker** - teacher. tutor. expert. specialist.

هێکه روون - **hêkeŕûn** - egg fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هێکه گون - **hêkê gun** - testis. egg. testicle.

هێکه ڵ - **hêkel** - ellipsoid. oval. elliptical.

هێکی - **hêky** - weaving. knitting.

هێگ - **hêg** - egg.

هێگا - **hêga** - farm. plantation. field. ranch.

هێگن - **hêgin** - to be able to do.... to acquit oneself well in an undertaking. to succeed in dealing with.

هێگنی - **hêgny** - merit. worth(iness). desert(s). excellence. efficiency. virtue. capability. ability. fitness.

هێڵ - **hêl** - 1- (bot.) cardamoms. 2- war field. 3- tilted. tipped. 4- season. time. tide. 5- many. numerous. much. very.

هێلان - **hêlan** - 1- nest. den. lair. shed. 2- to put. to place. 3- to loose. to miss.

هێلاندن - **hêlandin** - 1- to put. to place. to lay. to let. to leave. to posit. to hang. 2- to loose. to miss.

هێلانه - **hêlane** - nest. den. lair. shed.

هێلانه دۆزی - **hêlanedozy** - making a nest (by bird). finding the nest place (by birds).

هێلانه شێوان - **hêlane ŝêwan** - to become homeless. to become a refugee. to go vagrant. to be ruined. to go to the dogs.

هێلانه ك - **hêlanek** -cradle. hammock.

هێلانه واز - **hêlanewaz** - vagrant. homeless. tramp (met).

هێلانین - **hêlanyn** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle.

هێلشتن - **hêliŝtin** - to put. to place. to lay. to let. to leave. to posit. to hang.

هێلك - **hêlik**(e) - egg (bird).

هێلکال - **hêlkal** balista. crane. catapult. mangonel.

هێلکاندن - **hêlkandin** - to shake. to wag.

هێل کردن - **hêl kirdin** - to observe carefully.

هێلکه شه یتانوکه - **hêlke ŝeytanoke** - snail. slug. cochlea.

هێلکه کردن - **hêlke k.** to lay eggs. to oviposite. to ovulate.

هێلکه که ر - **hêlkeker** - oviparous. egg-laying hen. a layer.

هێلگ - **hêlg** - paunch. rumen.

هێلمه - **hêlm(e)** - woof of a carpet.

هێلوون - **hêlûn** - nest. den. lair. shed.

هێلوق - **hêloq** - penis. pizzle. the male sex organ. prick. Pundendum virile.

هێلول - **hêlol** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. mockery. tantalizer. lout. booby joker.

هێله - **hêle** -fishing. hunting.

هێله په په - **hêlepepe** - fried yolk and flour.

هێله ساو - **hêlesaw** - to smooth a mud-built thing.

هێله ساو دان - **hêlesaw d.** to smooth a mud-built thing with an instrument.

هێله ساو کردن - **hêlesaw k.** هێله ساو د ن

هێله کان **hêlekan** - 1 - cradle. hammock. 2- a sail. jib.

هێڵ - **hêÎ** - plough(land).

هێڵان - **hêÎan** - to put. to place. to lay. to permit. to deposit. to set, to allow. to admit. to suffer. to leave alone. to leave. to get.

هێڵنج - **hêÎinc** - nausa. vomiting. disgust. loathing. siccasia.

هێڵنج دان - **hêÎinc d.** - to nauseate. to feel sick in stomach.

هێڵه - **hêÎe** - 1- plough (land). 2- sound of male animals.

هێڵه گبێژ - **hêÎegbêj** - sifted.

هێڵه گ - **hêÎeg** - sieve.

هێڵه گچی - **hêÎegiçy**- who makes sieves.

هێڵه مارانی - **hêÎemaÎanê**- a game with eggs.

هێڵه وه ی - **hêÎewey** - stock dove. wild pigeon.

هێمی - **hêmy** - moisture. dumpness. humidity. moist. dump. humid. wet. dank.

هێمیتی - **hêmyty** - moisture of the earth.

هێمێ - **hêmê** - dried thorns or shrubs used as fuel. firewood. kindling.

هێن - **hên** 1- such. such as. thus. so. 2- this much. this many 3-spring. fountain.

هێنان - **hênan** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause. to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

هێنانه به ر - **hênaneber** - to enlarge. to raise. to make fruitful. to grow.

هێنانه بیر - **hênane byr** - to remind. to remember.

هێنانه جی - **hênane cê** - to do. to execute. to comply with. to grant. to perform. to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

هێنانه وه - **hênanewc** -1-to bring back.2- to set (a bone). to place one. to do. to recognize.

هێنانه وه یاد - **hênanew yad** - to remind. to recall. to recollect. to remember. to reminisce. to rememorate.

هێنانه وه یه ك - **hênanewe yek** - to gather together. to close up. to contract. to recollect.

هێنجه ت - **hêncet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هێند - **hênd** - 1- little. few. meagre. 2- some. a few. how. how many. 3- whatever. as much as.

هێنده - **hênde** - 1- although. though. however. 2 - this size. this. this much.

هێنده ی - **hêndey** = هێنده.

هێندی - **hêndy** - so much. that. so much. so much as that.

هێندێك - **hêndê (k)** - a little. a few. some.

هێنژین - **hênjyn** - to take a nap. to doze up.

هێنك - **hênik** - cool. fresh. flat. frigid. cold. chilly. insipid.

هێنکایی - **hênkayy** - chilliness. coolness. refrigerant. frigidness. frostiness. insipidity. flatness (of a joke)

هێنه ر - **hêner** - bearer. bringer. carrier. fetcher. afferent.

هێو - **hêw** -1- look. glance. 2- moisture. dampness. 3- riot. disturbance.

هێواره - **hêwar(e)** - afternoon.

(هـ)هێواری - **hêwarê** = هێواره.

هێواش - **hêwaŝ** - slowly. softly. gently. slow. soft. gentle. stealthy.

هێوان - **hêwan** - veranda. portico. porch. colonnade. stoa. a balcony.

هێوچی - **hêwçy** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

هێور - **hêwir** - 1- quiet. tranquillity. restful. 2- place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven. 3- bravery. courage. 4- house. dwelling.

هێوربوون - **hêwir b.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هێوربوونه وه - **hêwir bûnewe**

هێوربوون.

هێورین - **hêwryn** - to be quieted down. to repose. 2- to find security under the patronage of somebody. 3- to find a dwelling. 4- to be a brave...

هێولا - **hêwla** - sweet paste.

هێون - **hêwin** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

هێوناشیایه نه(ـه) - **hêwna şyayene** - to get up or awake or to rise from a sleep.

هێونی - **hêwiny** - rest. repose. peace. tranquillity. quiet. calm.

هێوه - **hêwe** -1- to this side. 2- Quince.

هێوه ر - **hêwer** - brother of husband. brother in law.

هێوه رزا - **hêwerza** - son or daughter of brother in law.

هێوه رژن - **hêwerjin** - wife of brother in law.

هێوه ره - **hêwere** - three years old buffalo.

هێوی - **hêwy** -1- hope. trust. desire. 2 - wish. request. 3- dew. frost.

هێویتی - **hêwyty** - moisture of land.

هێویدار - **hêwydar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هێوین - **hêwyn** - ferment. yeast. starter.

هێی - **hêy** - interjection.

هێیی - **hêyy** - moisture. humidity. dampness. wetness. dankness.

هی - **hy** –1-possession. belonging 2- moisture. dampness.

هیتر - **hytir** - other. another. else. next. the other one. the second one.

هیته - **hyt(e)** -1- damp. moist. humid. dank. wet.. 2- plough.

هیته وان - **hytewan** - agriculturist. farmer.

هیتی - **hyty** - radiation. heat. temperature. warmth. fever. ardor. hotness.

هیتیار - **hytyar** = هیته وان.

هیج - **hyc** - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

هیجوی - **hycwy** - suit wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

هیجوی که ر - **hycwyker** - suitor. lover. wooer. swain. admirer. boyfriend. caller

هیچ - **hyç**- no. not. trifle. any. at all. nothing. an insignificant thing. never. not at all. none. ever. naught. ought.

هیچتا - **hyçta** - still. yet.

هیچتاکی - **hyçta(y)kê** = هیچتا .

هیچکاره - **hyçkare** - good-f nothing. having no job or capacity. worthless. inefficient. incapable.

هیچکام - **hyçkam** - neither. none of them. nothing. ever. any. none no one.

هیچ کلووچ - **hyçklûç** هیچ کوچ

هیچ کلوچ - **hyçkloc** - by no means. at all. not at all.

هیچ که س - **hyçkes** - nobody. no one. no person.

هیچ نه بی - **hyçnebê** - at least. the least.

هیچ نه وێ - **hyçnewê** هیچ نه بی

هیچنی - **hyçny** - in this manner. thus. so.

هیچ و پووچ - **hyç u pûç** - nothing. a trifle. vanity. nothingness. null and void. vain. futile. trifling.

هیچ یه ك - **hyçyek** - no one. none. neither.

هیر - **hyr** - 1- giddy absent-minded. 2- tiny. very small. 3- three.

هیرا - **hyra** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy capacious.

هیرام - **hyram** - veil. chaddor.

هیرایی - **hyrayy** - width. largeness. capaciousness. broadne. . breadth. affluence. plenty.

هیربار - **hyrbar** - house vessels.

هیربهیر - **hyr bi hyr** - three by three.

هیرجه م - **hyrcem** - three times.

هیرد - **hyrd**- little. small. minute. petty. young. diminutive. tiny. miniature. puny. in pieces. shattered. minced. ground.

هیرده - **hyrde** - bit. fragment. fault. minute point. shard. crumb. ship.

هیرس - **hyrs** - thirty.

هیرسه یٚ - **hyrsey** - three hundred.

هیرڤیستی - **hyrvysty** - sixty.

هیرقات - **hyrqat** -1- three-ply. threefold. 2- three times as much. three times.

هیرقوت - **hyrqut** - pound or ground to very small pieces.

هیرلا - **hyrla** - three-ply. threefold.

هیرله ت - **hyrlet** - three children born at one birth. three twins. triplet. triplex.

هیرن - **hyrin**- third.

هیرنا - **hyrna** - three more.

هیرنه - **hyrne** - third. that third.

هیرو - **hyro** - (bot.)marshmallow.

هیروگ - **hyrog** -(bot.) apricot.

هیره - **hyre** -1- three. 2- bit. fragment. 3- nettle rash. urtica. hives.

هیره چن - **hyreçin** - to knit finely. to weave finely.

هیره س - **hyres** - thirty.

هیره سن **hyresin** - three-hundredth.

هیره سه ی - **hyresey** - three hundred.

هیرهیر - **hyrhyr** - boisterous laugh. cachinnation. guffaw.

هیریال - **hyryal** - house vessels.

هیرین - **hyryn(e)** - third.

هیریه - **hyrye** - three.

هیریه س - **hyryes** - thirteen.

هیرێس - **hyrês** - thirty.

هیرێسه ی - **hyrêsey** - tree hundred.

هیرێمینا - **hyrêmyna** - thirteenth.

هیرێیه ن - **hyrêyen** - third

هیز - **hyz** - 1- timid. timorous. chicken- hearted. 2- catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy. 3- churn. skin (for preserving yogurt...).

هیزاتی - **hyzaty** timidity. timorousness. cowardliness. pusillanimity.

هیزر - **hyzir** - thought. reflection. thinking. mined. memory. remembrance.

هیزره - **hyzre** - a wooden platform for goatskin.

هیزه - **hyze** - 1- churn. skin (for preserving yogurt). 2- diarrhea. 3- swelling. edema.

هیزه که - **hyzeke** - effeminate.

هیزی - **hyzy** - yesterday. lastnight.

هیزێنی - **hyzênyy** = هیزاتی.

هیسا - **hysa** - share. allotment. ration. part. portion. section. fragment. district. ward. destiny. fraction. slice. division. segment.

هیسر - **hysir** - a hive made of twig.

هیسه ر - **hyser** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. granary. shed.

هیش - **hyŝ** - 1- cereals. legumes. 2- provisions. foodstuffs. supplies.

هیشار - **hyŝar** - scarf. shawl.

هیشك - **hyŝk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. not interesting. withered. stiff. not juicy.

هیشکاره - **hyŝkare** - a dried tree.

هیشکانی - **hyŝkany** هیشکایی

هیشکایی - **hyŝkayy**- dryness. drought. scarcity. land. ground. land mass. stiffness.

هیشی - **hyŝy** -1- side. edge. shore. lateral. beside. aside. 2- tassel of tent.

هیشیك - **hyŝyk** - 1- dance circle. 2- the first person of a dance. 3- attack. rush.

هیفگه - hyfge- seat (of a trousers). gusset. crotches.

هیڤ - hyv - moon. month. beauty. beautiful. lune. luna.

هیڤاپڕ - hyvapiř - full moon.

هیڤاتژی - hyvatjîy = هیڤاپڕ.

هیڤاختن - hyvaxtin = هیڤاشتن.

هیڤاره - hyvar(e) - afternoon.

هیڤاری - hyvary - in or at afternoon.

هیڤاستن - hyvastin = هیڤاشتن.

هیڤاشتن - hyvaŝtin - to darn.

هیڤ چووئاڤا - hyv çû ava - moon setting.

هیڤ ده رکه تن - hyv derketin- to appear the moon.

هیڤ گرتن - hyv g. - lunar eclipse.

هیڤه روّن - hyveron - moonlit.

هیکا - hyk(a) - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).

هیکایه - hykaye - story. anecdote. narrative. yarn. account. tale. saga. parable.

هیگا - hyga - a farm. sown field. plantation.

هیل - hyl -1- light brown (colour). 2- smooth and slippery.

هیلاك - hylak-worn out. pooped. exhausted.

هیلاك بوون - hylak b.-to become fatigued or weary.

هیلال - hylal - masculine proper noon.

هیلالی - hylaly - crescent-shaped. semilunar. arc.

هیلاندن - hylandin - to neigh.

هیلاو - hylaw - clean. pure. chaste. 2- naked. nude. bare. 3- of noble birth. nobly born.

هیلاویستن - hylawystin to hang. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هیلك - hylk -1- mother in law. 2- tirtling. titter.

هیلکان - hylkan - to titter. to giggle. to snicker.

هیلك وهوّڕ - hylk u hoř = هیلکه هیلك.

هیلکه - hylke - egg.

هیلکه دان - hylkedan - ovary (hen).

هیلکه ڕوّن - hylkeřon - egg fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هیلکه و روّن - hylke u ron = هیلکه ڕوّن.

هیلکه هیلك - hylke hylk - tittering. titter. snicker. giggle.

هیلکین - hylkyn - to titter. to giggle. to snicker.

هیلمه - hylme - carpet knot.

هیلمه رۆ - **hylmeřo** - a brown cow with white face.

هیلۆ - **hylo** -(bot.) soaproot.

هیله - **hyle** - neigh.

هیله هیلك - **hylehylk** - tittering. titter. snicker. giggle.

هیلهێله ك - **hylhêlek** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamo(u)r. racket. turmoil. confusion.

هیلی - **hyly** - mirror. looking glass.

هیمی - **hymy** - fundamental. basic. principale. cardinal.

هیمین - **hymyn** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. putrid. decomposed. spoiled. moldered.

هین - **hyn** -1- possession. belonging. 2- thing. that thing. 3- teaching. training. learning. 4-these. those.

هینا - **hyna** -1-skilled. expert. 2- just now. 3- more. more and more. 4- recently. lately.

هین بوون - **hyn b.** - to learn.

هین بوویی - **hynbûyy** - taught. learnt. graduated.

هینجانه - **hyncane** - flat wash-tub made of clay used to make paste.

هینجه - **hynce** - spelling.

هینجه ت - **hyncet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هیند - **hynd** -1- small number. any number from 3to 9. 2- although. though. however.

هیندار - **hyndar** - learned. educated. schooled. teacher.

هینداری - **hyndary** - teaching.

هینده - **hynde** - establishment. institute. organization. institution. foundation.

هینکار - **hynkar** -1- teacher. tutor. 2- researcher. researchist.

هینکاری - **hynkary** - 1- research. probe. inquest. 2- teaching.

هین کرن - **hyn kirin** - to learn. to teach.

هینکۆ - **hynko** - if it is so. if it is like that.

هینکه ر - **hynker** = هینکار.

هینگا - **hynga** - then. now.

هینگاوی - **hyngawê** - then that time.

هینگه - **hynge** - school. academy.

هینگی - **hyngy** = هینگا.

هینگین - **hhnghn** = ینگاوی.

هینی - **hyny** -1- spring. fountain. 2- in this manner. thus.

هیوا - **hywa** - hope. trust. desire. reliance. esperance. expecting. expectation.

هیوابڕین - **hywa bŕyn** - to despair. to be disappointed.

هیوات - **hywat** - a sever pain.

هیوادار - **hywadar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هیوی - **hywy** - damp. moist. humid. dewy. wet. dank. moldy.

هییەیٚ - **hyyey** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).

ی

ی-y.

یا - **ya** -1- interjection. 2- choice (option) word. 3- women ownership word. 4- memory. recollection. 5- or. either.

یاب - **yab** - finding. finder

یابان(هـ) **yaban** - desert. wilderness.

یابانی(هـ) - **yabany** -pertaining to desert. wild.

یابانیه ی(هـ) **yabanycy** - dwelling in desert. nomad.

یابڕ - **yabiř** - poor allocation.

یابوو - **yabû** - pack horse. nag. hack.

یابه کردن - **yabc kirdin** - to lay the foundation. to found. to begin.

یابه - **yabe** - foundation. base. basis.

یاپراخ - **yaprax** - dish of vine leaves stuffed with rice, meat and vegetable.

یاپنچی - **yapincy** - a coat made of felt.

یاتاخ - **yatax** - a bed. a place to sleep.

یاجووج ماجووج - **yacûc macûc** - Gog and Magog.

یاجووج - **yacûc** - Gog.

یاجێرانه - **yacêrayne** - to return back. to come back.

یاخر - **yaxir** - rain.

یاخمه - **yaxme** - plunder. pillage. booty looting. sacking. spoil. ravage.

یاخوا - **yaxwa** - O. God.

یاخۆ - **yaxo** - or that. or this.

یاخه - **yaxe** - collar.

یاخی - **yaxy** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer

یاخی بوون - **yaxy b.** to rebel. to excite mutiny.

یاخیتی - **yaxyty** = یاخیگه ری.

یاخیگه ری - **yaxygery** - rebellion. mutiny. revolt. uprising. multinousness.

یاد - **yad(d̂)** - memory. recollection. remembrance. recalling.

یاداشت - **yadaŝt** - a memorandum. a memorial. a note. a reminder.

یاداوه ر - **yadawer** - memorial. reminder. - reminiscent. reminding

یاداوه ری - **yadawery** - remembrance. recollection. recalling. reminding.

یاددان - **yad d.** - to teach. to instruct.

یادکردن - **ya(d) k.** - to remember. to commemorate.

یادگاری - **yadgar(y)**- graffito. a souvenir. a keepsake. a memorial. reminder.

یادگه - **yadge** - memory. recollection. retentive. faculty

یادمانه - **yadname** - note.

یادهاوردن - **yad hawirdin** - to remember or recall.

یادی - **yady** - that one. the other one.

یار - **yar** - companion. friend. comrade. paramour lover assistant.

یارا - **yara** - power. courage. ability

یارانه یه ن - **yaranyen** - friendly fun. trick

یارد - **yard** - yard.

یاردم - **yardim** - assistance. aid. help.

یارکۆك - **yarkok** - (bot.) carrot.

یارم - **yarim** - half-size. small.

یارمباز - **yarimbaz** - charlatan. quack. pretender. cheat.

یارمه - **yarme** - precipice. crag. fall.

یارمه تی - **yar(met)y** - friendship. assistance. help. cooperation. aid. support.

یارمه تی دان - **yarmety d.** یارمه تی کردن

یارمه تی ده ر - **yar(met)yder** - an assistant. helper.

یارمه تی کردن - **yar(met)y k.** - to help. to assist. to back.

یارو - **yaru** - (bot.) cucumber.

یارۆ - **yaro**–یارۆ - follow. guy. chap. he. she.

یا ره بی - **ya rebby** - ' God! my Lord!

یاره ڵماسی - **yareĺmasy** - (bot.) potato.

یاره ما - **yarema** - bush of vegetable.

یاره مه ز - **yaremez** - dissolute. libertine. profligate. vain. futile. absurd.

یاریکار - **yarykar**

یاریه - **yarye** friendship. assistance. help. cooperation. aid. support.

یازده - **yazde** - eleven.

یازده هه مین - **yazdehem(yn)** - eleventh.

یازوخ - **yazux** = یازوغ.

یازوغ - **yazuĝ** - sparing. refusal. regret. alas. denial.

یازویابان - **yaz u yaban** - plain, field and desert.

یازی - **yazy** - that thing (was in the past).

یاس - **yas** - (bot.)jasmine. lilac.

یاسا - **yasa** - custom. ordination. ukase.

یاساخ - **yasax** - forbidden. prohibited.

یاساغ - **yasax** = یاساخ.

یاساوڵ - **yasawiÎ** - a mounted mace-bearer.

یاساین - **yasayin** - to whistle.

یاسایی - **yasayy**- legal. statutory. usual. licit.

یاسوخ - **yastux** - a pillow, a cushion.

یاسه مه ن - **yasemen** - (bot.) the white jasmine.

یاشماخ - **yaŝmax** - turban.

یاغی - **yaĝy** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer.

یاغێتی - **yaĝêty** - rebellion. mutiny. revolt.

یافت برین - **yaft biȓyn** - to lose track or footprint.

یافت - **yaft** - founding.

یاقووت - **yaqût** = یاکووت.

یاقووتی - **yaqûty**- a kind of grapes.

یاقه - **yaqe** - collar.

یاك - **yak** - mother.

یاکووت - **yakût** - ruby. sapphire.

یاکۆ - **yako** - that thing.

یاکه ریم - **yakerym** - (z.) turtledove. ringdove.

یاگه(هـ) - **yage** - place. locality. spot. point.

یاگێ(هـ) - **yagê** یاگه.

یاڵگه نیگ - **yaÎgenyg** - bald. bald-headed.

یاڵ و بژ - **yaÎ u bij** - mane. crinet.

یالخ - **yalix** -turban.

یاله - **yale** - a cup made of bull horn.

یاڵ - **yaÎ** - 1- mane. crinet. 2- crest. mountain ridge.

یاڵانچی - **yaÎançy** -1-false pearl. 2-liar. fibber.

یاڵته به ك - **yaÎtebek** - wooden tray.

یاڵته به گ - **yaÎtebeg** یاڵته به ك.

یاڵدار - **yaÎdar** - maned. crested. fringed.

یاڵڵا - **yalla** - O' God.

یاڵە - **yaĺe** - elf frightening women in childbed. eclampsy.

یام - **yam** - or. ether.

یان - **yan** -1- or. ether. 2- to give. to pass. 3- foretelling. prediction. 4- felt. 5- club. rest place. 6-eager to see.

یانزده - **yanz(d)e** - eleven.

یانش - **yaniŝ** - mistake. error. wrong.

یانگزه هه مین - **yangze(he)myn** - eleventh.

یانگزه - **yangze** - eleven.

یانگه - **yange** - 1- club. resting place. 2- sown field. plantation.

یانه وان - **yanewan** - proprietor or owner of a house. landlord.

یانه - **yane** - house. home. rest place. club.

یانێ - **yanê** - namely. that is. to wit. it means. meaning.

یاو - **yaw** - fever.

یاوان - **yawan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to come. to ripen.

یاوایٚ - **yaway** = یاوان.

یاوتاو - **yawta(w)** - fever and chill. ague.

یاوس - **yawis** - pregnant.

یاومز - **yawmiz** - herpes. fever blister.

یاونایٚ - **yawnay** = یاوان

یاونشان - **yawniŝan** - herps. fever blister.

یاو و له رز - **yaw u lerz** = یاوتاو

یاوه - **yawe** - delirium.

یاوه ر - **yawer** - assistant. help.

یاوه ره - **yawere** - placenta.

یاوه نان - **yawenan** - to cause to reach. to extend. to supply. to deliver. to provide.

یاوه یاو - **yawe yaw** - slowly. sluggishly.

یاهوو - **yahû** - O' God!

یایٚ - **yay** -1- mother. maternal aunt. 2-lady. a title for woman. 3- memory. recollection. 4- start button.

یایه - **yaye** - lady. mother. aunt.

یچه - **yiç(e)** - conjonction.

یخدان - **yix d.** - to lead a camel to sit (neel down).

یژگه - **yijge** - diminutive suffix.

ینه - **yin(e)** - like. similar.

یوبووسه ت - **yubûset** - constipation.

یوخ دان - **yux d.** - to lead a camel to sit (neel down).

یوسر - **yusir** - a kind of tree used in making rosery beads.

یوك - **yuk** - chest of dravers. commode.

یومن – **yumn** – felicity. auspiciousness. blessing. grace. good offices.

یوگمای - **yoàmay** - to become narrow or tight.

یۆ - **yo** - 1- one. a. an. 2- he. she.

یۆبینوو - **yobynû** - each other. one another.

یۆخروکه - **yoxroke** - isn't it?

یۆخه - **yoxe** - thin bread.

یۆرت - **yort** - a room. house. camp.

یۆرش - **yoriŝ** - attack. assault. raid.

یۆرغه - **yorĝe** - amble. jogging.

یۆز - **yoz** - (z.) panter.

یۆژنه - **yoj(n) e** a belt used to contact yoke and ploughshare.

یۆمن - **yo(u)mn** - felicity. grace. good offices.

یۆنجه - **yonce** - (bot.) alfa alfa.

یه - **ye** -1- one. 2- this. this one.

یه تیم - **yetym** - an orphan. fatherless.

یه تیمچه - **yetymçe** - a food consisting mainly of eggplants.

یه خ - **yex** - ice.

یه خاو - **yexaw** -icy water. cold water.

یه خ به ستن - **yexbestin** - to freeze. to ice.

یه خبه ند - **yexbend** - frozen. icebound. iced.

یه خبه ندان - **yexben(d)an** - frost. freezing weather.

یه خترمه - **yextirme** - led horse. spoil horse.

یه خته - **yexte** -1- castrated. gelded. 2- riding horse.

یه خته خانه - **yextexane** - stable. stall. mews.

یه خته سار - **yextesar** - cholera. calamity.

یه خدان - **yexdan** - ice chest. icebox. a chest.

یه خدو - **yexdu** = یه خدان .

یه خسیر - **yexsyr** - captive. charmed. prisoner.

یه خ کردن - **yex k.** - to freeze to ice. to feel very cold.

یه خنی - **yexny** = یه غنی.

یه خنیکێش - **yexnykêŝ** = یه غنیکێش.

یه خه چاڵ - **yexeçaÎ** - icehouse. ice chest.

یه خه دادڕین - **yexe dadiȓyn** - 1-to complain. to grudge. 2- to rend one's collar.

یه خه درّ - **yexedir̂** opening of a canal.

یه خه کێشیاگ - **yexekêŝyag** - adapted child.

یه خه گرتن - **yexe g.** - to seize one by the collar. to befall someone.

یه ده ك - **yedek** - tow(ed). tugg(ed). tandem.

یه ده كی - **yedeky** - spare(part). extra.

یه ر - **yer** - sunset time.

یه راق - **yeraq** - 1- harness for a horse. 2- erect. stiff.

یه ربه یه ر بوون - **yer be yer b.**- to become equal. to tile. to be over.

یه رتکی - **yertky** - half-witted. crazy.

یه رخات - **yerxat** - labo(u)rer work-man.

یه رده - **yerde** - to grind. to mill.

یه رژن(هـ) - **yerjin** - knee. genu. el-bow.

یه رسیر - **yesyr** - captive. charmed. captured.

یه رکه ن - **yerken** - sail. jib.

یه رگۆشه - **yergoŝe** - three angular.

یه رمه - **yerme** - all pillow

یه ره - **yere** - three.

یه ره ق - **yereq** - 1-ploughshare. har- . 2- erect or stiff (penis).

یه ره قان - **yereqan** - jaundice. icterus.

یه ره ق بوون - **yereq b.** - to become erect or stiff.

یه ره ق کردن - **yereq k.** - to stiff. to erect.

یه ره قه - **yereqe** - ploughshare. har-row.

یه ره ی - **yerey** - sunset time.

یه رێ(هـ) - **yerê** - three.

یه زدان - **yezdan** - God. Lord.

یه زدوّ - **yezdo** - theist. worshipper of God.

یه زدی - **yezdy** - native of Yazd.

یه زنه - **yezne** - huzband of sister.

یه زه ن - **yezen** - bridegroom. groom.

یه زی - **yezy** - sufficient. enough.

یه زیدی - **yezydy** - a religion in urd-estan.

یه شم - **yeŝm** - jasper.

یه شماخ - **yeŝmax** - turban.

یه عنی - **yeâny** - namely. that is. it means.

یه غدان -**yeğdan** -a large wooden box.

یه غنی - **yeğny** - a kind of gravy. cooked meat.

یه غنی کێش - **yağnykêŝ** - coppery large bowl.

یه فش - **yefš** - day off. cessation of work.

یه ق - **yeq** - repeal. throwing up. belching.

یه قدانه وه - **yeqdanewe** - to regress (stagnant water).

یه قه - **yeqe** - collar.

یه قین - **yeqyn** - sure. certain. assurance.

یه ك - **yek** - one. a. an. single.

یه کا **yeka** the first. foremost.

یه کاڵا - **yekaĺa** - ripped. split. cloven.

یه کاڵا کردن - **yekaĺa k.** to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch.

یه کان - **yekan** - units. individuals.

یه کانان - **yekadan** to stir. to agitate. to be

یه کانه - **yekane** - bo

یه کانی - **yekany** solitude. loneline. alonene.

یه کاوه - **yekawe** - kind of rice dish cooked by steam.

یه کاویه ك **yekawyek** - one by one

یه ك باد - **yekba(d)** - onefold. thin. simple (as a thread).

یه ك باره **yekbare** - all at once one stroke. wholly entirely gether.

یه کباڵ - **yekbaĺ** - aloneness (in a job).

یه ك بتوون - **yekbitûn** - identical. uniform.

یه کبر - **yekbiȓ** - tow years old baby horse.

یه ك بوونی - **yekbû(n)y** - alliance. unity

یه ك به ر - **yekber** - 1- onefold. oneply 2- the first pregnancy of an animal.

یه ك به یه ك - **yek be yek** - one by one.

یه ك بین - **yekbyn** - alliance. unity. harmony.

یه ك بینه - **yekbyne** - one after one.

یه ك بێژ - **yekbêj** serious. dignified. poised.

یه کپارچه - **yekparçe** - concrete. solid. massive. integrated.

یه کتا - **yekta** single. one. unique.

یه کتاپه ره ست **yektaperes(t)** - monotheist. Unitarian.

یه کتاپه ره ستی - **yektaperesty** - monotheism. monolatry Unitarian-

یه کتر - **yektir** - each other one an

یه کترین **yektry(n)**

يه ك توخوم - **yektuxum** - an animal with one testicle.

يه ك ته نه - **yektene** - alone and helpless person.

يه كجا - **yekca** - together. whole. entire.

يه كجار - **yekcar** -1- all at once. suddenly 2- one time. once. 3- too much. planate. very much. 4- never. ever. sudden death.

يه ك جاره كى - **yekcare(ky)** - all at once. totally

يه ك جارى - **yekcary** at the last time. finally.

يه ك جور - **yekcor** - identical. the same sort or kind. alike. uniform. similar

يه ك جى - **yekcê** يه كجا.

يه ك چاوه - **yekçawe** - having one ye. 2- together whole entire.

يه ك چه شن - **yekçeşin** – alike. homomorfhic. uniform similar

يه ك خستن - **yek xistin** - assort to classify to harmonize.

يه ك دان - **yek d.** to agitate. to beat.

يه كدل - **yekdil** - unanimous. whole hearted(ly). in agreement

يه كده ست - **yekdes(t)** pure mixed. homogenous. even uniform. entire. whole.

يه ك ده ستى - **yekdesty** - with one hand. single-handed. trifling.

يه ك ده نده - **yekdende** - mulish. stubborn.

يه ك ده نگ - **yekdeng** - of the same sound or voice. accordant.

يه كرا - **yekrâ** - the same mind. sympathetic. unanimous.

يه ك روو - **yekrû** - one-faced. unilateral. sincere. frank. unfeigned.

يه ك رووه - **yekrûe** - one-sided. fried egg.

يه ك روژه - **yekrojc** - ephemeral. lasting one day. journal. quotidian.

يه ك ره نگ - **yekreng** - of the same colo(u)r. alike. synchronous.

يه ك ريى - **yekryy** - agreement in opinion. unanimity accord. concord.

يه كسان - **yeksan** - alike. equal. similar identical. uniform. same. level.

يه كسم - **yeksim** - soliped.

يه كسه ر - **yekser** - totally entirely straight.

يه كسه ره - **yeksere** straight. direct(ly). one-sided. totally all at once.

يه كسه ره كى **yeksereky** يه كسه ره كى

یه ك سه ره یی - **yeksereyy** - totally. all at once.

یه ك شه فه - **yekŝeve** - of one night's duration. overnight. (in) one night.

یه ك شه ق - **yekŝeq** - continual. preserving. enduring. continuous. lasting.

یه ك شه مه - **yekŝeme** - Sunday.

یه ك شه وه - **yekŝewe** = یه كشه فه.

یه ك قسه - **yekqise** - confederate. ally. united.

یه ك كردن - **yek k.**--یه ك كردن - to assemble. to put together.

یه ك كه رره ت - **yekkerret** = یه ك مه و.

یه ك كه فتن - **yek ke(f)tin** - to match. to suit.

یه ك گرتن - **yek g.** - to unite. to be united.

یه ك گرتوو - **yekgirtû** = یه ك گرتی.

یه ك گرتوویی - **yekgirtûyy** -alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

یه ك گرتی - **yekgirty** - unite. allied. ally.

یه ك لا - **yekla** -one fold. simple (as a thread).

یه كلانه - **yeklane** = یه كلا

یه كلایی - **yeklayy** - one-ply. thin. lean.

یه ك لوّنه - **yeklo(ne)** = یه كلا.

یه كله - **yekle** - alone and helpless person.

یه ك له دووایّ یه ك - **yek ledûay yek** - one after one.

یه ك له سه ریه ك - **yekleser yek** - one after one.

یه كمالّ - **yekmal̂** - a good friend.

یه ك نه سه ق - **yekneseq** - identical. alike. similar.

یه ك نه واخت - **yeknewaxt** - monotone. wearisome. tedious. equal. the same.

یه كودن - **yekudin** - each other. one another.

یه ك و دوو - **yek u dû** - dispute. controversy. wrangling. altercation.

یه كوم - **yekum** - first. prim. premier.

یه كومین - **yekumyn** - the first.

یه كون - **yekun** - union. addition. sum. total.

یه ك وه جار - **yekwecar** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

یه كه - **yeke** - matchless. peerless. one.

یه ك هاوی - **yekhawy** - life monotony.

یه كه تاز - **yeketaz** - lone rider. sole contender.

یه كه تی - **yekety** -alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

یه كه ڵەچن - **yekeÎeçin** - to eradicate one after one. to deracinate.

یه كه ڵگون - **yekeÎgun** - an animal with one testicle.

یه كه مین - **yekemyn** - the first.

یه كه نده ر دوو - **yekenderdû** - suddenly. at once.

یه كه و نیان - **yekew nyan** - to amass. to accumulate. to assemble. to rally.

یه ك هۆ - **yekho** = یه ك هه و

یه ك هه و - **yekhew** - all of a sudden. all at once. suddenly. abruptly.

یه ك هێشه - **yekhêŝe** - one time ploughing land.

یه كیتی - **yekyty** -alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

یه كیه تی - **yek yety** -1- union. becoming united. concord. joining. alliance. 2- a Kurdish party.

یه ك یه ك - **yek yek** - one by one. one after one.

یه كی یه كی - **yeky yeky** -one by one. one at a time.

یه كێتی - **yekêty** -alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity

یه كێو - **yekêw** - concrete. solid. massive.

یه گانه - **yegane** - one. only one. single. unique. sole. matchless.

یه ل - **yel** -1- a plural suffix. 2- a woman's jacket. 3- champion. powerful.

یه لخی - **yelxy**- stud.

یه لدا - **yelda** - the longest night of winter

یه لغار - **yelĝar** - rush. a night assault. attack.

یه لكه ن -**yelken** - a sail. jib. spanker.

یه لمان - **yeman** -1- hero. powerful. 2- strange. abnormal. 3-clever. agile. 4- brave. courageous.

یه لموم - **yelmum** - torch. link. flare.

یه له ك - **yelek** - a woman's jacket.

یه له لی - **yelely** - giving a vague answer. idleness. laziness.

یه منۆ - **yemno** - one for the other.

یه مه - **yeme** - yet. still.

یه مه نی - **yemeny** - kind of shoe.

یه میش - **yemyŝ** - fruit.

یه نده - **yen (de)** - so much that. so much.

یه نو - **yenu** - these.

یه نه - **yene** - Friday.

یه و - **yew** -1- barley 2- like. similar.

یه واش - **yewaŝ** - slowly. softly. gently. soft. stealthy. slow.

(هـ)یه واشلیو - **yewaŝlêw** = یه واشه کی

یه واشه کی - **yewaŝeky** - softly. slowly. secretly. stealthily. f r-tively.

یه واش یه واش - **yewaŝ yewaŝ** - slowly. softly. gradually. little by little.

یه وبینان - **yewbynan** - each other. one another.

(هـ)یه و به یه و - **yew be yew** - one by one.

یه وپا - **yewpa** - one-footed. monopode. one-le~~

یه وچوون - **yew çûn** - to be alike. to resemble each other.

(هـ)یه وچه م - **yewçem** - monocular. one e- yed.

یه وده ست - **yewdest** - pure. unmixed. single. entire. whole. homogeneous.

یه وده مه - **yewdeme** - that time.

یه وڕایی - **yewȓayy** - 1-assistance. aid. 2- sympathy. thinking alike.

یه وڕۆژه - **yewȓoje** - ephemeral. journal. lasting one day. one-day.

یه وڕه نگ - **yewȓeng** - monochrome. of one colo(u)r.

یه وقات - **yewqat** - onefold. one-ply.

یه وکشت - **yewkiŝt** - tilted. tipped. zigzag. winding. crooked.

یه وکه س - **yewkes** - anybody. everybody. anyone. he who.

یه ومیه - **yewmye** - daily. quotidian. journal.

یه ون - **yewn** - first class.

یه ونا - **yewna**- each other. one another.

یه ونای - **yewnay** - another one.

یه ونده س - **yewindes** - eleven.

یه وه ر - **yewer** - a person. one from them. anybody.

یه وه ری - **yewery** - one of them.

یه وه ك - **yewek** - 1- one. a. an. 2- a person. 3- the only one. 4- another one.

یه وه که ی - **yewekey** - the only child.

(هـ)یه وی - **yewy** - barley.

یه وین - **yewyn** - made of barley bread.

یه وینا - **yewyna** - another person.

یه و یه و - **yew yew** - sporadic. few. sparse.

یه و یه وڕای - **yew yewȓay** - sometimes.

یه وێن - **yewên** - alone person with no help.

يه هه ر - **yeher** - liver.

يه ى - **yey** - why?

يێم - **yêm** - fodder or barley.

يێن - **yên** -belonging.

يێنى - **yêny** - those people.

يى - **yy** - he. she. from` he or she.

ييخ بوون - **yyx b.** - to knee a camel.

ييرا - **yyra** -for him.

يينه - **yync** - them.

يينى - **yyny** - from them. one of them.